



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THE
General
STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c., &c.,

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1900 inclusive.

IN NINETEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XIX.

LONDON:

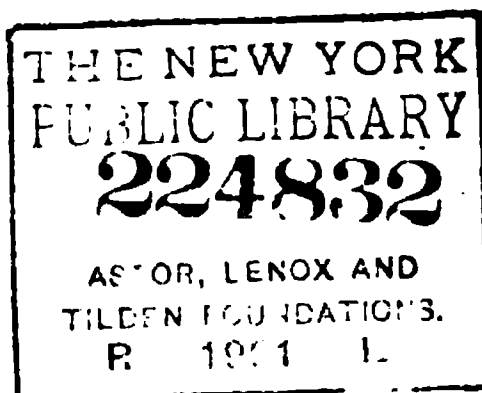
PUBLISHED BY WEATHERBY AND SONS,

5 OLD BURLINGTON STREET., W.

Price 25s. in boards.

1901.

[*Copyright.*]



LONDON :
PRINTED BY WEATHERBY AND SONS,
LEXINGTON STREET, LONDON, W.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

6/2 Sept 0.1.1.2 29/10/12 mkt

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - -	ix to cxi
Brood Mares and their Produce - - - - -	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> 1 to 699 1058 to 1060 </div> </div>
Ditto in Ireland - - - - -	700 to 898
Arabians - - - - -	899
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	908
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - - -	969
Mares imported temporarily - - - - -	971
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires	972
Obituary of Stallions - - - - -	1042
Names given to Horses only appearing as Foals in former Volumes - - - - -	1044
Names given in this Volume during the progress of the Work - - - - -	1048
Addenda - - - - -	1055
Appendix - - - - -	1058
Errata - - - - -	1061
Errata and Addenda in former Volumes - - - - -	1062

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
A.A. - - -	446	Acc, The - - -	32	Adele - - -	5
Abanazer - - -	475	Acehorn - - -	247	Adelina - - -	5
Abandoned - - -	1	Ace of Clubs - - -	952	Adeline - - -	560
Abanico - - -	1	— of Spades - - -	700	Adeliza - - -	701
Abatement - - -	1	Acetylene - - -	1048	Aderno - - -	701
Abess, The by Kisber		Achæan - - -	3	Adieu - - -	911
(dead) - - -	1062	Achates - - -	166	Adini - - -	462
— by Quicklime - - -	700	Acheen - - -	3	Adios - - -	284
Abbesse Fleurie - - -	1	Acheron (dead) - - -	3	Adjutant - - -	159
Abbeyhill - - -	315	Achora Machree - - -	799	Admiral Dewey - - -	197
Abbeystead - - -	342	Acidalie - - -	3	— Drake - - -	327
Abbots Anne - - -	604	Acmena - - -	3	Admiration - - -	701
Abd-el-Kaïler - - -	899	Acolyte II - - -	28	Admonition - - -	95
Abd-esh-Shems - - -	899	Acoustic - - -	166	Adolph - - -	27
Abdul - - -	1045	Acra - - -	3, 917	Adon Ai - - -	80
Abercorn - - -	969	Acrobat - - -	911	Adonais - - -	914
Aberfeldy - - -	122	Active Hampton - - -	3	Adornmont - - -	5, 912
Aberfoyle - - -	944	Activity (dead) - - -	700	Adosinda - - -	66
Aberlady - - -	326	Acton - - -	921	Adour (dead) - - -	701
Abeyance - - -	1	Actor - - -	115	Adrea - - -	280
Abigail - - -	2, 1055	Actress (dead) - - -	1062	Adriel - - -	890
Ability - - -	2	Actuary, The - - -	81	Adroit - - -	701
Abla - - -	899	Acunha - - -	503	Adsdean - - -	944
Above Board - - -	141	Acushla - - -	700	Adulation - - -	141
Aboyne - - -	2	Ada, by Mornington		Advance - - -	944
Absentee - - -	2	(dead) - - -	3	Adventure (dead) - - -	5
Absolved - - -	2	— by Massinissa - - -	701	Adventuress - - -	129
Asternious - - -	2, 964	Ada B - - -	4	Æneas - - -	525
Abstinence - - -	2	— Brook - - -	310	Æola - - -	841
Abstract - - -	700, 785	— Eglamore - - -	485	Æolian - - -	5
Abt Vogler - - -	1054	Adamant - - -	617	Æsculapius - - -	813
Abu Khasheh - - -	907	Ada Mary - - -	4	Ætna - - -	1058
Abunai - - -	2	Adam's Horse - - -	929	Affinity - - -	504
Abundance - - -	420	Adana - - -	39	Afflatus - - -	5
Abyss - - -	500	Adansi - - -	1052	Affluence - - -	5
Acacia - - -	584	Ada Pauline - - -	4	Afrasiab - - -	904
Acadia - - -	183, 952	— Pearl - - -	4	Afrit - - -	613
Acalot - - -	3	Adare - - -	701	After Dark - - -	325
Acca - - -	459	Ada Theresa - - -	55	Afterglow - - -	5, 929
Acceleration - - -	3	Adayoyle - - -	386	After Me - - -	208
Acceptable - - -	700	Adderley - - -	4	Agaiza - - -	202
Accepted (dead) - - -	700	Adela - - -	4	Agapemone - - -	6
Access - - -	917	Adelaide - - -	4	Agaric - - -	339
Accident - - -	3, 908	Adelais - - -	5	Agate - - -	6
Accuracy - - -	159	Adelante - - -	949	Agatha - - -	6

	Page		Page		Page
Agave -	6	Alas -	150	Alice Lisle -	12
Ager Rupis -	772	Alassio -	9, 929	— Lorraine (dead) -	12
Aggie -	6	Alb -	9	— Mary -	553
— Marden -	6	Alba -	9	— Maude -	240
Aggravation -	599	Albani II -	9	— Morgan -	703
Aggregate -	6	Albania's Queen -	10	Alicia Hawthorn -	703
Agility -	702	Albatross -	702	Aliena -	12
Agnolla -	702, 1057	Albemarle -	10	A Life's Mistake -	12
Agnes (dead) -	6	Albenga -	248	Alimony -	703
— Bentinck -	6	Alberon -	921	Aliped -	12
— Court -	7	Alberta -	10	Aliwal -	11
— Forager -	150	Alberta Victoria (dead) -	1058	Alix -	12
— Galliard -	7	Albert Biscuit (dead) -	702	Alizarine -	553
— Hewitt -	7, 912	Alberti -	499	Al-Jesira -	412
— Langden -	7, 964	Albertiana -	1048	Alkendi -	433
— Mary -	702	Albertina -	696	Allan Water -	13
— Muncaster (dead) -	7	Albertine -	10	All Blue -	13
— Osborne -	7, 912	Alberton -	963	Allegiance -	964
— Raikes -	7	Albert's Daughter (dead) -	10	Allegra -	13, 964
— Sarum -	7	Albertula -	10	Allesly -	556
— Simpson -	248, 952	Albina -	564	All Forlorn -	13
— Vedette -	161	Alboin -	9	— Gay -	13
Agueta -	8	Alcaline -	693	Allglow -	944
Agnetz -	702	Alcestis -	929	All Hot -	1048
Agnostic -	8	Alchemy -	10	Alliance -	561
Agony -	747	Alcmena -	219	Allinda -	273
Agrimony -	107	Alcove -	378	Allis Green -	892
Ahrimanes -	914	Aldbourne -	10	All Joy -	275
Aida -	1053	Aldergrove -	952	— Knowledge -	704
Aideen -	701	Alderney -	297	Allotment (dead) -	13
Aigill (dead) -	8	Aldina -	703	Allouette -	375
Aigrette -	238	Aldine -	547	All Right, by Contro-	
Aileen -	8	Aldyth -	10	versy -	13
Aimée -	1053	Alecto (dead) -	703	— by Right-away -	929
Ain Shems -	904	Alert -	10	All Scarlet -	448
Ainsty Boy -	944	Alexandra -	929	— Serenc -	134
Aira Force -	8	Alexina -	11	— Silver (dead) -	14
Air Cushion -	735	Aleysh -	899	All-so-Gay -	765, 944
Airedale -	8	Alf -	268	Allspice -	952
Airgun -	929	Alfonwen -	35	All Sunshine -	480
Airosa -	1	Alfred the Great -	362	All's Vanity -	662
Airs and Graces -	316, 929	Algebra -	11	All's Well, by Laureate	
Airt -	306	Algéole -	11	(dead) -	14
Airtrap -	1049	Algol -	11	— by Lord Hast-	
Airy Fairy -	115	Alibech -	11	ings -	704
— Lass (dead) -	702	Alibeck -	11	All-the-Way -	329
A.J. -	727	Alicante -	881	Allumeuse -	14
Alabama, The -	8	Alice, by Pero Gomez -	11	Allure -	118
Alack -	213	— by Retreat -	703	Allurement -	550
Alacrity (dead) -	8	Alice Adopted -	703	Almanac -	716
Alala -	597	— Ayre -	127	Alma Somers -	952
Alameda -	9	— Benbolt -	11	Almida -	14
À la Mode -	338	— Hampton -	929	Almira -	14
Alanna -	702	— Hawthorn -	11, 1055	Almond -	14
Alarum -	9	— Holt -	294	Alms -	247

	Page		Page		Page
Alma	- 728	American Bello	- 17	Ancona	- 420
Albana	- 14, 929	— Boy	- 579	Ancrum	- 19,952
Albani	- 476	— Duchess	- 929	Andalusia	- 19
Alone	- 14	— Girl (dead)	- 17	Andante	- 705
Alp	- 14	Americus	- 969	Andes	- 497
Alp	- 527	Amethyst	- 552	Andrea Ferrara	- 196
Alpha	- 15	Amhurst	- 931	Andree	- 531
Alphabet	- 633	Amiability	- 705	Andriana	- 22
Alpine Forest	- 15	Amiable	- 17	Andromeda	- 19
Alpina	- 11	Amice	- 17	Angel, The	- 151
Alpaca	- 15	Amicia	- 17	Angela	- 705
Alpaca (dead)	- 15	Amicula	- 17	Angelica (dead)	- 19
Alston	- 352	Amina	- 872	Angelina II	- 952
Alston's Pride	- 848	Amir	- 903	Angelito	- 683
Altesse	- 390	Amira (dead)	- 905	Angelos	- 960
Altezza	- 929	Amity	- 885	Angel's Dance	- 663
Aljora	- 15	Ammunition	- 648	Angelure	- 484
Al Mark	- 15	Amnesty	- 17	Angioletta	- 579
Al-na-bea	- 447	Amœna (dead)	- 17	Angler	- 872
Altaabreac	- 404	Amondell (dead)	- 17	Anglesea	- 19
Alteona	- 431	Amora	- 405	Angola	- 19
Altrieve	- 644	Amourette	- 705	Angora	- 388
Alucha	- 15	Amoy	- 921	Anguillula	- 367
Alrescot	- 10	Amphianax	- 536	Angy	- 95
Amabel (dead)	- 15	Amphibelle	- 110	Anise	- 929
Amalgam	- 15	Amphibia	- 17, 912	Aniseed	- 967
Amanda	- 704	Amphibious	- 291	Anitra	- 705
Amandine	- 426	Amphictyon	- 705	Ankles	- 19
Amara (dead)	- 16	Amphier	- 687	Anklet	- 705
Amaranta (dead)	- 16	Amphilopsis	- 322	Anlace, by Tomahawk	
Amaranth	- 16	Amphiroe	- 659	(dead)	- 19
Amaryllis, by Old Buck	139	Amphitheatre	- 541	— by Sword Dance	- 20
— by St Simon (dead)	485	Amphithura	- 705	Ann	- 867
Amasis	- 524	Amphitrito	- 1058	Anna Belle	- 20
Amateur	- 16	Amphlett	- 473	Annabelle, by Beads-	
Amatonga	- 921	Amphoolahra	- 18	man (dead)	- 20
Amatrice	- 704	Amphora	- 18	Annagh	- 1054
Amazon	- 16	Ample	- 426	Annaghmartin	- 706
Amazonia	- 295	Ampulla	- 917	Annagmore	- 706
Amber (dead)	- 16	Amshel	- 899	Anna Gray	- 1058
Amber Witch	- 784	Amuletta	- 440	— Turrell	- 20
Ambiguity	- 481	Amurath	- 331	— Victoria	- 858
Ambition	- 704	Amvis	- 406	Anno Boleyn II	- 952
Ambleside	- 16	Amy, by Fitz Simon	- 339	— of Austria II	- 706
Amboyna	- 141	— by Reinorse	- 1062	— Page	- 20
Ambrette	- 16	Amy Beatrice	- 952	Annette (dead)	- 20
Ambriquette	- 504	Anabasis	- 18	Auncxe	- 627
Ambrosia (dead)	- 16	Anaconda	- 18	Annie Beauclerc	- 20
Ambulance (dead)	- 17	Anahilt	- 884	— Calvert	- 100
Ambuscade, by Came-		Analine	- 662	— Hermit	- 767
rian (dead)	- 17	Anarchist	- 192	Annona	- 20
— by Encounter	- 615	Anathema	- 18	Annophel	- 20
Ambush II	- 828	Anaticula	- 18	Annora	- 21
Amelia Hawk	- 910	Anchorage	- 914	Annot Lyle	- 21
American Beauty	- 202	Ancilla	- 929	Ansley	- 687

	Page		Page		Page
Anslow - - -	37,921	April Morn - -	24	Argadeen - - -	301
Antagonist - -	638	— Shower - - -	766	Argathona - - -	309
Antaris - - -	944	Apsley - - -	753	Argenta - - -	27
Anthem - - -	21	Apt - - -	24	Argentino - - -	519
Antias - - -	21	Apthorp - - -	961	Arginea - - -	1053
Antibes - - -	21	Aqua Marine - -	220	Argo Navis - -	25
Antigone - - -	706	— Regia - - -	929	Argos - - -	25
Antioch - - -	306	Aquarium - - -	695	Argosy - - -	180
Antiopa - - -	929	Aqua Rosa - - -	551,952	Argovian - - -	348
Antiope - - -	21	— Rosæ (dead) -	860	Argument - - -	61,914
Antiparos - - -	1051	Aquascutum - -	131	— (dead) - - -	25
Antipodes (dead)	32	Aquitaine - - -	652	Argyll - - -	793
Antirrhinum - -	355	Arabella - - -	912	Arianwen - - -	239
Antithusiast - -	21	— Stuart - - -	24	Aridas - - -	575,944
Antler (dead) -	1042	Arabelle - - -	494	Ariette - - -	25
Antoinette - - -	706	Arab Queen - - -	524	Arion - - -	359
Antona - - -	21	Arachne - - -	756	Ariskracrat - -	921
Antonelli - - -	22,921	Aralia - - -	1049	Aristocrat - - -	271
Antonia, by Ethus	22	Arasor - - -	550	Arkholme - - -	330
— by Macgregor -	22	Aratus - - -	232	Arkle - - -	909
Antonina - - -	22	Arat Vixen - - -	929	Arklow (dead) -	1042
Antrim Lass - -	1054	Araxes - - -	914	Ark Royal - - -	676
Anvil, dam by Lamb-		Arbigland - - -	501	— (dead) - - -	676
ton (dead) - - -	22	Arbitration - -	706	Arksey - - -	1050
— by Vulcan - - -	22	Arbitress - - -	707	Arkwright - - -	724
Anville (dead) -	22	Arc - - -	24	Arla (see Arta)	
Anxiety, by Umpire	22	Arcadia - - -	24	Arles - - -	609
— by Zealot - - -	23	Arcady - - -	24	Arletta - - -	26
Anxious - - -	249	Arc-en-Ciel - -	471	Arley - - -	554
Anxious Moments -	23	Archduchess - -	24	Arline - - -	26
Anyos (dead) - -	23	Archery - - -	707	Arlington - - -	320
A I - - -	952	Arc Light - - -	707	Arlotta - - -	707
Apace (dead) - -	23	Arcos - - -	540	Armadales - - -	944
Apennine - - -	671	Ardamine - - -	802	Armadillo - - -	28
Aperfield - - -	484	Ardandra - - -	765	Armagh - - -	339
Apia - - -	23	Ardbeg - - -	428,917	Armament - - -	209
Apis - - -	274	Ardcarrig - - -	881	Arm Chair - - -	824
Apmorgan - - -	730	Ardeer - - -	597	Armeath - - -	821
Apocope - - -	23	Ardent Queen - -	715	Armenia - - -	26,249
Apollinaris - - -	23	Ardenza - - -	25	Armenian - - -	526
Apollyon - - -	112	Arderne - - -	255,917	Armeria - - -	26,939
Applaud - - -	846	Ardeshir - - -	914	Armful - - -	674
Applause - - -	390	Ardington - - -	909	Armiger - - -	47,944
— II - - -	23	Ardita - - -	451	Armilla - - -	27
Appleblossom - -	23	Ardkinglass - -	25,1062	Armillary - - -	24
Apple Charlotte -	960	Ardlamont (dead)	25	Armine - - -	730
Applegarth - - -	103	Ardlui - - -	952	Armlet - - -	25
Applemint - - -	23,1055	Ardmore - - -	872	Armona - - -	25
Applethwaite - -	24	Ard Patrick - - -	831	Armored - - -	25
Application (dead)	24	Ardrea - - -	707	Armorica - - -	27,106
Appointment - -	725	Ardvourlie - - -	25	Armoy - - -	105
Approver - - -	23,944	Arena - - -	25	Arne - - -	93
April Boy - - -	877	Ares - - -	437,914, 1061	Arnestown - - -	93
— Flower - - -	24	Arotusa - - -	25	Arnisdale - - -	25
— Fool - - -	24	Arezzo - - -	944	Arno - - -	25

	Page		Page		Page
Arnaheen - - -	27	Ashtwig - - -	708	Attaché - - -	282
Arnwood - - -	921	Ashville - - -	708	Attainment - - -	930
Aroma, by Touchet -	708	Aspasia (dead) - -	30	Attempt - - -	11
— by Grey Palmer -	27	Aspatria - - -	563	Attendant - - -	921
— by Craig Millar -	28	Aspen Leaf - - -	30	Attraction - - -	721
Aromatic - - -	28	Asphalte - - -	363,921	Auburn - - -	709
Aronya - - -	28,388	Asphodel, by Spring-		Auchnesraneferab -	340
'Arrah-na-Pogue - -	836	field (dead) - - -	30	Audacia - - -	32
Arrière Pensée - -	28	— by Minting - - -	359	Audit - - -	930
Arriot - - -	28	Aspic - - -	1	Audley End - - -	709
Arrosoir - - -	34	Aspinella - - -	708	Audrey - - -	423
Arrow, The - - -	708	Aspire - - -	100	Auf Wiedersehen -	32,1061
Arrowroot - - -	589	Assault - - -	243	Augustus - - -	841
Arroyo - - -	962	Assay - - -	30	Auld Lang Syne - -	354,952
Arsenal - - -	258	Assegai - - -	30,910	Aumale (dead) - -	32
Art - - -	921	Assets - - -	101	Aumbry - - -	33
Arta - - -	576,1061	Assiduity - - -	30	Aunt Anne - - -	1054
Artane - - -	716	Assiout - - -	553	Aunt Carrie - - -	83
Arthur's Seat - - -	435	Assumer - - -	921	Auntie Mum - - -	1048
Artifice - - -	28,952	Assurance - - -	30	Aunt May - - -	817
Artiste, by Fortissimo		Aster Brown (dead) -	806	Aunt Sally - - -	33
(dead) - - -	28	Asteria - - -	30	Au Qui Menez - -	657
— by Orion - - -	577	Asterie - - -	31	Aura (dead) - - -	709
Artist's Model - -	67	Asthore - - -	31	Aurania - - -	33
Arum - - -	29	Asti - - -	451,964	Auratum - - -	1050
— Lily - - -	29	Aston - - -	31	Auratus - - -	963
Arundel (dead) - -	29,1055	Astoria - - -	708	Aurea - - -	917
Arun Lass - - -	145	Astrachan II - - -	952	Aureole - - -	1051
Arvagh - - -	967	Astræa - - -	31	Aureoline - - -	33
Arve - - -	1049	Astrology - - -	31	Aureus - - -	961
Ascetic (dead) - -	1042	Astronomer - - -	961	Au Revoir - - -	33
Asceticism - - -	29,910	— II - - -	755	— II - - -	709
Ascetic's Silver - -	869	Astwith (dead) - -	31	Auricula - - -	33
Asciano - - -	944	Atala - - -	31	Auriga - - -	33
Ascot Belle - - -	29,930	Atalaya - - -	31	Aurora - - -	33
Asfura - - -	899	Atbara - - -	169	Aurum - - -	944
Ash - - -	729	Athalamous - - -	844	— II - - -	969
Ashantee - - -	828	Athanatos - - -	774	Austerlitz - - -	484
Ashberry - - -	708	Athdara - - -	546	Austin - - -	120,944
Ashblossom - - -	833	Athelbald - - -	897	Austin Friars - -	35
Ashbough - - -	828	Atheling - - -	909	Australian Gold -	34
Ashbower - - -	708	Athelinga - - -	709	Australian Homer -	546
Ashbud - - -	729	Atheling's Son - -	867	Austria - - -	952
Ashdod - - -	833	Athenæum - - -	18	Autocar - - -	920
Ashdown - - -	29,952	Athenais - - -	32	Autolyens - - -	652
Ashentree - - -	921	Athlunkard - - -	871	Autumn Leaf - - -	34
Asher - - -	729	Athol Lass - - -	32	— Rose - - -	34
Ashes - - -	732	Athol's Coon - - -	32	Ava - - -	28,964
Ashgarth - - -	909	Athumia - - -	653	Avala - - -	34
Ashley - - -	29	Atlanta - - -	448	Avancez - - -	228
Ashlydiate - - -	828	Atlantis - - -	32	Avant - - -	34
Ashmore - - -	833	Atonement - - -	709,930	Avanti - - -	549
Ashra - - -	833	— II - - -	795	Ave Imperator - -	344
Ashtara - - -	760	A Triangle - - -	32	Avellana - - -	263
Ashton - - -	708	Atrocity - - -	281	Avening - - -	709

	Page		Page		Page
Aventurière -	34	Babble, by Iroquois -	115	Baliol's Beauty -	195
Avery -	347,917	— by Sterling -	37	Balisarda -	711
Avice -	908	Babette -	710,1062	Ballad -	1000
Avick -	894	— II -	37	Ballasalla -	1000
Avidity -	944	Babraham Belle -	37	Ballast -	711
Avignon -	1065	Babworth -	663	Ballerina -	111
Avilion -	35	Baby Girl -	710	Ballerine -	20
Avilon -	35	— Lamb -	9	Ballet Dancer -	702
Avincourt -	201	Baccarat -	914	— Girl -	20
Avisa -	709	Bacchante -	820	Ballette -	20
Avisford -	201,944	Bach -	914	Ballinagarde -	808
Avis Urbis -	109	Bachelorland -	21	Ballinagare -	1054
Avoca -	35	Bachelor of Arts -	639	Ballinahone -	808
Avon -	136	Bachelor's Pride -	821	Ballinaskea (dead) -	711
Avona -	35	— Button -	821	Ballinderry -	700
Avonbeg -	35	Bacio -	621	Ballinree -	744
Avondale -	710	Bacon -	754	Ballinroddy -	806
Avonmouth -	35	Bad Bargain -	37	Ballintoby -	836
Avonwater -	35,930	Baden -	203	Ballintoher -	816
Avonwick (dead) -	35	Baden-Powell -	195	Ballistite -	782
Avrasach -	714	Badia -	899	Ballnagarde -	202
Avron (dead) -	35	Badinage -	37	Ballnavogue -	501
Avrona -	227	Bad Lot -	853	Ballsbridge -	711
Awa' Lassie -	621	— News -	580	Ballybrack -	721
Award (dead) -	710	— Spec -	537	Ballycastle -	20
Away West -	680	— Times -	37	Ballyconra -	451
Awe -	36	Baedeker -	114	Bally Craigy -	921
Awfully Jolly -	710	Bagdad -	38	Ballyellis -	735
Axiom -	36	Baglan Bay -	38	Ballyhack -	733
Ayacanora (dead) -	710	Bagnalstown -	711	Ballyhaunis -	781
Ayah -	57	Bagpipe -	173	Ballyhay -	922
Ayesha -	36	Baigneuse -	654	Ballyhoura -	944
Aylesbury -	921	Bail -	38	Ballyleck -	749
Aylsham -	480	Bailarina -	458	Ballylusky -	739
Aymon -	14	Bail Up -	38	Ballymacarney -	733
Aymore -	310	Baird -	1048	Ballyneil -	806
Ayrshire Beauty -	352	Bait -	845	Ballyohara -	39
— Girl -	8	Baker's Basket -	5	Ballyrag -	453
— Lass (dead) -	36	Bakery -	131	Ballyrush -	852
Ayrsnosa (dead) -	533	Bakewell (dead) -	38	Ballysax -	944
Ayrton -	629,944	Bala -	1047	Ballyspellan -	944
Aysgarth -	504	Baladeuse -	38	Bally Trent -	798
Azaniel -	36	Baladine -	38	Ballyva -	143
Azeeza -	36,489	Balamona -	917	Ballywalter -	619
Azélea -	36	Bal Austa -	711	Balm of Gilead -	39
Aziola -	36	Balaustine -	711	Balmoral -	39
Aziza -	899	Balbec -	711	Balmory -	961
Azoun -	901	Balbirnie -	930	Balornock -	40
Azrael -	698	Bald Bob -	789	Balquhiddy -	187
Azula (dead) -	37	Baldoyle -	812	Balreask -	833
Azure -	97	Baldur -	627	Balrose -	712
		Baleen -	38	Balsamina -	509
		Bal (Gal (dead) -	38	Balsamine -	40
BAA -	37	Balgone -	39	Balsarroch -	263
— Lamb -	37	Balgriffin -	812	Balsham -	944

	Page		Page		Page
Balsham Princess	- 40	Barnato	- 405,1056	Bavelaw Rose	- 44
Baltimore	- 398	Barndance	- 952,1062	—— Witch	- 44
Bamba	- 722	Barndoor	- 42,1055	Baveno	- 384
Bamboo	- 40	Barnes Common	- 280	Bawnogues	- 894
Bambro	- 98	Barney	- 454	Bay Agnes	- 44
Bandar	- 465	Barney O'More	- 765	Bayard	- 276
Bande	- 1054	Barnhourrie	- 482	Bayberry	- 713
Bandito's Treasure	- 944	Baroile	- 900	Bay Colia	- 44
Banditti	- 59	Barolo	- 304	—— Dawn	- 44,54
Band of Hope	- 783	Barometer	- 712	Baydon	- 200,944
Bandolero	- 122	Barometz	- 42	Bay Hampton	- 44
Bandoline	- 80	Baroness R.	- 1052	Bayleaf (dead)	- 713
Bandraoi (dead)	- 40	Baron Kendal	- 135	Bay Margery	- 713,813
Bandman	- 1053	Baronrath	- 922	—— Melton	- 364
Bandyleg	- 298	Barrackpore	- 812	Bayonne	- 44
Bang	- 873	Barrack-room Pet	- 104	Bay Paragon	- 44
Bangle	- 40	Barras	- 285	Bayswater	- 45
Banished	- 40	Barren Tree	- 621	Bayview	- 713
—— Queen	- 40	Barrhill	- 42	Bealltaine	- 817
Banket	- 712	Barrisdale	- 42	Beamish	- 509
Bank-martin	- 575	Barry More	- 882	Beara	- 466
Bank-note	- 656	Bartlemy Lass	- 892	Beata	- 930
Banksia	- 40	Barton	- 915	Beatitude	- 666
Bansha	- 727	Barty	- 788	Beator	- 317
Banshee, The	- 41	Bas Bleu	- 43	Beatrice	- 652
Barabbas	- 914	Basement	- 967	—— (dead)	- 45
Barakat	- 910	Bashful Boy	- 811	Beatrice Mary	- 45
Barassie	- 3	Bashi Bazouk	- 213	—— Maud	- 734
Barbara	- 712	Basia	- 204	—— R.	- 14
Barbara Frietchie	- 235	Basilique	- 191	Beauchief	- 922
—— Quinton	- 54	Basin	- 519	Beauchlerc (dead)	- 1042
Barbarina	- 41,952	Baslick	- 711	Beauharnais (dead)	- 45
Barbed Wire	- 707	Basuto	- 268	Beaujolais	- 45
Barberry, by Rose-		Bat, The	- 43	Beaulieu Lass	- 45
bery	- 41	Bathing Woman	- 148,960	Beaumonde	- 915
—— by Umpire	- 712	Bathsheba	- 43	Beau Nash	- 198
Barberstown	- 732	Batifolia	- 70	Beauregard	- 379
Barbette	- 41	Baton	- 97	Beauty	- 713
Barbetti	- 278	—— Rouge	- 373	—— The (dead)	- 713
Barbuda	- 1054	Batswing	- 321	—— Fair	- 45
Barca	- 952	Batt	- 909	Beauty's Eyes	- 818
Barcaldina	- 712	Battels	- 404	Beauty Stone	- 694
Barcaldine Pride	- 41	Batter (dead)	- 764	—— Unadorned	- 713,1062
Barcelona	- 42	Battersea	- 944	Bo Cannie	- 45
Bardella	- 41	Battle Bray	- 43	Beccaria	- 917
Barfleur	- 552,944	Battledore (dead)	- 713	Beckot	- 921
Barge	- 532	Battlement	- 294	Beckhampton	- 1044
Bargee, The	- 218	Battle Royal	- 514	Becky	- 666
Barillet	- 672	Battue	- 43	Becky Sharpe	- 912
Barlby	- 99,908	Batty	- 43	Bedale	- 347
Barletta	- 42,930	Bauble	- 43	Bedford Belle	- 46
Barley-Corn	- 681	Baumber	- 915	—— Blue	- 46,930
—— Water	- 42	Baumber Maid	- 636	Bedhampton	- 657
Barmaid	- 42	Bavelaw Belle	- 43	Bedlam Bells	- 46
Barmstead	- 944	—— Nymph	- 619	Bedmaker	- 65

	Page		Page		Page
Bcd of Heather . . .	46	Belle Fille . . .	716	Belvidera II (dead) . . .	50
Bed of Roses . . .	46	Bellefleur . . .	444	Belvoir . . .	410
Beebee . . .	46	Belle Fracas (dead) . . .	740	Belwarlin . . .	1053
Bee Bird II . . .	714, 1062	Bellegarde . . .	48	Bena . . .	51
Beechwood (dead) . . .	714, 1064	Belle Haine . . .	48	Ben Alice . . .	715
Beedlestone . . .	124	— Haven . . .	48, 930	Benalla . . .	930
Bee Hive . . .	714	Belleisle . . .	48	Benbecula . . .	51
Bee Orchid . . .	51	Belle Lillie . . .	952	Benberry . . .	712
— Orchis . . .	1046	— Magnifique . . .	846	Ben Bevys . . .	526
Beeston . . .	1052	— Mahone . . .	48	Bencher . . .	428
Boeswax (dead) . . .	46	— Meade . . .	48	Bend Doran— <i>see</i> Ben	
Bee's Wing (dead) . . .	46	Bellenetti . . .	49	Doran . . .	
Beetle, The . . .	423	Belle Ninon . . .	835	Bendemeer . . .	51
Beetroot . . .	46	— of Braintree . . .	56	Bender . . .	51
Begally . . .	488	— of Bury (dead) . . .	49	Bendigo . . .	1064
Beggar Boy . . .	944	— of Deighton . . .	49	Bendigonia . . .	52
Beggarman . . .	745	— of Essex . . .	49	Bending Lily . . .	362
Begonia . . .	47	— of Hampton . . .	49, 930	Bendlet . . .	52
Beira . . .	71	— of New York . . .	1046	Ben Doran . . .	52, 1061
Belcarra . . .	952	— of Ousely . . .	49	Bendorwitch . . .	121
Beldemonio . . .	944	— of Scotland (dead) . . .	49	Bend Sinister . . .	663
Bel Edina . . .	750	— of Sefton . . .	49	Bendy . . .	52
Belfry . . .	740	— of the Green . . .	562	Benedetta . . .	538
Belgrave Lass . . .	335	— of Worcester . . .	170	Benedicite (dead) . . .	570
Belgravia . . .	47	— of Yardley . . .	472	Benedictine . . .	716
Belinda, by Chester . . .	714	— Promesse . . .	735	Benefaction . . .	53
— by Hampton . . .		Bellerby Maid . . .	83	Benefactress . . .	52
(dead) . . .	47	Belle Reine . . .	715	Benefice . . .	716, 1057
Belistida . . .	930	— Winnie . . .	49	Beneficence . . .	53, 917
Bel Item . . .	293	Bell Heather (dead) . . .	564	Beneficent . . .	850
Belkar . . .	63	Bellicent . . .	50	Benefit . . .	52
Bella . . .	714	Bellinzona . . .	715	Ben Emina (dead) . . .	52
Belladonna (dead) . . .	715	Bellisant . . .	379	Benevolence . . .	53
— II . . .	952	Bellissima . . .	50, 312	Benevolent . . .	850
Bella Gallina . . .	774	Bellivor Tor . . .	1048	Bongola . . .	53
— Langden . . .	301	Bell Metal (dead) . . .	50	Benhead . . .	876
— Maria (dead) . . .	47	Bello Monte . . .	944	Benison . . .	53, 930
— Nina . . .	827	Bello Sguardo . . .	50	Benita . . .	719
Bellarmina . . .	1053	Bellotte . . .	878	Benamina . . .	19
Bellatrix . . .	47	Bell Rock II . . .	50	Ben Morgan . . .	621
Bellavalley . . .	715	Bell Rope . . .	109	Bennipond . . .	821
Bella-Villa . . .	751	Bell's Heir . . .	75	Bonnitthorpe . . .	911
Bellbind . . .	579	Bell Sound . . .	588	Benoni . . .	747
Bellcote . . .	917	Bell-Tent . . .	50	Ben Rhydding . . .	53
Belle (dead) . . .	47	Bell Tower . . .	500	Benroli . . .	834
— II . . .	515	Belmore . . .	105	Ben Shie . . .	53
Belle Anna . . .	705	Belmorrow . . .	773	Benten . . .	443
— Brandon . . .	715	Belosselsky . . .	438	Bentesta . . .	716
— Brummel . . .	47	Beloved Roman, The . . .	704	Bentinck's Celladema . . .	944
— Coralie . . .	47	Belper . . .	266	Bentley . . .	53
— Dame . . .	952	Belt (dead) . . .	50	Bentrose . . .	712
— Demoiselle . . .	48	— The . . .	4	Benula . . .	384
— Dora (dead) . . .	48	Beltana . . .	50	Ben Venuta . . .	722
— et Bonne . . .	930	Beltenebrosa . . .	769	Ben-y-Wec . . .	726
— Etoile . . .	930	Belvidera . . .	50	Benzonia . . .	53

	Page		Page		Page
Bequest - - -	952	Beverley Buck - -	1	Bithyæ (dead) - -	57
Berehaven - - -	460	Beviren - - -	961	Bithynia - - -	1051
Berengaria (dead) -	54	Beware II (dead) -	56	Bit of Dutch - -	524
Berenice - - -	54	Bewitchment - - -	621	---- of Lightning -	718
Berenis - - -	716	Bianca Capello - -	413	---- o' Fluff - -	37
Beretta - - -	423	Bianconi - - -	350	---- of Fun - - -	58
Bereyda - - -	900	Bibery - - -	1045	---- of Spice - - -	152
Bergamot - - -	79	Bicorniger - - -	315	---- o' Gold - - -	915
Beria - - -	578	Bidassoa - - -	71	---- o' Shamrock -	636
Berida - - -	521	Biddo - - -	134	Bittern - - -	274
Berigonium - - -	716	Biddy Fowler (dead) -	297	Bitterness - - -	876
Bermuda - - -	54	Bide-a-Wee (dead) -	56	Bizarre - - -	44,921
Berne - - -	715	Bieler - - -	944	Bla - - -	58
Berners - - -	922	Bigarreau - - -	881	Blackabbey - - -	771
Bernina - - -	54	Big Wheel - - -	533	Black Art - - -	718
Berriedale - - -	910	Bilberry - - -	56,1062	Blackberry, by Boule-	
Berriew - - -	54	Billion - - -	922	vard- - -	718
Berrow Hill - - -	310	Billow - - -	56	--- by Lowlander -	58
Berrybush - - -	54,196	Bill's Hack - - -	944	Black Bess - - -	58,1062
Berryman - - -	894	Billyboy - - -	922	--- Bonnet - - -	718
Berry Moss - - -	54	Billy George - - -	421	--- Bread - - -	1047
Bertha (dead) - - -	54	--- Winkie - - -	822	Blackbuck - - -	802
Bertie - - -	10	Bi-metallism - - -	56	Black Bush - - -	660
Bertram's Choice (dead)	54	Bindweed - - -	930	--- Cat - - -	1046
Bertred - - -	494	Binnacle Light - -	56	--- Cherry - - -	58
Beryl - - -	55	Binsonia - - -	361	--- Chink - - -	1050
Besom - - -	915	Bint Helwa - - -	899	--- Daisy - - -	58
Bessbrook - - -	717	--- Nura - - -	899	--- Domino - - -	805
Bessell - - -	885	Biology - - -	450	--- Drake - - -	1054
Bessemer - - -	723	Biondina - - -	56	--- Duchess - - -	58
Bessie Baker - - -	717	Birchover - - -	467	--- Fancy - - -	1049
--- Gordon - - -	55	Birch-rod - - -	56,214	--- Flag (dead), by	
--- Tynan - - -	717,1064	Birdcall (dead) - -	717	Dundee - - -	718
--- White - - -	717,1064	Birdforth - - -	360	--- --- by Touchet -	59
Bess of Hardwick - -	717	Bird of March - - -	191	--- Friar - - -	1049
Best - - -	93	--- of Paradise - -	473	--- Gnat - - -	952
--- Days - - -	55	--- of Passage - - -	57	--- Hamburgh - - -	704
--- Free - - -	213	--- --- II - - -	878,952	Black-heart - - -	96
--- Girl - - -	719	Bird's Eye Blue - -	57	Black Hugh - - -	766
--- Trump - - -	726	Birkenhead - - -	883	--- Lady - - -	697
--- Wishes - - -	633	Birnam Wood - - -	334	--- Lead - - -	952
Be Sure - - -	521	Birpham - - -	757	--- Mail - - -	185
Be Thankful - - -	538	Birthday - - -	57	--- Mantle - - -	967
Betrayed - - -	952	--- Gift - - -	57	--- Maria - - -	622
Betrothal - - -	55	--- Present - - -	196	--- Oak - - -	944
Betsy Brown - - -	55	Birthwaite - - -	682	--- Opal - - -	59
--- Shannon - - -	55	Biscuit - - -	57	--- Patch - - -	452
Bettermost - - -	922	Biserta - - -	57	--- Pearl - - -	1053
Bettisfield - - -	55	Bishop of Gretna - -	909	--- Plume - - -	719
Betty Agnes - - -	266	Bishopstone - - -	316	--- Poll - - -	718
Bettyfield - - -	643	Bishopswood - - -	624,944	--- Poplar - - -	59,413
Betty Martin - - -	638	Bismuth - - -	61	--- Raven - - -	289,909
Bettystown - - -	755	Bison, The - - -	344	--- Sand - - -	574
Bettywise - - -	55	Bistonian - - -	565	--- Sheep (dead) - -	59
Beulah - - -	301	Bithia Eglamore - -	63	Blacksmith - - -	401,922

	Page		Page		Page
Black Spec -	59	Blue Bag -	962	Blyskawica -	720
— Star -	59	— Bell -	62	Blythe, The -	63
Blackthorn -	403,922	— Belle -	62	Blythesome -	63,920
Black Tom -	1051	— Bob -	319	Boadicea (dead) -	64
— Tulip -	1054	Blue-Bodice -	62,912	Bobadilla, by M. Bob -	732
— Veil -	715	— Bonnet (dead) -	62	— by Radius -	547
— Venus -	195	— Buck -	785	Bobbery -	64
— Vixen -	674	— Charm -	653	Bob Black -	488
— Watch -	719	Bluecoat Boy -	185	Bobette -	483
— Wheat -	321	Blue Craigs -	644	Bob Gould -	961
— Witch -	719,1064	— Diamond -	130	— Major -	50
Blade -	59	— Dun -	922	— Rose -	922
Bladensburg -	50	— Dye -	719	— Rynd -	871
Blaeberry (dead) -	59	— Ensign -	922	Bobs -	342
Blagueur -	326	Blue-glass -	698	Bob Sellers -	358
Blaguensso -	59	Blue Hat -	261	Bobtail -	64, 64
Blair Adam (dead) -	719	— Hen -	62	Bob Waters -	730
Blairfottio -	60	— Jacket -	944	Boddikins -	1051
Blairgowrie -	809	— Knight -	890	Bodger -	495
Blajimpoll -	1046	— Lass -	248	Bodkin -	64
Blakemere -	229	— Light -	729	Bogat -	525
Blakesley (dead) -	60	— Lightning -	286	Bogo -	891
Blanchard -	922	— Mark -	62,930	Bog Oak -	778
Blanche Nef -	60	— Mead -	404,930	Bogun -	73
— of Lancaster -	60	— Melton -	407	Bohemian Girl (dead) -	64
Blanchette (dead) -	60	— Mimi -	62	— — by Prince	
Blandishment -	60	— Mint -	62	Rudolph -	332
Blank Day -	952	— Minting -	113	Bohemond -	94
Blantyre -	333	— Nile -	244	Boher -	764
Blare -	97	— Pennant -	62	Boisterous -	953
Blasé -	450	— Peter -	493	Bolan (dead) -	529
Blavatsky -	60	— Pill (dead) -	62	Bold Harry -	304
Blazeaway -	60	— Queen -	596	— Knight -	521
Blazes (dead) -	60	— Riband -	719	— Robin -	210
Bleb II -	61	— Ridge (dead) -	62	— Warrior -	450
Bledlow -	320,1056	— Rock -	62	Bombastes -	217
Blencogo (dead) -	61	— Rose (dead) -	63	Bombazine -	720
Blesk -	345	— Ruin -	157	Bonacieux -	585
Blessingtonia -	1054	— Sash -	63	Bonâ Fide -	64
Blind Hookie -	719	— Sea (dead) -	720	Bonaly -	64
Blissful -	912	— Sleeves -	399	Bonamargey -	130
Blithe Agnes -	61,1061	— Stockings -	720	Bonarcado -	659
Blodwen -	930	— Tint -	63,912	Bonarosa -	553
Blonde (dead) -	61	— Tit (dead) -	63	Bonaventor -	371
Blondel -	1047	Blulette -	63	Bonaventure -	65
Blondin -	944	Blue Tyne -	719	Bona Vista -	911
Blood Red -	286	— Veil -	487	Bondmaiden -	65, 930
Bloodstain -	61	— Vein -	510	Bon d'Or -	922
Bloodthirsty (dead) -	1064	Bluewater -	912	Bondswoman -	65, 1061
Bloody Battle -	1048	Blue Wave -	63	Boneshaker -	67
Bloomsbury -	558	— Wing -	922	Bonheur -	720
Bloozen -	61	Bluffy -	1054	Bonifacio -	409
Blossom -	665	Blumine -	63	Bonina -	720
Blow -	61	Blush Rose (dead) -	63	Bonito -	842
Blue Anchor -	804	Bluster -	953	Bon Mot -	75

	Page		Page		Page
Bonne Bouche -	636	Bonny Winkfield -	922	Bowstring, by Tyrant -	604
— Chance -	65, 1062	— Yorkshire Lad -	403	Boxer, The -	734
— Nuit -	849	Bontemps -	65, 922	Box Seat -	721
— Sorte -	65	Bootblack -	208	Boyne (dead) -	70
Bonnet Blue II -	65	Boothfield -	944	— View -	922
Bounibel -	66	Bootyful -	69	Bozra -	900
Bonnie Agnes (dead) -	66	Bo-peep (dead) -	69	B-P, by Bendigo -	494
— Ayr -	1053	Borachio -	108	— by The Rush -	188
— Bairn -	66	Border Bean—see Bor-		Bracc Button -	293
— Chieftain -	272	der Beau -		Brackenfield -	300
— Duchess -	66	— Beau -	69, 1061	Bracklinn -	71
— Dundee II -	66	— Belle -	69	Bradfield -	960
— E'en -	66	— Boaster -	374	Bradgate -	1044
— Garry -	66	— Bride -	448	Bradwell -	529
— Jessie -	68	— Knight -	42	Bradwell Maid -	71, 964
— Katie -	67, 953	— Lassie -	70	Braganza (dead) -	71
— Lad -	68	Boreas -	419	Braggadocio -	911
— Lassie -	66	Boredom -	649	Braggart -	894
— Laura -	953	Boreen -	721	Bragging Belle -	930
— Lena -	67	Boronia -	42	Braglimer -	426
— Lillie -	67	Borris Lass -	721, 816	Brait -	331
— Mary -	67	Borrowdale (dead) -	176, 1055	Bramante -	42
— — II -	67	Boscombe Chine -	28, 921	Brambilla -	1049
— Morn -	67	Bosmere -	930	Bramble -	722
— Nook -	67	Boss Croker -	260	— Bay -	572
— Pet -	67	Bottler -	1044	— Finch -	446
— Primrose -	509	Bottom -	216	— Jelly -	71
— Prince Charlie -	380	Bottombarley -	650	Brambling -	71, 930
— Princess -	67, 206	Boucan -	386	Bramley -	5
— Queen -	68	Boudjah -	202	Brampton -	438
— Skelton -	245	Boufflers -	529	Bran Bread -	71
— Snood -	68	Bould Derry -	752	Brancaster -	95, 915
— Springfield -	354	Boulsworth -	548	Branco -	127
Bonnilass -	1045	Bounce -	721	Brand -	71
Bonnily -	68	Bouncibel (dead) -	721	Branded -	917
Bonnivard -	592	Bouncing Ball -	70, 1055	Brandon -	431
Bonny -	793	Boundary Stone -	70	— Belle -	715
— Aline -	487	Boundaway -	730	— Head -	715
— Athel -	716	Bounty -	721	Brandy -	71
Bonnybridge -	804	Bouquet, by Adieu -	203	Brank -	72
Bonny Colleen -	68	— by Hillingdon		Branksome -	206
— Elsie -	68, 930	(dead) -	721	Bran Mash -	72
— Flora -	69	Bourne Bridge -	37	Bransford -	922
— Isabel -	720	Bourton Lass -	233	Brantome -	110, 910
— Jean -	68	Bouthillier -	961	Brass Basin -	72
— Kate -	68	Bouvardia -	70	— Bottle -	1050
— Ladye -	68	Bow Belle -	70	Brasserie -	156
— Lass II -	953	Bower of Roses -	953	Brasted -	569
— Lizie -	69	Rowery -	550	Brattice -	773
— Maid -	69	Bowes -	922	Brava (dead) -	72
— Mare -	69	Bow-legged Bet -	721	Brave Girl (dead) -	72
— Nellie -	1049	Bowmore -	513	Bravissima (dead) -	72
— Peggy -	69	Bowstring, by Janissary -	1045	Bravura -	89, 917
— Rose -	69	— by Toxophilite		Braw Lass -	72
— Swell -	922	(dead) -	70	Braying Ass -	31

XX

	Page		Page		Page
Brazen	72	Bright Gold-	1052	Brooch	77
Breach	73	— Heart	746	Brook, The	961
Breach of Promise	73	— Idea	922	Brooklands II	609
Breadbasket	962	— Key	651,945	Brookside	522,945
Breadberry	594	— Lock	722	Brooms	505
Bread-cutter	204	Brightly	75	Brose	77
Breadfinder (dead)	73	Brightness	75	Broth	945
Breadfruit	73	Bright Ray	63	— II	930
Breadless	229	— Rose	853	Brother Tom	172
Bread Maid-	73	— Smiles	727	Brown Beauty	723
Bread-maker	136	— Star (dead)	75	— Bess, by Orion	483
Bread Mart-	73	— Thought	75	— — by Torpedo	
— Money-	915	— Wine (dead)	722	(dead)	723
— Queen	511	Brigitta	722	— Bessie	723
— Sauce	1044	Briglia (dead)	75	— Betty	723
Bread worth-	73,945	Brigliadore	227	— Erin	816
Breakaway	479	Brill	1049	— Ewe	799
Breakers	586	Brillanté	130	— George	1044
Breakfast	73	Brilliana	76	— Hackle	933
Breckongill	533,1061	Brilliant II	76	— Holland (dead)	77
Brecongill—see Breckongill		Brilliantine	76	— Marion	226
Breda (dead)	73	Brindisi	291	— Molly	830
Brenda	557	Brio	922	— Mouse	945
Brenhilda	74	Briony, by Adventure		— Owl	728
Brenzett	664	(dead)	76	— Prince, by Brown	
Brer Fox	393	— by Haut Brion	219,922	Prince	728
Bretwalda	661	Briseis-	76	— — by Lexington	
Breviary	74	Brisket (dead)	76	(dead)	1042
Briar	74	Brissac	359	— Rose	724
Briar-root	74	Britannia, by King		Brownsman, The	372
Briar's Jubilee	551	John (dead)	722,1064	Brown Snake	77
Bribe	74	— by Melton	76	— Study	723
Bribeless	1045	British Belle (dead)	76	— Sugar (dead)	77
Bric-à-Brac	56,930	— Navy	451,945	Broxton	922
— II	1052	— Queen	930	Brucea (dead)	77
Brick, The	853	Britta	76	Brucette	77,1064
Bridal Knot-	74	Brittle Feet-	1054	Bruit d'Or	77
— Rose	55	Brittox Pride	513	Brunette	77
Bridecake	74	Brizo	723	Brunhilda (dead)	724
Bride of Netherby (dead)	74	Broadacre	105	Brush	922
Bride of the Sea	953	Broad Arrow	707	Brush-a-gairth	848
Bridge-	288	— Connie-	382	Bruyère	78
Bridget	74	— Corrie	76	Bryant	146
Bridgewater	910	Broadford	71	Brymbo	488
Bridle Path-	721	Broad Sanctuary-	86	Bryn Bras	95
Brief	915	Broadsword-	235	Brynhild	953
Briercliffe	917	Brocken, The	922	Buacail Ruad	830
Brigadore	106	Brockenhurst	671	Bubbles	930
Bright-	473	Brockhampton	1047	Buchan Ness	228,945
— Alice	75	Broichan	160,945	Buck, The	735
— Beau	75	Broken Bonds (dead)	723	Buckbread	953
— Bell	75	— Entail	333	Buckeen	751
— Blue	722	— Link	354	Buckingham Palace	756
— Dance	75	— Melody	328	Buckjumper	600
— Eyes (dead)	722	— Vows	953	Bucklent	802

	Page		Page		Page
Buckmaster (dead)	-1042	Bushmills - -	- 802	Caledon - -	- 844
Buck Up - -	- 888	Bushra - -	900,910	Caledonia - -	- 725
Buda - -	- 724	Business, The - -	- 9	— II - -	-1058
Bude - -	-1054	Busiris - -	- 573	Calicut - -	- 922
Buff - -	- 724	Busy Bee - -	559,931	Calife - -	- 969
Bugle - -	- 719	— II (dead) - -	- 79	California - -	- 242
Bugler - -	- 649	Busybody (dead) - -	- 79	Calista - -	- 81
Bugloss - -	- 436	Buto - -	- 79	Calix - -	- 915
Buildings Birdcatcher, The - -	- 802	Butterfly - -	- 80	Calla - -	- 29
Bakra - -	- 900	— Dance - -	- 394	Call-bell - -	- 88
Baller - -	- 583	Butterine, by Kilwarlin - -	80	Called Back - -	288,931
Bullfinch - -	-1047	— by Kingcraft, or Childeric - -	- 725	Caller-Herrin - -	- 81
— II - -	- 872	Butter Mart - -	- 80	Calliope - -	- 81
Bull's Eye - -	- 945	Buttermilk - -	- 732	Callirhoe (dead) - -	- 82
Bumble (dead) - -	- 78	Butterwort - -	- 391	Calluna - -	- 264
— Bee - -	- 922	Buvette (dead) - -	- 80	Calotte - -	- 81
Bumper - -	- 836	Buxom Lass - -	- 917	Calumet - -	- 787
Bun, The - -	- 78	Buxton - -	- 592	Calveley - -	- 945
Bunch of Flowers - -	- 692	Buy a Broom - -	- 80	Calyce - -	- 726
Bunch of Roses - -	- 692	Bye and Bye (dead) - -	- 80	Calypso - -	- 82
Bunchy - -	403,930	By Favour - -	- 508	Cam - -	- 82
Bunduica - -	78,931,1055	Bygones - -	-1050	Camballina - -	- 82
Bunk - -	- 8	Byle, The - -	- 46	Camberwell Beauty - -	82,931
Bunnidale - -	- 513			Cambrensis - -	- 82
Bunt - -	- 724	CABER, The - -	- 80	Cambria - -	- 82
Buona - -	- 553	Cabin Mail - -	- 99	Cambrian II - -	-1045
Buonconvento - -	- 724	Caboose - -	- 469	Cambric, dam, Lizzie Lindsay - -	- 82
Buoyant - -	78,215	Cabotine - -	- 32	— dam, Produce - -	- 83
Burd Helen - -	- 78	Cabrera - -	- 407	Cambushinnie - -	- 83
Burgage - -	- 725	Cachalot - -	- 59	Camel - -	-1052
Burganilda - -	- 79	Cachuca - -	- 80	Camelot - -	- 931
Burgate - -	- 931	Cactus II - -	- 508	Camembert - -	- 83
Burgee - -	- 79	Cadence - -	- 381	Camen - -	- 83
Burgher - -	- 79	Cadenza (dead) - -	- 725	Camena - -	- 83
Burgomaster - -	- 694	Caedmon - -	- 333	Cameo - -	- 83
Burgonet - -	- 79	Caerleon - -	- 521	Camera (dead) - -	- 726
Burgundy - -	- 79	Caftan - -	- 36	Camilla - -	- 726
Barlesque - -	- 79	Cailleach - -	- 81	Camiola - -	- 912
Barletta - -	- 725	Cain, The - -	- 81	Camisada (dead) - -	- 83
Barleydam - -	-1046	Cairn Dhu - -	- 424	Camisole - -	83,175
Barnage - -	- 922	Cairn Hill - -	- 793	Camlet (dead) - -	- 84
Barnham - -	- 182	Cairnryan - -	- 198	Campan - -	- 969
Barnish - -	- 278	Cairnsyke - -	234,361	Campanista - -	- 84
Barnswark - -	- 648	Cairo (dead) - -	- 725	Campanone - -	- 184
Barsar, The - -	- 963	Caithness (dead) - -	- 81	Camphill - -	- 84
Barses - -	-1048	Cake-Walk - -	- 160	Camphion - -	- 922
Burton - -	- 615	Calabar - -	- 82	Camphor - -	- 84
Basaco - -	- 492	Calabria - -	- 81	Campine - -	- 84
Basby Grange - -	- 7	Calaisand - -	- 917	Campion - -	- 945
Bush - -	- 102	Calaite - -	- 725	Campo Felice - -	- 196
— Chat - -	- 79	Calamity - -	- 835	Canada - -	- 342
Bushel - -	-1049	Calaroga - -	- 745	Canadian - -	- 967
Bushford Lass - -	- 879	Caleb - -	- 582	Canary - -	-1049
Bushmaster - -	- 811	Caleb Hadramaut - -	- 338	Candahar (dead) - -	- 84

	Page		Page		Page
Canderos - - -	320	Caprice, by Victor -	86	Carlabby - - -	915
Candia - - -	143	Capricho - - -	86	Carlekemp - - -	399
Candidate, The -	871	Capricieuse - - -	319	Carlin - - -	355
Candy Tuft - - -	22	Capricious - - -	953	Carlina - - -	88
Canette - - -	618, 931	Capricorn - - -	86	Carlton - - -	266
Canna - - -	533	Capsella - - -	726	Carlotta - - -	88, 1055
Cannie Hampton -	613	Capsina - - -	86	Carlton - - -	963
— Lassie - - -	688	Capstan - - -	124	Carltonian - - -	209
— Scot - - -	517	Captain Cleveland -	420	Carlton Spring -	953
Cannock Chase -	84	— Flint - - -	8	Carmel - - -	879
Cannonade - - -	171, 1061	— Kettle - - -	116	Carmola - - -	306
Cannonite - - -	862	Captious - - -	86, 931	Carmelin - - -	88
Canobie Lea - - -	931	Captivated - - -	1052	Carmelita - - -	460
Canon II - - -	791	Captive - - -	597	Carinolute - - -	727
Canonbury - - -	84	— Bride - - -	1048	Carmen (dead) -	88
Canoneas - - -	85	— Maiden - - -	543	Carmenita - - -	388
Canonore - - -	960	Capucine - - -	87	Carmenta - - -	88
Canouan - - -	297	Carabaga - - -	601	Carmino - - -	88
Can't - - -	85	Carabine - - -	567	Carnage, by Galli-	
Cantata - - -	85	Caracalla - - -	420	nule - - -	727
Cauteen - - -	945	Caracul - - -	481, 931	— by Nordenfeldt -	945
Cantell - - -	922	Caramolle - - -	726	Carnagh - - -	724
Canter - - -	85	Cara Mia - - -	318	Carnation, by Fetter-	
Canterbury, by Melton	621	Carat - - -	396, 922	lock (dead) - - -	727
— by Speculum (dead)	85	Caravan - - -	915	— by Hopbine - - -	215
Canterbury Belle -	85	Carberry - - -	87	Carn Brê - - -	89
— Pilgrim - - -	85, 497	Carbinia - - -	369	Carnethy - - -	174
Cantiro - - -	85	Carbiston (dead) -	90	Carniola - - -	89
Canto - - -	931	Carbonado - - -	989	Carnival - - -	89
Cantrip - - -	931	Carburton - - -	435	Carnmore, by Galopin	
Cap-à-Pie - - -	27	Carc-Iska - - -	953	(dead) - - -	521
Caparison - - -	646	Carcluie - - -	87	— by Zcal - - -	346
Cape Clear - - -	585	Card Cutter - - -	726	Carnroe - - -	719
Capel Court - - -	921	Cardigan Bay - - -	87	Caro - - -	458
Cape Nun - - -	1049	Cardinal Flower -	931	— II - - -	106
Caper (dead) - - -	86	— Rohan - - -	130	Carol - - -	727
Cape Wrath - - -	81	Cardinal's See - -	866	Carolina - - -	89
Capital Shot - - -	377	Cardinal Wiseman -	706	— Duck - - -	313
Capitol - - -	86, 1055	Cardington - - -	676	Caroline, by Albert	
Capitola - - -	86	Cardoon - - -	1047	Edward - - -	727
Capitulate - - -	727	Cardrona - - -	87, 931	— by Victor (dead) -	727
Cap Martin - - -	920	Cardsharper - - -	215	Carolside - - -	89
Capoch - - -	303	Career - - -	76	Carolus Rex - - -	89
Capon - - -	824	Careful - - -	590	Carpenter - - -	962
— II - - -	23	Caress (dead) - -	87	Carpet Knight - -	510
Caponiere - - -	86, 86	Carfax - - -	1052	— Slipper (dead) -	90
Caporal - - -	726	Carhampton (dead) -	87	Carpinus - - -	256
Cappall Beag - - -	830	Carholme - - -	162	Carradale - - -	961
Cappaneal - - -	730	Cariad - - -	760	Carragh - - -	866
Cappa White - - -	751	Caribbean - - -	576	Carrickmacross -	740
Capraria - - -	86	Cariboo - - -	953	Carrie - - -	728
Capresi - - -	726	Caricature - - -	88	Carrier Pigeon -	1047
Capri - - -	726	Carillon - - -	88	Carrigavalla - -	872
Caprice, by [George		Carim - - -	83	Carrigdown - - -	844
Frederick (dead)	654	Carinthia - - -	727	Carrighlaneen - -	883

	Page		Page		Page
Carrigas - - -	- 728	Castlereagh (dead)	- 1042	Celesto - - -	- 729
Carrowreagh (dead)	- 739	Castleshira - -	- 868	Celestial - - -	- 16
Carson - - -	- 834	Castle Ted - - -	- 922	Celia, by Quicklime	- 95
Carsphairn - - -	- 27	Castlethorpe - -	- 945	— by Statesman	- 95
Carte Blene (dead)	- 90	Castle Wild - - -	- 92	Coliberry - - -	- 729
Carthage - - -	- 91	— Wise - - -	- 793	Celladema - - -	- 202
Carton - - -	- 90	Casualty - - -	- 84	— Blister - - -	- 945
— Pierre - - -	- 912	Catalpa - - -	- 94	Celladoma's Ointment	- 960
Cartoon - - -	- 1062	Catapult (dead)	- 93	Collaret - - -	- 80
Cartouche II - -	- 90	Cataract - - -	- 624	Cellarious - - -	- 272
Cartridge - - -	- 90	Catarina - - -	93, 1055	Cellarman - - -	- 605
Cascapedia - - -	90, 931	Cat Call - - -	93, 1055	Cellulites - - -	- 730
Cascarilla - - -	- 90	Catch Duck - - -	- 93	Celerno - - -	- 96
Caserta - - -	- 90	Catch 'em - - -	- 1046	Cendritha - - -	- 96
Cashel - - -	- 702	Catcher - - -	- 93	Censure - - -	- 350
— Boy - - -	- 829	Catchfly - - -	- 729	Centipede - - -	- 592
Cashla - - -	- 91	Catch-up - - -	- 93	Central Fire - - -	- 26
Casique - - -	- 696	Catchword - - -	- 1047	Century Queen - - -	- 697
Casket - - -	91, 921	Catena - - -	93, 931	Cephalonia - - -	- 288
Cassandra - - -	- 700	Cateran Lad - - -	- 94	Cerasi - - -	- 96
Cassano - - -	90, 960	Caterwauling - -	- 93	Cerasus - - -	- 760
Cassia (dead) - -	- 91	Catherine II - - -	- 94	Cerdo - - -	- 578
Cassimere - - -	- 91	Catherine Douglas	- 94	Cerealina 96, 917, 1055, 1062	
Cassowary - - -	- 728	— Duval - - -	- 94	Cereza - - -	- 96
Castagnette, by Mr		— Howard (dead)	- 94	Cerillo - - -	- 96
Winkle - - -	- 91	— Luther - - -	- 94	Cerisc - - -	- 96
— by Speculum	- 728	— of Russia - - -	- 413	Cerisette - - -	- 96
Castaña - - -	- 953	— Wheel - - -	- 94	Certificate - - -	- 96
Castania - - -	- 91	Catherist - - -	- 93	Cervantes - - -	- 91
Cast Ashore - - -	- 728	Catkin - - -	- 94	Cervin - - -	- 945
Castaway II - - -	- 91	Cato II - - -	- 961	Chacona - - -	- 80
Castaway, by Coroner	- 728	Catriona - - -	- 94	Chaconne - - -	- 931
— by Keith - - -	- 745	Cat's Eye - - -	- 945	Chaff - - -	- 97
Caste - - -	- 92	Catterick - - -	- 129	Chaffer - - -	- 953
Castellina - - -	- 448	Catterina - - -	- 95	Chaffinch - - -	- 97
Castilian - - -	- 91	Caudle - - -	95, 912	Chain Mail - - -	- 573
Castiron - - -	- 915	Cauliflower - - -	- 180	Chain Shot - - -	- 969
Castlebar - - -	- 120	Cause and Cure - -	- 37	Chair Fortune - - -	- 824
Castleblake - - -	- 828	Caution - - -	- 729	— Girl - - -	- 824
Castlecaldwell - -	- 863	Cavalcade - - -	- 95	— Lad - - -	- 824
Castleconnell - -	- 199	Cavalleria - - -	- 967	— Lady - - -	824, 921
Castle Danger - - -	- 778	Cave - - -	- 271	Chakh - - -	963, 971
Castledawson - - -	- 829	Cawbeen - - -	- 121	Chalico - - -	- 72
Castlefinn - - -	- 647	Cawdor - - -	- 922	Chalk Hill Blue (dead)	97
Castlefreke - - -	- 1045	Cawnpore - - -	- 66	Challow - - -	- 829
Castlegate - - -	- 922	Cecil - - -	- 95	Champagne - - -	- 276
Castle Hampton - -	- 92	Cecil's Charge - - -	- 223	Champ de Mars - 922, 1063	
Castlehatch - - -	- 92	Cecil Winkfield - -	- 791	Chance, by Balfe - - -	- 730
Castle Hill - - -	- 92	Cecropia - - -	- 729	— by Haphazard - - -	- 97
Castlelobert - - -	- 868	Cedula - - -	- 729	Chancel - - -	- 708
Castle Maid - - -	- 92	Cefn Du (dead) - 286, 1056		Chancellor - - -	- 641
— Martyr - - -	- 814	Celadino (dead) - -	- 95	Chance Medley - - -	- 964
Castlemorton - - -	- 194	Celadon - - -	- 387	Chanda - - -	- 906
Castle Queen - - -	- 728	Celebration - - -	- 383	Chandos - - -	- 756
Castlcracket - - -	- 1045	Cclerina - - -	- 95	Chanterelle - - -	- 379

	Page		Page		Page
Chanteuse -	97, 1055	Chasse Café- -	100	Cherry Stalk -	208
Chanticleer -	1046	Chaste- -	100	— Tart -	104
Chantress -	97	Chatain -	100	— Tree -	1044
Chant Royal -	198	Chatelaine, by Bend Or	100	— Wake -	104
Chantry -	922	— by Cambuscan		— Water- -	728
— Post -	945	(dead) -	100	— Whiskey -	302
Chaos (dead) -	97	Chat Moss -	100	— Wife -	808
Chapelle -	97	Chatterbox (dead) -	101	— Wood -	920
Chapelle de Fer -	684	Chatterer -	101	Cherubin -	28
Chapel Queen -	98	Chatton -	429	Chesapeake -	731
Chaplet (dead) -	98	Chaucer -	1049	Cheshire -	328
Chaplin -	319	Chaudière -	945	— Maid -	103, 931
Chapter -	960	Cheam- -	101, 931	Chesnut -	102
Charade -	98	Cheap Loaf (dead) -	101	Chesterton -	134
Charcoal -	92	Cheator -	101	Chestnuts -	474
Charonte -	730	Check -	101	Chevalina -	952
Charge -	110	Checkman -	101	Chevaline -	964
Chariberta -	98	Cheeky -	384	Cheveley Lassie (dead) -	102
Charis (dead) -	730	— Wolf -	30, 931	Chevening -	601
Charisia -	285	Cheerful -	101, 1055	Cheveronny- -	103
Charity, by Robert the		— Duchess -	749	Chevil Grove -	103
Devil -	98	Cheeriness -	140	Cheviot -	122
— by Scottish Chief		Cheers- -	23	Chevrette -	103
(dead) -	98	Cheery -	102	Chevreuil -	102
— Ball -	98	Chef, The -	710	Chez-moi -	102
— Girl -	99	Chelândry -	102	Chianti -	104
Charles Edward II -	156	Chelapadia -	561	Chibouk -	28, 953
— Lamb -	945	Chelonia -	590	Chic -	104
— Martel- -	212	Chelsea (dead) -	1042	Chicane -	102
— Surface -	580	— Belle -	960	Chicheley -	580
Charleville -	888	— China -	102	Chichester Boy -	922
Charley Dean -	625	Chemistry -	102	Chickweed -	104
Charley Mooney -	777	Cheney -	323	Chicotin -	104, 1055
Charlie's Aunt -	786	Chepeside -	1051	Chief Constable -	915
Charlotte -	99	Cherbourg (dead) -	1042	Chieftain's Glory- -	931
Charlton -	477	Cherished -	102	Chief Warder -	676
Charm- -	99	Cherry -	1064	Chiff Chaff -	102
— Away -	99	Cherrybelle -	107, 917	Chiffonnier -	492
Charmazel -	6	Cherry Bloom -	102	Chilblains -	246, 920
Charmian -	99	Cherryblossom -	731	Childerine -	731
Charming -	99	Cherry Branch -	716	Childhood -	104
— Duchess -	618	— Derry -	800	Childish -	105
— Lady -	51	— Duchess (dead) -	102	Childless -	612
Charmione -	99	Cherryfield -	731	Child of the Woods -	852
Charunless -	99	Cherry Grove -	826	Child Piper -	492
Charter -	730	Cherryhill -	731	Childrey Lass (dead) -	104
Charteress -	730	Cherry Jam- -	387	Childronite -	105
Charteris -	922	— Laurel- -	96	Childrose -	964
Charwoman- -	931	Cherryless -	588	Child's Guide -	310
Chary -	100	Cherry of Iskra -	917	Childsplay -	229
Charybdis -	100	— of Monaghan -	811	Child Waters -	78
Chase, The -	685	— Pie -	931	Childwickbury -	564
Chaseaway (dead) -	730	— Red (dead) -	736	Childwick Queen- -	561
Chaser- -	84	— Rhue -	735	Childwit -	641
Chassé- -	731	— Stain -	412	Chile -	457

	Page		Page		Page
Chilgrove -	22	Christine -	731	Clapham Common	109, 109, 931
Chili Queen -	1046	Christine's Cherry -	731	—— Junction -	733
Chilins -	647	Christmas Card -	785	Clapper -	109
Chilka -	105	—— Gift -	107	Claptrap (dead) -	1062
Chillagoe -	647	—— Tree (dead) -	98	Claque -	23
Chilli -	105	Chrobry -	912	Claqueur -	1051
Chillingham -	915	Chrysalis -	107	Clara -	801
Chillon -	28	Chrysæis -	732	Clara's Daughter -	109
Chimera -	105	Chrysoprasc -	107, 931	Clara York -	733
Chiming Bells (dead) -	105	Chubb's Patent -	564	Clare Girl -	801
China -	387	Chuckled -	868	Clarehaven -	741
Chinca -	953	Chuck-'er-up -	107, 258, 931	Clareman -	817
Chin Chin -	105	Chump, The -	556	Claret -	110
Chinewood -	613	Chupatty -	498	Claribello (dead) -	110
Chinka -	105	Church Maid -	125	Clarice, by Charibert	
Chinkara -	105	Churchtown -	417	(dead) -	110
Chione -	106, 953	Churn, The -	732	—— by Janissary -	109
Chionia -	723	Churton -	491	Clarina -	110
Chipsway -	922	Chusan -	287	Clarion -	734
Chippo -	045	Cid, The -	922	Clarissa -	110
Chiquita -	106	—— II, The -	945	Clasp -	77
Chirdon -	759	Cider -	108	Classic -	495
Chirpy -	216	Cigarette (dead) -	108	Clatterfeet -	110
Chirrup -	690, 917	Cilicia -	505	Claudino -	110
Chisledon -	431	Cimbrian -	945	Claudius Eglamore -	117
Chiswick -	98	Cimiez -	108	Clay Pigeon -	207
Chittani -	628	Cinabob -	732	Clean Gone -	361
Chittapore -	980	Cinchona -	732	Clear Case (dead) -	734
Chivalrous -	598	Cincture -	783	—— Conscience -	118
Chivalry (dead) -	731	Cinder -	732	—— Note -	686
Chloe -	106	Cinderdale -	732	Cleator Moor -	361
Chloridia -	106	Cinderella -	108	Cleekim Inn -	19
Chlorion -	106	Cinderella II -	732	Cleena -	810
Chloris -	964	Cinnamon -	733	Cleevethorpe -	96
—— II -	690	Cintra (dead) -	108	Clef d'Or -	110
Chocolate -	1045	Cipoletta (dead) -	108	Cleg Kelly -	151, 1055
Chogalie -	106	Cipollina -	108	Clehonger -	960
Choir -	106	Circe -	733	Clematis -	953
—— Boy -	538	Circle -	119	Clemency -	111
—— Girl -	733	Circlet -	108	Clen-Choran—see Glen-	
Chaisya -	921	Circus -	953	Choran	
Chajiro -	50	—— Belle -	25	Cleo -	139
Chake Bore -	602, 922	—— Clown -	601	Clever Alice -	111, 953
Chopine (dead) -	107	—— Girl -	931	—— Boy -	205
Choralist -	107	Cissy -	108	—— Girl -	111
Choreia -	900	Cistus -	733	Cliftonhall -	323
Charister -	407	Cithara (dead) -	733	Clælia -	111
—— The -	945	C.I.V. -	464	Clog Dance -	111
Chorus Girl -	107	Civility (dead) -	109	Cloghran -	945
Chris -	39	Claire -	109	Cloister (dead) -	734
Chrisam -	686	Clairette -	100, 1055	—— Queen -	111
Christabel -	107	Clan Alpine -	109	Clonavarn -	111
Christening Cake -	868	Clandestine -	109	Clonawee -	917
Christian, The -	758	Clandonald -	725	Clonee -	736
Christina -	10	Clannaboy -	781		

	Page		Page		Page
Cloneen (dead) -	734	Coiner -	255	Common Dance -	403
Clongiffin -	1045	— II, Tho -	378	— Favour -	922
Clonlara -	111	Colares -	108	— Lavender -	931
Clonmoyle -	763	Cold Comfort -	123	— Law -	116
Clonque -	568	Coldra -	322	— Pink -	116, 1056
Clonsilla -	289	Colenso -	35	— Scents -	922
Cloonequin -	112	Coleraine -	114	— Sense (dead) -	116
Clootie -	112	— II -	1044	Commons' King -	946
Closefit -	922	Colias Edusa -	112, 953	Common Talk -	116, 931
Cloten -	134	Colin Coop -	960	Commonwealth -	946
Clotho -	314	Colinette -	114	Common Witch -	917
Clotildo -	112	Collar -	920	Comorin -	917
Cloud -	807	Collarette -	114, 1063	Companion -	7
Cloudberry -	112	Collarnie -	385	Companion's Jewel -	670
Clouded Yellow -	112	Colleen -	734	Compassion -	116
Cloughleigh -	723	— Bawn -	734	Compensation -	116
Cloutra -	859	— Royal -	734	Competent -	284
Clove -	88, 917	College Green -	922	Competitor -	118
Clovelly -	112, 1062	— Queen -	559	Complaisance -	373
Cloven Foot -	607	Colleger -	864	Compliment -	552
Clover -	915	Collessie -	114	Composer -	178
Cloverley -	1049	Collision -	117	Composite -	301
Clubfoot -	135	Collooney -	730	Compress -	918
Club Force -	582	Cologne -	114	Compromise (dam,	
— Gossip -	481	Colonel Wozac -	431	Cerf Agile) —	
Clubland -	1045	Colour Blind -	839	(dead) -	735
Clumber (dead) -	112	— Sergeant -	854	— dam, Evelyn -	116
Clun -	858	Columba -	115	Compton Lad -	276
Clydebank -	633	Columbian -	291	Compton, Miss -	931
Clynder -	216	Columbia's Daughter -	115	Compunction -	1052
Coalesce -	113	Columbino, by King of		Comrie -	117
Coastguard -	917	the Forest -	735	Comus -	945
Coatos -	752	— by Royal George -	735	Con -	115
Coat of Arms -	98	Colvend -	23	Concealment -	117
Cobaa -	113	Colyttus -	777	Conceit -	967
Cobbler's Daughter -	148	Coma -	1053	Conceited -	376
Cobden -	314	Combo Martin -	282	Concentration (dead) -	117
Cobnut -	1052	Combien -	51, 945	Concertina -	117
Cobweb -	1051	Come Ashore -	728	Conclusion -	117
Cockatoo -	341	Comedienne -	115	Concord (dead) -	117
Cockcrow -	945	Comedy -	115	Concussion -	736
Cockeye -	113	Comely -	115	Cone -	640
Cockhill -	561	Comette -	116	Confectioner -	786
Cocking Bell -	113	Comfrey -	567	Conference -	922
Cockleshell (dead) -	113	Comic Song -	116, 964	Confessional -	117
Cockney -	543	Coming Day -	945	Confessor -	222
Cock of the North -	945	Comma -	735	Confetti -	958
Cockorum -	113	Commandeer -	505	Confidence -	964
Cockyoli Bird -	113	Comnander -	511	Conform -	118
Cocotte -	299	Commando -	487, 909	Confusion II -	117
Coercionist -	734	Commission -	735	Congburn -	244
Coif -	114	Commodity -	242	Congratulation -	211
Coiffure -	114	Commodore -	511	Conholt -	228
Coinago -	114	Common Bar -	41	Coningsby -	632, 105
Coincidence -	96	Commondale -	1048	Conjugal Rights -	11

xxvii

	Page		Page		Page
Conjure - - -	118	Coombe Belle - -	120	Cornwallis - -	470
Connection - -	113	Coon, The - - -	689	Cornwall's Queen -	853
Connie, by Concha -	736	Coony - - - -	736	Corofin - - - -	29
— by Pero Gomez -	118	Cooper - - - -	129	Corona (dead) - -	122
Connie Gilchrist -	736	Coot, The - - -	710	Coronach - - - -	122
Connie's Pet - - -	119	Coper - - - -	323	Corona Corona - -	523
Conning Tower - -	945	Copesown - - -	737	Corposant - - - -	283
Connla - - - - -	172	Copestone - - -	737	Corraborree (dead)	122
Connoisseur - - -	317	Copper - - - -	119	Corregidor - - -	922
Con o' Ryan - - -	118	Copperas - - -	361	Corridor - - - -	122
Consented - - - -	953	Copper Queen, Tho -	119	Corrie Henzie - -	532
Conservancy (dead) -	118	Copyright - - -	323	— Roy - - - - -	122
Conservatory - - -	736	Coquette, by Fitz-James		Corrile - - - - -	793
Consideration - -	894	(dead) - - - - -	120	Corrin - - - - -	864
Consic - - - - -	118	— by Scamp - - -	120	Corruption - - -	74
Consolation, by Julius		— II - - - - -	1059	Corrybrackan - -	828
(dead) - - - - -	118	Cora (dead) - - -	737	Corset - - - - -	122
— by Raeburn - - -	584	Coral, by The Duke -	120	Corstorphine - -	122
Console - - - - -	118, 931	— by Indian Ocean	120	Cortegar - - - -	123
Consoler - - - - -	269	Coralie (dead) - -	120	Corton - - - - -	95
Consolidé (dead) -	959, 1042	— II - - - - -	803	Corunna - - - - -	454
Consort - - - - -	118	Coralline - - - -	238	Corvedale - - - -	123
Conspiracy - - - -	280	Coral Reef - - - -	120	Corylus - - - - -	645
Conspiration - - -	118	— Sea - - - - -	682	Corynella - - - -	886
Constable - - - -	210	— Strand - - - -	682	Corypheno - - - -	123
Constance - - - -	118	Corbeagh - - - -	779	Cosimo - - - - -	106
Constant - - - - -	632	Corbeille - - - -	120	Cossack - - - - -	311
Constantine (dead) -	1042	Corblet - - - - -	456	— Post - - - - -	411
Consternation - -	441	Corblet's Bay - -	355	Costabelle - - - -	738
Constitution - - -	41, 945	Corby Witch - - -	121	Cosy - - - - - -	123
Consuelo - - - - -	736, 1057	Corday - - - - -	737	— Corner - - - -	442
Contadina - - - -	205	Cordite II - - - -	1059	— Nook - - - - -	573
Contessina - - - -	953	Corea - - - - -	121	Côte d'Or - - - -	16
Contie - - - - -	931	Corick - - - - -	753	Coton Lass (dead)	41
Continental, The -	945	Corie Lynn - - -	496	Cottago - - - - -	123
Contour (dead) - -	119	Corinda - - - -	737	— Maid - - - - -	123
Contraband - - - -	586	Corinne - - - - -	738	Cottager - - - - -	392
Contractor - - - -	254	Coriolanus - - -	126	Cotter, The - - -	1045
Contrary (dead) - -	1044	Coriolis - - - -	121	Cotton Gown - - -	953
Controversy (dead) -	1042	Cormac - - - - -	551	Cough Drop (dead)	123
Coondrum - - - - -	851	Cormona - - - -	121	Council of Trent -	634
Convalleria II - -	1064	Cormorant - - -	961	Count, The - - - -	314
Convent - - - - -	119	Corncrake - - -	1054	Counter - - - - -	738
— Bee - - - - -	45	Cornelia - - - -	822	Counterpart - - -	123
— Belle - - - - -	736	Cornelion - - - -	915	Countess, by The Mar-	
Conventicle - - - -	39	Cornelius - - - -	898	quis - - - - -	738
Convent Maid - - -	847	Corner Lot - - - -	707	— by Slane - - -	738
Conviction - - - -	119	Cornerstone - - -	107	— by Valour - - -	124
Conway's Malt - - -	861	Cornflower II - -	121, 521	— The, by Ben Curry	738
Coo-ee - - - - -	344	Cornice - - - - -	141	— The, by The	
Cooksbridge - - - -	945	Cornishman - - -	166	Speaker - - - - -	738
Cool Hand - - - - -	1050	Corn Rose - - - -	121	Countess Amy - -	134, 931
Coolnacappoge - -	833	Cornubian - - - -	581	— Blucher - - - -	124
Coolock - - - - -	812	Cornucopia - - -	239	— Cecil - - - - -	124, 322
Coolshannagh - -	120	Cornwall (dead) -	1042	— Edith (dead) -	124

	Page		Page		Page
Countess Georgina	124,918	Crack, The	- 533	Crossex	- 590
— Gough	- 739	Crackle	- 127	Cressida	- 128
— Helena	- 324	Cracko	- 13	Crest (dead)	- 128
— Lennard	- 931	Crackpot	- 385	Cresta	- 741
— Lilian	- 124	Crack Shot	- 525	Crested Grebe	- 741
— Macaroni	- 124	Crackup	- 243	Cretan, The	- 1046
— Marion	- 125	Cracky	- 351	— Maid	- 128,964
— Mary	- 125	Cradle Song	- 127	Creuzot	- 464
— of Bradgate	- 125	Craftiness	- 908	Crêve Cœur (dead)	- 741
— Winkfield	- 816	Craftonia	- 127	Crevette	- 379
— Willy	- 726	Craftsman (dead)	- 45	Criada	- 675
Count Fathom	- 170	Crafty II	- 915	Cribber	- 855
— Rudolph	- 1045	— Agnes	- 7	Cricklewood	- 961
Country Dance	- 125,1055	— Boy	- 923	Crimson Lake	- 63
— Lass	- 403	— Maid	- 384	Crin	- 128
County Clare	- 801	— Party	- 168	Crinoline	- 931
Coupland	- 410,945	— Thought	- 488	Criosphinx	- 741,1064
Couplet	- 156	Crag Martin	- 706	Cripple, The	- 129
Courageous	- 125	Craig Ard	- 718	Crisis	- 129,910
Coureur-des-Bois	- 183	Craigavad	- 740	Crispinette	- 692
Courlan	- 734	Craig Crook	- 127	Croatia	- 727
Courser	- 304	Craigflower	- 1054	Croceum	- 254
Court-Amour	- 561	Craig Graham	- 826	Crockham Hill	- 11
— Beauty, by Prince		Craighampton	- 625	Crofter	- 915
— Charlie	- 1064	Craigie	- 443	Croistara	- 129
— — by Restitution		Craigmaddie	- 127	Cromlix	- 83
— - 125,1063,1064,1065		Craig Mella	- 819	Cronie	- 350
— Car	- 125	— Millar	- 797	Crooked Answer	- 129
— Card	- 739	Craigmohr	- 915	— Bit	- 487
— Concert	- 169	Craigness	- 962	Crooksberry	- 359
— Damsel	- 865	Cranberry Cross	- 134	Croppy Boy	- 705
Courtesan	- 931	Crane	- 686	Croquet	- 846
Court Favourite	- 739	Cranfield	- 487,945	Crossbill	- 741
— Hampton	- 1051	Craræ	- 459	Cross Counter	- 129
— Journal	- 382	Crash	- 740	Cross Fire	- 18
Courtly	- 125	Cravache	- 667	Crossfire	- 573
— Dame	- 315,953	Craw	- 127	Crosshaven	- 741
Court Mourning	- 945	Crawford	- 632	Crossing the Bar	- 129
— Rose	- 126	Craze	- 740	Cross-Light	- 595
— Royal	- 126	Cream	- 18	Crossmaglen	- 741
— Secret	- 149	— Cheese (dead)	- 127	Cross Patty	- 964
Courtship	- 126	— Laid	- 128	Crotale	- 129
Court Warrant	- 953	Crean	- 724	Crowborough	- 196
Cousin Agnes	- 603	Credential	- 908	Crow Bottom	- 961
— to Ormondo	- 739	Creditor	- 116	Crowden	- 420
Couvre-feu	- 126	Credulous	- 352	Crowfoot	- 129
Cove	- 554	Creel	- 200	Crowglen	- 915
Cover	- 1050	Creeping Jenny	- 912	Crowle	- 873
— Banks	- 126	Crème de Menthe	- 28	Crow More	- 130
Covert Fund	- 322	Creolo	- 128	Crow Needle	- 391
Cowley	- 87	Creolin	- 740	Crown Derby	- 422
Cowrie	- 126	Creosote (dead)	- 740	Crown Equerry	- 219
Cowslip	- 126	Creran	- 128,931	Crown Imperial	- 17
Coy	- 432	Crescendo	- 128	Crown Jewel	- 130
Coya	- 69,931	Creaset	- 362	Crow Not	- 130

xxix

	Page		Page		Page
Crown Princess -	130	Curragh Star -	742,932	Dailuaine -	135
Crownthorpe -	130,912	— Wren -	132	Dai Nippon -	55
Crowood -	558	Current Coin -	132,964	Daintrel -	742
Crow Quill -	106	Currer Bell (dead) -	132	Dainty -	135
Crowstone -	622	Curtain -	893	— Dish -	895
Crow Tenter -	187	Curtican -	640, 945	— Duchess -	953
Crucianella -	918	Curve -	132	— Lady -	17
Crucible (dead) -	130	Cush -	695	Daira -	883
Crumpling -	741	Cushla Ma Chree -	822	Dairbhere -	697
Crusade -	130	Custom -	571	Dairy Man -	1046
Crusado -	131	Cut and Come Again -	66	Daisy, by Plebeian -	135
Crusher -	691, 1054	Cutaway -	229	— by Lord Gough -	742
Crutches -	775	Cutlass -	519	Daisy Chain (dead) -	135, 1063
Crux (dead) -	131	Cutler's Feast -	561	— Cutter -	135
Cruzeiro -	617	Cutlet -	132	— Mead -	318
Crypt, The -	870	Cyanella -	133	Daisy's Choice -	515
Cryptoscope -	445	Cyanide -	133	Daisy Wreath -	135
Crystal Bell -	131	Cycle Slave -	65	Daker -	135
Caardas -	503	Cyclist -	659, 908	Dalbeattie -	85
Cuba -	305	Cyclone, by Khamseer -	133	Dalby (dead) -	186
Cubical -	483, 742	— by Rococo -	133	Dalemores -	147
Cuckney -	33, 945	Cydaria -	381	Dalken -	136, 932
Cuckoo (dead) -	131	Cydonia -	133	Dalmeny -	383
— Bird -	287	Cyllene -	24	Dalmorton -	138
Cuckooopen -	945	Cymba -	953	Dalnessie -	136
Cu Connacht -	319	Cymbalist -	133	Dalvina (dead) -	136
Cui Bono -	252	Cymbeline, by Cam-		Dam -	51
Cuilvona -	131	ballo -	134	Damara -	564
Cullenswood -	802	— by Cymbal (dead) -	133	Dame Agneta -	8
Callercoats -	131, 932, 1062	Cymric -	324	— Alice -	71, 953
Calloden II (dead) -	969, 1042	Cynanine-blue -	558	— Certain -	918
Caltmarine -	641	Cynical -	579	— Constance -	918
Culverin -	478	Cynisca -	932	— Cooling -	136
Cumberland -	218	Cynthia, by Callistos -	134	— d'Or -	137
Cuning -	920	— by Salvator -	134	— Fortune (dead) -	742
Cunmor -	945	Cyphea -	133	— Hampton -	136, 1055
Cum Sha -	953	Cypria -	932	— Heron -	136
Cunaxa -	131	Cyprus -	134	— Hilda -	51
Cunning Girl -	131	Cyrano -	36	— Juliana -	136
Cupbearer -	309	Cyrard (dead) -	639	— Margaret -	136, 1055
Cupboard Love -	132	Cyrene -	134	— Masham -	137
Cup of Assay -	30	— Hazel -	134	— Olton -	137
Carbstone -	742	Cyrenian -	911	— President -	137
Curé -	293	Cytos -	945	— Quickly -	137
Carfew Chimes -	953	Czarina -	134	— Quixote -	742
— Lass -	932	Czetwertynski -	124	— Renée -	137
Carieuse -	534			Damersol -	553
Curiosity (dead) -	132	DABCHICK -	953	Dame Trot -	137, 964
Carlew -	830	Daddy Longlegs -	296, 915	Damocles -	542
Carlana -	1049	Dado -	1046	Damoiselle -	742
Carlywig -	132	Daffodil, by Coltness		Damsel -	138
Curraghbeagh -	779	(dead) -	135	— II -	138
Curragh Belle -	742	— by Monarch of the		Danae -	138
— Comet -	953	Glen (dead) -	1064	Dance -	138
Curraghmore -	716	— by Suspender -	572	Danceaway -	138

XXX

	Page		Page		Page
Dancerrina -	- 932	Dart -	- 140	Decoy Duck -	- 776
Dancing Boy -	- 210	D'Artagnan -	- 140	Decree Nisi -	- 142, 932
— Cairn -	- 743	Dartan -	- 945	Decrevi -	- 851
— Mahdi -	- 445	Dartaway -	- 140, 910	Dee (dead) -	- 142
— Queen -	- 138	Darwener, The -	- 95	Doela -	- 142, 932
— Siren -	- 158	Dathi -	- 765	Deemarion -	- 436
— Virgin -	- 158	Dauntless -	- 140	Deep Level -	- 923
— Wave -	- 138	Davaar -	- 945	— Thought -	- 1047
Dandolo -	- 525	Dave -	- 397	Deerhurst (dead) -	- 142
Dandy Boy -	- 739	Davenant -	- 566	De Estella -	- 744
— Dan -	- 226	David Belasco -	- 318	Defoe -	- 315
— Fifth -	- 30	— Grieve -	- 743	Deftar -	- 900
— Lad -	- 591	Davidshhead -	- 798	Degenerate -	- 813
Danger -	- 843	Davidstown -	- 140	Deianira -	- 187
Dangerous Maid -	- 235	Davy Jones II -	- 593	Deirde -	- 744
Dangle -	- 517	Dawn -	- 1052	Dejection -	- 142
Danse Macabre -	- 139	Daybreak -	- 1050	Déjeuner -	- 73
Danseuse -	- 967	Day-dream -	- 756	Delamere -	- 574
Danska -	- 743	Day Dream II -	- 149	Delay -	- 504
Danthorpe -	- 139	Days of Yore -	- 469	Delberta -	- 142
Danvita -	- 139, 932	Day Star -	- 557	Delecta -	- 807
Daoud -	- 899	Daytime -	- 729	Delgany -	- 722
Daphne -	- 139	D.D. -	- 163	Delicacy -	- 932
D'Arcy -	- 123	Deaconess -	- 140	Delight -	- 932
Dardanelles -	- 139	Dead Certainty -	- 885	Delighted -	- 143
Dardanus -	- 169	— Heart, The -	- 141	Delightful Lady -	- 143
D'Arenberg -	- 427	— Heat -	- 156	Delivery -	- 390
Darfield -	- 945	Deadlock -	- 945	Deluge -	- 143
Darfur -	- 149	Deaf and Dumb -	- 788	Delusion -	- 665
Dargai -	- 769	Deal -	- 141	Demetrius -	- 923
Daring -	- 583	Dean, The -	- 705	Democracy -	- 143
Darius Eglamore -	- 398	Dear Alice -	- 523	Demoiselle d'Honneur -	- 212
Dark Beauty -	- 139, 1055	Dearest -	- 141	Demoness -	- 932
— Blue -	- 139	— Mamma -	- 743	Demonette -	- 143
— Duchess -	- 629	Dearie -	- 706	Demonietto -	- 744
— Eye -	- 113	Dearslayer -	- 675	Demonry -	- 1043
— Girl -	- 743	Dearsley -	- 945	Demonsdale -	- 757
Darkie, by Sailor King -	- 743	Death Duty -	- 552	Demonstration -	- 143, 918
— by Thurio -	- 743	Death's Head -	- 404	Demonstrator -	- 109
Darkie Deux -	- 139	Debate -	- 141	Demons Zella -	- 143
Dark Ivy -	- 895	Debonnair -	- 945	Demotic -	- 744, 868
— Lassie -	- 466	Debora -	- 900	Dempster, The -	- 46
— Lily -	- 139	Debrett -	- 536	Denis Richard -	- 821
— Magic -	- 655	Debris -	- 676	Dentelle -	- 594
Darkness -	- 140	Deceit -	- 932	Departed -	- 56
Dark Rosaleen -	- 837	Deception -	- 744	Departure -	- 143
— Secret -	- 743	Deceptive -	- 141	Deportment -	- 10
— 'Un -	- 511, 945	Dechmont -	- 279	Depreciation -	- 562
Darley Pride -	- 98	303 -	- 589	Derby Hall -	- 144
Darling Clara -	- 733	Decoration, by Chari- bert -	- 141	— Haven -	- 144, 918
Darlington -	- 911	— by Knight of the Garter (dead) -	- 141	Dereen -	- 144
Darnaway -	- 964	Decorum (dead) -	- 141	Derelict -	- 744
Darnel -	- 384	Decoy -	- 142	Der Freischutz -	- 471, 923
Darnick -	- 6			Derncleugh -	- 1046
Darning Needle -	- 455			De Rougemont -	- 297

	Page		Page		Page
Derrygarriffe -	708	Dewdrop, by Child of		Diplomat II -	149
Derrynane -	731	the Mist -	146	Diplomatic -	148
Derryneel -	848	— by Philammon -	745	Dippenhall -	521
Derryquin -	507	Dewi Sant -	673	Dipper -	742
Dernaghnam -	451, 923	De Witt -	1052	Dipsomania -	148
Dertha -	144	Dewy Rose -	555	Dirce -	148
Dervorgill -	744	Dexterity (dead) -	146	Director -	300
Desaymar -	509	— II -	1045	Dirkhampton -	690
Desayuno -	910	Dextrous -	621	Disappear -	148
Descender -	481	Dhurode -	745	Disappointment (dead) -	148
Descent -	144, 953, 1053	Diablerie -	148	Disarmed -	373
Desdemona (dead) -	144	Diablesse (dead) -	146	Discarded -	123, 136
Desert Falcon -	340	Diadem -	745	Discovered -	271
— Queen -	144	Diakka -	969	Discoverer (dead) -	64
Designation -	601	Diamond -	898, 1064	Discreet -	149
Designer -	349	— The -	898, 1064	Discretion II -	149
Desinvolture -	218	— Jubilee -	489	Disdain -	222
Desmond -	1046	— King -	562	Disdainful -	343
Desolate -	745	— — II -	437	Dismal -	642
Despard -	1052	— Link -	870	Dismay -	952
Despedido -	6	— Star -	147	Disorder (dead) -	149
Desperado (dead) -	501, 1056	Diana -	147	Dispensation -	53
Desperate -	257	Diane -	763	Disraeli -	347, 923
— Girl -	145	Dianella -	746	Disruption -	149
Despoiler -	564	— II -	746	Dissension -	149
Despond -	626	Diarmuid -	744	Dissipation -	746
Despondent -	946	Diavola -	953	Dissolute (dead) -	149
Des -	932	Dick Burge -	73	Distant Shore -	149
Desert -	460	— Deadeye -	124	Distiller -	868
Destino -	1053	Dick's Mistake -	946	Distrain -	918
Destiny -	145	Diddington -	1063	Distressful -	1046
Destroyer -	650	Didn't Know -	860	Disturbance -	946
Destructive -	145	Dido -	147	Ditton Girl -	471
Detail -	550	Dielytra -	915	Ditty -	727
Determination -	145	Dieppe -	147	Diva -	913
Deucalion -	393	Digestive Relish -	388	Di Vernon -	140
Dence of a Daisy -	135	Dijleh -	900, 964	Divided Skirt -	850
— of Diamonds -	745	Dilkoosh -	746	Divination -	610
Dera -	1050	Dilston -	918	Divining Rod -	932
Devil-a-bit -	145	Dim -	617	Do -	915
Devil a Saint -	920	Dimple -	851	Dobbie Nook -	552
Deviletto -	145	Dina -	746	Dobbonia -	361
Devilkin -	859	Dinah II -	147	Doctor Bath -	361
Devil's Dance II -	1046	Dinah Eglamore -	335	— Dick -	807
Deroir -	146	Dinard -	547	Dr Nikola -	577
Deron -	915	Dinarzade -	900, 964	— Primrose -	923
Devona -	146	Dingle -	147, 964	— Ralph -	915
Devonia (dead) -	146	Dingley Dell -	746	Doctrina (dead) -	149
Devoniensis -	554	Dinna Greet -	167	Doctrine -	36
Devonshire Lass -		— Ken -	860	Dodder, The -	711
(dead) -	146	Dinorah -	932	Doddington -	202
Devorguilla -	14	Dinorwic -	516	Doddles -	541
Déroué -	961	Diocese (dead) -	147	Dodo -	856
Dewclaw -	80	Dip -	148	Dodona -	150
Dew Cross -	745	Diploma -	148	Dodragh -	790

	Page		Page		Page
Doery - . . .	150	Donna - . . .	747	Doros - . . .	202
Dogma - . . .	150	Donna Dolores - . . .	152	Dorothea - . . .	154
Dog Star - . . .	644	— Fidelia - . . .	747	Dorothy, by Exminster	
Doleful - . . .	420	— Fortuna - . . .	152	(dead) - . . .	154
Doll - . . .	764	— Julia - . . .	152	— by Master Kil-	
Dolly - . . .	150	— Lorna - . . .	1048	dare - . . .	155
— Agnes - . . .	150	— Margery - . . .	392	— II. - . . .	605
— Fane - . . .	150,459	— Maria - . . .	152	Dorothy Draggletail -	155
— Marden (dead) -	150	— Quixota - . . .	747	— Hive - . . .	155
— Spanker - . . .	1049	— Regina - . . .	932	— Lee - . . .	298
— Varden, by		— Rosa - . . .	932	— Vernon - . . .	155
Broomielaw		— Van - . . .	747	Dorset Lass - . . .	155
(dead) - . . .	150	Donnybrook Fair -	190	Dosia - . . .	155
— — by Bucca-		Donoden - . . .	771	Dot, by Donovan -	251
neer - . . .	544	Donore - . . .	872	— by Rosierucian	
Dolman - . . .	389	Donova - . . .	152	(dead) - . . .	155
Dolores, by George		Don Pedro - . . .	408	Dotterell, by Hampton	155
Frederick - . . .	747	— Pero - . . .	789	— by Lord Hastings -	748
— by Remorse - . . .	747	— Quixote - . . .	747	Double Barrel - . . .	155
Dolorosa, by Despair -	36	— Silva - . . .	915	— Daisy - . . .	135
— by Exminster		Don't - . . .	152	— Dealer - . . .	379
(dead) - . . .	150	— Forget (dead) -	747	— Duchess - . . .	156,1055
Domain - . . .	100	— — - . . .	893	Doubledutch - . . .	1050
Domiduca - . . .	150,953	— Know - . . .	890	Double Event - . . .	156
Domina Sylva - . . .	151	— Shoot - . . .	275	— Glo'ster - . . .	156,1055
Domineer - . . .	454	— Tell - . . .	597,946	— Halo - . . .	862
Dominican - . . .	151	Donur - . . .	641	— Primrose - . . .	748
Dominie - . . .	485	Donzella - . . .	155	Doublequick - . . .	163
Domino - . . .	151	Donzelle - . . .	215	Double Rose (dead -	748
Don, The - . . .	946	Doobeg - . . .	867	— Sorrow - . . .	163
Dona Bianca - . . .	747	Doochary - . . .	440	— X. - . . .	156,913
Donaghpatrick - . . .	777	Doon, The - . . .	70,153	Doubt - . . .	879
Donagild - . . .	920	Doonbrae - . . .	153	Doubtful Honor - . . .	348
Donah - . . .	572	Doonside - . . .	932	— Spec - . . .	156
Dona Inez - . . .	1046	Dora, by Gunboat -	748	Doucement - . . .	156,932
Don Alonzo - . . .	969	— by Sir Bevys -	153	Douglas, Tho - . . .	823
Dona Marina - . . .	151	Doralice - . . .	153	Doushka - . . .	671
Donamon - . . .	727	Doraline - . . .	953	Dove - . . .	748
Donarl - . . .	826	Dorcas, by Bend Or -	953	— The (dead) - . . .	748
Donation - . . .	151	— by Trappist - . . .	153	Dovecote - . . .	954
— II - . . .	932	— Consolidé - . . .	163	— II - . . .	157
Donative - . . .	668	Doreen, by Barcaldine -	913	Dovetail - . . .	157
Donauvellen - . . .	100	— by Heron - . . .	153	Dovey - . . .	157
Donauweibchen - . . .	151	Doremi - . . .	154	Dowager, The - . . .	157
Donavourd - . . .	614	Dorette - . . .	449	Dowerless - . . .	157
Doncaster Beauty -	151	Doria - . . .	946	Dowlass (dead) - . . .	157
— Belle - . . .	151	Dorice - . . .	154	Downey - . . .	748
Doncellita - . . .	178	Doricles - . . .	549	Downfall (dead) - . . .	157
Dondia - . . .	180	Dorimène - . . .	154	Downham - . . .	438
Don Diablo - . . .	794	Doris, by Discord		Downpour - . . .	157
Donocarney - . . .	798	(dead) - . . .	154	Downright - . . .	157
Dongola - . . .	152	— by Loved One - . . .	355	Downton - . . .	260
Donigal - . . .	672,923	— by Y. Victor - . . .	954	Dowry - . . .	157
Donizetti - . . .	192	Dorinouse - . . .	154	Doze - . . .	954
Don Juan II - . . .	946	Dorndon - . . .	1052	Dracena - . . .	158

	Page		Page		Page
Drachenfels (dead)	- 158	Dryden	- 317	Duke's Chaplain	- 946
Drackensberg	- 1050	Dry Foot	- 223	— Motto	- 946
Dracouic	- 158	— Fruit	- 531	— Rose	- 162
Dracula	- 356	D'Shebequin	- 570	— Seal	- 664
Drag, The	- 158	Daol	- 882	— Token	- 412
Dragafa	- 158	Duamia	- 161	Duke William	- 464
Dragée	- 504	Duart Bay	- 629	Dula	- 673
Dragon Fly	- 606	Dubia	- 161	Dulcanara	- 162
Drake's Gorse	- 167	Dubious	- 261	Dulce Domuin, by Ed-	
Drakon	- 158	— Lady	- 51	ward the Confessor	- 162
Dramatic	- 158	Dublin Lass	- 749	— — by Holmby	- 162
Dramatist	- 29	Dubskelper	- 923	Dulcemona	- 535
Draughty (dead)	- 158	Ducal Lover	- 374	Dulcie Agnes	- 163
Drawbridge	- 618	Duc d'Oronte	- 749	Dulcis	- 630
Dread	- 36	Duchesse de Berry	- 690	Duleek	- 752
Dream, The (dead)	- 748	Duchess May	- 749	Dulot	- 70
— Dance	- 158	— of Albany (dead)	- 749	Dulzura	- 163
Dreamer	- 1053	— of Beaufort	- 161	Dumb	- 1053
Dream King	- 140	— of Buckingham	- 593	Dumb-bell	- 923
Drenagh	- 159	— of Connaught	- 161	Dumb-show	- 393
Dresden China (dead)	- 159	— — II (dead)	- 161	Dum Dum	- 99
Dressing Bell	- 954	— of Fife, by Bay		Dummy	- 946
Dressage	- 891	Cardinal	- 749	Dunbar	- 66
Dress Rehearsal	- 893	— — by South-		Dunblane	- 163
Drewstown	- 825	ampton	- 161	Dunboyne	- 736
Dreyfus	- 96	— of Gretna	- 161	Dunbrodie	- 724
Drift	- 159	— of Kendal	- 749	Dundarave	- 163,932
Drill	- 159	— of Kilwarlin	- 162	Dundas	- 258
Drink water	- 364	— of Marlborough		Dandonald	- 331
Drip	- 159	(dead)	- 749	Dunera	- 163
Drivel	- 946	— of Portland	- 989	Dungar	- 807
Driven from Home	- 515	— of Richmond	- 162	Dunkirk	- 683
Drizzle	- 159	— of Wellington	- 753	Dunlavin	- 128
Dromara	- 777	— of Westwood	- 264	Dunlo	- 323
Dromolea	- 587	— of York (dead)	- 749	Dunluce	- 1045
Dromoy Yet	- 160	Duck Gun	- 606	Dunoon	- 644
Drooping Lily, by Des-		— Hawk	- 259	Dunover	- 163
pair	- 160	Duckhearted	- 534	Dunowen	- 147,920
— — by Martagon	- 843	Duckie Diver	- 606	Dunsinere	- 415
Drop	- 932	Duckingstool	- 247	Duntreleague	- 706
Dropsene	- 843	Duckling	- 142	Duplicate	- 163
Dropwort	- 920	Duckshot (dead)	- 840	Durable	- 142
Draideas	- 160	Duello	- 235	Durrington	- 237
Dramakill	- 406	Duenda	- 162	Durrow	- 141
Drumbrackan	- 788	Duenna, by Rosicrucian		Dusk	- 164
Drumdoe	- 748	(dead)	- 162	Dusky Duck	- 770
Drumlina	- 749	— by Scout	- 411	— Queen	- 670
Drummeel	- 740	Duessa (dead)	- 750	— — II	- 325
Drummer Boy	- 1047	Dufton	- 78	Dusronnal	- 877
Drummond's Pride	- 390	Dugong	- 409	Dutch Bill	- 750
Drumroe	- 765,962	Duhallo II	- 750,1062	— Bride	- 1050
Drusilla	- 160,910	Duke II	- 946	— Creeper	- 784
Dryad (dead)	- 160	— Frederick	- 95	— Girl	- 164
— II	- 160,1063	— of Fife	- 946	— Hampton	- 694
Dryburgh	- 6	— of Westminster	- 225	— Rose	- 750

	Page		Page		Page
Dutch Symphony	- 803	Easton Park	- 679	Egg Plum	- 471
—— Tile	- 93	Eastward	- 680	Eglentyne (dead)	- 166
—— Tom	- 335	East Wind, by Imam-		Egmont	- 166
Duthie-	- 1049	zada	- 522	Egyptology	- 92
Duty Dance-	- 750	—— — by Ingomar	860	Eider	- 168, 105
Duvernay (dead)	- 164	East Witton	- 165	Eiderdown	- 166
Duxey	- 164	Easy	- 165, 913	Eidothea	- 166
Dwarf	- 635	Eaton	- 946	Eiffel	- 43
—— Rose (dead)	- 625	Eau d'Or	- 165, 932	Eighteen Carat	- 168, 93
Dye Beck	- 605	—— Sucrée-	- 165	Eilean Boidheach	- 166
Dymac-	- 287	Ebba	- 166	Eileen	- 168
Dynamic	- 954	Ehberzine	- 49	—— Alana	- 750
Dynasty	- 547	Ebb Tide	- 655	—— Allanah II	- 954
		Eboracum	- 138	—— Mavourneen	- 853
		Ebor Ethelred	- 254	—— O'Meara	- 750
EADGYTH (dead)	- 164	Eccles Cross	- 911	Eily	- 168
Eager	- 249	Eccleston	- 504	Eira	- 169
Eagle (dead)	- 164	Echelon	- 159	Eirene (dead)	- 169
—— II.	- 164	Echline	- 166	Eisteddfod	- 169, 43
Eagle's Cliffe	- 377	Echo, by Reverbera-		Eitak	- 300
Eaglet, The	- 391	tion	- 166	Eitreb	- 53
Earl Douglas	- 318	—— by Vibration		Eiver	- 751
—— of Cardigan	- 87	(dead)	- 1044	Ejector	- 169
—— of Leicester	- 385	Ecila	- 404	Elabathona	- 1047
Earlsfield	- 638	Eckford	- 166	Elaine (dead)	- 169
Earlswood	- 178	Eclipta	- 166	Elands Laagte	- 535
Early	- 644	Economy	- 166	El Asi	- 725
—— Morning	- 932	Econtez	- 166	Elation	- 169
—— Purl	- 445	Ecstasy	- 167	El Attra	- 900
—— to Bed-	- 164	Ecton	- 40	Elba (dead)	- 751
Earring	- 456	Ecuador	- 115	El Batidor	- 923
Earthstopper	- 1050	Edburga	- 181	El Capitan	- 359
Easdale	- 447	Eddie (dead)	- 167	Eldest Son	- 743
East Anglian	- 180	Eddisbury	- 432	Eleanor	- 169
Eastbourne	- 164	Edelweiss	- 954	—— Rose	- 954
Easter Belle	- 836	Edenhall	- 964	Electra (dead)	- 169
—— Cake	- 497	Eden Park	- 515	—— II (dead)	- 751
—— Canon	- 766	Edensor	- 155	Electric Current	- 492
—— Eve	- 838	Ederdûn	- 167, 932	—— Light (dead)	- 170
—— Gift	- 750	Edie Hopson	- 167	Electro-Plate	- 954
—— Monday	- 609, 946	—— Law	- 532	Electroscope	- 1045
Eastern Agnes	- 161	Edina (dead)	- 750	Elegance (dead)	- 170
—— Friars	- 526	Edith (dead)	- 167	Elegy	- 616
Easter Night II.	- 408	—— Crag	- 536, 954	Element	- 751
Eastern Lady	- 165	—— Gatien (dead)	- 167	Elena	- 864
—— Light	- 488	Edly	- 173	Elenora	- 12
—— Lily	- 165, 908	Edmée-	- 499	Elf	- 170
—— Rose	- 165	Edna	- 167	Elfdale	- 757
Easter Prize	- 701	—— Lyell	- 962	Elfeet	- 858
—— Shian	- 661	Edwardine	- 715	Elfin Queen-	- 170
—— Term	- 614	Efficient	- 167	—— Ring	- 1064
East Firsby	- 755	Effie Deans	- 167	Elfieta	- 170
—— Layton	- 255	Effigy (dead)	- 167	Elflock	- 757
Easton	- 915	Egbert	- 16	Elf Song	- 170
—— Agnes	- 679	Egeria	- 167	Elgitha	- 751

	Page		Page		Page
Elgira (dead)	- 494	Emancipation, by		Enliven	- 176
El Consolidé	- 485	Thurio (dead)	- 173	Ennerdale	- 176
Elme	- 751	Embrace	- 173	Enniskillen	- 963
Elmor	- 170, 932	Embocation	- 173	Enoch	- 643
Elmora	- 170	Emerald Gem	- 1054	En Route	- 105
Elissa	- 752	— Green	- 752	Enslaved	- 954
Elite	- 923	— Star	- 826	Enslin	- 166
Elizir II	- 325	Emilie	- 174	Entanglement	- 459
Eliza	- 585	Emilion	- 915	Enter	- 175
Elizabeth (dead)	- 170	Emily S.	- 128	Enterkin	- 42
— Hardwick	- 446	Emir	- 311	Entertainment	- 425
— L	- 171	Emissary	- 380	Enthea	- 954
Ella (dead)	- 171	Emita	- 174	Enthroned	- 123, 177, 1055
— Cordery	- 171	Emma	- 174	Enthusiastic	- 809
— Crag	- 738	— Hart	- 217	Entrancement	- 671
Elhaline	- 171	Emmeline Marcia	- 174	Entré (dead)	- 753
— Terriss	- 478	Emmett	- 826	Entrechat	- 1046
Ella Tweed	- 171	Emmy	- 325	Entremet	- 631
Elleborin	- 1051	Emotion	- 174	Entremetteur	- 753
Ellen Bean	- 171	Emperador	- 283	Entrenous	- 753, 753
Elendale	- 171	Emperic	- 40	Entrisence	- 652
Ellen Douglas	- 172	Empire Day	- 470	Eon	- 292
— Fiaz	- 752	Empress Agnes	- 932	E P.	- 753
— Gurney	- 172	— Catherine	- 570	Eparcy	- 551, 923
Elleray	- 441	Empressement	- 851	Epic	- 286
Ellerslie	- 684	Empress Eugenie (dead)	- 174	— Muse	- 81
Elipse	- 266	— Frederick	- 174	Epidemic (dead)	- 177
Elmet (dead)	- 172	— Matilda, The	- 174, 908	Epigram	- 946
Elmfield (dead)	- 725	— Maud, The	- 175	Epsom Boy	- 106
Elmina, by King of		— May	- 175	— Lad	- 149
Trumps (dead)	- 172, 1063	— Victoria	- 1046	— Lass	- 35
— by Rhidorroch	- 752	Enamel	- 175, 1055	— Rose	- 753
Elm Tree	- 527	Enamour	- 175	Equality II	- 520
Elmwood	- 946	Enamoured	- 175, 694	Equator	- 350
Elpement	- 386	Encamisada	- 175	Equerry	- 316, 915
Elquence	- 172	Enchanter	- 725	Ercildoune	- 384
Elloquent	- 172	Enchantment	- 175	Eremite	- 780
Elora, by Foreshore	- 172	Enchantress (dead)	- 752	Ergot	- 41
— by Haphazard	- 97	Encombe	- 686	Erica	- 177
Elm	- 173	Encore	- 115	Ericstane	- 644
Elme	- 752	— Vérité	- 920	Erimurus	- 447
— Hampton	- 68	Endanger	- 946	Erin, by Brown Prince	- 753
Elmore	- 752	Endless Glen	- 184, 1061	— by Play Actor	- 753
Elmpeh	- 173, 913	Endor	- 176	Erindale	- 532
— Campbell	- 603	Endurance	- 963	Erin Dear	- 754
Elsted	- 173, 918	Energetic	- 626	Erinna	- 277
Elswick	- 675	Engagement	- 176	Erin's Hope	- 705
Elumilla	- 828	Engineer	- 6	— Isle	- 932
Elva	- 1054	Englefield	- 557	— Maid	- 754
Elvan	- 372	Englishman	- 64	— Pride	- 177
Elvia	- 173	Enid	- 176	— Saint	- 754
Elyne	- 173	Enigma, by Deerfoot		Eris	- 961
Emancipated	- 923	(dead)	- 176	Erkina	- 542
Emancipation, by St		— by The Rake		Erminie	- 177
Serf	- 554	(dead)	- 176	Errismore	- 807

xxxvi

	Page		Page		Page
Erroll -	- 1048	Ethni -	- 440	Evelyn Mary -	- 42
Esa -	- 177	Etincelle -	181,646	— Millard -	- 51
Escalade -	- 477	Etiquette (dead) -	- 181	Evening -	- 90
Escape -	- 177	Etna -	- 181	— II -	182,92
— II -	- 792	Etolia (dead) -	- 181	— Chimes (dead) -	- 12
Escutcheon -	- 482	Etra Weenie -	- 1052	— Star -	- 70
Escluthaie -	- 765	Etruria -	- 402	Eventail -	- 10
Eserine -	- 879	Etta -	- 181	Evenweight -	- 18
Eshree -	178,932	Ettie -	- 755	Ever Deceptive -	- 21
Esk -	- 178	Eucharis -	- 519	Everlasting -	- 93
Eskdale -	- 415	Euclid (dead) -	915,1042	Everliving -	- 12
Esmeralda II -	- 223	Eudless Glen — see		Ever Merry -	- 12
Espada (dead) -	- 178	Endless Glen.		Evermore -	- 12
Espana -	- 178	Eudo -	- 946	Ever Morn -	- 44
Espanita -	- 178	Eudocia -	755,1064,1064	Eve's Apple -	- 92
Espanola -	- 954	Eudora -	- 755	Eve Surefoot -	- 18
Esparto -	- 408	Eudoxia -	182,913	Evict -	- 52
Esperance -	- 178	— II -	- 755	Evius -	- 47
Espoir -	- 311	Eugene -	- 915	Evoc -	- 10
Espora -	- 754	Eugenia -	- 147	Ewesdale -	- 18
Esquimo -	- 706	Eugenie -	- 182	Exaltation -	- 44
Essenes -	- 754	Eugie -	- 419	Example -	- 18
Estafette -	- 178	Eulalia -	- 182	Excel -	- 75
Estcourt -	- 111	Eulogy -	- 755	Excellence -	- 18
Estella (dead) -	- 754	Eunice -	- 222	Excellenza -	- 20
Esterel -	- 754	— Consolidé -	- 125	Exchange (dead) -	- 18
Esterna (dead) -	- 179	Euphemia -	- 932	Exchequer -	- 677
Esther, by Arbitrator -	754	Euphrasia -	- 588	Excise -	- 18
— by Esterling		Euphrates -	461,946	Excitement -	- 89
(dead) -	- 179	Eureka -	- 850	Exclamation -	- 18
Esther Clarke -	- 179	Euridice -	- 368	Excursion -	- 93
— May -	- 954	Europa -	- 488	Exe -	- 75
Estonia -	- 578	Eurus -	- 755	Executor -	- 62
Estrapade -	- 229	Eurydice -	- 622	Executrix (dead) -	- 18
Estrella -	- 179	Euterpe II -	- 182	Exhilarate -	- 18
Estrelle -	- 179	Eva, by Breadalbane		Exile of Erin -	- 23
Estuary -	- 179	(dead) -	- 182	Exilia -	- 92
Estula -	- 234	— by Uncas (dead) -	182	Exilium -	- 23
Etal -	- 179	— by Will Scarlett		Exit -	- 95
Ethel, by Statesman -	180	(dead) -	- 755	Exning Belle -	- 91
— by Wild Oats -	180	Evadne -	- 182	— Lass -	186,92
Ethel Agnes -	- 180	Eva Jeanie (dead) -	- 183	Expectancy -	- 67
— Athol -	- 180	Evalina (dead) -	- 183	Expectation -	- 75
Ethelbruce -	- 423	Evan -	- 1052	Expedition -	- 90
Ethel Clarke -	- 180	Evander -	- 184	Expelled -	- 76
Ethelda -	- 180	Evangela -	- 756	Experiment (dead) -	- 18
Etheldine -	181,932	Evangeline -	- 183	Expiation -	- 93
Ethelfreda -	- 181	Evanthe -	- 183	Explode -	- 70
Etheline -	- 181	Evasion (dead) -	- 183	Exploit -	- 38
Ethel M -	- 1051	Evasit -	- 657	Explore -	- 19
— Nora -	- 180	Evelina -	- 183	Explosion -	- 19
Ethelred -	- 181	Eveline Crosse -	- 183	— II -	- 94
Ethel Roe -	- 755	Evelyn, by Hillingdon -	183	Express II -	- 93
Ethelwulf -	- 180	— by Tertius -	- 183	Exquisite (dead) -	- 18
Ethiopian -	- 967	Evelyn Agnes (dead) -	184	Extempore -	- 18

	Page		Page		Page
Farmer, Tho	- 748	Felicità	- 397	Fetish	- 74
Farmer's Joy	- 193	Felicitous	- 1046	Fetter Lane	- 92
Farmington	- 661	Felicity	- 760	Fez	- 17
Farnley	- 660	Felstead	- 1051	Fezara	- 901,90
Farola	- 759	Feltrim	- 818	Ffarwel	- 64
Farranrory	- 1045	Felucca (dead)	- 195	Fiction	- 74
Farrant	- 489	Feluka	- 900	Fiddler's Wife, The	- 10
Farsang	- 900	Femme de Feu	- 195	Fiddlestring	- 30
Fashoda	- 933	Fence	- 696,918	Fiddown II	- 106
Fast	- 193	Fenék	- 325	Fidele	- 94
— and Loose (dead)	- 193	Fenella	- 635	Fidelity	- 19
— Castle	- 1052	Fenkle	- 691	Field Azure	- 19
Fastidious (dead)	- 1044	Fenland	- 484	— Cornet	- 18
Fast Lady	- 759	Fenris	- 181	— Day	- 92
Fastness	- 193,964	Feodorowna (dead)	- 760	Fieldfare	- 19
Fatalist	- 109	Ferelith	- 137	Field Marshall (dead)	- 11
Fatanitza	- 36	Fergus Belle	- 817	— Money	- 70
Fatherless	- 910	— Foain	- 817	Fiesole	- 197,93
Father Thames	- 961	Ferida	- 900	Fifeshire	- 566,94
— Tom	- 425	Ferment (dead)	- 760	Fifi	- 197,92
— Wolf	- 452	Fermo	- 525	Fifth Problem, Tho	- 76
Fathom	- 191	Fermoy II	- 848	Figaro (dead)	- 104
Fatima	- 193	Fermoyle	- 744	Fighting Cock	- 92
Faughchin	- 194	Fern	- 195,1055	— Furley	- 4
Faustina	- 194	Fernanda	- 760	— Prince	- 84
Fauvette (dead)	- 194	Fernandez (dead)	- 1042	Fig Leaf	- 60
Faux Pas	- 759	Fernandina	- 164	Figure System	- 76
Faversham	- 684,923	Fernando Po	- 516	Filepa	- 19
Favette	- 194	Fernery	- 933	Fille d'Amour	- 76
Favoletta	- 759	Fernham	- 10,1048	— d'Eclair	- 19
Favonetta	- 765	Fern Hill	- 440,1063	Fillipoen	- 84
Favonia (dead)	- 194	Fernhurst	- 946	Filomena	- 198,93
Favordale (dead)	- 759	Ferns	- 822	Finals	- 549,105
Favorian	- 774	Fernseed	- 873	Fin de Siècle	- 4
Favorita (dead)	- 194	Fernville	- 851	Findine	- 92
Favourite	- 832	Ferooza	- 195	Fine Lady	- 19
— Flower	- 194	Ferrantina	- 54,196	Finesse	- 24
Favours	- 933	Ferrara	- 196	Fine Weather	- 17
Fawler	- 436	Ferriera	- 789	Fings	- 62
Fearless Footsteps	- 795	Ferronière	- 933	Finlas	- 54
— Frod	- 358	Ferrule	- 195	Finnart	- 19
Fear no Foe	- 472	Ferryboat	- 596	Finnualla	- 76
Feast	- 194	Ferrybridge	- 151	Finola	- 76
Feather Bonnet	- 583	Fertility	- 196,964	Fintona	- 19
Featherbrain	- 841	Fervour	- 196	Finvara	- 78
Featherpate	- 238	Festa	- 760,1057	Finvola	- 76
Feather Stitch	- 195	Festina	- 760	Fiona	- 60
Featherstone	- 915	— Lente	- 664	Fiora	- 16
Feather Weight	- 878	Festival	- 196	Fiordaliso (dead)	- 50
Felminait	- 566	Festive, by Carnival	- 196	Fire-Arm	- 91
Feckless Fannie	- 195	(dead)	- 196	Fireaway	- 19
Fedalma	- 933	— by See Saw	- 196	Firebrace	- 56
Feddal	- 83	— Dance	- 954	Firebrand, by Discord	- 19
Federation	- 533	Festivity	- 196	— by Torpedo	- 76
Felicia	- 195	— II	- 216	Fire Crest	- 70

	Page		Page		Page
Fire Flash -	- 453	Flake White -	- 87	Flordon -	- 471
Fire-fly -	- 761	Flambard -	- 27	Flore -	- 503,933
Fireguard -	- 126	Flamen -	- 200	Florea -	- 203,954
Firelight -	- 198	Flamenco -	- 499	Floréal -	- 203
Fireman -	- 67	Flaminia -	- 200	Florence -	- 203
Firenze -	- 199	Flapper, The -	- 159	— II -	- 204
Fire Prince -	- 493	Flash -	- 234	Florence Leah -	- 139
Firestone -	- 519	Flashaway -	- 762	— Montgomery -	- 204
Firewater, by Hyperion -	199	Flash of Summer -	- 954	— St. John -	- 204
— by Old Tom -	- 761	Flash-point -	- 14	Florentine (dead) -	- 1042
Firmilian -	- 652	Flashy Bit -	- 954	Florescence -	- 581
Firstaway -	- 923	Flat Fish -	- 200	Florestine -	- 771
First Experiment -	- 158	Flavia -	- 595	Floret -	- 204
— Fault -	- 199	Flavio Gioia -	- 314	Floreta -	- 293
— Flight -	- 964	Flaw -	- 288	Floriage -	- 385
— Fruit -	- 399	Flax -	- 742	Florian -	- 923
— Land -	- 199	Flaxen Princess -	- 849	Floriana -	- 933
— Lord -	- 507	Fleada (dead) -	- 762	Florianus -	- 462
— Off -	- 588	Fledgling -	- 201	Floribean -	- 923
— Principal -	- 232	Fleeing Justice -	- 622	Florican II -	- 377
— Prize -	- 761	Fleet-deer -	- 872	Florid -	- 276
— Rose -	- 199	Fleeting Love -	- 492	Florida, by Favo- -	- 762
— Sight -	- 453	— Ray -	- 933	— by Glendale -	- 204
— Waltz -	- 762,1057	Fleur de Lys -	- 665	— II -	- 168
— Water -	- 1059	— de Marie -	- 201	Floridia -	- 90
Fisher Lass -	- 199	— d'Or -	- 201	Floridiana -	- 204
Fisherman -	- 492	— d' Eté -	- 876	Floriform -	- 385
Fisher's Crate -	- 199	Fleurette -	- 201,913	Floriline -	- 205
Fisherton -	- 961	Flexible -	- 201	Florin -	- 448
Fishguard -	- 1045	Flickamaroo -	- 205	Florinda -	- 688
Fish Oil -	- 872	Flickering -	- 201	Florio -	- 923
Fishwife -	- 200	Flight -	- 201	Florise -	- 457
Fistiana -	- 57	— of Fancy -	- 238	Florita -	- 763
Fits and Starts -	- 58	Fling -	- 202,954	Florizette -	- 631
Fittleworth -	- 946	Flint -	- 202	Florodora -	- 229
Fitz-Bal -	- 963	Flintlock -	- 597	Florrie -	- 205
Fitz-Caledon -	- 725	— (dead) -	- 597	Flo St. John -	- 204
FitzClare -	- 110	Flip -	- 202	Flo's Folly -	- 850
Fitz-Fifth -	- 923	Flirt, The -	- 762	Floshilde -	- 205
Fitz-James (dead) -	- 1042	— III -	- 202	Floss -	- 205
FitzJohn -	- 482	Flirtilla -	- 226	Flossie Tweed -	- 205
Fitz-Malcolm -	- 725	Flitaway -	- 202	Flotilla -	- 615
FitzMowbray -	- 337	Flittermouse -	- 533	Flotsam -	- 203
Fitzsimmons -	- 409	Flitters -	- 202	Flourish -	- 215
FitzStuart -	- 77	Flixton -	- 490	Flowerdale -	- 205
Fitz-Valentine -	- 571	Float -	- 203	Flower-de-Luce -	- 205
Faune -	- 544	Floater -	- 946,1064	— Girl (dead) -	- 205
Five Cents -	- 923	Floppentopper -	- 960	— Glass -	- 499
Five-per-Cent -	- 735	Flora -	- 288	— of Devon (dead) -	- 206
Five Scents -	- 708	— Dance -	- 196	— of Dunblane -	- 206
Fizzer II -	- 762	— Dayrell -	- 203	— of England (dead) -	- 206
Falcon -	- 581	Floraline -	- 203	— of Fortune -	- 812
Flag -	- 6	Flora McDonald -	- 642	— of Hampton -	- 553
Flagrant -	- 32	— McIvor -	- 203	— of Monmouth -	- 933
Flagstone -	- 762	Floranthe -	- 203	— of Scotland -	- 206

	Page		Page		Page
Flower of Song	- 870	Follower (dead)	- 208	Fort Albert-	568,944
— of Spring	- 367	Follow me, Lads	- 208	Fortalice	- 210
— of Teviot	- 206	Follow-my-Leader	208,933	Forte	- 700
— of York	- 176	Folly	- 361	Forth Bridge	- 312
— Show	- 1051	— III	- 613	Fortification	- 190
Flo Will	- 846	Fontenoy	- 857	Fortuitous	- 840
Flowing Bowl	- 604,1061	Fool, The	- 849	Fortuna	- 212
— Sheet	- 206	Foolish Girl	- 207	Fortunata	- 550
— Wit	- 206	— Virgin-	- 78	Fortunate	- 840
Fluke	- 97	Foolsap	- 208	Fortunatus	- 377
Flur Balla	- 206,933	Football	208,913	Fortune of War	- 928
Flush	- 763	Footlight (dead)	- 208	Fortune's Purse	- 764
Flutter	- 207	Footnote (dead)	- 209	Fortune's Wing	- 828
Flutter Duck	- 763	Footpath	- 346	Fortune Teller	- 211
Flutterer	- 897	Forager Queen	- 918	Forty Winks	- 700
Flyaway, by Clear the		For'ard On	- 209	Forward	- 38
Way	- 763	Forbear	- 643	Fosco	- 400
— by Galopin (dead)	207	Force	- 857	Foston-	- 678
Fly-by-Night	- 894	— Majenre	- 671	Fota	- 211
Flying-	- 918	Forcemeat	- 639	Foudroyant-	- 115
— Amphion	- 673	Forcible	- 185	Fougass	- 342
— Bowl—see Flowing		Fordington	- 415	Foul Play	- 637
Bowl.		Fore-and-Aft	- 954	Found Out	- 463
— Colours	- 297	Forecast	- 763,954	Four Burrow	- 296
— Crow	- 131	Forefoot	- 284	Four Oaks	- 291
— Deer	- 109	Foreman, The	- 131	Four-toes	- 933
— Duchess, by Orion	201	Forensic	- 82	Fowling-piece	- 221
— — by Petrarch		Fore Quarter	- 520	Fox Catcher	- 453
(dead)	- 207	Foresight	- 209	Foxcote	- 967
— Fad	- 877	Forest Belle	- 209	Foxcotte	- 211
— Fairy	- 758	— Cherry-	- 763	Foxglove	- 211
— Fancy	- 451	— Dell	- 763	Foxhill	- 1047
— Fish	- 207	— Girl	- 209	Foxhound	- 243
— Fox	- 923	— King II	- 834	Foxhunter	- 533
— Greek, The	- 642	— Lady	- 209,1055	Foxley-	- 211
— Hack	- 207	— Maid	- 210	Foyle, The	- 764
— Hackle	- 742	— Queen, by Brown		Fra Antonio	- 22
— Ivy	- 787	Prince	- 736	Fracas	- 73,212
— Jib	- 1049	— — by Knight of		Fra Filippo	- 209
— Lemur-	- 662	the Forest-	- 210	Fragile	- 1049
— Peggy	- 513	— Row	- 515,921	Fragrance	- 938
— Post	- 388	Forestry	- 209	Fram	- 933
— Raven	- 456	Forethought	- 149	Frame	- 923,1002
— Shuttle	- 742	For Ever	- 210	France-	- 212
Fly Trap	- 606	Forfarshire	- 566	Frances, by Luminary-	764
Foam	- 207	Forgiveness-	269,946	— by The Palmer	
Fog	- 207,933	Forgotten (dead)	- 210	(dead)	- 212
Fokein-	- 86	For Life	- 915	— Jane	- 374
Fola	- 734	Foruby	- 1050	Francisca (dead)	- 187
Folda	- 208	Formosa	- 210	Franjistan	- 967
Foliage (dead)	- 208	Formula	- 210	Frank Ash	- 311,1056
Folkland	- 1054	Fornham	- 923	— Buckle	- 674
Folklore	- 256	Forsaken	- 287	Frankie	- 954
Folkmote	- 641	Forsdale	- 343	Frankincense, by	
Folle Farine	- 535	Forsinard	- 180	Cathedral (dead)	212

	Page		Page		Page
Frankincense, by St		Friar III, The	- 803	Fuji-Yama	- 216
David	- 733	— Ben	- 961	Fulana	- 901
Franklin	- 281	— Buck	- 716	Fulgidity	- 553
Fraser	- 212	— John	- 823	Full Armour	- 27
Frasquita	- 764	Friar's Goose	- 145	— Bloom	- 933
Fraud	- 212	— Wash	- 629	Full-blown	- 643
Fraulein, by Phénix	- 228	— Balsam (dead)	- 1042	Full Dress	- 216,933
— by Pride of Prussia	- 764	Friar Tom	- 319	— Flavour	- 1046
Fraxinella	- 212	— Tuck	- 224	— Hackle	- 1046
Freckles	- 213	Friary Court	- 1050	— Hand	- 763
Freda, by George		Friday II	- 750	— of Fashion	- 519
Frederick	- 213,954	Friend-	- 809	— of Fight	- 765,1064
— by Wisdom-	- 213	Friendship	- 727	— of Fortune	- 765
Freddie	- 764	Fright (dead)	- 214,1063	— of Luck	- 377
Fredegonde	- 1053	Frilford	- 567	— of Woe	- 272
Frederick Cecil	- 963	Frill (dead)	- 214	— of Life-	- 663
— Charles	- 701	Frimousse	- 641	— Pay	- 968
Fred Stone	- 546	Friolera	- 933	— Pool	- 933
Free	- 213	Friponne	- 765	— Ripe	- 58
— and Easy	- 213	Frippery	- 197	— Stop	- 918
Freebooter II	- 603	Friskarina	- 214,908	Fun	- 217
Free Companion	- 138	Frisky	- 215	Funcheon Belle	- 766
— Connie-	- 118	— Lass	- 10	Funny Feet-	- 217
Freedom, by Free Trade		Frisson	- 960	— Folks	- 217
dead)	- 213	Fritillaria	- 372,933	— Man	- 923
— by Justice to		Frivoli	- 215	Fury, by Muncaster	- 217
Ireland	- 845	Frivolous	- 964	— by Thunderbolt	
Freedom's Flag	- 877	Frohsdorf	- 456	(dead)	- 766
Freefoot	- 764	Frolic, by Barcaldine,		Furze	- 218
Freehold	- 1050	or Umpire	- 765	— Bush	- 217
Free Lad	- 554	— by Silurian		Fuse	- 218
— Lance	- 946	(dead)	- 215	Fusee	- 766
— Land	- 830	— Grace	- 215,1055	Fusilade	- 218,954
— Love	- 444	Frolicsome	- 765	Fuss	- 757
Freeman	- 1045	Frome-	- 1051	Futura	- 218
Free State	- 471	Fronde	- 915	Future Queen	- 218
Freestone	- 213	Frontier	- 923	Fuyardi	- 218
Frégoli	- 288	Frontignan	- 630	Fuze	- 766,1064
Fria	- 213	Front Row	- 918	Fyvie	- 968
Frischutz	- 214	Frosine	- 215		
French Furze	- 1047	Frost	- 1049	GABARE (dead)	- 218
— Grey (dead)-	- 654	Frosted Tumbler-	- 254	Gabelle	- 218
Frenchhaven	- 946	Frosty-	- 480	Gaborieau	- 218
French Invasion	- 863	Frou Frou	- 765	Gabrielle	- 218
— Lady	- 933	Frozen Leagues	- 781	— L'Escars	- 1051
— Maid	- 775	Frozen-out	- 254	Gabrina	- 219
Frenchpark	- 711	Frühschoppen	- 400	Gadabout	- 934
Frêne Sauvage	- 214	Fruit	- 215	Gadfly-	- 410
Presco-	- 544	— Salt	- 216,933	Gadwall	- 845
Fresh Air	- 525	Frusquina	- 404	Gaffer	- 923
Froshet	- 765	Fudge-	- 216	Gag	- 1054
Fret	- 933	Fudia	- 918	Gagoul	- 219
Fretwork	- 214	Fuga	- 933	Gaidi	- 964,971
Freville	- 604	Fugitive	- 216	Gaiety, by Albert Vic-	
Freya	- 214	Fuirary	- 216	tor	- 219

	Page		Page		Page
Gaiety, by Galliard	219,918	Gallinaria -	845	Gardenia -	191
— by Gamester -	766	Gallinella (dead) -	222	Garlow Cross -	706
— Girl -	219	Gallipoli (dead) -	222,1063	Garment -	157
Gailes -	221	Gallirex -	687	Garonne -	226
Gaillardia -	219	Gallo -	231	Garoupe -	381
Gainsborough -	237	Gallopaway -	766	Garrick -	915
Gairloch -	483	Galloping Beauty -	230	Garrison Hack -	157
Galanthus -	219	— Boy -	230	Garry Connell -	849
Gala Princess -	141	— Dick -	915	Garryduff -	863
— Rose -	220	— Helen -	266	Garrymacony -	891
Galashiels -	640	— Ivy -	787	Garryowen -	922
Galata -	220	Gallotte -	1049	Garsdale -	343
Galatea -	766	Gallows -	119	Garsdon -	139,923
Galathea -	220	Galltfaenan -	221	Garter Blue -	225
Galatia -	220	Galoche -	223	Garterless, by Knight	
Galatz -	220,946	Galomit -	466	of the Garter (dead) -	225
Galawater -	923	Galop (dead) -	223	— by Suspender -	280
Galaxy -	220	Galopade -	223,1055	Garvaghy -	834
Galeazzo -	1064	Galopian -	961	Gas -	225
Galenus -	923,1062	Galopin (dead) -	1042	Gasparilla -	51
Galéottia -	220	— Lassie -	312	Gatherer, The -	563
Galerita -	353	— Saint -	570	Gatleyway -	1030
Galeta -	219	— Sal -	224,954	Gaultheria -	41
Galetto -	880	Galopin's Memoir -	437	Gawrey (dead) -	223
Galeus—see Galenus.		Galsara -	223	Gay -	61
Galiana -	220	Galston -	946	— and Sweet -	877
Galiccia -	292	Galteebeg -	831	— Barcal -	963
Galignani -	221	Galtee More -	963	— Blossom -	47,923
Galinara -	396	— Queen -	831	— Consul -	415
Galingale -	221	Galtees -	810	— Dog -	224
Galinipper -	221	Galveston -	257	— Duchess -	228
Galinne -	221	Gamebag -	578	— Gallant -	107
Galinthia -	221	Game-boy -	1065	— Girl, by Thuringian Prince -	224
Galipea -	249	Game Chick -	645	— — by Wild Oats	
Galivant -	809	Gamecock -	451,946	(dead) -	224
Galivanterie -	221,934	Game-eye -	188	— Heart -	76
Galla -	766	— Fowl -	915	— Lad -	6
Gallant -	10	— Hen -	741	Gaylass -	224
— Grey -	1046	— of Life -	188	Gay Lassie -	76
— Hugh (dead) -	766	— Pie -	767	— Light -	514
Gallantry -	221	Gamin -	47	Gaylock -	767,79
Gallerte -	569	Gamine -	224	Gaylord -	44
Gallery -	221,934	Gamlingay (dead) -	224	Gay Lorne -	19
Galley -	222	Gammer -	224	— Marion -	226,93
Gallia -	167	Gamp -	767	— Missie -	76
Gaillarda -	222	Gang Warily -	225	— Musketeer -	85
Gallic Queen -	222	Gangway -	923	— Novice -	73
Galliena (dead) -	222	Gannet -	309	— Nun -	63
Gallienus -	222	Gantlet -	225	— Polly -	22
Gallilake -	799	Garant -	251,915	— Pretender -	
Gallina -	954	Garb Or -	75	— Rose -	22
— de Rio -	222	Garda -	225	— Theophilus -	32
Gallinae -	464	Gardaloo -	225	Gaze -	22
Gallinafry -	810	Gardener's Garter -	464	Gazelle, by Baliol -	104
		Gardenhurst -	594		

	Page		Page		Page
Gazelle, by King of the		Ghawazee	228	Glaive '1, The	230
Forest (dead)	226	Ghost Dance	145	Glamis	946
Gen Tree	690	Giacomina	769, 1057	Glance, by Beauclerc	231
Gedaref	227	Gib	954	— by Delight	770
Geelong	543	Gibel Tarik	428	Glancing	231
Gebenna	227	Gibloxtown	898	Glare	231
Geilwater	648	Gideon's Fleece	465	Glasalt	76
Geisha	580, 934	Giffnock	467	Glascairn	783
— Girl, The	604	Gift	57	Glasgow	45
Gelatine	227, 312	Giggleswick	565	Glasnevin	289
Gell Pool	621	Giglio	155	Glass	267
Gen, The	1065	Gigolette	229, 934	Glass-Eye	231
Gembling (dead)	227	Gilbert Orme	680	— House	278, 921
General	923	Gilded Feathers	337	Glassmere	91
— The	111	Giles	386	Glass of Fashion	449, 924
— Cronjé	830	Gill Beck (dead)	229	Glasson	770
— Hampton	42	Gillian	229	Glasspore	186, 231
— Jacqueminot	448	Gillie	496	Glatz	273, 954, 1061
— Joubert	898	Gilling	1053	Glaucine	231
— Symons	256	Gilt	229	Glaucoma	231
Genista	227	Ginestra	229	Glaze	405
Genius	1051	Ginger	769	Glazier	465
Gentian	227	Gini	229	Gleam	231, 1055
Gentiana	107	Giorno	821	Gleeful	873
Gentle Dew	52	Gipsy, by Astrologer	769	Glen, The (dead)	770
— Ida	227	— by Flash in the		Glena Bay	771
— Jane (dead)	227	Pan	229	Glenabo	882
— Lena	934	— Anne	229	Glen Allen	103
— Rain	767	— Belle (dead)	229	Glenalloway	232
— Star	767	— Earl	915	Glenapp	198
Geff	289	— Jack	924	Glenara	232
Geology, by Geologist	768	— Lady	95	Glenarm	232
— by Sterling	227	— Lee	1047	Glenart	796
George Fordham	287	— Nell	229	Glen Belle (dead)	232
— James	1047	— Queen (dead)	769	Glenbird	232
Georgia	678	Girdle Cake	230	Glenbrook	730
Georgian	768	Gipsy's Warning	823	Glenbury	424
Georgiana, by Iroquois	290	Girl Graduate	770	Glencannich	924
— by Minting	143	— of the Period	760	Glen-Choran	233, 1061
Georgina (dead)	228	Gironde	396	Glencoe (dead)	66
Geraklina	735, 934	Girton M.A.	826	— Symonds	669
Geraldine, by Barcal-		Girvan	259	Glencoign	232
dine	228	Gitana	770	Glencosie	232
— by Blarney	769	Githa	230	Glendalough	232
Geranium	228	Giudetta	604	Glen Doll	21
Gerda	228	Giveaway	934	— Dye	232
Gercon	114	Glacbury	126	Glencig	620
Gerlinda	838	Glacialis	227	Glenesk	232
Germania	228	Glade	230	Glenest	934
Germanicus	228	Gladia	230	Glen Ethel	771
Gerolstein	228	Gladiole	230	— Fender	441
Gerie	769	Gladness	770	Glengariff	724
Gerriase	342	Gladwin	143	Glengarry	233
Get	259	Gladys Roy (dead)	230	Glengowen	913
— Home	385	— Wenlock	230	Glengyle	696

	Page		Page		Page
Glen Heroine	233,934	Glow Kendal	5	Golden Dream (dead)	238
Glenile	435	Glue	578	— Ducat	147
Glen-Isla	771	Glunt	281	— Duchess	878
Glen Jessie	233	Gluten	961	— Eagle II	915
Glenlara	233	Glycera	908	— Elf	241
Glenlily	233	Gnat (dead)	235	— Ensign	947
Glenluce	215	Gnostic	36	Goldenfeather	238
Glenmalur	35	Go	2	Golden Field	238
Glenmorgan	915	Goat, The	964	— Fleec	238
Glenmorven	1049	Go Away	235	— Goblet	194
Glen Music	583	Gobe-mouche	446	— Grain	924
— Nevis	582	Goblet	309	— Girl	238
Glennie	233	Goblin Gold	201	— Gull (dead)	771
Glenquin	854	Gobryas	915	— Hair, by Bend	
Glen-Rake	531	Goddess, by Cramond		Or	238
Glen Rhue	764	(dead)	771	— — by Castle-	
Glenrock	963	— by Sempronius	155	reagh	771
Glenrosa	233	— of Flowers	106	— Hawk	238
Glen Rose (dead)	233	Godiva	433	— Holly	772
— Royal	861	Godrevy	924	— Honey-	772
— Royston	771	Godwit	236	— Hope	239
Glensamo	232	Go Easy	1047	— Horn	239
Glenshesk	719	Gogo	755	— Iris	239,934
Glen Song	317	Golconda	236	— Isle	954
— Tarras-	232	Gold Anchor	771	— Knot	736
Glentask	871	— and Silver	236	— Lad	240
Glenthorne	637,924	Goldau	236	— Lady (dead)	239
Glentruin (dead)	233	Goldbeater	30	— Lassie	459
Glentula	234	Gold Bell	236	— Light	239
Glenvally	771	— Bird	924	— Lily	239
Glenwherry	770	— Boy	963	— Locks	772
Glenwood Rose	771	— Bug	915	— Love	239
Glideaway	217	— Coast	241	— Mist	237
Gliff	234	Goldcock	924	— Moments	240
Glim	231	Gold Crest	236	— Olive	772
Glimmer	388	Golddigger	520	— Oriole	240
Glint	234	Gold Dream	237,954	— Pheasant	772
Glissade	1045	Goldemar	920	— Residue	913
Glisten	361	Golden Agnes	237	— Ring	918
Glitter	650	— Apple	215	— Rod	934
Glittering	934	— Bay	586	— Rose, by Orvieto-	553
Globard	202	— Bell	237,1055	— — by Sterling	
Gloria (dead)	234	— Berry	193	(dead)	240
— II	234	— Blaze	237	— Russet (dead)	240
Gloriana II (dead)	234,908	— Blend	100	— Sally	863
Gloriator	235	— Cap	177	— Sea	586
Gloriola	235	— Coin	237	— Silence	918
Gloriole	235	— Crag	1050	— Slumbers	1051
Glorious Uncertainty	348	— Crest (dead)	237	— Spangle	240
Glory	235,913	— Cross	237	— Spring-	614
— Quayle	895	— Curls	132	— Star	240,1063
Gloucester	209	— Days	238	— — II	240
Glove	235	— — II	946	— Sunset-	857
Glow (dead)	388	— Diana	238,934	— Sunshine	241
Glowberry (dead)	235	— Dollar	693	— Syrup	659

	Page		Page		Page
Golden Thread . . .	190	Good Advice . . .	934	Glower- . . .	673
— Times . . .	237	Good-bye . . .	773	Gownboy . . .	577
— Tress (dead) . . .	1064	— John . . .	211	Grace . . .	245
— Tresses . . .	114	— to Erin . . .	307	— II . . .	773
— Web . . .	241	Good Counsel . . .	243	— Conroy . . .	245
— Wedding . . .	110	Good-day . . .	773	— Cup . . .	246
— Wench . . .	1064	Good Form . . .	593	— Emily . . .	245,934
— Wings- . . .	241	— Girl . . .	244	Graceful . . .	245
— Wishes . . .	241	— Grace . . .	246,954	— Girl . . .	934
— Wren . . .	802	— Gracious . . .	773	Grace Hampton . . .	934
— Zeal . . .	772	Goodhaul . . .	144	Graceless . . .	245
Gold Field . . .	797	Good Hope . . .	244,1055	Grace Mary- . . .	555
— Fing . . .	135	— Idea . . .	781	— Skelton . . .	245
Goldfish . . .	947	— Judge . . .	243	— Sterling . . .	245,1056
Gold Flake . . .	241	— Lady . . .	244,1063	— Stewart (dead) . . .	245
— Flower . . .	241,965	— Match- . . .	317	— Swift . . .	404
— Foil . . .	241	— Morning . . .	67	Gracht . . .	245
— Hackle . . .	242	— Morrow . . .	773	Gracie, by Arbitrator . . .	774
— Hawk . . .	242	— Night . . .	773	— by King Lud . . .	246
Golding's Pride . . .	841	— Omen . . .	150	— Agnes . . .	246
Gold Jug . . .	236	Goodrest . . .	697	— Ena . . .	246
— Lace . . .	33	Goodrich . . .	947	— Hampton . . .	246,913
— Leaf . . .	242	Goodshot . . .	775	— Kendal . . .	246,955
Goldlike . . .	242	Good Time . . .	877	Gracieuse . . .	246,934
Gold Lock . . .	767	— Will . . .	657	Gräfin . . .	955
Goldmine . . .	242	Goodwin . . .	947	Grafton Belle . . .	955
Goldnetti . . .	954	— Sands . . .	247	Grahamstown . . .	826
Gold Nib . . .	529	Good Words (dead) . . .	244	Grain of Sense . . .	924
— Paint . . .	175	— Work (dead) . . .	153	Grainthorpe . . .	246
— Paste . . .	242	Goody Two-Shoes . . .	574	Gralloch . . .	51
— Seal . . .	681	Go On . . .	874	Gram . . .	219
Goldseeking Gal . . .	242	Goosander . . .	858	Gramachree . . .	799
Goldsmith Maid . . .	772	Goose Green . . .	854	Gramophone . . .	947
Gold Stick II . . .	1051	Goosey Gander . . .	414	Gramcrip . . .	915
Goldstone Chief . . .	327	Gordianus . . .	626	Grammarye- . . .	246
Goldstream, by Tra- . . .	954	Gordito . . .	944	Grammont . . .	910
— peze- . . .	954	Gordon . . .	832	Grandborough . . .	1048
— by Wisdom (dead) . . .	242	— Highlander . . .	779	Grandchild . . .	275
Gold Tint . . .	772	— Lass . . .	55	Grand Coup . . .	908
— Tit . . .	772	Gorgon, The . . .	19	— Deacon . . .	361
— Ware . . .	773	Gorgonzola . . .	127	— Duchess . . .	1053
Goldwell . . .	567	Gorleston . . .	319	Grandeur . . .	247
Goletta . . .	243	Gortnee . . .	871	Grand Pré . . .	183
Go Lightly . . .	243	Gosford . . .	378	— Prix . . .	247
Gollanfield . . .	95	Goshawk (dead) . . .	244	— Slam . . .	640
Gollywog . . .	243	Gosling . . .	244	— Tour . . .	1053
Golpie . . .	131	Gossip- . . .	371	Grange . . .	887
Go Nap . . .	189	Gossiper, The . . .	788	Grangefield . . .	896
Gone (dead)- . . .	243	Gothic- . . .	960	Granite, by The Duke . . .	247
— Astray . . .	243	Gough- . . .	821	(dead) . . .	247
Goneaway . . .	243	Gounod (dead) . . .	298	— by Grey Leg . . .	75
Gone to Ground . . .	209	Gourgand . . .	219,1061	Granny . . .	247
Gonsalvo . . .	910	Goutte d'Or- . . .	910	Gransha . . .	897
Gonzalez . . .	220	Govandale . . .	285	Granuaile (dead)- . . .	774
Gonzalo . . .	173	Gowan, The (dead) . . .	244	Granville . . .	247

	Page		Page		Page
Granville Express		Greenpark -	724	Growler, The	74
(dead) -	247	Green Peter -	768	Guarantee -	251
Grape Shot -	531	—— Prince -	924	Guards' Waltz (dead) -	251
Graphic -	1051	—— Ray -	626	Guassima -	251, 1051
Graphite -	364	Greenridge -	725	Guava -	45
Grasp -	247, 918	Green Road -	781	Guernsey -	91
Grasper, The -	1051	Greenroom -	439	—— Lily -	25
Grasse -	21	Green Rose -	774	Guerrier -	94
Grasshopper (dead) -	247	Greenshank -	776	Guesswork (dead) -	25
Grass Lawn -	247	Green Stone -	227	Guida -	4
Grassmarket -	124	—— Tree -	725	Guide, The -	92
Gratification -	100	—— Witch -	889	Guiding Star, by Glen	
Gratifier -	1050	—— Wood -	775	Arthur -	77
Gratuity -	247	Greeting -	53	—— — by Wisdom	
Gratwicke -	9	Grenadière -	250	(dead) -	25
Gravelines -	653	Gressony -	442	Guido -	20
Gravetta -	248	Gretchen -	775	Guid Wife, by Cre-	
Gravitation -	1051	Gretna Green -	250	morne (dead) -	25
Gravity -	248	Grey Agnes -	250	Guidwife, by Surefoot	7
Graziola -	248, 965	Greybird -	643	Guienne -	57
Great Britain -	722	Grey Boy -	947	Guildford -	104
—— Craig -	863	—— Child -	594	Guile -	21
—— Dame -	248	—— Crow -	338	Guileless Boy -	76
—— Gable -	285	—— Dawn II -	934	Guillemot -	77
—— Match -	110	—— Fox -	947	Guillotine II (dead) -	25
Greatorex -	435	—— Hag -	955	Guinea Fowl -	36
Great Time -	877	Greyhen -	264	—— Gold -	10
Grebe -	249	Grey Lad -	947	Guinea-hen -	83
Grecian (dead) -	774	—— Lady -	662	Guinevra (dead) -	25
—— Agnes -	248	—— Light -	617	Guisla -	25
—— Bend, by Bend Or	248	Greyling -	251	Guitar -	25
—— — by Victor -	774	Grey Man, The -	409	—— II -	103
Greeba (dead) -	249	—— Mist (dead) -	250	Gulbeyaz (dead) -	25
Greek Cherry -	955	—— Nob -	172	Gulden -	25
Greekfire -	249	—— Patch -	250	Gulistan -	92
Greek Girl -	642	—— Plaid -	172	Gulnara -	965, 97
—— Maid (dead) -	249	Greysteel -	924	Gulnare (dead) -	25
—— Saint -	754	Grey Tick -	610	Gum Arabic -	215, 253, 105
Greenaway -	411	Griffinia -	219	Gun (dead) -	25
Greenbine -	249	Griffon -	565	—— Club -	42
Greencastle -	162	Grig -	250	—— Court -	12
Green Collar -	182	Grillade -	777	Gunmaker -	38
—— Drake -	889	Grimpo -	915	Gun Metal -	41
—— Erin (dead) -	774	Grims Dyke -	145	—— Money -	94
Greenfinch (dead) -	640	Grimston -	281	Gunner, The -	105
Green Flag -	955	Grip -	250	Gun Runner -	20
—— Fly -	271	—— Fast -	250	Gunshot -	88
Greengage -	249	Grisedale -	639	Gussy -	25
Green Gates -	329	Griselda (dead) -	251	Gust -	30
—— Hammerton -	479	Grisi -	64	Gustave Doré -	51
Greenhill -	947	Grizette -	775	Gutter Snipe -	10
Green Hop -	1045	Groat -	251	Gwelo -	11
Greenlander -	350	Grotto -	251	Gwendoline -	25
Green Mint -	249	Grouach -	251	Gwendraeth -	253, 91
Greenore -	779	Grove Beauty -	251	Gyneth -	77

	Page		Page		Page
Gypsophila -	- 229	Hamrock -	- 496	Harbour -	- 611
Gyroscope -	- 506	Hampsfell -	- 544	Hard and Fast -	- 258
		Hampton (dead) -	- 1042	— Cash -	- 495
HABANERA -	- 253	— Agnes -	- 257	Hardcastle -	- 1049
Hackbridge -	- 254	— Beach -	- 670	Harden -	- 461
Hackle Pin -	- 867	— Bells -	- 947	Hard Hit -	- 259
Hades -	- 254	— Brook -	- 256	— Luck -	- 156
Hadrian -	- 292	— Dancer -	- 934	— Nail -	- 730
Hag -	- 254	— Figlia -	- 257	— Nut -	- 466
Hagar (dead) -	- 901	— Flower -	- 558	Hardy -	- 1045
Haggy -	- 723	— Girl -	- 935	Harebell -	- 777
Hagiocracy -	- 254	— Grace -	- 256, 269	Harebrain -	- 195
Hagioscope (dead) -	- 1042	Hamptonia -	- 257	Harem -	- 321
Haguebut -	- 915	Hampton Lady -	- 832	— Lass -	- 657
Ha-Ha -	- 254	— Lass -	- 257	Haresfield -	- 259
Haidée -	- 254, 934	— Lock -	- 42	Haresfoot -	- 259, 934
Hail Shower (dead) -	- 882	— Maid -	- 1047	Haridan (dead) -	- 259
Hailstorm -	- 254	— Prince -	- 697	Harik -	- 901
Hainesby -	- 255	— Queen (dam, Echo) -	- 410	Hari Kari -	- 259, 626
— Rouge -	- 255	— — (dam, Queen		Harkhurst -	- 504
Hairdress -	- 606	Mary) -	- 934	Harlech -	- 635
Hairspring -	- 255, 1056	— Rose (dead) -	- 257	Harlequinade -	- 652
Haka -	- 219	— Royal -	- 909	Harleyford (dead) -	- 642
Hakone -	- 437	— Wick -	- 916	Harmodius -	- 653
Halben -	- 955	Handel -	- 272	Harmonica -	- 259
Halbis -	- 291	Hand Grenade -	- 258	Harmony II -	- 1045
Halbran -	- 947	Handicapper -	- 7	Harpagon -	- 967
Half and Half II -	- 477, 934	Handicraft -	- 376	Harpendānus -	- 169
Half-back -	- 89	Handmaid -	- 42	Harpy -	- 259
Half Caste -	- 58	Hand of Glory -	- 924	Harra -	- 901
— Hoop -	- 26	Hands Off -	- 955	Harris -	- 521
— Inch -	- 255	Hanna Dear -	- 776	Harrooza -	- 259
— Mast -	- 1049	Hannah Lightfoot -	- 519	Harry Halliard -	- 430
— Share -	- 514	— More -	- 258	Hartburn -	- 3
Halifax -	- 328	Haphazard -	- 356	Harton Duchess -	- 260
Halival -	- 191	Happiness Returned -	- 265	— Jubilee -	- 260
Hallikeld -	- 565	Happy Agnes (dead) -	- 258	— Prince -	- 210
Hallington -	- 1049	— Bird -	- 798	— Rose -	- 260
Hall Mark, by Standard -	- 255	— Cross -	- 745	Hartsholm -	- 70
— — by Sterling -	- 255	— Despatch -	- 604	Harudes -	- 259
Hallucination -	- 36	— Gift -	- 258	Harum Scarum -	- 260
Halma -	- 762	— Girl (dead) -	- 258	Harvest Home -	- 947
Halni -	- 776	— Land -	- 760	Harvesting -	- 260
Halo -	- 148	— Man -	- 713	— Lass -	- 260
Halutos -	- 362	— Match -	- 1050	Harvest Moon -	- 260
Hamada -	- 901	— Medium -	- 800	— Queen -	- 314
Hamadryad -	- 256	— Moments -	- 702	Has Been -	- 1050
Haman -	- 754	— Morn -	- 258	Hasina -	- 901
Hamath -	- 473	— Omen -	- 777	Haskeval -	- 191
Hambleton (dead) -	- 1042	— Queen -	- 756	Hasledon -	- 134
Hamcommon -	- 657	— Return -	- 258	Hasteaway -	- 538, 924
Hamdrom -	- 160	— Returns -	- 367, 947	Hasty Girl -	- 777
Hamilla -	- 776	— Slave -	- 244	— Lad -	- 768
Hamiltrude -	- 256	— Thought -	- 258	Hatasoo -	- 73
Hampole -	- 776	Hapsburgh -	- 1064	Hatchling -	- 693

	Page		Page		Page
Hatchment (dead)	- 260	Hazy Dream	- 331,955	Helen Agnes (dead)	- 267
Hathor	- 260	Head Lad	- 924	— Douglas	- 267
Hattie	- 261	Headpiece	- 323	— Export	- 267
Hattock (dead)	- 261	Headstrong	- 273	— Hampton	- 267
Hatton	- 357	Head the Trick	- 777	Helenica	- 267
Haughty	- 261	Heal	- 99,924	Helen Leda	- 267
— Bird	- 613	Healthy	- 99	— Macgregor, by	
Haulboline	- 751	Hear Hear	- 263	— Buccaneer-	- 146
Haunted Heath (dead)	121	Heartless	- 264	— — by Scottish	
Hauran	- 901	Heart of Egypt	- 778	— Chief	- 1065
Hautaine	- 261,1056	— of Gold	- 124	— Mar	- 267
Haut-en-bas	- 261	Heart's Delight	- 264	— Mary	- 267
Haute Saône	- 261	— Desire	- 264	— of Mar-	- 918
Hautesse	- 261	Heartsease	- 264	Helenopont	- 174
Havant	- 673	Heart's Repose	- 628	Helen Palmer (dead)	- 267
Haven	- 777	Heartstrings	- 609	Helen's Bay	- 778
Haversack	- 857	Hearty Girl	- 755,778	Helen Stewart	- 886
Havoc	- 261	Hearwood	- 263	Helen's Tower	- 267
Hawberry	- 947	Heath Bird (dead)	- 264	Helen Ware (dead)	- 267
Hawk, The	- 709	— Cottage	- 264	Heligoland	- 1047
Hawkdale	- 261	Heather, by Coltness	- 264	Helios	- 267
Hawkeye	- 1064,1065	— by Prince	- 778	Helioscene	- 267
Hawkflower (dead)	- 262	— Bee	- 947	Hellas	- 268
Hawkgrove	- 777	— Belle	- 264,934	Hellenic	- 267
Hawkhope	- 262	— Blend	- 265	Hellifield	- 567
Hawking	- 947	— Fire	- 1048	Hellin	- 267
Hawkmoth	- 1047	— Honey	- 962	Helm Crag	- 918
Hawkstone	- 911	— Queen	- 265	Helvellyn	- 277
Hawkston Maid	- 262	Heath Lilie	- 363	Hematite (dead)	- 268
Hawkswick	- 500	— Or	- 778	Hemingby	- 924
Hawkweed	- 262	— Rose	- 265	Hemlock	- 268
Hawkwell	- 38	Heathvoe	- 680	Hemstitch (dead)	- 455
Hawser	- 857	Heaven's Light	- 841	Henbane	- 268
Hawthorn	- 262,934	Hebrew Maid	- 298	Henderson	- 1051
Hawthorndean	- 262,934	Hebron	- 961	Hendersyde	- 144
Hawthorn Hill	- 580	Hecate	- 710	Hengler's Pride	- 44
Hayat-en-Nufous	- 901	— II	- 334	Henna	- 918
Hay Gatherer	- 947	Heckle	- 734	Henrietta, by Henry	
— Presto	- 430	Heckleberry	- 947	(dead)	- 268
Hayton	- 265	Hector	- 924	— by Nuneham	- 268
Hazeldene	- 439	— Macdonald	- 509	Henry's Queen	- 522
Hazel Eye	- 777	Hecuba	- 265	Hepatica	- 268
Hazelhuhn	- 263	Hedera	- 895	Heraldine	- 1044
Hazella	- 890	Hedge	- 955	Herbaceous	- 921
Hazelnut	- 262,934	— Sparrow, by St.		Herbal	- 28,962
Hazelwitch	- 263	— Honorat	- 265	Hercules	- 163,947
Hazlebeech	- 965	— — by The		Herdsmen	- 512
Hazle Bough	- 383	— Wizard (dead)	- 265	Heresy, by Hermit	- 268
Hazlebun	- 78,947	Hedmond	- 744	— by Speculum	
Hazledean (dead)	- 263	Hedwig	- 266	(dead)	- 268,1063
Hazleford	- 777	Heel and Toe	- 636	Here me am	- 202
Hazlehatch	- 947	Heeltap	- 117	Here she is Panches-	
Hazlehen	- 363	Heiress	- 266	town	- 759
Hazle Queen (dead)	- 76	Helah Consolidé	- 324	Her Excellency	- 268
Hazy	- 263,955	Helena	- 266	— — II	- 778

	Page		Page		Page
Her Grace - - -	269,934	Highland Helen (dead)	272	Holla - - -	934
Heriot - - -	269	— Home - - -	961	Hollandaise - -	277,918
Her Majesty - -	196	— Laddie - - -	161	Hollandia - - -	274
Hermana - - -	678	— Ladye - - -	272	Holland's Belle -	69
Hermia - - -	269	— Lass - - -	452	Hollow Back (dead)	419
Herminia - - -	269,965	— Maid - - -	779	Hollyberry - - -	275,1056
Hermiston - - -	223	— Mary - - -	934	Holly Blue - - -	275
Hermitess (dead)	269	— Plaid - - -	780	Hollyrath - - -	780
Hermosa - - -	965	— Reel - - -	610,947	Holly Stick - - -	722
Herne - - -	685	— Widow - - -	272	Holmes Chapel - -	478
Heroine, by Ben Battle	269	High Mass - - -	272	Holmeside - - -	3
— The, by Lord		— Note - - -	548	Holmhurst - - -	275
— Ronald (dead) -	269	— Tide II - - -	1046	Holmpatrick - - -	814
Heron - - -	166	— Time - - -	877	Holmwood - - -	152
Heron's Court - -	329	Highway - - -	271	Holtspur (dead)	414
Her Ring - - -	269	Hilaria (dam, Highland		Holwell - - -	947
Herry Cherry - -	268	Widow) - - -	273	Holy Baroness - -	823
Her Sake (dead)-	269	— (dam, Rosnashane)	779	— Bird - - -	275
Hesba - - -	270	Hilarion - - -	825	— Cross - - -	745
Hesitate - - -	658	Hilarité - - -	273	— Heroine - - -	785
Hesperia - - -	270	Hilarity, by Bushey		— Mint - - -	568
Hesperus - - -	315	Park - - -	102	Holyrood - - -	780
Hester Stone - -	270,968	— by Hilarious (dead)	273	Holy Squint - - -	275,1056
Hestia - - -	270	Hildebeimer - - -	273	— Water - - -	275
Hetairia - - -	658	Hill Green - - -	486	Homage - - -	305
Heterodox - - -	270	— Star - - -	843,1057	Home Hill - - -	1048
Hettie H. - - -	196	Hilltown - - -	713	Homeland (dead)-	842
— Sorrel - - -	270	Hilmyeh - - -	899	Homeless - - -	780
Heyday - - -	271	Hinda (dead) - - -	273	Home-Made - - -	275,934
Hibernia - - -	427,934	Hindhead - - -	273	Homer - - -	924
Hickory - - -	778	Hindoo Girl - - -	779	Homesick - - -	780
Hidden Danger - -	778	— Queen - - -	887	Homespun - - -	780
— Gem - - -	745	Hinton - - -	273	Homestead - - -	1046
— Love - - -	842	Hippolyte - - -	274	Homeward-bound -	275
Hiding Place - -	271	Hippona - - -	274	Hominy (dead) - -	1042
Hiero - - -	327	Hipswell - - -	251	Homocea - - -	99
Higgledy Piggledy		Hirondelle - - -	274	Honest Indian - -	678
(dead) - - -	271	His Ex - - -	756	Honestus - - -	222
Higgler - - -	1045	— Excellency - -	825	Honesty (dead) - -	276
Highbeach - - -	586	— Lordship - - -	174	Honey - - -	267
Highborn Queen -	271	Hispaniola - - -	780	— Bird - - -	676
Highbrook - - -	924	Hist - - -	274	Honeybourne (dead)	276
High Brown - - -	271	History - - -	911	Honey Buzzard - -	187
Highcaste - - -	271,965	Hit the Mark - - -	255	Honeycomb, by Bushey	
High Chant - - -	272	Hive (dead)- - -	274	Park - - -	780
— Flavour - - -	633	Hivite - - -	947	— by Merry Sun-	
Highflown - - -	272	Hoar-frost - - -	924	shine (dead) - - -	276
High Jinks - - -	272	Hobart - - -	670,916	Honey Cup - - -	276
Highland Beauty -	583	Hobnelia - - -	540,918	Honeydew - - -	780
Highlander II - -	947	Hodson - - -	259	Honey Flower - - -	276
Highland Fling, by		Hogarth - - -	87	Honeymoon - - -	781
Fingal - - -	779	Hoheit - - -	274	— II - - -	831
— — by Hilarious	272	Holcombe Lass (dead)	274	Honey Pot - - -	276
— — II - - -	779	Hold-hard - - -	274,1063	Honeysuckle - - -	276
— Girl - - -	779	Hold Up - - -	102	Honfleur - - -	908

	Page		Page		Page
Honiton - - -	- 918	Hoya - - -	- 1051	Ian - - -	- 9
Honourable Albert -	- 823	Hoyden (dead) -	- 278	Ianthe (dead) -	- 9
Honour Bound - -	- 276	H.R.H. - - -	- 850	Ibis - - -	- 7
— Oak (dead) -	- 1064	Hubble-Bubble -	- 787	Ibn Mesaoud -	- 9
Hoodwink - - -	- 286	Hubbub - - -	- 935	Ice - - -	- 2
Hoodwinker -	720,924	Huckster - - -	- 924	Iceberg - - -	- 7
Hookah - - -	- 787	Hudibras - - -	- 315	Iceland Moss -	- 4
Hooligan Lass -	- 454	Hue and Cry - -	- 545	Iceni - - -	- 2
Hoopoo - - -	- 128	Huelva - - -	- 278	Ice-plant - - -	- 3
Hoops - - -	- 934	Hugath Lath - -	- 849	Ichi Ban - - -	- 2
Hop Clover - - -	- 276	Hugh the Heron -	- 532	Icicle - - -	- 2
Hope - - -	- 276	Hula - - -	- 80	Icilia - - -	670,9
Hopeless - - -	- 316	Humbleton - - -	- 278	Icilius - - -	- 6
Hope Temple - -	- 853	Humboldt II - -	- 1044	Icon - - -	- 3
Hopetoun - - -	- 311	Humbug - - -	- 781	Icy Lass - - -	- 8
Hop Factor - - -	260,916	Humerus - - -	- 458	Ida - - -	- 7
— Fair - - -	- 934	Humming Bird (dead)-	781	— II - - -	- 6
— Fly - - -	- 145	— Top - - -	- 278	Idalia - - -	- 7
— Garden - - -	- 935	Hungaria (dead) -	- 279	Ideal - - -	281,1056,10
Hopgoblin - - -	- 221	Hungarian - - -	- 288	Identity - - -	- 9
Hop-pole - - -	- 277	— Lass - - -	- 1051	Idleband - - -	- 2
Hopscotch - - -	- 375	Hungry - - -	- 279	Idle Fancy - - -	- 10
Hop Trade - - -	- 277	Hunt - - -	- 673	— Girl - - -	- 3
Horatia - - -	- 277	— Ball - - -	279,1056	Idleness - - -	- 3
Horizon - - -	50,935	Hunting Queen -	- 279	Idle Queen - -	- 2
Hornby - - -	- 456	Huntress - - -	- 962	Idler, The - - -	- 9
Horneastle - - -	- 190	Hunt the Slipper -	- 279	Idle Tears - - -	- 6
Hornet - - -	- 811	Huon - - -	134,962	Idlewild - - -	- 2
Horror - - -	- 935	Hurdy Gurdy - -	- 913	Idolyn (dead) -	- 2
Hors d'Œuvre - -	- 277	Hurn View - - -	- 279	Idstone - - -	- 3
Horse Chesnut -	- 690	Hurry - - -	279,935	Idun (dead)-	- 2
Hortense - - -	- 277	— On - - -	- 279	Ierne - - -	- 2
Hortensia - - -	277,955	Hurst Park - - -	- 1050	Iernor - - -	- 2
Horton - - -	- 683	Hurstwood - - -	- 280	Igloo - - -	- 7
Hospice - - -	- 672	Hush, by Hermit -	- 280	Ignis-fatuus -	- 4
Hospitaller - -	- 202	— by Wisdom - -	- 280	Ilchester - - -	- 9
Host - - -	- 42	Husheen - - -	- 239	Ilex - - -	- 10
Hostage - - -	- 277	Hybrid - - -	- 916	Ilfra - - -	- 2
Hot Cakes - - -	- 955	Hyderabad - - -	- 236	Ilfracombe - -	- 2
Hotel Victoria -	- 431	Hydrangea - - -	- 280	Illuminata, by Kisber-	28
Hot Roll - - -	- 278	Hydro - - -	- 53	— by Rosicrucian -	28
— Sauce - - -	- 420	Hyleus - - -	- 947	Illuminator - -	- 7
— Shot - - -	- 967	Hymen - - -	- 280	Illusion - - -	- 9
— Stuff - - -	3,924	Hymena - - -	- 670	Illustrated - -	- 3
Hougomont - - -	- 314	Hymettus (dead)-	- 781	Iloh - - -	- 8
Houlachan - - -	- 278	Hymn - - -	- 924	Iloilo - - -	- 4
Hounslow Heath -	- 587	Hypatia, by Lecturer -	280	Il Segreto (dead)-	- 2
Hour-Glass - - -	- 542	— by Minos - - -	- 791	Imalie - - -	- 9
Houri - - -	- 472	— by The Preacher -	280	Immaculate - -	283,93
Housemaid - - -	- 278	— II - - -	- 281	Immortelle (dead)	- 2
Hove - - -	- 961	Hypocrisy (dead) -	- 781	Imogene - - -	- 2
Hovingham - - -	- 147	Hysterical - - -	281,1056	Impatiens - - -	- 7
Hovis - - -	278,935	Hystérique - - -	- 273	Imperator - - -	- 1
Howitzer - - -	588,947			Imperatrix II -	- 2
Hoy - - -	- 463	IAMBIC - - -	- 865	Imperialism - -	- 2

	Page		Page		Page
Imperialist -	- 743	Ingleborough -	- 286	Inverbeg -	- 554
Imperial Light Horse,		Inglegarth -	- 622	Invergowrie -	- 287
The -	- 1050	Inglenook -	- 286	Invermay -	- 736
— Yeoman -	- 704	Inglesina -	- 286	Invermeath -	- 553
Impi -	- 284	Inglewood -	- 479	Inversion -	- 1053
Impious -	- 1046	Inglis -	- 947	Inverwick -	- 783
Imposition -	- 409	Ingonda -	- 286	Iona -	- 288
Imposter -	- 924	Ingot -	- 871	Ionia -	- 288
Imposture -	- 284, 955	Inheritance -	- 1051	I.O.U. (dead) -	- 251
Impressario -	- 873	Inheritress, by Dono-		Iping -	- 947
Impression II -	- 284, 935	van -	- 286, 935	Iras -	- 306
Improvement -	- 284	— by Whitehine -	- 286	Ireland Yet -	- 955
Impulse -	- 284, 935	Inholms -	- 153	Iren -	- 288
Ina -	- 782	Initiate -	- 416	Irena -	- 288
— Ina Fitz-James -	- 284	Innellan -	- 894	Irene, by Kingcraft -	- 783
In Bounds -	- 284	Inner Guard -	- 158	— by Solon -	- 288
Inca -	- 962	Innerwick -	- 315	— by The Muleteer -	- 289
Incantation -	- 485	Innisfallen -	- 212	Ironia -	- 432
Incense, by Father		— II -	- 733	Irex -	- 901
Confessor -	- 158	Innismacsaint -	- 817	Iridescent -	- 947
— by Hermit (dead) -	- 284	Innismakil -	- 817	Iris -	- 955
Inch, The -	- 285	Innocence -	- 357	Iriscopes -	- 161
Inchcraig (dead) -	- 285	Innocent Dick -	- 827	Irish Agnes -	- 783, 955
Incognita -	- 285	Ino -	- 955	— Air -	- 289
Income -	- 782	Inquest -	- 837	— Angus -	- 1054
Increase -	- 285	Inquisitive -	- 463	— Belle -	- 551
Incubator -	- 92, 916	Inquisitor -	- 924	— Car -	- 289
Ind -	- 947	Insalt -	- 1063	— Chief -	- 810
Indefatigable -	- 486	Insight -	- 924	— Express -	- 854
Indemnity -	- 418	Insignia -	- 286	— Field (dead) -	- 827
India -	- 451, 935	Instability -	- 783	— Frieze -	- 91
Indian Chief -	- 924	Installation (dead) -	- 286	— Girl -	- 885
— II -	- 947	Instinct -	- 287	— Harp -	- 289
— Corn -	- 782	Insulator -	- 610	— Holly -	- 772
— Empress -	- 285	Intact -	- 635	— Idyll -	- 202
— Girl -	- 285	Intaglio -	- 83	— Ivy -	- 895
— Ink -	- 498	Intelligence -	- 1052	— Jig -	- 289
— Queen -	- 285	Intelligent -	- 287	— Lass -	- 186
— Shot -	- 680	Intercepted -	- 622	— Linen -	- 82
— Star -	- 782	Intercessor -	- 1058	— Maid -	- 632
Indicator -	- 751	Interloper, The -	- 287	Irishman -	- 924
Indigo -	- 185	Interlude -	- 349	Irish Melody -	- 289
— II (dead) -	- 378	Interpreter -	- 475	— Pansy -	- 289
Indiscreet -	- 157	Interrogation -	- 888	— Pearl (dead) -	- 289
Inducement -	- 783	Intervention -	- 551	— Queen -	- 816
Induction -	- 517	Intestate -	- 918	— Rose -	- 289
Indulgence -	- 359	Intimidation -	- 624	— Royal -	- 783
Industrious -	- 947	Intimidator -	- 624	— Stew -	- 290
Inez -	- 285	Intrepidity -	- 287	— Swallow -	- 290
Inezita -	- 6	Intriguer -	- 287	— Thistle -	- 686
Infelice -	- 783	Intruder (dead) -	- 287	— Violet -	- 864
In Front -	- 753	Intrusion -	- 287	— Wit -	- 290
Infula, by Bread Knife -	- 286	Invasion -	- 1055	— Witch -	- 254
— by Vespasian -	- 783	Invective -	- 335	Irlandaise -	- 783
Ingeborg -	- 137	Inver -	- 955	Iron Duke -	- 947

	Page		Page		Page
Iron Mask - - -	654	Iverna - - -	784	Jasmine - - -	8
Irresistible - -	573,920	Ivies - - -	740	Jason - - -	104
Isa - - -	679	Ivorine - - -	479	Jauntiness - -	104
Isaac II - - -	211	Ivory - - -	205	Javelin - - -	2
Isabeau - - -	290	Ivy (dead) - -	784	Javotte - - -	2
Isabel, by Cedric -	290	Ivy-berry (dead) -	294,1056	Jay, The - - -	803,91
— by Fernandez -	290	Ivybridge - - -	294	J.B. - - -	9
— by Plebeian - -	290	Ivy Constance -	294	Jean - - -	6
Isabelle - - -	291,913	— Mantle - - -	294	— Bart - - -	4
Ishbel - - -	291	— Spray - - -	895	Jeanie - - -	2
Ishtar - - -	291	Izates - - -	960	— Deans - - -	7
Isis Belle - - -	784	Izcyi - - -	291,294	Jean Jopp (dead) -	2
Iskra - - -	784	JACINTH - - -	924	Jeanne - - -	2
Isla de Cuba - -	65	Jackal - - -	86	— d'Arc - - -	2
Island Beau- - -	48	Jack Ashore - -	327	Jeannie (dead) -	2
Islay - - -	784	— Boots - - -	111	— Deans (dead) -	2
Isle of Avalon -	35	Jackdaw - - -	924	Jebba - - -	5
— of Man - - -	62	Jack Gay - - -	840	Jebel Druz - - -	90
— of Wight - - -	82	— Hinton - - -	666	— Royan - - -	90
Ismail - - -	291	— of Clubs - - -	83	— Shammar - - -	90
Ismailia (dead) -	291	Jacks About - -	243	— Tur - - -	90
Ismay - - -	291	Jackstay - - -	316	Jeddah - - -	49
Ismene - - -	291	Jacks the Lad -	62	Jedrania (dead) -	90
Isobaric - - -	663	Jack Tar - - -	44	Jeff - - -	164,924
Isobarna - - -	277	Jacobite (dead) -	1042	Jeffries - - -	88
Isobath - - -	920	Jacobsdal - - -	466	Jellabieh - - -	90
Isobel - - -	292	Jacobus II - - -	886	Jelly - - -	65
Isobess (dead) -	784	Jacquelyn - - -	784	Jelsi - - -	30
Isocheimal - - -	107	Jael - - -	294	Jemadar - - -	512,924
Isocrates - - -	86	Jailbird - - -	594	Jemeyza - - -	90
Iso Hampton - -	292	Jalab - - -	364	Jeneyna - - -	902,965
Isola - - -	292	Jalan - - -	916	Jennie Winkle - -	296
Isolate - - -	784	Jalmûda - - -	902	Jennifer - - -	296
Isoletta - - -	292	Jam - - -	591,947	Jenny - - -	78
Isona - - -	292	— Jar - - -	305	— Agnes - - -	510
Isopod - - -	683	Jane Eyre - - -	89	— Burton - - -	296
Isoretta (dead) -	292	— Harold - - -	785	— Cameron - - -	297
Isotonic - - -	292	— Shore - - -	294	— Hampton - - -	150
Israelite, The - -	754	Janet Cook - - -	294	— Howlet - - -	297
Issuant - - -	351	— Foster - - -	935	— Jones - - -	297
Istar - - -	198	Janina - - -	935	— Kildare - - -	297,1056
Isthmus - - -	479	Janista - - -	1049	— Lind - - -	45
Istria - - -	293	Janitza - - -	79	— Onslow (dead) -	297
Ita - - -	293	Jannette - - -	295	— Spinner (dead) -	297
Italia, by John Davis		Janos - - -	136,924	Jeopardy - - -	56
(dead) - - -	293	Japanese - - -	913	Jephtha's Daughter -	955
— by Melton - - -	11	Jap China - - -	295	Jerkin - - -	122
Italian Lady - - -	293	Japonica - - -	510	Jersey - - -	527
Italica - - -	293	Jaquenetta - - -	470	— Lily - - -	297
Iteghè - - -	283	Jareen - - -	734,960	Jerud - - -	90
Item - - -	293	Jaroslav - - -	444	Jessamine - - -	298
Itinerant - - -	293	Jarrah - - -	155	Jessamy - - -	298
Itylus - - -	192	Jarretieres - -	785	— Bride (dead) -	226
Ivan the Great - -	916	Jarrow - - -	415	Jessie Baker - - -	785
Iveragh - - -	294			— Mar - - -	298

	Page		Page		Page
— Black	298	John Johns	704	Juliet, by The Corporal	
— Catatura	610	Johnny Gough	768	(dead)	302
— Betty Treffz	418	— Sands	586	— by Mask	302,935
— Jane	142	John o' Scots	924,1045	Jumble	302,428
— Jeunesse Dorée	314	— Peel	854	Jumbo-	717,1064
— Jewel Case (dead)	298	Jo I so I	749	Jumper	302
— Jeweller	962	Jokelet	299	Jumps (dead)	302
— Jewel Song	298	Joko (dead)	299	June	332,935
— Jewess, The	754	Jolly Artist	396	— Rose	302
— Jewish Maiden	298	— Boat	955	Jungle Crow	391
— Jew's Harp (dead)	299	— Chilly	410	Juness	774
— Jebel	299	— Friar	39	Junker George	1051
— Jennah	902	— Girl	217	Junket (dead)	302
— Jig	935	— Hash	412	Jupe	962
— Jill	935	— Jack	751	Jupina	300
— Jilt, The (dead)	299	— Jenny	300	Jupus	300
— Jim Alec	947	Jonson	503	Jura	288
— — Alex	643	Jorrocks	531	Juryman	924
— — Crow	34	Josepha	300	Jury Mast	924
— Jimmy Atkins	438	Josephine (dead)	300	Justice (dead)	302
— Jim's Cherry	825	Joseph Rodgers	523	Juventas	587
— — Prospect	517	Joshua	463		
— Jinghu	904	— Hadramaut	338	KAABA	404
— Jingles	405	Joskinette	300	Kaffir, The	54,924
— Joan, by King John	785	Joss	908	— Queen	101
— — by Speculum		Josyan	300	Kaisow	1048
(dead)	299	Jota	1050	Kalalla	903
Joan Haste	913	Jovial Monk	232,947	Kalamalka	303
— of Arc, by Ben		Jovita	300	Kaleidoscope	961
Battle	785	Joy	955	Kalgurli	773
— — by Standard		Joyau	300	Kalla	302
(dead)	299	Joy Bell	300	Kalsipi	105,921
Job	485	Joyeuse II	785	Kalydor	303
Jobation	955	Ju	300	Kames	555
Jockey of Norfolk	805	Juanna	98	Karakoul	661
Joc-se-	300	Juba	300	Kardomah	786
Jocoseria	299	Jubulpore	947	Karlinna	221
Jodel	299	Jubert-	30	Karra Katta	935,1045
Joe Chamberlain-	62	Jubilant (dead)	301	Karri	136
— Elvin	66	Jubilee Diamond	895	Kasida	902
— Manton	310	— Jack	791	Katberg	581
— Sala	1050	— John	752	Kate Christmas	107
— the Marine	540	— Monarch	191	— Craig (dead)	303
Johanna (dead)	299	— Tom-tom	301	— Creegan	584
Johannis	924	Judas Kiss	786	— Dobbins	303
Johara	902	Judgment	935	— Glover	303
John Raliol-	866	Judic	786	— Kearney (dead)	303
— Bull	607	Judith-	301	— Miller	303
— Campbell	947	Jug	786	Katerfelta	303,1056
— Danby-	102	Juggling Phil (dead)	494	Kate Seymour	955
— Dory	314	Julia	301	Katharina	303
— Gilpin	119	— Gaylord	301	Katherine (dead)	303
— Harrie-	741	— Langden	301,935	— Parr	304
		Juliana	302	Kathleen	786
		Julia Sabina	510	— II	304,1056

	Page		Page		Page
Kathleen Mavourneen		Kensal Green	39	Killhope	61
(dead)	304	Kensilla	947	Kilia	307.92
Katie Dougal	94	Kensit-	595	Kilkenny	30
—— Laurie-	935	Konspeckle	606	Killacoona	30
—— Xavier (dead)	786	Kenstone	385	Killaidan	30
Katinka	331	Kent	5	Killakee	48
Katonga	304	Kenterdale	452	Killala, by Enthusiast-	78
Katoomba	844	Kentish Boy	600,925	—— by Gallinule	
Katrine, by Blair Athol		—— Cherry	96	(dead)	82
(dead)	304	—— Glory	107	Killamery	71
—— by Blinkhoolie		Kentmere	563	Killarkin	37
(dead)	304	Keraunos	925	Killarney	30
—— by Hackler	796	Kermesse	306	Killarue	63
Katti Lanner	65	Kerosene	650	Killaster	71
Katty (dead)	304	Keroual	306	Killea	30
Kaukab	904	Kerrysdale	205	Killeen	75
K. Boot (dead)	574,1042	Kerseymere	91	Killeenleigh	88
Kelboul	905	Kestrel	887	Killhen	32
Keele	925	Ketta	306	Killian	78
Keen	860	Kettel Hall-	916	Killiecrankie	94
—— Blade	328	Kettering	306	Killila-	78
Keendragh	876	Kew	965	Killincarrick	22
Keener	304	Keynsham	306	Kill or Cure	180
Keep Out	305	Keystone	505	Killucan	308
Kegidva	305	Key West	331	Kilmainham	140
Kelburne (dead)	305	Kezia Consolidé	117	Kilmallog	707
Kelibia	1051	Khalifa	723	Kilmauners-	427
Kelso	111	Khamsa	903	Kilmeadan	42
Kelvingrove	305	Khanka	903	Kilmessan	770
Kemerton	947	Kharki	883	Kilmorna	308
Kenaz Consolidé	63	Khatila	902	Kilnew	1015
Kenbaan	855	Khatun Jan	900	Kilnburst	947
Kendal II	929	Kheis	101	Kilogram	925
—— Beauty	935	Khemi	1049	Kilometre	910
—— Brown	1048	Khiva-	686	Kilrathmurry	725
—— Chief	619	Kibbor	214	Kilrisk	745
Kendale	786	Kibris	963	Kilronan	788
Kendal Glen	339	Kicksy Wicksy	30	Kilrue-	837
—— Grove	736	Kid, The	306,1056	Kiltullagh	820
—— Holly	869	Kiga	437,955	Kilwa	7
Kendaline	786	Kilbarrack	713	Kilwarlin (dead)-	1042
Kendal Lass	305	Kilberry	787	Kilwinnet	308
—— Lily	230	Kilcheran	174	Kimmage Ivy	787
—— Maid	403	Kilconway	787	Kinbrace	541
Kendalmere (dead)	595	Kilcorkey	711	Kinchyle	45
Kendalthorpe	130	Kilcullen	947	Kincora	788
Kendor (dead)	574,1042	Kildangan	960	Kind Heart-	788
Kenegic	305,935	Kildonan	369	Kindlestown	722
Kenlis	883	Kildrummie	360	Kinton Boy	331
Kenlock	620	Kilfane	307,925	Kinetoscope	570
Kenmare	925	Kilfannan	1052	Kinfauns	308
Kenmerly	689	Kilfree	947	King Amphion	912
Kenning	485	Kilgetty	500	—— Cophetua	1055
Kenntness	787	Kilgray	935	—— Cree	914
Kenny	306	Kilham	307	Kingcup	372

	Page		Page		Page
King Dan -	-1048	Kirkby Grange -	- 315	Knockaspur -	-1057
— Devil -	-1045	Kirkforthar -	- 318	Knockboy -	- 948
— Dick -	- 875	Kirkgate -	- 948	Knock Ion -	-1054
— Dunmail -	- 23	Kirkhill -	- 925	Knockmore -	- 310
Kingfield -	- 716	Kirkmichael -	- 138	Knocknacarry -	- 925
King Hal -	- 169	Kirkoswald -	- 441	Knocknagore -	- 776
— Joe -	- 300	Kirkthorpe -	- 423	Knockoff -	- 752
— John -	- 778	Kirn -	- 300	Knocksouna -	- 719
— Joseph -	- 925	Kirsche -	- 788	Knockumber -	- 758
— Monmouth -	- 912	Kirstie -	- 797	Knowing One -	310,789
— of Coins -	- 337	Kirtella -	308,935	Knowledge -	- 310
— of Gold -	- 423	Kirtle -	- 935	— Comes -	- 586
— of Greece -	- 916	— Axe -	- 308	Knuckle Down -	- 216
— of Hearts -	- 888	— Water -	- 681	Kobe -	- 310
— of Spades -	- 961	Kiss -	309,935	Koenigin der Nacht	
— of Spain -	399,947	Kissing Cup -	- 309	(dead) -	- 310
— of the Plains -	- 174	— Glen -	- 878	Koffec -	- 310
— of the Severn -	- 313	Kiss me Quick -	- 95	Kohanasan -	- 961
— Patsy -	- 32	Kit -	- 788	Kohima -	- 789
— Philip -	- 849	— II -	- 863	Kohl -	- 311
— Pippin -	- 108	Kitchener -	- 788	Kolar -	- 789
— Pluto -	- 157	Kite -	- 309	Komata -	- 789
— Poppy -	- 925	Kitten, Tho -	- 789	Königswinter -	-1050
— Rover -	- 522	Kittens -	- 309	Kooiur -	- 789
Kingsbridge -	- 522	Kittiwake -	309,910	Kookaburra -	- 311
Kingsbury -	- 144	Kitty -	- 788	Koorali -	- 311
King Schueneus -	- 925	— Carey -	- 309	Koré -	311,654
King's Cross -	- 633	— Grey -	- 619	Korosko -	- 311
— Daughter -	- 308	— Kildare -	- 303	Kos -	- 311
Kingsford -	- 322	— Knight -	- 684	Kosakin -	- 311
Kingsham -	-1046	— O'Brien -	- 424	Kosmos -	- 807
— Lass -	-1046	— of Coleraine -	- 789	Kotah -	- 408
King's Head -	- 526	— Watson (dead) -	- 297	Koumiss -	- 312
Kingsley -	- 911	K. K. K. -	- 277	Koza -	312,965
King's Limner -	- 175	Kleon -	- 359	Krakow -	- 124
— Lynn -	- 124	Klingsor -	- 404	Kroonstad -	-1053
— Messenger -	- 632	Klondike -	- 598	Kruiskeen -	- 312
King Sol -	- 129	Knavery -	- 146	Krut, The -	- 167
King's Parlon -	- 773	Kneader -	- 357	Kufra -	- 903
King Spider -	- 947	Knell -	- 879	Kuma -	- 312
Kingston Grange -	- 327	Knickerbocker -	- 202	Kummerbund -	-1053
Kingswood -	- 948	Knick-Knacks -	- 259	Kunstler -	- 153
Kingthorpe -	- 270	Knight Errant -	- 189	Kuron, The -	312,1063
King Tula -	- 234	Knightly -	- 351	Kurow, The—see The	
Kinrara -	- 173	Knight of Rhodes II -	- 720	Kuron	
Kinsealy -	- 253	— of the Hammer -	-1047	Kushdil -	- 903
Kinaman -	- 311	— of the Road -	- 690	Kylemore -	-1047
Kintbury -	- 665	— of the Thistle -	- 910	Kylesku -	- 312
Kintyre -	- 255	Knighton -	- 516	Kyloe -	- 948
Kinvara -	788,955	Knight's Dame -	- 138	LA BALADINE -	- 784
Kirlarragh -	- 702	Knightshade -	- 310	Laban -	- 916
Kirby -	- 154	Knitting Needle -	- 720	La Bastille -	- 312
— Gate -	- 308	Knob, The -	- 638	— Bella -	- 313
Kirbythoro -	- 707	Knobkerri -	310,910	— Bello -	- 313
Kir'bean -	- 925	Knobstick -	- 310		

	Page		Page		Page
La Belle II . . .	313	Lady Appleford . . .	935	Lady Bryony . . .	71
La Belle Duchesse . . .	313	— Argyll . . .	175	— Buckingham . . .	892
— — Siffleuse . . .	596	— Armyne . . .	316,334	— Buckrose . . .	320
— Biche . . .	935	— Ashdown (dead) . . .	316	— Burghley . . .	320
Labour of Love . . .	373	— Atheline . . .	794,1062	— Burgoyne . . .	79
La Brenne . . .	935	— Atheling . . .	790	— Cadeby . . .	320
Laburnum, by Morocco		— Audrey . . .	104	— Cadogan . . .	420
(dead) . . .	313	— Aveline . . .	484	— Calista . . .	521
— by Sherbrooke . . .	453	— Averil . . .	24	— Campbell . . .	320
Labyrinth (dead) . . .	313	— Avery . . .	910	— Candahar . . .	320
Lac . . .	10,955	— Ayr . . .	321	— Carden . . .	791,1064
La Calma . . .	380	— Bankes . . .	595	— Carew . . .	320
— Carolina . . .	313	— Barcaldine . . .	316,965	— Carl . . .	1049
Lace (dead) . . .	314	— Bard . . .	317	— Carlton . . .	320
— Girl (dead) . . .	314	— — II . . .	317	— — II . . .	321
— Shawl . . .	314	— Bateman . . .	317	— Caroline . . .	321,935
Lachesis . . .	314	— Bath . . .	259,317	— Cashier . . .	321
Lachine . . .	542	— Beatrice . . .	317	— Cassilis . . .	321
La Cigale . . .	789	— Beatrix, by Hack-		— Castle . . .	791
Laconia . . .	183	thorpe (dead) . . .	317	— Castlereagh . . .	321
La Contessa (dead) . . .	314	— — by Salisbury . . .	317	— Cawston (dead) . . .	321
— Croise Dorée . . .	314	— Beauty . . .	318	— Cecil, by Mac-	
Lacquer . . .	948	— Bee . . .	46	gregor . . .	791
Lacrosse . . .	377	— Belgrave . . .	790	— — by Ossian . . .	322
Lactarius . . .	925	— Belgravia . . .	794	— Cecilia . . .	791
Lactolis . . .	121	— Belhaven . . .	255	— Chancellor . . .	322
La Cure . . .	314	— Bell . . .	318	Lady-Chapel . . .	322
— Dame Blanche . . .	314	— Ben . . .	318,955	Lady Charity . . .	322
— Dauphine . . .	315	— Besika . . .	318	— Charlie (dead) . . .	322
Ladies' Man . . .	861	— Bess . . .	318	— Charmion . . .	111
Ladimunde . . .	329	— Betty . . .	318	— Chatelaine . . .	322
La Diva . . .	315,1056	Ladybird . . .	318	— Chesnut . . .	322,955
Ladon . . .	1053	Lady Birdie . . .	318	— Childers . . .	791
Lad o' Wax . . .	595	— Blackwing . . .	345	— Chippendale . . .	322
La Duchesse . . .	463,935	— Blair . . .	244	— Clancarty . . .	323
Lady, The, by Charibert . . .	315	— Blake . . .	318	— Clare . . .	791
— — by Lord Con-		— Blaney . . .	827	— — II . . .	344
yngham . . .	789	— Blankney . . .	319,935	— Clarendon . . .	323
— II . . .	315,1056	— Blavatsky . . .	60	— Clifton . . .	323
Lady A. . .	324	— Bloodgood . . .	790	— Clover . . .	325
— Abbess (dead) . . .	315	— Blue . . .	319	— Cocksedge . . .	935
— Adelaide (dead) . . .	315	— Blunt . . .	790	— Colin (dead) . . .	323
— Agnes . . .	913	— Bob . . .	319	— Commissioner . . .	323
— Ailsa . . .	790	— Bocking . . .	319	— Contrary . . .	29,918
— Aldyth . . .	955	— Boots . . .	294	— Cope . . .	323
— Alice, by Arbitrator . . .	790	— Bo-Peep . . .	319	— Councillor . . .	323
— — by Prism . . .	551	— Bounce . . .	426	— Crakehill . . .	324
— Alicia . . .	12	— Boxer . . .	319	— Cranborne . . .	324
— Aline (dead) . . .	315	Ladybrand . . .	671	— Cricketer . . .	935
— Altho (dead) . . .	316	Lady Brassey (dead) . . .	319	— Cristonia . . .	918
— Alwyne . . .	316	— Brayley . . .	935	— Cull . . .	796
— Amsu . . .	935	— Breadalbane . . .	511	— Cunningham . . .	791
— Amy (dead) . . .	790	— Bree . . .	816	— Daisy . . .	392,965
— Angelos . . .	875	— Brown . . .	319	— Dalby . . .	324
— Anne . . .	316	— Bruce (dead) . . .	320	— Dale . . .	176

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Dancor . . .	955	Lady Frivoles . . .	326	Lady Jane, by George	
— Dangan . . .	810	— Fullerton . . .	327	— Frederick . . .	968
— Day . . .	324	— Gaiety . . .	89	— — by Glenelg... .	329
— — II . . .	776	— Gallinule . . .	734	— Janet . . .	494
— Delamere . . .	661	— Galloway . . .	222	— Jenny . . .	330, 1063
— Delia . . .	1045	— Garnet . . .	327	— Joan . . .	330
— Derry . . .	51	— Garry . . .	1047	— John . . .	330
— Derwentwater		— Garst . . .	967	— Jones . . .	330
(dead) . . .	324	— Garvagh . . .	792	— Juggler . . .	1052
— Detective . . .	935	— Gauthby . . .	327	— Julia . . .	330
— Dilly . . .	791	— Gay Spanker . . .	327	— Junmy . . .	330
— Disdain . . .	384	— Gilderoy . . .	81	— K. . .	330
— Dolosa . . .	324	— Girton . . .	680	— Kars . . .	792
— Doon . . .	324	— Godiva (dead) . . .	327	— Katharine (dead) . . .	331
— Dora . . .	910	— Goldstone (dead) . . .	327	— Katherine II . . .	793
— Doris . . .	1053	— Gough . . .	792	— Kendal (dam,	
— Dorothy . . .	325	— Gower . . .	327	Canterbury) . . .	331
— Dorset . . .	325	— Grace (dead) . . .	327	— — (dam, Lady	
— Dunlo . . .	323	— Graceful . . .	269	Miltown) . . .	793
— Eaton . . .	325	— Grand . . .	219	— Key . . .	935
— Eda . . .	814	— Granville . . .	1051	Ladykin . . .	331
— Eddystone . . .	325	— Greenfields . . .	709	Lady Kirk . . .	330
— Edie . . .	542	— Grosvenor . . .	139	— Kitty . . .	203
— Eleanor . . .	535	— Guide . . .	336	— Klondyke . . .	956
— Elect . . .	864	— Gundrede . . .	328	— Lackland (dead) . . .	793
— Elizabeth . . .	566	— Gwendoline . . .	328, 935	— Lade . . .	659
— Emily, by Gladi-		— Hackler . . .	792	— Lakemount . . .	793
ateur . . .	325	— Hadfold . . .	328	— Lambourne	
— — by Macaroni . . .	325	— Hallé . . .	328	(dead) . . .	331
— — II (dead) . . .	325	— Halsbury . . .	328	— Laura . . .	331
— Emma . . .	325	— Hannah . . .	328	— Lauriston . . .	321
— Enna . . .	792	— Harpist (dead) . . .	328	— Lavender . . .	443
— Enville . . .	325, 935	— Hartstown . . .	789	— Leigh . . .	331
— Erna . . .	676	— Hawk . . .	188	— Lemna . . .	332
— Ernie . . .	326	— Helon . . .	328	— Lena . . .	332
— Eveline . . .	326	— Helena . . .	792	— Lennard . . .	332
— Evelyn . . .	792	— Help . . .	591	— Lexington . . .	1046
— Fair, by Blair		— Heron . . .	329	— Liberty . . .	332
Athol (dead) . . .	326	— Herschell (dead) . . .	329	— Lightfoot . . .	231
— — by Retreat . . .	335	— Hetty . . .	329	Ladylike . . .	332
— Fairlawn . . .	264	— Hewick . . .	329	Lady Lilly . . .	230
— Falcon . . .	326	— Hinton . . .	797	— Lingwood (dead) . . .	332
— Fanciful . . .	362	— Holt . . .	335	— Linthorpe . . .	113
— Fenella . . .	596	— Hope . . .	311	— Linton, by Cam-	
— Fitzroy (dead) . . .	326	— Hugo . . .	691	ballo (dead) . . .	332
— Fitztraver . . .	792	— Hunter . . .	279	— — by Ladas . . .	1050
— FitzWarren . . .	337	— Ilsley . . .	1046	— Lisle . . .	859
— Fitzwilliam . . .	955	— Innocence . . .	766	— Longner . . .	333
— Flippant . . .	326, 936	Lady-in-waiting . . .	329	— Lorne . . .	793
— Flo (dead) . . .	192, 1055	Lady Isabeau . . .	291	— Lothian . . .	333
— Flora . . .	512	— Isola . . .	956	— Louisa (dead) . . .	793
— Florentine . . .	580	— Isoud . . .	329	— Louise . . .	333, 935
— Florrie . . .	326	— Ivanhoe . . .	718	— Louth . . .	362
— Fortune . . .	754	— Jacintha . . .	1052	— Lovat . . .	686
— Francis Drummond . . .	326	— Jacob (dead) . . .	885	— Lovely . . .	161

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Loverule .	333	Lady Minting .	337	Lady Palmist .	769
— Lowland .	333	— Minto .	91	— Paramount .	340,913
— Lu .	738	— Mitchell .	337	— Pat .	61,340,1061
— Lucy .	333	— Mob .	332	— Patrick .	340
— — II .	333,935	— Mollin .	439	— Patroness .	1046
— Lulu .	956	— Monmouth .	337	— Peggy .	340
— Lumley (dead) .	334	— Montana .	337	— — Fairfax .	796
— Luna (dead) .	793	— Morgan .	337	— Penzance .	1053
— — II .	794	— Morion .	795,810	— Poregrine (dead) .	340
— Lundy .	688	— Mostyn (dead) .	337	— Periham .	14
— Lych .	240	— Mowbray .	337	— Pet .	325
— Lyon (dead) .	334	— Muncaster .	338	— Peter .	340,956
— M. .	334	— Mure .	795,797	— Philippa .	340
— Mab .	334	— Muriel (dead) .	338	— Phyllis .	341
— Mabel .	379	— Musket .	956	— Pitt (dead) .	796
— McAlpine .	15	— Mystery .	338	— Plotwell (dead) .	341
— Macbeth .	334,965	— Nairne .	338	— Poll .	341,936
— Macdonald .	509	— Napsbury .	338	— Primrose, by Bar-	
— Macheath .	956	— Navan .	795	— — caldine .	341
— McKinley .	334	— Nell .	804	— — by Rosebery .	341
— McLeod .	935	— Nella .	338	— Prior .	796
— Madge .	935	— Nellie .	795	— Quickset .	372
— Mahon .	506	— Newman (dead) .	795	— Rachel .	417,908
— Maize .	791	— Newminster .	338	— Radiant (dead) .	341
— Malvern .	334	— Nicotino .	1049	— Raeburn .	322
— Marchington .	162	— Nithsdale .	918	— Rag .	329
— Marcion .	113	— Nora .	330	— Ranjit .	341
— Marden .	335	— Norah, by Lord		— Ravensbury .	810
— Margaret, by		— Gough .	795	— Rayleigh .	341
— Atheling .	794	— — by Middle-		— Red Knap .	636,1062
— — by Umpire .	794	— — man .	795	— Redmaine .	431
— — II .	335	— Normanton .	339	— Roel .	341
— Margery .	335	— Novice .	691	— Regent .	342
— Marie .	335,936	— Oakley .	795	— Rhoda .	342
— Marshall .	335	— Oberon .	315	— Ribblesdale .	796
— Martha .	335	— Ochilmore .	797	— Roberta .	342
— Mary, by Barbillion	335	— of Erin (dead) .	339	— Roberts .	84
— — by Restless .	335	— Offaly .	339,775	— Rosa .	797
— — II .	794	— of Lyons .	334	— Rosebery .	342,956
— — Anne .	965	— of Malta .	339,936	— Rosetta .	342
— Mason .	411	— of Moy, The .	796	— Rowena .	797
— Maud .	336,965	— of Shalott .	965	— Roy .	342
— Maude .	794	— of Sin .	810,1054	— Ruby .	302
— Mayoress .	336	— of the Bleeding		— Rufford .	461
— Melona .	407	— Heart, The .	796	— St George .	426
— Melrose .	336	— of the Glen (dead)	339	— St Loe .	717,1057
— Melville .	336	— of the Lake .	796	— Salcombe .	342
— Merry .	336	— of the Manor .	339	— Salisbury .	343
— Metford .	810	— of the Maze .	936	— Sangazure .	46
— Middleton (dead)	336	— of the Snow .	281	— Santoi .	1049
— Mignon .	347	— of Wilcote .	347	Lady's Anvil .	328
— Milliner .	326	— Ogle .	192	Lady Sara .	797
— Miltown .	794	— Orme .	360	— Sarah .	343
— Min .	337	— Ormond .	796	— Scattercash .	55
— Minstrel .	336,936	— Paget .	339,667	— Schomberg .	111

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Scroope . . .	800	Lady Voter . . .	318	Lalla Halima . . .	800
— Sefton . . .	797	— Walford (dead) . . .	346	Lal-lal . . .	956
— Solby . . .	147	— Wapping . . .	374	Lalun . . .	903
— Shamrock . . .	768	— Warren (dead) . . .	346	La Lyre . . .	349
— Shannon . . .	797	— Wenlock . . .	792	— Majolaine . . .	383
Lady's Hat . . .	650	— Wesham . . .	346	— Malibran . . .	349,913
Lady Sibell . . .	343	— Westwick . . .	347,1065	— Mancha . . .	762
— Silver . . .	797	— Wharles . . .	347,965	— Mascotto . . .	799
— Simonetta . . .	343	— Whimsical . . .	893,910	— Masquerade . . .	349
— Skelton . . .	820	— White . . .	592	— Masseuse . . .	552
— Slave . . .	343	— Why . . .	347	Lamb Dip . . .	349
— Slavey . . .	330	— Wilful . . .	678	Lambgarth . . .	948
— Smith . . .	343	— Willoughby . . .	797	Lambkin II . . .	948
— Sneerwell . . .	343	— Windermere . . .	798	Lambourne Belle . . .	666
— Sophia . . .	798	— Witch . . .	798	Lambrequin . . .	916
— Sotby . . .	609	— Witham . . .	426	Lambthorpe . . .	799
— Spencer . . .	344	— Witton . . .	165	Lament, by Ascetic . . .	799
— Springfield . . .	109	— Woodbrook . . .	798	— by Cymbal . . .	349
— Stanley (dead) . . .	344	— Wrangler . . .	347	Lamgerick . . .	350
— Starlight . . .	345	— X . . .	347	Lamie . . .	799
— Sterling . . .	344	— Yardley . . .	347	La Mienne (dead) . . .	799
— Stockwell . . .	344	— Yarmouth (dead) . . .	347	L'Amitié . . .	350
— Strange . . .	344	— Zarkiel . . .	956	Lammergeier . . .	320
— Strathairlie . . .	321	Laertes II . . .	948	Lammermoor II . . .	155
— Strathnairn . . .	344	— III . . .	948	La Morlaye (dead) . . .	350
— Sturton . . .	344	Laffan . . .	185	— Mortola . . .	201
— Suez . . .	345	Laffenham — <i>see</i> Luffon-		Lampas . . .	925
— Superior . . .	956	ham.		Lampeter . . .	253
— Surefoot . . .	963	La Fiére . . .	347	Lampette . . .	350
— Susan . . .	345	— Figlia . . .	672	Lampoon . . .	350
— Tait . . .	345	— Flèche . . .	348	La Napoule . . .	264
— Tarporley . . .	321	— Force . . .	447	Lanaria . . .	1049
— Tertius . . .	345,1056	— Fortune . . .	575	Lancarvan . . .	350
— Theo . . .	302	— France . . .	553	Land Maid . . .	800
— Tiny . . .	961	Lagado . . .	219	Landrail . . .	643
— Tokay . . .	560,956	Laggan . . .	455	Landscape . . .	350
— Tom . . .	956	La Gitana . . .	348	Land's End . . .	657
— Tout . . .	345	— Gloria . . .	348	Landwade Lass . . .	186
— Twinkle . . .	345	Lagoro . . .	730,798	Landwehr . . .	800
— Tynedale . . .	345	La Goutte . . .	348	Landwind . . .	897
— Tyrrell (dead) . . .	345	Laguna . . .	348	Langholm . . .	459
— Uncas II . . .	836	L'Aiglon . . .	588	Langmoor . . .	916
— Uxbridge . . .	345,913	Laili . . .	903	Langour — <i>see</i> Languor	
— Valence . . .	298	La Infanta . . .	348	Langsmead . . .	644
— Valentine . . .	768	Laird of Ayrshire . . .	352	Lang Syne . . .	351
— Var . . .	317	Lais (dead) . . .	348	Langton . . .	925
— Vestal . . .	798	La Joie . . .	798	— II . . .	659
— Vi . . .	346	Lake, The . . .	349	Languor . . .	648,1062
— Vic (dead) . . .	889	Lakefield . . .	799	La Niche . . .	800
— Victor . . .	346	Lake Placid . . .	1059	La Noblesse . . .	789
— Victoria . . .	346,913,1061	Lakeside . . .	916	Lanoline . . .	1048
— Villiers . . .	798	Lakeview . . .	799	La Nonne . . .	351
— Villikins . . .	346	Lalage . . .	349	— Nourrice . . .	94
— Visto . . .	535	La Lurette . . .	679	— Novia . . .	351
— Vivienne . . .	887	Lalla . . .	392	Lanwade Lass . . .	186

	Page		Page		Page
Lanzi -	212	Last Link (dead)-	354	La Volta -	357
Laodamia -	351	—— II -	354	Lawn -	1052
Laodicean -	800	—— Look -	936	Lawsuit (dead) -	357
Lapereau -	352	—— Love -	355	Lawyer, The -	584
La Perichole -	34,936	—— of the Knights -	436	Layette -	357,936
—— Petite Duchesse -	351	—— of the Queens -	355	Layia -	340
Lapis -	224	—— Post -	1047	Layla -	801
Lapis-Lazuli -	559	Lastrea -	440	Laylus- -	801
Lapley -	351	Last Rose -	355	Lay Sister (dead) -	357
Lapo -	499	—— Shot -	897	laytown -	767
La Poorbeak -	352	—— Toast (dead) -	355	La Zarabanda -	357
—— Poupée -	754	—— Trick -	656	Lazarillo -	961
Lapsa -	352	—— Tryst -	948	Lazuli -	438
Lapsus Linguae -	759	La Sylphide -	801	Lazy Girl -	858
La Quinta -	1053	Latch Key -	355	Lea -	357,542,1064
Lara II -	352	Latheronwheel -	81	Lea and Perrin -	156
—— III (dead) -	844	La Toison d'Or -	956	Leach Macha -	916
Larch -	352	Laton -	383	Leading Lady -	956
—— Hill -	773	Latona II -	574	—— Lassie -	638
La Reine, by Queen's		La Tosca -	355	—— Power -	1053
Messenger -	352	—— Tour -	910	—— Star -	712
—— by Rosicru-		Laughing Agnes -	150	Leaty -	801
cian -	352	—— Water- -	35	Leah -	357
—— Reyne -	352	Laughter (dead) -	355	Leap Frog -	358
Largesso II -	353	Launceston -	284	—— Lover -	936
Lariat -	273	Laura -	555	Lca Queen -	936
Laricia -	352	—— Bell II -	120,961	Learning -	582
Larina- -	459	—— Langden -	7	Leckwith -	925
Laris -	503	Laurana -	1052	Lectern -	358,908
La Ristori -	353	Laurel-leaf -	801	Lectual -	358
Larkaway -	800	Laurel Wreath -	1046	Lecture -	358
Larker -	800	Lauretta -	355	Led Astray- -	12
Larkfield -	353	Laurinda -	356	Le Duc -	749
Lark Hill -	353	Lauriola -	353	Lee—see Lca.	
Larksome -	353,908	Laurisdale -	171	Le Fère -	448
Larky -	936	Lauriston -	215	Legacy -	610
Larl -	353	Laurita -	459	Legatee (dead) -	358
La Roche -	427	Laurium -	910	Leg-bail -	358
—— Rose -	353	La Uruguaya -	63	Legislator -	452
—— Rosière -	353,1056	Lausus -	645	Leicester's Bride-	621
—— Sageesse -	354	L'Automne -	514	Leila -	110
Lascia Dire -	347	Lauzun -	409	Leinster -	867
La Seine -	354	La Valetta -	339	Leisterer -	948
Lascaris -	585	Lavandula -	356	Lela Dell -	358
La Sonnetto -	354	La Veine -	348,356	Lemoo -	432
—— Sotte -	1047	Lavena -	543	Lemoine -	224
Lassitude -	306	Lavender, by Morocco		Lemon Drop -	801
Lass of Argyle -	200	(dead) -	356	Lemuel -	555
—— of Doon -	800	—— by Wavoney -	356	Lena -	358,965
—— o' Gowrie (dead) -	800	—— Kid -	235	Lenagh (dead) -	802
—— o' Springfield -	354	Lavengro -	35	Lena Hawk- -	358
—— o' the Mountain -	801	Lavenham -	714	—— Lee -	743
Last Chance II, The -	354	La Verité -	381	—— Rhodes -	358
—— Gift -	580,936	Laverock -	356	Lendal -	378
—— Kiss -	773	La Vièrgé -	357	Lenity -	359

	Page		Page		Page
Lenore -	807	L'Idéale -	341	Lily Surefoot -	303
Lente (dead) -	802	Liebenstein -	158	Lilythorn -	363, 936
Lenten Lily -	359	Lieberkühn -	361	Limasol -	364
Lent Lily -	359	Liebershede -	361	Limelight II -	364
Leofric -	963	Lièze -	936	Limerick Lass -	452
Leonid -	663	Life Belt -	222	Lime Star -	936
Leonie -	359	Light -	802, 1057	Limia -	364
Leonir (dead) -	802	— and Gay -	219	Limita- -	364
Leonora -	359	— Blossom -	897	Limone -	329
Leopard -	948	— Blue -	936	Limonite -	364
Leotard -	202	— Comedy -	219	Limosa -	364
Leo Tertius -	893	Lightfoot, by Blair Athol -	802	Limpet -	364
Lepanto -	865, 956	— by Muncaster -	361	Limpsfield Lassie -	320
Leprechaun -	860	Light-hand -	235	Lin -	370
Lesbos -	359	Lighthouse -	362	Lina Hacket -	936
L'Esclave -	359	Light Heart -	362	Lincoln City -	394
Leslie -	830	Lighthouse (dead) -	362	— Lass -	493
— Rose -	211	Lightning Flash -	362	— Mint -	363
L'Estrelles -	360	— Queen -	362, 956	— Trial -	767
Letcombe Bowers (dead) -	104	Light of Asia -	177	Lindela -	812
L'Été -	360	— of other Days -	362	Linden -	30
Leto -	519	— of the Harem -	362, 918	Lindley -	4
L'Étrenne -	886	Light-Ship -	866	Lindora -	1056
Letterbox -	360	Lights Out -	126	Lindrick -	948
Letterewe -	360	Like a Bird -	802	Lindy -	262
Lettice -	360, 936	Likely Bird -	803	Lineage (dead) -	364
Lettre de Cachet -	408	Likeness -	362	Lingerie -	364
Letty Lind (dead) -	360	Likewise -	362	Link Girl -	365
Leveller -	925	Liliago -	173	Linkless -	354
Leven (dead) -	360	Lilian -	10	Linnet, by The Falcon -	803
Levens -	68	— Burton -	432	— by Touchet -	365
— Hall -	155	— Grey -	341	Linstock -	232
Leveret -	360	— Warren -	803	Lintel -	925
Leviathan -	221	— Witt -	362	Linter -	691
Levity -	936	Liliard -	54	Linthorpe -	948
— II -	360	Lilias -	363	Linton Lily -	656
Levriero -	259	Lilie -	363	— Lynn -	656
L'Excepcion -	361	Lilium -	223	Lintzfield -	400
L'Exilée -	936	Lillia -	808	Lionne -	365
Leyden -	948	Lillian Noel -	705	Lippa -	365, 956
Liar, The -	45	Lillie Beauclerc -	67	Lipsalve -	925
Lias -	256	Lillington Lass -	662	Lipton -	853
Libation -	361, 936	Lilly Hampton -	956	Liquidator -	165
Liberation -	332	— Thorpe -	233	Liquid Rouge -	53
Liberté -	541	Lily Agnes (dead) -	363	Lir -	960
Liberty, by Bird of		— Asphodel -	363	Liris (dead) -	365
— Freedom -	802	Lilybank -	648	Lisbeth -	270
— by M. Ney (dead) -	361	Lily Caudle -	850	Liscard -	916
— Bell -	520	— Gray -	382	Liscarton (dead) -	758
Libonia -	361, 936	— Maid -	363	Lisconnan (dead) -	803
Libration (dead) -	361	— Melrose -	363	Lisdowney -	292
Libya -	1049	— of Lumley (dead) -	363	Lisfuncheon -	788
Li-Chang -	326	— o' Rocksavage -	741	Lisirril -	368
Licrum -	916	— of the Valley -	257	Lismacue -	1045
Lictor -	58	— Palmer -	267	Lismaine -	307

	Page		Page		Page
Lismire - - -	762	Little Go, by Baliol -	804	Little Wifey - -	806
Lismora - - -	492	— — — by Bendigo -	366	— — — Wisdom - -	806
Lismore - - -	925	— — — Grafton - -	553	— — — Wolf - - -	452
Lisnamandra -	878,925	— — — Hack - - -	844	— — — Wonder - -	478
Lissa - - -	110	— — — Harriet - -	366	Lively Chase - -	956
Listen - - -	365	— — — Hercules - -	153	— — — Lad - - -	820
Liswerry - - -	75	— — — Ida - - -	512	— — — Nancy (dead) -	367
Literature - -	365	— — — Jackdaw - -	405	— — — Party - - -	806,1062
Little Ada - -	631	— — — Jack Horner -	925	— — — Seedling - -	367
— — — Agnes - - -	61	— — — Jess - - -	1052	Livermere - - -	467
— — — Alice - - -	803	— — — Jim - - -	425	Liverpool Lass -	745
— — — Annie - - -	365	— — — Kath - - -	533	Living Wage - -	925
— — — Arthur - - -	525	— — — Lady - - -	804	Livy - - -	368
— — — Beauty - - -	805	— — — — — III - -	804	Liz - - -	368
— — — Billee - - -	122	— — — Lassie - - -	805	Liza - - -	368
— — — Bo-Peep - - -	195	— — — Lill - - -	683	Lizette - - -	806
— — — Boy - - -	803	— — — Marchioness -	803	Liz Mouat - - -	368
— — — Brownie - - -	956	— — — Marian - - -	805	Lizzie B. - - -	38
— — — Brown Mouse -	370	— — — Marie, The - -	471	— — — Brownstock -	806
— — — Buttercup - -	803	— — — Mary - - -	608	— — — D. - - -	368
— — — Chap - - -	170	— — — May - - -	805	— — — Lindsay (dead) -	368
— — — Chick - - -	365	— — — Minister - - -	424	— — — Melton - - -	368
— — — Chit - - -	150	— — — Minx - - -	805	Llanberis - - -	270
— — — Comedy - - -	818	— — — Miracle - - -	873	Llandudno - - -	925
— — — Craig - - -	775	— — — Miss Nobody -	463	Llangefiew - - -	368
— — — Curly - - -	615	— — — Mot, The - - -	769	Llanmira - - -	14
— — — Darkie (dead) -	366	— — — Nancy - - -	631	Llannelly - - -	375
— — — David - - -	820	— — — Nell - - -	805	Llantarnham (dead)	368
Littledean - -	478	— — — Nina - - -	827	Llanthony - - -	925
Little Dobbin -	1051	— — — Norah - - -	544	Llanvihangel - -	528
— — — Dora - - -	107	— — — Novice - - -	736	Loaded Dice - -	465
— — — Doris - - -	160	— — — Orme - - -	479	Loafer - - -	762
— — — Dorothy - - -	577	— — — Page - - -	329	Lobelia - - -	368
— — — Dorrit - - -	497	— — — Pearl - - -	366	Locarno - - -	963
— — — Doubt - - -	156	— — — Peg - - -	842	Locasta - - -	172
— — — Dove - - -	748	— — — Penitent - - -	736	Loch Awe - - -	36,956
— — — Duchess (dead) -	803	— — — Pickle - - -	367	— — — Dee - - -	369
— — — Duck - - -	324	— — — Primrose - - -	367	— — — Doon - - -	153
— — — Em - - -	366	— — — Princess - - -	855	— — — Fyne - - -	369
— — — Emily, by Cam-		— — — Puss (dead) - -	367	— — — Isla - - -	806
— — — ballo (dead) - -	366	— — — Red Riding Hood -	96	— — — Ken - - -	42
— — — — — by Vedette -	366	— — — Red Spinner - -	367	— — — Leven - - -	1052
— — — — — by Wisdom -		— — — Rook - - -	701	— — — Lomond - - -	897
	366,1056	— — — Rose II - - -	936	— — — Maben - - -	369
— — — Eva - - -	791	— — — Saint - - -	910	Lochnell - - -	369
— — — Evelyn - - -	804	— — — Sandy - - -	948	Loch Silver - - -	369,908
— — — Festivity - - -	806	— — — Ship - - -	440,936	— — — Tanna (dead) -	369
— — — Florence - - -	804	— — — Shrimp - - -	239	Lock and Key - -	369,1056
— — — Flossie - - -	205	— — — Sister II - - -	739	Locked Out - - -	649
— — — Fortune - - -	804	— — — Squaw (dead) -	805	Lockinge - - -	259
— — — Fox - - -	956	— — — Sweetheart - -	799	Lodge - - -	237
— — — Froggie - - -	790	— — — Thelma - - -	805	Loendal - - -	22
— — — Gert - - -	535	— — — Touchstone - -	153	Lofty - - -	617
— — — Gib - - -	244	— — — Twin - - -	367	Logahoff - - -	1045
— — — Gladys - - -	621	— — — Widow - - -	805	Lois - - -	370

	Page		Page		Page
Loisette -	80	Lord Earnest -	793	Lotus -	372
Loja -	164,918	— Edward II -	835	— Land -	363
Lollypop -	813	— Ferdinand -	791	Loughaderra -	761
Lombard, The -	912	— Francis -	326	Lough Allagh -	770
Lombardstown -	1064	— Garvagh -	792	Lough-allo -	796
Londa (dead) -	370	— Glasgow -	624	Loughbawn -	956
London -	376	— Glengarde -	850	Loughglynn -	315
— Assurance -	614	— Hyde -	948	Lough Muckno -	752
— Pride -	464	Lord-in-Waiting -	56	— Neagh -	793
Lonely -	370	Lord James -	514	— Sheelan -	793
— Isle -	961	— Justice -	916	Louie -	372
Lonesome -	956	— Kendal -	332	Louis -	916
Long and Low -	228	— Koy (dead) -	316	Louisa, by Ben Battle -	373
Longarine -	460	— Kilkenny -	331	— by Brown Prince -	808
Longbarrow -	211	— Kilmore -	814	— by Master Bob -	807
Long Cecil -	287	— Kitchener -	536,925	Louise -	808
Longchalks -	925	— Lyric -	1046	— Michel -	908
Longford Belle -	538	— Mayor -	336	Louisiana -	373
— Lad -	683	— Melton -	353	Louis Kossuth -	480,960
— Lady -	384	— Milltown -	793	Lovable -	373
Longhope -	337	— Oxenholme -	339	Lovaine -	827
Longlegs (dead) -	208	— Penzance -	166	Lovat -	273
Long Meadow -	370,913	— President -	679	Love, The -	373,936
Longneck -	47	— Quex -	360	Lovebird -	373
Long Rest -	542	— Ronald -	925	Love Charm -	470
Longthorpe -	1052	— Stavanger -	1049	— Court -	570
Long Tom -	218	— Vic -	889	Lovedale -	279
Longwood -	925	— William -	925	Lovedrift -	302
Longy -	568,948	Lorelei -	371	Love in a Mist -	373
Loo, by Arbitrator -	807	Lorenzaccio -	146	Love-in-idleness -	374
— by Dutch Skater -	370	Lorette -	371	Loveite -	472
Loodiana -	311	Loricula -	371,1063	Lovelace -	706,1062
Look Ahead -	149	Lorma -	371	Loveless—see Lovelace.	
— at me, Lads -	370	Lorine (dead) -	372	Love Letter (dead) -	808
— Sharp -	956	Lorna -	302	Lovelorn -	374
— Up -	617,1061	— Doon -	1050	Love Lost -	808
Loomgale -	745	Lorrha -	883	Lovely Maud -	808
Loop Up—see Look Up.		Lory -	371	— Nymph -	239
Loot -	370,936	Los Angeles -	423	Love Match -	630
Looter -	629	Losh! -	695	— Note -	529
Lop Ear -	371	Lost -	651,936	Loversall -	374
Lord Abbot -	891	— and Found -	372	Lover's Leap -	374
— Ancrum -	19	— Boy -	463	Lovers' Walk -	706
— Ardington -	454	— Confidence -	57	Love's Idol -	758
— Athelstan -	912	— in London -	685	— Penalty -	78
— Aylmer -	248	— Letter -	420	Lovetin -	55
— Ayr -	1052	— Love (dead) -	12	Love True -	374
— Balfour -	703	— Treasure -	956	Loving -	233
— Blayne -	1047	Lothian Lad -	122	— Cup -	374
— Bobs -	600	Lotis -	372	— Servitude -	355
— Burleigh -	463	Lottie -	936	Lowland Aggie -	7
— Colin -	323	— Gordon -	372	— Beauty -	115
— Conrad -	544	— Hampton -	372,1056	— Belle -	374
— Denman -	1050	Lottie's Girl -	936	— Chief (dead) -	1042
— Derry -	51	Lottysholme -	372	— Jewel -	375

	Page		Page		Page
Lowland Lassie, by		Lucy Cross -	377	Mab's Cross -	379
Knight of Malta,		Glitters -	378	Mabsuta -	903
or Lowland Chief	808	Hampton -	936	Macadam -	948
---- by Low-		Lockett -	965	McAlpine -	916
lander -	652	Walters -	968	Macaria (dead) -	379
Maid -	375	Luffenham -	503,1061	Macario -	322
Queen -	375	Luffness -	378	Macarius -	123
Lowly -	370	Luigi -	17	Macbeth -	348
Lowood -	375	Luischen -	373	MacBoozer -	960
Lowtide -	375	Lulu -	196	M'Callum More -	471
Loyalett -	375	Lunloy Moor -	363	Maccaronia (dead) -	379
Loyal Miss -	375,936	Lunaria -	291	Macedoine -	1051
Loyse -	375	Lunatic -	378	Macey Cristo -	948
L.P. (dead) -	808	Lune de Miel -	925	Macfin -	380
L.S.D. -	808	Luncle (dead) -	378	Macheath (dead) -	1042
Lucan -	872	Lunette, by Napsbury	378	Ma Chère -	809
Lucania, by Dono-		---- by Speculum		Machine -	715
van -	376,956	(dead) -	378	Machinka -	791
by Raffaello (dead)	375	Lunettes -	378	McIver -	435
Lucasta -	376,910	Lupella -	390	Mackimnie -	914
Lucerne -	174	Lupin -	378	Mackintosh -	131
Lucetta -	376	Lurline -	378	Mack Ollive -	916
Luchon -	920	Luron -	1049	McLois -	370
Lucidity -	376	Luscious -	379,956	Macmerry -	961
Lucien -	916	Lustre -	379	Macready's Hope -	794
Lucifer II -	970	Lustrous -	77	Joy -	794
Lucilla -	376	Lutin -	550	Mactavish -	530
Lucille (dead) -	376	Luton -	351	Madam Carwell -	380
Lucina -	376	Luxette (dead) -	379	Madame -	380
Lucinda (dead) -	376	Lychnobite -	195	Agnes -	380
Luciole -	965	Lychnoscope -	418	Bernhardt -	809
Lucius II -	376	Lycœna Alsus -	97	Cardinal -	380
Luckington -	107	Lyddite -	145	Clare -	101,956
Lucknow -	1046	Lydia -	936	Clicquot -	380,936
Luck Penny -	376	---- Consolidé -	398	D'Albany -	380
Luckshot -	809	Lye Lees -	316	Danglars -	16
Lucky Cherry -	809	Lygia -	340	Délicieuse -	381
Dance -	750,920	Lynaven -	936	de Montespan -	226
Dence -	580	Lynette -	175	Dreyfus -	810
Devil -	910	Lynwood -	961	Hampton -	381
Glen -	809	Lyonstown -	861	Kendal -	810
Hit -	152	Lyra, by St David -	874	Law -	452
Jim -	445	by Thormanby -	1065	Le Croix -	131
John -	1051	Lyrique -	379	Maintenon -	139
Lady -	377	Lyrist, The -	274	Modjeska -	381
Pat -	843	Lysander -	920	Neruda (dead) -	381
Shot -	377,908	III -	5	II -	391
Sweet -	809	Lysley -	12	Novikoff -	322,955
Lucretia Borgin -	377	MABEL (dead) -	809	Ochi -	965,971
Lucubration -	333	II -	809	Pierette -	340
Luculent -	377	Mabella -	379	Rachel -	536
Luculia -	331	Mabel Sandys -	379	Roberto -	956
Lucullus -	399	Mabrouk -	33	Roland -	956
Lucy Ashton -	377	Mabruka -	903	Royale -	810
Bertram -	1048			Sans Gene -	814

	Page		Page		Page
Madame Scigil -	256	Mahlstick -	383	Maisie II -	471
— Valleria -	381	Mahmal -	903	Maïsuna -	904
Madam Lena -	1052	Mahmoud -	948	Maitland -	356
— Morgan -	827	Mahogany -	383	Maize -	386
Mädchen -	916	Mahratta -	236	Ma Jeanette -	843
Maddalena -	810	Mahruss -	907	Majesta -	811
Mademoiselle -	810	Maina -	383,918	Majestueuse -	386
Made of Money -	693	Maibaum -	384	Major, The -	342
Madge, by Hagioscope -	810	Maida Vale -	661	Majorit -	297
— by Heart of Oak -	810	Maiden Erlegh -	199	Makbula -	903,965
— by Macaroon -	381	Maidenhair II -	956	Make Haste -	622
— by Macaroni -	381	Maidenhair Fern -	384	— More -	387
— Gray -	382	Maiden Over -	1046	Makerfield -	802
— Lee -	347	— Rose -	384,936	Makesure -	387
— Primrose -	196	Maid Marian, by For-		Makeway, -	196,387
— Robertson -	637	ester -	811	Makeweight -	692
— Wildfire -	1047	— by Hampton -	384	Malabar (dead) -	387
Madison -	910	— by John		Maladroit -	441
Madreperla -	382	Davis -	384	Malahide -	948
Madrida (dead) -	382	— Marion, by Jar-		Malakhoff -	948
Madrigal II -	367	nac -	384	Malapert -	812
Madrilena -	382	— by Will		Malatesta -	482
Maelcho -	834	Scarlett -	811	Malay (dead) -	387
Mafeking -	249	— Millar (dead) -	384	Mal de Mer -	32
— II -	26	— of Antrim (dead) -	812	— by Martyrdom	
— Saint -	107	— of Armiel -	385,956	(dead) -	387
Magazine -	382	— of Athol -	385	— II (dead) -	1045
Magdalen (dead) -	382	— of Avenel (dead) -	385	Malfi (dead) -	387
Magdalena -	382,936	— of Cash -	936	Malheureuse -	387
Maggie, by Macheath -	413	— of Catterick -	385	Mall -	591
— by Speculation -	1065	— of Coventry -	385	Mallowfield -	400
— II -	811	— of Fife -	385	Malone -	732
— Burns -	382,908	— of Flodden -	385	Malta -	812
— Cooper -	382	— of Freedom (dead) -	868	Maltese Cross -	719
— Duggan -	382	— of Kilcreeno -	812	— Magic -	948
— Mac -	956	— of Lorn -	386	Malva -	396,1061
— Stuart -	811	— of Mallow -	386	Malvolio -	1050
Maggot II -	925	— of Malta -	733	Mambeg -	130
Magic -	811	— of Mentmore -	386	Mambrino -	236
Magical -	281	— of Moy, The -	796	Mamia -	388
Magic Box -	360	— of My Soul -	385	Mammon -	197,921
— Dance -	936	— of Orleans -	812	Mamo -	309
— Mirror -	99	— of Rosebery -	730	Man, The -	75
— Ray -	534	— of the East -	386	Manacle -	371
Maglona -	383	— of the Forest -	763	Manager -	925
Magna Charta -	305	— of the Isles (dead) -	386	Manchester -	965
Magnet -	811	— of the Mint -	676	— II -	749
Magnetic -	413	— of Touraine -	937	— Lassie -	431
Magnificat -	666,936	— of Valour -	386	Manchuria -	225
Magnificent -	918	Maidstone -	812	Manchurian (dead) -	333,1056
Magnitude -	383	Mail -	225	Mandarin -	165
Magnolia -	672	Maine Mör -	828	Mandolin -	252
Magpie -	383	Maintenance (dead) -	386	— II -	822
MahaHe -	195	Main Yard -	1053	Mandorla -	388
Mahdi -	292	Maisie -	626	Mandragora -	388

	Page		Page		Page
Mandragore (dead)	- 388	Marchmont -	- 509	Maria Theresa, by	- 813
Manette -	- 422	Marchpane -	- 234	Kingcraft -	- 394
Manganese -	- 433	Marciana -	- 391	Mariberry (dead)	- 204
Mango -	- 388	Marcianesi -	174,910	Marida -	- 393
—— Pickle -	- 388	Marcie -	- 561	Marie -	- 393
—— Relish -	- 388	Marcionite -	- 419	—— II -	- 393
Manifold -	- 40	Marcite -	- 489	—— Agnes (dead)	- 813
Manilla, by Cigar (dead)	812	Marcus -	- 1046	—— Cerise -	- 937
—— by John Day	- 388	Marconi -	- 124	—— Connor -	- 393
Manners -	- 948	Marcosian -	- 451	—— le Ragois -	- 814
Männlicher -	- 408	Marcotint -	- 1049	—— Roze -	- 393
Manœuvre (dead)	- 389	Marcus Aurelius -	- 340	—— Stamford -	- 814
Manor -	- 948	—— Superbus (dead)	- 130	Marietta -	- 386
Mansarde -	- 704	Marden Belle (dead)	- 391	Marie V. -	- 780
Manse -	- 582	Mardendine -	- 520	Marievale -	- 841
Mansura -	- 903	Mardi -	- 509	Marigo -	- 349
Manta -	- 389	Mardonius -	- 509	Marimba -	- 916
Manteleta -	- 389	Mareb -	- 903	Marin -	- 283
Mantilla -	- 813	Mareca -	- 813	Marina -	- 84
—— II -	- 813	Marenma, by Mar	- 391	Marion C. -	- 393
Mantle -	- 389	—— by Nuncham	- 391	Marionette, by Adven-	- 394
Manton Ada -	- 389	Marengo -	- 116	turer -	- 1053
Manuella -	- 389	Marfisa -	505,909	—— by Quicklime	- 394
Manx Heretic	581,925	Margaret II -	758,956	Marion Fisher -	- 394
Manxmaid -	- 17	—— Crispin -	- 188	—— Rose -	- 394
Manx Penny -	- 376	—— Hall -	- 476	Mariposa -	- 394
Manzanilla (dead)	- 389	—— of Branksome	- 206,1055	Mariquita -	- 394
Maori -	- 813	(dead)	- 391	Marish -	- 394
—— Chieftain -	- 461	—— Tudor -	- 391	Maritana -	- 96
—— Queen -	- 813	Margarine -	- 391	Maritania -	- 394
—— — II -	- 461	Margarite -	- 937	Maritza -	- 394
Maquay -	- 678	Margate -	- 262	Marjolaine (dead)	- 394
Maquercan -	- 389	Margay -	- 391	Marjoram (dead)	- 395
Mara -	- 633	Margerine -	- 813	Marjorie -	- 123
Marah -	- 249	Margery, by Mar (dead)	- 956	Mark -	- 823
Maranta -	- 389	—— by St Crispin	- 392	—— IV -	- 395,916
Maraquin (dead)	- 389	—— by Volturno	- 392	Marked Man -	- 164
Marasca -	- 493	(dead)	- 430	Marken -	- 255
Marauder -	- 390	—— Moorpont (dead)	- 937	Mark For'ard -	- 395
Maravedi -	- 482	Margery-move-all -	- 392	Markswoman -	- 394
Marbella -	- 390	Margosa -	- 810	Mark the Line (dead)	- 882
Marbruic -	- 390	Margra -	- 392	Marl -	- 948
Marca -	- 390,599	Marguerite -	- 597	Marmaduke -	- 456
Marcasite -	- 170	—— II -	- 1042	Marmalade -	- 780
Marceline -	- 813	Margy -	- 613	Marmelo -	- 395
Marcella -	- 390	Maria III -	- 395	Marmite -	- 395
—— II -	- 916	—— Dorothea -	- 396	Marmot -	- 396,937
March -	- 27	—— Gurney -	- 396	Marne -	- 814
Marchand -	- 135	Marialva -	- 393	Marnovia -	- 814
March Daisy -	- 948	Marian -	- 393	Marobia (dead)	- 814
—— Green -	- 948	—— Morgan -	- 913		
Marchioness, by Kid-		Marianopoli -	- 392		
derminster (dead)	813	Maria Renata -	- 392		
—— by Pellegrino	- 390	—— Theresa, by Cœru-	- 393		
—— II -	- 813	lœus -	- 393		

	Page		Page		Page
Marpessa -	- 774	Mary Josephine -	- 704	Master Wilbraham -	- 685
Marple -	- 257	— Kate -	- 397	— Willie -	- 764
Marplot -	- 291	— Kathleen -	- 811	Matagon -	- 356
Marquetric (dead) -	- 396	— Kingsley -	- 397	Matapan -	- 549
Marquetry -	- 255	Maryland -	- 398	Match, The -	- 144
Marquise -	- 814	Mary Langden -	398,965	— Boy -	- 211
Marriage -	- 98	— Macaroni -	- 398	— Girl -	- 400
— Lines -	- 616	— Morison (dead) -	- 398	Matchless -	- 815
Mars -	- 925	— Mynt -	- 398,428	Matchlock -	- 766
Marsaba -	- 418	— Rone -	- 398,956	Match Wood -	- 400
Marsala II -	- 439	— Seaton -	- 398,1056	Matchworks -	- 495
Marseillais -	- 937	— Silk -	- 398	Mathuna -	- 816
Marsena -	- 396	Mary's Lamb (dead) -	- 399	Matilda (dead) -	- 400
Marsh -	- 1046	Mary Stuart -	- 815	— of Flanders -	- 400
Marshal -	- 124	— Tudor -	- 399	Matin Bell -	- 400
— Blucher -	- 124	— Watson -	- 399	Matoppo -	- 292,925
— Music -	- 686	Marzipan -	- 136	Matrimony -	- 400
Marshalsea -	- 396	Mascagni -	- 562	— II -	- 863
Marsh Gentian -	- 471	Mascara -	- 399	Matrix -	- 417
— Hen -	- 710	Mascaret -	- 399	Mat Salleh -	- 296
— Marigold -	- 396	Mascotte -	- 399	Matt Byrnes -	- 1044,1064
Marston Moor -	- 153	Masdevallia (dead) -	- 399	Matthew -	- 1047
Martaban -	- 527	Mashona -	- 815	Mattie II (dead) -	- 400
Marta Santa -	- 379	Maslin -	- 399	Mauchline -	- 122
Marten -	- 762	Masonic Jewel -	- 47	Maude -	- 401
Martha Brady -	- 956	Masque of Beauty -	106,918	— Mary (dead) -	- 816
— III -	- 630	Masquerade -	- 151	Maudess -	- 861
Marthus -	- 630	Masserene -	- 709	Maudie -	- 822
— II -	- 630	Massilia -	- 815	Maudiewarp -	- 401
Martia -	- 211	Massive -	- 948	Maudlin -	- 336
Martial Glory -	- 235	Master, The -	- 266	Maud Mary (dead) -	- 401
— Law -	- 591	— Baker -	- 385	— Rosebery -	- 353
Martian -	- 482	— Benburb -	- 145	— Roy -	- 401
Martineau -	- 159	— Bob -	- 475	Maund -	- 281
Martinet -	- 597	— Bot -	- 916	Maundy Money -	- 401
Martinez Del Rio -	- 264	— Briar -	- 551	Maureen -	- 956
Martini -	- 405	— Felton -	- 743	Maurice -	- 223,916
Martley (dead) -	- 1043	— Gerald -	- 925	Mauricette -	- 816
Martnagora -	- 814	— Giles -	- 124	Mauritania -	- 948
Martnaham -	- 74	— Harry -	- 44	Mauser -	- 153
Martyr, The (dead) -	- 396	— Herbert -	- 233	Mauve Carnation -	- 414
Martyrdom -	- 564	— Hetty -	- 424	Mavis -	- 438,937
Marvellous -	- 948	— Hugh -	- 891	Mavourneen, by Arbi-	
Mary II -	- 397	— Little -	- 426	trator -	- 816
— Agnes -	- 397,1056	— Lovat -	- 449	— by Master Richard -	- 816
— Anderson -	- 397	— Ludwig -	- 513	— II -	- 731
— Ann II -	- 603	— Lurgan -	- 827,961	Maxim, by Juggler -	- 169,916
— Banks (dead) -	- 335	— Michael -	- 816	— by Peter (dead) -	- 1043
— Beaton -	- 397	— Orme -	- 384	Maxima -	- 401
— Carr -	- 397	— Osmunda -	- 1052	Maximilia -	- 401,908
— Eleanor -	- 937	— Pert -	- 429	Maxolite -	- 1052
— Hamilton -	- 814	— Prior -	- 925	May -	- 402
— Hastings -	- 814	— Stanley -	- 948	May Apple (dead) -	- 816
— Jane -	- 756	— Trillion -	- 1050	Maybe -	- 402,937
— Jones (dead) -	- 815	— Vic -	- 889	May Bloom -	- 402

	Page		Page		Page
Mayblossom	- 595,556	Meddlesome	- 405	Melton Star	- 11,937
May Bryant	- 207	Medea	- 392	Melva— <i>see</i> Malva.	
Maybud	- 402	Mediation	- 405,1056	Memento, by Adieu	- 937
Maybush	- 402	Medley	- 405	— by Mont Cenis	- 818
May Clarke-	- 179,1061	Medora, by Eend		Meinnon	- 33
— Dance	- 925	Or	- 405	Memo	- 408
— Day	- 43	— by Midnight		Memoir	- 408
— Dew	- 907	(dead)	- 747,818	Memorable (dead)	- 408
— Dunn	- 781	Medoro	- 970	Menander	- 306
Mayfair (dead)	- 402	Moerschaum	- 1045	Menecey	- 102
Mayfield	- 780	Megg's Hill	- 405	Menola	- 819
Mayflower, The	- 402	Meg Kissock	- 72	Menteith	- 228
May Fly	- 46	— Merrilies	- 818	Mentmore	- 819
— Girl	- 403	Me Hero	- 871	— Lass	- 819
— Gosling	- 403	Meilekh	- 963	Mentone (dead)	- 408
— Hill	- 816	Meissen	- 159	Meon	- 391
— I	- 383	Melah	- 948	Mephistopheles	- 176
— Lumley	- 334	Melampus	- 948	Méprise	- 240
— Mischief	- 403	Melancholia	- 957	Mercedes	- 819
— Moon	- 817	Melancholy	- 405,957	Mercenary	- 432
— Morn (dead)	- 403	Melanesia	- 405	Merchant Prince-	- 849
— Morning	- 817	Melangell	- 440	Mercia	- 913
Maymyo	- 817	Melanida	- 192	Mercure Galant	
Mayne, Tho	- 1047	Melanite	- 818	(dead)	- 15
Mayo	- 817	Melba	- 818	Mercy	- 408,1063
May of Doobeg	- 867	Melbourne Lodge	- 49	Mereclough	- 478
Maypole	- 403	Meldola	- 405	Moredon	- 408
May Queen	- 817	Meldon	- 128	Mere Hill	- 1063
— Race	- 384	Meldrum	- 406	Merely	- 925
— Shrub	- 937	Melete	- 437	Mergellina (dead)	- 408
— Skelton	- 829	Melfitana	- 406	Meringue	- 862
Maythorn	- 403	Melfreda	- 406	Merjana	- 904
May Winkfield	- 749	Melibœa	- 528	Merle	- 408
Mazawattee-	- 415	Melinda	- 192	Mermaid, by Glen	
Mazeppa	- 401	Melinite	- 406	Arthur (dead)	- 819
Mazurka, by See		Meliss	- 406	— by Julius Cæsar	- 409
Saw	- 403	Melissa	- 406	— by Lundyfoot	
— by Uncas	- 817	Melitta's Pride	- 953	(dead)	- 819
Mazy Dance	- 403,937	Mella	- 819	Mermaiden (dead)	- 409
Mazzaroth	- 565	Melliflora	- 406	Meroe (dead)	- 903
Me	- 961	Mellow	- 965	Merrie Lassie	- 409
Meadow	- 386	Melmea	- 957	— Wizard	- 752,961
— Brown	- 404	Melodia	- 407	Merrily	- 412,1056
— Chat	- 404	Melody	- 407	Merrimac	- 65
Meadowfield	- 818	— II	- 407	Merriman	- 948
Meadow Grass	- 965	Melon (dead)	- 593	Merriment	- 1052
Meadowley	- 404	Melona	- 407	Merriness	- 412
Meadow Sweet	- 404	Melrose, by Lowlander		Merrion	- 742
— Swift	- 404	(dead)	- 407	— Beauty	- 852
Mcaly	- 507	— by Melton	- 477	Merry Andrew	- 410
Meanus	- 818	Melsary	- 407	— and Wise (dead)	- 409
Mecca	- 404	Melton	- 1065	— Bell	- 409
Mechanic	- 695	— Abbas	- 407	— Bird	- 948
Medal	- 692	— Mowbray	- 925	— Bob	- 410
Medallion	- 527	— Queen	- 407	— Bout	- 645

lxix

	Page		Page		Page
Merry Carrie	- 908	Mesmeric	- 18	Milady	- 821
— Cherry	- 800	Mesnil Warren	- 269	Milano	- 175
— Connie-	118,409	Mesopotamia	- 412	Milanola	- 415
— Dance (dead)	- 409	Message, The	- 820	Milcote	- 415
— Dolly	- 150	Messala	- 937	Milford Maid	- 415
— Duchess, by Neo-		Messene	- 24	Miliora	- 415,957
— phite-	410,1061	Messenger Boy	- 670	Militia	- 404
— — by Specu-		— Girl	- 1054	Militiaman	- 788
— lum	- 410	Messilina	- 413	Milkmaid	- 510
— Duke	- 410,925	Meta II	- 1059	Milkweed	- 415
— Echo	- 410	Metallic	- 413	Milkwort	- 415
— Foot	- 410	Meteor	- 202	Millamint	- 415,937
— Gal	- 398	Meteora	- 413	Millbank	- 474
— Galop	- 398	Meteoric	- 413	Mill-cog	- 821
— Glance-	- 234	Meteorite	- 413,937	Mille Amours	- 1052
Merryglen	- 965	Methelios	- 33	Millenium	- 606
Merry-go-round	- 410	Metherringham	- 683	Miller, The-	- 9
Merry Hill Lass	- 411	Methuen	- 414	Millindale	- 1046
— Knight	- 700	Mctlam	- 497	Milliner	- 415
— Lady	- 411,1056	Me Too	- 129	Mill Jester	- 298
— Lass	- 411,1063	Mettle-	- 413	Millman	- 821
— Love	- 700	Meuse	- 948	Mill Mount-	- 948
— Maid	- 411	Mexican Lass	- 937	Millpark	- 1045
— Maidon, by Beau-		Mia	- 413	Mill Pond	- 821
— champ II	- 820	— Cara	- 609	Millrace	- 821
— — by Sea Saw		Mianna	- 820	Millstone	- 963
— (dead)	- 411	Miasma	- 414	Millwheel	- 821
— Marie	- 630	Micah	- 293	Milly	- 822
— Methodist	- 268	Michaelmas Daisy	414,1056	Milton Chapel II-	- 388
— Miser	- 411	Mick	- 1054	Mimi	- 416
— Monk II	- 411	Mickey	- 961	Mimic	- 416
— Mood	- 75,926	Mickory	- 279	Mimosa II	- 668
— Nan	- 937	Microbe	- 302	Mimram	- 416
— Nif	- 28	Microcidine-	- 414	Minard	- 689
— Pet	- 411	Microphone-	- 414	Minaret II	- 416
— Queen, by Baliol	- 820	Microscope	- 414	Mināw	- 422
— — by Victor	- 820	Middledale	- 414	Mincemeat	- 133,910
— Rustic	- 7	Middleham Maid (dead)	414	Minchinhampton-	- 137
— Shields	- 541	Middlehampton	- 744	Mincing Lane	- 415
Merryalip	- 412	Middleton	- 323	Mincio	- 80
Merrythought II-	- 62	Midget II	- 504	Mindererus	- 921
Merry Token	- 412	Midnight (dead)	- 414	Mindoro	- 6
— Tom	- 686	— Dream-	- 1044	Mindrum	- 963
— Tune	- 412	— Mass	- 127	Mine d'Or	- 416
— Weston	- 277	— Oil	- 453	Mineola	- 754
— Widow	- 412	— Sun	414,937	Minera	- 416,1056
— Wife	- 412	Midside Maggic	- 965	Mineralia	- 957
— Wink	- 700	Midsummer-	- 316	Minerette	- 416
— Xmas	- 275	Midway	- 412	Miner's Dream	- 870
Mer Thorp	- 948	Miette-	- 741	Minerva	- 495
Merula	- 412	Mighty Atom	- 731	Minette	- 728
Merv	- 14	— King	- 383	Minho-	417,909
Mesalliance	- 250	Mignon	- 821,1064	Minicoy	- 18
Meschina	- 751	Miguel	- 926	Minie	- 267
Meshura (dead)	- 904	Mikado II	- 154	Minima	- 1052

	Page		Page		Page
Ministre - - -	418	Mirth, by imp. Glonelg		Miss Brand - - -	421
Minivor - - -	417	(dead) - - -	419	— Brass (dead)	823
Minn - - -	417	— Maker - - -	89	— Brenda - - -	834
Minnie, by Horberts-		— by Strathmore -	419	— Broadley - - -	421
town (dead) - -	822	Mirzala - - -	28	— Bryant - - -	235
— by Sam Chifney		Mischance - - -	676	— Burnaby - - -	583
(dead) - - -	822	Mischief, by Hampton	419	— Byron - - -	937, 1044
— B. - - -	436	— by Siderolite		— C. - - -	421
— Dee - - -	308	(dead) - - -	419	— Cackle - - -	937
— Grey - - -	210	— II - - -	822	— Canning - - -	823
— Hawk (dead) -	417	Mischiefmaker - -	948	— Carden - - -	824
— Murrell - - -	417	Misdeal - - -	419	— Charlotte - - -	824
— Rhodda - - -	178	Misdemeanor (dead)	422	— Chippendale -	421
Mino - - -	417	Misen II - - -	139	— Cladagh - - -	830
Minorca - - -	417	Misère - - -	420	— Clara - - -	857
Minor Canon - -	847	Miséricorde - - -	65	— Clarendon - -	736
Mi Novia - - -	305	Misery - - -	420	— Clicquot - - -	380
Minskip - - -	323	Mishap, by Master Kil-		— Collingwood -	504
Minstead - - -	362	dare (dead) - - -	420	— Coragh - - -	824
Minster - - -	937	— by Sec Saw (dead)	420	— Hill - - -	824
Minstrel Girl - -	417	Mishlab - - -	903	— Crafton - - -	421
— Maid, by Colt-		Miskah - - -	35	— Croft (dead) -	421
ness - - -	418	Mismanagement - -	479	— Cronje - - -	67
— by Master		Misnomer - - -	948	— Cronkhill - -	44
Kildare - - -	822	Misprision - - -	948	— Custance - - -	88
Minstrelsy (dead)	418	Miss Alice - - -	420	— Daisy - - -	421
Minstress (dead) -	418	— Anderson - - -	822	— Dale - - -	963
Mintberry - - -	41	— Anne - - -	823	— Daphne - - -	595
Mintbriar - - -	926	— Annette - - -	710	— Decima (dead) -	422
Mintcake - - -	911	— Annie - - -	420	— De Ruyter - - -	821
Mint Essence - -	1063	— Anthony - - -	823	— Di - - -	685
Minthe - - -	418	— Athol - - -	420	— Diana - - -	238
Minting King - -	926	— Augusta - - -	823	— Dinah - - -	422
— Lass - - -	81	— Balfo - - -	420	— Diogenes - - -	422
— Queen - - -	418	— Baron - - -	823	— Dollar - - -	422
Mintleaf - - -	418	— Barri - - -	823	— Dolly II - - -	422
Mintmusk - 336, 418, 965		— Barry - - -	420	— Doods - - -	51
Mint o' Money - 418, 913		— Battle - - -	918	— Dorothy - - -	937
Minton - - -	381	— Bayworth - - -	508	— Dove - - -	957
Mint Sauce (dead)	419	— Beauty - - -	918	— Drummond 824, 1057	
Mintsoed - - -	418	— Bella (dead) - -	823	— Elizabeth - - -	422
Mintshell - - -	926	— Bellena - - -	246	— Ella - - -	422
Mint Street - - -	419	— Bertha - - -	680	— Ellard - - -	422
Minuend - - -	520	— Biddo - - -	134	— Ellie - - -	379
Minute Gun - - -	822	— Blain - - -	268	— Ellison - - -	387
Mirabelle (dead) -	419	— Blasée - - -	937	— Elsie - - -	423
Miraculous - - -	419, 937	— Blossom - - -	113	Missel Thrush - -	643
Miranda - - -	419, 937	— Boaz - - -	435	Miss Emily - - -	824
Mirando - - -	419	— Bobs - - -	320	— Endurance - -	274
Mirate - - -	229	— Bolter - - -	429	— Ethel, by Bruce -	423
Mirella (dead) - -	256	— Boucan - - -	515	— by Wisdom	
Miriam Consolidé -	335	— Bouncer - - -	662, 919	(dead) - - -	423
Mirificent - - -	235	— Boyd - - -	421	Missey's Pet - - -	816
Mirobella - - -	595	— Braddon - - -	421	Miss Fane - - -	307
Mirror - - -	419	— Braga - - -	72	— Fanny - - -	824

lxxi

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Fawcett	- 423	Miss Katty	- 862	Miss Olive	- 401,828
— Fenton	- 937	— Kildare (dead)	- 826	— Olivia	- 429
— Ferrier	- 514,957	— Kilmansegg	- 473	— Pac	- 1048
— Fingall	- 831	— Kirwan	- 826	— Pakington	- 429
— Fitz	- 807	— Langdon	- 426	— Paradoxical	- 481
— Fitzie	- 766	— Leap Year	- 426	— Parnell (dead)	- 828
— Flora	- 512	— Loek	- 823	— Parson	- 598
— Florian	- 753	— Lettice	- 667	— Patty	- 429
— Fortune	- 825	— Lill	- 426,937	— Pepper	- 248,420
— Frances	- 825	— Limer	- 426	— Peregrine	- 430
— Fraser	- 423	— Little	- 426	— Periam	- 957
— Freda	- 961	— Lizzie	- 768	— Pert	- 430
— Fullerton	- 825	— Lothian	- 937	— Phillips (dead)	- 430
— Gatien	- 825	— Lottie	- 427	— Pickle (dead)	- 430
— Gautby	- 423	— Lurgan	- 827	— Plant	- 828
— Geneviève	- 831	— Mabel (dead)	- 427	— Polly (dead)	- 828
— Georgie	- 825	— Macgregor (dead)	- 427	— Pool (dead)	- 430
— Gillian	- 424	— Mack	- 957	— Pratt (dead)	- 430
— Glendyne	- 424	— McLeod (dead)	- 427	— Preston	- 430
— Gold	- 657	— Mannering (dead)	- 427	— Price	- 508
— Goldicote	- 424,668	— Margaret	- 427	— Prim	- 430
— Gondie	- 826	— Margery	- 827	— Rattle	- 828
— Grab	- 350	— Marionette	- 518	— Regent	- 342
— Graham	- 826	— Marshall	- 827	— Reveller	- 431
— Green	- 826	— Mary	- 957	— Rio	- 431
— Gun	- 424	— Massy (dead)	- 827	— Rose	- 919
— Gunning	- 424	— Master	- 957	— St Aubyn	- 431
— — II	- 408	— May	- 427	— Satiety	- 431
— Hackler	- 831	— Middlowick (dead)	- 427	— Sayers (dead)	- 431
— Halmi	- 776	— Miggs	- 1063	— Scottie	- 957
— Hanbury (dead)	- 424	— Miguel	- 427	— Sefton	- 431
— Heather	- 97	— Mildred	- 427	— Selim (dead)	- 431
— Hetty	- 424	— Miller	- 827	— Shaker (dead)	- 592
— Hook it	- 621	— Minting	- 135	— Shelagh	- 241
— Horner	- 424	— Morgan (dam,		— Shirley	- 299
— Hoyden	- 826	— Beggar Maid)	- 428	— Shy	- 432
— Hugh	- 826	— — (dam, Va-		— Shylock	- 432,957
— Hugo	- 691	— lerio)-	- 827,937	— Simon	- 937
— Hugonim	- 283	— Morion	- 961	— Skit	- 432
— Inquisitive	- 937	— Morris	- 957	— Smiler	- 453
— Missiones	- 425	— Mowbrock	- 428	— Snap	- 828,963
— Miss Isabel	- 425,1056	— Munden	- 428	— Spec (dead)	- 828
— Missive	- 178,425	— Muriel	- 428	— Speculum	- 432
— Miss Jackson	- 937	— Mynt	- 428	— Springfield	- 432
— James	- 425	— Nellie, by Cymbal		— Stanley	- 432
— Jameson	- 425	— (dead)	- 428	— Steak	- 133
— Jamrach	- 425	— — by S.Chifney	- 428	— Stratford	- 937
— Jane	- 797	— Nepenthe	- 450	— Stubbings	- 919
— Jenny	- 826	— Neu	- 937	— Swagger	- 957
— Joan	- 833	— Nightingale	- 429	— Sybil	- 919
— Jude	- 825	— Nina	- 827	— Sykes	- 432
— Juggler	- 79	— Nithsdale	- 429	— Tailor	- 155,1061
— Jumbo	- 426	— Noel	- 775	— Tanton	- 433
— Jummy	- 937	— Norah	- 429	— Taylor—nee Miss	
— Kate	- 862	— Oatlands	- 294	— Tailor	

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Teacher	637	Mrs Knight (dead)	436, 1063	Mogalore	436
— Tennyson	433	Mrs M.	436	Moggs	436
— Tippet	828	— McCarthy	436	Mobegan	100
— Tomboy	789	— Malaprop	938	Mohican II	830
— Toto	702	Mistress Marion	265	Moidore	436
— Truefit	433	— of the Robes		Moiety	936
— Twysel	433	(dead)	436	Moir	830
— Used	433	Mrs Onslow	320	Moireen Rhu	830
— Vega	433, 957	Mistress Page	436	Mokronoski-	447
— Vi	433	Mrs Pallin	436	Molda	439
— Vixen (dead)	828	Mistress Pen	436	Moldina	439
— Ward (dead)	433	— Prue	957	Molester	677
— Welland	699	Mrs Quilp	829	Moll Anthony	439
— Wenlock	957	— Skelton	829	Mollie's Pet	859
— Wharton	434	— Taylor	436	Mollin-	439
— Whimble	435	— Thornton	153	Moll, My dear	907
— Wild	431	Misty	263	— — — — —	811
— Wing	919	— Light	825	Moll-Tooler-	439
— Winter II	829	— Maid (dead)	207	Molly Asthore	853
— — — — — III	829	Misunderstood	204	— — — — — Bawn, by Lavengo	
— — — — — IV (dead)	829	Mitcham	94	(dead)	830
— Witty	1052	Mitchelstown	791	— — — — — by Philam-	
— Wolseley (dead)	434	Mite, The	491	mon	830
Mist	434	Mitherless Bairn (dead)	436	Mollycoddle	440
— The	434	Mitrailleuse (dead)	437	Molly Darling	439
Mistake, The	231	Mittie	881	— — — — — Fawsett	440, 957
Mr Abington	767	Mittimus	96	— — — — — Gough	768
— Caudle	850	Mixed Pickles	139	— — — — — Lepel	439, 919
— Kendle	1045	— Powder	258	— — — — — Maguire	830
Misterman	613	Miyanoshita	437	— — — — — Malone	48
Mr Pell	661	Mizmaze	740	— — — — — II	816
— Quilp	712	Mizzle	159	Molly-mawk	504
Mr Schomberg	756	Mneme	24, 437	Molly Molloy	278
Mist of Tears	434	Mnemosyne	437	— — — — — Morgan	439
Mrs Aldworth	434	Moallaka	903	— — — — — Seamore	861
— — — — — Arthur	957	Moanerla	773	— — — — — Shipton	440
— — — — — Bent	507	Mob	401	Moltke	439
— — — — — Boast	434	Mobsman	948	Môme d'Amour	252, 440
— — — — — Boaz	435	Mock Duchess	163	Mona	831
— — — — — Brag	435	Mocking Bird	829	— — — — — Bouquet	450
— — — — — Butterwick	435	Mock Turtle	437	Monacella (dead)	440
— — — — — Candour	85	Modder	815	Mona Cross	440
— — — — — Carew	435, 919	Model	263	— — — — — Dundonald	1050
— — — — — Caudle	850	— — — — — Queen	175	Monaloo	831
Mistress Coy	120	Modern Agnes	448	Monamena	919
Mrs Delaney	911	Modest	1049	Monasteravan	949
— — — — — Eves	435, 1061	— — — — — Martha	829	Monavadrew	816
— — — — — Flounce	435	— — — — — Mary	830	Monday	440, 1061
— — — — — Freeman	937	Modesty, by Moga-		— — — — — II	858
— — — — — Glen	435	dor	437	Mondella	294
— — — — — Harrison (dead)	829	— — — — — by Peppermint	437	Mondino	941
— — — — — Heigho	938	— — — — — by Revolver	830	Mondoro	941
— — — — — Honey	172	Modra	438	Mon Droit	441
Mrs Keller	753	Mods	438	Monedula	571
Mistress Kildare	297	Modwena	438	Monega (dead)	441

	Page		Page		Page
Moneta -	938	Mopish -	442	Moss Rose -	445
Money -	595,949	Mopus (dead) -	442	Mossy Face -	32
— Spinner -	241	Moralist, by Balmoral		Most Excellent -	361
Monica -	441	(dead) -	573	Mosul -	441
Monito -	177	— by Enthusiast -	850	Motary -	445
Monkbird -	191	Moral Lilly -	233	Moth -	404
Monkery -	554	— Mary -	775	Mother Bunch -	351
Monkeybrand -	410	Morda -	443	Motherland -	308
Monkey Island -	49	Mordant -	1046	Mother Meldrum -	546,938
Monkmead -	432	Mordicus -	422	— o' Pearl -	445
Monkshaven -	926	Morea -	774	— Shipton (dead) -	445
Monkshead -	1052	Morecambe Bay -	591	— Siegel -	223
Monk's Treasure -	375	Moredale (dead) -	443	— Superior (dead) -	445
Monkswell -	267	Moreen -	166	— Wit -	100
Monkwood -	330	Morella -	443	Moti -	445
Monmouth -	859	Morello -	926	Motilla -	445
Monogram -	598	More or Less -	677	Motive -	783
Monopoly -	418,441,938	— Power -	1047	Motley -	652
Monotony (dead) -	441	Moresca (dead) -	443	Motor Car -	258
Monotype -	130	Moresk -	467	Mouche -	446
Monsal Dale -	441	More than Kind -	171	— d'Or -	107
Monsieur de L'Orme -	363	— the Merrier -	419	Moufflon -	610
Monster -	498	Morganette -	831	Moultance -	1046
Montcalm -	255	Morganne -	443	Mount Aetna -	319
Mont de Piété (dead) -	567	Morgan's Polly -	443	Mountain Air -	732
Mont d'Or (dead) -	755	Morgan Sweet -	164	— Belle -	446
Monterey -	963	Morgante -	439	— Buck -	446
Monte Rosa -	442	Morgiana (dead) -	443	— Daisy -	362
Montezuma -	962	Morginata -	875	— Dew -	832
Monti -	28,949	Morglatine -	443	— Finch (dead) -	446
— II -	949	Morglette -	443	— Flower -	894
Montos -	626	Moriana -	444	— Lass -	446,938
Monza -	949	Moriona -	444	— Lassie -	112
Mooi -	633	Morionetta -	444	— Mist -	428
Moonbeam -	831	Mormou -	249	— Moss -	486
Moon-Daisy (dead) -	442	Mornè -	831	— Rose -	859
Moonfish -	442	Morning -	444,938	— Winnie -	734
Moon Flower (dead) -	442	— Dawn -	773	Mount Ararat -	748
Moonlight, by Happy		— Galop -	938	— Argus -	857
Land (dead) -	442	— Glass -	400	— Grace (dead) -	446
— by Silver -	442	— Gun -	614	— Helicon -	519
— Sonata -	957	— Light (dead) -	832	— Judkin -	811
Moon Ray -	442	— Star II -	873	— Kennett -	774
Moonrise -	831,1057	Mornock -	40	— Lavinia -	311
Moonspot -	705	Morocco -	574	— Lyell -	227
Moonstone, by Hawk-		— Bound -	1053	— Paradox -	840
stone (dead) -	442	Morphine -	444	— Royal (dead) -	832
— by Sheen -	670,921	Morris Grange -	56	Mouraviff -	158
Moon Wave -	938	Mortimer -	949	Mourie Bank -	88
Moorfield -	730	Mortlake (dead) -	473,926	Mourovia -	440
Moorgate -	909	Morven (dead) -	444	Mousie -	401,919
Moorlands -	188	Moscow -	444	Mousme -	446
— Lass -	938	Mosella -	832	Mousquet -	127
Moosmi -	233	Mosque -	445	Mousquetaire -	970
Mon Fair -	442	Moss Agate -	323	Moustiquaire -	209

	Page		Page		Page
Mowerina -	446	Mute, The -	949	Nadim- -	904
Moya (dead) -	832	Mutina -	448	Nadine, by A. Victor -	451
Moyne- -	65,926	Mütterchen- -	938	— by Wisdom -	1063
Moyvalley -	847	Mutual Consent -	448	Naenia (dead) -	166
Mozzil 'Tov -	912	Muzzie -	832	Nafferton (dead) -	452
Mubarak -	903	Muzzle -	437	Nagor -	833
Muckross -	289	Myakka -	1059	Nagpur -	928
Mud Pie -	767	My Beauty -	379	Nahlband -	658
Muffin Bell -	109	— Boy -	390	Naiade -	452
Mugdock -	127	— Fancy -	448	Nairnside -	926
Muguet -	447	— Favourite (dead) -	449	Nakheila -	548
Muirland Witch -	689	— Freda -	449	Nameless Lady -	700
Muirninn -	447	— Girl -	152	— Lassie -	478
Mula -	957	— Honey- -	449	Namoroff -	702
Muleteer, The (dead) -	1043	— Jack -	926	Namouna -	33,919
Mullaghmore -	938	— Jewel (dead) -	832	Namusa -	904
Mullah -	378	— Lady, by Nunc-		Nana, by Pero Gomez -	452
Multrue -	267	ham -	449	— by Zanzibar- -	452
Mum -	597	— — by Speculum -	449	Nancy -	452
Mummery -	447	— Lady's Maid -	965	— Lee -	452
Mummy -	611	— Little Duchess -	449,921	Nandine -	453,1063
Mundon -	401	Mynetian -	481	Nanki-Poo -	710
Mungo Park -	960	Myosotis -	938	Nannie -	453
Munkacsy -	938	My Pet -	449	Nano -	833,839
Murad- -	321	— Pretty Jane -	80	Nansen -	503
Murgis -	14	— Queen (dead) -	450	Naomi Tighe -	224
Muriel, by Cœrulëus,		Myra (dead) -	450	Napery (dead) -	453
or Merry Sunshine		Myrcia -	450	Naphthali -	904
(dead) -	447,1056	Myrrh- -	450	Naphtha (dead) -	453
— by Dutch Skater- -	447	Myrrha -	832	Napier -	949
Murray -	114	Myrtha -	919	Napkin -	453
Murrell Green -	123	Myrthe -	450	Napoli (dead) -	453
Murthly -	919	Myrtle -	450	Nappa -	453
Murvagh -	126	Myrtleberry -	450	Nappaby -	453
Musa -	478	Myrtledine -	450,938	Napsel -	967
Muscit -	909	Myrtle Grove -	450	Naptown -	949
Muscatel -	447	Myrto- -	450	Nara -	359,454
Muscatina -	630	Mysie -	451	Narda -	329
Muscatine -	835	Mysore II -	84	Narenk -	904
Muscipula -	949	Mystery, by Craig		Narghileh -	904
Muscovado -	659	Royston -	833	Narhillah -	805
Musetta (dead) -	419	— by Lucifer -	451	Narkiso -	904
Music -	884	— by Muncaster -	833	Narni -	454
Musical Ride -	365	Mystic Beauty -	251	Narraghmore -	833
Music Hall -	320	— Flower -	530	Nat -	257
— Roll -	547	— Moon -	442	Nata -	618
Musidora -	447	— Saint -	663,920	Natalia -	454
Musk Duck- -	418	NAÂMA -	904	Nateby -	1053
Musket Lass (dead) -	448	Naaman -	904,963	Nathaniel -	926
Musketoon -	448	— Consolidé -	398	Native -	926
Musketry (dead) -	448	Naanah -	451	Natrone -	904
Musket Stock -	615	Nacre -	451	Nattie -	235
Musley Maid -	448	Nada -	451	Naughty Chat -	79
Mustard -	205	Nadejda -	489	— Girl II- -	938
Mutch- -	448,913			— Lass (dead) -	451

	Page		Page		Page
Naughty Rose -	454	Nereus -	622,1057	Nicandra -	14
Nautch Dancer -	286	Nerine -	834	Nicholas -	389
— Girl (dead) -	833	Nerissa -	459	Nick Name -	461
Navan -	926	Neroli -	834	Nicolet -	851
Navaretta -	454	Neruda -	459	Nicoletta -	461
Navenby -	395	Nerves (dead) -	459	Nid d'Or -	467
Navette -	455	Nervous -	590	Niece Agnes -	603
Navy Cut (dead) -	455	Nespola -	459	Niello -	456,916
Naxos -	624	Nestling -	459	Nigel -	629
Neavnach -	765,834	Nestor -	896	Nigeria -	938
Nebajoth -	949	Net -	459	Nighean -	938
Neberna -	455	Netherby -	926	Night Attack -	938
Nebula (dead) -	455	— Hall -	74	Nightbird -	835
Necessity -	750	Nothorcross -	713	Nightcap -	461
Necklace -	793	Netherhampton -	926	Nightclub -	461
Necromatic -	455	Netherland -	164,1055	Night Dew (dead) -	461
Nectar -	782	Nethersted -	411	Nightfall -	835
Nectarine -	875	Nether Wallop -	450	Nightgear (dead) -	461
Nector, The -	646	Netta -	919	Night-horse -	310
Neda -	455	Nettle -	834	Nightingale, The (dead) -	461
Nedda -	938	Nettlecreoper -	683	Nightjar -	43
Needlecase -	455	Nettled -	677	Nightlight -	461
Needles -	455	Nettlesome -	834	Nightlinger -	260
Needlework -	620	Netzky -	83	Night Mail -	949
Neenah (dead) -	456	Neurasthenippons- kelesterizo -	703	Nightmare -	835
Neeni -	456	Neva, The -	812	Night Out -	926
Nefisa -	904	Nevada (dead) -	834	Nightshade, by Pero Gomez (dead) -	462
Negociate -	456	Never Again -	724	— by Sir Hugo -	268
Neilgherry (dead) -	456	Nevermore -	849	Night Sister -	752
Neish -	23	Never say Dio -	283	— Time -	729
Nejila -	904	— — — Never -	240	— Walker -	462
Nekomis -	456	New Antigone -	706	— Watch -	462
Nella II -	456	— Barns (dead) -	1043	Nigrescent -	938
Nell Cook -	456	— Broom -	442	Nikki -	594
— Gwynne (dead) -	834	Newby II -	1044	Nil Dosperandum -	288
Nellie, by Hermit -	457	New Century -	730	Nile Queen -	725
— by Intrepid -	457	New Century Rose -	528	Nimble -	702
— by Peter -	834	— Coin -	460	— Agnes -	603
— B. -	457	— Cross -	460,938	Nimblefoot -	835
— Brady -	818	— Guinea -	460	Nimble Girl -	316
— Lyndon -	457	— Hampshire -	916	— Kitty -	462
— Park -	457	Newhaven -	460	— Ninepence -	957
— Rose -	457,1063	— II -	1060	— One -	462,919
Nell Vane -	229	Newington -	650	Nina -	462
Nelly -	457	New Leaf -	538	— A. -	462
— Farren -	458	Newlyth -	966	Ninety Eight -	808
— Gray -	458	New Magdalen, The -	460,938	Niniche -	835
— Malden -	458	Newnham Belle -	460	Ninon -	462
Nemesis -	458	New Primrose -	367	Niobe -	835
Nemorosa -	458	Newsomnger -	912	Nip -	292
Nememoosha -	458	Newtown -	730	Nipperkin -	650
Nenuphar -	949	New Trick -	460	Nippon -	473
Nepenthe -	458	— Zealand -	461	Nita -	462
Neptuna -	1052	Nibster -	949	Nitrate -	668
Nereid -	649				

	Page		Page		Page
Nitrate Maid -	495	North Anglia -	464	Nun's Veil -	891
Nixe -	462	North Britain -	949	Nun Sweeter -	509
Noah's Ark -	926	Northbrook -	316	Nuptial Rite -	358,1061
No Beauty -	919	North Bucks -	555	Nurse Agnes -	466
Noble Bentinck -	6	Northbury -	156	— Kitty -	587
— Countess -	463	North Crawley -	630	Nushka -	680
— Duchess, by Bold		— Easter- -	949	Nutbloom -	466
Dayrell -	463	Northern Lily (dead) -	464	Nut Bough -	262
— — by Uncas		— Queen -	836	Nutbrown Maid -	466
(dead) -	835	— Whig -	836	Nutgall -	221
— Gift -	926	Northop -	193	Nuthatch -	837
— Haggis -	661,938	North Polo -	1048	Nutley -	466
— Head -	62	— Stafford -	84	Nutmeg II -	466
— Heart -	889	— Star (dead) -	464	Nut Shell -	466
— Lad -	789	— Tyne -	537	Nutwood (dead) -	467
— Lady -	835	Northumbria -	957	Nyanza -	837
— Lotta -	707	North West -	926	Nydia, by Orest (dead) -	467
— Nora -	938	Nosegay -	464	— by Thurio -	467
— Nurse -	768	Nosshead -	76	Nylepta -	800
— Rose -	463	Notâ Beno -	51,464	Nymphalis -	467,966
Noblethorpe -	297	Noteless -	608	Nymphœa -	467
Nobody's Child -	463	Not Forgotten -	747		
No Catch -	926	— Guilty -	156	OAK APPLE -	467,938
— Clue -	622	— Out -	540	— Day -	114
— Credit -	885	Notre Mère -	412	Oakfield (dead) -	643,1057
Noctis -	836	No Trumps -	170	Oak Grove -	1045
Nocturne -	461	Not There -	243,1051	Oakhanger -	957
No Fear -	285	Not Yet -	469	Oak Park -	949
— Go (dead) -	463	Nouméa -	464	Oakport -	714
Nokomis -	177,938	Noura -	451	Oak Royal -	559
No Lady -	148	Nourmahal -	836	Oakwood -	910
Nolo -	71	Nous Verrons -	837	Oatcake -	919
None Like It -	669	Novaro -	926	Oat Chaff -	467
— so Pretty -	614	Novel -	465	Oatlands (dead) -	1043
— the Wiser -	463	Novelette -	465	Oatmeal, by Brown	
Nonna -	231	Novelty (dead) -	465	Bread (dead) -	467
Nono -	357	Noverca -	465	— by Wild Oats	
No Nonsense -	843	Novi -	460	(dead) -	467
Nonsuit -	949	Novice -	465	Obeah -	333
Nora, by Charibert		— Clare -	465	Obed Consolidé -	335
(dead) -	463	Novitiate (dead) -	465	Obedience -	467
— by Victor (dead) -	836	Nowagieh -	904	Obelisk -	467
Norah -	463	Nox -	465	— II -	519
— Darling -	464	Nuala -	837	Oberia -	469
— Sandys -	464	Number Eleven -	821	Oberland -	469
Nordrach -	453	Numster, The -	858	Oblique -	113
Nor' Easter -	1047	Nun -	837	Obok -	479
Noreen -	836	— Monkton -	465,1056	O'Brien -	929
Noria -	22	— Neater -	809	Ocarina -	836
Norma -	836	Nunnery -	794,837	Oceana -	936
Normanby -	60	Nun Nicer -	466,509,957	Ocean Bride -	466
Norman Chief -	339	— Nydia -	466	Ocean Liner -	2
Normania -	464	— Royal -	509	— Mail -	665,936
Normanton -	960	Nun's Cloth -	570	Oceano -	466
Northallerton -	400	Nunsuch -	350	Ocean Pride -	27

	Page		Page		Page
Ocean Rover	- 511	Old Spode	- 159	Ora	- 471
— Sprite	- 468	— Taylor	- 610	Oracle	- 150
— Stream	- 389,949	— Tim	- 206	Orange	- 471
Oceanus	- 949	— Tulip	- 630	— and Green	- 826
Ocean Witch	- 468	— Virgin	- 469	— Bitters	- 838
Ochiltree II	- 957	— Windsor	- 500	— Blossom	- 471
Octavia	- 468,1056	— Year	- 841	— Field	- 838
Octavian	- 470	Olea	- 714	— Girl	- 623
Octavianus	- 6	Oleander	- 962	— Lily	- 750
Octoroon	- 366	Olenka	- 838	— — II	- 938
— Girl	- 343	Ole Ole	- 838	Orangeman	- 1050
Odaleska	- 966,971	Olinda	- 838,966,1062	Orange Pat	- 838
Odalisque	- 413	Olive	- 838	— River	- 726
Odawara	- 437	— Branch II	- 540	— Tip	- 471
Odd	- 484	Olivenza	- 470	Oranmore II	- 838
Ode	- 469	Olive O'Rocksavage	- 741	Oratava	- 1048
O'Donoghue	- 363	Olivia	- 1048	Orbo	- 542
O'Donovan	- 645	Ollav	- 844	Orbel	- 291
— Rossa	- 41	Olton	- 470	Orbetello	- 926
Odour (dead)	- 469	— Squire	- 137	Orchardton	- 153
Odran	- 734	Olwen	- 243	Orchestra	- 471
Enone	- 469	Olympia (dead)	- 470	Orchid	- 448
Off	- 223	Olympic	- 926	Orco	- 926
Offaly	- 916	Omaha	- 470	Orcus	- 838
Off-chance	- 345	Omar Khayyam	- 658	Ordinary	- 911
Offerton	- 516	Omaru	- 470	Ore	- 269,472
Offertory	- 247	Umbre	- 47	Orelia	- 472
Off It	- 444	Omelet	- 377	Orelia	- 912
Off-you-Go	- 561	Omen	- 769	Or Ever	- 119
Oghourne	- 916	Omicron	- 470	Orfio	- 218
Oh Fitz	- 185	Omladina	- 470	Oria	- 277
Ohio	- 473	Omorca	- 470	Oriana	- 472
Oh My	- 799	Omphale	- 470	Oriental	- 472
Oillogragh	- 1015	Oudulée	- 473	— Princess	- 472
Oimara	- 919	One and All	- 521	Orierne	- 282
Oiseau d'Or	- 772,921	Oneida	- 204	Orinda	- 601
Old Acquaintance	- 354	One More	- 957	Oriska	- 472
— Bess	- 717	Onkel Schy	- 661	Oristano	- 472
— Blood	- 469	Only Love	- 355	Orix	- 901
— Brown Bess	- 771	— your Uncle	- 15	Orkney	- 312
Oldcastle	- 949	On the Watch	- 838	Orlando	- 278
Old Cat	- 328	— Trial	- 957	Orle	- 472
— Curiosity Shop	- 469	Onyx	- 838	Orlet	- 473
— Days	- 539	Oom Paul	- 916	Orme Boy	- 70
— Dutch (dead)	- 469	Open Secret	- 743	— Court	- 125
— Fashion	- 469	— Tart	- 348	Ormelio	- 591
— Fuss	- 354	Opera	- 10	Ormelle	- 611
— Gold	- 926	— Dance	- 471	Ormenium	- 477
— Grans	- 370	Operetta	- 471	Ormenus	- 563
Oldham	- 89	Ophelia	- 471	Orme's Bay	- 686
Old Lady, The	- 469	Ophrys	- 641	Ormicant	- 85
— — Maud	- 837	Oporto	- 966	Ormiston	- 926
— Madrid	- 727	Opossum	- 297	Ormolu	- 6
— Salt	- 239	Opportunity	- 65	Ormont	- 442
— Sarum	- 190	Optime	- 611	Ormskirk	- 74

lxxviii

	Page		Page		Page
Ornament -	473	Oubliette -	474	Paddy O'Leary -	150
Ornamental -	245	Ouna -	957	Padilla -	476
Ornis -	473	Our Bessie (dead) -	475	Padlock II -	479
Oroide -	288	— Dick -	739	Padua -	476
Oronta -	838	— Girl -	695	Paducah -	476
Orontes II -	473	— Grace -	695	Pæan -	23
Orontesa -	839, 1062	— Jane -	475	Paflagonia -	476
Orontessa—see Orontesa.		— Nell -	457	Pageant -	1049
Orosius -	91	— Princess -	888	Paigle -	341
Orpah -	473	— Queen -	967	Paillette -	610
Orphaline -	473	— Sarah -	475	Painted Lady -	839
Orphan, The (dead) -	473	Outcast II -	765	Pal -	834
— III, The -	1047	Outcry -	475	Palace Gate -	839
— Girl -	1047	Outlook -	475	— of Truth -	949
Orphée -	926	Out of Bounds (dead) -	475	Paladin -	634
Orpheline -	474	— of Tune -	475	Paladore -	949
Orphrey -	473	— o' Sight -	263	Palamitine -	477
Orpington -	824	Outpace -	475	Palatia -	532, 919
Orris Root -	1046	Outpass -	475	Pales -	476
Orsay -	298	Outrageous -	957	Pale Sherry -	724
Orseis -	474	Outvie (dead) -	475	Palikar -	926
Orsiue -	429	Overall -	402	Palilia -	476
Orsova -	474	Overboard -	194	Palisade -	477
Orta -	957	Overbury -	516	Palisandre -	477
Ortelle -	102	Overdose -	511	Pallanza -	477
Urtelon -	838	Over Norton -	347, 949	Pallas -	477
Ortenberg -	277, 938	Overrated -	362	— Atheno -	477
Ortheris -	926	Over Study -	475	Pallinsburn -	179
Orthia -	438	Overtax -	782	Palma II -	477
Orthonyx -	191	Over the Border (dead) -	476	Palmaro -	478
Orthos (dead) -	76	— the Water -	795	Palmary -	478
Orton -	649	Overtown -	916	Palmay -	698, 938
Ortona -	402	Owcence -	919	Palmbranch -	839
Ortrud -	957	Owenmore -	790	Palmetto -	478
Ortrudna -	938	Owlet -	697, 957	Palmflower (dead) -	478
Orexema -	474	Oxbridge -	495	Palmira -	478
Oryx -	279	Oxcroft -	191	Palmiste -	478
Osberstown -	858	Oxendean -	1048	Palmister -	949
Osboch -	568	Oxford Don -	475	Palmistry -	478
Osborne -	824	— Gem -	476	Palmleaf (dead) -	1043
Osella (dead) -	516	Oyuchesan -	839	Palm Nut -	881
Osman -	1054			— of Victory -	890
Osmunda -	474	PACE -	635	— Oil -	949
Osselet -	869	Pace-egger -	476	Palmula -	478
Osy -	632	Pacemaker -	926, 1062	Palmy -	957
Otamisan -	430	Pacita -	476	Paloma (dead) -	479
Otero -	474, 938	Pack and Prime -	119	Palotta -	840
Othello -	926	Packet -	394	Pambula -	938
Other Eye -	938	Pactolus -	970	Pamela, by Hampton -	479
Othilde -	474	Paddie Moore -	752	— by King John -	840
Ottawa -	474	Paddle -	968	Pampas Grass -	479
Otterden -	911	Paddock, The -	922	Pampeluna -	479
Ottery -	278	Paddy from Ireland -	888	Pamphian -	348
Ouagla -	839	— Murphy -	881	Panacea -	479
				Panache -	479

lxxix

	Page		Page		Page
Panal - - -	- 677	Park-Bush - -	- 770	Patient (dead) -	- 484
Panama - - -	- 479	Parina - - -	- 482	Patineuse - - -	- 484
Panaria - - -	- 479	Parmasan - - -	- 840	Patisserie - - -	- 429
Pandora - - -	- 479	Parma Violet -	- 864	Pat M'Can - - -	- 803
— II - - -	- 480	Parmula - - -	- 841	Patricko - - -	429,1061
Pangloss - - -	- 358	Paro - - -	- 482	Patrick's Ball -	- 750
Pan Michael - -	- 345	Parody - - -	- 506	— Pet - - -	- 844
Pannier (dead) -	- 840	Parole - - -	- 926	Patriko—see Patricko.	
Pannonia - - -	- 480	Paroxysm - - -	- 502	Patriot - - -	- 949
Panoply - - -	- 618	Parquetry - - -	- 304	Patron, by Almoner -	- 926
Panorama - - -	- 57	Parrakeet - - -	- 840	— by Grand Fla-	
Panpipe - - -	- 495	Parrot, The - -	- 824	neur - - -	- 970
Pansy - - -	- 480	Parry - - -	- 645	Patronage - - -	- 484
Pantheon - - -	- 547	Parsimony - - -	499,1056	Patroness - - -	- 484
Pantoscope - -	- 368	Parsley - - -	- 482	Patronilla - - -	- 485
Papana - - -	- 480	Partensa - - -	- 483	Patron Saint - -	- 567
Paparona (dead) -	- 480	Parthenia, by Ingomar		Pat Royston - - -	- 949
Papdale - - -	- 476	(dead) - - -	- 841	Patten - - -	- 966
Paphian - - -	- 348	— by Solon - -	841,1065	Pattern - - -	- 214
Papier Poudre -	- 776	Parting, The - -	- 304	Patti - - -	- 485
Papilla (dead) -	- 480	— Gift - - -	483,939	Patty Hat - - -	- 514
Papillon - - -	- 527	— Glass - - -	- 483	Paula - - -	- 1048
Papola - - -	- 505	— Salute - - -	309,949	Paulina - - -	- 841
Papoose - - -	- 480	Partition - - -	483,966	Pauline - - -	- 485
Papua - - -	- 480	Parton - - -	- 638	Pauvre Claire - -	- 847
Para - - -	481,938	— Stiel - - -	- 297	Pavetta (dead) -	- 485
Parable - - -	- 481	Partridge Green -	- 830	Pavillon - - -	- 62
Parachute, by Marden		Parure - - -	- 483	Pax - - -	- 169
(dead) - - -	- 481	Pas Encore - - -	- 759	Paxvobiscum - -	469,949
— by Victor Chief -	- 481	Pasquil - - -	- 483	Pay Day - - -	- 539
Paradise, by Ascetic -	- 840	Pasquinade - - -	- 483	Paytime - - -	- 790
— by Sterling - -	- 966	Pass - - -	- 838	Pazienza - - -	- 485
Paradisea - - -	- 938	Passageway - - -	- 590	Peace - - -	- 485
Paradoxa - - -	- 481	Pass-Cora - - -	- 646	Peacemaker - - -	- 1063
Paradoxical - -	- 481	Passée- - -	- 957	Peacock - - -	- 962
Paraffine - - -	- 481	Passing Shower -	- 483	Peal of Bells - -	- 485
Paragon - - -	- 481	Passion Flower (dead)-	1043	Pearl - - -	- 486
Paragraph - - -	- 481	Pass Over - - -	- 442	— II - - -	- 841
Paraguay - - -	- 482	Passport - - -	- 96	— Pin - - -	- 794
Paraiba - - -	- 481	Pass the Pickles -	- 584	— Shell - - -	- 566
Parallax - - -	- 926	Password - - -	- 1053	Peasant Girl - -	- 842
Paramount - - -	840,939	Pasto - - -	- 95	Pea Soup - - -	- 957
Parana - - -	- 939	Past Master - - -	- 80	Peatfield - - -	- 320
Parasol - - -	- 840	Pastoral - - -	- 916	Pebble - - -	- 913
Paravent - - -	- 840	Pastorella - - -	484,911	Peccancy - - -	486,1063
Parcel - - -	- 394	Patalpine - - -	- 916	Peckforton - - -	- 230
Par-ci-Par-là (dead) -	- 1043	Patching - - -	- 377	Peculator - - -	- 610
Pardalo - - -	916,1044	Patchouli - - -	- 630	Peculiar - - -	- 487
Pardone - - -	- 939	Patchwork (dead) -	- 484	Pedetentim- - -	- 957
Parduvine - - -	482,913	Patent - - -	484,939,1063	Pedila - - -	486,957
Paregoric - - -	- 1050	— Safety - - -	- 484	Peephole - - -	- 486
Parell - - -	- 949	Pathetic - - -	- 485	Peeping Rose - -	- 486
Parga - - -	- 482	Pathetical - - -	- 949	Peep o' Day - - -	- 486
Parian - - -	- 840	Path-finder - - -	- 480	Peerless - - -	- 842
Parisina - - -	482,919	Patience - - -	- 841	— II - - -	- 804

	Page		Page		Page
Peeswcep -	183	Pepper and Salt -	926	Perversity (dead)	491
Peg-a-Lantern -	842	Pepperbox -	928	Peseta -	220
Pegasus -	874	Pepperdown -	843	Pet -	843
Pegaway -	486	Pepperette -	611	Petal (dead)	491
Peg Cashen -	842	Pepsaline -	473	Petaloid -	939
Peggy, by Paddy -	842	Perce-neige -	489	Pet Aversion -	399
— by Peganini (dead)	487	Perchance -	239	Peter III -	725
Peggybloom -	513	Percy -	379	Peterero -	94
Peggy Moreen -	279	Perdita II (dead)	489	Peterina -	749
Peggy Primroe -	846	Perdition -	119	Peterkina -	491
— Pryde -	487	Perfect Dream -	489	Peterman -	949
Peg the Saint -	842	Perfection -	619	Peter Russel -	827
— Top -	842	Perfect Peace -	1053	Petersfield II -	663,926
Pegwell -	291	Perfidious -	489	Petit Sidonie -	488
Peg Woffington -	842	Perfidy (dead)	489,909	Pet Lamb -	844
Pekin -	347	Pergama -	489	Pet of the Ballet -	491
Pelargonium -	228	Pergamino -	128	— of the Chase -	491
Peldon (dead)	78	Pergola -	52	— of the Fancy -	916
Peleoid -	487	Peri, The -	317	Peton -	939
Pelei -	487	Periapt -	1048	Pet One -	492
Pelf -	487	Pericarp -	259	Petra -	492
Pella -	843	Perichord -	655	Petraea -	492
Pellisson -	537,1061	Pericles -	21	Petran -	532
Pelopias -	633	Peridane -	138	Petrel -	492,913
Penance -	843	Perigueux -	547,1061	Petridge -	195
Pendant -	487	Peril -	843	Petrina -	492
Penderma -	482	Perilla -	939	Petriolo -	90
Pendlebury -	49	Period -	735	Petroleum (dead)	492
Pendulum -	546	Peripied -	1050	Petroleuse -	493
Penelope -	487	Periscope -	69,489	Petrolia -	279
— II -	487	Perisher, The -	949	Petronel (dead)	1043
— Queen -	487	Perivale -	939	Petronell -	603
Penfeather -	488	Perleonic -	359	Petronella -	493
Penitence -	683	Permission -	540	Petronius -	613
Penitent -	488	Pero -	490	Petropolis -	472
Penitentiary -	434,957	— Cimon -	490	Pet Rose -	411,916
Penkinna -	547	Perplex -	949	Petrosus -	109
Penkridge -	488	Perruquier -	132	Petrous -	116
Penley -	410	Per Se -	51	Petrovitch -	926
Penn Lass (dead)	843	Perseus -	19	Petrovna -	493
Penny -	244	Perseverance -	161	Petticoat (dead)	844
— Bun -	488	Persevere, by Aperse -	486	Petty France -	939
— Ugly -	926	— by Cleator -	1047	— Theft -	493,622
— Wedding -	1052	Persia -	403	Petulance -	493
Pennywise -	67	Persienne -	490	Petulancy -	493
Pensée Fugitive -	843	Persilage -	596	Petulant -	493,939
— Triste -	488	Persimmon -	489	Petunia -	714
Penserosa (dead)	843	Persimmona -	494	Pet Vixen -	844
Pentecost -	792,1060	Persistence (dead)	490	Pewit -	493
Pentre -	488	Persona -	490,939	Phædra -	241
Penultimate -	517	Persuasive -	490	Phalaris -	88
Penwith -	179	Pert -	490	Phallas -	306
Penzie -	957	Peru -	400	Phantassie -	494
Peoria -	489	Peruko -	1052	Phantom Knight -	494
Pepita II -	489	Perverse -	129	— Ship -	414

lxxxi

	Page		Page		Page
Pharpar - - -	494	Piccola (dead) - -	845	Pinvin - - -	316,1061
Pheasantford - -	270	Pickles - - -	279	Pioneer Queen - -	673
Pherenicus - - -	381	Picotée, by Grammont	364	Pio Nono - - -	967
Philæ, by Galliard	939	— by Struan (dead)-	496	Piper - - -	487
— by The Duke		Pie Jock - - -	504	Piping Crow - - -	191
(dead) - - -	844	— Powder- - -	497,641	Piracy - - -	500,939
Philandra - - -	494	Pier Glass - - -	845	Pirata- - - -	500
Philario - - -	362	Pierina - - -	845	Pirate II - - -	949
Philatelist - - -	844,939	Pierre - - -	804	— Queen - - -	397
Philbert - - -	167	Pierrette - - -	497	Pironette - - -	500,958
Phil Brown - - -	949	Piet - - -	519	Pirvin—see Pinvin.	
Phil-Hellene - -	494,966	Pietermaritzburg -	585	Pisa - - -	519
Philibert (dead) -	333	Pietola - - -	497	Pistil - - -	500
Philippine (dead)	494	Pigeon Catcher - -	949	Pistole - - -	650
Philippize - - -	494,494	Piggie - - -	497	Pistoletto - - -	846
Phillena - - -	844	Pikelet - - -	497	Pistol Shot - - -	416
Philobelle - - -	494	Pilatus - - -	492	Pitapat - - -	49
Philomarden - - -	495	Pile ou Face - - -	528	Pitch Dark - - -	1050
Philomath - - -	844	Pilfer - - -	210	Pitcher - - -	962
Philomel - - -	495	Pilgrimage, by Bare-		Pitchfork - - -	80
Philomena - - -	855	foot - - -	497	Pitch Pine - - -	141
Philopena - - -	495	— by The Earl, or The		Pitchpipe - - -	517
Philosophy II - -	495	Palmer (dead) - -	497	Pitcroy - - -	500
Phil the Fluter -	88	Pillage - - -	370	Pitfall (dead) - -	500
Philthorpe - - -	495	Pillberry - - -	1046	Pithon - - -	187
Philumene - - -	418	Pillery - - -	498	Pitti - - -	203
Phlegethon - - -	496	Pima - - -	498	Pity - - -	939
Phlox - - -	836	Pimpa- - -	498	Pixie (dead) - - -	500
Phocion (dead) -	1043	Pimperlilla (dead)	498	Pixton - - -	1046
Phocis- - -	123	Pinbasket (dead)	498	Pizzicato - - -	269
Phœbe, by Favo -	845	Pindar - - -	379	Placid (dead) - -	846
— by Statesman -	495	Pindi - - -	498	Plagiarist - - -	500
— by Wild Oats -	495	Pine - - -	498	Plains of Boyle -	714,1064
— Hawk - - -	495	Ping-Pong - - -	1049	Plaisanterie - - -	500
Phœbus II - - -	495	Ping Suey - - -	730	Planet- - - -	551
— Apollo - - -	911	Pinia - - -	737	Planudes - - -	370
Phoenix Park - -	774	Pink - - -	498	Platea- - - -	865
Phonetics - - -	496	— Bonnet - - -	178	Platelaye - - -	545
Phosphine (dead)	496	— Domino - - -	845	Platensia - - -	966
Phosphorous - -	378,496	Pinkeen (dead) - -	845	Platho - - -	374
Photinia - - -	496	— II - - -	845	Plato II - - -	949
Photius - - -	109	Pink Flower - - -	499	Platonic - - -	12,939
Photo - - -	845	— Hawthorn (dead)-	499	Platonist - - -	621
Photograph- - -	211	— May - - -	402	Platypus - - -	12
Phroso - - -	180	— Pearl (dead) - -	499	Plaudit - - -	846
Phtheirou - - -	1049	— Rose (dead)- - -	499	Play Actress - - -	500
Phyllis - - -	496	— Thorn - - -	499	Playaway - - -	501
— Wilkes - - -	420	— 'Un - - -	701	Playmate - - -	846
Phylloxera - - -	1049	— Wedding - - -	679	Plaything, by Ossian	501
Piacle - - -	496,939	Pin-money - - -	499	— by Playfair - -	501
Pianist - - -	961	Pinnacle - - -	499	Pleasure - - -	846
Piastre - - -	650	Pinta - - -	499	— Boat - - -	798
Pibroch - - -	496	Pintado - - -	499	Pledge - - -	277
Picador - - -	477	Pintail - - -	828	Pleiad- - - -	501
Picallili - - -	593	Pintie - - -	785	Plethora - - -	502

	Page		Page		Page
Plovna . . .	970	Polpetti . . .	504	Portobello . . .	506
Plight . . .	201	Poltroon . . .	116	Port Phyllis . . .	651
Plot . . .	501	Polwarth . . .	46	Portreath . . .	593,633
Plover . . .	493,949	Polycrates (dead) . . .	378	Portree . . .	506
Pluio d'Or . . .	501,939	Polydorus . . .	504	Portroyal . . .	835
Plum Duff . . .	531,927	Polygon . . .	487	Port Sunlight . . .	700
Plume . . .	939	Polynesia . . .	504	Portugal . . .	548
Plum Park . . .	939	Pomade Divine . . .	962	Portula . . .	506
Pluto . . .	334	Pomona, by Petros . . .	260	Porzana . . .	841
Pocahontas . . .	501	— by Skirmisher . . .		Posilipo . . .	232
Pocket Hercules . . .	625	(dead) . . .	504	Post Girl . . .	966
Pockinette . . .	497	Pomp . . .	504,919	Postscript . . .	506
Podagra . . .	502,914	Pompeia . . .	504	Postula . . .	234
Pocm, by Exminster . . .	502	Pompeii . . .	168	Potboiler . . .	950
— by Petrarch . . .	502	Pompey Lass . . .	254	Potentate . . .	950
Poesy . . .	502,919	Pomponne . . .	505	Pot Shot . . .	919
Poetaster . . .	399	Poncha (dead) . . .	6	Pottance . . .	255
Poetess (dead) . . .	846	Pondicherry . . .	847	Pottery . . .	175
Poetic . . .	502	Pons Asinorum . . .	285	— Poll . . .	335
Poetria . . .	846,1057	Pontifex . . .	246	Poudre-à-canon . . .	506
Poet's Crown . . .	927	Pontillon . . .	505	Poulton . . .	146
— Daughter . . .	226	Poona . . .	847	Pounce . . .	506
Poinsettia . . .	497	Poor Clare . . .	847	Poupée . . .	506
Point de Zèle (dead) . . .	502	— Me . . .	618	Pousse Café . . .	234
Poitou . . .	970	— Mrs Hodge . . .	370	Pov . . .	498
Poivrade . . .	966	— Richard . . .	799	Poverina . . .	847
Poivrette . . .	60	— Scholar . . .	847	Powderham . . .	506
Poke Bonnet . . .	502	— Thing (dead) . . .	505	Powder Puff . . .	326
Pola (dead) . . .	502,1056	Pope Joan . . .	505,914	Power . . .	927
Poland . . .	503	Poplar Grove . . .	1053	Powerful . . .	41
Polaris (dead) . . .	503	Poppæa (dead) . . .	505	Powerscourt . . .	848
Poldo . . .	962	Poppy, by Ballinafad . . .	847	Pradella . . .	1052
Pole Carew . . .	351	— by Peter . . .	505	Prah . . .	1050
Polegate . . .	347,914	Poppyland . . .	505	Prairie Chief . . .	1047
Polonic (dead) . . .	1043	Popular Air . . .	221	— Girl . . .	737
Polenta . . .	503,919,1061	Pork Pie . . .	25	— Queen . . .	848
Police Boat . . .	532	Porphyryon . . .	163	— Rose . . .	858
Policy, by Atheling . . .	846	Porsana . . .	967	Pratic . . .	507
— by General Peel . . .	503	Poisenna . . .	488	Prattle . . .	216
Polish . . .	927	Portarlington . . .	734	Prayerful . . .	863
Polish Queen . . .	503,939	Port Arms . . .	368	Preciosa (dead) . . .	507
Politesse . . .	774	— Arthur (dead) . . .	284	Precipice (dead) . . .	507
Politic . . .	366	— Blair . . .	782	Précis . . .	507
Polka, by Drummond . . .		Porteullis . . .	197	Precise . . .	507
(dead) . . .	503	Porteglenone . . .	927	Precocity (dead) . . .	507
— by Galopin . . .	503	Port Elizabeth . . .	173,939	Preen . . .	120
Poll . . .	341	— Erin . . .	121	Prejudice (dead) . . .	507
Pollen . . .	261,962	— Fire . . .	186	Preliminary . . .	507
Pollio . . .	950	Portia, by Arbitrator . . .		Premature . . .	255
Polly . . .	503	(dead) . . .	847	Première Duchesse . . .	
— Constable . . .	506	— by The Robber . . .	847	(dead) . . .	507
Pollyduck . . .	504	Portion . . .	847	Prepare . . .	507
Polly Eccles . . .	504	Portland Queen . . .	715	Presbyterian . . .	244
— Marden . . .	504,1061	Port Mahon . . .	506	Presentation . . .	161
— Peachum (dead) . . .	295	Portna . . .	848	Presgrave . . .	701

lxxxiii

	Page		Page		Page
President Steyn -	-1054	Primula, by Lord		Princess Fairy -	512,958
Press Gang -	- 669	Lyon (dead)	- 510	Flavia -	- 512
Prestor John -	- 522	— by Rosebery	- 510	Flora -	- 512
Prestissimo -	- 848	— II -	- 898	Folly -	-1046
Preston Scar -	- 673	Prince Brag -	- 435	Ida -	512,914
Pretence (dead) -	- 508	— Caradoc -	- 950	Imperial -	- 512
Pretoria -	- 623	— Chalois -	- 716	Irene -	- 512
Pretty Alico -	- 879	— Charming -	- 165	Joan -	- 522
— Correct -	- 430	— Choico -	- 54	Katinka (dead) -	- 512
— Dance -	- 508	— David -	- 742	Laura -	- 513
— Face -	- 508	— Falcon -	262	Lizzie (dead) -	- 513
— Fair -	- 756	— Florizel -	- 244	— Louise Victoria	
— Lady -	- 508	— Hampton II -	- 370	(dead) -	- 513
— Maid -	- 209	— Henry -	- 880	— Ludwig II -	- 513
— Rose -	- 939	— Imperial -	- 731	— Margaret -	- 513
— Wit -	- 460	— Ion -	- 927	— Marion (dead) -	- 513
Prevaricate -	- 692	— Llewellyn -	- 474	— Mary -	- 569
Prevoyance -	- 848	Princely Precopt -	- 185	— — II -	- 513
Priceless (dead) -	- 508	Prince Melton -	- 407	— May II -	- 513
Pricola -	- 718	— of Ind -	- 847	— Melton -	- 582
Prickles, by Brag	- 217	— of Naples -	- 847	— Militza (dead) -	- 514
— by Vanguard		— of Poets -	- 916	— of Ayr -	- 560
(dead) -	- 508	— Patrick -	- 749	— of Thule -	- 849
Prickly Heat -	- 642	— Regent -	- 169	— of York -	- 266
— Pear -	- 508	— Roy -	- 401	— Olga -	- 702
Pride of Bree -	- 816	— Rudolph -	- 908	— Ottilia -	- 474
— of Eyrefield -	- 848	— Schymal -	- 790	— Patricia -	514,914
— of Kildare -	- 508	Prince's Gate -	- 528	— Patsy -	- 514
— of Leighton -	- 714	Princesimmon -	- 426	— Patti -	- 958
— of Marden -	- 509	Prince's Mixture -	- 510	— Pearl -	- 939
— o' Norton -	- 193	Prince Talleyrand 151,1061		— Rhu -	- 742
— o' Rocksavage -	- 801	— Val -	- 381	— Rose -	- 38
— of the North -	- 693	— Winkle -	- 296	— Royal -	- 850
— of the Valley -	- 848	Princess, by Chari-		— Sira -	- 823
— of Windermere -	-1052	bert -	- 510,939	— Sunshine -	- 240
Priestess -	- 509	— by The King -	- 849	— Tooi -	- 514
Priest Ridden -	- 222	— by Prince (dead) -	- 849	Print -	- 514
Prim -	- 334	— Agnes (dead) -	- 510	Printemps -	- 514
Prima Donna -	- 849	— Alexandria -	- 161	Prior, The -	- 796
Primaire -	- 509,950	— Alice -	- 510	Prior's Fancy -	- 187
Prim Alice -	- 426	— Alix -	- 511	Prisca -	- 515
Primarius -	- 950	— Anne -	- 513	Priscilla -	- 239
Primavera -	- 509	— Arona -	- 511	Prison -	- 884
Primes -	- 400	— Athenais -	- 755	Prisoner of Zenda -	- 611
Primosyno -	- 958	— Balsam -	- 511	Prison Fare -	- 190,958
Primrose (dam, Mary		— Beatrice -	- 511	Privacy (dead) -	- 867
Hyland) -	- 849	— Bee -	- 511,939	Private, The -	- 842
— (dam, Mosque) -	- 509	— Bell -	- 50	Priverna -	- 515
— by Rostrevor -	- 849	— Bethoe -	-1053	Privy Council -	- 515
— Day -	- 509	— Bladud (dead) -	- 511	Prize, The (dead) -	- 578
— — II -	- 958	— Carl -	- 510	Prize Cherry -	- 716
— Gatherer (dead) -	- 509	— Cecil -	- 420	— Day -	- 950
— League II -	- 510	— Charles (dead) -	- 511	Prizeman -	-1051
— May -	-1052	— Daisy -	- 130	Probation, by King Lud	515
— Queen -	- 817	— Elsie -	- 765	— by Muncaster -	- 950

	Page		Page		Page
Probity - - -	516	Punctilio - - -	677	Quarter Inch - -	939
Problem - - -	516	Punctuality- - -	939	Quartermaster - -	391
Procella (dead) - -	516	Punt Gun - - -	93	Quartz - - -	520
Procher - - -	927	Pupil Teacher - -	518	Quayside - - -	939
Procida - - -	516	Puppet, by Sterling -	518	Quebrada (dead) -	520
Proclaim - - -	1053	— by Xenophon -	518	Queen, The- - -	521
Proclamation - - -	517	Purbeck - - -	927	— Adelaide - - -	521
Prodigy - - -	850	Purdah - - -	477	— Agnes - - -	521
Proetus - - -	1051	Pure and Simple - -	851	— Alice (dead) -	521
Profile (dead) - -	516	— Beer - - -	663	— Angela - - -	521
Profit - - -	516	— Gold - - -	398	— Anne (dead) -	521
Prognosticator - -	445	— Joy - - -	303	— Bee - - -	521
Programme - - -	850	Puritan - - -	1047	— Berengaria -	521
Progressive - - -	516	— Lass - - -	518	— Bess - - -	521
Proof - - -	516	Purity - - -	851	— Bessie - - -	422
Proofsheet - - -	514	Purple, by Raeburn -	1049	— Bonby (dead) -	522
Prophet - - -	927	— by York (dead) -	851	Quencake - - -	939
Propinquity (dead) -	516	— Heather - - -	939	Queen Catharine -	524
Propontis - - -	395	— King - - -	927	— Charming - -	851
Proposal - - -	516	— Robe - - -	966	— Eleanor - - -	522
Proposition - - -	517	— Runner - - -	264,958	— Emblem - - -	919,1063
Prorogation - - -	528	Pursepride - - -	518	— Emma - - -	522
Prospective - - -	517	Purse-proud - - -	518	— Empress - - -	939
Prosperity (dead) -	885	Pussy (dead) - - -	519	— Etheldred - -	522
Protest - - -	517	Pygmalion - - -	530	— Fairy - - -	333
Protocol - - -	517	Pynka - - -	919	— Flora - - -	939
Proud Agnes - - -	535	Pyperstone - - -	611	— Frederica (dead) -	522
— Baker - - -	518	Pyracantha - - -	519	— Glencoe - - -	522
— Boy - - -	465	Pyramid - - -	519	Queengold - - -	344
— Daisy - - -	421	Pyritic - - -	519	Queen Helen - - -	851
— Duchess - - -	343	Pyrka - - -	498	— June - - -	852
Proudfute - - -	1052	Pythia, by Philammon -	519	— Joan - - -	522
Proud Star - - -	41	— by Rosicrucian -	519	— Joanna - - -	522
Providence - - -	712,850	(dead) - - -	519	— Kate - - -	852
Proximate (dead) -	850			— Kathleen - - -	304
Proxime - - -	611	Q. E. D. - - -	847	— Laura (dead) -	523
Prude - - -	850	Quack, The- - -	927	— Lea - - -	523
— II - - -	141	Quackery - - -	968	— Light - - -	523
Prudence - - -	856	Quadrangle - - -	939	Queenliko - - -	536
Prudent - - -	517	Quadrille - - -	851	Queen Louise - -	958
Prunes - - -	916	Quadroon - - -	851	— Luna - - -	1050
Prussian Rose - - -	517	Quæsitum (dead) -	1043	Queenly Wise - -	523
Prymira - - -	939	Quæstor - - -	916	Queen Marguerite -	524
P.S. - - -	209	Quaich - - -	1053	— Mary, by Blair -	
Psalm - - -	502	Quaker - - -	345	Athol (dead) - -	523
Psalmist - - -	750	Quakeress - - -	519	— — by Heron - -	523
Psalmody (dead) -	517	Quaker's Wife - -	520	— — by Thuringian Prince (dead) -	523
Psalm Singer - - -	517	Quality, by Privilege -	520,939	— — II - - -	939
Puella - - -	518	— by Thuringian Prince -	520	Queenminster - -	523
Puffball - - -	518	Quandary - - -	520,966	Queen Monmouth -	958
Puffin - - -	168,962	Quarry Girl - - -	520	Queen of Antrim -	524
Puffing Billy - - -	453	Quarry-man - - -	206	— of Art - - -	939
Pull-away - - -	1051	Quarta - - -	520	— of Beauty - -	852
Pun - - -	851			— of Brilliants -	852
Punchestown - - -	950				

	Page		Page		Page
Queen of Clubs -	524	Queen Quinta -	299	Quick Stream (dead) -	529
— of Coins -	343	— Regent (dead) -	528	Quickwit (dead) -	529
— of Connaught -	852	— Rhenus -	528	Quick Wit -	508
— of Cyprus (dead) -	524	— Rose, by Favo		Quickwood -	950
— of Diamonds 852,1057		(dead) -	853	Quid -	510
— of Elbor -	524	— — by Rose-		Quietude -	485
— of Fortune -	919	bery -	528,939	Quiff -	767
— of Hearts -	524	Queen's Bower, by		Quill -	529,958
— of Holland -	524	Pioneer -	638	Quilt -	529
— of Manoa -	524	— — by St Flor-		Quin -	529
— of My Heart -	852	ian -	1054	Quince -	950
— of Navarre -	524	— Copper -	666	Quinine -	854
— of Night -	525	— Counsel -	912	Quinta -	688
— of Norway (dead)		— Favour -	853	Quintessence -	391
525,1063		— Gate -	528	Quintin -	927
— of Scotia -	725	— Gold -	127	Quintus Fabius -	187
— of Scotland (dead) 525		— Jubilee -	526	Quis Separabit -	174
— of Sheba -	904	— Loaf -	174	Quits -	224
— of Song -	64	— Maiden -	409	Quo Vadis -	887
— of the Adriatic -	525	— Manor- -	339		
— of the Air -	525	— Marie -	122	R.A. -	548
— of the Bath (dead) 852		— Message -	231	Raasay -	582
— of the Bees (dead) 853		— Money -	499	Rabbit Catcher -	625
— of the Belles		— Park -	367	Râbia -	530
(dead) -	525	— Piper -	496	Rabla -	905
— of the Brine -	525	— Prize -	523,927	Rab's De'il -	320
— of the Dale - 763,1064		— Record -	785	Raby -	958
— of the Downs -	525	— Reign -	375	Raccoon -	515,1061
— of the East -	526	— Shilling -	528,966	Racer Jess -	921
— of the Elves -	526	— Speech (dead) -	528	Rachel, by The Miser -	530
— of the Fairies -	914	— Town -	528	— by Revolt -	530
— of the Florin -	526	Queenstown II -	927	Racine -	333
— of the Gipsies -	718	Queen's Train -	531	Racing Cup- -	309
— of the Hills- -	526	— Visit -	1047	Rack-a-Rock -	13
— of the Isles -	526	— Weather -	853	Rack Rent -	539,919
— of the Kenites -	42	Queen Taitu -	241	Raconteur -	927
— of the May -	527	— Theo -	668	Racquet -	854
— of the Meadows		— Toniti -	853	Racton -	927
(dead) -	527	— Wilhelmina -	853	Radiant, by King	
— of the Mint- -	527	Queenwood -	529	Alfred -	530
— of the Moor -	1049	Quernbiter -	230	— by Scottish Chief	
— of the Plains -	939	Querno -	520	(dead) -	530
— of the Road -	383	Query (dead) -	529	— Boy -	779
— of the Sea - 527,939		Quest -	529	— Lad -	927
— of the Slade -	459	Quetta -	529	— Star -	8
— of the Spring -	527	Quicherat -	812	Radical Party -	958
— of the Straits -	395	Quickaway -	529	Radigund -	132
— of the T.Y.C. -	527	Quick Change -	323	Radnage -	665
— of the Vale -	526	— Despatch -	560	Radoo- -	173
— of the Valley -	853	— Fire -	437,529	Radwan -	905
— of the Wiske -	963	— Lady -	854	Raeburn -	446
— of Trumps -	853	— March II -	529,966	Raft, The -	203
— of Yetholm (dead) 527		Quicksand -	854	Ragamuffin -	195
— of York -	528	Quick Shot -	575	Ragatz -	218
— Pan -	919	— Step -	409	Ragbloom -	102

	Page		Page		Page
Ragged Cripple -	129	Rands -	1052	Ravenscroft -	615
— Girl -	530	Range finder -	728	Ravensden -	65
— Robin -	249	Ranjit Singh -	901	Ravensdrift -	159
Raggy -	465	Rannmore -	927	Ravenshead -	753
Ragman -	675	Rannerdale -	532	Ravensheugh -	656
Ragmarden -	509,920	Ransom -	881,958	Ravensholt -	458
Rags -	962	Rapallo -	910	Ravenside -	518
— and Tatters -	675,939	Rapid Stream -	532	Ravenslea -	1050
Ragstone -	478	Rapine -	862	Ravensroost -	1050
Rag Tag -	478,1061	Rapparoo -	482	Ravenstone -	207
Ragwort, by Oxlip		Rapture -	1054	Ravenswing -	420,927
(dead) -	530,1056	Rare Sort -	532	Ravensworth -	328
— by Ragimundo -	1049	Rascal -	448	Ravina -	323
Rahane -	216	Raschida -	904	Ravola -	160
Rahatlakoum (dead) -	904	Ras El Ain -	920	Rawney (dead) -	533
Raheita -	904	Rasharkin -	855	Ray (dead) -	533
Raheny -	807	Ras Makunnen -	645	Rayleigh -	102
Raia -	854	Raspberry -	532	Raymond -	558
Raid -	560	Rassendyl -	849	Ray of Sunshine -	534
Raiden -	622	Rasyf -	905	Rayonnante -	534,940,1062
Railing -	477	Rataplan -	565	Rays Cross -	745
Railstown -	854	Rat-a-tat -	532	Raysoo -	596
Railway -	201	Rath Belle -	855	Rayure -	533
— Guide -	531	Rathcoole -	927	Rayvâna -	935
— Rate (dead) -	1063	Rathcroghan -	1054	Ra-Za-Za -	904
Rainbow, by Camballo		Rathdale -	816	Razel Dazel -	940
— by Yorkminster		Rathdonnell -	513	Razzia -	855
(dead) -	854	Rathdrum -	1044	Ready -	838
Raincloud -	855	Rathduff -	950	Ready-penny -	531
Rainstorm -	175	Rathealy -	816	Ready Reckoner -	1047
Raise -	738	Rathfarnham -	819	Reality II -	847
Raisin -	531	Rathfeigh -	128	Reaping Girl -	940
Raison II -	531	Rathgowen -	770	Reata (dead) -	534
Rakestale -	531	Rathkenny -	855	Rebab -	905
Rakima -	905	Rathmichael -	718	Rebate (dead) -	855
Raking -	531	Rathmore -	855	Rebel Boy -	486
Rakish Belle -	531	Rathmoyle -	274	Rebellious Nun -	650
— Monk -	531	Rathsallagh -	783	Rebel-Raid -	644
Raksh -	911	Ratsbane -	950	Rebound -	534
Raleigh -	1045	Ratten -	877	Recall -	614
Rally -	276	Rattle Cackle -	533	Reciprocity -	101
Ramapo -	970	Rattlewings (dead) -	533	Reckless Ria -	534
Rambling Katie -	42	Rattling Tambourine -	855	— Youth -	402
Ramelton Lassio -	532,958	Ravager -	677	Reclamation -	537
Ramequin -	855	Ravarnetto -	884	Recluse -	480
Rameses II -	352,920	Ravel -	533	Reclusion -	843
Ramondia -	532	Raveley -	927	Recollection -	534
Ramshackle, by Graf-		Ravello -	533	Record Reign -	940
ton -	255	Ravenlock -	432	Recovery (dead) -	534
— by Trenton -	19,1061	Ravensara -	1052	Recruit -	250
Ranby -	916	Ravensbourne -	257	Red Agnes -	535
— Maid -	636	Ravenscar -	533	— Angela -	1044
Randan -	532	Ravensclaw -	138	— Ash -	29
Randle -	182	Ravenscliff -	111	— Axc -	358
			393,1056	— B. -	535

lxxxvii

	Page		Page		Page
Red Barns - . -	856	Red Sand - . -	536	Remembrance - . -	940
Redberry - . -	718	— Setter - . -	848	Remenham - . -	497
Red Bonnet - . -	178	Redshank - . -	537	Remigius - . -	667
— Brier - . -	54	Red Shoes - . -	958	Reminiscence - . -	534
— Charm - . -	99,967	Redskin - . -	378	Remise - . -	540
— Charmer - . -	99,535	Red Speck - . -	537	Remnant, The - . -	571
— Clove - . -	535	— Spider - . -	537	Remorse - . -	539
— Comyn - . -	1048	— Star - . -	940	Rendezvous - . -	856
— Coral - . -	912	— Stocking - . -	537	Renfrow - . -	584
— Cross - . -	466	Redstone - . -	1045	Rent Day, by Mac-	
— Devil - . -	822	Reduction - . -	1	gregor - . -	539
— Diamond - . -	234	Redundant - . -	927	— — by Touchot	
— Duchess - . -	535	Red Virgin - . -	537	(doad) - . -	539
— Duck (doad) - . -	535	— White, and Blue -	940	Rentless - . -	540,940
— Enamel - . -	536	— Wing - . -	820	Rent Roll - . -	1063
— Flame - . -	536	— — II - . -	537	Renzo - . -	1050
— Flower (dead) - . -	536	Rody - . -	537	Repartee II - . -	1045
— Glean - . -	129	Reedley - . -	27,919	Repel - . -	866
— Hackle - . -	60	Reeds - . -	413	Repentance - . -	540
— Hand - . -	685	Reed Warbler - . -	587	Repentress - . -	857
Redhanded - . -	282	Reedwater (dead) - . -	537	Repetition - . -	540
Red Hare - . -	535	Reel - . -	537,914	Repine - . -	458
— Herring - . -	530	Reference - . -	958	Repletion - . -	540
— Hugh - . -	735	Refinery - . -	418	Repose (doad) - . -	540
Redknap — see Lady		Reflection II - . -	845,958	Reposo - . -	857
Redknap. - . -		Reflex - . -	950	Reprieve - . -	540
Red Lad - . -	70	Reformation, by Jolly		Reprimand - . -	540
— Letter (doad) - . -	536	— Friar - . -	537	Repulse - . -	857
— Light - . -	156	— by St Honorat - . -	538	Research - . -	484
— Lily - . -	407	Reformée - . -	542	Reservation - . -	511
— Louie - . -	372	Refraction - . -	845	Reserve - . -	541
— Mark - . -	950	Refractor - . -	264	Reshmeh - . -	905,1064
Redmarshall - . -	536,966	Refuge - . -	927	Reshmet — see Reshmeh.	
Red May - . -	536,958	Refulgent - . -	538,914	Resigned - . -	950
Redness - . -	545	Refusal - . -	85	Resin - . -	541
— Nob - . -	172,927	Regatta - . -	538	Resistance - . -	754
— Nut - . -	103,927	Regency (doad) - . -	538	Resolute II - . -	970
— Path - . -	438	Regent - . -	627	Resolution - . -	857
— Plum - . -	967	Regina - . -	76	Respite - . -	950
Redpole - . -	432	Regulotta (dead) - . -	707	Rest - . -	541,648
Red Princess - . -	808	Reigning Princess - . -	919	Restful - . -	757
— Queen - . -	856,940	— Queen - . -	856	Restive - . -	958
— Rag - . -	110	Reine Blanche (dead) - . -	538	Restorative - . -	541
— Rambler - . -	764	— des Prés - . -	538	Retainer - . -	1052
— Reel - . -	583	— Margot - . -	966,971	Retentive - . -	541
Redress - . -	958	Reinita - . -	845	Retiarus - . -	968
Red Riding Hood - . -	856	Rejeb - . -	905	Reticence - . -	541
— River - . -	615	Rejoice - . -	538,910	Reticule - . -	857
— Robber - . -	860	Rekebdar - . -	905	Retire - . -	541
— Robin - . -	963	Relapse - . -	538	Retirement - . -	542
— Rose - . -	856	Relic - . -	539	Retlaw - . -	376
— — II - . -	856	Religion - . -	539	Retreat (dead) - . -	1043
— Ruby - . -	958	Remedy - . -	539	Return - . -	784
Redruth (doad) - . -	89	Remember - . -	856	Revalenta - . -	542
Red Sahib - . -	779	— Me (dead) - . -	539,1057	Rêve d'Amour - . -	914

lxxxviii

	Page		Page		Page
Reveillon (dead) -	542	Rigel -	416	Roaney -	940
Revel -	940	Right-about -	413	Roaring Meg -	387
Revelry -	542	Right and Left -	156	— Thunder -	950
Revenge -	475	Right-Angle -	651	Robber Knight -	202
Revenue -	782	Right Bower -	655	Roberth M. -	783
— Cutter -	857	— Down -	919	Robing Room -	958
Reverend Mother -	542	Rightful -	1053	Robinia -	165
Reverie -	301	Right Girl -	534	Robino -	640
Reversé -	542	Right-of-Way -	500	Robinson Crusoe II -	927
Revilo -	261	Right Royal II -	561	Robur -	950
Revoke -	465	Rigo -	348	Roche -	1046
Revolt -	883	Rimanez -	426	Rochelle -	524
Revolver -	540	Rinaldo -	220	Rockbarton -	858
Reward -	1052	Ringbone -	1051	Rock Bird -	927
Rexhaven -	741	Ringdove -	940	— Crystal -	546,968
Reynardine -	950	Ringdrake -	311	Rockdove -	958
Rhanis -	587	Ringlet, by Highborn		Rocker -	17
Rhea Sylvia -	542,966	(dead) -	543	Rock Ferry -	761
Rheims -	857	— by Robertson -	103	— Hill -	820
Rhine King -	528	Ringoal -	1064	Rocking Stone -	546
— Maiden -	543	Ring o' Bells -	409	Rocklow -	843
— Violet -	864	Ring Twister -	413	Rock Pigeon -	546
— Wine (dead) -	543	Ringville -	765	Rod, The -	327
Rhoda -	911	Rink (dead) -	543	Rodel -	546
— B. -	391,543	— by Wild Oats (dead) -	544	Roderic -	185
Rhodaldind -	539	Rinovata -	544	Roderick Dhu -	1052
Rhodea -	543	Rinvanny -	744,858	Rodosto (dead) -	396
Rhodesia -	543	Rio Grande -	542	Rohilla -	950
Rhodope -	857,940	Riotous -	544	Roma -	546
Rhomb, The -	858	Ripa -	544	Romaiker -	958
Rhomboid -	651	Ripe Cherry -	769	Roman Beau -	29
Riad -	904	— Fruit (dead) -	534	Romance -	547
Riaz -	905	Ripple On -	869	Roman Child -	791
Ribambelle -	655	Ripplestream -	544	— Empress -	290
Ribblesdale -	12	Ripstone -	544,911	— Lord -	330
Ribbonman -	667,908	Risboro' -	522,1056	— Road -	89
Riccarton -	260	Risby -	81	Romany, by Forager	
Rice -	679	Risette -	101	(dead) -	546
Riches -	284,958	Risinghoe -	634	— by Mr Winkle -	546
Richesse -	543	Rising Star -	544	Romara -	823
Richfield Belle -	543	Risk -	730	Romarin -	546
Rich Lady -	754	Risley -	525	Romeo II -	1044
Richmond Hill -	911	Rival -	927	Romilda -	547
— Lass -	958	Rivaulx -	359	Romney Marsh -	664
— Park -	541,927	Rivenhall -	249	Romola -	547
Rickman -	840	River Plate -	545	Roup, The -	858
Ricotta -	1063	— Trent -	545	Romping Jenny -	300
Ridda -	905	Rivet -	545	— Lass -	547
Riddle -	543	Rivetta -	545	Romps -	547
Ridgway -	560	Rivoli -	545	Romula -	388
Rierper -	263,950	Rivulet -	545,1057	Ronald -	1051
Rifka -	396	Rixe -	958	Ronaldina -	547
Rifle -	180,958	Rizzio II -	916	Ronaldshay -	517
Rifleman -	867	Roamer -	545	Ronda -	547
Rigaudon -	253	Roan Aggie (dead) -	545	Rondinella -	517,1063

	Page		Page		Page
Rondo	- 548	Rose-Bud II	- 555	Rose of Jeddah	- 858
Rondolet	- 548,927	Roseburn	- 260	— of Jhansi	- 344,555
Rondoletia	- 548	Rose Bush	- 797	— of Kildare	- 555
Rooinek	- 741,950	— Celeste	- 858	— of Knowle	- 240
Rookberry	- 548	— Clark	- 552	— of Navarre	- 341
Rookery	- 894	— Clifden	- 859	— of Persia, The	- 316
Roos	- 654	— d'Amour	- 858,958	— of Raby	- 180
Rootlet	- 577	— Deep	- 462	— of Sharon	- 905
Rope Dancer	- 25,921	— de Mai (dead)	- 858	— of the Chase	- 554
Roquebrune	- 548	Rosedew	- 552	— Queen II (dead)	- 555, 1061
Roraima	- 73	Rose Diamond	- 905	— Red (dead)	- 555
Rosa	- 548	— du Nord	- 859	— Rock	- 146
Rosabelle	- 548	— — Roi (dead)	- 859	Rose-Root	- 859
Rosa Bonheur	- 548	— Garden	- 553	Rose Rose	- 555,940
Rosa-del-Monte	- 549	Rosegarland	- 858	— Shoot	- 859
Rosaire	- 549	Rose Gift	- 691	Rosestock (dead)	- 860
Rosaires	- 564	Rose-glass	- 302	Rose Tree	- 192
Rosalia	- 549	Rose Graft	- 860	Rosette	- 555
Rosalie, by Rosicru-		— Gules	- 553	— II	- 555,940
— cian	- 549	— Hackle	- 894	Rosewarlin	- 553
— by Vestminster	- 549	Roseking	- 916	Rosewater	- 860
Rosalind, by Attalus	- 549	Rose Knot	- 553	Rosewood	- 555,940
— by Nuneham	- 549	— Latour	- 551	Rose Wreath	- 686
Rosalinda	- 550,1057	Roseleaf II	- 553	Rosey Olliver	- 551
Rosaline (dead)	- 858	Rosella (dead)	- 859	Rosezeta	- 698
Rosalura	- 550	Rosellen (dead)	- 553	Rosglas	- 727
Rosalys	- 550	Rose Macdonald	- 859	Roshven	- 258
Rosamond (dead)	- 550	— Madder	- 553	Rosicrucian	- 1065
Rosamondo	- 550	— Marion	- 553	Rosie	- 860
Rosana	- 919	— Marjorie	- 554	— Doon	- 324
Rosanna	- 550	Rosemary, by PRIXIMO,		— Hampton	- 556
Rosara	- 550	— or Jeroboam	- 905	— May (dead)	- 556
Rosario	- 552	— by Rosebery	- 554,914	— Sharp	- 556
Rosary, by Knight of		— by Rosicrucian		— White	- 860
— the Garter-	- 551	(dead)	- 554	Rosina W.	- 449
— by Rosicrucian	- 551	— II	- 859	Rosine	- 556,940
Roscola	- 919	Rose Maylie	- 554	Rosin-the-Bow	- 721
Roscolin	- 940	Rosemere	- 384	Rosiphele	- 550,919
Roscrana	- 225,551	Rosemint	- 554	Rosmarine	- 860
Roscrea	- 320	Rosemount	- 552	Rosmead	- 551
Rose, by Rosicrucian	- 551	Rose Mullion	- 950	Rosnashane	- 860
— The, by Turco	- 858	Rosenalis	- 8	Rosolio	- 556
Roseal-	- 829	Rosencrantz	- 1054	Rossbrien	- 731
Rose Ann	- 530	Rose Noble	- 553,927	Rossia-	- 341
— Athel	- 940	Rosenogue	- 321	Rossingham	- 927
Roseband	- 674	Rosenville	- 346	Rossshire	- 547
Rose Bay	- 551,940	Roseo	- 919	Rostrevor	- 163
Rosebede	- 551	Rose of Argyle	- 582	Rostrum	- 556
Rose Bell	- 551	— of Clifton	- 859	Rosy Brook-	- 556
Rosebery	- 1054	— of Coventry	- 554,940	— Cross (dead)	- 556
— Diamond	- 552	— of Devon-	- 554	— Dimple	- 147
Rose Blair	- 860	— of England	- 245	— Glass (dead)	- 860
Roseblush (dead)	- 858	— of Freedom	- 554	— Glen	- 551
Rose Bower-	- 552	— of Hampton-	- 911	— Hue	- 552
Rosebud	- 552	— of Italy	- 552		

	Page		Page		Page
Rosy Kate -	94,556	Royal Child -	561	Royal Pension -	65
— Light -	208	— Consort -	522	— Phil -	98
— Morn (dead) -	557	— Corrie -	962	— Plume -	479
— Red -	557	— Court -	1044	— President -	137
Rot -	105	— Courtezan -	126	— Princess -	560
Rotha -	563	— Crescent -	445	— Purple -	560
Rothberg -	545	— Cross -	288	— Raven -	810
Rothbury -	147	— Curtsey -	774	— Rays -	586
Rotherlea -	557,625	— Dane -	559	— Remedy -	560
Rothesay Bay -	551,914	— Diadem -	627	— Retreat -	560,940
Rotuba -	905	— Dish -	753	— River -	340
Rotunda -	958	— Don -	152	— Rouge -	536
Rouge -	367	— Dove (dead) -	810	— Special -	596
Rougemont -	311	— Duchess -	558	— Spouse -	400
Rougette -	919	— Emblem -	910	— Stag -	910
Rough, The -	927	— Enamel -	175	— Step -	361
Rougham -	81	— Fitz -	927	— Stream -	615
Rouken, The -	557,1057	— Flirt -	120	— Strife -	940
Roulade -	557,940	— Footstep -	558	— Suiter -	504
Roum -	905	— Frolic -	224,950	— Summons -	596
Roumia -	905	— Fun -	224	Royalty -	560
Roundel -	962	— Gipsy -	357	— II -	484
Round-robin -	132	— Grove -	621	Royal Vale -	560
Round-the-Town -	927	— Haste (dead) -	559	— Victoria -	561
Rousseau's Dream -	557	— Heiress -	266	— Vintage -	728
Rover, The -	293	— Henry -	927	— Virgin -	914
Roving Girl -	293	— Holly -	869	— Visit -	561
Row, The -	557	— Hussar -	240	— Warrant -	927
Rowan -	927	— Irish -	1047	— Wedding -	561
Rowden -	648	— Ivy -	895	— Whistle -	596
Rowena -	459	— Joan -	559	— Windsor -	340
Rowland -	553	— Jubileo -	662	— Wings -	241,927
Roxalana -	966	— Kennel -	305,950	— Winkfield -	851
Roxana -	558	— Lady, by Queen's		Royat -	663
Roy -	771	— Messenger -	861	Royaume -	122
Royal Abbess -	509,940	— — by Royal		Royette -	260
— Apple -	467	— Hampton -	559	Royston Prince -	849
— Archer -	721	— Lancer -	361	Roy's Wife -	861
— Arms -	940	— Lassie -	779	— — II -	561
— Athol -	294	Royallette -	41	Royton -	586
— Badge -	147	Royal Luck -	286	Rozello -	561
— Benefit -	927	— Ludo -	749	Rubber -	223
— Bess -	521	— Mail -	1047	Ruben Moro -	488
— Betty -	55	— Majesty -	387	Ruby -	561
— Bird -	558	— Mandate -	916	— II -	697
— Blue -	558	— Mantle -	813	— Darling -	562
— Boast -	512	— Matron -	559	— Gill -	562
— Bow -	140	— May -	1047	— Queen (dead) -	562,1063
— Bower -	896	— Mazurka -	403	Ructions -	1047
— Boy -	812	— Mettle -	413	Ruddle -	155
— Bride -	221	— Minister -	1052	Rudheath -	302
— Britain -	579	— Muscadine -	560,914	Rudolassio -	9
— Brook -	556	— Muscateer -	927	Rudolfino -	45
— Butterscotch -	151	— Naiad -	861	Rudolph -	455,962
— Cake -	629	— Offspring -	120	Rudolphine -	562

	Page		Page		Page
Rudstone (dead) .	- 562	Sabine, The .	- 802	Saint Baldwin .	400,927
Rue .	- 595	— King .	- 862	— Barbara .	- 420
— It .	- 861	Sablewing .	- 342	— Barbe .	- 713
Ruffins .	- 927	Sabot .	- 110	— Bode .	- 116
Ruffler .	- 70	Sabra .	- 563	— Bees .	- 565
Rufina (dead) .	- 222	Sabrina .	- 563	— Bega .	- 565
Rufinus .	- 318	Sabrinette .	- 563	— Benedicta .	- 631
Ruidera .	- 961	Saccharine, by Sugar-		— Benet .	- 569
Rujub .	- 234	plum (dead) .	- 563	— Bourro .	- 80
Ruler, The .	- 722	— by Tarporley .	- 630	— Blanc .	- 565
Ruleress, The .	- 722	Sacho .	- 927	— Bolo .	- 287
Rum .	- 511	Sackcloth .	- 56	— Briavels .	- 74
Rummage .	- 97	Sacks .	- 563	— Bride .	- 565
Rum .	- 276	Sacrifice (dead) .	- 862	— Bris .	453,927
Ronagite .	- 562	Sacristine .	- 564	— Carthagh .	- 606
Runaway .	- 966	Sacristy .	- 564	— Cecilia .	- 566
— Girl, The .	- 811	Sad .	- 564	— Celestra .	- 31
— — II .	- 940	— Sea Wave .	- 653	— Cenau .	- 566
— Lass .	632,919	Saengerin .	- 589	— Cicely .	- 566
— Nellie .	- 805	Safe and Sure .	- 37	— Colon .	- 735
— King .	- 84	Safefoot .	- 227	— Croce .	- 566
Rancton .	- 927	Safe Home .	- 862	— Cuthbert .	- 776
Ranymead .	- 3	Safety .	- 564	— Cyrus .	- 568
Ran of Luck .	- 826	— Catch .	- 23	— Dominic .	- 551
Rapee, by Silver .	- 831	— Match .	- 438	Sainte Adresse .	- 564
— by Sterling .	- 562	Saffron .	- 564	— Agatha .	- 564
Raperta .	- 562	Safia .	- 905	— Beuve .	659,958
Ruritania .	- 480	Safrano .	- 552	Saint Edana .	218,940
Rushin River .	- 862	Sagalla .	966,971	— Editha (dead) .	- 566
Rushmore .	- 1047	Sagitta .	- 348	— Edmunds .	49,927
Rusins .	- 909	Sagittari .	- 437	— Elias .	- 153
Ruskin .	- 16	Sago (dead) .	- 862	— Eligius .	- 586
Rasper .	- 950	Sahara .	- 564	— Elizabeth .	- 566
Rasso; Brown .	- 271	Saharoui .	- 907	Sainte Lucie .	- 568
Rust II .	- 950	Sailor Boy II .	- 585	— Nitouche .	- 201
Rusticana .	- 562	— Girl .	- 736	Saint Enogat .	- 1048
Rustic Belle .	- 562	— Lad .	- 585	Sainte Perpetua .	- 482
— Gem .	- 958	Sailor's Bride .	- 822	Saint Epine (dead) .	- 567
Rusticina .	- 313	Saint Agnese .	- 862	Sainte Reparate .	- 958
Rusticity .	- 618	— Aigill .	- 8	Saint Erth .	- 390
Rustic Lady .	- 940	— Aldegonde .	- 675	— Estelle .	966,1063
— Nun (dead) .	- 509	— Alexis .	- 480	— Ethelburghe	
Rusticus .	- 909	— Alkelda .	- 565	(dead) .	- 567
Rustle .	- 308	— Ambrosio .	- 16	— Eudora .	- 154
Rusty Cuss .	- 618	— Amour .	- 106	— Evelyn .	- 862
Ruth .	- 563	— Ange .	- 565	— Evremonde .	- 1050
Rychla .	143,958	— Anne's .	- 565	— Expedit .	- 94
Rydal .	- 563	— Antoine .	- 950	— Felicita .	- 1051
— Mere .	- 563	— Antonius .	- 24	— Fevronia .	- 215
— Mount .	- 563	— Atholine .	- 385	Saintfield .	- 567
Rylstone .	- 563	— Aubert .	- 880	Saint Fin Barre (dead) .	830
Ryton .	- 366	— Audrey .	- 33	— Flora .	- 712
		— Aurea .	- 165	— Florian (dead) .	- 1043
SABBATH .	- 1054	— Avonicus .	- 35	— Fort .	- 967
Sabella .	- 1053	— Avoya .	- 594	— Fortunat .	- 290

	Page		Page		Page
Saint Francis	- 208	Saint Mary, by Stock-		Saionara, by Atheling-	818
— Frida	- 567	— inger (dead)	- 862	— by Petrarch-	- 787
— Frideswide	- 567	— Mathurin	- 48	Sais	- 635
— Fridolin	- 565	— Matilda	- 400	Sakkârah	- 571
— Gabriel	- 744	— Maurice	- 154	Sakuntala	- 29
— Gall	- 221	— Meringue	- 862	Salace	- 657
— Germanus	- 963	— Mildred	- 569	Salad	- 360
— Giles (dead)	- 98	— Millicent	- 303	Salami	- 863
— — III	- 576	— Moleran	- 863	Salamis, by Lecturer	- 572
— Graeme	- 576	— Monans	- 479	— by Solon (dead)	- 863
— Guntheirn	- 565	— Multose	- 569	Salammoniac	- 187
— Helen	- 567	— Nydia	- 466	Salascope	- 572
— Helena	- 744	— Odille	- 570,958	Salcey	- 518
— Hermine	- 567,940	— Olave	- 570	Sale	- 572
— Hilarious	- 1049	— or Sinner	- 570,940	Saleratus	- 527
— Honorine	- 568	— Osythe	- 570,966	Salicl	- 171
— Hubert	- 707	— Patricia	- 863	Salina	- 579
— Ia	- 54	— — II	- 190,1061	Saline	- 1050
— Ignatius	- 963	— Patrick's Day	- 33	Salisburia	- 375
— Ilma	- 568	— Pelagia	- 488	Salisbury (dead)	- 1043
— Irene	- 568	— Petrox	- 140,909	— Belle	- 963
— Isabela	- 568	— Quintin	- 577	— Plain	- 360
— Island	- 817	— Regulus	- 566,927	— Sandys	- 697,950
— Ita	- 813	— Reine	- 570	Salisgall	- 222
— Ives II	- 784	— Rollox	- 1050	Salius	- 232
— Jacques	- 8	— Ronan	- 689,927	Salix	- 158
— Jarlath	- 920	— Rosa	- 34	Sally Brass	- 863
— Just II	- 177	— Rosalia	- 549	— — II	- 572
— Kenelm	- 927	— Rosalie (dead)	- 570	— in our Alley	- 572
— Kieran II	- 827	— Saphorin	- 1046	Sallymount	- 863
— Killyan	- 776	Saint's Day-	- 570,1057	Sally Onslow	- 572
— Kynan	- 568,1061	Saint Selskar	- 822	Sallyport	- 864
— Lago	- 34	— Silave	- 239	Sally Whitestockings	- 814
— Laurent	- 237	— Simonian	- 1051	— Wise	- 864
— Leger	- 702	— Simonmimi	- 416	Salome	- 572
— Levan	- 270	— Siva	- 862	Salon	- 940
— Louis	- 26	— Sophia-	- 863	Salop	- 223
— Loup	- 566	Saint's Valley	- 715	Saltator II	- 641
— Louvaine	- 570	Saint Theodora	- 154	Saltatrix	- 655
— Lucia	- 366	— Uncomber	- 657	Saltburn	- 928
— Luke	- 800	— Ursula	- 571,1057,1061	Saltergill	- 940
— Lundi	- 106	— Valentine, by Dis-		Saltire-	- 573
Saintly	- 568	— tin (dead)	- 571	Saltpetre	- 56
— Queen	- 888	— — by Match-		Salts of Sorrel	- 573
Saint Maclou	- 416	— maker	- 580	Salt Tears	- 573
— Magdalen	- 746	— — II	- 8	Salvador	- 678
— Maia	- 15	— Vallier	- 541	Salvaich	- 573
— Malo	- 349	— Victor	- 668	Salvani	- 860
— Marguerite	- 569	— Victorine	- 85	Salvation Lass	- 573
— Marina	- 569	— Vigila	- 675	Salvo	- 864
— Mary, by Cathe-		— Vincent	- 100	Salzburg	- 158
— dral	- 569	— Windeline	- 527	Samandal	- 109
— — by Hermit	- 569	— Winifrede's Well	- 950	Samaria	- 573
— — by South-		— Yon	- 568	Samedi	- 213
— ampton	- 569	— Zita	- 250	Samiel-	- 38

	Page		Page		Page
Samite -	573	Santa Stella -	576	Sauce -	865
Samola -	493	— Teresa -	445	Sauceboat -	579
Samos -	864	— Zita -	577	Sauce Jug -	631
Sancha -	684,919	Santhia -	577	Saucer -	911
Sancta (dead) -	573	Santissima -	577	Sauce Tartara -	579
Sanctimony -	239,573	Santoi -	412	Saucy Bell (dead) -	579
Sanctissima -	864	Santona -	257	— Girl -	605,941
Sanctity -	567	Santos -	575,950	— Jack -	631
Sanda (dead) -	574	Sap, The -	864	— Lass, by Hampton -	579
Sandal -	574	Saphir -	394	— — by High-	
Sandbag -	574	Sapienza -	865	born, or Scamp	
Sand Blast -	574	Sapling, The -	865,1057	(dead) -	580
— Boy -	574	Saponaria -	577,1057	— Rose -	550
Sanderling -	574	Sapperton -	494	— Sal -	580
Sandflake -	574	Sapphira -	276	Sauterelle (dead) -	503
Sandfly -	574	Sapphire -	741	Savant -	476
Sandiway -	574	Sappho -	865	Saveloy -	133
Sand Martin, by Am-		Sappy -	397	Savile -	910
phion -	574	Sarabonia -	919	Savona -	580,941
— — by Kilwarlin		Sara Cara -	577	Savorna -	580
(dead) -	575	Saradonna -	152	Savory -	379
Sandon -	179	Sarah Bernhardt -	577	Savourneen -	636
Sandpiper -	966	— Glass -	33	Savoyarde -	580
Sandringham -	489,910	Saramonda -	550,941	Saw Dust -	1048
Sandwich -	958	Sarana -	577	Saxilby -	312
Sandy Bar -	574	Sarcastic -	950	Saxon Lady -	793
San Francisco -	290	Sarcophagus -	577	— Princess -	1047
Sang Bleu -	410	Sardica -	578	Sayonara -	580
— Dragon -	928	Sardoin -	865	Scallywag, by Bel-	
Sang-froid -	575	Sardonia -	578	demonio -	825,950
Sanguinetti -	469	Sardonis -	578	— by Swillington -	1044
San Miguel -	195	Sargasso -	15	Scalpa -	941
Sans Gène -	181	Saronia -	580	Scaltback -	503
Sansome -	152	Sarplar -	9	Scandal, by Galopin -	580
Sans Peur -	882	Sarsenet -	430	— by The Speaker	
— Tache -	255	Saryta -	1053	(dead) -	580
Santa -	575	Satanella -	578	Scaramouch -	580
— Barbara -	575	Satchel -	578	Scare -	780
— Brigida -	74	Sateen -	578	Scareaway -	959
— Casa -	371	Sati -	578	Scarem -	36
— Fé -	575	Satiation -	475	Scarf -	959
— Felice -	575,940	Satiety -	950	Scarlatina -	808
— Linda -	198	Satin -	865	Scarlet Runner -	581
— Madre -	575	— Shoe -	124	— Woman -	839
— Mana -	575,1057	Satira (dead) -	578	Scars -	581
— Maria (dead) -	576	Satire -	936	Scattercash -	866
— Maura -	576	Satirical -	579	Scattergun -	133
— Mel -	959	Satisfaction -	190	Scene -	581
— Monica -	576,914	Sativa -	941	Scenery -	581
— Nomis -	576	Satsuma -	579	Scent Bottle -	581
— Palma -	576,959	Saturday -	316	Scentless -	919
— Paula -	576	— II -	152	Sceptre -	473
— Regale -	575	Saturnalia -	579,941	Schahriar -	906
— Rosa -	959	Satyr -	1053	Schantze -	311
— Rosalia -	576	Satyrica -	578	Scheme -	581

	Page		Page		Page
Scherza - - -	101	Scrubbs - - -	72	Secret Grip (dead) -	614
Schirene - - -	865	Scrutiny - - -	584,996	— Sign - - -	495
Schism - - -	581	Scudo - - -	1052	— Treasure - - -	586,1063
Scholar - - -	476	Scullion - - -	732	Secunda - - -	587
Schonberg (dead) -	471	Scutage - - -	584	Secunderabagh - -	587,709
School Bell - - -	597	Sea Air - - -	585	Secure - - -	587
School-book - - -	582	Seabourne - - -	648	Security - - -	587,941
School Gal - - -	959	Seabreeze - - -	585	Sedan - - -	33
Schoolgirl - - -	582	Sea Crow - - -	677	Sedate (dead) - -	587
Schooner - - -	866	— Devil - - -	48,941	Sedge Warbler - -	587
Schwalbach - - -	966	— Diver - - -	950	Seek and Find - -	587
Scientia - - -	582	Seadog - - -	336	Sceta - - -	587,1057
Scientist - - -	962	Seadown - - -	585	Sefina - - -	905
Scilla - - -	95	Sea Dream - - -	866	Sefton - - -	950
— Verna - - -	941	— Drift - - -	928	— Belle - - -	588
Scimitar - - -	473	— Duke - - -	866	— Girl - - -	588,941
Scintillant - - -	573	Seafarer - - -	950	Seguidilla - - -	588,941
Scissors - - -	64	Seaflight - - -	574	Seine - - -	252
Scone II - - -	866	Sea Foam (dead) -	585	Sejanus - - -	204,917
Scoop the Pool - -	941	— Fog - - -	773	Selangor - - -	359
Scorn - - -	334	Seafret - - -	434	Selby Royal - - -	950
Scotch Agnes - -	582	Seagage (dead) -	585	Selcoe - - -	522
— Air - - -	582	Sea Gate - - -	139	Selected - - -	283
— Bride - - -	582	— Goose - - -	740	Selene (dead) - -	588
— Brier - - -	582,941,1062	Seagry - - -	279	Self Denial - - -	867
— Brose - - -	582	Sea Hawk - - -	866	Self-Sacrifice - -	588
— Fantasie - - -	78	Seakale - - -	585	Selina - - -	522,588
— Hare - - -	777	Seal - - -	284	Selly Oak (dead) -	588
— Hawk - - -	917	Sea Lad - - -	866	Selma - - -	906
— Lassie - - -	583	Sea-Lark - - -	866	Selvietta - - -	588
— Law - - -	583	Sealight - - -	596	Selvyt - - -	668
— Lily - - -	72,941	Sea Maid - - -	866	Semi-Colon - - -	941
— Mist (dead) - -	583	Seamew - - -	585	Seminola - - -	1050
— Moor - - -	950	Seamstress - - -	585	Semiramis - - -	462
— Music - - -	583	Sea Pink - - -	203	Semitone - - -	588
— Puzzle - - -	176	— Queen - - -	822	Semley - - -	20,588
— Reel (dam, Glee) -	583	Searcher, The - -	62	Semolina, by Mount	
— (dam, Waltz) - -	583	Search Light - -	586	Palatine - - -	867
— Robber - - -	860	Sea Rose - - -	724	— by St Simon - -	589
— Rose - - -	583	Seascape - - -	30	Semper Cara - - -	589
— Symphony - - -	583	Seashell - - -	586,941	— Eadem - - -	1051
— Tweed - - -	526	Sea Shore (dead) -	586	— Fidele - - -	589
— Wisdom - - -	77	— Sick - - -	665	— Vigilans - - -	589
Scoter - - -	584,941	— Side III (dead) -	586	— Vivent - - -	1053
Scot-free - - -	668	— Star - - -	959	Sempronia - - -	589
Scotia (dead) - -	584	Seastorm - - -	866	Senarupa - - -	941
Scotland - - -	928	Sea Swallow - - -	586	Senator - - -	589
Scots Grey - - -	632	— Terror - - -	1045	Senga (dead) - -	589
Scot's Queen - - -	941	— Voyage - - -	528,919	Senlac - - -	959
Scottish Dove - -	584	Seaway - - -	1052	Sennacherib - - -	928
— Queen - - -	584	Sebina - - -	495	— II - - -	928
— Rose - - -	676	Second Thought -	866	Sensation - - -	589
Scout Scar - - -	228	— — II - - -	832,867	Senses - - -	459
Scramble - - -	584	Secrecy - - -	586	Sensible - - -	590
Screen II - - -	966	Secret - - -	867	Sensina - - -	590

	Page		Page		Page
Sensitive - - -	590	Shadwell - - -	226	Sherif - - -	907
Sensitize - - -	1053	Shaft - - -	592	Sheringham - - -	319
Sentage - - -	590	Shaftesbury - - -	158,928	Sherlock - - -	917
Sentinel - - -	1044	Shaker, The (dead) - - -	592	She takes the Cake - - -	868
Separation - - -	235	Shalmsford - - -	7	Shewbread - - -	594
September - - -	941	Sham - - -	592	She Wolf - - -	871
Septima - - -	941	Shama - - -	593	Shibine - - -	906
Sequana - - -	590	Shamrock, The - - -	897	Shiboleth - - -	906
Sequence, by The Pal-		Shamrock Queen - - -	871	Shilling Fare - - -	190
mer (dead) - - -	590	— Spray - - -	907	Shillwood - - -	661
— by Pride of Prus-		Shamrogue - - -	890	Shilly Shally - - -	1047
sia - - -	867	Shanagolden - - -	156	Shimmer - - -	594
Sequent - - -	590	Shandradan - - -	618	Shimmering - - -	594
Seradella - - -	590	Shanghai - - -	778,950	Shin - - -	594
Seraglio - - -	590	Shangora - - -	388	Shiney Row - - -	552
Seraphine - - -	867	Shanloth - - -	870	Shining River - - -	1051
Serbal - - -	906,911	Shannon Lass - - -	817	Shinju - - -	259
Serenia - - -	590	Shan-si - - -	633	Shiny Shore - - -	294
Serenity - - -	591,914	Shan't - - -	941	Shira - - -	868
Sereth - - -	259	Shanty - - -	941	Shirker - - -	951
Serfdom - - -	591	Shapely - - -	593,633	Shiroya - - -	868
Serf-glove - - -	303	Shapfell - - -	910	Shoba - - -	906,1064
Serio Cunic - - -	116	Sharcott - - -	330	Shocking - - -	594,1057
Sermon - - -	365	Shard - - -	1053	Shoeblack - - -	62
Serotina - - -	207	Shardeloes - - -	593	Shoelace - - -	594
Serpentine - - -	591	Shark, The - - -	593	Shoeprint - - -	574
Serpolette II (dead) - - -	591	Sharp - - -	593	Shohba - - -	906,1064
Servador - - -	5	Shassoon - - -	593	Shorenet - - -	594
Servant Girl (dead) - - -	868	Shatemuc - - -	593	Shortbread - - -	595,1063
Servia - - -	591	Shatranj - - -	906	Short Cake - - -	674
Servidora - - -	176	Shaun Aboo - - -	640	— Circuit - - -	1051
Servietta - - -	591	Shearer, The - - -	950	— Commons - - -	14
Servitor - - -	800	Shearling - - -	453	Shortgrass - - -	941
Servitude, by St Serf - - -	371	Sheather - - -	14	Short-Head - - -	43
— by Young Mel-		She Devil - - -	1050	Shortness - - -	868
bourne - - -	591	Sheena - - -	757,959	Short Tour - - -	1045
Servula - - -	203	— Bawn - - -	593	Shot - - -	719,1064
Sesame - - -	386	Sheeney - - -	302	— Arrow - - -	436
Seta - - -	1060	Sheep - - -	308,941	— Gun - - -	93
Setapore (dead) - - -	591	Sheepish - - -	928	Shotover (dead) - - -	595
Set Fair (dead) - - -	579,1057	Sheepstealer - - -	26	Shots - - -	962
Sevastopole - - -	431	Sheerness - - -	81	Shotunder - - -	914
Seven Days (dead) - - -	221	Sheet Anchor - - -	40	Shoveller - - -	584
Severn, The - - -	1046	Sheffield Blade - - -	638	Shrew - - -	595
Sevillanas - - -	329	Shefford - - -	450	Shrewd - - -	595
Seville - - -	591,941	Shehrezad - - -	906	Shrew Mouse - - -	595
Sewaway - - -	868	Sheila - - -	287	Shrift - - -	595
Sewing Maid - - -	592	Sheldrake (dead) - - -	1043	Shriven - - -	595
Seyal - - -	906	Shelley - - -	950	Shrove Tuesday - - -	440
Sgadan - - -	868	Shellmartin - - -	716	Shrubbery - - -	595
Shabaka - - -	911	Shemzeh - - -	903	Shulah - - -	595
Shackle - - -	592	Shenfield - - -	1052	Shuleagra - - -	79
Shaddock - - -	963	Shepherd King - - -	476	Shuttlecock - - -	70
Shadow - - -	592	Shepperton - - -	460	Shut Up - - -	1047
— Dance - - -	592	Sheppey Maid - - -	593	Shy - - -	869

	Page		Page		Page
Shy Duchess (dead)	- 595	Silverdale	- 869	Silver Wave	- 829
— Lady	- 873	Silver Deer	- 600	Silverweed	- 600
Siamia	- 602	— Don	- 255	Silverwing	- 600
Sibyl (dead)	- 869	— Drop	- 959	Silver Wing	- 600
Sickle (dead)	- 596	— Face	- 941	Silverwinks-	- 870
Sic Transit	- 173	— Fawn (dead)	- 600	Silvery Rays	- 673
Side	- 382	Silverfinch	- 829	Silvester	- 286
Sidelight	- 919	Silver Fortune	- 797	Sim	- 502
Sideman	- 889	— Grid	- 598	Simbach	- 951
Sidus	- 617	Silverhampton	- 600	Simena	- 601
Sienna	- 869	Silver Hat	- 951	Simeon	- 44
Sierra	- 596	Silverheel (dead)	- 598	Simile	- 416,911
Sieve	- 655	Silver Hill	- 598,959	Simmer	- 911
Sif	- 854	— Holly	- 869	Simois	- 632
Sitflense	- 596	— Image	- 598	Simola-	- 601
Sigh	- 596	— Ken	- 526	Simon	- 601
Sightseer	- 226	— Key	- 599	Simona	- 71
Signal, by Privateer	- 596	— Lady (dead)	- 869	Simon Bell	- 50
— by Sycophant	- 869	— Lass	- 869	Simonburn	- 963
Signal Gun	- 941	— Leaf	- 599,966	Simon Chief	- 917
Signorina, by Carnival		— Light	- 599	— Dale	- 291
(dead)	- 596	Silverling	- 599	Simonella	- 479
— by Pacific	- 596	Silver Lining II	- 599	Simonetta	- 601
— by St Simon	- 617	— Link	- 867,870	Simon Hampton	- 49
Sign Post	- 597	— Locks	- 267	Simonia	- 479
Sihambya	- 468	— May	- 56	Simonienne	- 212
Silchester	- 928	— Maze	- 919	Simonopus	- 442
Silence	- 597	— Mine, by Hay-		Simon Pure-	- 343
Silene	- 597	maker	- 870	Simonsbath-	- 416
Silent	- 597	— — by Silvester-	- 599	Simon's Bay	- 601
— Friend-	- 450	— Plover-	- 599	Simonshall	- 343
— March-	- 941	Silverpoint	- 526,919	Simon Shot-	- 140
— Sea	- 869	Silver Queen	- 599	Simonside	- 909
— Sister	- 391	— Raid	- 869	Simon's Pride	- 93
Silica	- 597	— Ray	- 870	Simon's Queen	- 601
Silken	- 941	— Reed	- 599	Simonswood	- 135
Silksworth	- 959	— Roan	- 959	Simonsworth	- 168
Silkworm	- 597	— Salver	- 600	Simony, by Cathedral	
Sillabub	- 391	Silversand	- 600	(dead)	- 601
Sillerburn	- 554	Silver Sea, by Hermit	- 600	— by Common-	- 601
Silly Girl	- 806	— — by Silvester		Simony Maiden	- 612
Siloth	- 502	(dead)	- 600	Simoom	- 601
Siluria (dead)	- 597	— Side	- 928	Simoon	- 941
Silver and Gold	- 951	— Signal	- 870	Simple	- 40
— Bar	- 657	— Simon	- 928	— Agnes	- 601
— Bell (dead)	- 597	— Spur	- 600	— Prince-	- 962
— Belle	- 598,914	— Star	- 870	Simplify	- 741
— Berry	- 598	— String	- 289	Simylla	- 478,959
Silver-bird	- 599	— Thames	- 600	Sincerity	- 851
Silver Bullet	- 121	— Thread	- 208	Sing Again	- 602
— Chain	- 100	Silverton	- 168	Single Barrel	- 602
— Cloud	- 855	Silver Tongue	- 460	— Shot	- 424
— Crest	- 598	— Tray	- 276	Single-Stick	- 352
— Cross	- 909	— Valley	- 599	Singlestick II	- 1053
— Crow	- 91	— Watch	- 168	Single String	- 625

	Page		Page		Page
Sing Song . . .	870	Sister Ethol . . .	181,941	Slave Girl . . .	605
Sinople . . .	573	— Eve . . .	959	Slavonian . . .	122
Sir Badge . . .	95i	— Florence . . .	919	Sleeping Beauty, The . . .	872
— Benjamin . . .	928	— Floss . . .	205	Sleepless . . .	740
— Blundell . . .	928	— Frances . . .	959	Sleight . . .	13
— Courtney . . .	125,951	— Isabel . . .	603	Slice (dead) . . .	605
— Davy . . .	810	— Jane . . .	603	Slide . . .	165
— Edgar . . .	589	— Julia . . .	941	Sliding Scale . . .	484
Siren . . .	602	— Lilian . . .	362	Slieve Bloom . . .	859
Sirene . . .	602	— Louise . . .	683	Slight Chance . . .	338
Sirenis . . .	602	— Lucy . . .	604	Slim . . .	432
Sir Fretful . . .	214	— Lumley . . .	604	Sling . . .	202
— Galahad . . .	1048	— Margaret (dead) . . .	604	Slip . . .	605
— Geoffrey . . .	357	— Mary, by Marcion . . .	566	Slip-along . . .	606
— Harry . . .	967	— — by Wisdom . . .		Slipknot . . .	257
— Hercules . . .	223	(dead) . . .	604	Slipper (dead) . . .	606
— Horace . . .	460	— of Charity . . .	604	Slobusch . . .	142
— Hubert . . .	514	— of Mercy, by Beads-		Sloe Blossom . . .	623
Siris . . .	735	man (dead) . . .	604	Slogan . . .	1051
Sir Isaac . . .	968	— — by Master . . .		Slowburn . . .	612
— Joshua . . .	446	Kildare . . .	604	Slug . . .	464
— Laddo . . .	1051	— Olive . . .	573	Slumber . . .	1051
— Lancelot . . .	928	— Rose . . .	871	— Sweet . . .	363
— Marcus . . .	385,920	— Sarah . . .	468	Slump, The . . .	467
— Mison . . .	870	— Superior . . .	603	Slyfoot . . .	253
Sirocco, by Miguel . . .	33	— to Addio . . .	215	Sly Glance II . . .	941
— by Zephyrus . . .		— Veronica . . .	539	Small Fry . . .	872
(dead) . . .	602	Sithonia . . .	604,966	— Hopes . . .	917
Sir Pat . . .	290	Siwa . . .	906	— Star . . .	606
— Patrick Spens . . .	213	Skarte . . .	871	Sma' Still . . .	618
— Peter Lely . . .	56	Skean Dhu . . .	604	Smean . . .	447
— Redvers . . .	492	Skerries . . .	820	Smelling Salts . . .	27
— Reginald . . .	175	Skiddaw . . .	64	Smew, The (dead) . . .	606
— Richard Varney . . .	489	Skilly . . .	186	Smirr . . .	613
— Sydney . . .	917	Skimmer . . .	917	Smithereen . . .	951
— Thomas . . .	248	Skimmery . . .	569	Smock Frock (dead) . . .	606
— Tristram . . .	19	Skipaway . . .	871	Smokeless . . .	604
— Vavasour . . .	127	Skipness . . .	474,951	Smoking Concert . . .	870
— Westby . . .	928	Skipping Girl . . .	605	Smother Fly . . .	606,1057
— Wolf . . .	951	— Rope . . .	605	Smyrna (dead) . . .	606
Siskin . . .	461,919	Skirbeck . . .	605	Snaefell . . .	519
Sissie II . . .	870	Skirlnaked . . .	452	Snake, The . . .	213
Sister . . .	52	Skirt Dancer . . .	789	Snake-in-the-Grass . . .	386
— Agatha . . .	190,602	Skittles . . .	818	Snake Stone . . .	584
— Agnes . . .	602	Skoal . . .	872	Snapshot . . .	362
— Alphonsus . . .	785	Skopos . . .	619,911	Snare . . .	678
— Angela . . .	683	Skule Bog . . .	786	Sneezer, The . . .	928
— Ann . . .	603	Sky Blue . . .	558	Sniovadoir . . .	840
— Arny . . .	871	Skyborder . . .	907	Snip . . .	1051
— Bess . . .	959	Sky Pilot (dead) . . .	1043	Snipeshot . . .	872
— Bright . . .	871	Slander . . .	580	Snood . . .	606
— Clare . . .	465	Slanemore . . .	831	Snow . . .	607
— Columba . . .	871	Slaughterford . . .	928	Snowberry . . .	489
— Elizabeth . . .	603	Slave . . .	464	Snow Bunting . . .	643
— Emblem . . .	603	— Driver . . .	30	Snowden . . .	112

	Page		Page		Page
Snowflake -	687	Sophia -	959	Spanish Plum (dead) -	610
Snowy Corrie -	607	— Hawk -	608,941	— War -	1045
Snuffers -	200	— Louisa -	608	Spanker -	1047
Soar -	80	Sophistry -	608	Spar -	873,1057
Noaraway -	338	Sophos -	400	Sparkling -	1049
Sobha -	903,966	Sophy -	608	Sparklet -	500,951
Society Lady -	487	Sorcerer -	910	Sparrowbill -	873
Socks -	1054	Sorcery -	609	Sparsholt -	605
Socrates -	374	Sorcière -	458	Sparta -	873
Soda Mint -	418	Sorel Agnes -	5	Spartacus -	502
Sofa -	607	Sorrow -	867,873	Spartan Lad -	687,928
Soft Raiment -	759	— and Song (dead) -	609	Sparviere -	942
Softy -	1046	Sospello -	21	Spatchcock -	598
Sohēmus -	394	Soubrette -	606	Special Commissioner -	951
Sokol -	917	Soubriquet -	461	— License -	374
Solata -	627	Souci -	396,951	— Scotch (dead) -	610
Soldier Boy -	963	Soudan -	665	— Wire -	610
Soldier's Song -	272	Sounding Brass -	609	Specific -	610
Solera -	1048	Soupon -	629	Specs -	917
Solesky -	607	Soup Plate -	655	Spectator -	1046
Sole Support -	292	Sour Grapes -	963	Spectre Lord (dead) -	1043
Solicitor, The -	752	Sourna -	763	Spectrum -	191
Solid Gold -	137	South America -	105	Specula -	610
Soliman -	928	Southbourne -	920	Speculator -	432
Solitaire -	607	South Edinburgh -	634	Speculatrix -	610
Solitude II -	959	Southern Beauty -	609	Speechless -	788
Solo -	607	Southerner -	589	Speedaway -	338
Solomon's Judgment -	607	Southfield -	914,1047	Speedy Hampton -	854
Solon -	755	Southport -	609	Spell -	611
Solo Whist -	845	South Stafford -	928	Spell-bound -	873
Solstice (dead) -	872	Souvenir IV -	951	Spellican -	611
Solway Sands, The -	25	Souveraine -	609	Spendthrift (dead) -	1043
Some-day -	792	Sou' Wester -	877	Speranza -	611
Somerled -	295	Sovereign Cure -	656	Sperata (dead) -	611
Somerset -	302	— Lady -	609	Sperate -	1052
Something Hot -	761	— Lord -	609	Spettisbury -	561
Somnambula -	872	— Remedy -	53	Spey -	1050
Sonata -	607	Sovrani -	689	Spezia -	611
Sonatina -	608	S. P. -	393	Spic -	197
Sonatura -	10	Space -	226	Spica -	611
Song, The (dead) -	608	Spade Guinea -	147	Spice -	611,1063
Songless -	608	Spado -	1047	— Box II -	95
Songstress, by The -		Spaghetti -	610	Spiddal -	645
— Beadle (dead) -	873	Spain -	539	Spider Web -	611
— by Van Amburgh -	873	Span -	197	Spiegelschiff (dead) -	612
Son-in-Law -	805	Spangles (dead) -	610	Spinado -	505
Sonna -	831	Spanish Air -	91	Spindrift -	612
Sonnet -	603	— Armada -	942	Spinelle (dead) -	707
Sonneteer -	354	— Beauty -	389	Spinet -	612
Son o' Mine -	928	— Dancer -	951	Spinneret -	755
Sonse -	765	— Hero -	610	Spinning Girl -	874
Sonsie -	928	— Maiden (dead) -	610	— Jane -	612
— Lassie -	643	— Main -	499	Spinningjenny -	296
— Queen (dead) -	608	— Match -	14	Spinster -	612
Soothsayer -	963	— Nut -	262	— The -	612

	Page		Page		Page
Spinstry -	612,1057	Springtide -	614	Star of the South -	617
Spion Cop -	126	Spring Time -	614,1063	—— of Thirsk -	270
Spirited -	419	—— — II (dead) -	614	—— One (dead) -	1064
Spirit-level -	874	Springup -	614,615	Stars and Stripes -	334
Spirits of Wine -	874	Springvale -	951	Star Sapphire -	141
Spitalfields -	301	Springwater -	149	Starshine -	920
Spiteful Duchess -	612	Springwell -	615	Star Shoot -	31
Spitfire -	612	Spring Witch -	874	—— Song -	413
Spithead -	615	Sprinkle -	615	Starstone (dead) -	874
Splash -	928	Sprinklebeck -	615	Start Bay -	624
Splendid -	473	Sprinter -	23	Starting Gate -	105
Splice -	611	Sprite III -	431,951	Startling -	31
Splinter -	680	Spud (dead) -	615	Star Trap -	618
Spoil -	312	Spur Mark -	600	Stately -	618
Spoilt Belle -	588	Spyglass -	615	Statesman -	435
Spoilt-one -	492	Squabble -	615	Statute -	442
Spoleta -	613	Squall -	616	Stealaway -	207
Spondulick -	959	Squaller -	616	Steel Cap -	499
Sponge Cake (dead) -	613	Squalling Baby -	1047	Steinort -	715
Spook -	928	Square -	19	Stella, by Double X	
Spoondrift -	206	Squeeze -	250	(dead) -	618
Sportsman, The -	206	Squib -	959	—— by Jack Cade -	874
Spot -	719,1064	Squint -	616	—— by Necromancer -	874
Spotted Peggy -	613	Squire Jack -	861	—— by Scottish Chief	
Spotter -	951	Squirt -	807	(dead) -	618
Spratty -	116,1055	Stackley -	391	Stella II -	874
Spray -	613	Staffa (dead) -	616	—— III (dead) -	618
Spreading Sail (dead) -	613	Stago Marriage -	893	—— Confidente -	248
Sprig -	228	—— Villain (dead) -	397,1056	Step Forward -	331
Sprightly (dead) -	613	Stagsden -	1049	Stephano -	1054
Sprig of Heather -	479	Staines -	616	Step-mother -	618
—— of Shillelagh -	2	Stalky -	928	Sterling Bank -	656
Spring Beal -	773	Standard Leda (dead) -	616	—— Belle (dead) -	618
—— Bird -	613	Standfast -	121	—— Duchess -	618
—— Cottage -	297	Standon (dead) -	616	—— Florin -	942
—— Dew -	614	—— Girl -	616	—— Girl -	618
—— Duke -	183	Stanhope -	308	—— Isle -	619
Springe -	942	—— Gate -	506	—— Lass (dead) -	619
Spring Eve (dead) -	613	Stanza -	616	—— Love -	619
Springfield (dead) -	1043	Stapeley -	22	—— Merit -	619
Spring Flower -	849	Stapleford -	77	—— Silver -	869
—— Grass -	966	Stapleton -	928	—— Wisdom -	646
—— Grove (dead) -	613	Star -	616	Sternberg -	114
—— Hall -	255,613	Starling -	617	Stern-chase -	619
—— Hare -	527	Star of Finchley -	20	Sternchaser -	970
Springheel Jack -	614	—— of Fortune -	617	Sternfels -	158
Springheels -	614	—— of Grafton -	617	Stethoscope -	619
Springlight -	614	—— of Hope -	247	Stewardess II -	619
Spring Lily -	614	—— of India -	617	—— III -	187
Springlock -	732	—— of My Night -	304	Stewarton -	912
Springmart -	614	—— of Peace -	617	Sthono -	620
Spring Meeting -	615	—— of Portici (dead) -	617	Stiletto -	620
—— Morn -	614	—— of the Evening -	617	Stillness -	597
—— Ray -	614	—— of the Magi -	617	Still Water -	620
Springthorn -	874	—— of the North (dead) -	874	Sting -	620

c

	Page
Stinging Nettle -	-1044
Stipendiary -	- 5
Stirrup Cup -	- 620
Stitch -	- 620,942
Stitches -	- 620
Stockade (dead) -	- 620
Stockgrove (dead) -	- 621
Stockham -	- 928
Stockinette -	- 621
Stockings -	- 951
Stocklock -	- 942
Stockton -	- 621,1063
Stoker -	-1048
Stokestown—see Strokes-	
town.	
Stole (dead)-	- 621
Stoleaway -	- 621
Stolen Drug -	- 444
—— Fruit -	- 621
—— Kisses -	- 621
—— Letter -	- 622
—— Love -	- 654
—— Sweets-	- 165
Stone Chat (dead) -	- 622
—— Dene -	- 622
Stonehenge -	- 951
Stonehouse -	- 264
Stoneleigh -	- 372
Stone Wall -	- 817
Stop Thief -	- 622
Storm (dead) -	- 875
—— Cloud II (dead) -	-1044
Stormcock -	- 85
Storm Queen, by Chari-	
bert -	- 622
—— — by Edward	
the Confessor -	- 622
—— Sprite -	- 928
—— Witch -	- 622
Stormy Ocean -	- 622,1061
—— Petrel -	- 942
—— Queen—see Stormy	
Ocean.	
—— Sea -	- 890
—— Wind -	- 604
Stourdale -	- 623
Stourfield (dead) -	- 623
Stowaway -	- 91
Straffan II -	- 861
Straightaway -	- 105
Straight Flush -	- 205
Straightforward -	- 951
Straight On -	- 681
Straiton -	- 549
Straniera -	- 623,942

	Page
Strata Marcella -	- 623
Strategus (dead) -	-1043
Strategy, by Circassian	846
—— by Gladiateur	
(dead) -	- 623
Strath -	- 618
Strathardle -	- 623
Strathbrock -	- 624
Stratheona -	- 862
Strathfleet (dead) -	- 624
Strathgarve -	- 624
Strathlyne -	- 624
Strathnaver -	-1053
Stratton -	- 517
Strawberry -	- 878
—— Hill -	- 875
—— Leaf -	- 664
Stray Shot (dead) -	- 624
Stream -	- 624
Streamlet -	- 118
Stream of Gold -	- 624
Street Lamp -	- 572
—— Singer -	- 928
Strelma -	- 795
Strenua -	- 959
Streptocarpus -	- 126
Stresa -	- 569,911
Stretton -	- 488
Strid, The -	- 624,942
Stridenedge -	- 624
Strike, by The Miner,	
(dead) -	- 875
—— by Satiety -	- 624
Strike-a-Light -	- 218
Strikelight -	- 712
String Band -	- 625
Strokestown -	- 382
Stromness -	- 326
Strongbolt -	- 251
Strong Bow -	- 348
Stronghold -	- 193
Strong Tea -	- 875
Strozzi -	- 951
Struggler -	- 308
Stub-hampton -	- 625
Stuck-up -	- 261,921
Studding Sail -	- 275
Stuffing -	- 360
Stumped -	- 875
Stupid Mick -	-1054
Styal -	- 928
Styria -	- 480
Subdue -	- 625
Sublime Porto -	-1051
Submarine -	-1050

	Page
Submissive -	- 829
Sub Rosa, by Rosebery	625,942
—— — by Sweet-	
bread -	- 625
—— — by Tattoo -	- 625
Substance -	- 711
Substitute (dead)-	- 625
Subterfuge -	- 28
Success, by Scene Shifter,	
or Bruar -	- 889
—— by Speculum(dead)	625
Sudbrooke -	- 667
Sudbury -	- 423
Sudd -	- 473
Sudden Thought -	- 625
Suezala -	- 345
Sufferance -	- 696
Sugar II -	- 917
—— Loaf -	- 875
Suicide, by Hermit -	- 625
—— by Revolver -	- 876
Suilven -	- 942
Suir, The -	- 812
Sulks -	- 541
Sulky -	- 626,1057
Sulpice -	- 890
Sultana (dead) -	- 906
Sultan Aga -	- 403
Sumac -	- 96
Summer Belle -	- 626
—— Gale -	- 876
Summersault -	- 942
Summersdale -	- 876,942
Summer Shower -	- 143
Summertime -	- 180
Sum-Total -	- 650
Sunbeam, The -	- 626
Sun Blind -	- 693
—— Bonnet -	- 342
Sunburst -	- 872
Sunday -	- 298
—— II -	- 891
—— School -	- 712
Sundial -	- 626
Sundorne -	- 333
Sunfish (dead) -	- 627
Sunflower, by Victor	
(dead) -	- 876
—— II -	- 876
Sunny Bank -	- 876
—— Hill -	- 626
—— Morn -	- 909
—— Rays -	- 951
Sunnyside -	- 876

	Page		Page		Page
Sunray - -	- 872	Sweet Anne- -	20,959	Sweet Music -	- 942
Sunrise - -	- 628	— — Page -	- 316	Sweetness II -	876,878
Sunset - -	- 180	— Annette -	- 534	Sweet Pea - -	- 630
Sunshade (dead) -	- 626	— Annie - -	- 629	— Peggy - -	- 878
Sunshine (dead) -	- 627	— — Lyle - -	- 21	— Peter - -	- 878
— II - -	- 341	— Archeress (dead)-	877	— Princess -	- 276
Sunspot - -	- 293	— Auburn - -	- 928	— Repose - -	- 557
Sunstroke - -	- 627	— Balsam - -	- 176	— Retreat - -	- 632
— II (dead) - -	- 832	— Bay - -	- 629	— Rose (dead)-	- 630
Suntai - -	627,1062	— Berry (dead) -	- 878	Sweets - -	- 631
Superallo - -	- 627	— Biscuit - -	629,1064	Sweet Saint -	- 631
Superb - -	- 362	Sweetbread - -	- 554	— Sauce - -	- 631
Superba - -	- 627	Sweet Briar - -	- 629	— Seclusion -	- 631
Superfine - -	- 917	— Cherry - -	- 879	— Secret - -	- 414
Superlamb - -	- 627	— Chimes - -	- 920	— Silence - -	- 631
Superlative - -	- 627	— Common - -	- 942	— Singer - -	- 747
Supper Dance - -	- 348	— Content - -	- 12	— Smile - -	- 631
Supplement - -	- 627	— Coquette - -	- 830	— Smoke - -	- 812
Supply - -	150,928	— Dale - -	- 759	— Solent - -	- 942
Supremacy (dead) -	- 628	— Duchess - -	- 629	— Song - -	- 631
Sure Find - -	- 400	— Echo - -	- 878	— Sorrow - -	- 942
Surefoot - -	- 928	— Eglantine - -	- 380	— Sounds - -	- 630
Surely - -	- 1045	— Ellen - -	- 942	— Story - -	- 623
Sureshot - -	- 90	— Ethel - -	- 672	— Strawberry -	- 878
Suresight - -	- 378	— Face - -	- 349	— Ulva - -	- 860
Surestep - -	- 914	— Florence - -	- 743	— Ursula - -	- 631
Surety - -	- 628	— Hampton - -	- 966	— Violet - -	- 632
Surf - -	- 1065	Sweethaven - -	- 878	Sweetwater - -	- 632
— Scoter - -	- 57	Sweet Hay - -	- 920	Sweet Wave - -	- 1053
Surprise, by Ascetic -	877	Sweetheart, by Donny-		— Wink - -	- 877
— by Hermit (dead) -	628	brook (dead) -	878	— Wood - -	- 928
— II (dead) - -	- 628	— by Hollywood		Swell of the Ocean -	- 239
— Hill - -	- 1046	(dead) - -	- 630	Swift, The - -	- 57
Surprise-me-not - -	- 628	— II - -	- 630	Swiftsure - -	- 632
Surrender - -	- 581	Sweet Hilda - -	- 70	Swillbrook - -	- 417
Surtax - -	- 627	— Home (dead) -	- 878	Swindon - -	- 928
Survey - -	- 227	Sweetie - -	- 790	Swinford - -	- 951
Susan (dead) - -	- 628	Sweet Incense - -	- 708	Swing - -	- 959
— Jane - -	- 628	— Jessie - -	- 959	— Bar - -	- 928
Susiana - -	- 628	— Kirkconnel -	- 567	Swinton Maid - -	- 632
Suspense - -	- 877	— Laura - -	- 630	Swirl - -	657,962
Suspicio - -	- 628	— Lavender - -	- 630	Swiss Guard - -	- 505
Suspicion - -	- 56	— Lips - -	- 878	Switch - -	- 920
Sutta - -	- 877	— — II - -	- 814	Switchback - -	- 181
Suttamore - -	- 877	— Maid - -	- 743	Switch-cap - -	- 44
Sutton (dead) - -	- 337	— Marie - -	- 942	Swizzle - -	- 632
Svenska - -	- 877	— Marjorie - -	- 569	Swooper - -	- 164
Swaffham - -	- 205	— Mart - -	- 630	Sword Fish - -	- 691
Swag - -	- 629	— May (dead) -	- 630	— Knot (dead) -	- 632
Swallow - -	- 95	— Memory - -	- 942	— Point - -	- 674
— Fly - -	- 629	— Mint - -	- 959	Swordstick - -	- 20
Swanhopper - -	- 951	Sweetmore - -	- 827	Swyncombe - -	- 119
Swears - -	- 96	Sweet Mountain -	- 883	Sybaris - -	652,942
Sweet Afton - -	- 675	— Muriel - -	- 942	Sybil Grey - -	- 632
— Amabel - -	- 619	— Muscat - -	- 630	— Hawk - -	- 632

	Page		Page		Page
Sybiller - - -	763	Tambunan - - -	639	Tawthorn - - -	951
Sybil Roy - - -	959	Tame Vixen - - -	880	Tay - - -	637
Sybil's Cross - - -	633	Tain o' Shanter - - -	928	— Pearl (dead) - - -	637
Sylphine - - -	633	Tanadis - - -	635	Tchegu - - -	1049
Sylva - - -	879	Tanat Side - - -	635	Tea Cake - - -	967
Sylvan Chief - - -	879	Tanga - - -	892	Teacher - - -	637
— King - - -	633	Tangle - - -	635	Tea Cosy - - -	306
— Lake - - -	633	Tanist, The - - -	796	Tearaway - - -	539
— Park - - -	879	Tankardstown - - -	951	Tears - - -	637
— Song - - -	879	Tankerness - - -	326	— of Joy - - -	637
Sylvia - - -	879	Tannhauser - - -	170	Tease (dead) - - -	637
— Grey - - -	633,942	Tannstickor - - -	213	Teb - - -	638
Sylvine - - -	151	Tante Kruger - - -	517	Tebro II - - -	271
Symbol - - -	633	Tantrum - - -	635	Teddy - - -	539
Syme - - -	1048	Tapis - - -	880	Teesdale - - -	920
Symmetry (dead) - - -	633	Taplow - - -	143	— Lass - - -	638
Sympathy - - -	879	Tar - - -	1047	Tees Lily - - -	920
Symphony, by King- craft (dead) - - -	879	Taransay - - -	928	— Treasure - - -	881
— by Peter - - -	879	Tarantella - - -	636	Telephone - - -	881
Syneros - - -	69	Tarantelle - - -	636	Temerere - - -	638
Syntax - - -	928	Tarasp - - -	1049	Tempest II - - -	890
Syra - - -	633	Tarboosh - - -	636	Tempesterling - - -	1047
Syria - - -	634	Tarella - - -	880	Tempestuous - - -	638,942
Syrian Bread - - -	634,942	Tares - - -	959	Tempête, by Favo - - -	881
Syringa - - -	634	Tarnbrook - - -	483	— by Reverberation - - -	638
Syrinx - - -	509	Tarn Helm - - -	942	Templecombe - - -	257
Szántó- - -	634	Taroba - - -	906	Temple Griffin - - -	326
		Tarquinius - - -	505	— Loch - - -	199
TABBY- - -	634,909	Tarragon - - -	28,942	Templemary II - - -	951
Tabinetto - - -	880	Tart - - -	914	Templemore - - -	805
Tabitha - - -	634,1057	— The - - -	881	Temple Park - - -	917
Table Mountain - - -	679	Tartan Plaid - - -	636	Temptress - - -	520
Tacit - - -	597,951	Tarley - - -	469,959	Tenable - - -	638
Tacita- - -	634,1057	Taskmaster - - -	648	Tenacity - - -	942
Tact - - -	635	Tasmania - - -	920	Tenax - - -	638
Tadcaster Tyko - - -	622	Taste - - -	553	Tenderfoot - - -	639
Tadworth - - -	928	Tasty - - -	636,966	Tender Toes - - -	678
Taewan - - -	210	Ta-ta - - -	959	Tenebrosa - - -	460,1061
Taffety - - -	635	Tatcho - - -	16	Tennis Ball - - -	881
Taffrail - - -	854	Tater - - -	507	Teraskier - - -	505,914
Tag Rag - - -	782	Tathwell Boy - - -	500,928	Terence - - -	652
Taia - - -	635	— Lassie - - -	4	Terozol - - -	555
Tait - - -	120,951	— Maid - - -	636	Terminal - - -	627
Taku - - -	253	Tati - - -	636	Terminus - - -	274,959
Talana - - -	365	Tatiana - - -	806,1062	Terpsichore II - - -	639
Talavera - - -	880	Tatika- - -	914	Terribus - - -	962
Talent- - -	453,920	Tatius- - -	1048	Terrier - - -	8
Talgarth - - -	56	Tatters, by Hackthorpe - - -	727	Terror- - -	36
Talipes (dead) - - -	880	— by Ragimunde - - -	399	Terrorism - - -	882
Tallahassee - - -	912	Tattler - - -	959	Terse - - -	639,942
Talma - - -	233	Tattoo II - - -	636	Tertia - - -	639
Tamarisk II (dead) - - -	635	Tattooed Lady - - -	319	Tessa - - -	639,966
Tambour - - -	129	Tatty Coram - - -	877	Testa - - -	251
Tambourina (dead) - - -	635	Tavira- - -	390,637	Testament - - -	157
		Tawney Minx - - -	120	Testamur - - -	630

	Page		Page		Page
Testy - - -	- 640	Thistledown - -	- 642	Timlet- - -	- 646
Testy Tommy -	716,962	Thistlefield (dead) -	- 643	Timothy - - -	- 912
Teviot II - - -	- 206	Thistlefinch - -	- 643	Timpout - - -	- 392
Thady Foley - -	- 833	Thistle (Grove (dead) -	- 643	Timsa - - -	- 902
Thais (dead) - -	- 640	Thistleworp - -	- 642	Tin - - -	- 917
Thalestria - - -	- 640	This Way - - -	- 643	Tincroft, by Gold -	- 917
Thames Valley -	640,942	Thoas - - -	- 705	— by Hackthorpe -	- 646
Thankful Blossom -	- 640	Thomondgate - -	- 723	Tinder - - -	- 964
Thanks - - -	- 246	Thorney - - -	- 215	— Box - - -	- 951
Thea - - -	- 942	Thornton - - -	- 195	Ting - - -	- 1054
Theale - - -	- 640	Thorny Sandy - -	- 703	Tinker, The - - -	- 289
Theatre - - -	640,942	Threepenny Bit - -	- 1046	Tinsel - - -	- 646
— Royal - - -	- 640	Throstle - - -	- 643	Tin Soldier - - -	- 104
Thebais, by Hermit		Throwaway - - -	- 640	Tintagel - - -	- 647
(dead) - - -	- 640	Thuanella - - -	- 643	Tintamarre - - -	- 647
— by Sickcloth -	936,971	Thuella - - -	- 643	Tintara - - -	647,942
Thebes - - -	- 140	Thuja - - -	- 595	Tiny Tim - - -	- 951
Theist - - -	- 641	Thunder Again - -	- 643	— Tittlemouse - -	- 647
Thelemi - - -	- 640	— Rain (dead) - -	- 882	— White - - -	- 751
Themis - - -	- 641	Thuria - - -	- 644	Tip - - -	- 245
Theobroma - - -	- 641	Thuringia (dead) -	- 644	Tipperary Lad - -	- 881
Theocracy - - -	- 641	Thuringian Lady -	- 942	Tippet - - -	- 647
Theocritus - - -	- 641	— Princess - - -	- 644	Tippity - - -	- 256
Theodocion - - -	- 418	Thurlby - - -	- 30	Tipple - - -	- 647
Theodora - - -	- 447	Thursday - - -	- 843	Tippler - - -	- 53
Theoginia - - -	- 670	— II - - -	- 772	Tip the Wink - - -	- 877
Theophane - - -	- 25	Thyases - - -	- 636	Tirar - - -	- 648
Theopolis - - -	- 103	Thymo - - -	- 951	Tireless - - -	- 655
Theorbo - - -	- 641	Thyrza - - -	- 570	Tiresome - - -	- 100
Theory - - -	- 641	Tibbie Shiels - -	- 644	Tire-woman - - -	648,942
Theorop'ay - - -	641,942	Tibbs - - -	- 644	Tirhoot - - -	- 388
Thera - - -	- 882	Tibby - - -	- 644	Tirnova - - -	- 648
Thérèse - - -	- 641	Tiber - - -	- 645	Tita (dead) - - -	- 648
— II - - -	- 629	— Queen - - -	- 682	Tithonus - - -	- 910
There she Goes -	- 642	Tiburo - - -	- 644	Titiana—see Tatiana	
Theres - - -	- 642	Tickle (dead) - -	645,1063	Titians - - -	648,942
Thersites - - -	- 605	Tic Tac (dead) - -	- 645	Titlark (dead) - -	- 648
Therous - - -	- 917	Tidal Wave - - -	- 645	Title - - -	- 351
Thesis - - -	- 314	Tideless - - -	- 655	Titsey - - -	663,959
Thessa - - -	- 642	Tidman - - -	- 586	Titterstone (dead) -	- 1043
Thessaly - - -	- 642	Tidy - - -	- 1050	Tittle Tattle - - -	- 648
Theta (dead) - -	- 414	Tierce - - -	- 645	Tit Up - - -	- 951
Thetis, by Isonomy	- 942	Tights - - -	- 645	Titus - - -	- 780
— by Pellegrino		Tigris Lily - - -	- 38	Tivoli - - -	- 248
(dead) - - -	- 882	Till - - -	- 179	Tizzy - - -	- 693
Thief of the World	- 511	Tiltonette - - -	- 556	Toadflax - - -	- 332
Thimble - - -	- 642	Timberil - - -	- 920	Toast - - -	- 71
Thimbleberry - -	- 112	Timbre - - -	- 608	Tobacco Pipe (dead) -	- 696
Thirlmere (dead) -	- 642	Time - - -	- 647	Tobeen - - -	- 855
Thirsk Warren - -	- 545	Timebell - - -	- 645	Tobermory - - -	- 882
Thirvus - - -	- 928	Timely Warning - -	- 587	Tocher (dead) - - -	- 648
Thisbe - - -	- 374	Time Spinner - - -	- 838	Tod - - -	268,951
Thissy - - -	- 834	Tim Hogan - - -	- 788	Toddington - - -	- 416
Thistle - - -	- 642	Timidity - - -	- 882	Toddy - - -	- 370
Thistlecrown - -	642,643	Timidness - - -	- 917	Tod Sloan - - -	- 883

	Page		Page		Page
Todwick Lass -	528	Tourniquet -	651,942,1057	Tricolor -	500
Toffy -	883	Tower Bridge -	455	Trident -	929
Toil -	648	— Hill -	537	Trifle -	718
— and Trouble -	649	Town Girl -	811	Trifolium -	884
Token -	942	Toxy -	883	Trilby O'Farrell -	653
Toll Bar -	649	Trackless -	967	Trimnings -	920
Toll-Gate -	649,914	Trafalgar -	862	Trincomalee -	943
Tolosa -	920	Tragedy -	883	Trinidad -	557
Tom -	309	Trail -	651	Trinity Gask -	1048
Tomato Sauce -	865	Tralee -	651	Triolet -	299
Tommy Tittle -	647	Tramore -	795	Tripaway -	653
To-morrow -	649	Trance -	651	Triplands -	649
Tom's Gift -	497	Tranquillity -	485	Triple -	653
Tom Starboard -	326	Transparency -	110	— Bill -	807
Tointom -	636	Transport -	651	Triplite -	959
Tom-Tom -	649	Trapdoor -	651	Tripper -	580,959
Tonia -	649	Trapezoid -	651	Trip the Daisy -	104,653
Tonian, The -	557	Traprain -	883	Tristesse -	653
Tonnerre -	928	Travancore (dead) -	652	Tristis -	653
Tonsure -	132	Traveller -	64	Triticola -	653
Tony Foster -	489	— II -	476	Triticumina -	653
Too Clever -	356	Travelling Girl -	780	Tritoma -	959
— Early -	136	Travesty -	652	Triumph -	884
— Late -	649,1057	Trays -	959	Trivet -	286
— Sma' -	156	Treachery -	1048	Trivia -	32
— Too -	649	Treacle Posset -	961	Troika -	654
Topsail Yard -	659	Treadmill -	28	Trojan Fitz -	778
Topsawyer -	272	Treatlet -	646	— Queen, by Kendal	
Topsy II -	650	Tredennis (dead) -	569	— Royal -	778
Top Touch -	460	Trefolia -	288	— — by Queen's	
Toque (dead) -	650	Tregonwell -	228	— Birthday (dead) -	265
Torch Lily -	239	Trekker -	243	Trolop -	902
Toretha (dead) -	650	Trellis -	463,929	Trophy -	815
Torfrida -	650	Trolydan -	440	Tropic Bird -	763
Tormentil -	135	Trenholme -	332	Troublesome -	884
Torpedo (dead) -	1043	Trent -	472	Trouvere -	793
— Catcher -	650	Trente et Quarante -	883	Trouville -	654
— — II -	802	Trentham -	92	Trucks -	951
Torpidity -	877	Trenthorpe -	288,942	Trudel -	914
Torpilleur -	464	Trenton Mills -	504	True Art -	654
Torque -	473,942	— Prince -	514	— Blue -	654
Torrent -	1053	Tresspass -	652	Truefoot -	678
Torres Vedras -	386	Tressure -	652	Truehaven -	741
Tortoni -	421	Trevorina -	103	True Light -	538
Torture -	959	Tre Warren -	652,942	— Love -	654
Torturer -	61	Treway -	494	— Note -	607
Torver -	928	Triana -	652	Truism -	654,943
Tory Hill -	714	Tribulation -	174	Trumpet -	884
Total -	650	Tribune -	669	Trussing Cup -	619,911
Totality -	650	Tributary -	285	Trustee -	398
Totem -	737	Tribute -	951	Trustworthy -	691
Totley Moss -	584	Trice -	652	Trusty -	251
Touchy -	883	Trickery -	959	Truth -	477
Tough 'un -	274	Tricksey -	652	Truth-teller -	475
Toulon -	464	Tricky Boy -	670	Tryaway -	884

	Page		Page		Page
Tryst . . .	381	Twang- . . .	220	Uncle Jim . . .	817
Trysting Stone . . .	884	Twelfth Night . . .	655,943	— Mac . . .	400
Trysull King . . .	324	Twice . . .	943	— Reggie . . .	8
— Princess . . .	324	— Shy . . .	355	Unco Guid . . .	657
— Queen . . .	324	Twine . . .	655	Uncoined . . .	657
— Rose . . .	324	Twinkle (dead) . . .	884	Uncommon . . .	657
Tsazeg . . .	291	Twinkling Feet . . .	884	Underbred . . .	518
Tub . . .	422	Twinnie . . .	943	Undersize . . .	658
Tube Rose . . .	554	Twirl . . .	655	Under the Rose . . .	658,1064
Tucks Tucka . . .	359	Twister . . .	929	— the Sea . . .	585
Tador King- . . .	654	Twitter . . .	290	Underwriter . . .	929
— Rose . . .	654	Twizell . . .	179	Undine . . .	658
Tuebrook . . .	797	Two of Diamonds . . .	656	Undula . . .	547
Tuesday . . .	492	Two-Pence . . .	656	Unexpected . . .	658
— II . . .	162	Tyburn Dick . . .	194	Unfortunate . . .	567,940
Tufan . . .	906	Tycor . . .	838	Unfrocked . . .	917
Tuffenham . . .	929	Tyndall . . .	915	Union (dead) . . .	658
Tugela- . . .	151	Tyneholme . . .	166	Unison . . .	658
Tulip Tree . . .	488	Tyne Lily . . .	656	Unit . . .	658
Tallia (dead) . . .	655	Tyne's Pride (dead) . . .	656	United . . .	962
Tally Lass . . .	655	Tynningham . . .	48	— Langlaagte . . .	453
Talak . . .	112	Tynwald . . .	32	— League . . .	867
Tumbler . . .	196	Tyosla (dead) . . .	885	Unity . . .	336
Tamby Gate . . .	308	Typewriter . . .	653	Unknown Quantity . . .	462
Tamult . . .	655	Typical . . .	656,911	Unorna . . .	659,960
Taneful . . .	485	— Balsam . . .	1053	Unrefined . . .	659
Tunic . . .	1045	Typo . . .	803	Unrivalled John . . .	892
Turbinia . . .	724	Tyrannic . . .	656	Unseen . . .	327
Tureen . . .	655	Tyrawley . . .	929	Unselfish . . .	659
Turf Lodge . . .	738	Tyre . . .	269	Unsymmetrical . . .	633
— Specialist . . .	182	Tyrian- . . .	656	Upcot . . .	105
Turin . . .	545	Tyrolese . . .	656	Up Guards . . .	962
Turkish Bloom . . .	402	Tyrrhenian . . .	672	Upper Crust . . .	659
— Flower . . .	959	Tyzan . . .	120	Uproar . . .	475
Tarkomanian . . .	617			Ups and Down . . .	659
Turk's Cap . . .	321	U.C. . . .	623	Urban . . .	659
Turnberry . . .	131	Udolphus . . .	402	Ursula, by Bel Demonio	
Turnkey . . .	951	Ugainé . . .	844	(dead) . . .	659
Turn of the Tide (dead) . . .	655	Ukase . . .	885	— by St Serf . . .	411
Turnworth . . .	929	Ulla . . .	657	Ursuline . . .	659
Turquoise, by Blue-		Ulrica . . .	885	Uruguayo . . .	47
green . . .	114	Ulster Lass . . .	1054	Useless . . .	660
— by Lord Clifden		Ultima Thule . . .	657	— II (dead) . . .	660
(dead) . . .	884	Ulula . . .	274	— Lady . . .	960
Turret- . . .	391	Umbrella . . .	244	Usurper . . .	131
Turtle . . .	437	Umbria . . .	696	Utica . . .	660
— Dove . . .	275	Umbrière . . .	657		
Turveydrop- . . .	1048	Umbrosa . . .	1046	VAAL . . .	660
Tuscan . . .	199	Umpire (dead) . . .	1043	Væ Victis . . .	664
— Maid . . .	655	Unanina . . .	458	Vagabond . . .	1052
Tuscany (dead) . . .	655	Unberufen . . .	657	Vagrant . . .	668,662
Tuscapeda . . .	204	Unbound . . .	764	— Maid . . .	347,660
Tuskar, The . . .	807	Unca (dead) . . .	657	Vahren . . .	91
Tuslee . . .	311	Uncertainty . . .	885	Vain Duchess . . .	629
Tussaund . . .	518	Uncle Edward . . .	951	— Glory . . .	660

	Page		Page		Page
Vain Lady -	886	Vanstella -	782	Venture, by Adventurer	665
Valcour -	672	Vapour -	663	— by Bruce -	665
Valda -	407	Vara -	101	Venturesome -	65
Valdis -	238	Variety -	663	Venus -	333
Vale, The -	660	Varna -	648	Venus' Looking Glass	
Valediction -	951	Varnish -	175	(dead) -	665
Valencia -	660	Varra -	663	Vera, by The Baron -	887
Valencian -	1053	Vaseline II -	421, 943	— by Albert Victor -	887
Valenta -	661, 943	Vashti -	125	Vera Cicely -	249
Valentine -	661	Vasouviana -	663	Veracious -	665
Valenza -	715	Vassal -	371	Verbena (dead) -	666
Valerian -	661	Vassar Miss -	884	Verdict -	666
Valerie -	661	Vatel -	664	Verdier -	265, 929
Vale Royal -	661	Vaterland (dead) -	663	Verdigris -	666
Valeswood -	661	Vates -	771	Verdina -	887
Valiant Woman -	818	Vaudeville -	663	Vereeniging -	356
Valide -	661	Vaulting Beauty -	691	Verena -	666
Validity -	661	Vaultress -	432	Veridian -	656
Valier -	179	Vaunt -	369	Verify -	887, 887
Valise -	661	Vaurienne -	663	Verily -	887
Valkyrie -	886	Vavarra (dead) -	664	Veritas -	352
Vallée d'Or (dead) -	661	Vazeline -	664	Vermouth -	165
Vallombrosa -	886	Vectis (dead) -	664	Vernamont -	743
Vallota -	401	Voda -	886	Vero -	474
Valnia -	506	Voluta -	66	Veronesa -	666
Valse -	662	Veglione -	664	Veronese -	386
Valuator -	238	Veilchen -	683	Versus -	641
Vambrace -	26, 943	Veiled Lady -	351	Verte-grez -	888
Vampire -	662	— Queen -	813	Vertical -	308, 929
Vanadis -	662	Veldt -	664	Vertigo -	888
Vanadium (dead) -	662	Veles -	664	Vervain -	943
Vanda -	662	Velindra (dead) -	664	Vespa Regina -	666
Vandal -	951	Velino -	917	Vesper -	666
Vandala -	886	Volléda -	664	— Bell, by Balfe (dead) -	888
Vandam -	662	Vellinewydd -	667	— — by Thurio -	666
Van Dee -	676	Vellum -	664	— Chimes -	709, 888
Vandevelde -	386	Velum -	1053	Vespers -	667
Vandyke -	662	Velvet -	960	Vespida -	666
Vane -	662	Velvet -	943	Vesta -	943
— Beauty (dead) -	886	— Lawn -	1051	Vestal -	667
Vanella -	886	— Scoter -	665	Vestalia -	667
Vanessa -	943, 1063	Velvo -	664	Vestalin -	667
— io -	471, 968	Vena Cordis -	700	Vestal Virgin -	667
Vanille -	662	Vence -	381	Vesuvian -	912
Vanina -	967	Vencodor -	682, 921	Vetch -	667
Vanishing -	662	Vendetta -	458	Vetchling -	667, 667
— Coin -	600	Vencer -	625	Veteran -	898
— Lady -	338	Venetian Bell -	609	Viamede -	667
Vanity -	662	— Blind -	665, 962	Vic (dead) -	663
— Hill -	581	— Girl -	665, 1057	Vice-Chancellor -	929
Vanloo -	962	— Monk -	887	Vicenza -	668, 960
Vanman, The -	644	Venia -	665, 943	Viceregal -	929
Vancra -	428	Venice, by Mark -	665	Vici -	888
Vanquish -	886	— by Uncas (dead) -	887	Vickers -	529
Van Reenen -	622	Venton -	665	Vic's Last -	668

	Page		Page		Page
Victa - - -	920	Violante, by Charibert		Vixie Compton -	1053
Victim - - -	112	(dead) - - -	669	Vizard- - -	673
Victoire - - -	668	— by Turco (dead) -	1064	Vizier - - -	475
Victor - - -	929	Violenta - - -	669	Vladimir - - -	7,962
— Hugo - - -	229	Violet (dead) - - -	890	Vobiscum - - -	673
— Lancefield -	251	— Agnes - - -	727	Vogelkop - - -	57
Victoria, by Victor		— Blossom - - -	669	Voggin - - -	469
Chief (dead) -	668	— Dame - - -	317	Voisine (dead) -	673
— by Victor, or		— Fane - - -	669,943	Voix d'Or - - -	673
Walter - - -	888	— Ingram - - -	920	Volant- - -	673
Victoria Hill -	1049	— Melrose - - -	670	Volatile - - -	80
— May - - -	257	Violet's Freak - - -	670	Vol-au-Vent - -	663
— Plant - - -	889	Viper - - -	433	Volcanic - - -	673
— Regina - - -	521	Vipsania - - -	655	Volodyovski - -	352
Victorine - - -	647	Vira - - -	967	Volonel - - -	388
Victorious (dead) 1064, 1065,		Virga - - -	943	Volpone - - -	674, 1062
— Consul - - -	1058	Virginal - - -	689	Volscian Queen (dead)	673
Victor Wolf - -	490	Virginia - - -	670	Volte - - -	673
Victory - - -	585	— Boy - - -	951	Volumnia - - -	338
Victress - - -	889	Virginian, The - -	670	Volunteer - - -	329
Victrix - - -	889	— Rose - - -	930	Vonitza - - -	576
Vicuna - - -	668	— Shore - - -	670	Voyage, The - -	674
Vidame - - -	454	Virginia Water - -	13	V. R. - - -	850
Viel Verloren -	889	Virgin Queen - - -	943	Vulcana - - -	674
Vier Marchi - -	391	Virole - - -	670	Vulcanite (dead) -	674
Vieux Rose - -	961	Virtus - - -	670	Vulpecula - - -	674
— Saxe - - -	960	Virtute - - -	503	Vulpera (dead) -	94
View - - -	581	Vis-à-Vis - - -	670	Vulpio- - -	674
— Holla - - -	83	Visciola - - -	671	Vulpone—see Volpone	
Viewmount - - -	896	Vision - - -	671		
Vigilant - - -	889	— of Delight - - -	106	WABSTY - - -	674
Vigo - - -	921	Visor - - -	1049	Wabun - - -	680
Village Beau - -	392	Vispera - - -	677	Waddon - - -	1052
— Beauty - - -	920	Vista (dead) - - -	671	Wafer II - - -	674
— — II - - -	943	— Bella - - -	38	Wag Eldridge - -	929
— Chief - - -	784	Vistula - - -	671	Wagner - - -	517
— Dance - - -	669	Vital Power - - -	671	Wagon Hill- - -	458
— Green - - -	889	Vitellary - - -	671	Wagtail - - -	829
— Maid - - -	960	Vitellius - - -	293	Waif, The (dead) -	890
— Nun - - -	392,943	Vittel - - -	672	Wainia - - -	7
Villageoise (dead)	669	Vittoria, by Ben Battle	671	Waistband - - -	674
Villain, The - -	146,951	— by Town Moor - -	671	Waistcoat - - -	674
Villefort - - -	34	Vitula - - -	672	Wait-a-Bit - - -	56
Villikins - - -	346	Viva - - -	672,960,1057	Wakeful - - -	675
Vinea - - -	227	Vivace- - -	802,890	Wake'm - - -	739
Vine, The - - -	917	Vivacity - - -	367	Walcot Lass - -	675
Vinery (dead) -	673	Vivandière, by Baliol	890	Walkaway - - -	730
Vineyard - - -	673	— by Hampton - - -	672	Walk Over - - -	253
Vinitius - - -	412	— by The Dragoon -	890	Walk the Plank -	119
Vinolia - - -	669	— by Victor (dead) -	890	Wallflower - - -	675,920
Vin Royale - - -	630	— by Xenophon - - -	672	Wallington - - -	234,960
— Sec - - -	623	Vividness - - -	362	Wallop - - -	692,952
Vintage - - -	108,960	Vivien- - -	672	Walmsberry - - -	712
Viola - - -	889	Vivienno - - -	828	Walshaw - - -	675
		Vixen - - -	672	Walter Scott - -	427

	Page		Page		Page
Walton Pride	- 70	Warstock	- 1054	Wedding Bell	- 679
Waltz	- 890	War Tax	- 1053	— Cake	- 892
Waltzaway	- 846	Wary	- 365	— Eve	- 893
Waltzer	- 703	Washed Ashore (dead)	676	— March	- 126
Waltz King	- 483	Wasp, by Cæruleus	- 677	— Ring	- 678
Walwin	- 1044	— by Touchet	- 677, 1057	Wedlock (dam, Cybele)	679
Wamba	- 751	— by Speculation		— (dam, Jubilant)	
Wanda II	- 891, 1057	(dead)	- 891	dead	- 679
Wandrer	- 891	Waspish	- 677	Wednesday	- 780
Wandering Lady	- 891	Wastdale	- 678	— II	- 402
Wandle	- 675	Watcher, The	- 118	Wee Agnes	- 679
Wanga	- 891	Waterbottle	- 492	— Cherry	- 806
Wansbeck	- 675, 1057	Water-chute	- 735	— Drap	- 679
Wantage	- 578	Water Crow	- 677	— Jennie	- 50
Wanton	- 302	Waterglass	- 385	— Joe	- 624
Wappinschaw	- 353	Water Lily	- 221	— Lassie (dead)	- 679
Wapsa	- 564	Waterline	- 677	Weel Done	- 893
War	- 963	Water Meadow	- 968	Wee Maggie	- 855
Waraba	- 510	Water Mint	- 677	Weenen	- 701
Waratah	- 380	Watermouth (dead)	- 366	Weeping Ash	- 735
War Bird	- 717	Waterperry	- 76	Wee Wife	- 218
Warble	- 676	Water Wheel	- 615	Wegelia	- 654
Warbler	- 821	— Witch	- 891	Wei-bai-Wei	- 331
Warden Belle	- 676	Water-Wraith	- 146	Welcome Nugget	- 871
Wardrobe	- 891	Wave	- 683	Welland	- 679
Warfiend	- 684	— The (dead)	- 891	Well Done	- 943
War Game	- 501	Wavelet	- 677	Wellhope	- 678
— Glass	- 378	Wavelet's Pride	- 677	Wellingore	- 508
Wargrave	- 676	Wavellite	- 1050	Wellwood	- 138
Warhoop	- 833	Waxbill	- 1052	Welsher	- 1,917
War-horse	- 1045	Waxflower	- 217	Welsh Harp	- 822
Warily	- 517	Waxlight	- 274, 1056	— Song	- 867
War King	- 312	Wax Taper	- 929	Wendover	- 822
— Kit	- 788	Waxy	- 397	Wenonah	- 680
— Lark	- 960	Ways and Means	- 677	Wensleydale	- 1051
Warlock	- 878	Wayward	- 892	Wentworth (dead)	- 1043
Warm Welcome	- 485	— Aggie	- 678	Wenvoe	- 680
Warned Off (dead)	- 676	Wazongora	- 964	Were Wolf	- 578
Warning	- 425	Weak Tea	- 875	We Shall Remember	- 893
— Bell	- 228	Wealth	- 678	Westaway	- 680
— Note	- 822	Wealthy Bride	- 943	Westbourne	- 917
War Paint	- 646	Weardale	- 678	Westcourt	- 698
— Queen	- 967	Weariness	- 982	West End (dead)	- 680
Warrego	- 1048	Wearing o' the Green	- 94	Westerham	- 495
Warren Belle, The	- 676	Weary	- 441	Western Cannock	- 680
— Crake	- 324	Weasel	- 194	— Duke	- 146
— Maid	- 124, 920	Weatherbright	- 892	— Lad	- 369
— Poacher	- 109	Weather Chance	- 892	West Ham	- 680
Warrenpoint	- 721	— Chart	- 691	— Malling	- 1
Warren Spring	- 605	Weathergall	- 892	Westmoreland	- 365
Warrior Queen	- 64	Weatherglass (dead)	- 892	Westralia	- 188
War Song (dead)	- 676	Weatherside	- 892	West Riding	- 680
War-song	- 727	Weatherwitch	- 892	Wet Blanket, by Child	
Warsop	- 589	Web	- 678	— of the Mist (dead)	- 1044
War Sprite	- 676	Webfoot	- 678	— — — — by Chillington	- 962

	Page		Page		Page
Wet Sail - - -	857	White Plume - -	44	Wilk Georgie - -	685
We Two - - -	681	— Prince, The- -	921	— Goose - - -	1046
Wexford Boy - -	459	— Puffin - - -	894,963	Wildham - - -	473
W. Greet - - -	158,917	— Rose - - -	894	Wild Honey - - -	895
Wharfe - - -	967	— Sleeves (dead) -	894	— Huntress - -	685
Wharfedale (dead)	681	— Squall - - -	960	— Hyacinth (dead)	685
What - - -	893	Whitethroat - -	683	— Irishman - -	290
Whatever - - -	452,961	White Tuft - - -	683	— Ivy - - -	895
What Ho - - -	353	— Veil - - -	683	— Joan - - -	559,960
Whatkepou - - -	794	— Violet - - -	683	— Laddie - - -	952
What Next - - -	887	— Webbs - - -	613	— Lilly - - -	685
What's Left - -	681	Whitewell - - -	367	— Mint - - -	686,1057
Wheat-ear - - -	929	White Wings - -	684	— Night - - -	835
Wheatfield - - -	681	— Witch, The- -	684	— Norah - - -	914
Wheatfields - -	952	Whitewynd - - -	894	— Notes - - -	686
Wheatley - - -	681	Whit Monday - -	609	— Novice - - -	802
Wheatmeal - - -	681	Whitsuntide - -	920	— Nun - - -	535
Wheel-lock - - -	823	Whittinghame - -	48	— Olive - - -	686
Wheel of Fortune -	681	Whittle - - -	17	— Plum (dead) -	895
Where Next - - -	681	Whitty Glen - -	522	— Prince- - -	685
Wherry, The - -	881	Whole-meal - - -	684	Wildrake - - -	615
Whey - - -	312	W. H. T. J. - -	266	Wild Rose - - -	686
Whim - - -	893	Wicked Child - -	264	— Rosie - - -	895
Whimbrel - - -	929	— Flea - - -	247	— Seamew - - -	788
Whin Bush - - -	455	Wideawake II - -	929	Wild's Lodge - -	677
Whinflower - - -	1051	Widgeon, The - -	684	Wild Susan - - -	960
Whippet - - -	290,1056	Widow's Daughter,		— Victress - -	686
Whirlpool - - -	682,1064	The - - -	684	Wilhelmina - -	524,960
Whirlwind - - -	893	— Dowry - - -	894	William Bailly -	671
Whist - - -	726	Widow's Mite - -	894	— the Third - -	248
Whistler, The - -	689	Wiederschen - -	1048	— Wallace - - -	525
Whistlewing - -	682	Wifey - - -	684	Willie - - -	1047
Whitdale - - -	185	Wigwam - - -	496	Willow - - -	238
White Abbess - -	834	Wild Applause - -	846	Willowbiter - -	917
Whitebait - - -	819	— Apple - - -	20	Winchester - -	964
Whitebine - - -	592	Wildbad - - -	273	Windbag - - -	172
White Cloud - - -	1053	Wild Bee, by Wild		Windbound - - -	601
— Clover - - -	884	Tommy - - -	686	Windlake - - -	799
— Coral - - -	682	— — by Rataplan	906	Windlass - - -	686
— Flag - - -	629	— Berry - - -	894	— II - - -	893
Whitefoot - - -	682,943	— Bird - - -	700	Window-Sill - -	598
White Heat - - -	682	— Boer - - -	636	Windsail - - -	686
— Heath - - -	434	— Briar - - -	380	Windsor (dead) -	687
— Heather, by Baliol	894	— Cat - - -	685	— Castle - - -	805
— — by Blair At-		— Cherry - - -	728	— Chimes - - -	485
hol (dead) - -	682	— Columbine - -	906	Wind Trap - - -	895
— Hyacinth - - -	682	— Duchess (dead) -	685	Windward - - -	847
— Lie - - -	683	— Duck - - -	684	Wineglass - - -	672
— Lilac - - -	168	— — II - - -	894	Winifred II- - -	687
— Lily - - -	683	Wilderness - - -	685	Winifreda - - -	407
Whitelock - - -	683,943	Wild Flora - - -	686	Winkel - - -	759
White Lodge - - -	943	Wildflower II - -	685	Winker - - -	296
— Nun II - - -	616	Wildfowl - - -	810	Winkfield's Folly	723
Whitepatch - - -	429	Wild Fox - - -	799	— Gal - - -	758,956
White Pearl - - -	637	— Friar - - -	685	— Pride - - -	929

cx

	Page		Page		Page
Winkfield Junior	- 849	Witch Hazel	- 676	Workman	- 780
Winkfield's Promise	- 720	—— II	- 334	Workmate	- 172
Winkie	- 877	—— of Endor	- 960	—— II	- 691
Winking Maid (dead)	- 779	—— of the Hills	- 739	Workshop	- 168
—— Willie	- 764	Witch's Cauldron	- 929	World's Fair	- 691
Winkles	- 728	Witchwood	- 689	—— Mart, The	- 952
Winnall (dead)	- 687	Witness	- 929	—— Verdict, The	- 692
Winner	- 326	Wit's End	- 520	Worlington	- 912
Winnie	- 687	Witticism	- 460	Worm, The	- 203
—— II	- 960	Witton Fell	- 215	Wormwood	- 929
Winning Ways	- 203	Witty Maid	- 1049	Worsall	- 88
Winnipeg	- 492	Woad	- 943	—— Lass	- 436
Winsome Charteris	- 72	Woe	- 799	Worth	- 692
Winster	- 467,1061	Wold Maid	- 73	Worthall	- 692
Winter Cherry	- 687,960	Wolf	- 88	Worth-a-Sovereign	- 822
Winterly	- 687	Wolfina	- 690	Worthless	- 692
Winter Queen (dead)	- 687	Wolf from Pontus	- 578	Wrabness	- 961
—— Rose	- 687	—— Gang	- 277,1056	Wraith of Hampton	- 592
Winter's Tale	- 687	Wolf's Cry	- 623	(dead)	- 592
Wintry	- 943	—— Den	- 504	Wreath	- 692
—— Wind	- 525,960	—— Hope (dam,	- 304	—— II (dead)	- 692
Wisdom Herald	- 688	Katrine)	- 304	Wrenthorpe	- 943
Wise	- 688	—— (dam, Play-	- 501	Wriggle	- 692
—— Alce	- 722	thing)—dead	- 501	Wroxeter	- 929
—— Alice	- 703	Wolfsmeat	- 1050	Wyeh Elm	- 121
—— Boy	- 723	Wolverine	- 623	Wyfold	- 662
—— Devonian	- 688	Won, by Waiting	- 690	Wygelia	- 896
—— Ethel	- 688	Wonder II (dead)	- 690	Wylam	- 573
—— Flower	- 688	Wonderbird	- 803		
—— Gift	- 952	Wonderful	- 543	XANTIPPE	- 896
—— Girl	- 688	Wonston	- 952	Xenia	- 909
Wiseheart	- 725	Won't Tell	- 867	Xenie	- 692
Wise Jessie	- 826	Woodbine	- 896	Xenophoff	- 929
—— King	- 964	Woodbrook	- 714,1064	Xeres	- 821
—— Lad	- 742	Woodbury	- 684	X. L. N.	- 805
—— Lady	- 738	Woodchat	- 943	Xmas	- 720
—— Letter	- 808	Woodcote	- 703	Xmasbox	- 488
Wisely	- 761	Woodgreen	- 551	Xmas Cup	- 720
Wise Maid	- 800	Woodhampton	- 690	—— Lily	- 692
—— Maiden	- 689	Woodhouse	- 690		
—— Match	- 688	Woodlark	- 690	YAM	- 35
—— Morgan	- 703	Woodroof	- 690	Yankee Dope	- 444
—— Prince	- 874	Woodstock	- 7	Yard Dog	- 1049
—— Rosie	- 860	Wood Violet	- 896	Yardley Marigold	- 692
—— Singer	- 689,943	—— Wave	- 891	Yardmeasure	- 378,693
—— Spec	- 437	Woollahra	- 690	Yarmouth	- 635
—— Virgin	- 689	Woolsthorpe	- 910	Yarns	- 641
—— Vixen	- 880	Wootton Belle (dead)	- 690,1057	Yarrow	- 693
Wisewitch	- 896	Worcester Rose	- 691	Yashmak	- 693
Wishing Gate	- 689	Word of Honour	- 691	Yeavinger Bell	- 471
Witch	- 895	Wordy Warfare	- 691	Yellow Boy	- 406
—— V., The	- 689,967	Worfe	- 691	—— Diamond	- 617,967
Witchcraft II	- 896	Workgirl	- 896,960	—— Fever	- 1051
—— III	- 895	Working Man	- 123	—— Hammer	- 897
Witches' Frolic	- 760			Yellowstone	- 693

	Page		Page		Page
Yellow Thorn (dead)	- 897	Yukon	- 693	Zombra	- 423
Yelmo-	- 479	Yule Song	- 695,943	Zem Zem	- 906
Yen	- 693	Yummy	- 695,943	Zena	- 907
Yenikale	- 372	Yusen	- 527	Zenana	- 138
Yeoman II	- 828	Yvette	- 897	Zephie	- 897
Yeremi	- 340	Yvonne	- 496	Zéphine	- 496
Yessel (dead)	- 693			Zerbino	- 952
Yes Sir	- 893			Zerga	- 907
Yesterling	- 693	Zao	- 695	Zerlina, by Master	
Yester-Morn	- 693	Zafra	- 695	Richard	- 897
Yet	- 694	Zagiga	- 607	— by Zephyrus	- 898
Yo-Ho-	- 897	Zaire	- 696	Zeta	- 698
Yokel	- 1053	Zal	- 921	Zethos	- 917
Yola	- 153	Zambra	- 91	Zetland	- 575
Yolande (dead)	- 897	Zamiella	- 169	Zeus	- 81
Yolette	- 334	Zamora	- 900	Ziba	- 907
Yona	- 694	Zampach	- 673	Zigeunerin	- 698
York	- 550	Zanita	- 696	Zigzag	- 698
Yorkshire Lady	- 694	Zanoni	- 556	Zimbro	- 310
Yorktown	- 685	Zante, by Macheath	- 695	Zinga	- 834
You Go Off	- 218	— by The Baron		Zitella	- 898
Youlgreave	- 155,952	(dead)	- 696	Zither	- 229
Young Blossom (dead)	- 897	Zapetra	- 306	Zitto	- 698
— Buck	- 733	Zarabanda	- 695	Zitza (dead)	- 698
— Duchess (dead)	- 694	Zarema	- 967,971	Zoar	- 268
— Evora	- 888	Zariba, by Hampton		Zobeyde	- 57
— Fair Eliza	- 694	(dead)	- 695	Zodiac	- 13
— Fitz	- 695	— by Melton	- 696	Zoe	- 695,943
— Grafton	- 255	Zarinthia	- 1051	Zoea	- 698
— Hopeful	- 758	Zatty	- 184	Zoetrope	- 698
— Hussar	- 350	Zaza	- 241	Zohrab	- 901
— Insurance	- 403	Zeal	- 1051	Zona	- 698
— Jessie (dead)	- 694,1057	Zealous	- 159	Zonal	- 699
— Lady (dead)	- 694	— Prince	- 1051	Zone	- 699
— McMahon	- 1044	Zeback	- 255	Zora	- 699
— Neville	- 483	Zeeland Belle	- 697	Zorah (dead)	- 699
— Pretender	- 354	Zeineh	- 697	Zoraida	- 898
— Spark	- 694	Zelica	- 697	Zorilla	- 678,699
— Tacitus	- 946	Zelindra	- 920	Zosia	- 334
Your Grace	- 694	Zelle	- 697	Zuleika	- 699
Yours	- 695	Zelotikos	- 952	Zulima	- 699,963
— Truly	- 695	Zelva	- 697	Zuline	- 349
Ytene	- 338	Zelys	- 346	Zurbaran	- 204

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABANDONED (Brown), foaled in 1886, by King of Trumps (s. of Lord Clifden), out of Accepted, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1.

1897	br. c. <i>West Malling</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f. by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Undecided	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr C. F. Young
						Mr W. Newton

ABANICO (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 699.

1897	b. c. <i>Beverley Buck</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Harrison
1901	by Lychnoscope	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Martin

Barren in 1898, 99 and 1900.

AIROSA, her b. f. (1895), by Ayrshire (Mr W. Cooper's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Newhaven II (Appendix), and sold to Mr G. Blackwell.

ABATEMENT (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Lowlander, out of Miss Bateman, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1.

1896	bl. c. <i>Reduction</i> , by Black Bryony	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. c. <i>Welsher</i> , by Llanthony (cut)—sent to Belgium	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Earl Douglas (s. of Otterburn)	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr H. S. Constable

Had in 1897, c. (dead), by Cyclops, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

ABBESSE FLEURIE (Brown), foaled in 1893, by The Abbot, out of Floretta, by Kingcraft, had, in 1900, b. c. by imp. Patron (Mr H. H. Bletsoe), and was not covered that year.

ABEYANCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Touchet, out of Minnie Hawk, by Mornington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 2.

*1897	b. f. <i>Aspic</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. f. (dead), by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to St Angelo	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr J. B. Wood

* ASPIC (Col. McCalmont's) was covered in 1900 by Whisperer.

ADA B. (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Farnese, her dam by Joskin, out of Alruna, continued from Vol XVIII, p. 4).

1895	br. c. <i>Lindley</i> , by Linthorpe (cut)	-	-	} Mr A. Fawkes
1898	ch. c. by Touchwood (son of Touchet)	-	-	
1901	by Cyclops	-	-	Mr W. Coleman

Barren in 1896, 99, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1897.

Her f. (1893) by Linthorpe (Mr H. S. Constable's), had c. (dead) by Touchwood, in 1899, and died in 1900.

ADA MARY (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER in 1895, got by Veracity, her dam, Solo, by Bruar, out of Tuba, by Distin.

1899	barren to Gangway	-	-	} Mr H. H. Collins
1900	b. c. by Crafton	-	-	
1901	by Grand Duke	-	-	

ADA PAULINE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Fernandez, out of Abbess, by Kisber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 4.

1897	br. f. <i>Tathwell Lassie</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Marco	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Pride	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	

ADA PEARL (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Wenlock, out of Cora Pearl, by Mandricardo, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 4.

1897	b. f. by Hazlemere	-	-	} Mr T. Connor
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	
1901	by Xury	-	-	

ADDERLEY (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER in 1892, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Sandiway, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1897	ch. f. <i>The Belt</i> , by Orion	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	b. f. by Melton	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

ADELA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Necromancer, out of Maid of Kilcreene, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 5.

1898	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	} Mr A. Jollands
1899	br. c. by Kilmarnock	-	-	
1901	by Raymond	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

ADELAIDE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Ben Battle, out of Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 5.

1897	ch. f. <i>Fair Nell</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	} Mr J. Tait
1898	ch. c. by Swillington	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	
1901	by Balsamo	-	-	

ADELAIS (Brown),

Bred by Mr S. TINSLEY in 1893, got by Selby, her dam, Bodice, by
Cremorne, out of Amice, by The Palmer.

1898	b. c. <i>Baker's Basket</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Sorel Agnes</i> , by Giganteum	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Ormac	-	-	-	-
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-

} Mr S. Tinsley

ADELE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Ravissante, by
Clanronald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 5.

1897	b. f. <i>Adelina</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	-
1898	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-
1899	br. c. by Common	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by Bellarmine	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. E. Tabor

ADORNMENT (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1890, got by Beau Brummel, her dam,
Rhoda, by Master Kildare, out of Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. c. <i>Servador</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-
1896	ch. c. <i>Kent</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Lysander III</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. E. Platt

Covered in 1897 by St Serf, and sent to Austria with her foal.

ADVENTURE, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 5), was barren in 1897,
had in 1898 br. f. by Paderewski (Mr F. Godson), was not covered
again, and died.

Her b. c. (1894), by Royal Hampton, was named *Bramley*.

ÆOLIAN (Brown),

Bred by Lord M. BERESFORD, in 1894, got by Ayrshire, her dam,
Procida, by Petronel, out of Ischia, by Wild Dayrell.

1900	br. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	-
1901	by Buckingham	-	-	-	-

} Mr E. A. Wigan

AFFLATUS (Chesnut).

Bred in U.S.A. in 1893, and imported in 1898, got by imp. Inverness,
her dam, Affinity, by Kingfisher, out of Attraction, by imp. Bal-
rownie, out of imp. Maud, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. f. by Cherry-Tree (late Matt Byrnes)	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	-

} Mr M. Daly

AFFLUENCE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Florentine, her dam, Wealth,
by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke.

1898	b. c. <i>Stipendiary</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-
1901	by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-

} Mr L. Brassey

Barren in 1895 and 97, had in 1896, f. (dead), and slipped foal in 1900.

AFTERGLOW (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Thurio, out of Golden Light,
by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 6), had in 1897 br. c. *Glow Kendal*,
by Kendal (cut)—Mr Rucker—was barren in 1898, 99; covered by
Common, and sent to France.

AGAPEMONE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1893, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Lovesall, by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	b. f. by Kilwarlin	:	-	-	} Lord Durham
1901	by imp. Patron	:	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

AGATE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1886, by Zeal, out of Agnes Peel (Vol. XVIII, p. 6), had in 1897 b. c. by Bonnet Rouge, or Constantine (Mr G. Hayward), was barren in 1898, and sold in August, 1899, to Mr J. Brand, without a foal, and covered by Pinzon.

AGATHA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in S. America, in 1892, and imported in 1893, got by Phénix (son of Cymbal), her dam, Clarinda, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Inezita</i> , by Grey Friars-	-	-	} Mr W. Kemmis	
1897	b. c. <i>Octavianus</i> , by Martagon	-	-		
1899	b. f. <i>Despedido</i> , by Adieu	-	-		
1901	by Portmarnock	-	-	-	Mr Bazley

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

AGAVE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 6.

1897	br. f. <i>Charmazel</i> , by St Serf	-	-	} Mr A. W. Cox
1899	b. c. <i>Mindoro</i> , by Martagon	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1898, f. (died) by Donovan, and was barren in 1900.

AGGIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Lowlander, out of Agneta, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 6.

1897	ch. f. <i>Aggregate</i> , by Morion	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1898	ch. c. <i>Ormolu</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Florizel II	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Flag</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	

AGGIE MARDEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WAUGH, in 1893, got by Marden, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Doncaster, out of Black Agnes, by Barbillion.

1897	barren to Macheath	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1898	b. c. <i>Darnick</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Dryburgh</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Whittier	-	-	

AGNES (late *Poncha*)—Brown—foaled in 1882—by Pero Gomez, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 7.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>Engineer</i> , by Crafton	-	-	} Mr W. H. Burbidge
1899	br. or bl. f. by Black Duck	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and died in 1900.

AGNES BENTINCK (foaled in 1880), by Speculum, out of Agnes Sorel, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 7.

1897	br. c. <i>Noble Bentinck</i> , by Giganteum	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1898	c. (dead) by Adieu	-	-	
1899	twins (dead), by Orme	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Giganteum	-	-	
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	

AGNES COURT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hampton, out of Orphan Agnes, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 7.

1896 b. c. <i>Vladimir</i> , by Bona Vista (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
*1897 b. f. <i>Waima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

* *WAIMA* (Mr C. D. Rose's) was covered in 1900 by St Hilaire.

AGNES GALLIARD (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1893, got by Galliard, her dam, Agnes Bentinck, by Speculum, out of Agnes Sorel, by King Tom.

1900 b. or br. f. by Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	-	

AGNES HEWITT (Black), foaled in 1886, by Pero Gomez, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 7.

1896 br. c. <i>Shalmesford</i> , by Shamrock II (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hyde
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 br. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Marco, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

AGNES LANGDEN (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Jolly Friar, out of Countess Langden, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 8.

1897 ch. f. <i>Laura Langden</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1898 ch. c. <i>Companion</i> , by imp. Campan	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by imp. Campan, and sent to Russia.

AGNES MUNCASTER (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1885, by Muncaster, out of City Agnes (Vol. XVIII, p. 8.), had in 1897 ch. c. *Woodstock*, by Four Poster (Mr Haslewood), and died in 1898.

AGNES OSBORNE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Beaudesert, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 8.

1897 br. f. <i>Kilwa</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1898 br. c. <i>Handicapper</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Matchmaker, and sent to Austria with her foal.

AGNES RAIKES (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Poste Restante, out of Agnes, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 8.

1896 b. c. <i>Busby Grange</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr F. E. C. Dobson
1897 not covered in 1896	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Merry Rustic</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Forager	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Dromonby	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Horsfall
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

AGNES SARUM (Brown),

Bred by Mr D. FRASER, in 1895, got by Adieu, her dam, Agnes Osborne, by Beaudesert, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell.

1899 b. f. <i>Crafty Agnes</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Mills
1900 b. f. <i>Lowland Aggie</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

AGNETA (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Macaroni, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar (Vol. XVIII, p. 9), had, in *1897, b. f. *Dame Agneta*, by Cabin Boy (Mr Russell Swanwick). She was barren in 1898, 1900, slipped foal in 1899, and was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

* **DAME AGNETA** (Mr Swanwick's) was covered in 1900 by Amphion.

AGNOSTIC (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 9.

1897 b. f. <i>Radiant Star</i> , by Ingram-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1898 barren to Ayrshire	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Ayrshire Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 br. c. <i>Uncle Reggie</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	
1901 by Juggler	-	-	

AIGILL (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Hermit, her dam by Skirmisher, out of Vertumna, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 9.

1896 b. c. <i>St Valentine II</i> , by St Florian-	-	-	} Mr Gubbins (in Ire- land)
1897 b. c. <i>St Jacques</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. or br. f. <i>St. Aigill</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by Blairfinde	-	-	

Dead.

AILEEN (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by Phénix, out of Machree, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 9.

1899 b. f. <i>Rosenalis</i> , by Adieu-	-	-	Mr W. Kemmis
1901 by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	Mr D. Fraser

In 1897, 98, and 1900 she had foals which died.

AIRA FORCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Craig Millar, out of Splash, by The Spy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 9.

1899 ch. c. by Aborigine	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

AIREDALE (Bay),

Bred by Mr N. FENWICK, in 1893, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Hatchment, by Chevron, out of Tears, by Blair Athol.

1898 b. c. <i>Terrier</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Chittabob	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

THE ALABAMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Privateer, out of Faux Pas, by Wild Oats, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 9.

1896 ch. c. <i>Bunk</i> , by Petros, or Four Poster-	-	-	} Mr N. R. Fleming
1898 b. c. <i>Captain Flint</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Llanthony	-	-	
1901 by Cabin Boy	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (destroyed) by Cabin Boy.

ALACRITY, by Silvester, or Zealot (Vol. XVIII, p. 10), was barren in 1897, and died.

ALAMEDA (Chesnut or Roan),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1893, got by Help, her dam, Evora, by Rosebery, out of Juanita, by Promised Land.

1897	ch. c. by Woodthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fernandes
1898	ch. f. by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	

ALARUM (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, got by Rattle (son of Rataplan), out of Duchess Marie, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 10.

1897	b. c. <i>The Business</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Lee Smith
1898	barren to Fullerton	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALASSIO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Woodroof, by Cymbal, out of Wood Queen, by King of the Forest.

1896	ch. f. <i>Rudolassio</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Wilson
1898	b. c. <i>Gay Pretender</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99, and was covered in 1899 by Trenton, and sent to France.

ALB (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Speculum, out of Silver Band, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 10.

*1897	b. f. <i>Sarplar</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1898	b. c. <i>Alboin</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. <i>Baby Lamb</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

* **SARPLAR** (Col. Godman's) was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

ALBA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by The Palmer, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 11.

1894	b. f. by Foxcote	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Duke
1897	br. c. <i>Graticke</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>The Miller</i> , by Milford	-	-	-	-	} Mrs de Bathe
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Deeside	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 1898.

ALBANI II (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Black Bryony, out of Lady Julia, by Prince Plausible, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 10.

1897	ch. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALBANIA'S QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Highborn, out of Albania, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 10.

1895 ch. c. *Fernham*, by Dan Dancer (cut) - Mr Jos. Jameson
1897 b. f. by Worldly Wise - Mr E. J. Percy

Barren in 1896, slipped foal in 1898, and sold.

ALBERTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of Devonia, by Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 11.

1896 ch. c. <i>Gallant</i> , by Galliard	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Joicey
1897 ch. c. <i>Alrescot</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>Albemarle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Tyranny	-	-	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	-	-

ALBERTINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of Annette, by The Speaker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 11.

1897 ch. f. <i>Sonatura</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throck-	
1898 c. (destroyed) by Isobar	-	-	-		morton
1899 ch. c. <i>Bertie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1900 ch. f. <i>Opera</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel	
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-		

ALBERT'S DAUGHTER (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Albert Victor, out of Chieftain's Daughter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 11.

1896 b. or br. f. <i>Christina</i> , by Oxlip	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1897 b. c. <i>Deportment</i> , by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and destroyed.

ALBERTULA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Albert Victor, out of Pretence, by Gladiateur, (Vol. XVIII, p. 11), had in 1898 b. c. by Lyddington (Mr J. T. Whipp), was barren in 1897 and 1899, and sold.

ALCHEMY (Brown or Bay), foaled in 1886, by Alchemist, out of Marie (Vol. XVIII, p. 12), had in 1897 b. or br. f. *Lac*, by Lactantius (Mr T. Smith), was barren in 1898, and sold.

ALDBOURNE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Stourhead, out of Ormolu, by Rococo (Mr H. L. Storey's), had in 1900 br. c. (dead), by Titterstone, and was covered by The Rush.

ALDYTH (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Miltiades, out of British Queen (Vol. XVIII, p. 12)—Mr J. E. A. Gwynne—has been barren since 1896, and was covered in 1900 by Marvel.

ALERT (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Shifnal, or St Augustine, out of Ambush, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 12.

1896 ch. f. <i>Frisky Lass</i> (late <i>Lilian</i>), by St Sym-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Masterman
			phorien	
1898 ch. f. by Alloway	-	-	-	} Mr F. D. Ronaldson
1899 br. f. by Grammont	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Symington, and no further return.

ALEXINA (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUMBY in 1890, got by Penton, her dam, Queen Bess, by Heron, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat.

1900	b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bateman
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

ALGEBRA (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM in 1890, got by Plebeian, her dam, Octagon, by Privilege, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1897	c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Oakeley
1901	by Orson (son of Bend Or)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1894 and 99 by a h.-b., barren in 1898, and had in 1899 c. (dead), by Orson.

ALGOL (late ALGÉOLE)– Bay,

Bred in France in 1879, and imported with her foal from Italy in 1896, got by Atlantic, her dam, Postage, by Orlando, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1896	b. f. <i>Melton Star</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1897	b. c. <i>Crockham Hill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Italia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Attempt</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ALIBECH (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Hermit, her dam by Musket, grandam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 12).

1897	ch. c. <i>Aliwal</i> , by Common	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1898	ch. f. <i>Alruna</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren to Martagon	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

ALIBECK (Bay), foaled in 1886; by Ascetic, out of Peg the Rake, by Haymaker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 12.

1898	b. c. by Spahi	-	-	-	} Mr G. Alexander
1900	b. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

ALICE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 13.

1897	b. f. by Earl of Shifnal	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Autocrat	-	-	-	

ALICE BENBOLT (Bay), foaled in 1889), by Torpedo, out of Miss Alice, by Wandering Minstrel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 13.

1897	ch. c. by Humboldt II	-	-	-	} Messrs Williams
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Fructidor	-	-	-	

ALICE HAWTHORN (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by George Frederick, out of Lily Hawthorn, by Knight of the Crescent, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 13.

1897	b. c. (dead) by Doubloon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1898	ch. f. <i>Sweet Content</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Enterprise	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Faust	-	-	-	
1901	by Freemason	-	-	-	

ALICE LISLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. LOWTHER, in 1891, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Sub Rosa, by Rosebery, out of Cigarette, by Cavendish.

1896	ch. c. <i>Lysley</i> , by Swillington (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowther
1897	b. c. by Quæsitum	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Field Cornet</i> , by First Consul (son of Charibert)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	

ALICE LORRAINE, by Orest (Vol. XVIII, p. 14), had dead twins in 1897, and was shot.

ALIENA (Bay),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1884, got by Reveller, her dam, Rosalind, by Ignoramus, out of As You Like It, by Touchstone.

1895	ch. f. <i>Elenora</i> , by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1896	b. c. <i>Ribblesdale</i> , by Riversdale	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Oliver Twist	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Riversdale	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

A LIFE'S MISTAKE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Reverberation, out of Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 14.

1896	b. f. <i>Lost Love</i> , by Hawkstone, (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto (sent to Austria)	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Smith
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	Mr G. Alexander
1901	by imp. Mousquetaire, or Ormathwaite	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Engledew

Her ch. f. (1893), by Hawkstone, has been named *Led Astray*.

PLATONIC, her b. f. (1895), by Hawkstone (Mr G. Alexander's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Matchmaker, and sent to France.

ALIPED (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Littlehampton, or Whitehall, her dam, Alert, by Doncaster—Mida, by Parmesan.

1898	ch. c. <i>Platypus</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1901	by Parlington	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

ALIX (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Hagioscope, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 14.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Alicia</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	} Capt. Fife
1900	b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Hazlehatch.

ALLAN WATER (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Barcaldine, out of Thirlmere, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 14.

1897	b. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	} Major Joicey
1898	b. f. <i>Virginia Water</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	

ALL BLUE (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. IRELAND in 1893, got by Radius, her dam, Oxford Gem, by Rattle, grandam by Blinkhoolie, out of Eudora.

1898	b. c. by Royal (son of Royal Hampton)	-	-	-	} Mr G. V. Bethell
1899	b. f. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	
1900	foal (dead), by Southill	-	-	-	
1901	by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	

ALLEGRA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby (Vol. XVIII, p. 15), had in 1897 b. or br. c. by Sheen (sent to Russia)—Prince Lubomirski, was barren in 1898, covered that year by Ravensbury, and sent to Russia.

ALL FORLORN (Bay),

Bred by Capt. CHILDE in 1892, got by Despair, her dam, Merry Maiden, by See Saw, out of Lizzie Greystock, by Master Bagot.

1896	ch. c. by Silver Prince (son of Wisdom)-	-	-	-	Mr E. Moore
1898	ch. f. by Don Juan	-	-	-	} Col. Dansey
1899	ch. f. by Shamrock II	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1896 or 1900.

ALL GAY (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1891, got by Brag, her dam, Gagoul, by Galopin, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln.

1897	ch. c. <i>Cracko</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1898	slipped foal to Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Rack-a-Rock</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

ALLOTMENT (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Arbitrator, out of Lady Lackland (Vol. XVIII, p. 15), was barren in 1897, had in 1898 br. f. *Sleight*, by Necromancer, and was destroyed.

ALLOWAY MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. RILEY, in 1895, her dam, Gay Girl, by Thuringian Prince, out of Merry Maid, by Voltigeur.

1900	b. c. by Melton II	-	-	-	} Mr G. Riley
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ALL RIGHT (Brown),

Bred by Lord HARRINGTON, in 1884, got by Controversy, her dam, Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell—by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat.

1895	bl. f. by Zeal	-	-	-	} Lord Harrington
1896	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Zodiac</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered that year, and no further return of her.

ALL SILVER (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Silvester, out of Silver Dee, by Rapid Rhone, continued from XVIII, p. 15.

1898 b. c. by Simon Fraser - - - } Mr A. Over
1899 b. c. by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1897, and shot in 1899.

ALL'S WELL, by Laureate (Vol. XVIII, p. 15), died in 1897.

ALLUMEUSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. B. BRETT, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Paraffin, by Blair Athol, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

*1895 b. f. *Spanish Match*, by Royal Hampton - }
†1897 b. f. *Flash-point*, by Sheen - - - } Lord Rosebery
1899 b. f. by Ayrshire - - - }
1901 by Ladas - - - }

Barren in 1894, 96, 98, and 1900.

* SPANISH MATCH had, in 1899, foal (dead) by Juggler, was barren in 1900; covered by imp. Trenton, and sold to Mr D. Leonard.

† FLASH-POINT (Mr E. Mitchell's), was covered in 1900 by Oriflamb.

ALMIDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Cœrulæus, out of Duchess of York, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 16.

1897 ch. c. by Sherbrooke - - - Mr H. Barkworth
1899 ch. f. by Cyclops - - - Col. Burstall
Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

ALMIRA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Saraband, out of Colleen Bawn II, by Salvator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 16.

1896 ch. f. *Beatrice R.*, by Father Confessor - }
1897 ch. f. *Murgis*, by ditto - - - }
1898 b. c. *Llanmira*, by Llanthony - - - } Mr G. Marris
1899 slipped foal to Spindle Leg - - - }
1900 b. c. by Llanthony - - - }
1901 by Prince Hampton - - - }

ALMOND (Grey), foaled in 1883, by Macaroon, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 16.

1897 b. f. *Devorguilla*, by Royal Hampton - }
1898 b. f. *Lady Periham*, by Ladas - - - }
1899 barren to Royal Hampton - - - } Mr J. A. Doyle
1900 b. c. *Aymon*, by Ayrshire - - - }
1901 by Best Man - - - }

ALOARA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of Allerion, by Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 16.

1897 br. f. *Short Commons*, by Common - - - } Mr A. J. Cholmley
1898 b. f. *Nicandra*, by St Serf - - - }
Barren in 1899, and was covered by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

ALONE (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Hermit, her dam, by Y. Melbourne, out of Anonyma, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 17.

1893 ch. c. *Merv*, by Donovan - - - }
1895 ch. c. *Aloof*, by Bread Knife - - - } Mr H. D. Brockle-
1897 b. c. *Sheather*, by ditto - - - } hurst
1899 b. f. by Queen's Birthday - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1894, 98 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1896.

ALPHA (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Pioneer, out of Pasquinette, by Albert Victor (Mr B. Goodall's), was covered in 1900 by Edgar.

ALPINE FOREST (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Albert Victor, out of Silver Pine, by Honiton, or Buckenham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 17.

1896	ch. c. by McMahon (died in 1899)	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	b. c. <i>Only your Uncle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Lady McAlpine</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	} Mr E. T. Prichard
1900	br. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

ALSACE (Brown).

Bred by Mr J. B. Wood in 1892, got by Fullerton, her dam, Alice Lorraine, by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Dayrell.

1900	br. f. by Simon Fraser	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1901	by ditto	-	-	

ALSATIA, by Orest (Vol. XVIII, p. 17), died in 1898.

ALTIORA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Glendale, out of Althæa (Vol. XVIII, p. 17)—Ld Derby's—has been barren since 1896, and was not covered in 1900.

ALT MARK, her ch. f. (1895), by Marcion (Ld Derby's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Persimmon.

ALUCHA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Moorlands, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 17.

1897	ch. f. by Ferdinand	-	-	} Mr W. B. Partridge
1899	b. c. by Briardale (s. of Riversdale)	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by The Rush	-	-	
1901	by Blue-green	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96 and 1898.

AMABEL (Chesnut), by Mandrake, out of Lady Newby, by Thormanby (Vol. XVIII, p. 18), had in 1897 b. or br. c. by Holland (Mr D. J. Jardine), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and destroyed.

AMALFI MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1893, her dam, Wenlock Edge, by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne.

1897	b. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	} Mr H. H. Collins
1898	b. c. (dead), by Gangway	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Crafton	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Gangway	-	-	
1901	by Aughrim	-	-	

AMALGAM (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Pell Mell, or Silver, out of Appendix, by Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 18.

1896	ch. c. <i>Sargasso</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1897	b. c. <i>Mercure Galant</i> , by Melanion (dead)	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>St Maia</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	
1900	barren to Matchmaker	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	

AMARA, by Jock of Oran (Vol. XVIII, p. 18), had no living produce after 1895, and is dead.

AMARANTA, by Sir Bevy's (Vol. XVIII, p. 18), was barren in 1897, and died.

AMARANTH (Bay),- foaled in 1882, by Genuine, or Westbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 18), barren in 1897, slipped twins in 1898, sold, and resold.

AMATEUR (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Ben Battle, out of Tournure, by Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 18.

*1895	br. f. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1896	b. f. <i>Madame Danglars</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Adamthwaite
1901	by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	

* This br. f. (1895), by Monte Cristo (Mr Mace's), had in 1898 ch. c. by Solus, and was not covered again.

AMAZON (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Energy, out of Tigris, by Paladin, or Trent, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 19.

1897	b. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by Gervas	-	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Burbidge

Barren in 1893, and was covered by a hackney in 1899.

AMBER (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Nuneham, out of Lucy Sutton, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 19.

1897	ch. f. <i>Tatcho</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Chibnall
1893	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

AMBLESIDE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Petrarch, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 19.

1897	ch. c. <i>Côte d'Or</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Brocklehurst
1898	br. c. <i>Ruskin</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>St Ambrose</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

AMBRETTE (Bay),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1895, got by Amphion, or Hambleton, her dam, Annette, by The Speaker, out of Lady Di, by King John.

1899	b. c. by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throck-
1900	b. f. by Marco	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Armstrong

AMBROSIA (Bay), by The Baron, out of Empress (Vol. XVIII, p. 19), had in 1897, b. c. *Celestial*, by Sorcerer (Mr Allison), and died in 1898 after foaling f. (dead) by Balliol.

AMBULANCE, by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle (Vol. XVIII, p. 19), had in 1898 ch. c. *Whittle*, by Whittier (Mr J. B. Wood), barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and destroyed.

AMBUSCADE (Bay), by Camerino, out of Crossfire (Vol. XVIII, p. 19), had in *1897 b. f. by Sorcerer (Mr H. Waring), her last living produce, and is dead.

* (Mr Bowman's), was covered in 1900 by Chittabob.

AMERICAN BELLE (Brown), bred in U.S.A. in 1897, and imported in 1899, got by Iroquois, her dam, Carlotta, by Kingfisher (son of Lexington), out of Carita, by imp. Ill-Used, out of imp. Camilla, by King Tom. She is in Mr J. E. Platt's Stud, and was covered in 1900 by Janissary.

AMERICAN GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1881, by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica, by Lexington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 20.

1896 b. c. <i>Luigi</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1897 b. f. <i>Rocker</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	

Dead.

AMIALE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Tact, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake.

1897 b. c. <i>Amnesty</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1898 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Crowberry	-	-	

Had in 1896 twins (dead) by Morion, was barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

AMICE, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 20), barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

AMICIA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Hollywood, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVIII, p. 20), had in 1897 b. c. *Crown Imperial*, by Grand Duke (cut)—Mr Jas. Joicey—and was sold.

AMICULA, foaled in 1888, by Poste Restante, out of Amice, had in 1893 b. c. by Silver (Mr W. T. Sharpe). She had no other produce, and was put out of the stud in 1897.

AMCENA, by Hampton, out of Mowerina (Vol. XVII, p. 21), had no living produce after 1889, and is dead.

AMONDELL (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Scottish Chief, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 20.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Dainty Lady</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	} Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1899 b. c. by Morglay	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and shot in 1900.

* *Dainty Lady* (Mr Bryant's) was covered in 1900 by imp. Abercorn.

AMPHIBIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr SWANWICK, in 1894, got by Amphion, her dam, Blavatsky, by Isonomy, out of Lotus, by Doncaster.

1898 br. f. <i>Mauxmaid</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	} Mrs Langtry
1899 ch. f. by Raeburn	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by St Serf, and sent to Austria with her foal.

AMPHION MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Baron DE HIRSCH, in 1895, her dam, Wedlock, by Wenlock,
out of Cybele, by Marsyas.

1900	ch. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Marl-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMPHOOLLAHRA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. R. WALKER, in 1894, got by Amphion, her dam,
Woollahra, by Albert Victor, out of Lady Lumley, by See Saw.

1897	ch. c. <i>Minicoy</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	} Capt. Hornby
1898, 99 and 1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

AMPHORA (Chesnut),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1893, got by Amphion, her dam, Sierra, by
Springfield, out of Sanda, by Wenlock.

1899	ch. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1900	b. f. by Best Man	-	-	-	
1901	by Raconteur	-	-	-	

ANABASIS (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Jewel Song,
by Speculum, out of Margarita, by The Duke.

1893	br. c. by Chillington	-	-	-	} Mr Weatherby
1898	b. f. <i>Cream</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by St Hilaire-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1891, 96, and 1900, had, in 1892 and 1897, colts (dead),
and was not covered in 1893 or 1894.

ANACONDA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Blue Ruin, out of Annette
(Vol. XVIII, p. 21), had, in 1897, dead foal by, Tyrant, barren in
1898, and sold.

ANATHEMA (late *Cross Fire*)—Bay—foaled in 1884, by Thunderbolt,
out of Crosspatch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 21.

1896	b. f. <i>Mesmeric</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	ch. f. <i>Athenum</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Necromancer	-	-	-	

Had in 1898 c. (dead), slipped foal in 1900, and was not covered
that year.

ANATICULA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. PILKINGTON, in 1893, got by Deuce of Clubs, her dam,
Red Duck, by Muncaster, out of Little Duck, by Mandrake.

1898	ch. f. by Aughrim	-	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and slipped twins in 1900.

ANCRUM (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Flower Girl, by Hermit, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

*1896 b. f. *Cleekim Inn*, by Macheath - - - } Mr J. Waugh
 1898 b. c. *Lord Ancrum*, by Satiety - - - }
 Barren in 1897, and was covered in 1898 by Macheath, and sent to Germany.

* CLEEKIM INN (Mr J. Waugh's) was covered in 1900 by Curio.

ANDALUSIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. LUSCOMBE, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam, Improvement, by Speculum, out of Progress, by Thormanby.

1899 barren to Raeburn - - - - - }
 1900 ch. f. by Orvieto - - - - - } Mr W. R. Bankes
 1901 by Buccaneer - - - - - }

ANDROMEDA (Bay),

Bred by Mr THOS. SMITH, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Stella, by Mogador, out of Rondoletia, by De Clare.

1897 b. f. *The Gorgon*, by St Simon - - - - - }
 1899 b. c. *Perseus*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr A. James
 1900 b. c. by Donovan - - - - - }
 1901 by St Simon - - - - - }

Barren in 1895 and 98, and had in 1896 c. (dead) by St Angelo.

ANGELICA, by Galopin (Vol. XVIII, p. 21), had no living produce after 1896, and was destroyed in 1899.

ANGLESEA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Southampton, out of Roscolin, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 22.

1898 b. f. by Salisbury - - - - - }
 1900 b. f. by Pride - - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
 1901 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1897, and had in 1899 b. f. (dead) by Adieu.

ANGOLA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Macheath, out of Angelica, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 22.

1897 b. c. *Sir Tristram*, by Bend Or - - - - - }
 1898 b. f. *Benjamina*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr C. E. L. Bryant
 1899 br. c. *Ramshakle*, by imp. Trenton- - - - - }
 1900 barren to ditto - - - - - }
 1901 by imp. Aurum II - - - - - }

ANKLES (Bay),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1892, got by Anakim, her dam, Jumps, by Touchet, out of Grasshopper, by Kingcraft.

1899 barren to Crafton - - - - - Sir Ernest Paget
 1900 b. c. by Westminster - - - - - Sir W. Throckmor-
 ton
 1901 by Marco - - - - - Mr J. Watts

ANLACE, by Tomahawk, out of Annette (Vol. XVIII, p. 22), had in 1897 br. c. *Square*, by Freemason (cut)—Mr Stedall—and was destroyed.

ANLACE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Sword Dance, out of Fury, by Mun-
caster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 22.

1897 br. c. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bromley
1898 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had in 1899 c. (dead) by Theosophist, and was covered by Antonio Pierri, and sold.

Her ch. f. (1893), by Shillelagh, was named *Swordstick*.

ANNABELLE, by Beadsman (Vol. XVIII, p. 22), was destroyed after foaling in 1896.

ANNA BELLE (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1891, and imported in 1899, got by Sensation, her dam, Ann, by imp. Billet, out of Hi, by Asteroid (Mr R. Croker's), was covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

ANNA TURRELL (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. D. SHAFTO, in 1892, got by Esterling, her dam, Helio-
trope, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell.

1898 br. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Gilbert
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ANNE PAGE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Tibthorpe, out of Windsor, by
Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 22.

1896 br. f. <i>Semley</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr J. V. Lawrance
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Sweet Anne</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 by Suspender, and believed gone abroad.

ANNETTE, by The Speaker (Vol. XVIII, p. 23), was barren in 1897,
1898, and died.

ANNIE BEAUCLERC (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Beauclerc, out of Lady
Anne, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 23.

1897 b. f. <i>Star of Finchley</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1898 h. f. by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1896) by Blue-green (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

ANNONA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Argà, out of Ripstone, by Barcal-
dine, had in 1899 b. f. *Wild Apple*, by Raeburn (Lord Radnor), she
was barren in 1900, not covered that year, and sold to Mr E.
Woodland.

- ANNOPHEL (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES in 1895, got by Amphion, her dam, Claribelle, by
Uncas, or Beauclerc, out of Grisette, by Dr Syntax.

1899 barren to Marco	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1900 b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901 by Marco	-	-	-	

ANNORA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1894, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Anne Page, by Tibthorpe, out of Windsor, by Hermit.

1898 b. f. by Macheath	-	-	-	-	Mr J. V. Lawrence
1899 b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan (in Ireland)
1900 ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ANNOT LYLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Thuringian Prince, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 23.

1897 b. c. by Morglay	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898 b. c. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

Her ch. f. (1895), by Juggler, was named *Sweet Annie Lyle*.

ANTHEM (foaled in 1879), by Hermit, out of Melody, by Peppermint (Vol. XVIII, p. 23), has had no produce to live since 1896, and is still in Mr R. J. Lacey's stud, but was not covered in 1900.

ANTIAS (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Sterling, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 23.

1899 br. f. by McMahon	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Sapwell
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1898.

Her b. f. (1893), by Enthusiast, was named Antithusiast.

ANTIBES (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Isonomy, out of St Marguerite, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 23.

1897 b. c. <i>Sospello</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1900 br. c. <i>Pericles</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

She had in 1898 c. (destroyed in 1900), by Galopin, and was barren in 1899.

GRASSE, her b. f. (1895), by Macheath (Mr W. Cooper's), was covered in 1900 by Newhaven II (Appendix), and sold to Mr R. F. Tod.

ANTIOPE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1894, got by Amphion, her dam, Camballina, by Camballo, grandam by Thunderer, out of Jezabel.

1899 ch. c. <i>Glen Doll</i> , by Glencally (s. of Fullerton)	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

ANTONA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Sir Bevys, her dam, by Chevron, out of Miss Fanny, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 24.

*1896 br. f. by Prism	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1897 b. c. <i>Bachelorland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Hopkins
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Four Poster	-	-	-	-	

* This br. f. (1896), by Prism (Lord Scarbrough's), was covered in 1900 by Gone Coon.

ANTONIA (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Ethus, out of Princess, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 24.

1897	ch. c. <i>Fra Antonio</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	b. c. <i>Antonelli</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	

ANTONIA (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Macgregor, out of Octavia, by Warlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 24.

1897	b. c. by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1898	twins { f. (dead) } { ch. c. }	by Esterling	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Hawkstone	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Mowbray	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Esterling	-	-	-	-	

ANTONINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Charibert, out of Antonia, by Spite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 24.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Loendal</i> , by Swillington	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Joicey
1897	ch. f. <i>Candy Tuft</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Andriana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* LOENDAL (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was covered in 1900 by King of Diamonds.

ANVIL (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Vulcan, her dam (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, out of Latakia, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 24.

1897	b. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Destroyed.

ANVIL (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Vulcan, out of Wings of the Wind, by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 24.

1897	ch. c. by Sky Pilot	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. H. Lascelles
1899	b. c. by Scotland	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ANVILLE, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 24), slipped twins in 1897, and was shot.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Necromancer, has been named *Noria*.

ANXIETY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Umpire, out of Excitement, by Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 25.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Stapeley</i> , by Grammont-	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1897	b. f. <i>Chilgrove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Wolf's Crag, and sold.

ANXIETY (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. ROBBINS, in 1887, got by Zealot, her dam, Lady Yardley,
by Sterling, out of Leda, by Weatherbit.

1895 b. c. <i>Safety Catch</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1897 b. f. <i>Anxious Moments</i> , by Morion	-	-	
1901 by St Simon	-	-	Duke of Portland

She had in 1892 a foal (dead), and was barren in 1893, 94, 96, and 98, and slipped foal in 1899 and 1900.

ANYOS (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Doncaster, out of Lady Patroness, by
Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 25.

1897 b. c. <i>Colvend</i> , by Sheen	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1898 br. c. <i>King Dunmail</i> , by Ladas	-	-	
			Dead.

APACE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr JAS. SNARRY, in 1892, got by Aperse, her dam, Helen
Palmer, by Grey Palmer, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1896 b. f. <i>Sprinter</i> , by Giganteum	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Giganteum	-	-	
			Dead.

APIA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Lady Fitz-James,
by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 25), had, in 1897, ch. f. by
Ravensbury (Mr W. R. Marshall), she had no further produce, and
was sold and re-sold.

APOCOPE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam,
Apathy, by Rattle, or Pellegrino, out of Lethargy, by General Peel.

1897 ch. f. by Royal Meath	-	-	} Mr H. M. Wilson
1898 ch. f. by Masterman, or The Dale	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by The Dale	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by St David	-	-	
1901 by Skedaddle	-	-	
			Covered in 1894 and 1895 by a h.-b.

APOLLINARIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Apollo (s. of Kingcraft)—
Vol. XVIII, p. 26—was not covered in 1896 or 97, and sold.

APPLAUSE II (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Balfe, out of Storm, by
Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 26.

1895 b. c. <i>Neish</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
*1896 b. f. <i>Claque</i> , by Marden	-	-	
1897 ch. c. <i>Approver</i> , by Melanion (cut)—sent to Germany-			
1898 b. c. by Ladas (cut)	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Cheers</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	
1900 ch. c. <i>Pæan</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	
1901 by Persimmon	-	-	

* **CLAUQUE** (D. of Devonshire's), was covered in 1900 by Galeazzo.

APPELMINT (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Minting, out of Fallow Chat, by
Hagioscope, had, in 1898, ch. f. *Appleblossom*, by Crowberry (Lord
W. Beresford), she slipped foal in 1899 and 1900, and was not
covered in 1900.

APPLETHWAITE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1895, got by Sir Hugo, her dam, White Heather, by Blair Athol, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1900	br. c. by Chillington	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

APPLICATION, by Touchet (Vol. XVIII, p. 26), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899; and died.

APRIL FOOL (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Wenlock, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 26.

1896	b. f. <i>April Morn</i> , by Common	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Averil</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Common	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>St. Antonius</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>April Flower</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1901	by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-

APT (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Aperse, her dam by Buchanan, out of Aran Don, by Brown Bread (Mr Vyner's), was barren in 1900, and covered by King Crow (ped. untraced).

ARABELLA STUART (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Barcaldine, out of Abbey Craig, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 26.

1897	br. c. by Fullerton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1900	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Sempronius.

ARC (Bay),

Bred by Capt. H. ALEXANDER, in 1892, got by Crafton, her dam, Electra, by Thunderbolt, out of Aida, by Buccaneer.

1897	b. c. by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898	b. or br. f. by Scout	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, foal (dead), and was barren in 1900.

ARCADIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1887, got by Isonomy, her dam, Distant Shore, by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter.

1893	b. f. <i>Mneme</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1894	b. c. <i>Arcady</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1895	ch. c. <i>Cyllene</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Messene</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1892 and 99, and had, in 1897, a dead foal by St Simon.

ARCHDUCHESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. I'ANSON, in 1896, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, Neberna, by Doncaster, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni.

1900	b. f. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	Mr M. I'Anson
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison

ARDENZA (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by King Monmouth, out of Scotch Brier, by Hagioscope, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 27.

1897 b. c. <i>The Solway Sands</i> , by Scotland (son of)	} Mr R. Dalgleish
Barcaldine)	
1898 ch. c. <i>Pork Pie</i> , by Lord Lorne (cut)	}

Covered in 1899 by Lord Lorne, and sold.

ARDKINGGLASS (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Bruce, out of Clarette, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 27.

1897 b. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hawker
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Favoro	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Utility	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ARDLAMONT, by Piræus, out of Destruction (Vol. XVIII, p. 27), had, in 1897, b. f. by Jock of Oran (Mr J. Pope), was barren in 1898, and died.

Her b. c. (1896) by Jock of Oran has been cut.

ARDVOURLIE (Black),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1893, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Elizabeth, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1899 b. or br. f. (dead), by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Sir S. Scott
1900 br. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901 by Martagon	--	--	-	

ARENA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bendigo, out of Lonely, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 28.

1897 b. f. <i>Circus Belle</i> , by Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898 ch. f. <i>Rope Dancer</i> , by Gangway	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Bulteel
1900 b. c. by Fetlar	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ARETUSA (Chesnut), bred in Italy, in 1895, and imported in 1898, got by Melton, her dam, Arcadia, by Andred, out of Arques, by Argonaut (Sir J. B. Maple's), had, in 1900, twins (dead) by Royal Hampton, and was covered by Childwick.

ARGENTA (Bay),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1893, got by Pioneer, her dam, Granite, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1899 b. f. (dead) by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1900 b. c. by Melton	--	-	-	
1901 by Grey Leg	--	-	-	

ARGO NAVIS (Bay), foaled 1883, by New Holland, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 28.

1897 b. c. <i>Argos</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1900 b. or br. c. by Gold	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was not covered that year.

THEOPHANE, her ch. f. (1894), by Gold (Prince Soltykoff's) had, in 1899 c. (dead), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Sheen.

ARGUMENT, by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Caroline (Vol. XVIII, p. 28), had, in *1897, ch. f. by Bona Vista (Lord Rosebery), and was not covered again, and shot.

* The ch. f. by Bona Vista (Capt. Greville's), was covered in 1900 by Galahad.

ARIETTE (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1892, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Jewel Song, by Speculum, out of Margarita, by The Duke.

1898 b. f. <i>Central Fire</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1899 b. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead), by imp. Carbine, and was barren in 1900.

ARLETTA (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1893, got by Hambledon, her dam, Annette, by The Speaker, out of Lady Di, by King John.

1899 ch. c. by Westminster	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmor-	
1900 ch. c. by Amphion	-	-	-		ton
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Lord Carnarvon

ARLINE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Balfe, out of Countess Newman, by Crown Prince, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 28.

1897 br. c. <i>Sheepstealer</i> , by Wolf's Crag (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1898 br. c. <i>Capon II</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Warlabby	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Darrell
1901 by First Consul	-	-	-	

ARMENIA (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Westminster, out of Gravity, by Wisdom (Mr P. Aldworth's), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, b. c. by Hopbine, and was not covered that year.

ARMERIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. E. W. BAIRD in 1895, got by Martagon, her dam, Thetis, by Isonomy, out of Serpolette II, by Laneret.

1899 b. c. by Symington	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1900 b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Major Roberts
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

ARMILLARY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. P. ROBINSON in 1889, got by Southampton, her dam, Armlet, by Camballo, out of Bracelet, by Angelus.

1898 b. c. <i>St Louis</i> , by Louis XIII	-	-	-	} Capt. H. H. Robert-
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by King Dick (s. of Surefoot)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895 and 1897, foals (dead), and was barren in 1896.

ARMLET (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Camballo, out of Bracelet, by Angelus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 29.

1895 ch. f. <i>Vambrace</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mr H. P. Robinson
1896 ch. c. <i>Half Hoop</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Mafeking II</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	Mr W. Pallin

1898 ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin (in Ireland)
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

ARMONA (Bay),

Bred in the U.S.A. in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by Islington, her dam, Visalia, by Sir Modred, or Joe Daniels, out of Tulare, by Monarchist, out of imp. Bon Bon, by Macaroni.

1899 b. c. by Whisperer	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1900 b. c. by Freak	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Suspender	-	-	-	-	

ARMOREL (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Florentine, her dam, Ursula, by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1895 br. c. <i>Cap-à-Pie</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1896 b. or br. c. <i>Adolph</i> , by Donovan (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Martagon (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson (in Ireland)
1901 by Laveno	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

ARMORICA (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Victorious, out of Anderida, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 31.

*1893 b. c. <i>Full Armour</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1894 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896 b. c. <i>Flambard</i> , by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, slipped foal in 1897 and 1898, and put out of the Stud.

* In the last volume, the name Full Armour appeared in error as given to her 1894 foal.

ARNO (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 29.

1897 b. f. <i>Reedley</i> , by Balmoral (sent to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898 barren to Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900 b. c. by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	

ARNSHEEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Sheen, her dam, Allegra, by Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1898 b. c. <i>Marchand</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Carsphairn</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Armilla</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Simon	-	-	-	-	

AROMA (Grey), foaled in 1883, by Grey Palmer, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 29.

1896 gr. c. <i>Smelling Salts</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1901 by St Saphorin (s. of St Simon)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. D. Smith

Barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900.

AROMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, - by Craig-Millar, out of Roma, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 32.

1893	b. f. <i>Chibouk</i> , by Janissary (s. to Germany)	-	} Mr H. S. Gray
1895	ch. c. <i>Acolyte II</i> , by St Angelo (cut)	-	
1897	c. by Primrose League, or Red Prince II	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Merry Nif</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	} Mr R. P. Mortlock
1900	ch. c. by imp. Patron	-	
1901	by ditto	-	Mr J. E. Platt

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1899.

AROMATIC (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Macaroni, out of Incense, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 30.

1895	b. c. <i>Crème de Menthe</i> , by Minting (cut)	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1896	ch. f. <i>Herbal</i> , by Morion (sent to India)	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Tarragon</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Armadillo</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1901	by Marvel	-	

Barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

AROUYA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, jun., in 1891, got by Tristan, her dam, Mamia, by Speculum, out of Mayfly, by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps.

1896	b. f. <i>Ara</i> , by Trayles (sent to Russia)	-	} Mr T. Jennings, jun.
1897	ch. c. <i>Monti</i> , by Montezuma (s. to Germany)	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Mirzala</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Chillon</i> , by Prisoner.	-	
1900	b. c. by Bay Ronald	-	
1901	by ditto	-	Mr W. B. Purefoy

ARRIÈRE PENSÉE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1890, got by Whitefriar, her dam, Postscript, by George Frederick, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone.

1896	slipped twins to Ocean Wave	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1897	br. c. <i>Ocean Liner</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Subterfuge</i> , by Gangway	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Treadmill</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1900	b. c. by Victor Wild	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	

ARRIOT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. P. ROBINSON, in 1892, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Chickweed, by Charibert, out of Chiquita, by Blair Athol.

1897	bl. f. by Gervas (sent to France)	-	} Mr H. P. Robinson
1898	b. c. by Perigord	-	
1899	ch. c. by imp. Carnage	-	} Capt. Scott
1900	ch. f. by imp. Abercorn	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

ARTIFICE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Trappist, out of Strategy, by Gladiateur (Vol. XVIII, p. 30), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Boscombe Chine*, by Ocean Wave—sent to South Africa (Mr T. Cannon), was covered that year by Gangway, and sent to Germany.

ARTISTE, by Fortissimo (Vol. XVIII, p. 30), is dead.

ARUM (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1895, got by Martagon, her dam, Zelia,
by Zeal, out of Infanta, by Pero Gomez.

1898	ch. c. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Sherwood
1899	br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan (in Ireland)
1900	ch. c. by Winkfield-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ARUM LILY (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. MILLER, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Gloxinia,
by Oxford, out of Amaranth, by Newminster.

1898	b. f. <i>Calla</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	ch. f. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Despair-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 97, and had, in 1899, c. (dead), by Satiety.

ARUNDEL (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Sir Bevys, dam by Knowsley, out of
Light of Erin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 30.

1896	ch. or b. c. <i>Corofin</i> , by Harpenden, or Mor-	}	Mr O. J. Williams
	taigne (cut)-		
1897	b. c. <i>Dramatist</i> , by Noyelist (son of Remorse)-		

Covered in 1897 by Novelist, and no further return.

ASCETICISM (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1890, got by Hermit, her dam, Perdition, by
Controversy, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1895	br. or ch. f. by Rugeley II	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hamar Bass
1896	bl. f. <i>Lady Contrary</i> , by ditto (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, not covered in 1898; and was covered in 1899 by Cherry
Tree, and sent to U.S.A.

ASCOT BELLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1893, got by Galliard, her dam, Windsor,
by Hermit, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian.

1897	b. c. <i>Roman Beau</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Sempronius, and sent to France.

ASHDOWN (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Muncaster, out of Miss Maria, by
Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 31.

1898	b. c. <i>Cherubin</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Capt. J. Orr-Ewing
1899	br. f. <i>Sakuntala</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897 and 1900, foals (dead), and was covered by Juggler, and
sent to Germany.

ASHLEY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1888, got by Play Actor, her dam by
Strood, out of Vauniell, by Sweetmeat.

1899	ch. f. <i>Red Ash</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Mr O. Mosley
1900	b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

ASPASIA, by *Vespasian* (Vol. XVIII, p. 31) is dead.

ASPEN LEAF (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by *Silvester*, out of *Frivolous*, by *Friponnier*, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 33.

1893 ch. c. <i>Goldbeater</i> , by <i>Goldseeker</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Sadler
1895 ch. c. <i>Linden</i> , by <i>Orvieto</i>	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. by <i>Morglay</i>	-	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>Ugly</i>	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1896 and 1899, and had twins (dead) in 1898 and 1900.

ASPHODEL (Bay), foaled in 1889, by *Springfield*, out of *Hermia*, by *Hermit*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 31.

1897 b. or br. f. <i>Kicksy Wicksy</i> , by <i>Kilwarlin</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Simpson Jay
1899 ch. f. <i>Seascape</i> , by <i>Ocean Wave</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1899.

ASSAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by *Sterling*, out of *Lady Highthorn*, by *Stockwell*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 32.

*1896 b. f. <i>Cup of Assay</i> , by <i>Royal Hampton</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Best
1897 b. c. <i>Jubert</i> , by <i>Tyrant</i>	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to <i>Kendal</i>	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by <i>Worcester</i>	-	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>Florizel II</i>	-	-	-	-	

* CUP OF ASSAY (Lord Crewe's), was covered in 1900 by *Blue-green*.

ASSEGAI (foaled in 1876), by *Toxophilite*, her dam by *Melbourne*, out of *Miss Whip* (Vol. XVIII, p. 32), had no living produce after 1892, and was sent to U.S.A. in 1899, covered by *Friar's Balsam*.

ASSIDUITY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by *Zealot*, out of *Emerald*, by *Y. Melbourne*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 32.

1896 ch. c. <i>Dandy Fifth</i> , by <i>Dan Dancer</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Jameson
1897 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1898 ch. c. <i>Slave Driver</i> , by <i>Tyrant</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>St Simonmimi</i>	-	-	-	-	

ASSURANCE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by *Strathconan*, out of *Policy*, by *General Peel*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 32.

1896 b. or br. f. <i>Cheeky Wolf</i> , by <i>Wolf's Crag</i>	}	Mr T. Acres
(sent to France)-		
1897 b. c. <i>Thurlby</i> , by <i>Selby</i>	-	-

Barren in 1895, 98, 99, and sold.

ASTERIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1894, got by *Donovan*, her dam, *Spoleta*, by *Hermit*, out of *Villafranca*, by *Restitution*.

1899 ch. f. by <i>Simontault</i>	-	-	-	-	} Lord Farquhar
1900 barren to <i>Florizel II</i>	-	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>Victor Wild</i>	-	-	-	-	

ASTERIE (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1894, got by Tristan, her dam, Sonsie Queen, by Musket, out of Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or Stockwell.

1900 b. f. by St Serf-	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Griffith
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

ASTHORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1891, got by Florentine, her dam, Net, by Uncas, out of Seine, by Gladiateur.

1898 br. c. by Forest King II (s. of Isobar)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wheeler
1899 b. f. by Maxwell (son of Valour)	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Ayr (son of Ayrshire)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ASTON (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Merry Duke, out of Verniew, by Reinfrid, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 32.

1897 b. c. by Prince Hampton-	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1898 b. f. by Worldly Wise	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Brayton	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Orlop	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1895) by Brayton, was named *Braying Ass*.

ASTRÆA (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Luminary, out of Maid of Orleans, by Lord Hastings, has had no produce to live, and is now in Mr E. St. J. Greaves' Stud, and was covered in 1900 by Royal Meath.

ASTROLOGY (foaled in 1887), by Hermit, out of Stella, by Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 33.

1897 b. f. <i>St Celestra</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Captain E. Loder
1898 ch. c. <i>Star Shoot</i> , by Isinglass-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Startling</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Isinglass	-	-	-	

ASTWITH (Bay), by Wenlock, out of Sister to Ryshworth, by Skirmisher (Vol. XVIII, p. 33), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898 and 1899, foals (dead), and was destroyed in 1900.

ATALA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Uncas, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 33.

1897 b. or br. f. by Hazlemere-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Connor
1898, 99, and 1900, barren	-	-	-	
1901 by Tarporley	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

ATALAYA (Bay),

Bred by Lord M. BERESFORD, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Alhambra, by Trapèze, out of Buvette, by Lowlander.

1899 b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Lord Penrhyn
1900 foal (dead) by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	
1901 by The Weaver	-	-	-	

ATHENAIS (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1894, got by Hampton, her dam, Photinia,
by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan.

1899 barren to Mimic	-	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1900 ch. f. <i>Cabotine</i> , by Juggler.	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ATHOL LASS (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Hackthorpe, out of Lassie,
by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 33.

1897-98 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Jillings
1899 b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Armstrong
1901 by Crafton	-	-	-	-	

ATHOL'S COON (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs WILSON, in 1895, got by Gone Coon, her dam, Miss Athol,
by Blair Athol, out of Nutbeam, by Lord of the Isles.

1899 br. f. by Spindle Leg (son of Chippendale)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wilson
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Anklebiter	-	-	-	-	

ATLANTIS, by Holmby (Vol. XVIII, p. 34), has been put out of the
Stud.

A TRIANGLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1891, got by Tertius, her dam, Symmetry, by
Distin, out of Symmetrical, by Macaroni.

1897 barren to Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	} Lord Kesteven
1898 ch. c. <i>Mossy Face</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Triria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AUDACIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1893, got by Valour, her dam, Miss Braddon,
by Nuneham, out of America, by Elland.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Flagrant</i> , by Quæsitum	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lambert
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Tynwald</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. (dead) by Worcester	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* FLAGRANT (Mr H. Lambert's) was covered in 1900 by Mimic.

AUF WIEDERSCHEN (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Adieu, out of Ultima
Thule, by Child of the Mist (Capt. Machell's), had, in 1898, c. by
Encounter, was covered in 1898 and 99 by Clorane (ped. untraced),
and in 1900 by Ravensbury.

AUMALE (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Kingcraft, out of Lady Barbara,
by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 37.

*1892 b. f. <i>Antipodes</i> , by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Howard Vyse
1894 b. c. <i>The Ace</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1896 b. c. <i>King Patsy</i> , by Chelsea (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. P. Grenfell
1897 b. f. <i>Mal de Mer</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Howard Vyse

Barren in 1893, 95 and 1898, and died.

* ANTIPODES had no living produce, and was destroyed.

AUMBRY (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Alb, by Speculum, out of Silver Band, by Dollar.

1898	b. c. <i>Cuckney</i> , by Donovan	- - - -	Mr T. W. Turner
1899	b. f. <i>St Audrey</i> , by St Serf	- - - -	} Lord Londonderry
1900	b. c. <i>St Patrick's Day</i> , by ditto	- - - -	
1901	by St Simon	- - - -	

AUNT SALLY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. GOODWIN, in 1887, got by Reverberation, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton, out of Starch.

1897	ch. f. <i>Sarah Glass</i> , by Glasshampton	- - - -	} Mr C. F. Young
1899	b. c. by ditto	- - - -	
1900	b. f. by ditto	- - - -	Mr W. Newton
1901	by Undecided	- - - -	Mr W. Blakey

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1898, and had, in 1895, c. (dead).

AUREOLINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 34.

1897	b. c. <i>Methelos</i> , by Childwick	- - - -	} Mr L. Pilkington
1898	barren to Ocean Wave	- - - -	
1899	ch. f. <i>Aurania</i> , by ditto	- - - -	
1900	ch. c. by Sir Visto	- - - -	
1901	by Ladas	- - - -	

AU REVOIR, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 34), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

Her b. c. (1896), by McMahon, has been cut, and named *Sedan*.

AURICULA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. B. SAPWELL, in 1895, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Pansy, by Winslow, out of Annie Bland, by King John.

1900	b. c. by Baliol	- - - -	} Mr B. B. Sapwell
1901	by Ravensbury	- - - -	

AURIGA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. de ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Nellie, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

1898	b. c. <i>Gold Lace</i> , by Lactantius	- - - -	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1901	by Galeazzo	- - - -	

Had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by St Frusquin, and was barren in 1900.

AURORA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Uncas, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 35.

1896	br. c. <i>Mabrouk</i> , by Bumptious (cut)	- - - -	} Bonehill Stud
1897	b. c. <i>Memnon</i> , by Miguel	- - - -	
1898	br. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , by ditto	- - - -	} Mr J. Gretton
1899	b. or br. c. by Gonsalvo	- - - -	
1900	barren to Raeburn	- - - -	} Mr F. Gretton
1901	by Right-away	- - - -	

AUSTRALIAN GOLD (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Sister Edith, by Hermit, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1894	c. by Hazlemere	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Simpson
1895	br. c. <i>Jim Crow</i> , by Discord (cut)	-	-	-	
1896, 97, and 1898	not covered previous years	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by St Issy	-	-	-	} Lord Savile
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

AUTUMN LEAF (Bay),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1895, got by Gone Coon, her dam, Golden-hair, by Bend Or, out of Marie Agnes, by Macaroni.

1899	b. f. by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Clwyd	-	-	-	

AUTUMN ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Capt. FIRE, in 1889, got by Harvester, her dam, Rosyport, by Rosicrucian, out of Sallyport, by Theobald.

1897	b. c. <i>Arrosoir</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1898	b. f. <i>St Rosa</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1901	by Oberon	-	-	-	

She had foals which died young, in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896.

• AVALA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Timothy, out of Chelsea China, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 35.

1897	ch. c. <i>Villefort</i> , by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

AVANT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1886, got by Vanguard, her dam, Sister Emblem, by Cathedral, out of Emblematical, by Knowsley.

1898	ch. c. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	Mr Engel
1899-1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr M. Fenwick
1901	by Theologian	-	-	-	

AVENTURIÈRE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr PEDER, in 1892, got by Avontes, her dam, Actress, by Barbillion, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1898	b. or br. f. <i>La Perichole</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1899	b. or br. c. <i>St Lago</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Greenlawn	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

AVILION (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1893, got by Cameliard, her dam, Myra, by
Doncaster, out of Czarina, by King Tom.

1898	b. or br. f. <i>Epsom Lass</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1899	b. c. <i>Lavengro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AVILON (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Isonomy, out of Thebais, by
Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 35.

1897	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple.
1898	b. c. <i>Colenso</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

AVOCA (Black), foaled in 1889, by Paradox, out of Wavelet, by Paul
Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 36.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Avonbeg</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Toncr
1897	bl. c. <i>Glenmalur</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin (in Ireland)
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

AVONA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ALCOCK, in 1885, got by Avontes, her dam, Tom Tom, by
Kettledrum, out of Disguise, by Thormanby.

1896	b. f. <i>Alfonwen</i> , by Somerton	-	-	-	-	} Captain M. Lindsay
1898	b. f. <i>Laughing Water</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Ballyalbany (s. of Cherry Ripe)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Whisperer.

AVONWATER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. GLANCY, in 1891, got by Prism, her dam, Avondale, by
Ben Battle, out of Inamorata, by Lothario.

1897	b. c. <i>St Aronicus</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} Lord W. Beresford
1898	ch. c. by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Juggler, and sent to France.

AVONWICK, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 36), was barren in 1897, 98,
and 99, and destroyed.

Her gr. or ro. f. (1894), by Buchanan, was named *Avonmouth*.

Her b. c. (1896), by Exile II, was named *Isle of Avalon*.

AVRON (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Rosebery, out of Lizzie Lindsay, by
Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 36.

1898	ch. c. <i>Austin Friars</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Chaplin
1900	twins { ch. c. (dead) } { f. } by Kendal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, met with an accident in 1900, and destroyed.

MISKAH, her ch. f. (1895), by Friar's Balsam (Mr N. C. Cockburn's),
had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Poste Restante, and was covered by him again.

AWE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Blandford, out of Adamant, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 39.

1893 ch. f. <i>Loch Awe</i> , by Pioneer (s. to Germany)	} Miss I. Graham
1894 ch. c. <i>Terror</i> , by ditto	
1895 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
*1896 br. f. <i>Dread</i> , by ditto	} Yardley Stud
1897 b. c. <i>Forward</i> , by ditto	
1898 b. or br. f. <i>Scarem</i> , by ditto	
1899 br. c. by ditto	} Mr R. Stirk
1900 b. c. by Cabin Boy	
1901 by Jacquemart	

* **DREAD** (Mr J. Dellor's) was covered in 1900 by Coburgh (son of Common).

AXIOM (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Peter, out of Electric Light, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 36.

1897 barren to Orvieto	} Mr A. B. Saddler
1898 ch. c. <i>Gnostic</i> , by Marcion	
1899 b. f. <i>Doctrine</i> , by Ayrshire	
1900 ch. f. <i>Hallucination</i> , by Victor Wild	} Sir E. Cassel
1901 by Love Wisely	

AYESHA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Petrarch, out of Labyrinth, by Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 37.

1896 ch. c. <i>Cyrano</i> , by Martagon	} Mr J. V. Lawrance
1897 b. c. <i>Casian</i> , by Morion	
1898 b. f. by St Serf	

Covered in 1898 by Suspender, and believed sent abroad.

AYRSHIRE LASS, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 37), died in August, 1896.

AZEEZA (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1895, got by Surefoot, her dam, Perlita II, by Hampton, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne.

1899 b. c. by St Serf	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1900 barren to St Frusquin	
1901 by St Simon	

AZÉLEA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Dollar, out of Anderida, by King Tom, continued from Vol XVIII, p. 37.

1896 ch. c. <i>Azaniel</i> , by Despair	} Mr Schwabe
1897 ch. f. <i>Fatanitza</i> , by ditto	
1898 b. f. <i>Dolorosa</i> , by ditto	
1899 barren to St Angelo	
1900 ch. f. by Laveno	} Mr Jones
1901 by Buckingham	

AZIOLA (Brown),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1895, got by St Serf, her dam, Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1899 barren to Oriflamb	} Lord Rosebery
1900 b. f. by Sir Visto	
1901 by Oriflamb	

AZULAH, foaled in 1890, by Ruddigore, her dam by Dalby, out of Negress, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 37.

1897 ch. c. by Eglamore -	-	-	-	} Mr H. C Stephens
1898 b. f. by imp. Consolidé -	-	-	-	
			Dead.	

BAA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Statesman, out of Katrine, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 40.

1894 b. c. <i>Bit o' Fluff</i> , by Satiety -	-	-	} Mr C. Wintering- ham	
*1897 b. f. <i>Cause and Cure</i> , by Surefoot -	-	-		
1898 ch. f. <i>Safe and Sure</i> , by ditto -	-	-		
1899 b. c. by St Angelo -	-	-		
1900 ch. c. by The Rush -	-	-		
1901 by ditto -	-	-	-	

Had, in 1893, f. (dead), slipped in 1895, and was barren in 1896.

* CAUSE AND CURE (Mr C. Winteringham's) was covered in 1900 by The Rush.

BAA LAMB, by The Lambkin (Vol. XVIII, p. 37), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

BABBLE (Dark Brown), foaled in 1890, by Sterling, out of Bawbee, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 37.

1893 br. c. <i>Anslow</i> , by Pioneer (sent to France) -	-	} Mr O. Mosley
1900 br. f. by Circassian -	-	
1901 by Buckingham -	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

BABETTE II (Chesnut), bred in France in 1896, and imported in 1900, got by Hampton, her dam, Mistress Bob, by Chittabob (Mr R. A. Brice's), was covered in 1900 by Simonian.

BABRAHAM BELLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr LAMBERT, in 1893, got by Doubloon, her dam, Miss Jamrach, by Van Amburgh, out of Queen Esther, by Stockwell.

1897 ch. c. <i>Bourne Bridge</i> , by Juggler -	-	} Mr H. Lambert
1898 barren to Son of a Gun -	-	
1899 br. c. by Senanus -	-	
1900 b. f. by Best Man -	-	
1901 by Ayrshire -	-	

BAD BARGAIN (Brown),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1891, got by Marden, her dam, Cheap, by Albert Victor, out of Gamelia, by The Prime Minister.

1897 b. c. by Science (s. of Geologist)—cut—sent to	-	} Mr J. E. Shaw
	Belgium -	
1898, 99, and 1900 not covered previous years -	-	} Mr T. Davidson
1901 by Masterman (son of Master Kildare) -	-	

BADINAGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1896, by Florentine, out of Revel, by Mask (Mr H. Waring's), had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Loved One, and was covered by him again.

BAD TIMES (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Fernandez, out of Rentless, by Thuringian Prince, had, in 1898, br. f. by Monte Cristo (Mr O. Mosley), was barren in 1899, not covered in 1899, and put into training.

BAGDAD (Black), foaled in 1886, by Cameliard, out of Louise, by Mar-syas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 38.

1896	br. f. <i>Tigris Lily</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	} Mrs Annett
1897	barren to Retreat	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Samiel</i> , by Petronel-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	
1901	by Right-away-	-	-	

BAGLAN BAY (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Roswal, out of Llantarnam, by Black Art, had, in 1897, b. c. by Surbiton (s. of Hampton)—Mr J. L. Bullivant—was barren in 1895, 96, and 1898, and sold.

BAIL (Chesnut),

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1888, got by Baliol, her dam, Lashaway, by Uncas, out of Norma, by The Druid.

1898	br. f. <i>Yam</i> , by Black Bryony	-	-	} Mr J. W. Brown.
1899	ch. f. <i>Princess Rose</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	
1901	by Black Bryony	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 97, and had in 1900 c. (dead).

BAIL UP (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. N. WALLACE, in 1888, got by Baliol, her dam, Booty, by Buccaneer, grandam by Augur, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lizzie B.</i> , by Black Bryony	-	-	} Mr G. Holland
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	
1901	by Dog Rose	-	-	

BAKEWELL (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Wellington, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 38.

*1897	b. f. <i>Hawkwell</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898	b. f. by Balmoral, or Hawkeye	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	Messrs Hoole

Barren in 1899, and was shot in 1900 after foaling.

* HAWKWELL (Mr E. Dresden's) was covered in 1900 by Kilcock.

BALADEUSE (Bay),

Bred by Major DANSEY, in 1888, got by Prism, her dam, Pirouette, by The Ranger, out of Nimble, by Newminster.

1896	ch. f. <i>Baladine</i> , by Southill	-	-	} Colonel Dansey
1897	b. f. <i>Vista Bella</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Shamrock II	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1898.

BALEEN (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Balfe, out of Whiteface, by Arcesilaus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 38.

1897 and 1898	barren to Zelotes	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1899	br. f. by Gold Ring	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

BAL GAL, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 38), was destroyed in 1897.

BALGONE (Brown), bred in U.S.A. in 1897, and imported in 1898, got by imp. Prestonpans, out of Bal Gal, by Tom Ochiltree, out of Slipper Dance, by War Dance, out of Slipper, by Planet, out of Young Elssler, by imp. Yorkshire (Lord Downe's), was covered in 1900, by Queen's Birthday.

BALLERINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Tymbestère, by The Rake, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan.

1896	b. c. <i>Jolly Friar</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr J. Entwistle
1898	ch. f. <i>Adana</i> , by Theophilus	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

BALLET GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Marmiton, out of Baby Girl, by Ascetic (Mr J. G. Bulteel's), had, in 1899, b. c. (dead), by Fetlar, and was barren in 1900, and covered by Ocean Wave.

BALLETTE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Balfe, out of Ella, by Ely, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 39.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Chris</i> , by Kendal (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1899	covered in 1898 by Clorane (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

BALLYCASTLE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Bird of Freedom, out of Blue Riband, by Prince (Mr A. Henderson's) has had no produce, and was covered in 1900 by Aborigine.

BALLYOHARA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Ben Battle, out of Sister to Telephone, by Solon (Mr L. Neumann's), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, c. (dead), by Gallinule, and was covered by him again.

BALM OF GILEAD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1893, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Ennerdale, by Galliard, out of Thirlmere, by Doncaster.

1898	ch. c. (dead) by Bend Or	-	-	-	} Lord Crew
1899	ch. f. <i>Kensal Green</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Conventicle</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BALMORAL (Bay), foaled in 1882, by King Lud, out of Ellangowan, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 39.

1899	ch. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1897, and was barren in 1898.

BALMORAL MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. R. LANDER, in 1895, her dam, My Pet, by Cardinal York, out of Jeanie Deans, by Dundee.

1899	b. f. by Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr R. R. Lander
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	

BALORNOCK (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Galopin, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 39.

1896	ch. c. <i>Mornock</i> , by Morion (cut)	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1897	b. c. <i>Ecton</i> , by Sheen (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Manifold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf -	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Sheen, and was barren in 1900.

BALSAMINE (Bay),

Bred by Capt. FIFE, in 1892, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Patroness, by Pellegrino, out of Patronage, by The Prime Minister.

1896	ch. f. <i>Emperic</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	} Lord Stanley
*1897	ch. f. <i>Simple</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1899	b. or br. f. by Avington	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Seaton -	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington -	-	-	-	

* SIMPLE (Mr R. A. Brice's) was covered in 1900 by Worcester.

BALSHAM PRINCESS (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1896, got by Common, her dam, Lausanne, by Thurio, out of Loretto, by Speculum.

1900	b. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	} Mr H. Long, jun.
1901	by Glengall	-	-	-	

BAMBOO (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Bambola, by Martyrdom, out of Mirror, by Speculum.

1900	f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Walker
1901	by Master McGrath -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead),

BANDRAOI (Bay), by The Knight (s. of Ingomar), out of Constantia (Vol. XVIII, p. 39), had, in 1897, b. f. *Guida*, by Theophilus (Capt. C. Howard), was barren in 1898, and died.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Grey Friars, or Despair, has been named *Sheet Anchor*.

BANGLE, by Goujerat (Vol. XVIII, p. 39), was barren in 1897, and sold.

BANISHED (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Rossington, her dam by The Duke, out of Miss Bess (Vol. XVIII, p. 40), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Hazlethatch (Mr H. W. Freeman), she was barren in 1898, slipped twins in 1899, sold to Mr H. A. L. Francis, and was covered in 1899 and 1900 by a hackney.

BANISHED QUEEN (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1890, by Exile II, out of Calembour, had, in 1898, b. c. by Canadian (Mr J. H. Hulbert), she had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1897, was not covered in 1894 and 1895, and is now being put to hackneys.

BANKSIA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Kilmarth, out of Penitence, by George Frederick, had, in 1899, b. c. by Upstart (Mr C. Gray), and was covered that year by Morglay, and sold.

THE BANSHEE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by St Honorat, out of Fright, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVIII, p. 40), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Jock of Oran (Mr J. Pope), and was sold.

BARBARINA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Loch Garry, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 40.

1897 barren to Amphion	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Simons Har-
1898 b. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Bardella</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1900 b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by St Angelo, and sent to Germany with her foal.

BARBERRY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1887, by Rosebery, her dam, Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Gaultheria</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1899 b. c. <i>Ergot</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Mintherry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Marcion	--	--	--	

Barren in 1892, 93, 94, and 1898, was not covered in 1894, and had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Minting.

* GAULTHERIA (Mr Vyner's), was covered in 1900 by Hagioscope and Minting, and sold to Mr Arnold.

BARBETTE (Bay),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1887, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Rosebud, by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1895 b. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Common (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1896 b. f. <i>Common Bar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Royallette</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Powerful</i> , by Persimmon-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Childwick	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1897, and had, in 1894, f. (dead), by Saraband.

BARCALTINE MARE (Bay), foaled in 1885, out of Symmetry, by Distin (Vol. XVIII, p. 40), had, in 1897, ch. c. *O'Donovan Rossa*, by Donovan (Mr A. James), was covered that year by Kilwarlin, and sent to Italy.

COTON LASS, her b. f. (1806), by Kilwarlin, died in 1900.

BARCALTINE MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, her dam, Application, by Touchet, had, in 1898, b. c. by imp. Trenton (Messrs Wilson), was barren in 1897 and 1899, and died.

BARCALTINE PRIDE (Brown),

Bred by Mr FOXHALL KEENE, in 1893, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Stephanotis, by Springfield, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit.

1898 ch. c. <i>Proud Star</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1899 barren to Worcester	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Amphion	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

BARCELONA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Barcaldine, out of Frances, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 41.

1898	b. f. by FitzSimon	-	-	-	Mr R. G. Heaton
1900	ch. c. by Undecided	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

BARLETTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Barcaldine, out of Cippolina, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 41), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Bramante*, by Best Mam (Mr M. Gurry), was covered that year by St Serf, and sent to France.

BARLEY WATER (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Lady of the Lea, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 41.

1895	b. f. <i>Queen of the Kenites</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Lady Stamford
1896	b. c. <i>Hampton Lock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rutherford (of Annan)
1898	ch. c. <i>Loch Ken</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Border Knight</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-

BARMAID (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Galliard, out of Loch Garry, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 41.

*1896	b. f. <i>Handmaid</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Dawson
1897	b. f. <i>Rambling Katie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898-1899	barren	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Johnstone
1900	ch. c. <i>Host</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1893) by Hampton, has been named *General Hampton*.

* HANDMAID (Mr J. Russel's) was covered in 1900 by Whittier.

BARNDOR (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1894, got by Common, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out-of Mabelle, by Parmesan.

1899	b. or br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	Sir J. B. Maple
1900	ch. c. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

BAROMETZ (Bay), foaled in 1889, by The Lambkin, out of Stone Clink, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 41.

1896	b. f. <i>Boronia</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	Lord Downe
1900	b. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

She had in 1897 c. (dead) by Tyrant, and was barren in 1898 and 99.

BARRISDALE (Brown),

Bred by Mr BURDETT COURTTS, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Wharfedale, by Hermit, out of Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone.

1895	b. c. <i>Arnisdale</i> , by Cordelier (cut)	-	-	-	} Major E. W. Baird
1896	br. c. <i>Enterkin</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Barrhill</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Symington	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

BAS BLEU (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hollywood, out of Young Stockings, by Alcibiade, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 42.

1897	ch. c. by Export	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Shepherd
1898	br. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by St Crispin, and no further return.

THE BAT (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hermit, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 42.

1897 and 1898	barren	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1899	ch. f. by Marcion	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1895), by Saraband, has been named *Nightjar*.

BATHSHEBA (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Trapèze, out of Helen, by Speculum, had had no produce; she is now in Mr W. Newton's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Undecided.

BATTLE BRAY (Brown),

Bred by Col. CUMBERLEGE, in 1891, got by Valour, her dam, Cymbeline, by Camballo, out of Narcisse, by Old Robert.

1897	b. or br. c. by Lauriscope (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Barry
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Barry
1899	b. c. by Scotland	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	Mr L. S. Botterill

Barren in 1895 and 1896.

BATTUE (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Moorlands, out of Væ Victis, by King Victor (Vol. XVIII, p. 42), had, in 1897, br. f. by Dog Rose (Congested District Board, Ireland), and is being bred to hackneys.

BATTY (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1890, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Jeannie, by Mortemer, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur.

1897	b. f. <i>May Day</i> , by Timperley (s. of Beauclerc)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Wrightson
1898	b. c. by Y. McMahon (son of McMahon)	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Dromonby	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	

BAUBLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Bubble, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 42.

1898	ch. f. <i>Short-Head</i> , by St Crispin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Lyddington	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	

BAVELAW BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Lockstitch, out of Isabel, by Rataplan (Col. Hay Boyd's), was covered in 1900 by Radius.

BAVELAW ROSE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. ALEXANDER, in 1893, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Winter Rose, by Poste Restante, out of Cluster Rose, by Macaroni.

1898	br. c. <i>White Plume</i> , by Oriflamb (dam, <i>Illuminata</i>)	} Mr A. Alexander
1899	ch. f. by Tilton	
1901	by ditto	

Had, in 1897, ch. f. (dead) by Waterford, and was barren in 1900.

BAVELAW WITCH (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. ALEXANDER, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Palmary, by Peter, out of Palm Branch, by The Earl, or The Palmer.

1896	b. f. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	Mr A. Alexander
1901	by Sea Song	-	-	-	Mr Yearsley

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), not covered in 1897 or 1898, and was barren in 1900.

BAY AGNES (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Speculum, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 43.

1897	b. c. <i>Hengler's Pride</i> , by Saraband	-	} Mr James Snarry
1898	ch. c. <i>Jack Tar</i> , by Adieu	-	
1899	barren to Giganteum	-	
1900	ch. c. by Orvieto	-	
1901	by Earwig	-	

BAY CELIA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Jock of Oran, out of Celia, by Statesman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 43.

1897	b. c. <i>Fighting Furley</i> , by Colorado	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1898	b. f. <i>Miss Cronkhill</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	barren to Bartizan	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Switch-cap</i> , by Colorado	-	
1901	by Kenmoral	-	

BAY DAWN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. W. SIMPSON, in 1895, got by Wakefield, her dam by Berserker, out of Silver Tail, by Distin.

1899	b. or br. f. <i>Bay Paragon</i> , by St Issey	-	} Mr W. Wilson
1900	b. c. <i>Simeon</i> , by ditto	-	
1901	by Glory Smitten	-	

BAY HAMPTON (late Fin de Siècle)—Bay—foaled in 1892, by Satiety, out of Madame Hampton, by Hampton, had in *1897, b. f. *Bizarre*, by St Serf (Sir R. W. Griffith); she had no other produce to live, and was sold and re-sold, not as a brood mare.

* BIZARRE was covered in 1900 by The Owl, and sent to So. Africa.

BAYONNE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Eugenie, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 43.

1896	b. c. <i>Master Harry</i> , by Veracity (cut)	-	} Mr A. Haslewood
1898	br. c. by Four Poster	-	
1900	b. c. by Cornmint	-	
1901	by Four Poster	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

BAYSWATER (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bendigo, out of Stillwater, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 43.

1897	ch. c. <i>The Liar</i> , by Lord Lorne (cut)	-	} Mr A. Fawkes
1898	b. c. by Petros	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	
1900	b. f. by The Rush; or Lord Lorne	-	} Mr R. F. Rumdell
1901	by Red Eagle	-	

BEATRICE, by Goodwood, or Munden (Vol. XVIII, p. 43), was barren in 1897, and is dead.

BEATRICE MARY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Cærulæus, out of Polly Craven, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 43.

1896	b. f. <i>Convent Bee</i> , by Retreat	-	} Mr W. G. Canning
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1898, had, in 1899, f. (dead), and was given away.

BEAUCLERC MARE (1884), out of Cactus (Vol. XVIII, p. 43), has been put out of the Stud, not having been covered since 1894.

BEAUCLERC MARE (Brown), foaled in 1893, her dam, Julia Man-
nering, by Blair Athol, had, in 1897, br. f. *Kinchyle*, by Louis XIII
(Mr A. James), was covered that year by Sheen, and sent to France.

BEAUHARNAIS, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 44), died in 1897.

BEAUJOLAIS (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Pellegrino, out of Laffitte, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 44.

1899	b. c. by FitzWarren	-	} Mr H. Worsdall
1901	by Poste Restante	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

BEAULIEU LASS (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Heron (son of Macaroni), out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 44.

1897	b. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by Lord of the Lea, or Gigue	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1898	barren to imp. Mousquetaire	-	
1899	b. f. by Crafton, or Royal Sovereign	-	
1900	b. f. by Royal Sovereign	-	
1901	by Jaquemart	-	

Her b. c. (1895), by Crafton, was named *Craftsman*, and died in 1899.

BEAUTY FAIR (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Touchet, out of Blonde, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 44.

1897	br. c. <i>Rudolfino</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	} Mr G. A. Ralli
1898	barren to White Feather	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	} Mr Worthington
1901	by ditto	-	

BE CANNIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1891, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Reticence, by Vespasian, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1896	ch. f. by Timothy (sent to Germany)	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1897	br. c. <i>Glasgow</i> , by Isinglass	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by Freak	-	

Had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

BEDFORD BELLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. HARRIS, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Reformation, by Jolly Friar, out of Conviction, by Cardinal York.

1898	b. c. by Old Coin	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Harris
1899	b. f. by Penzance	-	.	.	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	.	.	-	

Had, in 1896, dead foal, slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

BEDFORD BLUE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Edward the Confessor, her dam by Cardinal York, out of Whiteface, had, in 1897, b. f. *Lady Sangazure*, by Sorcerer (Lord Shrewsbury), not covered that year, but covered in 1898 by Sorcerer, and sent to France.

BEDLAM BELLS (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Barcaldine, out of Volage, by Galliard (Mr W. T. Lovering's), had, in 1900, b. c. *The Dempster*, by King Ebor (s. of Kingcraft), was not covered that year.

BED OF ROSES (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1895, got by Dog Rose, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Favo, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1899	br. f. <i>Bed of Heather</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	} Mr O. W. Rayner
1900	ch. f. by Velasquez	-	.	-	
1901	by ditto	-	.	-	

BEEBEE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Peregrine, out of Anville, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 45.

1895	ch. c. <i>The Byle</i> , by Oxlip (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Lawrence
1896	b. f. <i>Lady Bee</i> , by Freemason	-	.	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>May Fly</i> , by May Duke (cut)	-	.	-	
1901	by Despair	-	.	-	

Barren in 1897, and was covered in 1898 and 1899 by Clorane (pedigree untraced).

BEE SWAX (foaled in 1875), by Plum Pudding, out of Bonnie Bee, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 48.

1894	ch. f. by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	Mr Chatterton
1895	b. c. by ditto	-	.	-	Mr Godson

Barren in 1893, 96, 97, 98, and is dead.

BEE'S WING (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Quicklime, or Salisbury, out of Moss Rose, by Kisber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 45.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Polwarth</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cairns
1897	barren to Warlabby	-	.	-	
1898	ch. f. by Warlabby and Quartus	-	.	-	
1899	ch. c. by Tarporley	-	.	-	
1900	b. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	.	-	Messrs Cairns

Dead.

BEETROOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Southampton, out of Ladybird, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 45.

1897	ch. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. f. by Lord Nelson	-	.	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	.	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	.	-	
1901	by ditto	-	.	-	

BEGONIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Chapel Royal, out of Braganza, by Pirate Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 45.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Uruguayo</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	} Mr J. E. Welby
1897	ch. c.	<i>Gay Blossom</i> , by ditto (cut)—sent to France—	-	
1899	br. f.	by Hampton Royal, or Hambletonian	-	
1901		by Deuce of Clubs	-	Lord Kesteven

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

BELGRAVIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Gammer, by Dutch Skater, out of Gossip, by Flash in the Pan.

1899	b. c.	<i>Gamin</i> , by Galloping Lad (s. of Galopin)	Mr A. G. Pease
1901		by ditto	Mr J. Ladley

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1898 and 1900.

BELINDA, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 45), died in 1897.

OMBRE, her br. f. (1895) by Common (Lord Ellesmere's), was barren in 1900, covered by Mimic, and sold to Mr O. Hudson.

BELLA MARIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr Q. EAST, in 1890, got by Paradox, her dam, Doralice, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1894	ch. c.	<i>Longneck</i> , by Kaikoura (cut)—	-	} Mr R. Waiting
1897	twins	{ ch. f. } by ditto	-	
		{ c. (dead) }	-	

She had no other produce to live, and is dead.

BELLATRIX (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Ben Battle, out of Amondell, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 46.

1897	b. c.	<i>Armiger</i> , by Orme (sent to Germany)	-	} Lord Durham
1898	b. f.	by Marcion	-	
1899	and 1900	barren	-	
1901		by imp. Patron-	-	

BELLE, by The Baron, out of Bella, by Angelus (Vol. XVIII, p. 46), was barren in 1894, had in 1895 b. c. by Spendthrift (s. of Blair Athol)—cut (Mr G. Whitehead), and died.

BELLE BRUMMEL (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr H. BAILEY, in 1890, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Zelle, by Peter, out of Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol.

1897	b. or br. f.	by Swillington	-	} Mr G. Dove
1898	br. c.	by ditto	-	
1899	ch. f.	by ditto	-	
1900	ch. c.	by Swillington, or Balsamo	-	
1901		by Balsamo	-	

BELLE CORALIE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Beau Brummel, out of Coral, by Indian Ocean, continued from XVIII, p. 46.

1897	br. f.	<i>Masonic Jewel</i> , by Freemason	-	} Mr Stedall
1900	br. c.	by ditto	-	
1901		by Rose Window	-	

In 1898 she had a dead foal by Freemason, and was barren in 1899.

BELLE DEMOISELLE (Black),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1891, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Bellicent, by Cremonne, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon.

1897 barren to St Cyr	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. L. Dugdale
1898 ch. f. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Carlton Grange	-	-	-	-	

BELLE DORA, by Haphazard (Vol. XVIII, p. 46), had no produce to live after 1896, and is dead.

BELLE GARDE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1894, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Goldenhair, by Bend Or, out of Marie Agnes, by Macaroni.

1899 b. f. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1900 b. c. by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	

BELLE HAINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Beau Brummel, out of Hainesby, by Hermit, or Ethelred, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 46.

1897 ch. f. <i>Sea Devil</i> , by Torpedo (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1899 b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Worcester.

BELLE HAVEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. WILKINSON, in 1893, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Haven, by Camballo, out of Fair Trade, by Salvator.

1897 b. c. by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1898 b. c. <i>Tynningham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Whittinghame</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Sempronius, and sent to France.

BELLEISLE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Pero Gomez, out of Bonny May, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 50.

1893 br. c. <i>St Mathurin</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Tait
1895 b. c. <i>Island Bean</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by St Angelo (sent to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Capt. Greer

Barren in 1894, 96, 97, and 1899.

BELLE MAHONE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Uncas, out of Jenny Howlet, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 47.

1897, 98, 99, and 1900, barren	-	-	-	-	} Lord Falmouth
1901 by Exning	-	-	-	-	

MOLLY MALONE, her br. f. (1894) by Bendigo (Col. Sawle's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Enthusiast, or Hackler, and was not covered that year.

BELLE MEADE, by imp. Glenelg (Vol. XVIII, p. 47), has had no produce, was put into training, and sold.

BELLENETTI (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SHERWOOD, in 1893, got by Gervas, her dam, Mergellina, by Macaroni, or Controversy, grandam by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition.

1900 ch. c. *Pitapat*, by Ivor Mr W. H. Walker
1901 by Bunbury Mr J. H. Peard

BELLE OF BURY (Brown), foaled in 1874, by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight (son of Slane), continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 47.

1896 br. c. *St Edmunds*, by Fitz-Simon (out), sent to France- } Lord Ellesmere
1898 b. c. *Pendlebury*, by Zamiel }

Barren in 1897, and died after foaling in 1898. In last Vol. her foal of 1896 was erroneously returned as destroyed.

BELLE OF DEIGHTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. WHITEHEAD, in 1892, got by Sherbrooke, her dam, Belle, by The Baron, out of Bella, by Angelus.

1895 ch. f. by Esterling } Mr G. Whitehead
1898 b. f. by Gordon }

Not covered in 1895, 96, or 1898, and no further return.

BELLE OF HAMPTON (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hampton, out of Mabella, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 47.

1896 b. or br. c. *Simon Hampton*, by Fitz-Simon . } Mr Brydges Will-
1897 b. c. *Melbourne Lodge*, by ditto } yans
1899 b. or br. f. *Belle of Essex*, by Childwick . Mr R. A. Brice

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Ravensbury, and sent to France.

BELLE OF OUSELY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Lord Lyon, out of Curfew, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 47.

1896 b. c. *Monkey Island*, by Sainfoin }
1897 b. f. *Ebberzine*, by Black Duck }
1898 b. c. by ditto } Mr E. C. Smith
1899 b. f. by ditto }
1900 barren to ditto }
1901 by ditto }

BELLE OF SCOTLAND, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 47), died in 1897.

BELLE OF SEFTON (Black), foaled in 1883, by Isonomy, out of Peronnette, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 48.

1899 br. c. by Pride } Mr R. Botterill
1901 by ditto }

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

BELLE WINNIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1890, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Wingrave Lass, by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt.

1897 b. c. by Swillington } Mr C. J. Cunning-
1898 ch. c. by ditto } ham
1899 barren to ditto }
1900 b. c. by Bushey Park } Mr P. Flanagan
1901 by Quidnunc } (in Ireland).

BELLICENT, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 48), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

BELLISSIMA (Chesnut),

Bred at the WESTERHAM HILL STUD, in 1895, got by Orion, her dam, Kylesku, by Hampton, out of Strathfleet, by Scottish Chief.

1900 b. f. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wittrick
1901 by Portmarnock	-	-	-	-	

BELL METAL, by Sterling, out of Sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum (Vol. XVIII, p. 48), had, in 1897, b. c. *Bob Major*, by Prince Hampton—cut (Mr R. Forrest Tod), was barren in 1898, and is dead.

PRINCESS BELL, her b. f. (1896), by Prince Hampton (Mr E. Wedge's), had, in 1900, foal (dead), and was covered by Westminster.

BELLO SGUARDO (Bay),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1895, got by Orvieto, her dam, Bonnie E'en, by Barcaldine, out of Glance, by General Peel.

1899 b. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1900 br. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	

BELL ROCK II, foaled in 1887, by Barcaldine, out of Inchcape, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 49), had, in 1897, br. c. *Simon Bell*, by St Simon (Mr H. W. Freeman), was barren in 1898, 99, and sold.

BELL-TENT (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Linnæus, out of Camphill, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 49.

1898 br. f. by Raeburn (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Emmott
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

BELT (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Ossian, out of Sash, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 49.

1895 b. f. <i>Wee Jennie</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pullen
1896 b. c. <i>Bladensburg</i> , by Medmenham (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, had, in 1898, c. (dead), and is dead.

BELTANA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by New Holland, out of Iskra, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 49.

1897 b. c. (dead) by Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Chojiro</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Curio	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BELVIDERA, by Highborn (Vol. XVIII, p. 49), was barren in 1897, 98, and put out of the stud.

BELVIDERA II, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 49), had no produce to live after 1896, and is dead.

HORIZON, her br. f. (1896), by Morion, was covered in 1900 by Oriflamh, and sent to France.

BENA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1887, got by Petrarch, her dam, Siren, by Cremorne, out of Flower of Dorset, by Breadalbane.

1893	b. f. <i>Notâ Bene</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	} Lord Alington
1897	ch. c. <i>Combien</i> , by Common (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Dame Hilda</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Bee Orchid</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	

She had colts (dead) in 1891 and 1894, was barren in 1892, 96, and 1899, and slipped foal in 1893.

BENBECULA,

Bred by Mr C. W. JOUSIFFE, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Highland Widow, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1894	b. f. by Galway	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Barclay
*1895	b. or br. f. <i>Gralloch</i> , by Trayles	-	-	-	
1896	ch. f. <i>Lady Derry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Miss Doods</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Lord Derry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

* GRALLOCH (Mr H. T. Barclay's), was covered in 1900 by The Rush.

BENDEMEER (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Mogador, out of Neroli, by Cannobie (Vol. XVIII, p. 50), had, in 1898, b. c. *Dam*, by Encounter (Sir M. FitzGerald), she was barren in 1897 and 1899, and sold.

BENDER (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, jun., in 1890, got by Trapèze, her dam, Cecil, by Bend Or, out of Garterless, by Knight of the Garter.

1897	b. f. <i>Charming Lady</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wallis
1899	ch. f. <i>Dubious Lady</i> , by Old Boots, or Oatlands	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Thermidor	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1898, slipped foal in 1895, and was not covered that year.

BENDIGO MARE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1894, her dam, Rosebud, by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1898	b. f. <i>Per Se</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	} Mr W. Shepherd
1899	b. or br. c. by Warlabby	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Aperse	-	-	-	
1901	by Warlabby	-	-	-	

BENDIGO MARE (Bay),

Bred by Capt. HOMFRAY, in 1890, her dam, Cherry, by Parmesan, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1896	br. c. by Grammont	-	-	-	} Captain Homfray
1897	br. f. <i>Gasparilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	

BENDIGONIA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. ROBINSON, in 1894, got by Bendigo, her dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Berserker, out of Hannah Ball, by Rivet.

1898	barren to Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Watson
1899	ch. f. by Fealar	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BENDLET (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Bend Or, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 50.

1897	gr. f. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	b. f. <i>Sister</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dalton
1900	ch. c. by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

BEND OR MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, her dam, Basilisk (Arab), continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 50.

1897	b. c. by Chillington (sent to S. America)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1898	ch. f. <i>Pergola</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Chillington	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1899, and destroyed.

THE BEND OR MARE, foaled in 1883, out of Energetic (Vol. XVIII, p. 50), was barren in 1897, not covered, and destroyed.

BEND OR MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1895, her dam, Lady Melton, by Melton, out of Solitaire, by Hermit.

1899	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

BEND DORAN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Vaurienne, by Galopin, out of Palisade, by Albert Victor.

1899	ch. c. by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900	barren to Melton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BENDY (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Bend Or, out of Gantlet, by Galopin (Lord Derby's), had, in 1899, ch. c. (dead), by Sir Visto, was barren in 1900, and covered by Ladas.

BENEFACTRESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. T. BARCLAY, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Superior, by Hermit, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1897	barren to Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Lord Stanley
1898	b. f. <i>Gentle Dew</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Adamson
1900	b. f. by The Deemster	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	

BEN EMMA, by Ben Curry (Vol. XVIII, p. 51), was destroyed in 1897. Her b. f. (1895), by Halbran, has been named *Benefit*.

BENEVOLENCE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. T. BARCLAY, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Superior, by Hermit, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1896	b. c. by Medmenham (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1898	gr. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	
1900	gr. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895 and 1897.

BENGOLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr Cox, in 1896, got by Bend Or, her dam, Gallinella, by Galopin, out of Capri, by Springfield.

1900	ch. c. <i>Tippler</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr Cox
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

BENISON (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Peter, out of Bella, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 54.

1894	ch. f. <i>Benefaction</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
*1896	ch. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Beneficence</i> , by ditto (sent to Belgium)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Greeting</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Dispensation</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1899, covered in 1900 by Poste Restante, and sent to France.

* This ch. f. (1896), by Sir Hugo (Mr W. J. Dore's), was covered in 1899 by Clorane (pedigree untraced), and in 1900 by Grand Duke.

BEN RHYDDING (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1895, got by Bend Or, her dam, Cloudberry, by Macheath, out of Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol.

1899	b. c. <i>Hydro</i> , by Earwig	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Beddington
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Westminster, and was barren in 1900.

BEN SHIE (Bay),

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Bendemeer, by Mogador, out of Neroli, by Cannobie.

1898	twins (dead), by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Mr G. Clement
1899	br. c. by Aughrim	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BENTLEY (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. GARRETT, in 1893, got by Maxim, her dam, Scampavia, by Strathconan, out of Legacy, by Bro. to Bird on the Wing.

1898	b. f. <i>Liquid Rouge</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Lawrence
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was covered that year by Clorane (ped. untraced).

BENZONIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Fortissimo, or Hackthorpe, out of Strange Spec, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 51), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Sovereign Remedy*, by Royal Exchange (Capt. D. Bayley), she was barren in 1898, not covered in 1898, or 1900, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Royal Exchange.

BERENGARIA, by George Frederick, out of Bon Accord (Vol. XVIII, p. 51), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Ian*, by St Serf (Sir R. W. Griffith), and is dead.

ST IA, her br. f. (1895), by St Serf (Sir R. W. Griffith's), was covered in 1900 by Love Wisely.

BERENICE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Fernandez, out of Rebecca, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 52.

1898	ch. c. by Donovan	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1900	b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	} Mr P. P. Gilpin
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had c. (dead) in 1899 by Right-away.

BERMUDA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Bendigo, out of Mida, by Parmesan (Mr H. W. Freeman's), had, in 1898, gr. f. by Pepper and Salt, was barren in 1899, and sold and re-sold.

BERNINA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Paradox, out of Engadine, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 52.

1896	br. c. <i>The Kaffir</i> , by Hazlehatch (cut)—sent	} Capt. Fife
	to France	
1901	by Orme	-

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had colts (dead), in 1898 and 1899.

BERRYBUSH (late Ferrantina), Bay.

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1895, got by Crowberry, her dam, Ferrara, by Isonomy, out of Lotus, by Doncaster.

1900	br. f. <i>Liliard</i> , by Queen's Birthday-	-	} Mr C. J. Cunningham
1901	by Balsamo	-	

BERRY MOSS (Brown), foaled in 1894, by Crowberry, out of Duchess of Connaught, by Knight of St Patrick (Mr J. Tait's), had, in 1899, br. c. by Orvieto, she was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

BERSERKER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. T. DAWSON, in 1887, her dam, Silver Tail, by Distin, out of Keepsake, by Hesse Cassel.

1894	b. f. (dead), by Wakefield	-	} Mr J. W. Simpson
1895	b. f. <i>Bay Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Barbara Quinton</i> , by Bunbury	-	

Not covered in 1896, and sold to a dealer.

BERTHA, by Skylark (Vol. XVIII, p. 52), had, in 1897, b. or br. c. by Sir Hugo (Col. H. T. Fenwick), and is dead.

Her b. f. (1896), by Tyrant, has been named *Berriew*.

BERTRAM'S CHOICE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs BATES, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Favorita, by Favonius, out of Adrastia, by St Albans.

1896	b. c. <i>Prince Choice</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	Mr R. Sneyd
1897	ch. c. <i>Red Brier</i> , by Dog Rose (cut)	-	Mr G. Parker

Dead.

BERYL (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by Sensation (son of imp. Leamington), her dam, Belphebe, by imp. Mortemer, out of imp. Blairgowrie, by Breadalbane.

1899	bl. or br. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	} Mr R. L. Cotterell
1900	b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1901	by Glasshampton	-	-	-	

BESSIE GORDON (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Gordon, out of Our Bessie, by See Saw, had, in 1897, b. f. *Gordon Lass*, by Flycatcher (Mr J. W. Brown). She had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was barren in 1898 and 1899, and sold.

BEST DAYS (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1894, got by Pioneer, her dam, Golden Days, by Sterling, out of America, by Elland.

1898 barren to Gervas	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1899 ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
Covered in 1899 by Cowl, and sold to Mr Aitken.				

BETROTHAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1894, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Love in a Mist, by Child of the Mist, out of Loversall, by Doncaster.

1899	b. c. <i>Bridal Rose</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	} Mr G. Allan
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	

BETSY BROWN (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1895, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Wenlock Edge, by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne.

1898-99	fillies (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1900	b. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BETSY SHANNON (Black),

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1891, got by Sir Bevy's, her dam, Jenny Howlet, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1896	bl. c. <i>Lovetin</i> , by Friar's Balsam (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1897	b. c. <i>Facey Romford</i> , by Wolf's Crag (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	bl. f. <i>Lady Scattercash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	
1900	br. or b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BETTISFIELD (Bay), foaled in 1883, by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 53.

1896	b. f. <i>Ada Theresa</i> , by Wellington	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1897	ch. c. <i>Dai Nippon</i> , by Quickly Wise (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Royal Betty</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	-	

Covered, in 1898, by Hawkeye, and sold.

BETTYWISE, her b. f. (1894), by Wisdom (Mr M. Gurry's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Oberon.

BEWARE II (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Radius, out of Chary, by Sir Bevys, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 53.

1897 b. f. <i>Suspicion</i> , by Anakim (son of Sword	} Mr O. Fardon
1899 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
Dance) -	
Barren in 1898 and 1900, and died.	

BIDE-A-WEE (Bay), foaled in 1875, by First Flight, her dam by Clarissimus—Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 53.

1895 b. c. <i>Wait-a-Bit</i> , by St Serf - - - - -	} Mr J. V. Lawrance
*1897 b. f. <i>Talgarth</i> , by Satiety - - - - -	
1898 b. c. <i>Lord-in-Waiting</i> , by Prince Hampton (cut)	
Barren in 1896, and died before foaling in 1899.	

* TALGARTH (Mr J. H. Lawrence's) was covered in 1900 by Bentworth.

BRIC-A-BRAC, her b. f. (1894), by St Serf (Mr J. H. Hoole's) was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Blue-green, and sent to France.

BILBERRY, by Berserker (Vol. XVIII, p. 54), is not at the stud.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Lord Lorne, was not destroyed, but has been cut and named *Morris Grange*.

BILLOW (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Ocean Wave, out of Queen Frederica, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 54.

1897 ch. f. <i>Jeopardy</i> , by Despair - - - - -	Capt. E. Loder
1898-99 foals (dead) . - - - - -	} Mr L. Brassey
1900 b. c. <i>Saltpetre</i> , by St Simon - - - - -	
1901 by Bay Ronald - - - - -	

BI-METALLISM (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Plebeian, out of Coinage, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 54.

1897 b. f. <i>Silver May</i> , by May Duke - - - - -	} Mr T. E. Liddiard
1898 b. c. (dead) by Adieu - - - - -	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Departed</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1900 c. by Tanzmeister - - - - -	
1901 by Symington - - - - -	

BINNACLE LIGHT (Bay),

Bred by Mr MOTTET, in 1894, got by Beauclerc II, her dam, Miss Binks, by Coltness, out of Lady Binks, by Adventurer.

1897 br. f. <i>Belle of Braintree</i> , by Bellarmine - - - - -	} Mr J. E. Tabor
1899 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1898, and sold for a hunter in 1900.

BIONDINA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 54.

1899 b. c. <i>Sir Peter Lely</i> , by Royal Hampton - - - - -	} Sir J. Blundell
1901 by Persimmon, or Childwick - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

BIRCH-ROD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. V. BETHELL, in 1893, got by Hazlehatch, her dam, Fright, by Thunderbolt, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1899 b. f. <i>Sackcloth</i> , by St Frusquin - - - - -	} Lord Stanley
1900 b. c. by Ladas - - - - -	
1901 by St Frusquin - - - - -	

BIRD OF PASSAGE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Kilwarlin, out of Hironnelle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 54.

1897	br. c. <i>The Swift</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Capt. F. Cookson
1898	br. c. <i>Surf Scoter</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	slipped foal	-	-	-	
1901	by Turk's Cap (s. of Martagon)	-	-	-	

BIRD'S EYE BLUE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Grace, by The Duke, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne.

1896	br. f. <i>Panorama</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1897	br. f. <i>Fistiana</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Vogelkop</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1901	by El Diablo	-	-	-	

BIRTHDAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Hagioscope, out of Lobelia, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 55.

1897	ch. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	Mr T. W. Turner
1898	b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Undecided	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BIRTHDAY GIFT (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. INGLEDEW, in 1894, got by Queen's Birthday, her dam, Neasham Belle, by Uncas, out of Lens, by Speculum.

1897	br. c. (dead) by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1898	br. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1901	by Whittier	-	-	-	

BISCUIT (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. BAYLISS, in 1888, got by Burnaby (son of Queen's Messenger), her dam, Reversion, by Reverberation, out of Lady Palmer, by The Earl, or The Palmer.

1899	foal (dead) by Aughrim	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Keeping
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	

BISERTA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Lord Lyon, out of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 55.

1897	b. f. <i>Zobeyde</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

In 1898 and 99, she had fillies (dead), by St Simon, and was barren in 1900.

AYAII, her b. f. (1895), by Ayrshire (Mr L. de Rothschild's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Galeazzo.

BITHYÆ, by Sterling, out of Besika (Vol. XVIII, p. 55), had, in 1897, b. f. *Lost Confidence*, by Pioneer, or McMahon (Yardley Stud), her last produce to live, and is dead.

BIT OF FUN (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. PILKINGTON, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Tingl-Tangl, by Doncaster, out of Tittle Tattle, by Buccaneer.

1897	b. f. <i>Jest</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr T. Pilkington
1898	b. c. <i>Fits and Starts</i> , by FitzSimon	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Satiety	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Minting	-	-	-	
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

BLA (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Simonetta, by St Simon, out of Lady Mar, by Scottish Chief.

1897, 98, and 99	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Brown
1900	b. c. by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	
1901	by Whisperer	-	-	-	

BLACKBERRY (Black), foaled in 1884, by Lowlander, her dam (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free (Vol. XVIII, p. 55) —Mr H. S. Constable's, was barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900, and covered by Earl Douglas.

BLACK BESS (Black),

Bred by Mr A. FRASER, in 1886, got by Episcopus, her dam by King Alfred, out of Tower Mark, by Marksman.

1896	br. f. (not colt, as in last Vol.) by Shillelagh-	-	-	-	} Lord Tullibardine
1897	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	gr. c. by Grey Leg	-	-	-	

Barren in 1891, 92, 93, hunted in 1894, 95, covered in 1898 by a h.-b., and in 99 and 1900 by a hackney.

The BLACK BRYONY MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, her dam, Lady Glenlochay, by Scottish Chief, had, in 1898, b. f. by Scout (Mr S. F. Gilbert), she was barren in 1899, sold, and died foaling in 1900.

BLACK CHERRY (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Black Duchess, by Galliard, out of Black Corrie, by Sterling.

1896	br. f. <i>Full Ripe</i> , by Fullerton-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1897	bl. c. <i>Half Caste</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898, 99	barren to Oberon	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. <i>Fair Jean</i> , by Ayrshire-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BLACK DAISY (Brown), foaled in 1894, by Cyclops, out of Daisy II, by Montez (Mr H. S. Constable's), had, in 1898, b. f. by Lord Nelson, she was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Lord Nelson, and was not covered that year.

BLACK DUCHESS (Black or Brown), foaled in 1886, by Galliard, out of Black Corrie, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 56.

1897	b. c. <i>Lictor</i> , by Senpronius	-	-	-	} Mr L. Erassey
1898	b. c. (dead) by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

BLACK FLAG (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Touchet, out of Alabama, by Buccaueer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 56.

1898 b. f. <i>Banditti</i> , by Hidden Treasurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1900 br. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

BLACK OPAL (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1893, got by Morglay, her dam, Mother o' Pearl, by Beauclerc, or Castlereagh, out of The Pearl, by Newminster.

1897 br. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	} Mr O. Strauss
1898 bl. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1901 by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	

BLACK POPLAR (Black),

Bred by Mr T. LARGE, in 1895, got by Petronel, her dam, Mettle, by Burnaby (son of Queen's Messenger), grandam, by Cymbal, out of Peeress.

1900 br. or bl. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Cohen
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLACK SHEEP, foaled in 1890, by The Lambkin, slipped foal in 1897, and was destroyed; she had no produce to live.

BLACK SPEC (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1892, by Spectre Lord, out of Black Beauty, by Beauclerc (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1900, br. c. (dead) by Poste Restante, and was covered by FitzWarren.

BLACK STAR (Black),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1895, got by Sheen, her dam, Shining Star, by Thurio, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt.

1899 br. or bl. c. by Gold	-	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Scott
1901 by Battlefield	-	-	-	-	

BLADE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. de ROTHSCHILD, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Glade, by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom.

1898 ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1899 ch. c. <i>Cachalot</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	-	

BLAEBERRY, by Berserker (Vol. XVIII, p. 56), was not covered in 1897 and 1898, and died in 1900 in foaling a dead foal by Lauriscope.

BLAGUEUSE (Bay),

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1892, got by Brag, her dam, Y. Lady, by Y. Melbourne, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1897 b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1901 by Marcion	-	-	-	-	

BLAIRFETTIE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Barcaldine, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer (Mr J. Reid Walker's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Kilcock.

BLAKESLEY (Chesnut), foaled in 1899, by St Gatien, out of Lanquet, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVIII. p. 57.

1897 b. c. *Red Hackle*, by Hackler - - - } Mr H. H. Robertson-
1899 ch. c. by Louis XIII - - - } Aikman

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900.

BLANCHE NEF (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. P'ANSON, in 1893, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Accident, by Blair Athol, out of Ambulance, by Victorious.

1897 barren to Bosphorus - - - }
1898 b. or br. c. by Kenilworth - - - } Mr M. P'Anson
1899 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - }
1900 b. c. by Waterford - - - } Mr J. Lowry (in
1901 by Le Noir - - - } Ireland)

BLANCHE OF LANCASTER (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Lancastrian, out of Gentle Alice, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 59.

1896 ch. f. by Zelotes - - - }
1900 br. c. by Gold Ring - - - } Mr E. Woodland
1901 by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894, 95, 97, 98, and 1899.

BLANCHETTE, by Tristan, out of Bête-à-Chagrins (Vol. XVIII, p. 57), had, in 1897, gr. f. *Poirrette*, by Pepper and Salt (Mr H. W. Freeman), was barren in 1898, and died.

BLANDISHMENT (Bay),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1895, got by Bend Or, her dam, Stolen Kisses, by Macheath, out of Lady Chatelaine, by Silvio.

1900 b. c. by Janissary - - - }
1901 by Matchmaker - - - } Mr Burdett-Coutts

The **BLANDFORD MARE**, foaled in 1878, out of Hartshorn (Vol. XVIII, p. 57), was barren in 1897, and died.

The **BLANDFORD MARE** (Brown), foaled in 1888, out of Bawbee (Vol. XVIII, p. 57), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Ralph Neville (son of Camballo)—Mr R. Bromley, and was sold for a hack.

BLAVATSKY (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Isonomy, out of Lotus, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 58.

*1897 ch. f. *Lady Blavatsky*, by Orme - - - }
1898 b. c. *Normanby*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Swanwick
1899 and 1900 barren - - - }
1901 by Matchmaker - - - }

* LADY BLAVATSKY (Mr Swanwick's) was covered in 1900 by Amphion.

BLAZEAWAY, by Blazes (Vol. XVIII, p. 58), has been put out of the stud.

BLAZES, foaled in 1892, by Chittaboh, out of Heresy, by Reverberation, was barren in 1897, and died.

BLEB II (Bay),

Bred by Mr MELSON, in 1880, got by Consternation, her dam, Sandfly,
by Saunterer, out of Firefly, by Orlando.

1892 b. f. by Red Cherry	-	-	-	-	Mrs M. A. Purcell
1893 b. f. <i>Lady Pat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1894, 95, 96, and 1897 not covered previous years	-	-	-	-	
1898 br. f. by Valley King (s. of Strathblane)	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Silvius (s. of Wenlock)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Haddon Hall (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	-	

BLENCOGO (Bay),

Bred by Col. HAY BOYD, in 1892, got by St Jerome, her dam, Tuscany,
by Pellegrino, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1895 ch. f. by Grandee	-	-	-	-	Col. Hay Boyd
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr E. J. Percy

Had colts (dead), by Grandee, in 1896 and 1897, was barren in 1898,
and died in 1900.

BLITHE AGNES (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Belle
Agnes, by King Tom, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1895 ch. f. <i>Little Agnes</i> , by Polemic	-	-	-	-	Mr Pedler
1896 b. c. <i>Argument</i> , by ditto (cut), s. to Belgium	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Crafton	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Gay</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Alloway	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1900.

BLONDE, by Speculum, out of Dentelle (Vol. XVIII, p. 58), had, in
1897, b. c. *Fair Complexion*, by Melanion (cut)—Mr T. Cannon,
was barren in 1898, and died.

BLOODSTAIN (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Hampton, out of Blood
Red, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVIII, p. 59), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Bismuth*,
by Friar's Balsam (Col. H. T. Fenwick), was barren in 1898 and
1899, sold, and re-sold.

TORTURER, her ch. f. (1896), by Despair (Mr W. Culbert's), was barren
in 1900, and covered by Orion.

BLOOZEN (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1895, and imported in 1896,
got by Sensation, her dam, Blush, by imp. Mortemer, out of Breeze,
by Alarm, out of imp. Blairgowrie, by Breadalbane (Mr H. B.
Blaggrave's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Common.

BLOW (Brown),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1893, got by Brag, her dam, Mons Meg,
by Martini-Henry, out of Malacca, by King of the Forest.

1897 ch. f. by Morion	-	-	-	-	Messrs Wilson
1898 slipped foal to imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLUE BELL (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Lionel, her dam, Polka, by Hubert (Mr H. W. Cholmley's), was covered by a h.-b. in 1896, 97, and 1898, had, in 1900, br. f. by Highflyer, and was covered by a h.-b.

BLUE BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Cœrulëus, out of Isabel, by Rataplan (Vol. XVIII, p. 59), had, in 1897, b. f. by Master Bill (Mr A. Brisco), and was covered in 1897, 1898, and 1899 by a h. b.

BLUE-BODICE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Charibert, out of Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 59.

1897 b. c. <i>Joe Chamberlain</i> , by Phocion -	-	} Mr H. W. Adamson
1898 br. c. <i>Isle of Man</i> , by The Deemster -	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto -	-	

Covered, in 1899, by The Deemster, and sent to Austria with her foal.

BLUE BONNET (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Macgregor, out of Jenny, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 59.

1896 br. c. <i>Noble Head</i> , by Noble Chieftain -	-	} Mr R. Crompton
1897 b. c. <i>Jacks the Lad</i> , by Workington -	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

BLUE MARK (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1892, got by Mark, her dam, Blue Pennant, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898 bl. c. <i>Shoeblack</i> , by Common -	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1899 br. f. <i>Blue Hen</i> , by ditto -	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto -	-	

Covered in 1900 by Childwick, and sent to France.

BLUE PENNANT (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 60.

1898 b. c. <i>Parillon</i> , by Florizel II -	-	} Lord Feversham
1899 br. f. by Matchmaker -	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	

In 1897 she had c. (dead) by Isobar, and was barren in 1900.

BLUE PILL (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Cœrulëus, out of Cadenza, by Costa, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 60.

1896 br. f. <i>Merrythought II</i> , by Poulet -	-	} Mr J. Binney
1897 b. c. <i>The Searcher</i> , by Quæsitum (cut) -	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and destroyed.

BLUE RIDGE, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 60), had, in 1897, f. (dead), by Sir Hugo, was barren in 1898, and destroyed.

BLUE ROCK (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Hermit, out of Stockdove, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 64.

1895 b. or ch. c. <i>Blue Mint</i> , by Minting -	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1898 b. f. <i>Blue Mimi</i> , by St Simonmimi -	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	

Barren in 1893; 94, 96, 97, 99, and 1900.

BLUE ROSE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1892, got by Cœrulæus, her dam, Angelica, by Galopin, out of St Angela, by King Tom.

*1896 ch. f. by Bend Or - - - }
1898 b. f. *Crimson Lake*, by Kendal - - - } Mr C. E. L. Bryant

Not covered in 1896, and died before foaling in 1899.

* This ch. f. (1896), by Bend Or (Mr Bryant's), was barren in 1900, and covered by imp. Abercorn, and sold to Mr J. R. Keene.

BLUE SASH (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1892, got by Ruddigore, her dam, Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, out of Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne.

1897 br. f. *Bithia Eglamore*, by Eglamore. - - - }
1898 br. c. by imp. Consolidé - - - - - }
1899 b. c. *Kenaz Consolidé*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr H. C. Stephens
1900 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by Trap - - - - - }

BLUE TINT (foaled in 1893), by Chittabob, out of Mezzotint, by Cœrulæus (Mr F. Luscombe's), had, in 1898, twins (dead), by Bartizan; in 1899, ch. f. by Marco; was covered by him again, and sent to Hungary.

BLUE TIT, by Cœrulæus (Vol. XVIII, p. 61), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

BLUETTE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Blue Ruin, out of Annetto, by The Speaker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 61.

1896 ch. f. *Blue Wave*, by Ocean Wave - - - }
1897 ch. f. *Belkar*, by imp. Carnage - - - - - }
1898 b. c. by Baliol - - - - - } Mr T. C. Clark
1899 b. c. by imp. Carnage - - - - - }
1900 barren to imp. Patron - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - } Mr G. Armstrong

BLUSH ROSE, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 61), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

Her ch. c. (1896), by Prism, has been cut, and named *Bright Ray*.

BLUMINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. SPRING, JUN., in 1891, got by Bonnet Rouge, her dam, Blue Lamp, by Cœrulæus, out of Lamplight, by Lambton.

1898 b. c. by Wolf's Crag - - - - - }
1899 br. c. by Symington - - - - - } Mr J. Spring
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

Had, in 1897, br. f. (dead) by FitzWarren, and was barren in 1900.

THE BLYTHE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Hermit, out of Dee, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 61.

1896 b. f. *La Uruguay*, by Fernandez - - - }
1897 b. c. *Bly'hsome*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr Hamar Bass
1901 by Tyrant - - - - - } Mr W. M. G. Singer

She had, in 1898, f. (shot), by Gonsalvo; was not covered that year, and slipped foal in 1900.

BOADICEA, by King Lud, out of Touch Not (Vol. XVIII, p. 62), had, in *1897, b. f. *Warrior Queen*, by Galopin (Mr H. Straker), and is dead.

* *WARRIOR QUEEN* (Mr H. Straker's) was covered in 1900 by imp. Patron.

BOBBERY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1891, got by Chittabob, her dam, Surprise, by Hermit, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino.

1896 ch. f. <i>Bobtail</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Lourdes	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	

BOBTAIL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1896, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bobbery, by Chittabob, out of Surprise, by Hermit.

1899 b. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Lourdes	-	-	-	-	

BODKIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. JAMES, in 1894, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Needles, by Lowlander, out of Beauharnais, by See Saw.

1898 b. f. <i>Scissors</i> , by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Elsey
1899 f. by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Childwick	-	-	-	-	

BOHEMIAN GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Balfe, out of Nautch Girl, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 717.

1897 b. c. <i>Skildaw</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Alexander
1898 b. or gr. f. <i>Grisi</i> , by Orme, or Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	

Died in May, 1898.

Her b. f. (1895) by Baliol, was named *Queen of Song*.

BONÂ FIDE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 66.

1894 b. or br. c. <i>Englishman</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1896 b. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Discoverer</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Worcester-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 97, and 1899.

BONALY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. CRAIG, in 1895, got by Martagon, her dam, Kathleen Mavourneen, by Favo, out of Mavourneen, by Uncas.

1900 ch. c. by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1901 by Leominster (s. of Kilwarlin)	-	-	-	-	

BONAVENTURE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Hackthorpe, out of Bonny Spec, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 62.

1896	b. f. <i>Royal Pension</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	} Lord Durham
1897	br. c. <i>Merrimac</i> , by Petronel	-	
1898	br. c. by Childwick	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Venturesome</i> , by St Simonmimi	-	
1900	barren to Sir Visto	-	
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	

BONDMAIDEN (Bay),

Bred by Dr. N. THOMPSON, in 1889, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	b. f. <i>Isla de Cuba</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	} Mr C. Benson
*1897	ch. f. <i>Cycle Slave</i> , by Cylinder	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Ravensden</i> , by Ravensbury	-	Mr R. A. Brice

Covered in 1898 by Childwick, and sent to France.

* CYCLE SLAVE (Mr T. Hyde's) was covered in 1900 by Westminster.

BONDSWOMAN (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1891, got by Derby, her dam, Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1898	b. f. <i>Katti Lanner</i> , by Tanzmeister	-	} Lord Radnor
1899	b. c. <i>Bedmaker</i> , by Baliol	-	
1900	b. c. by Right-away	-	
1901	by Royal Sovereign (s. of Minting)	-	Mr F. Lynham

BONNE CHANCE (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1892, got by Minting, her dam, Bonny Spec, by Speculum, out of Bonny May, by Newminster.

*1896	b. f. <i>Miséricorde</i> , by Morion	-	} Lord Durham
1897	b. c. <i>Bontemps</i> , by Royal Hampton (s. to France)	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Opportunity</i> , by Marcion (eut)	-	
1900	b. f. by Janissary	-	} Mr W. R. Emmott
1901	by Symington	-	

* MISÉRICORDE (Mr W. J. Dore's), was barren in 1890 to Burnaby, and covered by him again.

BONNE SORTE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by St Honorat, out of Cherry Ripe, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 63.

1897	b. c. <i>Moyne</i> , by Suspender (cut)—s. to France—	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1898	barren to Avington	-	
1899	ch. f. by St Angelo	-	} Mr W. B. Cloete
1900	ch. f. by Orme	-	
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	

BONNET BLUE II (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Lammermoor, out of Poke Bonnet, by Exminster, or Tertius (Mr S. H. Allen's), had, in 1897, b. c. by Rousseau, was barren in 1898 and 99, and sold.

BONNET ROUGE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. H. LAWRENCE, in 1896, her dam, Pitfall, by Muncaster,
out of Ruse, by Pretender.

1900	ch. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Lawrence
1901	by Lactantius-	-	-	-	-	

BONNIBEL, by Wild Oats (Vol. XVIII, p. 63), was barren in 1897 and
sold.

Her br. c. (1893) by Marden, has been cut and named *Joe Elvin*.

BONNIE AGNES, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 63), was barren in
1897 and 98, and shot.

BONNIE BAIRN (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Arbitrator, out of Mitherless
Bairn, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 63.

1897	br. f. <i>Adosinda</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1898	br. c. <i>Gay Lad</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Bonnie Duchess</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Martagon	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	

BONNIE DUNDEE II (Bay),

Bred in Austria, in 1891, and imported in 1898, got by Doncaster, her
dam, Black Agnes, by Barbillon, out of Little Agnes, by Saunterer.

1890	barren to Coureur	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1900	bl. or br. f. by Common	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

BONNIE E'EN (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Glance,
by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 64.

1897	b. f. <i>Veduta</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Heslop

BONNIE GARRY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Isonomy, out of Glen-
truin, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 64.

1897	ch. c. <i>Glencoe</i> , by Juggler (dead)	-	-	-	Lady Stamford
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Dunbar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1901	by Kenmoral	-	-	-	

She had in 1899 c. (dead), and was not covered that year.

BONNIE LASSIE (Bay), foaled in 1882), by Berserker, out of Hannah
Ball, by Rivet, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 64.

1897	ch. c. <i>Caunpore</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1899	b. c. <i>Cut and Come Again</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1901	by Grey Leg	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

BONNIE LENA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam,
Exning Lass, by Thurio, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom.

1899	b. c. by Le Var-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Loates
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE LILLIE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Chippendale, out of
Bonnie Marden, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 64.

1897	br. f. <i>Bonnie Katie</i> , by Beauclerc (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson.
1898	br. f. <i>Lillie Beauclerc</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Bonnie Pet</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker.
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE MARY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Marden, out of Agnes, by
Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 65.

1899	b. or br. c. <i>Fireman</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Burbidge
1900	b. or br. f. by Gangway	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ivor E. Hughes
1901	by Black Duck	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (shot) by Amphion, and was barren in 1898.

BONNIE MARY II (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Wisdom, out of Man-
zanilla, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 65.

1895	b. c. <i>Boneshaker</i> , by Radius	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Weever
*1896	b. f. <i>Pennywise</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1898	b. f. <i>Artist's Model</i> , by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	

She had fillies (dead) in 1897 and 1899.

* PENNYWISE (Mr D. Nicoll's) was barren in 1900, and covered by
Ocean Wave.

BONNIE MORN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie
Katie, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 65.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Miss Cronje</i> (late <i>Bonnie Nook</i>) by Retreat-	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Darling
1898	ch. c. <i>Good Morning</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1900	b. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* MISS CRONJE (Mr S. Darling's) was covered in 1900 by Tyrant.

BONNIE PRINCESS (Bay),

Bred by Lord PENRHYN, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Flower of
Scotland, by Scottish Chief, out of Acacia, by Lord Clifden.

1898	b. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
1899	ch. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE QUEEN (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Bonny Rose, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps.

1897	gr. c. by Pepper and Salt-	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1899	b. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Joel
1900	ch. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	Messrs Harrison
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

In 1896 and 1898 she had foals, which died.

BONNIE SNOOD, by Macheath, out of Twine the Plaiden (Vol. XVIII, p. 65), was barren in 1897, 98, 99, not covered in 1899, and is now in Lord Marcus Beresford's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Persimmon.

BONNILY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. SPRING, in 1894, got by Bonnet Rouge, her dam, Petroleuse, by Scamp, out of Blue Lamp, by Cœrulæus.

1898	b. f. by Father Confessor-	-	-	-	Mr J. Spring
1899	barren to Lord Lorne	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Symington-	-	-	-	
1901	by Seaton	-	-	-	

BONNY COLLEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. STEVENSON, in 1889, got by Waterford, her dam, Tibbie, by Cape Flyaway, out of Too! Too!, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. c. by Worldly Wise	-	-	-	Mr E. J. Percy
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orlop	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, ch. c. (dead) by Brayton, and was barren in 1900.

BONNY ELSIE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonny May, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 65.

*1897	b. f. <i>Elsie Hampton</i> , by Hampton-	-	-	-	Mr M. I'Anson
1898	b. f. by Petros	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* ELSIE HAMPTON (Mr M. I'Anson's) was covered in 1900 by Ormac.

BONNY JEAN (foaled in 1880), by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 69.

1897	b. c. <i>Bonnie Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	Lord Rosebery
1898	b. c. <i>Levens</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Bonny Ladye</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, and 1900, had, in 1894, foal (dead), and was not covered that year.

BONNY KATE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Bread Knife, out of Bonny Elsie, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 66.

1898	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	Mr J. McIntyre
1899	b. f. <i>Bonnie Jessie</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	

She had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was barren in 1897 and 1900.

BONNY LIZIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief, out of Agility, by Adventurer.

1893	ch. f. <i>Periscope</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1898	ch. c. <i>Syneros</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, barren in 1899 and 1900.

BONNY MAID (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Barcaldine, out of Bonny Rose, by Rosierucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 66.

*1897	b. f. <i>Coya</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir S. Scott
1898	ch. c. by Melton	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	} Mr E. Flannery
1901	by Sweetheart	-	-	-	

* COYA (Sir J. B. Maple's), was covered in 1900 by Common, and sent to France.

BONNY PEGGY (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WICKHAM, in 1890, got by Gordon, her dam, Neenah, by York, out of Trickstress, by Caractus.

1900	b. c. by Gangway	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Lancashire
1901	by Black Duck	-	-	-	

BONNY ROSE (Black), foaled in 1879, by Rosierucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 66.

1897	barren to Childwick	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1898	br. f. <i>Bonny Mare</i> , by Morion-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Bonny Flora</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Morion	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton-	-	-	-	

BOOKWORM MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, out of Rose, by His Excellency, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 66.

1898	b. c. by Gold Ring	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

BOOTYFUL (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Livingstone, out of Miss Fanny (Vol. XVIII, p. 67), had, in 1898, b. f. by Scout (Mr S. F. Gilbert); she was barren in 1897, had, in 1899, foal (killed) by L'Abbé Morin, and was covered again by him, and sold.

BO-PEEP (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Beaudesert, out of Bright Light, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 67.

1897	b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1899	b. f. by Althotas, or Juggler	-	-	-	Mr G. Parsons

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900 after foaling c. (dead), by Darnley.

BORDER BELLE (twin)—Chesnut, foaled in 1886, by Fitz-James, out of Isabel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 67.

1899	twins { f. (dead)	} by Holland	-	} Mr J. W. J. M. Paterson
	{ b. f. <i>Holland's Belle</i>			
1900	ch. c. <i>Border Bean</i> , by Ivor	-	-	son
1901	by Balsamo	-	-	-

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1898.

BRANK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1893, got by Tyrant, her dam, Maskery,
by Mask, out of Lena, by Blandford.

1900 ch. c. by The Rush - - - - - } Mr E. Laurence
1901 by Oriflamb - - - - - }

Had in 1898 ch. c. (dead), and was covered that year by Clorane (ped.
untraced).

BRAN MASH (Bay),

Bred by Lord COWLEY, in 1894, got by Zeal, her dam, Oatmeal, by Wild
Oats, out of Miss Alma, by Blair Athol.

1898 b. f. by Bloodstone - - - - - } Lord Cowley
1899 h. c. by ditto - - - - - }

Covered in 1899 by Tanzmeister, and was sold and re-sold.

BRASS BASIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Cymbal, her dam, Devil-a-Bit,
by Robert the Devil, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni.

1896 b. f. by Darnley - - - - - }
1897 b. c. by Hopbine - - - - - }
1898 barren to Despair - - - - - } Mr A. Stevens
1899 h. c. by Darnley (cut) - - - - - }
1900 b. f. by Grey Friars - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

BRAVA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Brag, out of Marsa, by Kisber,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 69.

1896 b. f. *Miss Braga*, by Arga - - - - - }
*1897 ch. f. *Chalice*, by Childwick - - - - - } Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1898 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }

Dead.

* **CHALICE** (Mr J. G. Mosenthal's) was covered in 1900, by Greenlawn.
BRAVISSIMA, her ch. f. (1895), by Highland Chief (Mr Mosenthal's)
had, in 1898, ch. c. by Lactantius, and died in 1899.

BRAVE GIRL, by St Honorat, out of Bravura, by Paganini (Vol.
XVIII, p. 69), produced in 1897 b. f. by Autocrat (Mr G. S. Lowe),
was barren 1898, 99 and 1900, broke her leg, and destroyed.

BRAW LASS (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, out of Princess
Louise Victoria, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 69.

1894 ch. c. *Scrubbs*, by Bend Or (cut) - - - - - }
*1895 ch. f. *Winsome Charteris*, by ditto - - - - - }
1896 ch. f. *Meg Kissack*, by Right-away - - - - - }
1897 b. f. *Scotch Lily*, by Martagon (s. to France) - - - - - } Mr W. M. Low
1898 and 1899 barren - - - - - }
1900 b. c. by imp. Carbine - - - - - }
1901 by Right-away and Kilwarlin - - - - - }

* **WINSOME CHARTERIS** (Mr W. M. Low's), was covered in 1900 by
Right-away.

BRAZEN (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Brag, out of Orange Blossom, by
Ceruleus (Vol. XVIII, p. 69), had, in 1897, b. f. by Gone Coon (Mr
Fullerton), was covered that year by Even, and sent abroad.

BREACH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Mitrailleuse, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian.

1895	b. f. <i>Fracas</i> , by Trapèze	-	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1899	ch. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Petros	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and slipped foal in 1897 and 98.

BREACH OF PROMISE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Poste Restante, out of Adeline, by Syrian (Vol. XVIII, p. 70), had, in 1897, ch. c. by New Barns (Mr H. S. Weston), was not covered again, and sold as a hunter.

Her b. c. (1895) by Warrenton, has been named *Dick Burge*.

BREADFINDER (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Brown Bread, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 70.

1897	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and destroyed.

BREADFRUIT (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Bread Knife, out of Corn Rose, by Cornfield (Mr A. Jolland's), had, in 1899, foal (dead), by Kilmarnock, and was barren in 1900.

BREAD MAID (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. SANDERSON, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Mermaiden, by Speculum, out of Shylocks, by Cramond.

1896	b. c. <i>Breadworth</i> , by Kenilworth (cut)—sent	to Germany				} Mr W. Sanderson
1897	ch. f. <i>Wold Maid</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Bread Mart</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Worcester	-	-	-	-	

BREAKFAST (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Kisber, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 70.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Roraima</i> , by Ingram	-	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1898	b. c. <i>Bogun</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Déjeuner</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1900	slipped foal to St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

BREDA,

Bred by Mr W. BEVILL, in 1881, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Prairie Flower, by Hospodar.

1896	b. f. <i>Hatasoo</i> , by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1897	b. f. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Tabor

She had no other produce to live, and died in 1900.

BRENNHILDA (Grey), foaled in 1883, by Albert Victor, out of Fair Unknown, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 71), was barren in 1897, 98, and 99, covered by Right-away, and sold.

BREVIARY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. D. ROSE, in 1895, got by Bona Vista, her dam, Penitent, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite.

1899	ch. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1900	slipped foal to St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	

BRIAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. F. TOP, in 1894, got by Common, her dam, Lady Blankney, by Hermit, out of Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite.

1899	b. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Worton
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, foal (dead) by Burnaby, and was barren in 1900.

BRIAR-ROOT (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Springfield, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 71.

1897	ch. c. <i>Martnaham</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1899	br. c. <i>St Briarels</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

BRIBE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1892, got by Glasshampton, her dam, Pythia, by Rosicrucian, out of Chevil Grove, by Marfiori.

1899	b. f. <i>Corruption</i> , by Circassian	-	-	-	-	} Mr O. Mosley
1900	ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	

BRIDECAKE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by Sweetbread, out of Lucy Ashton, by Lammermoor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 72.

1896	ch. f. <i>Bridal Knot</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1900	b. or br. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1898, ch. f. (dead), by Bona Vista.

BRIDE OF NETHERBY, by Galliard, out of Hermione (Vol. XVIII, p. 72), was barren in 1897 and 1898, had, in 1899, b. c. *Netherby Hall*, by Royal Hampton (Lord Falmouth), and died.

BRIDGET (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Master Kildare, out of Violet Melrose, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 72.

1897	b. f. <i>Ormskirk</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1898	b. f. <i>Santa Brigida</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

BRIGHT ALICE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1890, got by Macheath, her dam, Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, out of Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne.

1897	gr. c. <i>Granite</i> , by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898	ch. c. <i>Garb Or</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1899	gr. or br. c. by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire

She had, in 1895, a dead foal, and was barren in 1896.

BRIGHT BELL (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1891, got by Prism, her dam, Sonnet, by Albert Victor, out of Sonata, by Costa.

1898	f. (destroyed) by Spahi	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fountaine
1899	br. c. <i>Bell's Heir</i> , by Testator	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Bright Beau</i> , by Spahi	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Roscius	-	-	-	-	

BRIGHTLY (Brown),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1896, got by Bumptious, her dam, Sprightly, by Hampton, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom.

1900	ch. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRIGHTNESS (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Farnese, out of Scotch Mist, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 72.

1897	barren to The Jesuit	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bird
1898	ch. f. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bartizan	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Coburg (s. of Common)	-	-	-	-	

BRIGHT STAR (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 73.

1898	br. c. <i>The Man</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. B. Craven
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and died before foaling in 1900.

BRIGHT THOUGHT (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1891, got by Radius, her dam, Intelligent, by Beauclerc, out of Myrica, by Strathconan.

1895	b. c. <i>Merry Mood</i> , by Oxlip (cut)—s. to France	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Leader
1896	b. c. <i>Liswerry</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	-	} Mr T.G. Cartwright
1897	b. f. <i>Bright Dance</i> , by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Bon Mot</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRIGLIA, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVIII, p. 73), was barren in 1897, and shot.

BRILLIANA (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1894, got by Sheen, her dam, Atalanta, by Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1898	b. or br. f. <i>Brilliantine</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	} Duke of Portland
1899	barren to Isinglass	-	
1900	b. c. by Gallinule	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	

BRIONY, by Adventure (Vol. XVIII, p. 73), was destroyed in 1897.

BRISEIS (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Briar-root, by Springfield, out of Eglington, by Hermit.

1899	b. c. by Suspender	-	Mr N. B. Johnson
1900	b. f. by Gallinule	-	} Mr W. W. Lewison
1901	by Kendal	-	

BRISKET, foaled in 1876, by Marsyas, or Chattanooga, out of Fricandean, by Caterer (Mr W. Austin's), had, in 1891, ch. c. *Brilliant II*, by Truefit, broke her leg that year, and was destroyed; she had a foal dead in 1879, was not covered between 1879 and 1890.

BRITISH BELLE (Bay),

Bred by Mrs E. SOMERSET, in 1888, got by Standard, or Privilege, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1894	b. f. <i>Hazle Queen</i> , by Hazlehatch (died in 1898)	-	} Mrs E. Somerset
1896	b. f. <i>Career</i> , by Retreat	-	
1898	b. f. by Ragimunde	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Nosshead</i> , by imp. Chain Shot	-	

Slipped foal in 1892, had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1897, was barren in 1895, and died in 1900.

BRITTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1890, got by Paradox, her dam, Eva, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1895	ch. c. <i>Waterperry</i> , by Orion (cut)	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1896	ch. f. <i>Regina</i> , by ditto	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Orthos</i> , by ditto (died in 1899)	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Melton	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

In 1893 she had a foal (dead), barren in 1894, and was not covered in 1899.

BROAD CORRIE (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Corrie Roy, by Galopin, out of Corrie, by Stockwell.

1898	b. f. <i>Glasalt</i> , by Isinglass	-	} Lord Derby
1900	b. c. by St Frusquin	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	

Barren in 1896, and slipped twins in 1897 and 99.

BROOCH (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1894, got by Blue-green, herdarn,
Ornament, by Bend Or, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni.

1898	b. c. <i>Lustrous</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1899	b. f. <i>Clasp</i> , by St Serf-	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to St Simon	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. B. Joel
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

The **BROOMIELAW MARE**, foaled in 1879, her dam, Truth, by Lambton (Vol. XVIII, p. 74), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. by Minnedosa (Mr W. Frankish), was barren in 1898, and put out of the stud.

BROSE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Scottish Chief, out of Tithbit, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol.-XVII, p. 80.

1893	ch. c. <i>Scotch Wisdom</i> , by Wisdom - -	-	Colonel North
1897	ch. f. <i>Guidwife</i> , by Surefoot -	-	} Mr A. Henderson
1899	b. or br. c. <i>FitzStuart</i> , by FitzSimon	-	
1901	by Kenmoral -	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 96, and 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

BROWN HOLLAND, by New Holland, out of Mountain Maid (Vol. XVIII, p. 74), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. by Merry Hampton (Mr H. Wood), was barren in 1898, not covered that year, and is dead.

Her b. or br. c. (1896), by Autocrat, has been named *Stapleford*.

BROWN SNAKE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Hawkstone, out of Green Snake, by Robert the Devil, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 75.

1897	b. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1899 and 1900	barren to Rousseau	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

BROWN SUGAR, by Brown Bread (Vol. XVIII, p. 75), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

BRUCEA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Bruce, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVIII, p. 75), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. by Sea Song (Mr C. Shapland's), and died. - -

BRUCETTÈ (Brown).

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1885, got by Bruce, her dam, Ida, by Sundeelah, out of Corybantica, by Fandango.

1896	b. f. by Prince Harold	-	-	-	} Mr G. Furber
1900	b. f. by Dirk Hatteraick	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead), shipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

BRUIT D'OR (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Rattle (son of Rataplan), out of Fille d'Or, by Bravado, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 75.

1898	ch. f. by Herschell	-	-	-	} Mrs T. Chaloner
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Mint Essence	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1896, and was barren in 1900.

BRUNETTE, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 75), slipped twins in 1897, and was sold.

BRUYÈRE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Wisdom, out of Brierbush,
by Tynedale, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 75.

1897	br. c. by Fitz-James (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir R. Jardine
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. B. Jardine
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	

BUCHANAN MARE (*Scotch Fantasia*), foaled in 1888, out of Madame Neruda, by Paganini, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 76.

1897	slipped foal to Tanzmeister	-	-	-	} Mr Hobman
1898	b. c. <i>Duflon</i> , by The Owl	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1900	b. f. by Undecided	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Holgate

The **BUCHANAN MARE**, foaled in 1893, her dam, Aran Don, by Brown Bread (Vol. XVIII, p. 76), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Esterling (M. R. Lebaudy), was covered by Acrobat, and believed sent abroad.

BUMBLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. PARKER, in 1892, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Chesnut,
by Mon Trésor, out of Rondolotia, by De Clare.

1898	b. f. by Curfew	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Moser.
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 97, and 99, and died in 1900 after foaling.

BUNDUICA (Bay),

Bred by Mr STRAKER, in 1891, got by Petrarch, her dam, Boadicea, by King Lud, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood.

1895	ch. c. <i>Hazlebun</i> , by Hazlehatch (cut), sent	to Germany-			} Mr H. Straker
1896	ch. c. <i>Peldon</i> , by Ayrshire (dead)				
1897	b. c. <i>The Bun</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr T. Castle
1898	b. f. by Common	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1900	b. c. by Persimmon	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Tyrant, and sent to France.

BUOYANT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1895, got by Lauriscope, her dam, Frisky,
by Esterling, out of Fun, by Petrarch.

1900	b. f. by Earwig	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1901	by Whittier	-	-	-	

BURD HELEN (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1892, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Gladia,
by Charibert, out of Performer, by Adventurer.

1896	b. f. <i>Love's Penalty</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bibby
1897	b. c. <i>Child Waters</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Foolish Virgin</i> , by Dare Devil-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Major Roberts
1900	b. c. by Vesuvian	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	

BURGANILDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Cylinder, out of Heart's Delight, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 76.

1896	ch. c. <i>Burgher</i> , by Darnley (cut)	-	-	-	-
1897	b. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by Mocanna (son of Bend-Or)	-	-	-	-
1909	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Lowe

She had, in 1898, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

BURGEE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Banneret (son of Knight of the Garter), out of No Name, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 77.

1897	br. f. by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. by Riversdale	-	-	-	-
1899	br. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

BURGONET (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Balornock, by Galopin, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket,

1898	b. c. <i>Bergamot</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Ladas	-	-	-	-
1900	br. f. <i>Lady Burgoyne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	-

Duke of Devonshire

BURGUNDY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hermit, out of Doll Tearsheet, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 77.

1896	b. f. <i>Janitza</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	-	-

Colonel North

Mr W. M. G. Singer

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Janissary.

BURLESQUE, by Mask (Vol. XVIII, p. 77), was covered in 1896, by Carlton, and sent abroad.

BUSH CHAT (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, Fallow Chat, by Hagioscope, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer.

1898	b. f. <i>Shuleagra</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Naughty Chat</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Waring

BUSY BEE II, by Sir Bevys (Vol. XVIII, p. 77), had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Petronel, and is dead.

BUSYBODY, by Petrarch (Vol. XVIII, p. 77), slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898 and 99, and destroyed.

BUTO (Bay),

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1895, got by Ingram, her dam, Breakfast, by Kisber, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw.

1900	b. f. <i>Miss Juggler</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	-
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	-

Lady Meux

BUTTERFLY (Bay),

Bred by Mr CASSEL, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Merry Duchess,
by Speculum, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge.

1898	b. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1899	f. (dead), by St Serf	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

BUTTERINE (Brown),

Bred by Baron de HIRSCH, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Pauline,
by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford.

1896	b. c. <i>Dewclaw</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1897	br. c. <i>St Beurre</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Butter Mart</i> , by Martagon-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

BUVETTE, by Lowlander (Vol. XVIII, p. 78), died in December, 1896.

Her ch. f. (1895), by Trapeze, has been named *Loisette*.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Prisoner, has been named *Cellaret*.

BUY A BROOM (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Bertram, or Wisdom, out of
Gipsy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 78.

1900	b. or br. c. by Suspender	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	-	

In 1897, she had f. (dead), and was barren in 1898 and 99.

MINCIO, her b. f. (1894) by Minting (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was covered in
1900 by King of Diamonds.

SOAR, her ch. f. (1891) by Saraband (Mr W. R. Marshall's), was covered
in 1900 by Xury, having been barren in 1896, 7, 8, 9, and 1900.

BYE AND BYE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Bend Or, out of Fair
Unknown, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 78.

1896	b. c. <i>Past Master</i> (late <i>Adon Ai</i>), by Freemason	} Mr J. Bibby
1898	ch. c. by Eastern Emperor	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), was barren in 1899, and is dead.

THE CABER (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole,
by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 78.

1897	b. c. <i>Pitchfork</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire
1901	by Decision (dam, Lady Newman)	-	-	-	Mr J. C. Dormer

Barren in 1898, 99, and 1900.

CACHUCA (Chesnut-roan),

Bred by Mr F. PLATT, in 1890, got by Saraband, her dam, Nadine, by
Silvester, out of Lady Stately, by Cape Flyaway.

1895	b. f. <i>Hula</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr F. Platt
1896	ch. f. <i>Bandoline</i> , by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>My Pretty Jane</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Chacona</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	} Col. Dansey
1899	ch. f. by Shamrock II	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CADET MARE (Brown), foaled in 1885, her dam, Lady Emily, by Savernake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 79.

1897 b. f. by Royal Exchange -	-	-	-	} Mr C. P. Shrubbs
1898 bl. c. <i>The Actuary</i> , by Insurance -	-	-	-	
1899 bl. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	} His Exors.
1900 bl. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1900, and died.

Her br. or bl. f. (1894) by Gilderoy was named *Lady Gilderoy*.

CAILLEACH (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Galliard, out of Scotch Hag, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 79.

1897 ch. f. <i>Risby</i> , by Juggler -	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reiss
1898 barren to Ravensbury -	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Rougham</i> , by Childwick -	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Juggler -	-	-	-	
1901 by Right-away -	-	-	-	

THE CAIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BROMLEY, in 1889, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Verniew, by Reinfrid, out of Zephyr, by Windhound.

1899 b. c. by Theosophist -	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bromley
1901 by Mirth Maker (s. of Kendal) -	-	-	-	

Covered in 1896 by a h.-b., barren in 1898, and had twins (dead) in 1900.

CAITHNESS, by Bend Or, out of Atalanta (Vol. XVIII, p. 79), had, in 1897, ch. c. (dead), and in 1898 twins (dead) by imp. Carbine, in 1899 b. f. *Cape Wrath*, by imp. Carbine (Duke of Portland), and was destroyed.

Her b. c. (1896) *Latheronwheel*, by Sheen, has been cut, and re-named *Sheerness*.

CALABRIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. P'ANSON, in 1895, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Irish Pearl, by Master Kildare, out of Three Pearls, by Rosicrucian.

1899 b. f. by Beauclerc -	-	-	-	} Mr M. P'Anson
1900 barren by ditto -	-	-	-	
1901 by Le Noir -	-	-	-	

CALISTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1895, got by Marcion, her dam, Fabiola, by Martyrdom, grandam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

1899 b. f. <i>Minting Lass</i> , by Minting -	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Cloete
1900 b. f. by Cherry Tree -	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	-	-	Mr J. A. Rutherford

CALLER-HERRIN, by Charibert (Vol. XVII, p. 86), has had no produce to live since 1891, and has been put out of the stud.

CALLIOPE (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1883, got by Hampton, her dam, Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon, out of White Squall, by Buccaneer.

1896 b. c. <i>Zeus</i> , by Bunbury -	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1898 b. f. <i>Epic Muse</i> , by Donovan -	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Calotte</i> , by Bread Knife -	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1901 by Kendal -	-	-	-	

No produce to live prior to 1896, and was barren in 1897.

CALLIRHOE (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Chippendale, out of Twysel, by Isonomy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 79.

1898 b. f. *Isle of Wight*, by Isobar - }
 1899 br. c. *Calabar*, by Isobar, or Westminster (cut) } Mr T. Wadlow

In 1897 she had b. f. (dead) by Westminster, and died in 1900.

CALYPSO (Bay),

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1893, got by Exile II, her dam, Charm, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler.

1899 b. or br. f. by Pride - - - - }
 1900 b. f. by Avington - - - - } Mr F. Luscombe
 1901 by Pride - - - - }

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Cleator, and was barren in 1898.

CAM (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1892, got by Peter, or Foxhall, her dam, Camelot, by Cremorne, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon.

1898 b. f. by Despair - - - - }
 1899 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
 1900 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1901 by Bentworth - - - - }

CAMBALLINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Camballo, her dam, by Thunderer, out of Jezabel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 80.

*1896 ch. f. by Amphion - - - - }
 1897 b. c. by Suspender - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
 1899 ch. f. by Milford - - - - } Mr S. Tebbit

Barren in 1898, slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by a h.-b.

* This ch. f. (1896) by Amphion (Mr W. R. Marshall's) was covered in 1900 by Galloping Lad.

CAMBERWELL BEAUTY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Lammermoor, out of Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch (Vol. XVIII, p. 80), was barren in 1897, had in 1898 b. f. by FitzSimon (Mr A. Henderson), and was covered by Freemason and s. to France.

CAMBRENSIS (Brown),

Bred by Col. HEYWARD, in 1892, got by Ordovix, her dam, Pola, by Mr Winkle, out of The Belle, by Hubert.

1897 br. f. by Shillelagh - - - - } Col. Heyward
 1898 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Miss Trevor

Covered in 1898 by a h.-b., and sold and re-sold.

CAMBRIC (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Camballo, out of Lizzie Lindsay by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 80.

1897 ch. c. *Irish Linen*, by Gervas - - - - }
 1898 ch. f. by Whitehall - - - - } Mr H. M. Foster

Not covered in 1898, and sold.

Her bl. f. (1895) by Queen's Counsel, was named *Forensic*.

CAMBRIA, her ch. f. (1894) by Despair (Mr R. A. Brice's) was barren in 1900, and covered by The Owl.

CAMBRIC (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Camballo, out of Produce, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 80.

1897	b. f. <i>Aunt Carrie</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	} Mr F. R. Hunt
1898	b. c. <i>Jack of Clubs</i> , by Right-away	-	-	
1901	by Upstart-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Upstart.

CAMBUSHINNIE (Brown),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1889, got by Hampton, her dam, Rudstone, by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline, by Ion.

*1896	b. f. <i>Cromlix</i> , by Springfield	-	-	} Mr J. Wallace
1897	br. f. <i>Feddal</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Carim</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	
1900	by Orme	-	-	

She had fillies (dead) in 1894, and 98, was barren in 1895, and had in 1900 a dead foal.

* **CROMLIX** (Mr J. Wallace's) was covered in 1900 by imp. Ramapo.

The **CAMBUSLANG MARE** (sister to Fidelity), foaled in 1878, her dam, Constance (Vol. XVIII, p. 81), had no produce after 1896, and was sold for a hack.

Her br. f. (1896) by Bonnet Rouge, was named *Bellerby Maid*.

CAMEMBERT (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Silvester, out of Gruyère, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 81.

1899	ch. c. by Ivor (s. of Isonomy)	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1901	by Morisco (s. of Galopin)	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

CAMENA (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. L. NEWMAN, in 1892, got by Petrarch, her dam, Astarte, by Syrian, out of Sunshine, by Macaroni.

1896	b. f. <i>Camen</i> , by Oberon	-	-	} Mr Taylor Sharpe
1897	ch. c. <i>Pier Holla</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Llanthony	-	-	
1901	by Father Confessor	-	-	

She had in 1898 f. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

CAMEO (Brown),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1891, got by Thurio, her dam, Light of Other Days, by Balfe, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt.

1897	b. f. <i>Netzky</i> , by Juggler	-	-	} Mr J. Reiss
1899	ch. c. <i>Intaglio</i> , by Childwick	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Macheath	-	-	
1901	by Cap Martin	-	-	

Had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Macheath, barren in 1898.

CAMISADO, by Vespasian (Vol. XVIII, p. 82), died in 1897.

CAMISOLE (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Prince Rudolph, out of Encamisala, by Althotas (Mr W. H. Walker's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Innisfail, and was not covered that year.

CAMLET (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, by Sundeelah, out of Campanile, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 82.

1897 ch. c. by Sky Pilot - - - - - Mr R. B. Robinson
1898 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr A. Robinson

Barren in 1899, and destroyed.

CAMPANISTA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Chippendale, out of Evening Chimes, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 82.

1897 br. c. by Selby - - - - -
1898 b. f. *Runaway Ring*, by Dare Devil - - - - -
1899 b. or br. f. by Janissary - - - - - } Mr M. I'Anson
1900 b. f. by Earwig - - - - -
1901 by Raeburn - - - - - Mr J. Bell

CAMPHILL (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Sterling, out of Camphor, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 82.

1897 b. f. *Mysore II*, by Raeburn - - - - -
1898 b. f. *Casualty*, by Forager - - - - - } Mr David Cooper
1899 b. c. by ditto - - - - -

Covered in 1899 by Forager, and sold to Mr Coleman.

CAMPHOR, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 82), has been put out of the stud.

CAMPINE (Black),

Bred by Mr JAS. SNARRY, in 1895, got by Common, her dam, Festive, by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1899 b. f. by Glasshampton - - - - -
1900 br. or bl. c. by Tarporley - - - - - } Mr E. Courage
1901 by Glasshampton - - - - -

CANDAHAR (Bay), foaled in 1874, by Honiton, out of Samarcand, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 82.

1895 b. f. *Marion C.* (late *Lady Roberts*), by Wel-
lington - - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
1898 b. f. by Balmoral - - - - -
1899 ch. c. by Quickly Wise - - - - - His Exors.

Barren in 1897, and shot in 1900.

CANNOCK CHASE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Beaudesert, out of Fromage, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 83.

1897 b. c. *Farewell Chase*, by Adieu - - - - -
1898 ch. or bl. c. *Chaser*, by Dunvegan - - - - -
1899 b. c. *North Stafford*, by Adieu - - - - - } Mr Jno. Cooper
1900 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -
1901 by Diakka (U.S.A.) - - - - -

CANONBURY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1894, got by Crowberry, her dam, Canoness, by Martyrdom, out of Canonical, by Cathedral.

1900 ch. c. (dead) by Glencally - - - - - } Mr L. Pilkington
1901 by ditto - - - - -

CANONESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Martyrdom, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 83.

1898 ch. c. *Dalbeattie*, by Crowberry - - - } Mr L. Pilkington
1901 by Glencally - - - }

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

CAN'T (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Dutch Skater, out of British Queen, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 83.

1897 ch. c. *Ormican*, by Orme - - - } Mr H. W. Freeman
1898 ch. f. *Refusal*, by Bend Or - - - }

1899 ch. f. *Mrs Candour*, by ditto - - - Mr S. Loates

Covered in 1899 by Ravensbury, and sold to Mr Greaves.

CANTER, her bl. f. (1895), by Galopin (Mr D. Fraser's), was covered in 1899, by Clorane (pedigree untraced), and in 1900 by Diakka (U.S.A.)

CANTATA, by Paganini (Vol. XVII, p. 91), had no produce after 1890, and was sold.

CANTERBURY, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 83), died in foaling in 1897.

Her b. c. (1896), by Friar's Balsam, has been named *Faith Cure*.

CANTERBURY BELLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1894, got by Tristan, her dam, Re-echo, by Reverberation, out of Mabelle, by Parmesan.

1898 slipped foal to imp. Carnage - - - } Mr J. S. Harrison

1899 b. or br. f. by St Serf - - - }

1900 ch. c. by Florizel II - - - } Lord Clonmell

1901 by St Frusquin - - - }

CANTERBURY PILGRIM (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by Tristan, her dam, Pilgrimage, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lady Audley, by Macaroni.

1898 br. f. *St Victorine*, by St Serf - - - }
1899 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Lord Derby
1900 br. c. by St Simon - - - }
1901 by Orme - - - }

CANTIRE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bread Knife, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 84.

1899 b. f. by Galloping Lad - - - } Mr W. P'Anson
1901 by The Weaver - - - }

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

CANZONI MARE (Brown), foaled in 1889, out of High Water, by Highborn, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 84.

1896 br. c. *Stormcock*, by Minnedosa (cut) - - - }
1897 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr G. Marris
1898 br. f. by ditto - - - }
1899 br. f. by ditto - - - }
1900 br. f. by Goldcrusher (dam, Brown Bess) - - - }
1901 by Anklebiter (son of Highland Chief) - - - }

CAPE FLYAWAY MARE, foaled in 1875, dam by Blair Athol, out of sister to Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, cont. from Vol. XVIII, p. 84.

1896 b. c. *Jackal*, by Forager - - - } Capt. A. Greville
1897 ch. f. *Caponiere*, by St Angelo - - - }
Barren in 1898, and died.

CAPER, by Lacydes (Vol. XVIII, p. 84), died in 1897.

CAPITOL (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr BENISON, in 1895, got by Gustave, her dam, Captious, by George Mansfield, out of Capability, by Chevron.

1900 b. or br. f. by Farndale - - - } Mr Y. R. Graham
1901 by ditto - - - }

CAPITOLA (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by imp. Islington, her dam, Louise, by Luke Blackburn, out of Arizona, by Lexington, out of imp. Zone, by The Cure (Col. McCalmont's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Suspender.

CAPONIERE (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. GREVILLE, in 1897, got by St Angelo, her dam by Cape Flyaway, grandam by Blair Athol, out of sister to Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado.

1900 ch. f. by Cylinder - - - } Capt. Greville
1901 by Blue-green - - - }

CAPRARIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. W. Cox, in 1893, got by Hampton, her dam, Capri, by Springfield, out of Napoli, by Macaroni.

1899 b. f. *Capsina*, by Orme - - - } Mr A. W. Cox
1901 by St Serf - - - }

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

CAPRICE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Victor, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 85.

1898 b. c. by New Barns - - - } Mr C. H. Newman
1899 b. f. by Suspender - - - }

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and sold.

CAPRICHIO (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Lord Lyon, out of Itinerant, by Pellegrino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 85.

1896 b. c. *Fokien*, by Westminster (cut) - - - }
1897 b. c. *Broad Sanctuary*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1898 b. c. *Isocrates*, by Isobar - - - } Mr T. Wadlow
1899 ch. c. *Capricorn*, by Westminster (cut) - - - }
1900 slipped foal to ditto - - - }
1901 by Sir Hugo - - - }

CAPTIOUS (Bay), foaled in 1888, by George Mansfield, out of Capability, by Chevron (Vol. XVIII, p. 85), had, in 1897, b. f. by Prince Hampton (s. to Hungary)—Mr H. W. Freeman. She was barren in 1898, covered that year by Buccaneer, and s. to France

CAPUCINE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Camballo, out of Matilda, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 85.

1897	barren to Donovan	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. D. Brockle- hurst
1898	b. or br. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Cowley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Kendal	-	-	-	-	

CARBERRY (Black),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1895, got by Crowberry, her dam, Royal Blue, by Charibert, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan.

1899	br. c. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1900	barren to Waterford	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison

CARCLUIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1893, got by Doubloon, her dam, Morgiana, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby.

1897	ch. f. by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Ryan
1898	b. c. by Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins (in Ireland)
1899	barren to St Florian, or Kersey	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Halley
1901	by Curfew	-	-	-	-	

CARDIGAN BAY (Dark Bay), foaled in 1884, by Genuine, out of Beachy Head (Vol. XVIII, p. 85), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Rousseau (Mr S. H. Allen), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and sold.

Her ch. c. (1893), by Pioneer, was named *Earl of Cardigan*.

CARDINAL YORK MARE (Bay), foaled in 1877, out of Whiteface, by Turnus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 86.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Flake White</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Terry
1898	b. f. by Ratton	-	-	-	-	
1899	f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and died after foaling in 1899.

CARDRONA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Bread Knife, out of Virole, by Bugler, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 86.

1897	br. f. by Shancrotha	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Buchanan
1898	b. c. <i>Hogarth</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Henderson

Covered in 1898 by Kilmarnock, and sent to France.

CARESS, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 86), was barren in 1897, and shot.

CARHAMPTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr LARNACH, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam, Anlace, by Tomahawk, out of Annette, by The Speaker.

1898	ch. c. by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1899	b. f. by Minting	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

CARICATURE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Pellegrino, out of Albert's Daughter, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 86.

1896 ch. c. <i>Worsall</i> , by St Cyr -	-	-	} Mr E. Temple
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Mourie Bank</i> , by Crooked Pin (cut)	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. <i>Phil the Fluter</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	
1901 by Crooked Pin (son of Tertius) -	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by St Cyr, and was barren in 1898.

CARILLON (Brown), foaled in 1875, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 86.

1897 b. c. <i>Phalaris</i> , by Tyrant -	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1898, 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	
1901 by Ismeno -	-	-	

CALL-BELL, her br. f. (1894), by Tyrant (Lord Harewood's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by The Deemster.

CARLINA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Robert the Devil, out of Carlotta, by Salvator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 87.

1897 b. c. <i>Wolf</i> , by Wolf's Crag -	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1898 b. f. (died in 1900) by Llanthony	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Avington	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	
1901 by Father Confessor	-	-	

CARLOTTA (Bay), foaled in 1897, by Zealot, out of Duvernay, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 87.

1898 b. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	Lord Bradford
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Major Roberts

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Vesuvian, and sold to Mr Fisher.

CARMELIN (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Sweetbread, out of White Nun, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 87.

1897 b. f. by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and put out of the stud.

Her b. f. (1893), by Crafton, was named *Miss Custance*.

CARMEN, foaled in 1888, by Lammermoor, out of Minnie Hawk (Vol. XVIII, p. 87), had, in 1897, b. c. by Gervas (Mr A. B. Sadler), and was destroyed.

CARMENTA, her b. f. (1893), by Highland Chief (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1898, 99, and 1900, colts (dead) by FitzWarren, and was covered by Parlington.

CARMINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Thurio, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 95.

1894 b. c. <i>Falchion</i> , by Noble Chieftain -	-	-	} Lord Penrhyn
1897 bl. f. <i>Clove</i> , by ditto (s. to Belgium)	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Quæsitum	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1899 ch. c. by Hopbine	-	-	

1900 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Trimmer
 1901 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1896.

CARN BRÊ (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Cremorne, out of Crann Tair,
 by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 95.

*1892 ch. f. *Redruth*, by Galliard - - - - }
 1894 b. f. by Fullerton - - - - }
 1896 ch. f. *Bravura*, by Galliard - - - - } Mr T. Phillips
 1897 b. c. *Roman Road*, by Sempronius - - - - }
 1898 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1899 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1900 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. E. Cooke
 1901 by Master Bill - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1893, and was barren in 1895.

* REDRUTH was barren in 1897, and died.

CARNELION MARE (Brown), foaled in 1878, out of Metz (Vol.
 XVIII, p. 88)—Mr E. C. Brown's, had, in 1899, b. c. by Zelotes; we
 have no return for 1896, 97, and 1898.

CARNIOLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. ALEXANDER, in 1896, got by St Serf, her dam, Catch
 Duck, by Paradox, out of Call Duck, by Macaroni.

1900 br. c. by Son of a Gun - - - - } Mr R. K. Main-
 1901 by Marco - - - - } waring

CARNIVAL (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Mask, out of Moll Davis, by
 John Davis, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 96.

1894 ch. c. *Half-back*, by Van Dieman's Land - - - - }
 1896 b. f. *Lady Gaiety*, by Martagon - - - - } Mr Stott
 1897 ch. c. *Mirth Maker*, by Kendal - - - - }
 1898 b. c. *Oldham*, by Perigord (cut) - - - - }
 1899 ch. f. by Tanzmeister - - - - } Mr W. M. G. Singer
 1901 by Telescope - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1900, and was barren in 1895.

CAROLINA (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Trappist, out of Caroline, by
 Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 88.

*1897 br. f. by Ayrshire - - - - }
 1898 ch. f. *Jane Eyre*, by ditto - - - - }
 1899 br. c. *Carolus Rex*, by Royal Hampton - - - - } Mr A. James
 1900 f. (dead) by Bend Or - - - - }
 1901 by Isinglass - - - - }

* This br. f. (1897), by Ayrshire (Mr R. Marsh's), was covered in 1900
 by Kilcock.

CAROLSIDE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBURY, in 1894, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Camelot,
 by Cremorne, out of Lynette, by Lord Lyon.

1899 h. or br. f. by Earwig - - - - }
 1900 b. c. by Ravensbury - - - - } Mr R. A. Brice
 1901 by Wolf's Crag - - - - }

CARPET SLIPPER, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 88), is dead.

CARTAGO MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1892, her dam, Jeanie, by Jock of Oran, out of Ellen, by Statesman.

1897 b. c. by Scout, or L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898 br. c. by Scout	-	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

CARTE BLEUE, by Blue Gown (Vol. XVIII, p. 89), died in 1897.

CARTON(Brown), foaled in 1889, by Crom-a-boo, out of Miss Elizabeth, by Skylark, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 89.

1897 b. f. by Mint Essence (son of Philammon)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Carr
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Herschell	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Mint Essence	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CARTOUCHE II (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1894, and imported in 1898, got by Fra Diavolo, her dam, Aveline, by Doncaster, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1899 b. or br. f. by Earwig	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1900 b. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	

CARTRIDGE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Musket, out of Rosalie, by Patriarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 89.

1897 b. f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Sneyd
1899 br. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Williams
1901 by Henry VIII-	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Lindsay

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SURESHOT, her b. f. (1894), by Surefoot (Mr G. Hayward's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Pinzon, was barren in 1899, and sold.

CASCAPEDIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1892, got by Carlton, her dam, Greta, by Wedmore, out of Dart, by Lambton.

1896 b. c. <i>Cascarilla</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. G. Capon
1899 ch. f. by Simontault	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900, covered in 1900 by Galeazzo, and sent to France.

CASERTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Napoli, by Macaroni, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1895 b. c. <i>Cassano</i> , by Adieu (cut)—s. to Holland	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1896 b. c. <i>Carbiston</i> , by Donovan (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. or br. c. <i>Petriolo</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Floridia</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

CASHLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Ashgrove, by Albert Victor, out of Schechallion, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. c. by Hampton (s. to Italy)	-	-	Mr E. H. Leach
1897	b. f. <i>Silver Crown</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	Duke of Montrose
1900	ch. c. by Le Var	-	-	} Mr T. Simpson Jay
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, a foal (dead) by Le Var.

CASKET (Bay), foaled in 1890, by St Gatien, out of Corbeille, by Bruce (Vol. XVIII, p. 90), had, in 1897, c. (dead), in 1898, ch. f. by Laureate II (Mr F. Currey), was covered that year by Baliol, and sent to S. Africa with her foal.

CASSIA, by Albert Victor, out of Pink Thorn, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 90), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Orosius*, by Orion (Westerham Hill Stud), she was barren in 1898 and 1899, and shot.

CASSIMERE (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Camballo, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 90.

1897	b. or ch. c. <i>Kerseymere</i> , by Galopin	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1898	b. c. <i>Glassmere</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Irish Frieze</i> , by Donovan	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Persimmon	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	

CASTAGNETTE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Mr Winkle, out of Clarice, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 90.

1896	ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by Juggler	-	-	} Mr C. Morbey
1897	ch. c. <i>Carthage</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Cervantes</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1899	b. c. <i>Spanish Air</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	
1900	barren to Prisoner	-	-	
1901	by Turk's Cap	-	-	

CASTANIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Hagioscope, out of Rose Garden, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 90.

1896	ch. f. <i>Zambra</i> , by Prism	-	-	} Mr T. B. Bosvile
1897	ch. f. <i>Vahren</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Gone Coon	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1900	ch. c. by Marco	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

CASTAWAY II (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Exile II, out of Misfortune, by The Ranger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 90.

1898	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Minto</i> , by Minting	-	-	} Capt. Robertson-Aikman
1899	b. f. by Louis XIII	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and sold for hunting.

STOWAWAY, her b. f. (1896), by Trap (Mr B. O. Ingham's) had, in 1900, b. or br. c. by Aperse, and was not covered that year.

CASTE (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Fetterlock, out of Noblesse, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 90.

1898	br. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1900	b. c. by Telescope	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1897 and 99.

CASTLE HAMPTON (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. BAILEY, in 1894, got by Hampton, her dam, Temerere, by See Saw, out of Lottie, by Thormanby.

1900	b. or br. c. <i>Trentham</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Capt. R. H. Fowler

Barren in 1898 and 1899.

CASTLEHATCH (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1892, got by Hazlehatch, her dam, Castellamare, by Macaroni, out of sister to Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1896	b. c. <i>Incubator</i> , by White Feather (cut)—	} sent to Belgium	-	-	-	} Mr C. P. Cunliffe
1897	br. f. <i>Charcoal</i> , by Oriflamb					
1898	barren to Petronel	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Aufum II	-	-	-	-	

CASTLE HILL (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. HAYWARD, in 1894, got by Forager, her dam, Glonesk, by Vanderdecken, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni.

1899	ch. f. <i>Castle Wild</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Curtis
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ambassador	-	-	-	

She returned from S. Africa in 1897.

CASTLE MAID (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1894, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Miss Nina, by Remorse, out of Bay Duchess, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. f. by Aborigine	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Garton
1900	covered in 1899 by Kingfisher (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	
1901	by Aborigine	-	-	-	Messrs Taylor

The CASTLEREAGH MARE, foaled in 1882, out of Pinnacle (Vol. XVIII, p. 91), was barren in 1897, and no further return.

The CASTLEREAGH MARE, foaled in 1884, out of Cannonade (Vol. XVIII, p. 91), was barren in 1897, and sold.

The CASTLEREAGH MARE, foaled in 1884, her dam, by Plough-boy, out of Cannonade (Vol. XVIII, p. 91), had, in 1897, ch. a. by Otterburn (Mr H. Harrison Broadley), and no further return.

CATAPULT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Philammon, out of Katerfelta, by Polleggrino (Mr W. Burton's), was barren in 1894, 95, 96, 97, and 1898, had, in 1899, b. f. by Helmsley, and died in 1900.

CATARINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1888, got by Poulet, her dam, Queen of Cyprus, by King Tom, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1897 b. c. <i>Simons Pride</i> , by St Simon (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord W. Beresford
1898, 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	-	-	Mr W. C. Whitney

CAT CALL (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Discord, out of Roscolin, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 92.

1897 b. c. by Scout	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901 by Farndale	-	-	-	-	-	

CATCH DUCK (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Paradox, out of Call Duck, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 92.

1897 barren to Son of a Gun	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Alexander
1898 br. c. <i>Punt Gun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Shot Gun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Son of a Gun	-	-	-	-	-	

CATCHER (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1896, got by Saraband, her dam, The Bat, by Hermit, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal.

1900 ch. f. by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1901 by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	-	

CATCH-UP (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Plebeian, out of Snatch, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 92.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Catherist</i> , by Pioneer, or Sir Frederic	-	-	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899 ch. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1901 by Kilcock	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, br. c. (dead) by Childwick.

* **CATHERIST** (Mr J. Dolan's, in Ireland) was covered in 1900 by Bushey Park.

CATENA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Prism, out of Last Link II, by Beauclerc, had, in 1899, b. or br.-f. by Heremon (s. of Master Kildare)—Mr C. S. Bell—and was sold and put out of the stud.

CATERWAULING (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Kilwarlin, out of Laura do Noves, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 92.

1897 ch. c. by Senanus	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Harris
1898 bl. or br. c. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren, and not covered that year	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1894), by New Holland, has been named *Dutch Tile*.

Her br. c. (1895), by Senanus, has been named *Best*.

CATHERINE II (late *La Nourrice*)—Brown,
Foaled in France, in 1888, got by Tristan, her dam, *La Noce*, by Wellingtonia, out of *La Nuit*, by Plutus.

1894	br. f. <i>Rosy Kate</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1896	b. c. <i>Mitcham</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Wearing o' the Green</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1892, 97, and 1899, barren in 1893, and slipped foal in 1895.

CATHERINE DOUGLAS (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Sterling, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 100.

1894	b. f. <i>Catherine Wheel</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
*1897	b. f. <i>Katie Dougal</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had a foal (dead), in 1893, and was barren in 1895, 96, and 1898.

* **KATIE DOUGAL** (Captain Fife's), was barren in 1900, and covered by St Simonmimi.

CATHERINE DUVAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1895, got by Darnley, her dam, The Dead Heart, by Robert the Devil, out of Peine de Cœur, by Fripponnier.

1900	b. f. by Milford-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	

CATHERINE HOWARD, by Victorious (Vol. XVIII, p. 93), died in 1896.

CATHERINE LUTHER (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam, Heresy, by Hermit, grandam by Controversy, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1898	b. c. by Morion (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1899	ch. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Kendal	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

CATKIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Dog Rose, her dam, Lady Loverule, by Muncaster, out of Nellie, by Hermit.

1897	b. f. <i>Vulpera</i> , by Roswal (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1898	barren to Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>St Expedit</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901	by Lactantius	-	-	-	

CATRIONA (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bonny Jean, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896	b. c. <i>Peterero</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1897	b. c. <i>Cateran Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

CATTERINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Gipsy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 93.

1896 b. c. <i>Gollanfield</i> , by Radius (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1900 b. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had foals (dead) in 1898 and 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

(GIPSY LADY, her b. f. (1892) by Radius (Mr E. Woodland's), slipped twins in 1899, was barren in 1900, and covered by Gold Ring.

CAUDLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Cauldron, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 93.

1897 barren to Sheen	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1898 b. f. <i>Angy</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Corton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Prisoner, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

Her br. f. (1893), by Maxim, was named *Admonition*.

Her b. c. (1895), by Kilwarlin, was named *The Darwener*.

PASTE, her ch. f. (1891), by Laureate, or Peter (Mr H. B. Mew's), had, in 1899, b. f. by Althotas, was barren in 1900, and sold for a hack.

CAVALCADE (Bay), foaled in 1895, by The Baron, out of Cavalleria, by Cavalier, was barren in 1899 and 1900; she is now in Mr Yearsley's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Sea Song.

CECIL (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Bend Or, out of Garterless, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 94.

1898 b. f. <i>Kiss me Quick</i> , by Timothy	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1899 b. c. <i>Bryn Bras</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr F. S. Barnard
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

CELANDINE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by King Tom, or Macaroni, out of Crocus, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 94.

1896 ch. f. <i>Sumac</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1897 b. f. <i>Scilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Brancaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

Destroyed in 1900.

CELERINA (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1897, and imported in 1898, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Carissima, by Kingfisher, out of imp. Camilla, by King Tom (Mr T. Simpson Jay's), was covered in 1900 by Ocean Wave.

CELIA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Statesman, out of Rosalind, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 94.

1896 gr. f. <i>Spice Box II</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 b. c. by Raeburn, or Retreat	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, sold, and re-sold.

CELIA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Quicklime, out of Audrey, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 94), had, in 1897, b. c. *Duke Frederick*, by Forager (Col. A. F. Godman), she had no other living produce, and was sold and re-sold as a hack.

CELÆNO (Brown),

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1894, got by Valour, her dam, Bay Celia, by Jock of Oran, out of Celia, by Statesman.

1897	b. c. <i>Cleerethorpe</i> , by Woodthorpe	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Woodthorpe	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-

Mr Fernandes

CENDRITHA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. H. MEE, in 1891, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Lady Altho, by Althetas, out of Highland Ladye, by Highlander.

1899	b. or br. f. <i>Maritania</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-
1900	br. f. <i>Coincidence</i> , by Calthorpe	-	-	-	-
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	-

Mr G. Turner

CEREALIA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bread Knife, out of Irma, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 95.

1898	b. c. by Enniskillen	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-

Lord M. Beresford

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Florizel II, and s. to France.

CEREZA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1888, got by Petrarch, her dam, Cherry, by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke.

1894	b. c. <i>Black-heart</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	-
1897	b. f. <i>Little Red Riding Hood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Kentish Cherry</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. <i>Cerillo</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Kendal	-	-	-	-

Lord Falmouth

Not covered in 1894, and was barren in 1896 and 1900.

CERISSETTE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galopin, out of Cherry, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 95.

*1896	b. f. <i>Cerasi</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-
1897	ch. c. <i>Swears</i> , by Laureate-II	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Cherry Laurel</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. <i>Cerise</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	-
1900	br. f. (dead) by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-

Lord Hindlip

Mr J. B. Joel

* CERASI (Mr E. H. Leach's) was covered in 1900 by Vibrate.

CERTIFICATE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1890, got by Avontes, her dam, Makesure, by General Peel, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1895	ch. c. <i>Passport</i> , by Exile II	-	-	-	-
1896	b. f. <i>Mittimus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Dreyfus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by Dazzle	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Aborigine	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Messrs Taylor

CHAFF (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Wild Oats, out of Celerrima, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 95.

*1893 br. f. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Waldie
1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	-	-	Griffith
1899 ch. c. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Sherwood
1900 ch. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Cowl	-	-	-	-	-	

* CHAFFINCH (Lord Savile's) was covered in 1900 by Sempronius.

CHALK HILL BLUE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Edward the Confessor, her dam, by Cardinal York, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 96.

1896 ch. f. <i>Azure</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Terry
1897 ch. f. <i>Lycæna Alsus</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898 and 1899, fillies which died young, and died in 1899.

CHANCE (Brown)—late *Elora*, foaled in 1881, by Haphazard, out of Elenora, by Drogheda, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 96.

1897 b. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Cyclops	-	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Coleman
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1894), by Otterburn, has been named *Fluke*.

CHANTEUSE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galliard, out of Songstress, by The Beadle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 96.

1893 br. f. <i>Miss Heather</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Gardner
1898 b. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Harrison
1899 c. by Martagon	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	Mr A. P. Cunliffe

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

CHANTRESS (Bay),

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1890, got by Avontes, her dam, Actress, by Barbillion, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1895 b. f. <i>Blare</i> , by Herald	-	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Throckmorton
1897 b. f. <i>Baton</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Isobar	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Loates

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

CHAOS, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 97), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Bonnet Rouge, has been named *Rummage*.

CHAPELLE (Bay),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1893, got by Pioneer, her dam, Chopine, by Macaroni, out of Chopette, by North Lincoln.

1897 ch. f. by Isobar	-	-	-	-	-	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Veracity	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

CHAPEL QUEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1889, got by Chapel Royal, her dam, Pentre, by The Fiddler, out of Lanquet, by Lowlander.

1892	ch. c. by Philammon	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1893	ch. c. <i>Royal Phil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1894	b. c. by Grammont	-	-	-	
1895	b. c. <i>Marriage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr R. T. Burnell
1901	by Warlabby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, 98, and 1900.

CHAPLET, by Beadsman (Vol. XVIII, p. 97), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

CHARADE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 97.

1897	b. c. <i>Chiswick</i> , by Chelsea	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Green
1898	ch. f. by Don Juan (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Marco	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

JUANNA, her ch. f. (1895), by Don Juan (Mr J. G. FitzGerald's), had, in 1900, f. by Enthusiast, and was not covered that year.

The CHARIBERT MARE, foaled in 1888, out of Beva (Vol. XVIII, p. 97); has not been covered since 1895, and was sold as a trooper.

Her b. c. (1896), by Johnny Morgan, has been named *Bambro*.

CHARIBERTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Charibert, out of Olivette, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 97.

1898	ch. c. <i>Darley Pride</i> , by Lord Wolseley	-	-	-	} Mr H. B. Paget
1901	by Linny	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

CHARITY, by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue (Vol. XVIII, p. 98), had, in 1897, b. f. by Shamrock II (Mr T. Hyde), and died.

CHARITY (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Robert the Devil, out of Faith, by Old Calabar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 98.

1896	ch. c. <i>Coat of Arms</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1899	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by Cap Martin	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, ch. c. (died young) by Despair, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

ST GILES and CHRISTMAS TREE, her foals of 1894 and 1895 respectively, are dead.

CHARITY BALL (Bay),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1893, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Charity, by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, by Stockwell.

1898	b. c. by Seaton	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1899	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington	-	-	-	

CHARITY GIRL (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Mabel Emma, by Silvio, out of Festival, by Sterling.

*1894	b. f. <i>Homocea</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1895	b. c. <i>Heal</i> , by ditto (out)—s. to France	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Healthy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	Mr A. Brabazon

Slipped foal in 1893, had, in 1897, f. (destroyed), by Galopin, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

* HOMOCEA was barren in 1899 and 1900. She was sold to Mr E. Cookson, and was not covered in 1900.

CHARLOTTE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Claremont, out of Bonnie Queen, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 98.

897	b. or br. c. <i>Barlby</i> , by Selby (s. to Canada)	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by Galloping Lad	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1900	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	
1901	by Florentine	-	-	

CHARM (Bay), foaled in 1888, by St Simon, out of Tact, by Wisdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 98.

1897	b. f. <i>Dum Dum</i> , by Imp. Carbine	-	-	} Mr Arthur James
1898	b. c. <i>Magic Mirror</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	
1899 and 1900	slipped foals	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	

CHARMIAN (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Bertram, or Galopin, out of Lucetta, by Tibthorpe, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 98.

1899	b. f. by Sheen	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Friar's Balsam, and was barren in 1898.

CHARMING (Black), foaled in 1885, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 107.

1898	br. f. <i>Charmless</i> , by McMahon	-	-	Yardley Stud
1901	by High Treasurer (s. of Salisbury)	-	-	Mr C. Domvile

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, and 1900.

CHARMIONE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. H. COWLEY, in 1885, got by Town Moor, her dam, Soffinka, by Newminster, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1894	ch. f. by Wildfire	-	-	} Mr G. Cowley
1895	ch. f. <i>Red Charm</i> , by Red Eagle (s. to Sweden)	-	-	
1896	ch. f. <i>Red Charmer</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr John Cooper
1897	br. f. <i>Cabin Maid</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Charm Away</i> , by Adieu	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	

Covered in 1892 by a h.-b., barren in 1899, and slipped twins in 1900

CHARY (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Sir Bevy's, out of Meditation, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 99.

1899	b. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. T. Heaven
1901	by Amphion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

CHARYBDIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Charibert, out of Augusta, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 99.

1896	b. f. <i>Aspire</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Annie Calvert</i> , by Trayles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1899	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Curtis

CHASSE CAFÉ (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Rosebery, out of Gloria, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 99.

1896	b. c. <i>Golden Blend</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1897	b. c. <i>St Vincent</i> , by St Simon (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1898	b. f. <i>Donauvellen</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Whurr

CHASTE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Merry Hampton, out of Purity, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 99.

1897	b. c. <i>Mohegan</i> , by Despair (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898	b. c. <i>Gratification</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by The Deemster	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Todd
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	-	

CHATAIN (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Hainesby, by Hermit, or Ethelred, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 99.

1897	barren to Salisbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. O. Powell
1898	b. c. <i>Domain</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Dence of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	Sir J. B. Maple

CHATELAINE, by Cambuscan (Vol. XVIII, p. 100), was barren in 1897, and died.

CHATELAINE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 100.

1897	b. f. <i>Silver Chain</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	} Mr Russel
1899	b. f. <i>Mother Wit</i> , by Whittier	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead), by Slow Step, and was not covered in 1899.

CHAT MOSS (Brown),

Bred by Mr RUSSEL, in 1892, got by Macheath, her dam, Chatelaine, by Bend Or, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster.

1897	b. f. <i>Tiresome</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	} Mr Russel
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

CHATTERBOX, by Nine Elms (Vol. XVIII, p. 100), died in 1897.

CHATTERER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DOBSON, in 1890, got by Subduer, her dam, Chatterbox, by Nine Elms, out of Mocking Bird, by Magpie.

1895	ch. c. <i>Kheis</i> , by Gordon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bower
1898	br. c. by Galomit (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and had, in 1897, c. (dead), by Galomit.

CHEAM (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Hampton, out of Chevil Grove, by Marfiori, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 100.

1897	b. f. <i>Madame Clare</i> , by Macheath (s. to Ger-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
	many)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Marsh
1899	br. f. <i>Risette</i> , by St Frusquin (s. to France)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by St Simon, and s. to France with her foal.

CHEAP LOAF (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Isonomy, out of Breadfinder, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 101.

*1896	b. f. <i>Vara</i> , by St Angelo-	-	-	-	Miss Knox Gore
1898	ch. f. <i>Reciprocity</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire

Barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1899 and 1900, and is dead.

* VARA (Duke of Devonshire's) was covered in 1900 by St Serf.

CHEATOR (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1892, got by Harvester, her dam, Sly, by Hermit, out of Orlanda, by Blinkhoolie.

1899	b. f. <i>Assets</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr M. Lawson
1900	b. c. by The Golden Farmer	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Michael	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, foal (dead), and was not covered that year.

CHECK (Brown),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1892, got by Veracity, her dam, Transit, by Tomahawk, out of Miss Fanny, by Thormanby.

1896	b. c. <i>Checkman</i> , by Merry Hampton (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Stanley
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Hornbeam	-	-	-	
1901	by Dumbarton	-	-	-	

CHEERFUL (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 101.

1896	b. f. <i>Scherza</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Kaffir Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. or bl. f. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bailey
1900	b. or br. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

CHEERY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1892, got by St Simon, her dam, Sunrise, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest.

1897	br. f. <i>Bush</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1898	br. f. <i>Hilarity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Ortelle</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

CHELANDRY (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1894, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Illuminata, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1900	ch. f. by Velasquez, or Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	

CHELSEA CHINA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Sterling, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 101.

1897	b. f. by McMahon-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Menecey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Carnarvon
1900	slipped foal to Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	Capt. Greville

CHEMISTRY (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Retort, by Rosebery, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 101.

1897	b. c. <i>Hold Up</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	} Capt. J. Orr-Ewing
1898	barren to Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Rayleigh</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	

CHERISHED (Bay or Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1898	b. or br. f. by Endurance, or McMahon	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1899	ch. c. <i>John Danby</i> , by Endurance	-	-	-	
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, ch. c. (dead) by Melton.

CHERRY BLOOM (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Morella, by General Peel, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1897	b. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. Southwell
1898	br. f. <i>Ragbloom</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Gone Coon	-	-	-	

CHERRY DUCHESS, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 101), was shot in 1897.

CHERRY TART (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Carnelion, out of Seduction, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 102), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Spahi (Mr J. Gordon Houghton), barren in 1898 and 1899, sold to Mr Dutton, and was covered by a hackney.

CHERRY WAKE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Red Cherry, out of Musketry, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 102.

1898 ch. c. by Silver Prince - - - Mr A. Dagg
1901 by Haddon Hall - - - Mr Eames

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and was not covered in 1899.

CHESHIRE MAID (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1892, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Display, by Camballo, out of Pompeia, by Julius.

1897 ch. c. by Orpheus - - - }
1899 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr S. Coleman

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Orpheus, and s. to France.

CHESNUT (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, by Mon Trésor, out of Rondoletia, by De Clare, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 102.

1896 ch. f. *Ringlet*, by Robertson - - - Capt. Aikin
1897 ch. c. *Red Nut*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1898 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
1899 barren to ditto - - - } Mr G. Parker
1900 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - }

CHEVELEY LASSIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr JNO. DAWSON, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Barbacan, by Barcaldine, out of Katherine, by Scottish Chief.

*1896 b. f. *Applegarth*, by Blankney, or Ralph }
Neville - } Mr O. H. Jones

1897 b. c. *Theopolis*, by Theophilus - - - Mr L. Pilkington

Dead.

* **APPLEGARTH** (Mr L. Pilkington's), was covered in 1900 by Glencally.

CHEVERONNY (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Chevaline, by Dutch Skater, out of Chopine, by Macaroni.

1896 b. c. by Blandford - - - }
1897 ch. f. *Glen Allen*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1898 barren to Vibrate - - - }
1899 b. f. *Chevreuil*, by Speed - - - }
1900 b. f. by Avington - - - } Mr Weatherby
1901 by Victor Wild - - - }

CHEVIL GROVE, by Marfiori (Vol. XVIII, p. 102), was barren in 1897, and sold.

CHEVRETTE (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Chevron, out of Ranee, by Knight of the Crescent, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 103.

1896 br. f. *Trevorina*, by Juggler - - - Mrs A. Yates
1898 br. c. *Chicane*, by ditto - - - }
1901 by Marco, or King's House - - - } Mr F. Luscombe

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

Her b. f. (1895), by St Symphorien (Mr R. Rowland's) had, in 1899, bl. f. by Morglay, was not covered again, and sent to France in 1900.

CHIANTI (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Canary (son of Victor), out of Claietto, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 103.

1898	b. c. by Raeburn.	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hawker
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Utility	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

CHIC (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Napsbury, out of Morven, by Grouse (Mr J. W. Logan's), had, in 1893, ch. f. by The Abbot, and has not been covered again up to and including 1900.

CHICKWEED (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Chiquita, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 103.

1895	b. f. <i>Lady Audrey</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr A. T. Wilson	
1896	barren	-	-	-		-
1897	b. c. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-		-
1898	ch. f. by FitzWarren	-	-	-		-
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		-
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-		-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

CHICOTIN (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Crowberry, out of Danvita, by Charibert, had, in 1900 b. f. by Enterprise (Mr W. Gardner), and was covered by him again, and sent to France.

CHIFF CHAFF (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Rosebery, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 103.

1897	b. f. by Alloway	-	-	-	Mr W. P. Greenall
1900	ch. c. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	Mrs Stoddart
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gardiner

Barren in 1898 and 1899.

CHILDHOOD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1894, got by Harpenden, her dam, Skipping Rope, by Camballo, out of Danceaway, by Doncaster.

1898	b. c. <i>Tin Soldier</i> , by Burnaby (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1899	ch. f. <i>Barrack-room Pet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CHILDREY LASS (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Griselda, by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

1893	br. f. <i>Trip the Daisy</i> , by The Lambkin	-	Mr F. Watkin
1896	ch. f. <i>Letcombe Bowers</i> , by St Symphorien	-	} Mr W. Johnston
	(died in 1900)	-	
1897	br. f. (dead) by Wolf's Crag	-	-

Barren in 1891, 92, 94, 95, and 1898, and died.

CHILDRONITE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Childeric, out of Dew-drop, by Wantage, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 104.

1896	br. c. <i>Starting Gate</i> , by Right-away (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. A. Greville
1897	ch. f. <i>En Route</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Childish</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Orme	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Her ch. c. (1894), by Right-away, has been cut and named *Straightaway*.

CHILKA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Chittabob, out of Mischief, by Hampton, had, in 1899, b. f. by Glenwood (Mr R. G. Trimmer); she was barren in 1898 and 1900, and sold.

CHILLI (Bay),

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1890, got by Childeric, her dam, Early, by Monarchist, out of Earring, by Ringgold.

1896	b. f. <i>Upcot</i> , by Penton	-	-	-	} Mr R. Lake
1898	b. c. <i>Broadacre</i> , by Meyerbeer, or Roseacre)	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>South America</i> , by Vitez (s. of Melton)	-	-	-	
1901	by King Ebor (s. of Kingcraft)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895, 97, and 1899.

CHIMERA (Dark Brown),

Bred by Mr C. D. ROSE, in 1892, got by Sheen, her dam, Distant Shore, by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter.

1897	br. f. <i>Rot</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Miller
1899	b. or br. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Sainfoin	-	-	-	Mr R. Sievier

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

CHIMING BELLS (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Merry Bells, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 104.

1897	ch. f. by Marvel (not by Morion, as in last Vol.)	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1899	b. c. <i>Belmore</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898 and 1900, and was destroyed.

CHIN CHIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BIBBY, JUN., in 1891, got by Philammon, her dam, Bye and Bye, by Bend Or, out of Fair Unknown, by Adventurer.

1900	b. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr R. Forrest Tod
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CHINKARA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Raker, by Scottish Chief, out of Fravolina, by Orlando.

1897	b. f. <i>Kalsipi</i> , by Ayrshire (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1898	b. f. <i>Chinka</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Cloete
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	

CHIONE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Philammon, out of Polyolbion, by Sir Bevys (Vol. XVIII, p. 104), had, in 1897, foal (dead) by Grand Duke, in 1898, b. c. by Monte Cristo (cut)—Mr W. Bullock—was barren in 1899, and sent to Germany.

CHIQUITA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 104.

1896	b. c. <i>Cosimo</i> , by Florentine (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Lambton
1897	b. c. <i>Crow Quill</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	
1901	by Dare Devil	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

The **CHITTABOB MARE** (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, out of Cinderella, by Hermit (Lord Middleton's), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Sherbrooke—her only living produce—she was not covered again, and put out of the stud.

The **CHITTABOB MARE** (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, out of Cramoisie, by Sweetbread (Lord Howe's), had, in 1900, b. c. by Cohort, and was covered by him again, and sent to France.

CHLOE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Isonomy, out of Magdalen, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 105.

1896	b. f. <i>Saint Lundi</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1897	ch. c. <i>Brigadore</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>St Amour</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, 1900, not covered in 1900, and is now in Mr S. B. Joel's stud.

CHLORIDIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Mask, out of Charmian, by Bertram, or Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 105.

*1896	b. f. <i>Goddess of Flowers</i> (late <i>Vision of Delight</i>), by Sheen	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1897	b. f. <i>Masque of Beauty</i> , by Sheen (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Chlorion</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Purser	-	-	-	

* **GODDESS OF FLOWERS** (Mr G. A. Wilson's) was covered in 1900 by Ragimunde.

CHOGALIE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Touchet, out of Coralie, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 105.

1897	ch. c. by Chevron d'Or (son of Chevronel)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Goodwyn
1901	by King's Jester	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897 or 1899, and slipped foal in 1899.

CHOIR (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Corinna, by Kisber, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1896	b. c. <i>Epsom Boy</i> , by Accumulator (cut)	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898	b. c. <i>Caro II</i> , by Sir Visto (s. to France)	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Pride	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had twins (dead), in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

CHOPINE, by **Macaroni**, out of **Chopette** (Vol. XVII, p. 113), had, in 1899, b. c. by **Martley** (Mr W. E. Everitt), her only living produce since 1895, and died in 1900.

CHORALIST (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of **BEAUFORT**, in 1888, got by **Philammon**, her dam, **Palmula**, by **Camballo**, out of **Palmetto**, by **Beadsman**.

1895 b. c. <i>Luckington</i> , by May Duke	-	-	Mr J. Gregory
1897 b. f. <i>Chorus Girl</i> , by Tanzmeister	-	-	Mr Jas. Mitchell
1900 b. c. by The Rush	-	-	} Mr E. Lawrence
1901 by Juggler	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 98, not covered in 1893, had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was covered in 1898 by **Clorane** (pedigree untraced).

CHRISTABEL (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. **BROPHY**, in 1889, got by **Lyric**, or **Kendal**, her dam, **Chrysalis**, by **Lecturer**, out of **Winged Bee**, by **Artillery**.

1897 b. f. <i>Cherrybelle</i> , by Cherry Ripe (s. to Belgium)	-	-	} Mr A. W. Evans
1898 b. c. <i>Gay Gallant</i> , by Galopin	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Agrimony</i> , by St Florian	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	} Mr J. Dwyer (in Ireland)
1901 by Enthusiast	-	-	

CHRISTMAS GIFT (Bay), foaled in 1884, by **Umpire**, out of **Sea Queen**, by **Crown Prince**, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 106.

1895 b. f. <i>Kate Christmas</i> , by Philammon	-	-	} Mr J. Tyler
1896 b. c. <i>Isocheimal</i> , by Isobar	-	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Little Dora</i> , by Theophilus	-	-	
1898 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Isobar	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Mafeking Saint</i> , by Theophilus	-	-	
1901 by Veracity	-	-	

CHRYSA LIS (Brown), foaled in 1876, by **Lecturer**, out of **Winged Bee**, by **Artillery**, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 729.

*1896 b. or br. f. <i>Mouche d'Or</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Kentish Glory</i> , by Kendal	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* **MOUCHE D'OR** (Capt. Forester's) was barren in 1900, and covered by **St Angelo**.

CHRY SOPRASE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. **CLOETE**, in 1892, got by **Marden**, her dam, **Raker**, by **Scottish Chief**, out of **Fravolina**, by **Orlando**.

1897 b. c. <i>Cornerstone</i> , by Carlton	-	-	} Mr T. Bate
1898 b. f. <i>Gentiana</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900, was covered by **Blue-green** and sent to France.

CHUCK-ER-UP (Bay), foaled in 1892, by **Umpire**, out of **Hand Grenade**, by **Fernandez**, had, in 1899, b. c. by **Glenwood** (Mr G. G. Capon). She had no other living produce, and was covered in 1900 by **Blue-green**, and sent to France.

CIDER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1892, got by Harvester, her dam, The Apple, by Hermit, out of Black Star, by Forerunner.

*1897	br. f. <i>Vintage</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ingledew
1898	ch. c. <i>Borachio</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>King Pippin</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	Mr G. Orr

* VINTAGE was covered in 1900 by King of Diamonds, and s. to Germany.

CIGARETTE, by Janitor, out of Manilla (Vol. XVIII, p. 106), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Clarendon, or Duke of Portland (Capt. Fetherstonhaugh—in Ireland), was barren in 1898, and died.

Her ch. f. (1894) by Death or Glory was named *Guinea Gold*.

CIMIEZ (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1896, got by St Simon, her dam, Antibes, by Isonomy, out of St Marguerite, by Hermit.

1900	b. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

CINDERELLA, by Wenlock (Vol. XVII, p. 114), returned from Belgium in 1894, and was sold to Mr Portman. She had no further produce in England, and was sold and re-sold.

CINTRA, by Isonomy, out of Alameda (Vol. XVIII, p. 107), had, in 1897, br. f. *Mariava*, by St Angelo (Lord Hastings), and died.

COLARES, her br. f. (1895) by St Serf (Lord Hastings'), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and was covered by Avington.

CIPOLLETTA, by Dutch Skater (Vol. XVIII, p. 107), was barren in 1897, and died in foaling in 1898.

CIPOLLINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Macaroni, out of The Duckling, by The Drake (Vol. XVIII, p. 107)—Lord Rosebery's—had twins (dead) in 1897, was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered by Oriflamb.

CIRCLET (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Melton, out of Armida, by Childeric, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 107.

1900	b. c. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	

She had foals (died young) in 1897 and 98, and was barren in 1899.

CISSY (Dark Bay), foaled in 1883, by Strathconan, out of Cos, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 107.

1900	b. f. by Wakefield	-	-	-	} Lord Savile
1901	by El Diablo	-	-	-	

She had colts (dead) by Raeburn in 1897 and 98, and was barren in 1899.

CITY ARAB MARE (Bay), foaled in 1890, her dam (1871), by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 107.

1896	ch. c. <i>Samandal</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bygott
1897	b. c. <i>Gutter Snipe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Flying Deer</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Demonstrator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Avis Urbis</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CIVILITY, by Highborn (Vol. XVIII, p. 108), had no produce to live after 1896, and is dead.

CLAIRE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Lowlander, out of Molda, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 108.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Clarice</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898	ch. c. by Prism	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	
1901	by Clwyd	-	-	-	

CLAIRETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Doubloon, out of St Clara, by Petrarch (Mr Y. R. Graham's) was covered in 1900 by Tribe.

CLAN ALPINE, by King Lud (Vol. XVIII, p. 108), was barren in 1897, 98, and sold.

CLANDESTINE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Post Restante, out of Duchess of Richmond, by Bold Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 108.

1897	b. c. <i>Warren Poacher</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1898	b. c. <i>Fatalist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Parlington	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, c. (dead) by FitzWarren, and was barren in 1900.

CLAPHAM COMMON (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1896, got by Common, her dam, Clapper, by Albert Victor, out of Church Bell, by Cathedral.

1900 b. f. by Prince Hampton - - - Sir J. B. Maple
Covered in 1900 by Childwick, and sent to France.

CLAPPER (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Albert Victor, out of Church Bell, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 116.

1895	b. c. <i>Bell Rope</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1896	b. f. <i>Clapham Common</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Muffin Bell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr A. Russell (in Ireland)
1900	b. c. by Merchiston (s. of Pioneer)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 98, and slipped foal in 1894.

CLARA'S DAUGHTER (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Morocco, out of Clara, by Cranbury, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 108.

1896	b. f. <i>Lady Springfield</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	} Mr H. P. Robinson
1897	ch. c. <i>Photius</i> , by Phocion	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Petrosus</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was not covered that year.

CLARIBELLE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Uncas, or Beauclerc, out of Grisette, by Dr Syntax, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 109.

1897	bl. f. <i>Amphibelle</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1898	b. f. <i>Transparency</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Claret</i> , by Common (cut)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1900, and died.

CLARICE, by Charibert (XVIII, p. 109), was barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and died.

CLARINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. LUSCOMBE, in 1893, got by St Honorat, her dam, Royalty, by Beauclerc, out of Queen Bonby, by Vulcan.

1897	ch. f. by Cleator (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1898	ch. f. by Surefoot	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Orion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Avington	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CLARISSA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 109.

1895	bl. or br. f. <i>Lissa</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1896	br. c. <i>Brantome</i> , by St Simon (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Leila</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>FitzClare</i> , by FitzSimon	-	-	-	
1901	by Simontault	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, br. c. (dead) by Childwick, and was barren in 1900.

CLATTERFEET (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Hampton, out of Rattlewings, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 109.

1898	br. c. <i>Sabot</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1899	b. c. <i>Charge</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1900.

CLAUDINE (Chesnut),

Bred in S. America, in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by Orville (s. of Ormonde), her dam, Claudia (late Sonette), by Petrarch, out of Priory, by Favonius.

1899	ch. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr Buchanan
1900	foal (dead) by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by Sempronius	-	-	-	

CLEF D'OR (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Polly Perkins, by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	ch. f. <i>Red Rag</i> , by Circassian	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Martin
1897	b. c. by Phocion	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Golden Wedding</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Great Match</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Lord Alington
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

CLEMENCY (Chesnut),

Bred by Gen. OWEN WILLIAMS, in 1896, got by Senanus, her dam, Effie Deans, by Strathconan, out of Lufra, by Windhound.

1900	ch. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CLEVER ALICE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Beauclerc, out of Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 109.

1898	b. f. <i>Kelso</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1899	b. f. <i>Estcourt</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, had, in 1890, f. (dead) by The Rush, and was covered in 1900 by Piety, and sent to Germany.

CLEVER GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Beauclerc, out of Lass o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 109.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lady Charmion</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	} Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1897	bl. or br. c. by Petronel	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Symes
1901	by Lactantius	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

CLÆLIA (Bay), by Valour, out of Ella, by Elland (Vol. XVIII, p. 110)—Mr Fletcher's—slipped foal in 1898, not covered in 1898 or 1899, and was covered in 1900 by Greenlawn.

Her b. f. (1895) by Westburton, was barren in 1898, not covered again, and is dead.

CLOG DANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1890, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Merry Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1897	ch. f. <i>Ballerina</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Capt. M. Hughes
1898	bl. c. <i>Jack Boots</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Ravensclaw</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CLOISTER QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1891, by The Abbot, out of Queen of Holland, by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower)—Mr H. H. Bletsoe's—was covered in 1900 by Autocrat.

CLONAVARN (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Baliol, out of Expectation, by Handsome Jack, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 731.

1897	b. f. <i>Lady Schomberg</i> , by Aughrim	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	br. c. <i>The General</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Orion	-	-	-	
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	

CLONLARA (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Grafton, out of Montana, by Philammon, had, in 1898, br. c. by Enniskillen, or Master Bill (Mr J. Stapylton); she was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and put out of the stud.

CLOONEQUIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs TAAFFE, in 1891, got by Lapcock, her dam, Decision, by Decider, out of Waver, by Fitz-Roland.

1899	b. c. <i>Tulsk</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hetherington
1900	barren to The Owl-	-	-	-	
1901	by Dulwich	-	-	-	

CLOOTIE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Robert the Devil, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 110.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Victim</i> , by Despair-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	b. c. <i>Apollyon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Hopbine	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* VICTIM (Mr W. G. Stevens'), was covered in 1900 by Darnley.

CLOTILDE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Charibert, out of Trivial, by Albert Victor (Vol. XVIII, p. 110), was not covered in 1896 or 1897; had, in 1899, bl. c. by Ragimunde (Mr G. A. Wilson), and was covered by him again, and sold.

CLOUDBERRY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Macheath, out of Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 110.

*1897	b. f. <i>Mountain Lassie</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	} Mr H. E. Beddington
1899	br. f. <i>Thimbleberry</i> , by Earwig	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* MOUNTAIN LASSIE (Mr H. E. Beddington's), was covered in 1900 by Earwig.

CLOUDED YELLOW (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. TERRY, in 1890, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Maid of the Mill, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch.

1896	ch. f. <i>Colias Edusa</i> , by Canadian (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Terry
1897	ch. f. by Crafton	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CLOVELLY (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Stratheden, out of Clove, by Berserker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 111.

1895	b. f. (not colt) by Wildfire (s. to France)	-	-	} Mr W. Coleman
1896	b. c. <i>Snowden</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1901	by Emin	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1899.

CLUMBER, by Colombo (Vol. XVIII, p. 111), was not covered in 1896, and is dead.

COALESCE (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Timothy, her dam, Black Diamond, by Sterling, out of sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum.

1895 b. f. <i>Connection</i> , by Wire-	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898 br. or b. c. <i>Field Marshall</i> , by McMahon (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. McCaig
1899 b. f. by Orvieto (sent to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by St Angelo, and sent to U.S.A.

COBAA (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Despair, out of Mrs Torpedo, by Torpedo (Mr R. P. Mortlock's), had, in 1899, b. f. (dead) by Glenwood, was barren in 1900, and sold as a hack.

COCKEYE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Springfield, out of Lady Binks, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 111.

1897 b. f. <i>Dark Eye</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1898 b. f. <i>Oblique</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Miss Blossom</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Cockorum</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	

COCKING BELL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1896, got by Orme, her dam, Pamela, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1900 b. f. by Earwig	-	-	-	} Capt. Homfray
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	

COCKLESHELL, by General Peel (Vol. XVIII, p. 111), died in 1897.

COCKYOLI BIRD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1891, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Speculatrix, by Duke of Athol, grandam by Speculum, out of Nydia.

1898 b. c. by Rheinfels (son of Rosicrucian)—cut-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Hill
1899 ch. c. (dead) by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Gone Coon	-	-	-	

CÆRULÆUS MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, out of Common Sense, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 111.

1895 ch. f. <i>Lady Linthorpe</i> , by Linthorpe	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Jennings
1901 by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	Mr R. P. Mortlock

Was barren in 1896, 98, 99, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1897.

CÆRULÆUS MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. E. PADDOCK, in 1892, her dam, Fair Lady, by Chevron, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread.

1900 b. f. <i>Lady Marcion</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} Mr S. Darling
1901 by Kilcock	-	-	-	

CÆRULÆUS MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1893, her dam, Grächt, by Chamant, out of Gretchen I, by Savernake.

1897 b. c. <i>Blue Minting</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. B. Beaumont
1899 b. f. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and covered in 1899 by Tarporley, and sent to France.

COIF (Bay),

Bred by Captain E. W. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Martagon, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1900 b. c. by imp. Chain Shot - - - Capt. E. W. Baird
1901 by imp. Carbine - - - Mr M. Gurry

COIFFURE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1892, got by Truefit, her dam, Dorothy Draggletail, by Springfield, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne.

1897 b. f. *Golden Tresses*, by Orvieto - - -
1898 barren to ditto - - -
1899 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Burdett-Coutts
1900 b. f. by ditto - - -
1901 by ditto - - - }

COINAGE, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 111), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and sold.

COLERAINE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Bird of Freedom, out of Rose Scarlett, by Will Scarlett (Captain Beatty's), was covered in 1900 by Butter.

COLINETTE, by Coltness (Vol. XVIII, p. 111), was barren in 1897, and sold.

COLLARETTE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in 1887, got by Omega, her dam, Victorine, by Albert Victor, out of Amine, by Pompey.

1895 br. c. *Oak Day*, by Blue-green - - -
1896 br. f. (not colt as in last Vol.) *Turquoise*, by ditto. } Mr R. Sneyd
1897 b. c. by Dog Rose - - -
1898 bl. or br. c. by Pierolla (son of Piræus) - - - } Mr S. Tebbit
1900 b. c. by Cœlus - - - }

Covered in 1893 and 1900 by a h.-b., and was barren in 1899.

COLLESSIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. F'ANSON, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Lectern, by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral.

1897 b. f. by Despair - - - } Sir W. Ingram
1901 by Galeazzo - - - }

Had, 1897, b. c. (dead) by Alloway, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

COLOGNE (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Cathedral, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 120.

1895 ch. c. *Sternberg*, by Noble Chieftain - - -
1896 b. c. *Gereon*, by ditto - - -
1897 ch. c. *Murray*, by Quæsitum - - - } Lord Penrhyn
1898 ch. c. *Baedeker*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1899 b. f. by Cabin Boy - - - }

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894, had, in 1900, b. f. (dead), by Love Wisely, and was not covered that year.

COLUMBA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1883, got by Lowlander, her dam, Columbine, by Theobald, out of Carnation, by Angelus.

1887	ch. c.	<i>Ecuador</i> , by Southampton	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1897	b. c.	<i>Foudroyant</i> , by Lord Nelson (cut)-	-	-	
1898	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1901		by Earl Douglas	-	-	

Hunted between 1887 and 1896, barren in 1896, and slipped foal in 1900.

COLUMBIA'S DAUGHTER (late *Babble*), Chesnut,

Bred in U.S.A., in 1893, and imported in 1896, got by Iroquois, her dam, Babee, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Nina Turner, by Hiawatha.

1897	ch. f.	by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	Mr R. Croker
1898	barren	to ditto	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1899	b. c.	by Pride	-	-	
1900	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	

COMEDIENNE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. COATES, in 1893, got by Petrarch, her dam, Florence St. John, by Lowlander, out of Songstress, by Beadle.

1897	barren	to Chittabob	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	ch. c.	<i>Encore</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	<i>Con</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by Loved One	-	-	
1901		by Chittabob	-	-	

COMEDY (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. G. GORDON, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, her dam, The White Witch, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1896	b. f.	<i>Airy Fairy</i> , by Kendal	-	-	Mr W. W. Fulton
1898	br. c.	<i>Actor</i> , by Galopin	-	-	} Mr T. Lewis
1901		by St Saporin	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

COMELY, (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Winslow, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 121.

*1895	br. f.	<i>Lowland Beauty</i> , by Alloway	-	-	Mr W. P. Greenall
1896	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	} Mr T. M. Greenall
1897	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. c.	by Cabin Boy	-	-	} Mr J. M. Hanbury
1900	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1898.

* LOWLAND BEAUTY (Mr J. M. Hanbury's) was covered in 1900 by Cabin Boy, and sold to Mr J. Ryan.

COMETTE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Robert the Devil, out of Captive Queen, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 112.

1897	b. c. <i>Captain Kettle</i> , by Buccaneer	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	barren to ditto	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Spratty</i> , by Florentine	-	
1900	ch. f. by Buccaneer	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

COMIC SONG (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 113.

1897	br. c. <i>Serio Comic</i> , by St Serf (cut)	-	} Duke of Portland
1898	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	

Covered in 1898 by Ravensbury, and sent to Russia.

COMMON LAW (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1893, got by Common, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1897	bl. c. <i>St Bede</i> , by Childwick (cut)	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1899	ch. or gr. c. <i>Marengo</i> , by Grey Leg	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by imp. Carbine.

COMMON PINK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1896, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Picotee, by Struan, out of Elegance, by Ely.

1900	b. f. by McMahon	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901	by Farndale	-	

COMMON SENSE, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 113), died in 1897.

COMMON TALK (Brown), foaled in 1894, by Common, out of Scandal, by Galopin, had, in 1899, b. f. by Sainfoin (Mr J. A. Miller); she was barren in 1900, covered by Martagon, and sent to France.

COMPASSION (Bay),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1887, got by Chippendale, her dam, Remorse, by Hermit, out of Vex, by Vedette.

1898	b. c. <i>Petrous</i> , by Petros	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1900	b. f. by Sempronius	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 97, and 1899, and was not covered in 1894 or 1895.

COMPENSATION (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Wenlock, out of Confiscation, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 113.

1897	b. c. by Drummond	-	} Mr J. Linton
1898	b. c. by Old Coin (s. of The Miser)	-	
1899 and 1900	barren to ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

COMPROMISE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Arbitrator, out of Evelyn, by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 113.

1897	ch. c. <i>Poltroon</i> , by White Feather	-	} Mr G. A. Ralli
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Creditor</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	Mr Dugdale

COMRIE, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 113), was barren in 1897, and sold.

THE CONAGLEN MARE, foaled in 1888, out of Poor Thing, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 113), had, in 1897, b. c. by Lyddington, or St Crispin (Mr Gabbetis); was covered that year by Lyddington, and no further return.

CONCEALMENT (Bay),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1889, got by Mask, her dam, Flitaway, by Tibthorpe, out of Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee.

1896	bl. or br. c. by Curio	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1900	b. or br. c. by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Purser	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898 by Sheen, and was not covered in 1898.

CONCENTRATION (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1892, got by Masaniello, her dam, Kingcup, by King Tom, out of Stephanotis, by Macaroni.

1897	br. c. <i>Claudius Eglamore</i> , by Eglamore (cut)-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1898	b. f. <i>Kezia Consolidé</i> , by imp. Consolidé-	
	Dead.	

CONCERTINA (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1896, got by St Simon, her dam, Comic Song, by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni.

1900	b. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	Mr W. Cooper
1901	covered in 1900 by Newhaven (Appendix)	-	-	-	Mr Daniel Cooper

CONCLUSION (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Grace Conroy, by Esterling, out of Rent Day, by Macgregor.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Collision</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	D. of Westminster
1898	ch. f. <i>Heeltap</i> , by Grey Leg	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, br. f. (dead) by Sheen, and was barren in 1900.

* COLLISION (Lord Derby's) was covered in 1900 by Mélange and Love Wisely.

CONCORD, by Southampton, out of Conductress (Vol. XVIII, p. 114), had, in 1897, b. c. by Otterburn (Mr H. S. Constable), and died.

CONFESSIONAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1891, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Alice Lorraine, by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Dayrell.

1900	bl. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Redfern
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CONFUSION-II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BARRY, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Estella, by Citadel, out of Andorra, by Elland.

1899	barren to Winkfield-	-	-	-	Mr W. Pallin
1900	ch. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Capt. M. Hughes
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	

COOLSHANNAGH,

Bred by Col. LLOYD, in 1886, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Lashaway, by Uncas, out of Norma, by The Druid.

1893 ch. f. (dead) by Theophilus	-	-	-	} Capt. L. H. Jones
1895 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 ch. f. <i>Castlebar</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899 twins { b. f. (destroyed) } by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
	b. c.			
1900 ch. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had twins (dead) by Theophilus in 1894 and 1896.

COOMBE BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Napsbury, out of Ma Beauté, by Il Gladiatore, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 116.

1897 ch. c. <i>Tyzan</i> , by Bartizan	-	-	-	} Mr C. Long
1898 br. f. <i>Taurney Minx</i> , by Galopian	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Bucephalus	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1899, and sold to Mr A. C. Langdale.

COQUETTE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Scamp, out of Serpolette II, by Laneret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 116.

1899 b. c. <i>Preen</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
1900 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. Hopkins
1901 by Avington	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, b. f. (dead) by Curio, and was barren in 1898.

COQUETTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1889, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Looking Glass, by Speculum, out of Jollity, by Chanticleer.

1894 h. f. <i>Royal Flirt</i> , by Royal Fern	-	-	-	} Messrs Rodger and Fisher
1895 h. f. <i>Mistress Coy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1896 b. c. <i>Royal Offspring</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in-1897.

CORAL (foaled in 1873), by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 116), was barren in 1897, and sold.

CORAL (foaled in 1880), by Indian Ocean (Vol. XVII, p. 125)—Major Wortley's, has had no living produce since 1892, and was not covered in 1897, and sold.

CORALIE, by Mandrake (Vol. XVIII, p. 117), was destroyed in 1897.

CORAL REEF (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Ocean Wave, out of Wonderland, by Promised Land (Mrs Seton Montgomery's), had, in 1898, br. f. by Lactantius, was not covered that year, and sold to Mr E. Woodland.

CORBEILLE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Bruce, out of Corvedale, out of Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 125.

1895 b. c. <i>Austin</i> , by Macheath, or Laureate II	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
	(cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Laura Bell II</i> , by Laureate II (s. to Holland)	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Tait</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harlock
1900 b. f. by Gold	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893, 94, and 1898, and was barren in 1896.

CORBY WITCH (Black), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Miss Eva, by Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 117.

1896 bl. f. <i>Haunted Heath</i> , by Common (died in 1900)	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 b. c. <i>Bendorwitch</i> , by Bend Or - - - - -	
1898 b. f. <i>Silver Bullet</i> , by imp. Carbine - - - - -	} Capt. R. H. Fowler
1899 ch. c. <i>Cawbeen</i> , by Bend Or - - - - -	
1900 b. c. <i>Wych Elm</i> , by Bushey Park - - - - -	
1901 by Gallinule - - - - -	

COREA (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1891, got by Hermit, her dam, Mitrail-leuse, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian.

1897 br. f. <i>Port Erin</i> , by The Deemster - - - - -	} Mr J. B. Leigh
1899 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1900 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1901 by Ravensbury - - - - -	

Had, in 1895, f. (dead), not covered that year, and was barren in 1898.

CORIOLIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by The Miser, out of Bambola, by Martyrdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 117.

1897 ch. c. <i>Standfast</i> , by St Symphorien - - - - -	} Mr W. H. Millard
1898 b. c. <i>Lactolis</i> , by Lactantius - - - - -	
1899 b. f. by Darnley - - - - -	
1900 barren to Mocanna - - - - -	
1901 by Aughrim, or Mocanna - - - - -	

CORMONA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1894, got by Fernandez, her dam, Rentless, by Thuringian Prince, out of Rent Day, by Macgregor.

1899 c. by Scotland - - - - -	} Mr J. E. Backhouse
1900 barren to Curfew - - - - -	
1901 by Morisco (s. of Galopin) - - - - -	

CORNFLOWER II (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. WILLOUGHBY, in 1893, got by Harvester, or Hazle-mere, her dam, Queen Adelaide, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1899 b. f. by Wolf's Crag - - - - -	} Mr W. Westgate
1901 by The Owl - - - - -	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Red Cherry.

CORN ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Cornfield, her dam, by Raunds (son of The Cure), out of Patty, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 118.

1897 b. f. by Glasshampton - - - - -	} Mr C. F. Young
1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1901 by The Weaver - - - - -	Mr E. J. Percy

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1890, c. dead.

CORONA, by Kingcraft, out of Daisy (Vol. XVIII, p. 118), had, in 1897, b. f. by Adieu (Mr A. B. Chibnall), and died.

Her ch. c. (1896), by Adieu, was named *Aberfeldy*.

. CORONACH (Bay),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1890, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1894	b. f. by Enterprise	-	-	-	Mr W. Gardner
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. H. Duff

Barren in 1895, 97, and 98, and had, in 1896, 99, and 1900, foals (dead).

CORRABORREE, by Playfair, out of Panada (Vol. XVIII, p. 119), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Bandolero*, by Prism (Lord Scarbrough), barren in 1898, and died foaling in 1899.

CORRIDOR (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. C. de CRESPIGNY, in 1890, got by Cistercian, her dam, Wild Georgie, by Rosicrucian, out of Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen.

1898	b. c. <i>Little Billee</i> , by Merry Hampton (cut)	-	} Mr W. Westgate
1901	by The Owl	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Merry Hampton, barren in 1899 and 1900.

CORRIE ROY (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Galopin, out of Corrie, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 119.

1896	b. f. <i>Royaume</i> , by Orme	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1901	by Prince Hampton, or Common	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900.

CORSET (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Geologist, out of Blue Mantle, by Truant, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 119.

1896	br. c. <i>Jerkin</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	} Mr H. Wood
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Slaronian</i> , by Simonian (cut)	-	
1898	br. f. by Merry Hampton (sent to Germany)-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren to ditto	-	
1901	by Dumbarton	-	

CORSTORPHINE,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1888, got by Foxhall, her dam, Chopette, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

*1895	b. f. <i>Mauchline</i> , by Ayrshire	-	} Lord Rosebery
1897	b. c. <i>Lothian Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Queen's Marie</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Cheriot</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	b. c. by Velasquez	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

She had fillies (dead) by Galliard, in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1896.

* MAUCHLINE (Lord Rosebery's), was covered in 1900 by Velasquez.

CORTEGAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1894, got by Galliard, her dam, Agnes Court, by Hampton, out of Orphan Agnes, by Speculum.

1900	b. f. by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

CORVEDALE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 119.

1899	b. c. <i>Macarius</i> , by Ingram	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

CORYPHENE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Esterling, out of Carte Bleue, by Blue Gown, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 120.

1897	ch. f. <i>Phocis</i> , by Phocion-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1898	b. c. <i>Discarded</i> , by Matchmaker (cut)	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Mark</i> , by Marco	-	-	
1900	barren to Ocean Wave	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	

COSY (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Sealskin, out of Cos, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 128.

1893	b. c. <i>Cold Comfort</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	Lord Alington
1896	b. c. <i>D'Arcy</i> , by Ayrshire	-	Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1894, 97, 99, and 1900, slipped foal in 1895, slipped twins in 1898, was covered in 1900 by a hackney, and is now Mr Tannett Walker's.

COTTAGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1899, got by Mask, her dam, Gladia, by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel.

1893	ch. f. <i>Enthroned</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	Miss I. Graham
1896	ch. f. <i>Murrell Green</i> , by Endurance	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898	ch. c. <i>Working Man</i> , by ditto-	-	-	} Mr O. Mosley
1899	b. f. <i>Cottage Maid</i> , by Circassian	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Enthusiast-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1897.

COUGH DROP (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Rattle (s. of Rataplan), out of Agnes Campbell, by Argyle (Mr T. Carr's), had, in 1897, b. c. by Mint Essence, was not covered that year, and died.

COUNTERPART (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Thurio, out of Counterfeit, by Mask, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 120.

1899	ch. c. by Euclid	-	-	-	Mr H. Wood
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	Messrs Cairns

Barren in 1897, and had foals (dead) in 1898 and 1900.

COUNTESS (Black), foaled in 1889, by Valour, out of Light Blue, by Blue Gown, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 120.

1897	barren to Montezuma	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Warren Maid</i> , by Colorado (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-
1899	br. c. <i>Krakow</i> , by Bentinck, or Colorado	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. <i>Satin Shoe</i> , by Bentinck (s. of Donovan)	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr B. Ellam

Her b. c. (1894), *Czetwertynski*, by St Symphorien, has been re-named *Master Giles*.

COUNTESS BLUCHER (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1891, got by Wellington, her dam, Relief, by Julius, grandam by Knight of Kars, out of Attack.

1895	b. c. <i>Marshal</i> , by Halbran (cut)	-	-	-	-
1896	b. c. <i>Marshal Blucher</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	b. or br. c. <i>Beedlestone</i> , by Symington	-	-	-	-
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Hoole

Messrs Hoole

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

COUNTESS CECIL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1896, got by Crowberry, her dam, Lady Cecil, by Ossian, out of True Blue, by Oxford.

1899	barren to Glasshampton	-	-	-	-
1900	br. f. by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Elsey

Mr T. Acres

COUNTESS EDITH, by Claret (Vol. XVIII, p. 121), died in 1897.

COUNTESS GEORGINA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Prince George, her dam (1876), by Tomtit—Footstool, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 121.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Dick Deadeye</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Capstan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. M. Hanbury

Covered in 1900 by Cabin Boy, and sent to Belgium.

COUNTESS LILIAN (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Isonomy, out of Lady Lumley, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 121.

1897	b. c. <i>King's Lynn</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. f. <i>Heart of Gold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	-

Mr R. F. Tod

COUNTESS MACARONI (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Victor Chief, out of Lady Macaroni, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 121.

1897	ch. c. <i>Marconi</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Sainfoin	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-

Sir J. Miller

Her ch. c. (1895), by Sainfoin, was named *Grassmarket*.

COUNTESS MARION (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1893, got by Ruddigore, her dam, Queen Marion, by King Tom, out of Maid Marion, by North Lincoln.

1897	ch. c. by Eglamore	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1898	b. f. by imp. Consolidé	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Eunice Consolidé</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Darius Eglamore	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Trap	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS MARY (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Beau Brummel, out of Lady Mary, by Barbillon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 122.

1897	ch. c. by Eglamore	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1898	b. c. by imp. Consolidé	-	-	-	-	

Sold to go abroad.

COUNTESS OF BRADGATE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Doubloon, out of Lady Primrose, by Barcaldine, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 122.

1898	b. or br. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Dalglish
1900	ch. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

COUNTRY DANCE (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 122.

1899	b. f. by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lynham
1901	by May Duke	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

COURAGEOUS (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Valour, out of Heath of Atherstone, by Ethus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 122.

1897	ch. f. by Bartizan (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Barratt
1900	b. f. by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. F. Smith
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

COURT BEAUTY, foaled in 1878 (not 1873 as in last Vol.), by Restitution, out of Hampton Court, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 131.

1896	b. f. <i>Church Maid</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. White
1898	ch. f. by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Vashti</i> , by Pride	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 97, and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by a shire horse.

COURTLY (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. E. BEDDINGTON, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Little Lady, by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford.

1896	b. c. <i>Orme Court</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Beddington
1897	b. c. <i>Sir Courtney</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Court Car</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1899	twins (dead) by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Gun Court</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

COURT ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. PLATT, in 1895, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Monte Rosa, by Craig Millar, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

1899	barren to Kilwarlin-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1900	ch. c. (dead) by Love Wisely	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr S. Loates

COURT ROYAL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Highborn, out of Courtesy, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 123.

1896	b. f. <i>Royal Courtezan</i> , by Bartizan	-	-	-	} Mr F. Barratt
1897	b. c. <i>Spion Cop</i> , by ditto (cut)-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Curfew-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Grammont	-	-	-	} Mr T. F. Smith
1900	ch. c. by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

COURTSHIP (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Cœrulëus, out of Ma Chère, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 123.

1897	b. f. (dead) by Oberon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	b. f. <i>Wedding March</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by The Lambkin	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Avington	-	-	-	
1901	by Father Confessor-	-	-	-	

COUVRE-FEU (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Camballo, out of Curfew, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 132.

1893	b. f. <i>Lights Out</i> , by Martley	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1896	b. c. <i>Murragh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Fireguard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had c. (dead) in 1894, and was barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

COVER BANKS (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Pic-nic, out of Our Bessie, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 123)—Mr R. Hunt's—had, in 1897, b. f. (dead), by Westminster, and was not covered that year, and sold.

COWRIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Sterling, out of Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 124.

1896	ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Senanus	-	-	-	Gen. Owen Williams
1900	br. or bl. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had foals (died young) in 1898 and 1899.

COWSLIP (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Wisdom, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 124.

1897	b. f. <i>Streptocarpus</i> , by Haut Brion	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1898	b. f. <i>Glacbury</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	
1899	barren to St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

CRACKLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. RYAN, in 1893, got by Crackenthorpe, her dam, Cedula,
by Sterling, out of America, by Elland.

1897	barren to Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1898	ch. f. <i>Midnight Mass</i> , by Rousseau	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CRADLE SONG (Black),

Bred by Mr J. H. PLATT, in 1894, got by Galliard, her dam, Infanta
Paz, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom.

1900	gr. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. S. Barnard
1901	by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	

CRAFTONIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1895, got by Crafton, her dam, Queen Bess, by
Heron, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat.

1898	b. c. <i>Mousquet</i> , by imp. Mousquetaire (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1899	barren to Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CRAIG CROOK (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1892, got by Foxhall, her dam, Chopette,
by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

1897	barren to Ladas	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898	b. c. <i>Sir Varasour</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	

CRAIGMADDIE (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, Kate Craig, by
Craig Millar, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1898	ch. c. <i>Mugdock</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1901	by Waterford, or Bosphorus	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

CRAW (late Alice Ayre),

Bred by Mr H. P. ROBINSON, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam,
Armlet, by Camballo, out of Bracelet, by Angelus.

1897	ch. c. <i>Queen's Gold</i> , by Esterling	-	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1898	ch. f. by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Whitehead
1899	b. c. by Gordon	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Gordon, and no further return.

CREAM CHEESE (Dark Brown), foaled in 1873, by Parmesan, out of
Bathilde, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 125.

896	b. or br. f. <i>Branco</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
897	ch. c. <i>Gorgonzola</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Shot, September, 1897.

**CREAM LAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Ollerton, out of Vellum,
by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 125.**

1897	ch. c.	<i>Pergamino</i> , by Saraband (cut)	-	} Mr T. Holmes
1898	b. f.	by Scotland	-	
1899	br. c.	by ditto	-	
1900	ch. c.	by Lauriscope	-	
1901		by ditto	-	Mr F. Davy

CREOLE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Midnight (s. of Jack o' Lantern), out of Ladywell, by Haymaker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 126.

1897	b. c. by Grand Prior	-	-	-	} Capt. G. S. Williams
1898	barren to Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Rathfeigh</i> , by Quidnunc-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Flanagan (in Ireland)
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Annagor	-	-	-	

CRERAN (Brown),

Bred by Capt. F. Cookson, in 1892, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Ferooza, by Rosicrucian, out of Euonyma, by Restitution.

1897 ch. c. *Dunlavin*, by Hazlehatch - - - } Mr J. V. Lawrance
1898 br. c. by Burnaby - - - - - }
Covered in 1898, by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

CRESCENDO (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Balfe, out of Whiteface, by Arcesilaus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 126.

1898	ch. f. by Gold Ring	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

CRESSIDA (foaled in 1878), by Caterer (Vol. XVIII, p. 126), slipped foal in 1897, and sold.

CREST (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Morion, out of Mon Droit, by Isonomy, had, in 1898, ch. f. *Hoopoo*, by Marvel (D. of Devonshire), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and died.

CRETAN MAID (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam Ianthe, by The Miser, out of Devonshire Lass, by Hampton.

1897	ch. f. by Exchange	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1898	ch. f. <i>Emily S.</i> , by The Owl	-	-	-	Mrs Langtry
Covered in 1898, by Milford, and sent to Russia.					

CRIN (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, Gentle Jane, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary, by Longbow.

1897	br. c. by Lauriscope-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1898	b. c. <i>Meldon</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Undecided	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

THE CRIPPLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Edward the Confessor, out of Evergreen, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 126.

1897	br. f. <i>Ragged Cripple</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	Mr J. Gatland
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr H. Bottomley
1899	slipped twins to Sorcerer	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Anghrim	-	-	
1901	by May Duke	-	-	

CRISIS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Springfield, out of Christine, by High-born, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 126.

1897	b. c. (dead) by FitzSimon	-	-	Mr Willyams
1898	bl. c. by ditto (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	Mr J. G. Joicey
1899	b. f. by Bend Or	-	-	Mr Brodrick Cloete

Covered in 1899, by Florizel II, and sent to U.S.A.

CROISTARA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1891, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Golden Light, by Springfield, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1898	ch. c. <i>Redgleam</i> , by Aperse, or King of Diamonds	-	-	} Mr J. G. Elsey
1899	b. c. <i>King Sol</i> , by King of Diamonds	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Aperse	-	-	
1901	covered in 1900 by King Crow (ped. untraced)	-	-	

CROOKED ANSWER (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Chittabob, out of Cross Question, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 127.

1897	ch. f. <i>Cross Counter</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	ch. f. <i>Perverse</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Loved One	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Despair	-	-	

Her b. f. (1895) by Buccaneer, was named *Adventuress*, and was covered in 1898 by Milford, and sold to go abroad.

CROSSING THE BAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1893, got by Florentine, her dam, Anxiety, by Umpire, out of Excitement, by Lord Gough.

1900	b. or br. f. by St Simonmimi	-	-	} Mr R. C. Swan
1901	by ditto	-	-	

CROTALE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1885, got by Balfe, her dam, Canonical, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1893	ch. c. <i>Tambour</i> , by Forager	-	-	Mr G. Tennick
1896	ch. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1897	b. f. <i>Me Too</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Cooper</i> , by Raeburn (cut)	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Forager	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1900, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Forager.

CROWFOOT (Black), by Cremorne, out of Kingcup, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 136.

1898	br. c. by Pinzon	-	-	} Mr T. Haywood
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

No other produce to live since 1892.

CROW MORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Memoria; by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman.

1897	ch. f. <i>Crow Not</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1899	ch. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Aperse	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and had, in 1898, ch. f. (dead), by The Lambkin.

CROWN JEWEL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1890, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Brillanté</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	Mr E. Lee
1896	b. or br. c. <i>Cardinal Rohan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Doyle
1897	br. c. <i>Blue Diamond</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Abercorn	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had twins (dead) in 1899.

* BRILLANTÉ (Mr J. A. Doyle's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Ravensbury.

CROWN PRINCESS (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Isonomy, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 128.

1896	b. f. <i>Bonamargey</i> , by Bendigo	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Barclay
*1897	b. f. <i>Princess Daisy</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, b. c. (dead) by Wolf's Crag, and was barren in 1899.

* PRINCESS DAISY (Mr C. Trimmer's), was covered in 1900 by Hopbine.

CROWNTHORPE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Tibthorpe, out of The Princess, by Balfe, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 128.

1897	ch. c. <i>Kendalthorpe</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Martagon, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

CRUCIBLE, by Blair Athol, out of Cauldron, by Newminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 127), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. f. by Maxim (Mr R. H. Combe's), and was not covered again and died.

Her b. c. (1896) by Maxim, was named *Monotype*.

CRUSADE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. R. O'REILLY, in 1889, got by Atheling, her dam, Compromise, by Arbitrator, out of Cerf Agile, by Gamekeeper.

1898	br. f. <i>Mambeg</i> , by Shancrotha	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Aston
1899	barren to Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Xury	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gosling

CRUSADO (Black), foaled in 1889, by *Uncas*, out of *Helen Palmer*, by *Grey Palmer*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 128.

1897 ch. f. <i>Bakery</i> , by <i>Bread Knife</i>	-	-	} Mr T. W. P. Rivia
1898 b. c. <i>Flying Crow</i> , by <i>Crowberry</i>	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>The Foreman</i> , by <i>Bend Or</i> , or <i>Orme</i>	-	-	
1900 b. f. by <i>St Serf</i>	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	

CRUX (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. CHAPLIN, in 1893, got by *Galopin*, her dam, *Golden Cross*, by *Sterling*, out of *Chanoinesse*, by *Newminster*.

1898 ch. f. <i>Madame Le Croix</i> , by <i>Friar's Balsam</i>	-	Mr E. Chaplin
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	Mr B. Cloete

Had, in 1897, b. f. (dead), by *Blankney*, and died in 1900.

CRYSTAL BELL (Bay), foaled in 1890, by *Bend Or II*, out of *Silver Bell*, by *Cymbal*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 128.

1899 ch. f. by <i>Theophilus</i>	-	-	} Mr J. Edge
1900 f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by <i>Westminster</i>	-	-	

Covered in 1896 by a hackney (not by *Soleil d'Or*), and in 1897 by a hackney.

CUCKOO, by *Trumpeter* (Vol. XVIII, p. 129), died in 1897.

USURPER, her ch. f. (1895), by *Victor Chief* (Mr J. E. Platt's), was barren in 1899, and put out of the stud.

CUILVONA (Black),

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1893, got by *Privilege*, or *Miguel*, out of *Neilgherry*, by *Hermit*, out of *Nyl Gau*, by *Musjid*.

1897 br. f. (dead) by <i>Kenilworth</i>	-	-	} Mr W. R. Reid
1898 br. f. <i>Golspie</i> , by <i>Petros</i>	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Turnberry</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by *Y. Grafton*, and sold.

CULLERCOATS (Black),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1892, got by *Darby*, her dam, *Poldoody*, by *Beadsman*, out of *Caller Ou*, by *Stockwell*.

1897 bl. c. <i>Aquascutum</i> , by <i>Childwick</i>	-	Ld M. Beresford
1898 b. c. <i>Mackintosh</i> , by <i>Florizel II</i>	-	Sir J. B. Maple

Barren in 1896, covered in 1898 by *Common*, and sent to France.

CUNAXA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by *Xenophon*, out of *Patchwork*, by *Sydmonton* (Vol. XVIII, p. 129), had, in 1898, b. c. by *Riversdale* (Lord Fitzwilliam). She was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and put to work.

CUNNING GIRL (Brown), foaled in December, 1885, by *Lord Clyde*, out of *Shy Girl*, by *Tynedale*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 129.

1897 ch. f. by <i>Child of the Mist</i>	-	-	} Mr J. L. Bullivant
1899 br. c. by <i>Imprévu</i>	-	-	
1901 by <i>Magistrate</i>	-	-	Mr Brumby

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

CUPBOARD LOVE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1895, got by Saraband, her dam, Honey Cup, by Albert Victor, out of My Honey, by Chevron.

1900	b. c. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CURIOSITY, by Valour, out of Lady Clifden, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 129), had, in 1897, b. f. by Bartizan—sent to France (Mr F. Barratt), and was destroyed before foaling in 1898.

CURLYWIG (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. C. BONSOR, in 1891, got by Town Moor, her dam, Yum Yum, by Touchet, out of Happiness, by Julius.

1896	ch. c. <i>Perruquier</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1897	ch. f. <i>Golden Curls</i> , by Esterling	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. B. Beaumont
1898	ch. c. <i>Tonsure</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	

CURRAGH WREN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Master Kildare, out of Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser, continued from Vol. XVIII. p. 129.

1897	ch. f. by Swillington	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dove
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dove
1901	by Lighterman (s. of Studley)	-	-	-	-	

CURRENT COIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. H. JENNINGS, in 1892, got by Gold, her dam, Nouméa, by Caterer, out of La Nuit, by Plutus.

1896	c. (dead) by Poulet	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1897	b. or br. c. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. by Macheath (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Radigund</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by imp. Patron, and sold to M. de Block.

CURRER BELL, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 129), was barren in 1897, and shot.

CURVE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr R. MARSH, in 1889, got by Clairvaux, or Isonomy, her dam, Patineuse, by Dutch Skater, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1896	b. f. by Aperse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leach
1898	b. c. <i>Round-robin</i> , by Merry Hampton (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 97, and 1900, and was not covered in 1894.

CUTLET (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. GRETTON, in 1880, got by Nuneham, her dam, Choppe, by Restitution, out of Chopette, by North Lincoln.

1898	ch. f. <i>Miss Steak</i> , by Savile (s. of Hampton)-	} Mr J. S. Curtis
1899	not covered in 1898	
1900	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	
1901	by Ambassador	

Sent to S. Africa in 1882, and returned to England in 1898 in foal to Savile, and with her foal of 1891, br. c. *Mincemeat*, by St Augustine (s. to U.S.A.), and of 1896, br. f. *Sareloy*, by Savile.

CYANIDE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr WOLFE, in 1895, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Amalgam, by Pell Mell, or Silver, out of Appendix, by Peter.

1899	slipped foal to Doubloon	-	-	-	Mrs Langtry
1900	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	} Mr S. Loates
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

CYCLONE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Rococo, out of Land Breeze, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 130.

1898	ch. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Hunt
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Upstart	n	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CYCLONE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1885, got by Khamseen, her dam, Golden Crest, by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne.

1896	b. f. by Althotas	-	-	-	} Mr J. Walmesley
1897	ch. c. by Fife (son of Sterling)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harry Powney
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CYDONIA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Beauclerc, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 130.

1897	slipped foal to Bend Or	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Oswald
1898	b. f. <i>Cyanella</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Cyphea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	

CYLINDER MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. E. PADDOCK, in 1894, her dam, by FitzJames, or Retreat, out of Fair Lady, by Chevron.

1900	b. c. <i>Scattergun</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

CYMBALIST (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Cymbal, out of Devil-a-Bit, by Robert the Devil (Mr Hollington's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Florentine, barren in 1899, and not covered that year.

CYMBELINE, by Cymbal (Vol. XVIII, p. 130), is dead.

CYMBELINE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Camballo, out of Narcisse, by Old Robert, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 131.

1896	ch. c. <i>Biddo</i> , by Lauriscope (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Barry
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Biddo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Hasledon</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Cloten</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	

CYNTHIA (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Salvator, out of Elf, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 131.

1896	br. c. <i>Fairy Lad</i> , by Oberon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Webster
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Huon</i> , by ditto (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Llanthony	-	-	-	
1901	by Father Confessor	-	-	-	

CYNTHIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr MANSER, in 1883, got by Callistos, her dam, Lace Shawl, by Cape Flyaway, out of Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham.

1898	b. c. by Drummond	-	-	-	} Mr J. Goodliff
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	} Mr F. Goodliff
1901	by Autocrat	-	-	-	

She had no other produce to live.

CYPRUS (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Lowlander, out of Cypria, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 139.

1893	ch. c. <i>Cranberry Cross</i> , by Otterburn (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1895	ch. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Earl Douglas (s. of Otterburn)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1900.

CYRENE (Bay),

Bred by Mr ARNELL, in 1891, got by Bread Knife, or Selby, her dam, Irma, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1896	b. f. <i>Countess Amy</i> , by Kenilworth (sent to France)	-	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1897	ch. f. <i>Cyrene Hazel</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>All Serene</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	Mr T. Blinko

CZARINA (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1886, got by Wisdom, her dam, Zarah, by Doncaster; out of Fenella, by Cambuscan.

1896	b. c. by Louis XIII (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Munday
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	} Mr E. W. Griffith
1900	ch. c. by Innisfail	-	-	-	
1901	by Graduate	-	-	-	

DAFFODIL, by Coltness (Vol. XVIII, p. 131), died foaling in 1897.
Her ch. c. (1894) by Kendal, was named *Baron Kendal*.

DAILUAINE (late *Miss Minting*), Bay.

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1892, got by Minting, her dam,
Dalnamaine II, by Parmesan, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1900	br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Skrine
1901	by Freemason	-	-	-	-	

She was sent to India in 1895, and returned in 1898.

DAINTY (Bay),

Bred at the BLANKNEY STUD, in 1895, got by Galopin, her dam, by
Hampton, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	b. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Griffith
1900	barren to imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	-	

DAISY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr GREEN PRICE, in 1880, got by Plebeian, her dam, Bignonia,
by Trumpeter, out of Catawba, by Cowl.

1895	b. f. by Bahadur	-	-	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1896	barren to Beaclerc-	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Tormentil</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Ismeno	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Midgley
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Palaver	-	-	-	-	

DAISY CHAIN, by Springfield, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscan
(Vol. XVIII, p. 132), had, in 1897, b. c. *Simonswood*, by St Simon
(Lord Londonderry), and died before foaling in 1898.

DAISY CUTTER (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Hawkeye, out of Daisy, by
Wisdom (Mr J. H. Hoole's), was barren in 1897 and 98, not covered,
and sold.

DAISY WREATH (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Springfield, out of
Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 132.

1894	b. c. <i>Clubfoot</i> , by Deuce of Clubs (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Merry
1895	b. f. <i>Double Daisy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Deuce of a Daisy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	Mr E. A. Craddock
1900	b. c. <i>March Daisy</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Darling
1901	by Kendal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

DAKER (Brown),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1893, got by Prism, her dam, Claire, by
Lowlander, out of Molda, by Knight of the Garter.

1898	br. f. <i>Gold Fing</i> , by Galopian	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Vasey
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Barlow

DALKEN (Chesnut), bred in France in 1894, and was imported in 1895, got by Kendal, her dam, Raker, by Scottish Chief, out of Frivolina, by Orlando (M. R. Lebaudy's); was barren in 1899 and 1900, covered by Best Man, and sent back to France.

✓ **DALNESSIE** (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1892, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Rosy Brook, by Muncaster, out of Gamos, by Saunterer.

1896 b. f. <i>Dalrina</i> , by The Lambkin (dead)	-	-	} Sir Ernest Paget
1897 ch. f. <i>Karri</i> , by Avington	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Avon</i> , by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1898, f. (dead); covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced), and was not covered in 1900.

DAME COOLING (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Cœrulens, out of Birette (Vol. XVIII, p. 133), had, in 1897, br. c. by L'Abbé Morin (Mr S. F. Gilbert), and was put of the stud.

DAME HAMPTON (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Hampton, out of Winifred, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 134.

1899 b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	} Mr R. C. Garton
1900 b. f. by Baliol	-	-	

She had foals which died young in 1897 and 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

Her b. c. (1894), by Bread Knife has been cut and named *Bread-maker*.

DAME HERON (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Lowland Chief, out of Rent Day, by Touchet, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 134.

1897 b. c. <i>Janos</i> , by Janissary	-	-	} Mr J. W. Green
1898 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Marco	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

DAME JULIANA (Brown), foaled 1883, by Rosebery, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 134.

1900 b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	Mr W. A. Jarvis
1901 by Laureate II	-	-	Mr G. Curtis

She had in 1897, b. f. (dead), by Hampton, was barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

DAME MARGARET (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Lammermoor, out of Minnie Hawk, by Mornington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 134.

1896 b. c. <i>Marzipan</i> , by Bartizan	-	-	} Mr F. Barratt
1898 ch. c. by Ratton	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Too Early</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr W. Downes
1901 by Newby	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1899.

DISCARDED, her ch. f. (1893) by The Rejected, was barren in 1898, and covered that year by Glenwood, and sold.

DAME MASHAM (Brown),

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Pauline, by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford.

1893	b. c.	<i>Minchinhampton</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
*1896	ch. f.	<i>Fairy Gold</i> , by Bend Or	-	
1897	ch. c.	<i>Solid Gold</i> , by Salisbury	-	
1898	b. f.	<i>Ferelith</i> , by Amphion	-	
1899	ch. f.	<i>Dame d'Or</i> , by Bend Or	-	
1900	ch. c.	by ditto	-	
1901		by Cyllene	-	

Barren in 1894, and had in 1895 c. (dead) by Common.

* FAIRY GOLD (Mr L. Cohen's), was covered in 1900 by St Serf.

DAME OLTON (Brown),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1893, got by Pioneer, her dam, Quartz, by Sterling, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1898	ch. c.	<i>Olton Squire</i> , by Sir Frederic	-	} Mr E. Price
1900	br. f.	by Knight of Malta	-	

Barren in 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

DAME PRESIDENT (Brown),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1890, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Geheimniss, by Rosicrucian, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1897	b. or br. c.	<i>Royal President</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1900	b. c.	by ditto	-	
1901		by Childwick	-	

Had, in 1895, f. (dead) was barren in 1896 and 98, and slipped foal in 1899.

DAME QUICKLY (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Primrose Dame, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1897	b. c.	by Saraband	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1898	barren to	Common	-	
1899	b. f.	by Royal Hampton	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	b. c.	by Chittabob	-	
1901		by ditto	-	

DAME RENÉE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. F. TOD, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Danaë, by Sterling, out of Brunette, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	b. c.	by Hazlehatch	-	Mr J. A. Miller
1901		by Sheen	-	Mr W. Chatterton

She had foals (dead) by Hazlehatch in 1898 and 1900.

DAME TROT (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Hampton, out of Lady Tramp (Vol. XVIII, p. 134), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. *Ingeborg*, by Hazlehatch (Capt. Fife), and was covered by St Simonmimi, and sent to Russia.

DAMSEL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Camballo, out of Danegeld, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 135.

*1896	b. f. <i>Zenana</i> , by Tyrant-	-	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1897	ch. c. <i>Free Companion</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Knight's Dame</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Ravenscar</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	}

* ZENANA (Lord Harewood's) was covered in 1900 by The Deemster.

DAMSEL II (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1893, and imported in 1896, got by Kinglike, her dam, Stonecrop, by imp. Stonehenge, out of Mary Buckley, by Leamington (Mr C. J. Cunningham's), had, in 1900, ch. f. (dead) by Swillington, and was covered by Bushey Park.

DANAE, foaled in 1887, by Sterling, out of Brunette, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 135.

1896	b. c. <i>Ehoracum</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1897	b. c. by Orvieto-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Peridane</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. (dead), by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Velasquez	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	}

DANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BOURNE, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Mabelle, by Exchequer, out of Merry Bird, by Mountain Deer.

1894	ch. f. <i>Dancing Wave</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Col. Logan
1897	ch. c. <i>Dalmorton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Wellwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Kirkmichael</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1894, 98, and 1900, and slipped foal in 1896.

DANCEAWAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Lady ALINGTON, in 1895, got by Saraband, her dam, Madge, by Macaroni, out of Pinnacle, by Adventurer.

1900	ch. f. by Le Var	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	Mr G. Curtis

DANCING QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Saraband, out of Kaiserin, by Kaiser (Mr A. Cook, jun.'s), had, in 1897, foal (dead) by Childwick, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

DAN GODFREY MARE (Bay).

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1892, her dam, Queen of Norway, by Cyprus, out of Maid of Norway, by King o' Scots.

1896	b. f. by Southill	-	-	-	} Mr G. V. Bethell
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1889	b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

DANSE MACABRE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1893, got by Despair, her dam, Hilarité, by Hilarious, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1897	ch. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	ch. c. by Golden Crown (son of Albert Victor)	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DANTHORPE (foaled in 1872), by Theobald, out of Joy (Vol. XVIII, p. 135), slipped twins in 1897, and was sold.

DANVITA (late *Florence Leah*)—Brown—foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVIII, p. 135), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Garsdon*, by Common (cut)—sent to France (M. R. Lebaudy), and was covered by Crowberry, and sent to France.

DAPHNE (Black), foaled in 1880, by Hermit, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 136.

1897	barren to Surefoot	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Merry
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	Mr J. O. Paget

DARDANELLES (Grey), foaled in 1885, by Albert Victor, out of Euxine, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 136.

1898	ro. or ch. f. by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Clark
1899	ro. f. <i>Sea Gate</i> (late <i>Mixed Pickles</i>), by Janis-	-	-	-	-	
	sary	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	Messrs Harrison

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1900.

DARK BEAUTY (Black),

Bred by Mr T. W. HORNBY, in 1887, got by Uncas, or Prestonpans, her dam, Adelaide, by Mandrake, out of Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat.

1896	ch. c. <i>Marcus Superbus</i> , by Tyrant (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Hornby
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Cleo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Lady Grosvenor</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Madame Maintenon</i> , by St Cyr	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Hornby
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had foals which died young in 1894 and 1895.

DARK BLUE (Grey), foaled in 1886, by Petronel, out of Oxford Mixture, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 136.

1897	br. or bl. c. by Ingram	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1898	bl. c. by Dazzle	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Dazzle, and sold to Mr J. Williams.

DARK LILY (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Sugarplum, out of Floretta, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 136.

1895	br. c. <i>Darkie Deux</i> , by Toastmaster	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1896	ch. f. <i>Amaryllis</i> , by Old Buck (son of Rococo)	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by Toscano	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered in 1899, and sold.

DARKNESS, foaled in 1888, by Southampton, out of Edith, by Distin,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 136.‡

1897	bl. c. <i>Kilmainham</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1898	ch. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Robinson

DART (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Thunderbolt, out of Taugenichts, by
Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 137.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Simon Shot</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} Gen. J. F. Brockle- hurst
1898	br. c. <i>St Petrox</i> , by ditto (s. to Buenos Aires)	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. (dead), by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

DARTAWAY (Bay),

Bred by Colonel BROCKLEHURST, in 1890, got by Galopin, her dam, Dart,
by Thunderbolt, out of Taugenichts, by Toxophilite.

1895	b. c. <i>Royal Bow</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1896	br. f. (dead) by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>D'Artagnan</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	} Mr Brodrick Cloete
1898	br. f. by Kendal (sent to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Kendal, and sent to U.S.A.

DAUNTLESS (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Arbitrator, out of Fearless,
by Coward, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 137.

1897	b. c. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	

DAVIDSTOWN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. JACKSON, in 1892, got by Gallinule, her dam, Miss
Vixen, by Hillingdon, out of Wild Vixen, by Victor (son of Vindex).

1899	ch. f. by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	} Capt. R. W. Ethel- ston
1900	ch. c. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DAY DREAM II (Brown),

Bred in New Zealand, in 1889, and imported in 1892, got by imp.
Albany, her dam, Siesta, by imp. Traducer, out of imp. Hammock,
by Orest.

1897	b. c. <i>Dream King</i> , by May Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Leader
1898	br. f. <i>Fair and Fickle</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Le Var	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	

DEACONESS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Springfield, out of Diocese, by
Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 137.

1897	barren to May Duke	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Cartwright
1898	b. f. <i>Cheeriness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1901	by Leominster	-	-	-	-	

THE DEAD HEART (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Robert the Devil, out of Peine de Cœur, by Fripponier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 138.

1897	br. c. by Pepper and Salt-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	b. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

DEAL (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Chippendale, out of Hemlock, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 138.

1896	b. f. <i>Star Sapphire</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Pitch Pine</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1898	br. or b. f. <i>Amboyna</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Above Board</i> , by Veracity (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr Las Casas
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

DEAREST (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hampton, out of Lady Tramp, by Albert Victor or Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 138.

1898	b. c. <i>Durrow</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1901	by Raconteur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by Isinglass.

DEBATE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Foxhall, out of Argument, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 138.

1897	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	gr. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

***DECEPTIVE** (Bay),

Bred by Mr PEDLER, in 1895, got by Polemic, her dam, Actress, by Barbillon, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1898	b. f. by Edward the Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr Pedler
1899	slipped foal to Adieu	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Vitez (s. of Melton)	-	-	-	
1901	by Alloway	-	-	-	

* In last Vol. she was erroneously described as by Avontes.

DECORATION, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 138), was destroyed in 1897.

DECORATION (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Charibert, out of Bandage, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 139.

1895	br. f. <i>Gala Princess</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	} Mr J. Thomas
1896	ch. c. <i>Cornice</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Adulation</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Martagon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897 or 1900.

DECORUM (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Discord, out of Violet, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 139.

1897	b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1898	b. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died.

PRUDE II, her bl. f. (1892), by Cavaliero, was barren in 1898, not covered in 1898 or 99, and sold.

DECOY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr COPE, in 1890, got by Privateer, her dam, The Widgeon,
by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orpheus.

1896	b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Goffe
1897	ch. f. <i>Fair Diana</i> , by Benburb	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Penton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ingram	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

DECREE NISI (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1893, got by Wisdom, her dam, Partition, by
Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman.

1898	b. f. <i>Jeune</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	Mrs Langtry
1900	b. f. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpo
1901	by Father Confessor-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1899.

DEE (Brown), foaled in 1874, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by
Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 139.

1898	b. c. by Friar's Balsam (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1899, and died.

Her b. f. (1896), by Galopin (Mr J. Robinson's), was barren in 1900,
and covered by Ocean Wave.

DEELA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1890, got by Jock of Oran, her dam,
Phœbe, by Statesman, out of Rosalind, by Rosicrucian.

1897	ch. c. <i>Slobusch</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr W.M.G. Singer
1898	b. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Tyrant, and sent to France.

DEERHURST, by Privateer (Vol. XVIII, p. 139), was barren in 1897,
and died in foaling in 1898.

Her br. or bl. c. (1896), by Endurance, or Wire, was named *Durable*.

DEJECTION (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. ALDWORTH, in 1892, got by Despair, her dam, Squabble,
by Discord, out of Tempête, by Reverberation.

1897 and 98	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1899	b. c. by Perigord	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

DELBERTA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1894, got by Crowberry, her dam, Delta,
by Lowlander, out of Solway, by King o' Scots.

1898	ch. f. (dead) by Quartus	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1899	b. c. by Xury	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Warlabby	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Quartus	-	-	-	-	

DELIGHTED (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. HOBSON, in 1893, got by Satiety, her dam, Oriental Girl,
by Argyle, out of Clifden Jewel, by Lord Clifden.

1898	ch. c. <i>Taplow</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DELIGHTFUL LADY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. MERRYFIELD, in 1891, got by Despair, her dam, Heart's
Delight, by General Peel, out of Editha, by Ethelbert.

1899	ch. f. by Stonefield (son of Trappist)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Rees
1900	ch. f. by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1896 and 1897, and was barren in 1898.

DELUGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1889, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Downpour,
by Strathconan, out of The Queen, by Fitz-Roland.

1895	ch. f. <i>Rychla</i> , by Prism (sent to Germany	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898	ch. f. <i>Summer Shower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Clwyd	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, had, in 1894, c. (dead), and slipped twins
in 1897.

DEMOCRACY (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1890, by St Simon, out of
Morning Glory, by Silvio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 140.

1897	b. f. <i>Demonstration</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)—	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Croker
	s. to Belgium—	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Ballyva</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Gladwin</i> , by Americus (U.S.A.)—cut	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

GEORGIANA, her b. f. (1894), by Minting (Mr R. Croker's), was
covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

DEMONETTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1895, got by Despair, her dam, Clootie,
by Robert the Devil, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1900	br. c. by Strategus	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. S. Straus
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	

DEMONS ZELLA (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Chittabob, out of Erica,
by Doncaster, had, in 1897, ch. c. *Candia*, by Limekiln (Capt.
MacLachlan); she had no other living produce, and was put out of
the stud.

DEPARTURE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1895, got by Balmoral, her dam, Gone, by
The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton.

1899	b. c. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900	ch. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DERBY HAVEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. SOWERBY, in 1890, got by Salisbury, her dam, Lady Roberta, by General Roberts, out of Lady Westmoreland, by The Marquis.

1894 ch. f. <i>Derby Hall</i> , by Whitehall	-	-	} Mr F. Sowerby
1897 b. c. <i>Goodhaul</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>The Match</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	
1899 b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 1900, and was covered by Oriflamb, and sent to Belgium.

DEREEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Schirene, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 147.

1893 b. c. <i>Hendersyde</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1897 ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	
1898 b. f. by St Serf	-	-	

She had no produce to live in 1894, 95, or 1896, and was covered in 1898 by Orme, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

DERTHA (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1896, got by Donovan, her dam Dorothea, by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke.

1900 b. f. by Darnley	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1901 by Right-away	-	-	

DESCENT (Bay),

Bred by Mr CARDWELL, in 1895, got by The Baron, her dam, Parachute, by Marden, out of Par Excellence, by Stockwell.

1899 barren to Kilwarlin	-	-	-	Sir R. Affleck
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Mosenthal

Covered in 1900 by Greenlawn, and sent to Germany.

DESDEMONA (foaled in 1889, by St Simon. out of Feronia (Sir James Miller's), was destroyed in 1900, never having had any produce.

DESERT QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphinx, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 140.

1897 b. f. by Brag	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1898 b. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Helmsley	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Her br. c. (1894), by Mallow, was named *Kingsbury*.

DESPAIR MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. P. SHRUBB, in 1893, her dam by Cadet, out of Lady Emily, by Savernake.

1897 ch. f. by Royal Exchange	-	-	Mr C. P. Shrubbs
1899 br. f. by Insurance (son of Gilderoy)	-	-	} His Exors.
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

DESPAIR MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. PULLEN, in 1894, her dam, Star of the Evening, by Pellegrino, out of Star of the East, by Star of the West.

1899 barren to Medmenham	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1900 ch. c. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

DESPERATE GIRL (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Despair, out of Mary Kate, by Altyre (Mr B. S. Straus'), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, ch. f. (dead) by Grey Friars, and was covered again by him.

DESTINY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. BOURNE, in 1886, got by Cœrulœus, her dam, Parze, by Buccaneer, out of Fern, by Fernhill.

1896 b. c. <i>Master Benburb</i> , by Benburb (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Lane
1900 ch. c. by Trillion	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1894 by a h.-b., slipped foal in 1897, and had fillics (dead) in 1898 and 1899.

DESTRUCTIVE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Umpire, out of Destruction, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 141.

1898 b. c. by Curfew-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Moser
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Miss A. W. Edwards
1901 by Flemington	-	-	-	-	

DETERMINATION (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Salisbury, her dam, Persistence, by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

1895 b. f. <i>Arun Lass</i> , by St Symphorien-	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Nash
1893 ch. f. by Ardington (s. of Melton)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. J. Thursby
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Martin
1901 by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1895, and was barren in 1897 and 1900.

DEVIL-A-BIT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Robert the Devil, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 141.

1897 b. c. <i>Lyddite</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring
1898 b. f. by Despair-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1899 b. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Oberon	-	-	-	-	

DEVILETTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. BENSON, in 1892, got by Chittabob, her dam, Prudent, by Wisdom, out of Sweet Jessie, by Strafford, or the Roan Horse (by brother to Bird on the Wing—Rapid Rhone's dam).

1896 b. or br. c. <i>Friar's Goose</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hermon-Hodge
1897 barren to Shamrock II	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Hop Fly</i> , by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Grims Dyke</i> , by Hyacinthus	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. <i>Ghost Dance</i> , by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	

DEVOIR (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Thurio, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 141.

1900 b. f. by Kaikoura - - - - - Mr R. Waiting
1901 by ditto - - - - - Mr A. R. Thompson

Used as a hack between 1894 and 1899.

DEVONA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. G. SHERRARD, in 1889, got by Kingwood, her dam, Hive, by Camballo, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom.

*1895 ch. f. <i>Rose Rock</i> , by <i>Rose Window</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1896 slipped foal to ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* ROSE ROCK (Mr R. G. Sherrard's) had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Conifer, and was put into training again.

DEVONIA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Chevron, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 142.

1897 br. c. <i>Poulton</i> , by <i>Grand Duke</i> (cut)	-	-	} Mr J. Joicey
1898 br. c. <i>Western Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died foaling in 1900.

DEVONSHIRE LASS, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 142), died in 1897.

DEWDROP (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Child of the Mist, out of Brenda, by Merryman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 143.

*1897 b. f. <i>Water-Wraith</i> , by <i>Sorcerer</i>	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1899 b. c. <i>Bryant</i> , by <i>Matchmaker</i>	-	-	
1901 by <i>Ugly</i>	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* WATER-WRAITH (Gen. Randolph's) was covered in 1900 by The Weaver.

DEXTERITY (Brown), foaled in 1880, by George Frederick, out of Agile, by Gibraltar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 143.

1897 b. f. by <i>Yard Arm</i>	-	-	-	} Mr F. S. W. Cornwallis
1898 b. f. by <i>The Weaver</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899 and died.

DIABLERIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1894, got by Testator, her dam, Alibech, by Hermit—Musket—Teddington.

1899 b. c. <i>Knavery</i> , by <i>Morion</i> (cut)	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1900 barren to <i>Martagon</i>	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>Florizel II</i>	-	-	-	

DIABLESSE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Robert the Devil, out of Ursula, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 143.

1896 ch. c. <i>Lorenzaccio</i> , by <i>Florentine</i>	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897 ch. c. <i>The Villain</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i> (cut)—sent to Germany	-	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Helen Macgregor</i> , by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1899, b. c. (dead), and was destroyed in 1900.

DIAMOND STAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1893, got by Penton, her dam, Vixen, by Winslow, out of Alexandra, by Macaroni.

1898	b. c.	<i>Royal Badge</i> , by Royal Sovereign	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1899	b. c.	<i>Spade Guinea</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. c.	<i>Golden Ducat</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901		by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	

DIANA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Macaroon, out of Louisa, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 143.

1897	ch. c.	by Spendthrift	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1898	barren	to Knockabout (son of Kendal)	-	-	
1899	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1900	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1893) by Selby, has been cut, and named *Hovingham*.

Her br. f. (1894) by Selby, was named *Lady Selby*.

DIDO (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1894, got by Black Bryony, out of Di Vernon, by Glendale, out of Artemis, by Thormanby.

1898	b. f.	by Lord Nelson	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1899	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1899 or 1900.

DIEPPE (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Newhaven, by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1899	br. c.	<i>Rothbury</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	} Lord Durham
1900	b. f.	by St Simonmimi	-	-	
1901		by Simontault	-	-	

In 1896 and 1898 she had foals which died young, and was barren in 1897.

DINAH II (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1893, and imported in 1895, got by Iroquois, her dam, Orphan Girl, by Muggins, grandam by Wagner, out of sister to Birmingham, by Stockholder, out of Black Sophia, by Top Gallant.

1898	ch. c.	<i>Dunowen</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)—cut	-	-	} Mr R. Croker
		—sent to South Africa—	-	-	
1899	barren	to Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	
1900	ch. c.	by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	
1901		by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	

DINGLE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Glendale, out of Angelica, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 144.

1897	b. f.	<i>Eugenia</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	} Mr Patton
1898	ch. f.	<i>Rosy Dimple</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by imp. Carnage, and sent to Russia.

Her ch. c. (1895) by Common was named *Dalemore*.

DIOCESE, by Cathedral, out of Vlie (Vol. XVIII, p. 144), had, in 1898, a b. or br. f. by Polemic (Mr J. J. Short), and died in 1899.

DIP (Bay),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1893, got by Sheen, her dam, Dingle,
by Glendale, out of Angelica, by Galopin.

1897	b. f. <i>Bathing Woman</i> , by Tyrant (s. to Holland) -	} Lord Harewood
1898	barren to Ravensbury -	
1899	b. f. by Sir Hugo -	
1900	twins { b. f. } by Ravensbury -	
1901	by The Weaver -	

DIPLOMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Doubloon, out of Paloma, by
Silvester, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 144.

1899	b. f. <i>Halo</i> , by Theosophist -	} Mr F. Bibby
1900	br. f. by imp. Derringer -	
1901	by ditto -	

She had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898.

DIPLOMATIC (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1898, got by Salisbury, her dam, Lady
Plotwell, by Thormanby; out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. f. by Doubloon -	} Mr Deaton
1900	b. c. by FitzSimon -	
1901	by Tyrant -	

DIPSOMANIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Swillington, out of Land-
lady, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 144.

1899	ch. f. <i>No Lady</i> , by Old Boots -	} Mr J. Wallis
1901	by Thermidor -	

Barren in 1897, 1898, and 1900.

DIRCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Amphion, out of Mara, by Don-
caster (Mr W. M. Clarke's), was covered in 1898 by Clorane (pedi-
gree untraced), barren in 1900, and covered by Gallinule.

DISAPPEAR (Bay), foaled in 1883, by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by
Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 144.

1897	b. f. by Enterprise -	} Mr A. W. Mostyn- Owen
1898	ch. f. by ditto -	
1899	b. c. by Martley -	
1900	barren to Victor Chief -	
1901	by Kentigern -	

DISAPPOINTMENT, by Fiddler (Vol. XVIII, p. 145), had no thorough-
bred produce after 1896, and died in 1899.

DISCORD MARE (Brown), foaled in 1890, out of Our Mary Ann, by
Voltigeur (Vol. XVIII, p. 145), had, in 1897, b. c. by Wellington
(Mr J. T. Whipp's), was barren in 1898, and sold for a hack.

Her b. f. (1895), by St Crispin, was named *Cobbler's Daughter*.

DISCREET (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of My Pet, by Cardinal York (continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 145).

1897 b. f. <i>Look Ahead</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898 b. f. <i>Court Secret</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	-	} Capt. A. Greville
1900 b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1896), by Adieu, had, in 1899, twins (dead), and, in 1900, h. f. by Hawkeye (Mr G. Spenceley), and was not covered that year.

DISCRETION II (Black),

Bred by Mr W. HILLIARD, in 1882, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Fearless by Coward, out of Dangerous, by Artillery.

1898 ch. c. <i>Diplomat II</i> , by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. W. Fitzwilliam
1899 br. c. <i>Springwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. <i>Forethought</i> , by Esterling	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

DISORDER (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bend Or, out of Kermesse, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 145.

1897 br. c. <i>Epsom Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898 br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1899, after producing twins (dead) by Ladas.

DISRUPTION (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Discord, out of Mattie, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 145), Mr W. Newton's, had, in 1897, foal (dead), by Hagioscope, was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered by Undecided.

DISSENSION (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Discord, out of Loch Katrine, by Strathconan (Vol. XVIII, p. 146), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. f. by Sherbrooke (Mr W. Jessop), was covered by a hackney and sold.

DISSOLUTE, by The Rake (Vol. XVIII, p. 146), died before foaling in 1897.

DISTANT SHORE (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 146.

1897 ch. c. <i>Darfur</i> , by Imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1899 b. c. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	-	

In 1898 she had ch. f. (dead) by Tyrant, and, in 1900, a dead foal by Orme.

DI VERNON, by Glendale (Vol. XVIII, p. 147), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and put out of the stud.

DOCTRINA, by Beauclerc, out of Simony, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 147), had, in 1898, a br. c. by Burnaby (Dr Kennard), was barren in 1897 and 1899, and died.

DODONA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 147.

1897	b. c. <i>Good Omen</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Lord Falmouth
1898	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Oracle</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	

DOERY (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Donovan, out of Labyrinth, by Hampton (Mr St Clair Cunningham's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Tilton.

DOGMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1894, got by Wisdom, her dam, Enigma, by The Rake, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster.

1899	br. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1900	b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	

DOLLY AGNES (late *Dolly*)—Bay—foaled in 1883, by Castlereagh, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 147.

1896	br. f. <i>Laughing Agnes</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1897	ch. c. <i>Supply</i> , by Forager (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Agnes Forager</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	

DOLLY FANE (Bay),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1895, got by Forager, her dam, Nerves, by Berserker, out of Dolly Agnes, by Castlereagh.

1898	barren to Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	} Mr E. T. Barber
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DOLLY MARDEN (foaled in 1890), by Beaudesert, out of Bud of Hope, died in 1900, having had no living produce.

DOLLY VARDEN, by Broomielaw (Vol. XVIII, p. 148), had no living produce after 1896, and died in 1898.

MERRY DOLLY, her b. f. (1896), by Merry Hampton (Mr Ambrose's), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

DOLOROSA, by Exminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 148), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1893), by Despair, was named *Alas*.

DOMIDUCA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Isonomy, out of Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 148.

1897	b. f. <i>Little Chit</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	} Mr W. Kemmis
1898	b. f. <i>Jenny Hampton</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	br. or b. c. by imp. Trenton (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by imp. Patron, and sent to Germany with her foal.

DOMINA SYLVA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Cærulëus, out of Cinderina, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 148.

1897	br. f. <i>Sylvine</i> , by Haut Brion	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898	b. c. <i>Prince Tallyrand</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Penzance, and sold.

DOMINO (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Mask, out of Playaway, by Playfair, or Blandford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 149.

1896	ch. c. <i>Dominican</i> , by Senanus (s. to Belgium)	Gen. Owen Williams
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Masquerade</i> , by Suspender	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by Greenlawn	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

DONA MARINA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Torpedo, out of Atocha (Vol. XVIII, p. 149), was barren in 1887, had, in 1898, b. f. by Monsieur de Paris (Mr S. H. Hyde), and was covered by him again and sold.

DONATION, by Doncaster, out of Tribute (Vol. XVIII, p. 149), has had no produce to live since 1895, and was sold in 1899 for a hack.

DONAUWEIBCHEN (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Craig Millar, out of Wienerin, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 149.

1897	slipped twins to Macheath	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1898	b. c. <i>Cleg Kelly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Tugela</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	
1901	by Piety	-	-	-	

DONCASTER BEAUTY (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1893, got by Sheen, her dam, Doncaster Belle, by Doncaster, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

*1897	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Captain A. Greville
1898	b. f. <i>The Angel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. (dead) by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

* This b. f. (1897), by St Angelo (Mr J. Lowther's), was covered in 1900 by Orvieto.

DONCASTER BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Doncaster, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 149.

*1897	b. f. <i>Royal Butterscotch</i> , by Royal Hampton	Mr T. Castle
1900	b. c. by St Angelo	} Mr E. Cohen
1901	by imp. Aurum II	

She returned from France before foaling in 1897, and was barren in 1898 and 99.

* **ROYAL BUTTERSCOTCH** (Sir J. B. Maple's) was covered in 1900 by Gangway.

FERRYBRIDGE, her ch. f. (1894), by Friar's Balsam (Mr G. A. Wilson's), was covered in 1900 by Ragimunde.

DONGOLA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Doncaster, out of Douranee, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 149.

*1897 b. f. <i>Bit of Spice</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898 b. f. (dead) by Loved One	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Sansome</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Lourdes	-	-	-	
1901 by Loved One	-	-	-	

* **BIT OF SPICE** (Mr McKeever's, in Ireland), was covered in 1900 by Northshampton.

DONNA DOLORES (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Beauclerc, out of Loch Linnie, by Argyle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 150.

1897, 98, 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1901 by Freemason	-	-	-	

DONNA FORTUNA (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1893, got by Donovan, her dam, Wheel of Fortune, by Adventurer, out of Queen Bertha, by Kingston.

1897 ch. f. <i>Lucky Hit</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898 b. c. <i>Holmwood</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

DONNA JULIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. WILKINSON, in 1892, got by Don Juan, her dam, Merry Lass, by Mask, out of May Day, by Thormanby.

1898 br. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	} Capt. E. L. Reiss
1899 ch. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Four-Poster	-	-	-	
1901 by Morglay	-	-	-	

DONNA MARIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Fernandez, out of Cream Cheese, by Parmesan, produced in 1899 b. f. *Saturday II*, by Right-away (Mr J. Gretton), and had foals which died young in 1895, 96, 97, 98, and 1900. She is now Mr F. Ward's, and was not covered in 1900.

DONOVA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettle-drum.

*1897 b. or br. f. <i>Saradonna</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1898 barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Royal Don</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

* **SARADONNA** (Sir J. B. Maple's) was covered in 1900 by Common.

DON'T (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Tact, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake.

1899 b. f. <i>My Girl</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1901 by Bend Or	-	-	-	Mr S. B. Joel

Had, in 1898, b. c. (dead) by Right-away, and was barren in 1900.

THE DOON (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. CRAIG, in 1893, got by Beaclerc, her dam, Bouvardia, by Hermit, or Galopin, out of Bonnie Doon, by Rapid Rhone.

1897	br. f. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	} Mr M. l'Anson
1898	b. f. <i>Loch Doon</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Waterford	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	Mrs de Bathe

DOONBRAE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1895, got by Springfield, her dam, Rozelle, by Adventurer, out of Morgiana, by Scottish Chief.

1899	b. f. <i>Orchardton</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1900	b. c. by Florizel II	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DORA, foaled in 1883, by Sir Bevy's, out of Little Emily, by Stampede (Vol. XVIII, p. 150), had in 1898, b. f. by Tyrant (Mr H. Le Fevre), was barren in 1897 and 1899, and sold.

DORALICE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 158.

1893	ch. c. <i>Marston Moor</i> , by Grafton	-	-	-	} Mr Q. East
*1894	ch. f. <i>Inholms</i> , by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>St Elias</i> , by St Simon (cut)	-	-	-	Lord M. Beresford
†1897	ch. f. <i>Yola</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	Mr C. D. Rose
1898	b. f. <i>Mrs Thornton</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Mr C. Archer
1900	b. f. by All Moonshine	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton (in Ireland).
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1895, and was barren in 1899.

* INHOLMS (Mr R. Waiting's), was covered in 1900 by Kaikoura.

† YOLA (Mr C. D. Rose's) was covered in 1900 by St Hilaire.

DORCAS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Trappist, out of Dead Lock, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 150.

1898	ch. c. <i>Kunstler</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1900	br. c. by Grammont	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Trayles, has been cut and named *Garment*.

GOOD WORK, her ch. f. (1893), by Crafton, was covered in 1898 by a h.-b., and died foaling in 1900.

DOREEN.

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1887, got by Heron, her dam, Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

1895	b. f. by Child of the Mist, or Lord of the Lea	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1896	b. c. <i>Little Hercules</i> , by Pantaloon (son of Zealot)	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. <i>Little Touchstone</i> , by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	
1898	bl. c. <i>Mauser</i> , by imp. Mousquetaire	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Crafton, or Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	}
1900	b. f. by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	
1901	by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	-	

She had, in 1891 and 1893, foals (dead), and was barren in 1892 and 1894.

DOREMI (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Lady Emily, by Macaroni, out of May Queen, by Claret.

1900 b. f. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1901 by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, ch. c. (dead) by Prisoner, and was barren in 1899.

DORICE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. Q. EAST, in 1888, got by Melton, her dam, Doralice, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1894 ch. c. <i>Mikado II</i> , by Kaikoura (sent to France)	Mr W. Q. East
1898 b. c. <i>St Maurice</i> , by St Simon	-
1899 b. c. by ditto	-
1900 b. c. by ditto	-
1901 by ditto	-

} Duke of Portland

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and had a colt (died young) in 1897.

DORIMÈNE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Link Girl, by Rotherhill, out of Last Link, by Albert Victor, or Chevron.

1897 barren to imp. Carnage	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1898 b. f. <i>Kirby</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Marcion	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Donovan	-	-	-	
1901 by Mélange	-	-	-	

DORIS, by Discord (Vol. XVIII, p. 151), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1895), by Bonnet Rouge, was barren in 1898 and 99, and sold.

Her br. f. (1896), by Lord Nelson (Mr T. Harrison's), was covered in 1900 by St Mathurin (s. of Waterford).

DORMOUSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BRYANT, in 1895, got by Orme, her dam, Amondell, by Scottish Chief, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1899 b. f. by imp. Trenton (sent to So. Africa)	-	} Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1900 ch. f. by imp. Abercorn	-	
1901 by imp. Trenton	-	

DOROTHEA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 151.

*1897 b. f. <i>St Theodora</i> , by St Simon	-	Duke of Portland
1898 b. or br. f. <i>St Eudora</i> , by ditto (s. to U.S.A.)	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1899 ch. f. by Royal Hampton (s. to U.S.A.)	-	
1900 ch. f. by Janissary	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	

* ST THEODORA (Sir J. B. Maple's) was covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton.

DOROTHY, foaled in 1880, by Exminster, out of Rosebud, by Macaroni (Mr W. H. Walker's), had, in 1898, br. c. by Magic (Arab), her only produce, and died in 1900.

DOROTHY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Master Kildare, out of Mirobolante, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 151.

1897	b. f. <i>Goddess</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Heslop
1901	by Master Bill	-	-	-	-	-	

DOROTHY DRAGGLETAIL (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Springfield, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 151.

1895	b. f. <i>Miss Taylor</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1896	ch. c. <i>Giglio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Donzella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900; not covered in 1900, and is now in Lord Falmouth's Stud.

DOROTHY HIVE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. G. SHERRARD, in 1890, got by St Gatien, her dam, Hive, by Camballo, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom.

1897	b. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

DOROTHY VERNON (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Mask, out of Flit-away, by Tibthorpe, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 152.

1897	b. c. <i>Youlgreave</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Edensor</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by Speed	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	twins { b. f. } by Curio	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Purser	-	-	-	-	-	

DORSET LASS (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Blandford, out of Sterling Isle, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 152), had, in 1897, b. c. *Lammermoor II*, by Lammermoor (Mr S. H. Allen's), was barren in 1898, and sold.

DOSIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1894, got by Kendal, her dam, Salts of Sorrel, by Coltness, out of Wood Sorrel, by Springfield.

1900	b. c. <i>Levens Hall</i> , by Symington	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. FitzGerald
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

DOT (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Rosicrucian, out of Fadith, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 159.

1893	ch. c. by Amphion (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir Ernest Paget
1896	br. c. <i>Ruddle</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Jarrah</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1898, and died before foaling in 1899.

DOTTERELL, her f. (1885), by Hampton (Mrs Crossley's), has had no produce up to and including 1900.

DOUBLE BARREL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1893, got by Forager, her dam, Single Barrel, by Hermit, out of St Medard's dam, by Musket.

1899	ch. c. (dead) by Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1900	ch. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	-	

DOUBLE DUCHESS (Bay), foaled in 1881, by The Duke, out of Double, by Oxford, or Playfair, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 153.

1897	b. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Watson
1898	ch. f. by Whisperer	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Farndale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901	by McMahon	-	-	-	-	

DOUBLE EVENT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by St Gatien, out of Florence, by Wisdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 153.

1896	b. f. <i>Couplet</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1897	b. f. <i>Right and Left</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Lea and Perrin</i> , by Worcester	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Dead Heat</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	-	} Major Roberts
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	

DOUBLE GLO'STER (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Philammon, out of Blue Vinny (Vol. XVIII, p. 153), had, in 1897, br. c. *Shanagolden*, by Shancrotha (cut)—Mr P. Buchanan—was barren in 1898 and 1899, sold, and re-sold.

DOUBLE X (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Plebeian, out of Double First, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 153.

1896	b. f. <i>Brasserie</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	ch. c. <i>Charles Edward II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser

Barren in 1898, was covered in 1899 by Velasquez, and sent to Austria with her foal.

DOUBTFUL SPEC (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1890, got by Crafton, her dam, Athy, by Knight of the Garter, out of Gazelle, by Ivan.

1894	br. c. <i>Northbury</i> , by Senanus (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. L. Cotterell
1895	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Little Doubt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Red Light</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Hard Luck</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Not Guilty</i> , by Prisoner (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	

DOUCEMENT (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Herald, out of Gang Warily, by Sefton, had, in 1898, b. c. *Too Sma'*, by Pumpnickel (Mr J. A. Rutherford), her only thorough-bred produce, and was covered in 1900 by Cabin Boy, and sent to France.

DOVECOTE II (Bay), bred in Australia in 1889, and imported in 1900, got by Trenton, her dam, Ringdove, by Dante, out of imp. Stockdove, by Macaroni. She is in Mr J. E. Platt's stud, and was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

DOVETAIL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Grip Fast, by The Miser, out of Salute, by Musket.

1893	b. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Smith
1901	by The Deemster	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Leigh

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, br. f. (dead) by The Deemster.

DOVEY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL in 1894, got by Whitehall, her dam, Apia, by Charibert, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief.

1899	b. f. by Penzance, or Perigord	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1900	c. (dead) by Grammont	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

THE DOWAGER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SHERWOOD, in 1893, got by Gervas, her dam, The Old Lady, by Thuringian Prince, out of Hope, by Y. Birdcatcher.

1899	br. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Griffith
1900	ch. f. by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	Mr F. W. Day

DOWERLESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. GLADSTONE, in 1892, got by Cucumber, her dam, Tocher, by Lord Clifden, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale.

1897	ch. c. <i>Garrison Hack</i> , by Son of a Gun (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1898	ch. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Falconbridge</i> , by FitzSimon	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>King Pluto</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	

DOWNFALL, by Glendale (Vol. XVIII, p. 154), died in 1897.

Her b. f. (1896) by Bunbury, was named *Indiscreet*.

DOWNPOUR (foaled in 1889), by Strathconan, out of The Queen, by Fitz-Roland (Vol. XVIII, p. 154), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. (dead), by Simontault, was covered by him again, and sold to Capt. C. C. Dormer.

DOWNRIGHT (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Sterling, out of Diddington, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 154.

1897	b. c. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Heath
1898	b. f. by Black Bryony	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren to Dog Rose	-	-	-	
1901	by Blue-green	-	-	-	

DOWRY, by Cucumber (Vol. XVIII, p. 154), was covered in 1896 by Prince Hampton, and sold.

DOWLAS, her b. f. (1891), by Town Moor, was destroyed in 1897.

Her b. c. (1896) by Testator has been cut, and named *Testament*.

DRACENA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Toxophilite, her dam, Wild Flower, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1893	b. c. <i>Drakon</i> , by St Symphorien	-	-	Mr C. Archer
1896	b. c. <i>Salix</i> , by Wolf's Crag (cut)	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1899	b. f. by Brayton	-	-	
1901	by Orlop	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1894 and 1898, barren in 1895 and 1900.

DRACHENFELS (Bay), foaled in 1888; by Marden, or Highland Chief, out of Dracena, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 154.

1896	b. c. <i>Liebenstein</i> , by Wolf's Crag (cut)	-	-	Mr C. Archer
1897	b. c. <i>Sternfels</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1899	b. f. by Right-away	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and died after foaling in 1900.

DRACONIC (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. ARCHER, in 1889, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Dracena, by Toxophilite, out of Wild Flower, by King Tom.

1900	b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	} Lord Hamilton of Dalzell
1901	by The Rush	-	-	

THE DRAG (Brown), foaled 1891, by Crafton, out of Aniseed, by Julius (Mr T. Oakey's), had, in 1895, b. c. *First Experiment*, by Marvel, was barren in 1896, and not covered; she was covered in 1897, by Merry Hampton, and sold.

DRAGFA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Doncaster, out of Black Flag, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 161.

1895	b. c. <i>Shaftesbury</i> , by Salisbury (s. to France)	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	b. c. <i>Incense</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Salzburg</i> , by Salisbury (cut)	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Fairy Visit</i> , by Oberon	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	
1901	by Oberon	-	-	

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1894, and was barren in 1896.

DRAMATIC (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Mask, out of Reticence, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 155.

1896	b. f. <i>Dancing Virgin</i> , by St Symphorien	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1897	b. c. <i>W. Greet</i> , by Colorado (s. to Belgium)	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Dancing Siren</i> , by St Symphorien	-	-	
1899	barren to Bartizan	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Mouraviff</i> , by Bentinck	-	-	
1901	by Kennmoral	-	-	

DRAUGHTY, by Exminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 155), died in 1897.

DREAM DANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, Rêve d'Or, by Hampton, out of Queen of the Roses, by Sundeelah.

1898	ch. c. <i>Inner Guard</i> , by Freemason	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	

DRENAGH (Brown),

Bred by Gen. MAGENIS, in 1894, got by Baliol, her dam, Lenagh, by Geologist, out of Programme, by Beauclerc.

1898	b. f. <i>The Flapper</i> , by Black Duck (son of Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr A. Henderson
1899	br. c. <i>Paddy O'Leary</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	
1900	not covered 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by Parlington	-	-	-	

DRESDEN CHINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Highborn, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 162.

1895	ch. c. <i>Meissen</i> , by Trayles (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1897	ch. f. <i>Misen II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Old Spode</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 96, and died before foaling in 1899.

DRIFT (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Fitz-James, out of Turn of the Tide, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 155.

1897	b. c. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	} Mr McIntyre
1898	b. f. <i>Ravenadrift</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	-	

DRILL (Bay),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1890, got by Chippendale, her dam Manceuvre, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1895	ch. c. <i>Adjutant</i> , by Zealot	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1896	ch. f. <i>Zealous</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Echelon</i> , by Isobar-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Accuracy</i> , by Veracity	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	} Mr Arnold
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	

DRIP (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1893, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Drizzle, by Beauclerc, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden.

1899	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1900	ch. c. by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

DRIZZLE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Beauclerc, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 156.

1897	ch. c. <i>Martineau</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1898	b. c. (dead), by Orme	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Mizzle</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

DROMONBY YET (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. E. C. DOBSON, in 1893, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Agnes Raikes, by Poste Restante, out of Agnes, by Breadalbane.

1897	br. f. <i>Hamdrom</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	} Mr F. E. C. Dobson
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	
1899	barren to Forager	-	
1900	ch. f. by Dromonby (s. of Esterling)	-	} Mr F. W. Horsfall
1901	by ditto	-	

DROOPING LILY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Despair, her dam, Flower of the Vale, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Ann, by Saunterer.

1897	ch. f. by Amalfi	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1898	barren to Oberon	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Llanthony	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DRUIDESS (foaled in 1885), by Confessor (son of The Palmer), out of Carn Brê, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 156.

1898	b. c. <i>Broichan</i> , by Bartizan	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1899	b. c. by Marco	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

* * In Vol. XVIII, she was wrongly described as covered by Bartizan in 1896; she was *not* covered in 1896.

THE DRUMMOND MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, her dam (1874), by Tomtit, grandam by Footstool, out of Bird's-nest (Mr J. Goodliff's), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Earl of Shifnal, was not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

The DRUMMOND MARE (Bay), foaled in 1889, her dam by Caterer, grandam by Montagnard—Tomtit—Ninus—had, in 1898, b. c. by Earl of Shifnal (Mr J. Goodliff). She was not covered that year, and sold.

DRUSILLA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hampton, out of Bella Agnes, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 156), produced, in 1897, a b. f. *Rarola*, by Ravensbury (Mr A. J. Schwabe), was barren in 1898, covered in 1898 by Ravensbury, and sent to U.S.A.

DRYAD, by Heart of Oak (Vol. XVIII, p. 156), died in 1899, having had no thorough-bred produce since 1895.

DRYAD II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1886, get by Robert the Devil, her dam, Wood Queen, by King of the Forest, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. f. <i>Little Doris</i> , by Dan Dancer	-	-	Mr J. Jameson
1899	ch. f. <i>Cake-Walk</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	ch. c. by Buccaneer	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 97, and 1898, slipped foal in 1893 and 94, and had in 1895, f. (dead).

* * In Vol. XVIII, she was erroneously returned as producing a f. by Dan Dancer in 1894; she *slipped foal* that year.

DUAMIA (Brown),

Bred by Mr CASSEL, in 1894, got by Galliard, her dam, Duenna, by Rosicrucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1900	br. f. <i>Lady Lovely</i> , by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1901	by Victor Wild	

DUBIA (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1892, got by St Simon, or Ayrshire, her dam, Miss Middlewick, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby.

1897	ch. c. <i>Perseverance</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	ch. f. <i>Presentation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. (dead) by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	.	.	.	.

DUCHESS OF BEAUFORT (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1894, got by Melanion, her dam, Graceful, by Discord, out of Lady Grace, by Strathconan.

1899	barren to Gangway	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ocean Wave	.	.	.	.

DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Piercy, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 156.

1893	br. f. <i>Eastern Agnes</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Holder
1899	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb (dam, Illuminata)	.	.	.	.

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

IRISCOPE, her br. f. (1892), by Hagioscope (Mr R. A. Brice's), was covered in 1900 by Ravensbury.

AGNES VEDETTE, her ch. f. (1895), by Hagioscope (Mr Holder's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Oriflamb.

DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT II, by Rupert (Vol. XVIII, p. 157), was barren in 1898, and died.

DUCHESS OF FIFE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mrs E. HUNTER, in 1888, got by Southampton, her dam, Princess Louise II, by Prince Charlie, out of Mainhatch, by Mainstone.

1897	ch. f. <i>Princess Alexandria</i> , by Menthol	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. E. Dixon
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Highland Laddie</i> , by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by General Hampton	.	.	.	.

Had foals (dead) in 1895 and 99, and was barren in 1896 and 1900.

DUCHESS OF GRETNA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 157.

1897	ch. f. by Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Farndale	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1900	b. f. by Leominster (s. of Kilwarlin)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	.	.	.	.

DUCHESS OF KILWARLIN (Bay),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Duchess of Gretna, by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster.

1896	ch. c. by Stechford	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Endurance	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1901	by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

DUCHESS OF RICHMOND (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Bold Dayrell, out of Miss Harriot, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 157.

1897	b. f. <i>Lady Marchington</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	barren to Llanthony	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Llanthony-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Oberon	-	-	-	-	

DUENNA, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 157), was barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and died.

Her br. f. (1896), by Friar's Balsam, has been named *Duenda*.

DUKE'S ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by The Duke, out of First Rose, by Ben Webster, or Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 158.

1899	b. or br. c. by McMahon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Legge
1900	b. or br. f. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1898.

DULCAMARA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Statesman, out of Amara, by Jock of Oran, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 158.

1897	ch. c. <i>Greencastle</i> , by Recluse	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Kennedy
1901	by The Dale (s. of Favo)	-	-	-	-	Mr P. K. Snelson

Barren in 1898, 99, and was covered in 1899 by a cart horse.

DULCE DOMUM (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Edward the Confessor, her dam by Nutbourne, out of Mary Stuart, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 158.

1897	br. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Lord Willoughby de Broke
1898	bl. f. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	-	
1899	bl. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	-	
1901	by a h.-b.-	-	-	-	-	

DULCE DOMUM (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Holmby, out of Saccharissa, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 158.

1897	br. f. <i>Chez-moi</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Lord Radnor
1898	barren to May Duke	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Fame Hill</i> , by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Johnston

Her b. c. (1895) *Tuesday II* (late *Carholme*), by Town Moor, has been re-named *Carholme*.

DULCIE AGNES (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Coltness, out of Brown
[Agnes, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 158.

1897	br. c. <i>Rostrevor</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

DULZURA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HEDWORTH LAMBTON, in 1891, got by Charibert, her dam,
Datura, by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne.

1896	b. c. <i>Porphyron</i> , by Curio (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Lambton
1897 and 98	barren	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Simontault	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	-	

DUNBLANE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Uncas, out of Johanna, by The
Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 159.

1899	b. f. <i>Dorcas Consolidé</i> , by imp. Consolidé	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1900	ch. c. by Antar (Arab)	-	-	-	
1901	by Trap	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Loved One.

FIORA, her ch. f. (1894), by Florentine (Capt. W. White's), was barren
in 1900, and covered by Freak.

DUNDARAVE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Bird of Freedom, out of
Prophecy, by St Patrick (Lord Clonmell's), had, in 1900, b. f. (dead)
by Worcester, and was covered by Baliol.

DUNERA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Sweet
Lavender, by Hampton, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan.

1899	ch. f. by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	} Mr E. Lawrence
1900	twins (dead) by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Aurum II or imp. Resolute II	-	-	-	

DUNOVER (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1892, got by Donovan, her dam,
Beatrice, by Goodwood, or Munden, out of England's Queen, by
King of Trumps.

1897	ch. f. by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	ch. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Melton	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DUPLICATE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by The Duke, out of Double, by
Oxford, or Playfair, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 159.

1897	ch. f. <i>Doublequick</i> , by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	} Mr E. Keylock
1898	ch. f. <i>Mock Duchess</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	} Mr E. O. Powell
1900	b. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1893) *Double Sorrow*, by Despair, has been cut, and
re-named D.D.

DUSK (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Paradox, out of Zaruma, by Hermit,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 159.

1897 b. f. *Loja*, by Gonsalvo (sent to Belgium) - } Mr W. Chatterton
1898 br. f. by Queen's Birthday - - - - - }

Barren in 1899 and 1900, and put into training again.

DUTCH GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Dutch Skater, out of
Gertrude, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 159.

*1896 br. f. *Marken*, by Ocean Wave - - - - - }
1898 b. c. *Netherland*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. Robinson
1900 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by Jaquemart - - - - - }

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

* MARKEN (Mr T. Robinson's) was barren in 1900, and covered by
Galeazzo.

The DUTCH SKATER MARE, foaled in 1885, out of Kingcup, by King
Tom, has had no produce. She was not covered in 1900, and is now
Mr J. R. Marshall's.

DUVERNAY, by Beadsman (Vol. XVIII, p. 160), was barren in 1897,
not covered, and destroyed.

DUXEY (Black),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1893, got by Althotas, her dam, Silver
Bell, by Breadalbane, out of Pet, by Kettledrum.

1896 b. c. *Jeff*, by Hampton Lovett (s. of Hampton) - } Mr J. Denman
1897 b. c. *Morgan Sweet*, by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1898, not covered that year, and sold.

EADGYTH, by King Otto, died in 1897.

EAGLE, by Phénix, out of Au Revoir, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 161),
had, in 1898, ch. c. *Swooper*, by Endurance (cut)—Sir R. Wilmot—
she was barren in 1897; and 99, and died foaling in 1900.

EAGLE II (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Berserker, out of Cuckoo, by
Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 161.

1898 b. c. by Victor Chief - - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1900 b. f. by All's Blue - - - - - }

* * Erroneously returned as covered by Victor Chief in 1896; she was
not covered that year, or in 1898 or 1900.

EARLY TO BED (Bay),

Bred by Col. NORTH, in 1893, got by Wisdom, her dam, Vauxhall, by
Foxhall, out of Illuminata, by Rosicrucian.

1897 b. f. by The Deemster - - - - - }
1898 slipped foal to Kilwarlin - - - - - } Mr E. H. Leach
1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1900 b. c. by Juggler - - - - - }
1901 by Florizel II - - - - - }

EASTBOURNE, foaled in 1883, by Westbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 161),
was barren in 1897, not covered, and sold.

Her b. f. (1894), by Fernandez, has been named *Fernandina*.

EASTERN LADY (Grey),

Bred by Mr R. GLADSTONE, in 1889, got by Eastern Emperor, her dam,
Lady Dalmeny, by Town Moor, out of Dalham Lass, by Cathedral.

1899 b. f. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	Mr G. Alexander
1900 b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Engledew
1901 by Ormathwaite	-	-	-	

EASTERN LILY (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Speculum, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 161.

1897 b. c. by Bend Or, or Giganteum	-	-	Mr James Snarry
1899 b. c. by Milford	-	-	Mr Nixon

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Milford, and sent to B. Columbia with her foal.

EASTERN ROSE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphinx, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 162.

1896 b. f. <i>Robinia</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897 b. c. <i>Prince Charming</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto (sent to Holland)	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-

EAST WITTON (Black),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Chippendale, her dam,
Eastbourne, by Westbourne, out of Au Revoir, by See Saw.

1898 b. f. <i>Lady Witton</i> , by Sir Frederic	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1901 by Loved One	-	-	

EASY (Grey or Roan),

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1892, got by Eastern Emperor, her dam,
Hunt the Slipper, by Barefoot, out of Country Dance, by Doncaster.

1897 gr. or ro. c. <i>Mandarin</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	} Mr H. B. Mew
1898 b. f. <i>Slide</i> , by Halbran	-	
1899 br. c. by Insurance	-	
1900 b. f. by Althotas	-	

Covered in 1900 by Insurance, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

EAU D'OR (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Chasse Café,
by Rosebery, out of Gloria, by Rosicrucian.

*1898 b. f. <i>St Aurea</i> , by St Serf	-	} Lord Crewe
1899 bl. or br. c. <i>Liquidator</i> , by St Frusquin	-	
1900 twins (dead), by ditto	-	

Covered in 1900 by Sir Hugo, and sent to France.

* ST AUREA (Mr W. Westgate's), was covered in 1900 by The Owl.

EAU SUCRÉE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Rosebery, out of Sweetwater,
by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 162.

1895 b. c. <i>Vermouth</i> , by Despair (cut)	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1896 b. f. <i>Stolen Sweets</i> , by Buccaneer	-	
1898 b. f. by Satiety	-	
1900 b. c. by Darnley	-	
1901 by Grey Friars	-	

She had fillies (dead) in 1897 and 1899.

EBBA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam, *Illuminata*, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1900	b. c. by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	

ECHLINE (Bay),

Bred by Mr RUSSEL, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, *Chatelaine*, by Bend Or, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster.

1897	ch. f. <i>Moreen</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-	

ECHO (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Reverberation, out of Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 162.

1897	ch. c. <i>Cornishman</i> , by Penzance	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898	b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lord Penzance</i> , by Penzance	-	-	-	-	Mrs Peck
1900	b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ladley
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	

NAENIA, her b. f. (1895), by Adieu, died in 1900, having had no produce.

ECKFORD (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. WAUGH, in 1893, got by Oberon, her dam, *Szánto*, by Craig Millar, out of *Szenta*, by See Saw.

1899	br. f. <i>Enslin</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	-	

ECLIPTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, *Socks*, by Sawcutter, out of *Stockings* (late *Stygne*), by Stockwell.

1895	b. c. <i>Heron</i> , by Hawkeye (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1896	b. c. <i>Tyneholme</i> , by Balmoral (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, twins (dead) in 1898, and c. (dead) in 1899.

ECONOMY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. CANNON, in 1894, got by Melanion, her dam, *Ways and Means*, by Isonomy, out of *In Bounds*, by Hermit.

1898	br. f. by Balmoral	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. G. Pease
1899	br. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ladley
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ECOUTEZ (Brown),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1892, got by Isonomy, her dam, *Listen*, by Charibert, out of *Re-Echo*, by Reverberation.

1896	br. c. by Galliard	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1898	b. f. <i>Acoustic</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan (in Ireland)
1901	by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

ECSTACY (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Touchet, out of My Darling II,
by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 162.

1897 barren to Balmoral	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
1898 b. c. <i>Drake's Gorse</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

EDDIE, by Childeric (Vol. XVIII, p. 163), had no living produce after 1896, and is dead.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Bonnet Rouge, has been named *Gallia*.

EDERDÛN (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Cherry Ripe, out of Eiderdown,
by King John (Mr A. J. Cholmley's) had, in 1897, b. c. *Philbert*, by
Hazlehatch, was not covered again, and sent to France in 1899.

EDIE HOPSON (Chesnut),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Chloe, by
Isonomy, out of Magdalen, by Hermit.

1900 b. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901 by Despair	-	-	-	-	

EDITH (Black), foaled in 1877, by Distin, out of Victoria Peel, by
General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 163.

1898 b. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1899 br. f. by Roll Call	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and died after foaling in 1899.

EDITH GATIEN, by Gilderoy (Vol. XVIII, p. 163), had no living
produce after 1896, and is dead.

EDNA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Flower Girl,
by Hermit, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

1899 ch. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

EFFIE DEANS (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Strathconan, out of Lufra,
by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 163.

1898 b. or br. c. <i>Dinna Greet</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1900 ch. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

EFFIGY, by Royal Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 163), had no living
produce after 1896, and is dead.

Her br. c. (1896), by Senanus, has been named *Efficient*.

EGERIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1894, got by Amphion, her dam,
Guiding Star, by Wisdom, out of Frankincense, by Cathedral.

1899 b. f. <i>The Krut</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Piety	-	-	-	-	

EGLENTYNE, by Hermit, out of Mabile, by Parmesan (Vol. XVIII, p. 164), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Eymont*, by Martagon (Mr D. Baird), and was destroyed.

WHITE LILAC, her b. f. (1896), by Springfield (Lord Clonmell's), was covered in 1900 by Gallinule.

EIDER (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. MASTERMAN, in 1887, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Lady Downe, by Speculum, out of Lady Sefton, by West Australian.

1896 b. c. <i>Puffin</i> , by Windgall (cut)—sent to India	} Lord W. Beresford
1898 b. f. <i>Florida II</i> , by Florizel II	
1899 b. f. <i>Eiderdown</i> , by ditto	
1901 by ditto	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1900.

EIDOTHEA (Chesnut), bred in Australia in 1896, and imported in 1900, got by Grand Flâneur, her dam, Seaweed, by Rosicrucian, or Coltness, out of Surf, by Lifeboat. She is in Mr J. E. Platt's stud, and was covered in Australia in 1900 by imp. Bill of Portland.

EIGHTEEN CARAT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, Assay, by Sterling, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1897 ch. c. (destroyed) by Yard Arm	} Capt. Fife
1898 br. c. <i>Crafty Party</i> , by Crafton	
1899 b. f. <i>Simonsworth</i> , by St Simonmimi	

Covered in 1899 by St Simonmimi, and sent to France.

EILEAN BOIDHEACH (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Forager, out of Belleisle, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 164.

1896 b. c. <i>Workshop</i> , by Bread Knife	} Mr P. Buchanan
1897 br. c. by Shancrotha	
1898 ch. f. by Waterford (s. to Germany)	
1899 b. c. by ditto	

Covered in 1899 by Waterford, and sold to Mr C. Holgate.

EILEEN (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Munden, out of Miss Middlewick, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 164.

*1896 ch. f. *Silverton*, by Orion - - - Westerham Hill Stud

1898 ch. c. by Worcester	} Mr E. O. Powell
1901 by May Duke	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Orion, slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

* **SILVERTON** (Mr H. A. Bellville's) had, in 1900, ch. f. *Silver Watch*, by Watch Tower, and was not covered that year.

EILY (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1885, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Ellen, by Breadalbane, out of Cradle, by Saunterer.

1891 ch. f. by Prism	} Mr C. L. Ellison
1899 ch. f. <i>Pompeii</i> , by Orvieto	
1900 b. c. by ditto	
1901 by Love Wisely	

In training between 1891 and 1897, and slipped foal 1898.

EIRA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Kisher, out of *Æolia*, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 164.

1897 b. f. <i>Atbara</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1898 and 1899 barren to St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	
1901 by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

EIRENE (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Adventurer, out of Armistice, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 164.

1896 ch. c. <i>Pax</i> , by Thurio	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898 ch. f. <i>Zamiella</i> , by Zamiel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and died before foaling in 1899.

EISTEDDFOD (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1893, got by Petrarch, her dam, Modwena, by Galopin, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief.

1898 b. c. <i>Court Concert</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1899 barren to Martagon-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by St Serf -	-	-	-	
1901 by Persimmon -	-	-	-	

EJECTOR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. BROCKTON, in 1889, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1896 ch. c. <i>Maxim</i> , by Juggler (cut)	-	-	-	} Lord Farquhar
1898 br. c. <i>Prince Regent</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

ELAINE, by Hubert (Vol. XVIII, p. 165), had no thorough-bred produce after 1894, and is dead.

ELATION, foaled in 1885, by Reverberation, out of Ella, by Elland (Vol. XVIII, p. 165), was covered in 1896 by Carlton, and sold to go abroad.

ELEANOR (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Penton, out of Forest Maid, by Heron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 165.

1897 covered in 1896 by Kingfisher (pedigree un-	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
- traced)-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>King Hal</i> , by Royal Sovereign (s. of	-	-	-	
- Minting)-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	-	

ELECTRA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Thunderbolt, out of Aida, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 165.

1894 ch. c. <i>Dardanus</i> , by Harpenden (cut)	-	-	-	} Captain H. Alex- ander
1895 ch. c. <i>Harpendanus</i> , by ditto (cut)-	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	Mr F. J. Douglas
1898 ch. f. by Canadian	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Wilson

Barren in 1896, and died before foaling in 1899.

ELECTRIC LIGHT, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 166), was barren in 1897, and killed.

Her b. f. (1896), by Orvieto, has been named *No Trumps*.

ELEGANCE, by Saunterer, out of Miss Livingstone (Vol. XVIII, p. 166), had, in 1897, ch. f. * *Belle of Worcester*, by Saraband (Mr J. Best), was barren in 1898, and died.

* **BELLE OF WORCESTER** (Mr J. Best's) was covered in 1900 by Knight of Malta.

ELF (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1895, got by Galopin, her dam, Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1900	ch. f. by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Devon-
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	

ELFIN QUEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Chittabob, her dam, Lady Mostyn, by Lord Clifden, out of Annette, by Scythian.

1900	ch. c. by Lourdes	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, ch. c. (dead) by Buccaneer.

ELFLETA (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Camballo, out of Azalea, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 166.

1899	b. c. <i>Little Chap</i> , by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. B. L. Fer-
1901	by Hagioscope--	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

ELF SONG (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Chittabob, her dam, The Song, by The Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1897	b. c. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead), in 1896 and 98, and was barren in 1899.

ELINOR (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by St Honorat, out of Elsie, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 166.

1897	barren to Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	b. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Avington	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	

ELINORA, her b. f. (1895) by Oberon (Mr W. T. Sharpe's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Father Confessor.

ELIZABETH (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol XVIII, p. 166.

1895	b. c. <i>Tannhauser</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1896	ch. f. <i>Marceline</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Count Fathom</i> , by Marcion (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

ELIZABETH L. (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1890, and imported in 1898, got by imp. Woodlands, out of Ballet, by Planet, out of Balloon, by imp. Yorkshire (Mr M. Daly's), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by St Frusquin, and was covered by Isinglass.

ELLA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Clairvaux, or Childeric, out of Frittella, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 166.

1897 b. f. by Edward the Confessor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1899 she had f. (dead), slipped foal in 1900, and died.

ELLA CORDERY (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. S. BOTTERILL, in 1893, got by Salisbury, her dam, Glenburnie, by Quicklime, out of Glengowan, by Mask.

1899 br. f. by Insurance	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1900 b. c. by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	

ELLALINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Dorothy Draggletail, by Springfield, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne.

1897 ch. c. <i>Saliel</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1900 ch. f. by Marco	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, ch. c. (dead) by Juggler.

ELLA TWEED (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1892, got by Salisbury, her dam, Galop, by Galopin, out of Mazurka, by See Saw.

1899 b. c. by Avington	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1900 ch. f. by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Oberon	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, b. c. (dead) by Father Confessor, and was barren in 1898.

ELLEN BEAN (Bay),

Bred by Sir M. FITZGERALD, in 1892, got by Crackenthorpe, her dam, Nell Cook, by New Holland, out of Bide-a-Wee, by First Flight.

1898 b. f. <i>More than Kind</i> , by Encounter	-	-	-	-	} Sir M. Fitzgerald
1899 barren to Son of a Gun	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. <i>Cannonade</i> , by Encounter	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Moore

ELLENDALÉ (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. MULCASTER, in 1890, got by Friar Rush, her dam, Bright Star, by Adventurer, out of Stellarius, by Tynedale.

1898 ch. c. <i>Laurisdale</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mulcaster
1901 by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	

No living produce prior to 1898, and was not covered that year, and had, in 1900, a foal (dead) by Ragimunde.

ELLEN DOUGLAS (Roan),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1891, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Lady Betty,
by The Rake, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden.

1894	b. c. <i>Red Nob</i> , by Bonnet Rouge (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Acres
1896	ro. c. <i>Grey Nob</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1897	gr. or ro. c. <i>Grey Plaid</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	
1898	gr. f. by Prisoner (sent to S. America)	-	-	-	
1900	b. or gr. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	-

Had, in 1895, c. (shot), by Wiseman, and was barren in 1899.

ELLEN GURNEY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. FOWLER, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Lady Helen,
by Sweetbread, out of Heirloom, by Highborn.

*1896	br. f. <i>Maria Gurney</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	b. c. <i>Connla</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Brother Tom</i> , by Father Confessor (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Earwig	-	-	-	
1901	by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-

* MARIA GURNEY (Mr W. T. Sharpe's) had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Oberon, and was covered by him again.

ELMET, by Swillington (Vol. XVIII, p. 167), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Workington, has been named *Workmate*.

ELMINA, by King of Trumps (Vol. XVII, p. 176), slipped foal in 1893, had, in 1894, ch. f. by Dan Dancer (Mr G. H. Jameson), was barren in 1895, and died before foaling in 1896.

* * She was erroneously returned in last Vol. as having slipped foal in 1894.

ELOQUENCE—late *Eloquent* (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Cremorne, out of Elocution, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 167.

1897	ch. f. <i>Locasta</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	b. c. <i>Windbag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Mrs Honey</i> , by Common	-	-	-	Count de Tracey
1900	barren to Raconteur	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Cox
1901	by LoveWisely	-	-	-	

She was sent to France in 1898, where she foaled in 1899, in which year she was repurchased and brought back to England with her foal.

ELORA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll, by Haphazard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 167.

1897	barren to Otterburn	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	

ELSA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by Isonomy, out of Violetta, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 168.

1897 ch. c. <i>Eddy</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-
1899 b. c. <i>Kinrara</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-
1900 ch. f. by imp. Abercorn	-	-	-	-
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	-

Mr H. T. Barclay

ELSPETH (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Sterling, out of Elsie Mary, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 168.

*1897 b. f. <i>Port Elizabeth</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	Mr T. Cannon
1898 b. or br. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	Prince L. Esterhazy

Covered in 1898 by Despair, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

*PORT ELIZABETH was covered in 1900 by Matchmaker, and sent to France.

RADDOO, her b. f. (1893), by Melanion (Mr J. A. Miller's), had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Matchmaker, and was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Gurry.

BAGPIPE, her b. f. (1894) by Melanion-(Lord Clonmell's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Orvieto.

ELSTED (Brown),

Bred by Mr E. C. SMITH, in 1892, got by Gilderoy, her dam, Veritas, by Wamba, out of Truth, by Lambton.

1898 ch. f. by Black Duck	-	-	-	-
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900 ch. c. by Crafton	-	-	-	-

Mr J. A. Miller

Covered in 1900 by Black Duck, and sent to Belgium.

ELVIRA (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Pioneer, out of Union, by Sterling (Mr C. F. Young's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Gonzalo*, by Glasshampton (cut), not covered in 1897 or 1898, and put out of the stud.

ELYNE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Sir Bevys, out of Euterpe, by Distin (Vol. XVIII, p. 168), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Liliago*, by Martagon (Mr C. R. Bernard), was sold, and re-sold for a trooper.

SIC TRANSIT, her ch. f. (1896), by Ocean Wave (Mr W. Westgate's), was covered in 1900 by Vendetta (son of Orme).

EMANCIPATION, by Thurio (Vol. XVIII, p. 168), died in 1897.

EMBRACE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1892, got by Enterprise, her dam, Kissing Crust, by Sweetbread, out of Caress, by Y. Melbourne.

1900 ch. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	-
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Henderson

EMBROCATION (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr SNEYD, in 1894, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Santa Anna, by Barcaldine, out of Lottie, by Thormanby.

1899 barren to Hazlemere	-	-	-	-
1900 b. f. by Quartus, or Xury	-	-	-	-
1901 by Tarporley	-	-	-	-

Mr T. Connor

EMILIE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Edward the Confessor, out of Veritas, by Wamba, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 168.

1896	b. c. <i>Lucerne</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1900	b. c. by Black Duck-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1899, and was barren in 1898.

EMITA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Galopin, out of Burgundy, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 169.

1897	br. f. <i>Emotion</i> , by Nunthorpe	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser
1898	b. c. <i>Kilcheran</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1899	b. c. <i>His Lordship</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	slipped foal to Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

EMMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Edward the Confessor, out of Rosamond, by King o 'Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 169.

1897	ch. c. by Chittabob (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by Chittabob	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899 f. (dead) by Despair.

EMMELINE MARCIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Queen's Messenger, out of Saint Editha, by Kingley Vale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 179.

1894	b. f. <i>Marcianesi</i> , by Minting (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1899	b. c. <i>Helenopont</i> , by Aperse, or Help	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Quis Separabit</i> , by Crowberry, Help, or The Lambkin-	-	-	-	
1901	by Crowberry	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, 97, and 1898.

EMPRESS EUGENIE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Claremont, her dam by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 169.

1896	br. c. <i>King of the Plains</i> , by Salisbury (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1897	b. f. <i>Tribulation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Pride	-	-	-	

Died in 1900 after producing b. c. (dead), by Pride.

EMPRESS FREDERICK (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Pride of Prussia, out of Erin's Pride, by Umpire, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 170.

1897	br. c. <i>Carnethy</i> , by Petronel (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Craig
1898	barren to Janissary-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Orion	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Right-away-	-	-	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	-	-	

THE EMPRESS MATILDA (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. I'ANSON, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Miss Muriel, by Galliard, out of Golden Eye, by General Peel.

1897	br. c. by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1898	b. c. <i>Queen's Loaf</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 99, covered in 1899, by Bread Knife, and sent to British Columbia.

THE EMPRESS MAUD (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 170.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Sir Reginald</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-
1897	b. f. <i>Model Queen</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Lady Argyll</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1899	br. c. <i>King's Limner</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1901	not covered in 1900-	-	-	-

Mr R. C. Harrison

EMPRESS MAY (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. GLADSTONE, in 1891, got by Eastern Emperor, her dam, Brenhilda, by Albert Victor, out of Fair Unknown, by Adventurer.

1897	b. f. by Lord Nelson	-	-	-
1901	by Cyclops	-	-	-

Mr H. S. Constable

She has had no other produce.

ENAMEL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Mask, out of Decoration, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 170.

1896	ch. c. <i>Gold Paint</i> , by Orvieto (cut)	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Royal Enamel</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Varnish</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Pottery</i> , by Worcester	-	-	-
1900	barren to Gold	-	-	-
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-

Mr J. Hammond

ENAMOUR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. HURTON, in 1890, got by Zealot, her dam, Enchantress, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Lynette</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-
1898	ch. c. <i>Milano</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)—cut	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Burnaby	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-

Mr W. Sibary

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and slipped twins in 1897.

* **LYNETTE** (Mr H. C. Simonds') has had no produce, and was covered in 1900 by Royal Exchange.

ENAMOURED (Bay),

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1897, got by Gonsalvo, her dam, Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1900	b. c. by Esterling	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam

ENCAMISADA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. DOVER, in 1891, got by Althotas, her dam, Flutter, by Skylark, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer.

1896	b. f. <i>Camisole</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-
1897	barren to Orme	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Rainstorm</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Enter</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-
1900	b. c. <i>Fine Weather</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-

Mr W. H. Walker

ENCHANTMENT (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Necromancer, out of Avisa, by Arbitrator (Vol. XVIII, p. 170)—Lady E. Somerset's—had no produce to live in 1897 and 1898, was covered in 1898 by Parlington, and no further return.

ENDOR (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. W. GREEN, in 1896, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Lady Melville, by Melville, out of Zorila, by Nuneham.

1900	ch. c. by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	} Mr Scratton
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	-	

ENGAGEMENT (Bay), foaled in 1884, by imp. Musket, out of Sylvia, by imp. Fishermarr, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1016.

1897	barren to St Serf	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Campbell
1898	br. f. <i>Serviedora</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	} Mr Russel
1899	b. c. by Whittier	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	-	

ENID (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Peter, out of Miss Stanley, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 171.

1897	ch. f. by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr Weatherby
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Curio	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	

ENIGMA, by The Rake (Vol. XVIII, p. 171), was shot in 1897.

Her b. c. (1895) by Balmoral, has been cut, and named *Scotch Puzzle*.

ENIGMA (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Deerfoot, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 171.

1894	b. f. by King Dick (s. of Syrian)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Spence
1895	b. f. <i>Flower of York</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, slipped foal in 1897, and was destroyed.

ENLIVEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1893, got by Enterprise, her dam, Early Dawn, by Skylark, out of Espada, by Pero Gomez.

1897	ch. f. by Faust	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1898	barren to Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Mephistopheles</i> , by Faust	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ENNERDALE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Galliard, out of Thirlmere, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 171.

1897	b. f. <i>Sweet Balsam</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1898	ch. f. <i>Borrowdale</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Lady Dale</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

ENTERPRISE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1895, her dam, Rainbow, by Camballo, out of Ray, by Speculum.

1899	ch. c. by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1900	ch. f. by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Faust	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Ingram

ENTHRONED (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1893, got by Enthusiast, her dam, Cottage,
by Mask, out of Gladia, by Gladiateur.

1900 b. f. by McMahon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

EPIDEMIC, by Flash in the Pan (Vol. XVIII, p. 172), was barren in 1897, and died.

ERICA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Doncaster, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 172.

1897 gr. c. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898 barren to imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	
1899 f. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	} Lady Blaine
1900 ch. c. by Whitehall	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Cyr	-	-	-	-	

ERIN'S PRIDE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. GOOD, in 1888, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Madame Angot, by Delight, out of Bumboat, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat.

1898 b. c. by Fetlar (son of Retreat)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Bulteel
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, b. c. (dead), by Banshee, and was barren in 1900.

ERMINIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Zealot, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 173.

1897 ch. c. by Wellington	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898 ch. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. E. Bainton
1900 barren to Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894) by Wisdom, has been named *St Just II*.

ESA (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Uncas, out of Fleada, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 173.

1897 ch. f. <i>Nokomis</i> , by Gold (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898 ch. c. <i>Monito</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Speed	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Light of Asia</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cox
1901 by Childwick	-	-	-	-	

ESCAPE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Red Cap Sly, out of Sufrano, by The Clown, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 184.

1894 b. f. by The Golden Farmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Tait
1896 b. c. <i>Golden Cap</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Beattie
1898 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Holland	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895 and 1899.

ESHREE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Barcaldine, out of Pandore, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 184.

1896 b. f. <i>Minnie Rhodda</i> , by Kenilworth	-	} Mr T. Castle
1897 b. c. <i>Earlwood</i> , by Common	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Composer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	

Barren in 1893-99, and had fillies (dead) in 1894 and 1895; was covered in 1899 by Royal Hampton, and sent to France.

ESK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1892, got by Esterling, her dam, Revelry, by Peter, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan.

1899 b. f. by Suspender	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1901 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ESPADA, by Pero Gomez, out of Coup de Grâce (Vol. XVIII, p. 173), had, in 1897, bl. or br. f. by Gervas (Mr R. Sherwood), and was destroyed.

ESPANA (Black), foaled in 1884, by Nuneham, out of Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 174.

1897 barren to Simon Fraser	-	} Mr A. Over
1898 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	
1899 br. c. by ditto	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

ESPANITA (Black or Brown), foaled in 1889, by Pero Gomez, out of Young Lady, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 174.

*1897 br. or bl. f. <i>Doncellita</i> , by Fernandez	-	} Bonehill Stud
1898 bl. or br. f. by Miguel	-	
1899 b. f. by Shamrock II	-	} Col. Dansey
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

* DONCELLITA (Mr A. Heath's) was covered in 1900 by Bradwardine.

ESPERANCE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Trappist, out of Berthona, by Bertram, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 174.

1896 b. f. <i>Fez</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	} Mr Jas. Ridley
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Red Bonnet</i> , by ditto	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Pink Bonnet</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 bl. or br. c. by Hazlemere	-	
1900 barren to Bonnet Rouge	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

ESTAFETTE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1885, got by Galopin, her dam, Corrie, by Stockwell, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1892 ch. f. <i>Missire</i> , by Hampton	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1901 by Zaniel	-	

Slipped foal in 1891, 95, 97, and 99, and was barren in 1893, 94, 96, 98, and 1900.

ESTERLING MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1897, her dam, Silver Plover, by Victor Chief, out of Cuckoo, by Trumpeter.

1900 b. f. by Aughrim	-	} Mr F. Masters
1901 by ditto	-	

ESTERNA, by Esterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 174), was not covered in 1897, and is dead.

ESTHER (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1887, got by Esterling, her dam, Baroness, by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1893 b. c. by Harpenden (cut)—sent to France	-	-	-	} Mr E. B. Barnard
1895 br. f. by Alloway (sent to Belgium)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 98, and 99, in training 1896 and 97, and destroyed in 1900.

ESTHER CLARKE (Black),

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1893, got by Esterling, her dam, Rose Clark, by Speculum, or Napsbury, out of Stole, by Camballo.

1898 bl. f. (dead) by Gervas	-	-	-	Mr Rucker
1899 ch. f. <i>May Clark</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Maple
1900 br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901 by Common	-	-	-	

ESTRELLA (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Sohaïl (Arab), out of Queen Etheldred (Miss Dillon's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Imamzada; was not covered again, and sold.

ESTRELLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Antonia, by Macgregor, out of Octavia, by Warlock.

1895 ch. f. <i>Valier</i> , by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1896 barren to Kilmarth	-	-	-	
1897 ch. f. by Riversdale	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Hawkstone	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Havoc (s. of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	
1901 by Mowbray	-	-	-	

ESTUARY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Esterling, out of Fair Trade, by Salvator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 175.

1896 ch. c. <i>Sandon</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1897 slipped foal to Janissary	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>Penwith</i> , by Penzance	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1900 b. f. by Perigord	-	-	-	
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	

ETAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1892, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1896 b. f. <i>Till</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Lambton
1897 b. c. <i>Pallinsburn</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Twizell</i> , by Simontault (cut)	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	-	

ETHEL (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Wild Oats, out of Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 175.

1897	b. f. by Grandee (son of Galopin)	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Hay Boyd
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ETHEL (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 185.

1894	ch. c. <i>East Anglian</i> , by Timothy (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr McCalmont
1895	b. c. <i>Argosy</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Ethel Nora</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Forsinard</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Islington	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Clarke
1900	b. f. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1897.

ETHEL AGNES (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. SNABBY, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

*1895	b. f. <i>Cauliflower</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Cox
1897	br. f. <i>Phroso</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Ethelrulf</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Dondia</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Galopin, and was barren in 1900.

* CAULIFLOWER (Mr Cox's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Wolf's Crag.

ETHEL ATHOL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Althotas, out of Ethelfloda, by King Alfred, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 176.

1897	br. f. <i>Rifle</i> , by Petronel (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mrs C. T. Hoare
1898	b. f. <i>Sunset</i> , by Somerton	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Symington	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Red Hat (s. of St Honorat)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1895), by Somerton, has been named *Summertime*.

ETHEL CLARKE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1895, got by Esterling, her dam, Rose Clark, by Speculum, or Napsbury, out of Stole, by Camballo.

1899	ch. f. by Touchwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Bruckshaw
1900	ch. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

ETHELDA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Beadesert, out of Miss Ethel, by Wisdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 176.

1897	br. f. by Balmoral	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Harland
1899	ch. f. <i>Rose of Raby</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900, had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Wellington.

ETHELDINE (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Sir Bevys, her dam, Ethelda, by Beaudesert (Mr H. W. Freeman's), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Sister Ethel*, by Retreat (sent to France), was barren in 1898, covered that year by Juggler, and sent to France.

ETHELFREDA (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1892, got by Fernandez, her dam, Ethel, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1896	bl. c. <i>Ethelred</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambton
1898	b. f. <i>Switchback</i> , by Simontault	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Lactantius (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Bruce Seton
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	Mr G. Lambton

Barren in 1897, and covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced).

ETHELIN (a twin)—Chesnut.

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam, Ethel, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1898	b. f. <i>Edburga</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mrs Walker
1899	b. c. <i>Fenris</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, c. (dead), and was barren in 1896, 97, and 1900.

ETINCELLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1895, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Tinsel, by Bend Or, out of Frivolous, by Friponnier.

1901	br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1901	by Marcion	-	-	-	

ETIQUETTE (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Ethus, out of Candia, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 176.

1897	br. c. <i>Sans Gêne</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	Mr Neumann
1899	br. f. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	Mr G. D. Smith

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1899.

ETNA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by The Miser, out of Oratava, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 176.

1897	ch. c. by Polemic	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Vitez (s. of Melton)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ETOLIA, by Dutch Skater (Vol. XVIII, p. 176), was destroyed in 1897.

ETTA (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Lourdes, her dam, Irene, by Solon, out of Waxy Dolly, by Blarney.

1900	b. or br. f. by Kendor (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Snow
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

EUDOXIA (Brown),^m

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Reparation,
by Restitution, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1897 br. f. by Noble Chieftain - - - } Mr J. B. Clayton
1898 br. f. by Dare Devil - - - }
Had, in 1899, foal (dead); she was barren in 1900, and covered by St
Simonmimi, and sent to Hungary.

EUGENIE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Pero Gomez, out of Lulu, by
The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 176.

1897 c. by Four Poster - - - }
1898 br. c. by Radius - - - } Mr A. Haslewood
1899 barren to Radius and Four Poster - - - }
1900 b. c. by Cornmint - - - }
1901 by Radius - - - }

EULALIA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by
King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 177.

*1896 br. f. by Tyrant - - - }
†1897 b. f. (*Green Collar*, by Tarporley - - - } Mr A. M. Singer
1899 br. f. by Glenwood - - - }
1901 by Queen's Birthday - - - }
Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* This br. f. (1896), by Tyrant (Mr W. Burton's) was covered in 1900
by Helmsley.

† **GREEN COLLAR** (Mr T. G. Walker's), was covered in 1900 by Queen's
Birthday.

EUTERPE II (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Discord, out of Réveillé, by
Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 177.

1896 b. c. *Randle*, by L'Abbé Morin (cut) - - - }
1897 b. f. by Scout - - - } Mr F. S. Gilbert
1898 foal (dead), by ditto - - - }
1899 b. c. *Burnham*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1900 b. c. by L'Abbé Morin - - - }
1901 by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout - - - }

EVA, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVIII, p. 177), was barren in 1897, and
destroyed.

EVA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Uncas, her dam, by Pero Gomez, out of
Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 177.

1896 b. c. *Turf Specialist*, by Hagioscope - - - }
1897 b. or br. f. *Evening II*, by Ravensbury - - - } Mr J. McIntyre
1899 b. f. by Bread Knife - - - }
Barren in 1898, and died before foaling in 1900.

EVADNE (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. J. ORR-EWING, in 1894, got by Hampton, her dam,
Evanthe, by Rosicrucian, out of Damages, by Thunderbolt.

1900 b. f. by Matchmaker - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1901 by ditto - - - }

EVA JEANIE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by The Arrow, out of Elaine, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 177.

1897 b. f. by The Coroner (son of Rosebery)	-	-	} Mr A. G. McCraith
1898 br. f. by Complications (dam, Mattie)	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Dead.

EVALINA, by Wild Oats (Vol. XVIII, p. 177), died in 1897.

EVANGELINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Hermit, out of Villafra, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, 178.

1897 ch. f. <i>Acadia</i> , by Gold	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898 ch. c. <i>Coureur-des-Bois</i> , by Satiety	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Grand Pré</i> , by Thurio	-	-	
1900 br. or bl. c. by Curio, or Thurio	-	-	
1901 by Curio	-	-	

EVANTHE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Damages, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 178.

1897 b. f. <i>Peesweep</i> , by Common	-	-	} Captain J. Orr-Ewing
1898 ch. c. <i>Spring Duke</i> , by May Duke	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Laconia</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	
1901 by Juggler	-	-	

EVASION, by Wild Oats (Vol. XVIII, p. 178), had, in 1898, br. c. by Fullerton (Mr T. Phillips), her only living produce since 1895, and was destroyed in 1900.

EVELINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by St Swithin, out of Clorinda, by The Corporal (Duke of Devonshire's), was barren in 1899, and had, in 1900 ch. c. (dead) by Marvel, and was covered by him again.

EVELINE CROSSE (Brown or Black),

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1891, got by Marden, her dam, Tidal Wave, by Barcaldine, out of Splash, by The Spy.

1897 br. f. by Red Cherry	-	-	} Mr C. Lane
1899 br. f. by Milford	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by McMahon	-	-	
1901 by Trillion	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

EVELYN (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. CLARKE, in 1890, by Tertius, her dam, Eva, by Uncas, granddam by Pero Gomez, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1900 b. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1901 by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1898, foal (dead), and was barren in 1899.

EVELYN (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, out of Eva, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 178.

1897 b. c. by Earl of Shifnal	-	-	} Mr T. N. Nicholls
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and was not covered that year.

EVELYN AGNES, by Knight of the Garter, out of Piercy (Vol. XVIII, p. 178), had, in 1897, b. c. *Erander*, by St Symphorien (Mr G. Masterman), was barren in 1898, and died.

EVENING CHIMES, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 179), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

Her b. c. (1896), by Isobar, has been named *Campanone*.

EVENWEIGHT (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Quits, out of Mora, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 179.

1899	b. f. by Whisperer	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Neems
1900	b. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and no return in 1898.

EVERLIVING (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Lourdes, her dam, Evergreen, by Thormanby, out of Greensleeve, by Beadsman.

1896	b. f. <i>Eudless Glen</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. G. Capon
1897	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Simontault	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	-	

EVER MERRY (Bay),

Bred by the Exors. of the late Mr G. A. BAIRD in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, For Ever, by Doncaster, out of Ersilia, by Rosicrucian.

1897	b. c. by Morglay	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1898	slipped foal to Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Simontault	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	-	

EVERMORE (Black),

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Immortelle, by Paul Jones, out of Mulberry, by Beadsman.

1896	br. or hl. c. by Maxim	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1898	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Zatty</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Combe

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, br. f. (killed), by Sir Hugo.

EVE SUREFOOT (Brown),

Bred at the WESTERHAM HILL STUD, in 1894, got by Surefoot, her dam, Eve, by The Abbot, out of Evelina, by Wild Oats.

1898	barren to Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1899	b. f. by Perigord	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Earwig	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. B. Hall
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	

EVOE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Victor, out of Evora, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 180.

1898	b. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	} Sir O. Mosley
1899	b. c. by Benburb	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Sherbrooke	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Black Bryony	-	-	-	-	

EWESDALE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Tynedale, out of Hawthorn, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 180.

1896	b. c. <i>Roderic</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1898	ch. c. <i>Whitdale</i> , by Whittier	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1901	by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1899.

EXAMPLE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Xenophon, out of Expectation, by Handsome Jack, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 180.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Princely Precept</i> , by Prince				
			Rudolph	-	Mr Rucker
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	Mr W. Pallin

Barren in 1898, 99, and 1900.

EXCELLENCE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Exminster, out of Yule Star, by Wilberforce, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 180.

1897	c. (destroyed), by Forager	-	-	-	} Colonel Godman
1898	br. c. <i>Laffan</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Bluecoat Boy</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Indigo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	

EXCHANGE, by Childeric (Vol. XVIII, p. 180), died in 1897 in foaling.

EXCISE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. T. BARCLAY, in 1892, got by Exning, her dam, Falaise, by Robert the Devil, out of Philippine, by Albert Victor.

1899	ch. c. <i>Black Mail</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Barclay
1900	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	
1901	by Newhaven II (Appendix)	-	-	-	

She returned from Germany in 1899 with her foal of that year.

EXCLAMATION (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1892, got by Oxlip, her dam, Outcry, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Oh Fitz</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1898	br. f. <i>Forcible</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Parlington	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896 and 1899 foals (dead), and was barren in 1900.

EXECUTRIX, by Barbillon (Vol. XVIII, p. 181), died in 1897.

EXHILARATE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Althotas, out of Hilarité, by Hilarious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 181.

1897	b. c. by Satiety-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ingram	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	-	

EXNING LASS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Thurio, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 181.

1896	br. c. <i>Dalby</i> , by Hampton (died in 1899)	-	} Mr J. V. Lawrance
1898	ch. f. <i>Irish Lass</i> , by Donovan	-	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1898 by Common, and sent to France.

LANWADE LASS, her b. f. (1890), by Harvester (Mr J. J. Cowap's), had, in 1900, foal (dead), by Antonio Pierri, and was covered by Grey Leg.

EXPERIMENT (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 192.

1895	ch. f. <i>Kill or Cure</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	} Lord Durham
1896	b. c. by Testator (cut)	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	
1898	b. c. by Petronel (cut)—s. to Germany	-	

Had, in 1893, foal (destroyed); barren in 1894 and 1899, and died.

EXPLOSION (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Ambergris, out of Finale, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 182.

1897	br. c. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1899	b. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Esterling	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

Her b. c. (1894), by Oliver Twist, has been named *Skilly*.

Her b. c. (1895), by Oliver Twist, has been named *Port Fire*.

EXQUISITE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Exminster, out of Fair Alice, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 182.

1897	b. f. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died in 1900.

EXTEMPORE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 182), had, in 1898, b. f. by Selby (Mr W. I'Anson), she slipped foal in 1897, was barren in 1899, covered that year by Earwig, and sold to Mr Rafferty.

Her ch. f. (1895), by Glasshampton, was named *Glasspore*.

EXWICK (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Exile II, out of Avonwick, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 182.

1897	b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Astley
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Benburb	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1900	barren to Hetman (son of Ethus)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gold Ring	-	-	-	-	

EYRIE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Hackthorpe, out of Aquila, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 182.

1895	b. f. <i>Honey Buzzard</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. c. <i>Salammoniac</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Balquhadder</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Prior's Fancy</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	-

FABIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Fabiola, by Martyrdom, grandam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

1898	b. f. <i>Fabiana</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1899	ch. c. <i>Quintus Fabius</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. (dead) by Marcion	-	-	-	
1901	by Hagioscope, or Marcion	-	-	-	

FABIOLA (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Martyrdom, her dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 182.

1897	b. c. <i>Crow Tenter</i> , by Crowberry (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1899	b. c. <i>Pithon</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1901	by Hagioscope, or Crowberry	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

FABLE (foaled in 1879), by Wenlock, out of Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 183.

1897	ch. c. by Hawkstone (cut)	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Smith

Dead.

FACTORY GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Plebeian, out of Keira, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 183), had, in 1897, b. f. by Gone Coon (Mr L. J. Shirley), in 1898, c. (dead) by Grammont, was covered that year by him again, and sent to France.

FAILURE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Despair, her dam, Cornichon, by Cucumber, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1896 and 1897	barren	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	gr. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Deianira</i> , by Loved One	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Crafton	-	-	-	
1901	by Earwig	-	-	-	

FAINT HEART (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of Peine de Cœur, by Friponnier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 183.

1898	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	gr. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1901	by Darnley	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Grey Friars, and was barren in 1899.

Her gr. f. (1895) by Grey Friars, was named *Francisca*, and died in 1897.

STEWARDESS III, her ch. f. (1892), by Ocean Wave (Mr W. G. Stevens) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Darnley.

FAIR AGNES (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Doncaster, out of **Black Agnes**, by Barbillon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 183.

1897, 98, 99 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1900 ch. c. <i>B-P</i> , by The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FAIR ELLEN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Doncaster, out of Crann Tair, has had no produce to live), and is now Chev. Ginistrelli's, covered in 1900 by Cap Martin.

FAIRFIELD MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Hagioscope, out of Fair May, by Jamie Croft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 184.

1896 ch. f. <i>Fair Maid</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson	
1897 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-		-
1898 b. c. <i>Moorlands</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		-
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-		-
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Wilmot-Smith
1901 by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	

FAIR GAME (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 184.

*1894 br. f. <i>Game-eye</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole	
†1896 b. f. <i>Game of Life</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-		-
1897 b. f. <i>Lady Hawk</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-		-
1899 b. c. <i>Westralia</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole	
1901 by Ravensbury	-	-	-		-

Barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

* **GAME-EYE** (Mr G. Holland's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Dog Rose.

† **GAME OF LIFE** (Messrs Hoole's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Perigord.

FAIR GEORGINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by George Frederick, out of Dumbarnie, by Cramond (Vol. XVIII, p. 184), had, in 1898, b. c. by Beauclerc (Mr M. I'Anson's), barren in 1897 and 1899, covered in 1899 by Beauclerc, and sent to British Columbia.

FAIR LILY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. McINTYRE, in 1895, got by Martagon, her dam, Queen Berengaria, by Rosicrucian, out of Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster.

1898 barren to Macheath	-	-	-	Mr J. Russel
1899 br. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1900 b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	Sir W. Ingram

FAIR MARGARET (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Fitz-James, out of Bye-and-Bye, by Bend Or, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 185.

1897 b. f. <i>Margaret Crispin</i> , by St Crispin	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Whipp	
1898 ch. f. <i>Fair Lydia</i> , by Lyddington	-	-	-	} Mr J. Casher	
1899 barren to Simon Fraser	-	-	-		-
1900 b. c. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-		-
1901 by Dumbarton	-	-	-		-

FAIR MARION (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Muncaster, out of Black Gown, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 185.

1897 b. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Galopin	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1898 and 1899 barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	
1901 by Juggler	-	-	

FAIR PENITENT (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Edward the Confessor, out of Shortbread, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 185.

1897 br. c. by Kilwarlin (s. to France)	-	-	} Mr G. V. Bethell
1898 br. c. <i>Fair Start</i> , by Right-away	-	-	
1899 not covered in 1898	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Her br. f. (1894), by George Frederick or Thurio (Mr T. Drake's), was barren in 1900, and sold for a hack.

FAIR PHYLLIS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. S. Lucy, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam, Samaria, by Martyrdom, out of Raffle, by Alarm.

1894 b. c. by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	} Mr S. E. Shirley
1896 b. c. (not filly as in last Vol.) by Isobar	-	-	
1897 ch. c. by Adieu	-	-	} Mr G. Moorhead (in Ireland)
1898 b. f. by Milner	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	
1901 by Gay Reveller, or Orontes	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 95, and had, in 1900, h. c. (dead) by Marmiton.

FAIR PLAY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Playfair, out of Amaranth, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 196.

1894 b. f. by Harvester	-	-	Mr R. Stephenson
1897 b. c. <i>Go Nap</i> , by Quæsitum	-	-	} Mr G. W. H. Bowen
1898 b. c. by Senanus	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, slipped foal in 1895, and was destroyed in 1899.

FAIR PROFIT (Black), foaled in 1881, by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 186.

1900 b. f. by Mocanna	-	-	} Mr F. Masters
1901 by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1897, a foal (dead), and was barren in 1898 and 1899.

FAIR ROSAMOND, by King John (Vol. XVIII, p. 186), died in 1897.

FAIR ROSAMOND (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by Edward the Confessor, out of Fair Ethel, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 186.

1898 b. f. <i>Fair Martian</i> , by Son of a Gun	-	-	} Mr J. C. Lancaster
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by The Deemster, and sent to Austria with her foal.

FAIR ROSAMOND (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Paganini, out of The Fawn, by Masaniello, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 186.

1897	ch. c. <i>Golden Thread</i> , by Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was sold to Mr E. Acres.

FAIR SISTER (Bay), foaled in 1886, by New Holland, out of Fair Abbess, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 186.

1895	b. c. <i>Horncastle</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. c. <i>Old Sarum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Sister Agatha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Fair Cecil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Pride	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

FAIR SLAVE (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam, Welfare, by Doncaster, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni.

1897	b. f. <i>Shilling Fare</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Chittabob.

FAIR STAR (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A. in 1891, and imported in 1898, got by Tremont, her dam, Fair Lady, by imp. Glenelg, out of Fair, by imp. Glen Athol, out of Fairy, by imp. Knight of St George.

1899	b. f. <i>Fair Meddler</i> , by Meddler	-	-	-	} Mr T. Simpson Jay
1900	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

FAIR VESTAL (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Vespasian, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 187.

*1897	b. f. <i>Prison Fare</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1899	b. c. <i>Donnybrook Fair</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, b. f. (dead) by Donovan, barren in 1900, and died.

SATISFACTION, her b. f. (1893), by Satiety (Mr J. Gubbins', in Ireland), was covered in 1900 by Blairfinde and Pioneer, and sold to Mr J. Egan.

ST PATRICIA II, her b. f. (1895), by Hagioscope (Mr R. Sneyd's), was covered in 1900 by Dog Rose.

* **PRISON FARE** was covered in 1900 by Symington, and sent to Germany.

FAIR WIND (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Pellegrino, out of Stitch of Canvas, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 187.

1897	b. c. by Shamrock II	-	-	-	Mr T. Hyde
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Armitage

Covered in 1898 by a hackney, and not covered in 1899 or 1900.

FAIRY DENE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. PLATT, in 1894, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Nadine, by Silvester, out of Lady Stately, by Cape Flyaway.

1899	barren to Ragimunde	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Harrison
1900	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Selby	-	-	-	

FAIRY QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Astrologer, out of Swipper, by Herbertstown, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 749.

1897	b. c. <i>Jubilee Monarch</i> , by Four-Poster	-	-	-	} Mr J. Sanderson
1898	barren to Red Eagle	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Fairy Gem</i> , by Johnny Morgan	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Kilmarnock	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Straker
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FAIRY QUEEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr SAUNDERS DAVIES, in 1886, got by Happy Land, her dam, Ethelreda, by Ethelred, out of Adela, by Knowsley.

1900	b. or br. f. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	} Mr A. P. Saunders
1901	by Dog Rose	-	-	-	

FAIRY GLEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Glendale, her dam, Corby Witch, by Rosicrucian, out of Miss Eva, by Lord Gough.

1893	b. f. by Reveller (son of Hilarious)	-	-	-	} Mr Hermon-Hodge
1897	b. c. <i>Haskeval</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. <i>Halival</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Grey Friars	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 98, and 1899; and was not covered in 1895.

FAIRYLAND (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Bruar, out of Wonderland, by Promised Land, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 187.

1897	b. c. <i>Oxcroft</i> , by Chelsea	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1898	ch. f. <i>Fathom</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FALLOW CHAT (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hagioscope, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 188.

1897	b. c. <i>Monkbird</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1898	b. c. <i>Basilique</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Orthonyx</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Piping Crow</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1901	by Marcion	-	-	-	

BIRD OF MARCH, her ch. f. (1895), by Marcion (Mr Vyner's), was covered in 1900 by Minting.

FALSE HOPES (foaled in 1877), by Struan (Vol. XVIII, p. 188), has been put out of the stud.

FALSE SIGHT (late *False Light*), Chesnut,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Mirage, by Speculum, out of Euonyma, by Restitution.

1896	br. f. <i>Spectrum</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mrs Stoddart
1897	barren to Kendal	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	
1901	by Blue-green	-	-	-	

Brought back from Belgium, where she was sent in 1894.

FAME (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. B. SADLER, in 1888, got by Statesman, her dam, Queest,
by Speculum, out of Solitude, by Blair Athol.

1892	ch. c. <i>Itylus</i> , by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
*1896	b. f. <i>Melinda</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Melanida</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Orion	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Melton	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was sent in 1892 to Italy, where she had several foals, and
and returned in 1896 with her foal of that year.

* MELINDA (Westerham Hill Stud), was covered in 1900 by Enthusiast.

FANATIC II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1889, got by Zealot, her dam, Riches, by
Pell Mell, out of Wealth, by Sterling.

1900	br. c. <i>Anarchist</i> , by imp. Derringer-	-	-	-	} Mr C. V. Pryse-Rice
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FANCHETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Speculum, out of Reticence,
by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 189.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Eventail</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1897	b. c. <i>Donizetti</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Florizel II	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Lady Flo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* EVENTAIL (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales'), was covered in 1900 by
Florizel II.

FANCY III (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1889, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady
Grace, by The Duke, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne.

1897	br. c. by Rotherham	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Dawson
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Westbrook
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FANNY BRANDLING, by Town Moor (Vol. XVIII, p. 189), was
barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

LADY OGLE, her ch. f. (1896), by Raeburn (Mr Wallace Johnstone's)
was covered in 1900 by Love Wisely.

FANNY FRAIL, by Lammermoor (Vol. XVIII, p. 189), died in 1897.

FANNY RELPH (Bay),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1892, got by Minting, her dam, Elm, by Consterna-
tion, out of Elmina, by King of Trumps.

1896	b. f. <i>Rose Tree</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	Mr C. D. Rose
1898	br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	Mr R. A. Brice

Barren in 1897, had, in 1899 and 1900, foals (dead), and died.

FAREWELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Doncaster, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 189.

1897	b. c. <i>Northop</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898	b. f. <i>Far Best</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Grey Leg	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cox
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FARFALLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Farnese, out of Frivolous (Vol. XVIII, p. 189), had in 1897 ch. f. (dead) by Adieu, was covered by Wildfire, and sold.

FARMER'S JOY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. ROWLES, in 1890, got by Herald, her dam, Kicking Fan, by George Frederick, out of Johanna, by The Palmer.

1897	b. c. <i>Golden Berry</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Rowles
1898	barren to Baliol	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Baliol's Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Pride o' Norton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	

FARNESE MARE (Brown), foaled in 1895, her dam, by Y. Pelion—Pontifex—Lady Bird, by The Sea, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 189.

1897	b. f. by Roseus	-	-	-	} Mr J. Darrell
1898	br. c. by Dermot (s. of Master Kildare)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by First Consul (s. of Charibert)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FAST (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Dissipation, by Scottish Chief, out of Late Nights, by Cremorne.

1900	b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wilson
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had in 1898 b. f. (dead), by imp. Trenton, and was barren in 1899.

FAST AND LOOSE, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 190), died in 1897.

FASTNESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by The Duke, out of Tibby, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 190.

1896	ch. c. <i>Fortification</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	b. f. <i>Stronghold</i> , by Pioneer or McMahon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered that year by Morion, and sent to Russia.

FATIMA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Zealot, out of Vanity, by Gavazzi, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 190.

1898	ch. c. by Lowland Chief	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wood
1900	b. or br. f. by Zaniel	-	-	-	
1901	by Dumbarton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

FERRARA (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1894	barren to Hampton	-	-	-	
1895	b. f. <i>Berrybush</i> (late <i>Ferrantina</i>), by Crow-	-	-	-	
	berry	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Crowborough</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1897	ch. f. <i>Campo Felice</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	Mr R. Swanwick
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Andrea Ferrara</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

* CAMPO FELICE (Mr L. Cohen's) was covered in 1900 by Veracity.

FERTILITY (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Springfield, out of Atala, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 193), had, in 1897, b. c. by Beauclerc (Capt. Fife), was covered by Saraband, and sent to Russia.

FERVOUR (Bay or Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Chippendale, her dam, Gisela, by Musket, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1899	br. c. by McMahon	-	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1900	b. or br. c. by Earwig	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	Capt. Greer

Barren in 1896 and 1898, and was not covered in 1896.

FESTIVAL (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Sterling, out of Traviata, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 205.

1893	br. f. <i>Hetty H.</i> (late <i>Flora Dance</i>), by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1896	b. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by McMahon	-	-	-	Mr J. W. Turner

Barren in 1894, 99, had foals (dead) in 1895, 97, and 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

* This b. f. (1896), by Kendal (Mr J. Legge's) had, in 1900, f. (dead), by Aughrim, and was covered by him again.

FESTIVE, by Carnival (Vol. XVIII, p. 193), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

FESTIVE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, out of Abbotsford, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 194.

1897	br. f. (dead), by Testator	-	-	-	Mr P. Cobb
1898	br. f. <i>Lulu</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Trowsdale
1899	b. c. <i>Gay Lorne</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Pride	-	-	-	
1901	by Lychnoscope	-	-	-	

FESTIVITY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Genuine, or All Right, out of Sultana, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 206.

1893	b. c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1894	b. f. <i>Makeway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1895	ch. f. <i>Birthday Present</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Madge Primrose</i> , by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cado
1900	b. f. <i>Her Majesty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1898.

FETISH (Brown),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam, Primrose Day, by Sir Bevys, out of Bonny Spec, by Speculum.

1898 b. f. by Gervas -	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1899 barren to Common -	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Kilwarlin -	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Trenton -	-	-	-	-	

THE FIDDLER'S WIFE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Beauclerc, out of Skotzka, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 194.

1897 br. f. by Galopin -	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1898 br. f. <i>Frippery</i> , by St Frusquin -	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Galeazzo -	-	-	-	-	

FIDELITY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Albert Victor, out of Time Test, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 194.

1898 bl. c. by Friar's Balsam -	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Chaplin
1901 by Gambol -	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Williams

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), by Friar's Balsam, was barren in 1899, and slipped twins in 1900.

FIELD AZURE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bend Or, out of Falaise, by Robert the Devil, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 194.

1897 b. c. <i>Admiral Dewey</i> , by Kilwarlin -	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1898 b. c. <i>Portcullis</i> , by Royal Hampton -	-	-	-	-	
1899 slipped foal to St Serf -	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Persimmon (s. to U.S.A.) -	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Simon -	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Daly

FIELDFARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Florentine, out of Blackbird, by Pell Mell (Mr R. Gwilt's), has had no produce to live, and was not covered in 1899.

FIESOLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1893, got by Satiety, her dam, Florence, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake.

1898 b. c. by Laureate II -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dalton
1899 b. f. by Wolf's Crag -	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Freemason -	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Laureate II, and sent to France.

FIFI (late Mammon), a twin (Brown or Black),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1893, got by Philammon, her dam, Meteora, by Victorious, out of Far and Wide, by The Ranger.

1896 br. f. <i>Spic</i> , by Magic (Arab) -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1897 br. f. <i>Span</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and sent to South Africa in 1898.

FILEPA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. H. MEE, in 1890, got by The Devil to Pay, or Jumny, her dam, Shell Fish, by Tomahawk, out of Periwinkle, by Tournament.

1898 b. c. by Hopbine -	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1899 barren to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bentworth -	-	-	-	-	

FILLE D'ECLAIR (foaled in 1882), by Lionel (Vol. XVIII, p. 193),
was barren in 1897, and sold.

FILOMENA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Petrarch, out of Hawthorn-
dale, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 195.

1897 b. c. by Noble Chieftain - - - Lord Penrhyn

1898 b. c. *Chant Royal*, by FitzSimon (cut) - - Mr R. F. Tod

Covered in 1898 by St Serf, and sent to France.

FINE LADY (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam,
Sonsie Queen, by Musket, out of Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or
Stockwell.

1895 barren to Tristan - - -

1896 b. c. *Beau Nash*, by Melanion - - -

*1897 b. f. *Istar*, by St Serf - - -

1898 br. f. *Santa Linda*, by St Simon - - -

1899 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -

1900 ch. c. *Imperator*, by Persimmon - - -

1901 by Cherry Tree - - -

Mr J. Porter

Mr W. B. Cloete

* ISTAR (Mr J. Porter's), was covered in 1900 by Right-away.

FINNART (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1893, got by Ayrshire, her dam,
Spray, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest.

1898 b. c. *Glenapp*, by Enthusiast - - -

1899 b. c. *Cairnryan*, by ditto - - -

1900 slipped foal to Florizel II - - -

1901 by Bushey Park - - -

Mr J. H. Houlds-
worth

FINTONA (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Robin Gray, her dam by
Teviotdale, or Strathmore, out of Bonny Leith (Mr G. Dyson's),
was covered in 1900 by Balsamo.

FIREAWAY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1893, got by Right-away, her dam, Brown
Bess, by Musket, out of Celibacy, by Lord Clifden.

1899 slipped twins to Esterling - - -

1900 br. or bl. c. by El Diablo - - -

1901 by Matchmaker - - -

Mr H. J. Bailey

FIREBRAND (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Discord, out of Miss Gushing-
ton, by Blarney, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 195.

1898 b. f. by Darnley - - -

1900 b. f. by Mocanna - - -

1901 by ditto - - -

Mr J. Lowe

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

FIRELIGHT (Bay),

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS BAIRD, in 1892, got by Fitz-James, her dam,
Golden Light, by Springfield, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1898 b. f. by Westminster - - -

1899 barren to ditto - - -

1900 b. f. by ditto - - -

1901 by imp. Patron - - -

Mr R. P. Hickman

Mr T. C. Clark

Mr P. P. Gilpin

FIRENZE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Florentine, out of Dongola, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 195.

1897	b. c. <i>Temple Loch</i> , by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898	barren to Grey Friars and Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	-	} Mrs R. Peck
1900	br. c. <i>Tuscan</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FIREWATER (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Hyperion (son of King Tom), out of Lady Lawson, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 196.

1898	br. f. by All Right	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Smirthwaite
1899	br. f. by Tribe	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Was not put to a thorough-bred between 1894 and 1897.

FIRST FAULT (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Reprieve, by Queen's Messenger, out of Prowess, by Saunterer.

1896	b. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1901	by Islington	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had foals (dead) in 1898, 99, and 1900.

FIRST LAND (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1894, got by Pioneer, her dam, Acra, by The Duke, out of Double First, by Oxford.

1898	b. f. <i>Explore</i> , by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. B. Mew
1898	(Dec. 26th), b. f. by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Althotas	-	-	-	-	} Mr Keylock
1901	by Insurance	-	-	-	-	

FIRST ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Ben Webster, or Sterling, out of Last Rose of Summer, by Newminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 196)—Yardley Stud—had, in 1897, br. or bl. c. by Sir Frederic (Yardley Stud), was covered by McMahon, and sold.

FISHER LASS (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Exminster, out of Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 196.

1896	b. c. <i>Maiden Erleigh</i> , by Strategus (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1897	b. c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Mocanna	-	-	-	-	

FISHER'S CRATE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Silurian, out of Fisher Lass, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 196.

1897	b. f. by Grey Friars-	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1898	b. c. by Satiety-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Mocanna	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894), by Limerick, has been cut, and named *Castleconnell*.

FISHWIFE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, by The Miner, out of Bobbin Around, by Newminster.

1896	ch. c. <i>Baydon</i> , by Lord Lorne (cut)—s. to	} Mr C. Winteringham
	Germany -	
1898	ch. c. <i>Creel</i> , by Orvieto -	
1899	ch. f. <i>Lass of Argyle</i> , by Lord Lorne -	
1901	by The Rush -	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

FITZ-HENRY MARE (Bay)—a twin—foaled in 1890, her dam, by Cernelion, out of Metz (Vol. XVIII, p. 197)—Mr A. J. Brown's—was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, had, in 1900, a foal (dead), and was covered by Y. Doncaster.

FITZ-HENRY MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. J. BROWN, in 1891, her dam, Silver Queen, by Silvester, out of Charis, by Vulcan.

1899	b. c. by Y. Doncaster, or Acid Drop	} Mr A. J. Brown
1900	b. c. by Acid Drop (s. of Sugarplum) -	
1901	by Y. Doncaster -	

FITZ-JAMES MARE (Black or Brown),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1896, her dam, Freestone, by Atherstone, out of Captive, by Knight of Kars.

1900	b. f. by Gone Coon -	} Lord Scarbrough
1901	by Clwyd -	

FITZ-JAMES MARE (Brown),

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1895, her dam, Bruyère, by Wisdom, out of Brierbush, by Tynedale.

1900	b. f. by Sir Visto -	} Mr T. Acres
1901	by The Rush -	

FITZROY MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. S. FORSTER, in 1893, her dam, Beva, by Sir Bevys, out of Atholine, by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol.

1899	barren to Blakelaw -	} Messrs Wood
1900	ch. f. by Lord George (s. of Poulet) -	
1901	by ditto -	

FLAMINIA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Photinia, by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan.

1896	ch. c. <i>Flamen</i> , by Lowland Chief -	} Lord Ellesmere
1898	b. f. <i>Snuffers</i> , by Childwick -	
1900	f. by St Serf -	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1901	by Kendal -	

She had a dead foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

FLAT FISH (Chesnut or Roan), foaled in 1890, by Hackthorpe, out of Cestus, by Newminster, had, in 1897, ch. c. by St Crispin (Mr H. F. Clayton's), slipped foal in 1898, was barren in 1899, and put out of the stud.

FLEDGLING (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1895, got by Satiety, her dam, Rattlewings, by Galopin, out of Mavis, by Macaroni.

1899 b. c. by Melton -	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900 ch. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Melton -	-	-	-	-	

FLEUR DE MARIE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Hermit, out of Prince s Mary II, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 198.

1897 br. f. <i>Sainte Nitouche</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1899 ch. f. <i>La Mortola</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She was not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

FLEUR D'OR (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Petrarch, out of Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 198.

1897 ch. c. <i>Railway</i> , by St Symphorien (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Masterman
1898 ch. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Stoddart
1899 f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLEURETTE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Flower of Dorset, by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1897 ch. f. <i>Flying Duchess</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898 b. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Ocean Wave, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

FLEXIBLE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Albert Victor, or Alvarez, out of Crucible, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 198.

1898, 99 barren to Figaro	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. A. Gwynno
1900 ch. c. by Marvel (s. of Marden)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLICKERING (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Touchet, out of Flicker, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 198.

1897 b. f. <i>Fairylamp</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898 ch. c. <i>Goblin Gold</i> , by Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Gangway	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Lamb
1900 b. f. by Marco	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLIGHT (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PRYOR, in 1889, got by Retreat, her dam, Desert Queen, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphinx, by Newminster.

1895 b. c. <i>Gun Runner</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pryor
1897 b. c. <i>Avisford</i> , by Avington (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Arincourt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1900 b. f. <i>Plight</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Turk's Cap	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and 98.

FLING (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam,
The Caber, by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher.

1895	ch. f. <i>Sling</i> , by Marvel	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1896	ch. c. <i>Leotard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Meteor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Sempronius, and sent to Germany with her foal.						

FLINT (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 198.

1896	ch. c. <i>Doddington</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1897	ch. c. <i>Agaiza</i> , by Wellington	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Boudjah</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900	b. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	

FLIP (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. BANKES, in 1892, got by Exning, her dam, Golden Bell,
by Bend Or, out of Carillon, by The Palmer.

1898	b. c. by Bartizan	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Downes
1899	b. f. <i>Here me am</i> , by Newby (s. of Selby)	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLIRT III (Brown),

Bred in U.S.A. in 1891, and imported in 1895, got by imp. The Sailor Prince, her dam, Lady, by imp. Pizarro, out of Wyandotte, by imp. Leamington, out of Nemesis, by imp. Eclipse.

1896	b. c. <i>Knickerbocker</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richard Croker
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Ballnagarde</i> , ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>American Beauty</i> , by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

FLITAWAY (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Tibthorpe, out of Bounce-away, by Zuyder Zee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 199.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Celladema</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Globard</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sheen	-	-	-	-	

FLITTERS (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Ierne,
by Hermit, out of Shannon, by Lambton.

1898	b. f. <i>Irish Idyll</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Lord Crewe
1899	b. c. <i>Hospitaller</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Robber Knight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

FLOAT (Bay),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1892, got by Shecn, her dam, Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1897	ch. c. <i>The Raft</i> (late <i>The Worm</i>), by Ormo	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1898	slipped foal to St Simon	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Winning Ways</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Flotsam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

FLORA DAYRELL (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by Florin, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 199.

1897	barren to Phocion	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Bouquet</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FLORALINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. FIFE, in 1894, got by Florentine, her dam, Lady Alwyne, by Camballo, out of Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne.

1900	ch. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	} Mr E. Courage
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FLORA McIVOR (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Adventurer, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 199.

1897	ch. f. <i>Florea</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Kitty</i> , by Loved One	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Despair	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	
1901	by Chittabob	-	-	-	

FLORANTHE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Palmflower, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 200.

1897	br. c. (dead) by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas Baird
1898	br. f. <i>Serrula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Sea Pink</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FLORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1892, got by Tyrant, her dam, Rose Wreath, by Thurio, out of Red Rag, by Lord Lyon.

1897	ch. f. <i>Floréal</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Tarporley, and sent to France.

FLORENCE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 200.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Baden</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
*1898	bl. or br. f. <i>Pitti</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901	by Laureate II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, b. c. (dead), by Laureate II.

* PITTI (Mr F. Luscombe's), was covered in 1900 by Laureate II.

FLORENCE II (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Royal Hampton, her dam, by Mirmillo, out of Harmony, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 200.

1896	b. f. <i>Tuscapeda</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	Mr W. Blake
1898	b. f. <i>Basia</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	} Lady Meux
1900	b. c. by Ingram	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	

She had twins (dead) in 1897, and was barren in 1889.

FLORENCE MONTGOMERY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Galopin, out of Florence, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 200.

1896	b. f. <i>Misunderstood</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1897	ch. f. by Timothy	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Laveno	-	-	} Mr H. Moore (in Ireland)
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered that year.

FLORENCE ST JOHN (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Lowlander, out of Songstress, by Beadle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 200.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Flo St John</i> , by Aperse	-	-	Mr J. Coates
1896	ch. c. <i>Bread-cutter</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897	ch. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Florentine	-	-	
1901	by Loved One	-	-	

She had, in 1898, b. c. (dead), by Buccaneer, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

* FLO ST JOHN (Mr J. Coates') was barren in 1900, and covered by Cap Martin.

FLORET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Tristan, her dam, Floranthe, by Muncaster, out of Palmflower, by The Palmer.

1900	b. c. by Subluer, or Springald	-	-	} Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1901	by Alloway	-	-	

FLORIDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Glendale, out of Florry, by Wingrave, or The Primate, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 201.

1897	barren to Crafton	-	-	} Lord Durham
1898	br. f. <i>Oneida</i> , by Morion	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Marida</i> , by Martagon	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Marcion	-	-	
1901	by Simontault	-	-	

FLORIDIANA (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Vista, by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom.

1896	b. c. <i>Sejanus</i> , by Royal Hampton (sent to Belgium)-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898	ch. c. <i>Zurbaran</i> , by Donovan	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Ladas	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead), and was barren in 1895, 97, and 99.

FLORILINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Syrian, out of Miss Florry, by Cardinal York, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 212.

1894 br. c. <i>Ivory</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	} Mr J. C. W. Smith
1897 b. f. <i>False Tooth</i> , by Adieu	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	
1901 by Perigord	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 98, and 1900, and was not covered in 1895.

FLORRIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Sir Joseph, out of Tamar, by Lord Ronald (Vol. XVIII, p. 201), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Straight Flush*, by Right-away (Lord Crewe), was covered by him again, and sold.

FLOSHILDE (Brown),

Bred in Germany, in 1888, and imported in 1892, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Walkyro, by Bois Roussel, out of Lancelin, by West Australian.

1893 br. c. <i>Swaffham</i> , by Charibert	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897 br. c. <i>Flickamaroo</i> , by Oberon	-	-	
1898 br. c. <i>Fra Filippo</i> , by Father Confessor (cut)	-	-	
1899 bl. f. <i>Sister Floss</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Llanthony	-	-	

She had, in 1894, f. (dead), was barren in 1895, 96, and 1900.

FLOSS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1888, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Heresy, by Reverberation, out of Inquisitive, by Hermit.

1893 br. f. <i>Little Flossie</i> , by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope)	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1898 b. c. <i>Clever Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Janissary	-	-	
1901 by Burnaby	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead), by Burnaby.

FLOSSIE TWEED (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Oberon, out of Dotlet, by Chippendale, had, in 1898, br. c. by Fitztraver (Dr G. Thompson), she was barren in 1897, not covered in 1898, was covered in 1899 by a h.-b., and sold to Mr H. Dixon.

FLOWERDALE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1893, got by Hampton, her dam, Shadow, by Coltness, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1898 b. f. <i>Kerrydale</i> , by Donovan	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1900 b. c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Mimic	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Mimic.

FLOWER-DE-LUCE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Springfield, out of Fleur de Marie, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, pp. 202 and 924)—Prince Lubomirski's—returned from Russia in 1899, and produced, in 1900, b. or br. f. by Carlton, and was covered by Kendal.

FLOWER GIRL (Chesnut) foaled in 1884, by Hermit, out of Isabel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 202.

1897 ch. f. <i>Contadina</i> , by Crafton	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898 gr. c. <i>Mustard</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died.

FLOWER OF DEVON, by Lascelles, out of Texana (Vol. XVIII, p. 202), had, in 1897, b. c. by Mountain Dew (Mr T. Ward), was barren in 1898, and died.

Her b. c. (1893), by Reverberation, was named *The Sportsman*.

FLOWER OF DUNBLANE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Couronne de Fer, out of Rapine, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 202.

1897, 98, and 99 barren to Upstart	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Hunt
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLOWER OF ENGLAND, by Lowlander, out of Golden Rose (Vol. XVIII, p. 202), had, in 1898, f. by Childwick (Mr A. Bartram), she was barren in 1897, not covered in 1898, and died in 1900.

FLOWER OF SCOTLAND (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Scottish Chief, out of Acacia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 213.

1894 b. f. <i>Bonnie Princess</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	-	Lord Penrhyn
1898 ch. c. <i>Quarry-man</i> , by Quæsitum	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1901 by Kenmoral	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 97, 99, and 1900, and had foals (dead) in 1895 and 96.

FLOWER OF TEVIOT (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Border Minstrel, out of Spring Daisy, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 203.

1895 b. c. <i>Teviot II</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898 b. c. <i>Branksome</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Despair, and slipped foal in 1896 and 1900.

MARGARET OF BRANKSOME, her b. f. (1892) by Despair (Mr W. G. Stevens), was covered in 1900 by Knight of Malta.

FLOWING SHEET (Brown).

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1893, got by Help, her dam, Whistlewing, by Chypre, out of Call Duck, by Macaroni.

1897 br. f. <i>Spoonulrift</i> , by Esterling	-	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Lambton
1898, 99, and 1900 barren to Simontault	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mélange	-	-	-	-	

FLOWING WIT (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1893, got by Wisdom, her dam, Quickstream, by Trumpeter, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1900 br. f. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1901 by Cowl	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1897 and 98, and was barren in 1899.

FLUR BALLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. CHATTERTON, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Wallflower, by Hermit, out of Mazurka, by See Saw.

1897 ch. c. <i>Old Tim</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1898 b. f. by Galopin (s. to Austria)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 99, covered in 1899 by Galopin, and sent to France.

FLUTTER (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Skylark, out of Bannerol, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 203.

1897	b. f. <i>Foolish Girl</i> , by Warlabby	-	-	Mr J. Dover
1900	b. or br. f. by Marmiton	-	-	} Mr W. G. Peareth
1901	by St Gris-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 99.

FLYAWAY (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Galopin, out of Rookery, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 203.

1896	b. f. <i>Clay Pigeon</i> , by Common	-	-	} Mr J. B. Leigh
1897	b. c. <i>Stealaway</i> , by Morion	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Ravenstone</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	

Had, in 1899, c. (dead), and was barren in 1900, and died.

FLYING COLOURS (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. B. LEIGH, in 1894, got by Prism, her dam, Flyaway, by Galopin, out of Rookery, by Hampton.

1899	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	} Mr J. B. Leigh
1900	barren to Persimmon	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	

FLYING DUCHESS, by Petrarch (Vol. XVIII, p. 204), had, in 1897, foal (dead), by Juggler, and died.

Her b. f. (1894), by Ocean Wave (Mr W. Burton's) was barren in 1899 and 1900, and not covered in 1900.

FLYING FISH, foaled in 1892, by Edward the Confessor, out of Shrimp, was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

FLYING HACK (Bay),

Bred by Mr BRYDGES WILLYAMS, in 1892, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford.

1897	barren to Nunthorpe	-	-	} Lord Radnor
1898	br. f. <i>May Bryant</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Serolina</i> , by May Duke	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	Mr R. Pryor

FOAM (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Haymaker, out of Silverstream, by Colonist, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 204.

1899	ch. f. by Ambassador	-	-	} Colonel Cumberlege
1901	by Opoponax (s. of Ossian)	-	-	

Had in 1897 and 1900 foals (dead), and was not covered in 1897.

FOG (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Child of the Mist, out of Gang Warily, by Sefton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 204.

1897	br. f. <i>Misty Maid</i> , by L'Abbé Morin (died in 1899)	-	-	Mr J. Best
1899	b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	Mr M. Morrison

Barren in 1893, covered in 1899, by Hazlehatch, and sent to France.

FOLDA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. P. ROBINSON, in 1894, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Arinlet, by Camballo, out of Bracelet, by Angelus.

1899	b. f. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FOLIAGE, by Macaroni, out of Red Leaf (Vol. XVIII, p. 204), had, in 1897, b. c. *St Francis*, by Grey Friars (Mr E. O. Powell), was barren in 1898, and destroyed.

FOLLOWER, by Rossington, out of Mizpah, by Macgregor (Vol. XVIII, p. 204), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Cherry Stalk*, by May Duke (Mr E. Keylock), and died in 1898.

FOLLOW ME, LADS, by Prince Charlie (Vol. XVIII, p. 205), was barren in 1897 and 98, and sold.

LONGLEGS, her b. f. (1894), by Gervas, died in 1897.

FOLLOW-MY-LEADER (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. KEYLOCK, in 1893, got by Buchanan, her dam, Follower, by Rossington, out of Mizpah, by Macgregor.

1897	ch. f. <i>After Me</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	} Mr E. Keylock
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by May Duke, and sent to France.

FOOLSCAP (Brown),

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1892, got by Fullerton, her dam, Nightcap, by Mask, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter.

1897	barren to Minting	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Marshall
1899	ch. c. by Toscano	-	-	-	} Mr R. K. Mainwaring.
1900	br. c. by The Deemster	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

FOOTFALL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. H. JENNINGS, in 1893, got by Trapèze, her dam, Nadine, by Albert Victor, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne.

1897	b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Freemason, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

FOOTLIGHT, foaled in 1876, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 205.

1896	b. c. <i>Bootblack</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
*1897	b. f. <i>Rosy Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Silver Thread</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, a foal (dead), by Florizel II, and died.

* **ROSY LIGHT** (Mr J. S. Harrison's) was covered in 1900 by imp. Abercorn.

FOOTNOTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Asterisk, by Asteroid, out of Bertha, by Macaroni.

1897 b. f. <i>P.S.</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1898 ch. c. <i>Gloucester</i> , by Worcester	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	

Dead.

The FORAGER MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, out of Lady Buck-rose, by Pursebearer (Mr J. T. Heslop's), has had no produce, and was covered in 1900 by Peatfield (son of Petros).

FOR'ARD ON (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Melanion, out of Goncaway, by Melton (Mr T. Cannon's), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Gone to Ground*, by Hidden Treasure, was covered that year by Gangway, and sold.

FORESHORE MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, her dam, by Farnese, grandam by Y. Pelion, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 206.

1897 b. c. by Roseus (son of Ollerton)	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Darrell
1898 foal (dead), by Dermond (s. of Master Kildare)	-	-	-	
1899 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by First Consul	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

FORESIGHT (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Musket, out of Knowle, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 217.

1895 br. c. <i>Armament</i> , by Carlton	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1896 b. c. <i>Carltonian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 c. (born without eyes), by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
			(destroyed)	
1899 b. or br. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901 by Greenlawn	-	-	-	

She had c. (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1894, 98, and 1900.

FOREST BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Heron, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 206.

1897 b. f. <i>Forestry</i> , by Lord of the Lea	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1898 b. f. <i>Moustiquaire</i> , by imp. Mousquetaire	-	-	-	
1901 by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had in 1900 b. f. (dead), by Royal Sovereign.

PRETTY MAID, her b. f. (1892), by Penton (Mr T. McMahon's—in Ireland), has had no produce, and was not covered in 1900.

FOREST GIRL, by Portnellan (Vol. XVIII, p. 206), was covered in 1896 by Soleil d'Or, and sold.

FOREST LADY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. SOTHAM, in 1893, got by Despair, her dam, Maid Marian, by John Davis, out of Ladylike, by Magnes.

1898 b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1899 ch. c. by Brag	-	-	-	
1900 gr. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901 by Darnley	-	-	-	

FOREST MAID (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Heron (son of Macaroni), out of Shamrock, by Knight of Gwynne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 217.

1897	b. c. <i>Dancing Boy</i> , by Gigue (s. of St Simon)	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1898	b. f. <i>Minnie Grey</i> , by imp. Mousquetaire	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Bold Robin</i> , by Royal Sovereign	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

No produce between 1892 and 1897, and was barren in 1900.

FOREST QUEEN (Black), foaled in 1887, by Knight of the Forest, out of Charis, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 206.

1897	br. c. <i>Harton Prince</i> , by Petros (cut)	-	} Mr J. T. Petch
1898	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	

Covered in 1898 by Warlabby, and sold.

FOR EVER (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Doncaster, out of Ersilia, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 207.

1896	ch. f. <i>Ever Deceptive</i> , by Juggler	-	Mr Morbey
1899	b. f. <i>Farandole</i> , by St Frusquin	-	} Lord Stanley
1900	b. f. by Orme	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, ch. f. (dead), by Lactantius.

FORGOTTEN (Bay),

Bred by Capt. MACHELL, in 1884, got by Trappist, her dam, False Hopes, by Struan, grandam by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Jenny Jumps.

1892	f. by Lionel	-	Mr R. Watson
1894	br. c. by Touchwood (cut), s. to Germany	-	} Mr W. Coates
1895	br. f. by ditto	-	
1897	b. f. by St Germanus (son of Selby)	-	
1899	b. f. by Tweeddale (son of Riversdale)	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, and 1898, and died in December, 1899.

FORMOSA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Kilwarlin, out of Miss Bella, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 207.

1897	b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1898	ch. f. <i>Taeran</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	ch. c. by Ayrshire	-	
1900	barren to Miguel	-	} Mr G. V. Bethell
1901	by Bird of Freedom	-	

FORMULA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. INGLEDREW, in 1895, got by St Angelo, her dam by Speculum, out of Nydia, by Orest.

1898	ch. f. <i>Pilfer</i> , by Forager	-	} Mr H. Ingledew
1899	barren to Queen's Birthday	-	
1900	b. c. by Raeburn	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	

FORTALICE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1894, got by FitzSimon, her dam, Zariba, by Hampton, out of Zee, by The Palmer.

1900	b. c. <i>Constable</i> , by Best Man	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1901	by Ravensbury	-	

FORTH BRIDGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. CRAIG, in 1893, got by Enterprise, her dam, Kathleen Mavourneen, by Favo, out of Mavourneen, by Uncas.

1899 ch. f. by Adieu -	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1900 dead foal by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Marco -	-	-	-	-	

FORTUNA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Scottish Chief, out of Chance, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 207.

1897 b. f. <i>Martia</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Henderson
1900 ch. c. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Loates
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped twins in 1899.

FORTUNE TELLER (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Mask, out of Witchery, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 207.

1897 ch. c. (dead) by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill
1898 ch. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	Stud
1901 by Melton	-	-	-	-	Capt. Forester

FOTA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Hampton, out of Photinia, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 207.

1896 ch. c. <i>Photograph</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1897 ch. c. <i>Good-bye John</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Congratulation</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Match Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1900 b. f. (dead) by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FOXCOTTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr HAWKER, in 1895, got by Kilmarnock, her dam, Ardkinglass, by Bruce, out of Claretto, by Claret.

1899 b. f. by Favoro -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Hawker
1900 b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1901 by May Duke	-	-	-	-	

FOXGLOVE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Foxhall, out of Gardenia, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 208.

1897 b. c. <i>Loughbarrow</i> , by Father Confessor (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor
1898 barren to Llanthony	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Leslie Rose</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	Sharpe
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FOXLEY (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Foxhall, out of Lady Hawley, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 208.

1897 gr. c. <i>Isaac II</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. O. Powell
1898 b. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	

FRACAS (Bay),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1895, got by Trapèze, her dam, Breach, by Hagioscope, out of Mitraillease, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford.

1900 b. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Alington
1901 by Marco	-	-	-	-	-	

FRANCE (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1887, and imported in 1898, got by Saxifrage, her dam, Australie, by Trocadéro, out of Dulcinée, by Gladiator, out of Oddity, by Bizarre.

1898 b. f. <i>Simonienne</i> , by Simonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Johnstone
1899 b. f. <i>Demoiselle d'Honneur</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Charles Martel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRANCES, by The Palmer, dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XVIII, p. 209), had, in 1896, b. or br. c. by St Crispin (Mr J. Westoby), her last living produce, and is dead.

FRANKINCENSE, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 209), died in 1897. Her b. c. (1895), by Downy Bird, has been cut, and named *Innisfallen*.

FRASER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1895, got by Bend Or, out of Cambalina, by Camballo, grandam by Thunderer, out of Jezabel.

1900 ch. f. by Galloping Lact	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

FRAUD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1892, got by Cymbal, her dam, Cheat, by Robert the Devil, out of La Friponne, by Friponnier.

*1896 ch. f. <i>Guile</i> , by Chittaboh	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897 ch. c. <i>Lanzi</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Chittaboh	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Young
1899 ch. c. by Rosebery Despatch (late Oxeye)	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* *GUILE* (Mr H. Waring's) was barren in 1899 and 1900, covered by Lourdes, and sold to Mr W. Halliday.

FRAXINELLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1893, got by Philammon, her dam, Randy Pandly, by Chevronel, out of Galatea, by Gourbi.

1897 b. c. by Gigue	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898 barren to Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Darnley	-	-	-	-	

FRECKLES (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Albert Victor, out of Weather-beaten (Vol. XVIII, p. 209), had, in 1897, br. c. by Haut Brion (Mr W. Kemmis), covered that year by Perigord, sold, and then given away.

FREDA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Wisdom, out of Brenta, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 209.

1897 br. f. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898 ch. c. by Retreat	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Juggler, and sold to Herr von Foglar.

FREDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by George Frederick, out of Scampavia, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 210.

1896 ch. c. <i>Alack</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1897 barren to Van Dieman's Land	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>The Snake</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Satiety	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Greenwood
1900 ch. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Galeazzo, and sold to Count Lehndorff.

FREE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Plebeian, out of sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 210.

1897 b. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898 b. c. <i>Sir Patrick Spens</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1900 br. c. by St Simon (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FREE AND EASY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hilarious, out of Lotus, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 210.

1897 barren to Prism	-	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1898 b. c. <i>Bashi Bazouk</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Best Free</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

FREEDOM, by Free Trade (Vol. XVIII, p. 210), had, in 1897, f. (dead), by Circassian, and was shot.

FREESTONE (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Atherstone, out of Captive, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 210.

1897 b. c. by Gone Coon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898 slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by Clwyd	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FREIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1873, by Hermit, out of Thorsday, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 221.

*1896 br f. <i>Samedi</i> , by Louis XIII	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1898 b. f. <i>Tannstickor</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1901 by D'Arcy (s. of Ayrshire)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 97, 99, and 1900, and slipped foal in 1895.

* **SAMEDI** (Mr J. Porter's), had, in 1900, br. f. (dead), by St Serf, was covered by Right-away, and sold to Mr S. B. Joel.

FREISCHUTZ (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. CRAIG, in 1893, got by Oberon, her dam, Mascara, by Mask, out of Effie Deans, by Dundee.

1898	b. f. by Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	Mr T. Cannon
1899	ch. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Mr F. Allsopp
1900	ch. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	
1901	by Earwig	-	-	-	

FRÊNE SAUVAGE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Camballo, out of The Rowan, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 211.

1898	b. f. by Silver Prince	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. White-
1899	ch. f. by Thalaba	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

house

She had, in 1897, foal (dead), and was barren in 1900.

FRETWORK (Black),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1884, got by Springfield, her dam, Adversity, by Adventurer, out of Stockhausen, by Stockwell.

1894	b. c. <i>Pattern</i> , by Zealot	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1897	b. c. <i>Sir Fretful</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, and 95, and slipped twins in 1893, 96, and 1899.

'FREYA' (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1885, got by Cedric, her dam, Bella, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington.

1891	ch. f. by Southampton	-	-	-	} Sir C. Strickland
1900	ch. c. by Cyclops	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Used as a hunter from 1891 until 1899.

The **FRIAR'S BALSAM MARE (Bay)**, foaled in 1895, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite (Mr A. B. Sadler's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Curio.

FRIGHT (Chesnut), foaled in 1873, by Thunderbolt, out of Alarm, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 222.

1893	ch. f. <i>Birch-rod</i> , by Hazlethatch	-	-	Mr G. V. Bethell
1894	ch. f. by Southill	-	-	Mr C. Boyle

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and died.

* * She was erroneously returned for last Volume as being barren in 1894, and as having, in 1896, a colt (dead). The above is the corrected return.

FRILL, by Beau Brummel (Vol. XVIII, p. 211), destroyed in 1897.

FRISKARINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1889, got by Chapel Royal, her dam, Vanity, by Royal George, out of Hornsea, by Volturmo.

1897	br. c. <i>Kihhor</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Bread Knife, and sent to British Columbia.

FRISKY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1891, got by Esterling, her dam, Fun, by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni.

1895	ch. f. <i>Buoyant</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-
1896	ch. f. <i>Thorney</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-
1897	ch. c. <i>Lauriston</i> , by Lauriscope (cut)	-	-	-
1898	barren to Tarporley	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. <i>Witton Fell</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Macheath	-	-	-
1901	by Westminster	-	-	-

Mr J. Osborne

FRIVOLI (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Frivola, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 212.

1897	br. c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-
1898	barren to Pepper and Salt	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. <i>Cardsharper</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. <i>Donzelle</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-

Mr H. W. Freeman

Lord Crewe

FROLIC (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Silurian, out of Headlong, by Pell Mell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 212.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Flourish</i> , by Brag	-	-	-
1898	barren to St Frusquin	-	-	-
1899	br. f. <i>St Fevronia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1900	b. f. <i>Sister to Addio</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-

Mr T. Smith

Dead.

FROLIC GRACE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Sterling, out of Wild Duchess, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 223.

1893	ch. c. by Hampton (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Meddler	-	-	-
1900	barren to Matchmaker	-	-	-
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-

Mr Forbes

Mr A. Bailey

She was sent in 1893 with her foal to U.S.A., but returned in 1898.

FROSINE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Florentine, out of Indiana, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 212.

1897	b. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Hopbine	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Glenluce</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-
1899	br. f. by Perigord	-	-	-
1900	br. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-
1901	by St Symphorien	-	-	-

Mr E. O. Powell

Mrs Stoddart

Mr G. Curtis

FRUIT (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. L'ANSON, in 1890, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Muscat, by Hampton, out of Mucatel, by Musket.

1895	b. f. <i>Gum Arabic</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-
1897	b. f. <i>Golden Apple</i> , by Theophilus (not by Sir Hugo, as in last Vol.)	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Veracity	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

Col. H. T. Fenwick

Barren in 1896 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1898.

FRUIT SALT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Dongola,
by Doncaster, out of Douranee, by Rosicrucian.

1898	b. c. <i>Bottom</i> , by Oberon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1900	b. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1901	by Llanthony	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Oberon.

FUDGE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Fitz-James, out of Talkative,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 213.

1895	b. f. <i>Knuckle Down</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	-	-	} Mr J. Skilbeck
1896	b. f. <i>Prattle</i> , by Highland Chief	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Chirpy</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	} Mr R. P. Hickman
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

FUGITIVE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Fitz-James, out of Flying Bessie,
by Vanderdecken, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 213.

1896	b. f. <i>Festivity II</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1899	b. c. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900, and sold for a hack.

FUINARY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1893, got by Springfield, her dam
Rozelle, by Adventurer, out of Morgiana, by Scottish Chief.

1898	b. f. <i>Rahane</i> , by Bushey Park-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houlds- worth
1899	b. f. <i>Clynder</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. (dead) by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FUJI-YAMA (Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Timothy, her dam, Fes-
tivity, by Genuine, or All Right, out of Sultana, by Oxford.

1895, 96, 97	barren	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898	b. c. by Endurance	-	-	-	Mr R. Sherwood
1899	b. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1900	br. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

FULL DRESS (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Fullerton, out of Girdle, by
Melton (Mr T. Phillips'), was barren in 1898 and 99 to Sempronius,
and sold for a hack.

FULLERTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1893, her dam, Last Link II, by Beau-
clerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1897	b. c. by Bunbury	-	-	-	} Mr O. Strauss
1898	b. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered again, and sold and re-sold.

FULLERTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1894, her dam, Dorothy, by Master Kildare, out of Mirobolante, by Macaroni.

1898 b. or br. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Copsey
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	

The FULLERTON MARE (Brown), foaled in 1894, out of Abandoned, by King of Trumps, had, in 1898, br. f. by Sempronius (Mr T. Phillips), was barren in 1899, and covered by him again, and sold to Mr J. Thornton.

FUN (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Petrarch, out of Frivolity, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 213.

1899 ch. f. <i>Jolly Girl</i> , by Esterling	-	-	Mr J. Osborne
--	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1897, had, in 1898, c. (dead), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

FUNNY FEET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. BARRATT, in 1892, got by Senanus, her dam, Court Royal, by Highborn, out of Courtesy, by Brown Bread.

1899 b. c. by Perigord	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1900 barren to Lord Nelson	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

FUNNY FOLKS (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. WELDON, in 1893, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Vertu, by Chippendale, out of Preciosa, by Rosicrucian.

1897 barren to Lyddington	-	-	-	} Mr T. Weldon
1898 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by imp. Poitou	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

FURY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Muncaster, out of Furiosa, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 213.

1896 b. c. <i>Bombastes</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	Mr G. Lambton
1897 ch. f. <i>Glideaway</i> , by Avington	-	-	} Lord Farquhar
1898 b. f. <i>Waxflower</i> , by Martagon	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Emma Hart</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Prisoner	-	-	} Mr G. Curtis
1901 by Mélange	-	-	

FURZE BUSH (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1891, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Brierbush, by Tynedale, out of Briony, by Adventurer.

1899 ch. f. <i>Prickles</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Smith
1900 b. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

FUSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Bend Or, out of Fusce, by Marsyas,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 213.

*1895 b. f. <i>Furze</i> , by Common-	-	-	} Lord Alington
†1896 b. f. <i>Strike-a-Light</i> , by Donovan	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Long Tom</i> , by Ladas	-	-	
1900 ch. f. <i>You go Off</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by St Simon, and was barren in 1898.

* FURZE, (Lord Alington's) was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Childwick.

† STRIKE-A-LIGHT, (Mr W. B. Cloete's) was covered in 1900 by Ayrshire.

FUSILADE (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1892, got by Peter, her dam,
Brown, by Musket, out of Carine, by Stockwell.

1899 b. f. <i>Desinrolture</i> , by Macheath	-	-	} Mr J. Cheator
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Cap Martin, and sent to Germany.

FUTURA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1891, got by Enterprise, her dam, Sapientia,
by Wisdom, out of Lady Emily, by Distin.

1896 ch. c. <i>Orfeo</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	} Mr S. Coleman
1897 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1894 by a h.-b., barren in 1898, and was covered in 1899 by Orpheus, and sold.

FUTURE QUEEN (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam,
Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian, out of Gamos, by Saunterer.

1897 b. f. <i>Ragatz</i> , by Veracity	-	-	} Lord Newton
1898 b. or br. f. <i>Wee Wife</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 not covered in 1898	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Ivor	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1901 by St Angelo	-	-	

FUYARDI (Chesnut), foaled in 1896, by Despair, out of Perilla, by Esterling (Mr R. A. Brice's), had, in 1900, h. c. (dead) by Prince Hampton, and was covered by The Owl.

GABARE, by King Lud, her dam, by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter (Vol. XVIII, p. 214), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Queen's Counsel (Mr R. C. Thompson), slipped foal in 1897 and 1899, and was destroyed.

Her b. c. (1896) by Forager, was named *The Bargee*.

GABRIELLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Belinda,
by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1897 ch. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Kendal	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898 b. f. (dead) by Kilwarlin	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Gabelle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Gaborieau</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Ravensbury	-	-	

GABRINA (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1895, got by Brag, her dam, Gagoul, by Galopin, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln.

1899	b. c. <i>Gram</i> , by Morglay	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1900	b. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1901	by Lactantius	-	-	-	

GAGOUL (Bay). foaled in 1886, by Galopin, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 214.

1897	b. f. by Sir Hugo (died in 1899)	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1898	b. f. <i>Griffinia</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lagado</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Gourgand</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	

GAIETY (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Albert Victor, out of Madame Spiers, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 224.

1896	ch. f. <i>Light Comedy</i> , by Rose Window	-	-	-	} Mr E. Bonner
1897	ch. f. <i>Light and Gay</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Marvel	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by The Owl	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilcock	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894, and had, in 1895, a dead filly.

GAIETY (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Galliard, out of Libration, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 214), had, in 1897, b. f. by Bushey Park (Mr S. Lee Smith), was barren in 1898, covered by Milford, and sent to Belgium.

GAIETY GIRL (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Pamela, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1896	b. f. by The Deemster, or Trayles	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1897	b. c. <i>Briony</i> , by Haut Brion (cut)—s. to France	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Extraraganza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by Hagioscope	-	-	-	

GAILLARDIA (Bay),

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

1896	b. f. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Haku</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Worcester	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

GALANTHIS (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Galopin, out of Gertrude, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 215.

1897	b. c. <i>Crown Equerry</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Lord Falmouth
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Alcmena</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Galeta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	

GALA ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. PLATT, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Monte Rosa, by Craig Millar, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

*1897	b. f. <i>Gay Rose</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Fife
1898	b. f. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Cabin Boy, and was barren in 1899.

* GAY ROSE (Major Roberts') was covered in 1900 by imp. Patron.

GALATA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Pamela, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1897	b. c. by Gonsalvo (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1900	b. c. by Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by Common	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had twins (dead) in 1899, by Gonsalvo.

GALATHEA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Galopin, out of Reredos, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 215.

1897	br. c. <i>Galatz</i> , by imp. Carbine (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Savile
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Wakefield	-	-	-	-	
1901	by El Diablo	-	-	-	-	

GALATIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Pamela, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1899	covered in 1898 by Clorane (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reid Walker
1900	b. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	-	

GALAXY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galliard, out of Henrietta, by Henry, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 215.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Peseta</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Oakeley
1897	b. f. <i>Finesse</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Gonzalez</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Aqua Marine</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GALÉOTTIA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr A. W. Cox, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Agave, by Springfield, out of Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest.

1900	b. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Cox
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, b. f. (dead) by Enthusiast, and was barren in 1899.

GALIANA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Glade, by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom.

1897	b. c. <i>Hopgoblin</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ingledew
1898	ch. c. <i>Leviathan</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Karlinna</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901	by Amphion	-	-	-	Mr E. H. Leach

GALIGNANI (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galopin, out of Esa, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 215.

1898	b. c. by Lychroscope	-	-	-	} Mr T. Martin
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

GALINGALE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Gale, by Galopin, out of Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft.

1896	barren to Tyrant	-	-	-	} Lord Zetland
1897	b. f. <i>Galinipper</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Water Lily</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	Mr A. Henderson
1899	br. f. by Enterprise	-	-	-	} Capt. Greer (in Ireland)
1900	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	

GALINNE (late *Royal Bride*)—Brown,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Lady Chelmsford, by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur.

1897	b. c. <i>Ichi Ban</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1898	slipped foal to imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Fowling-piece</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Best Man	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GALINTHIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1895, got by Galopin, her dam, The Fiddler's Wife, by Beauclerc, out of Skotzka, by Blair Athol.

1899	b. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1900	b. c. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	

GALIVANTERIE (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Galopin, her dam, by Musket, grandam by Teddington—Maid of Masham (Vol. XVIII, p. 216), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. *Seren Days*, by Suspender (died in 1900)—Col. McCalmont—was covered that year by Isinglass, and sent to France.

GALLANTRY, foaled in 1880, by Adventurer, out of Marie Galante, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 216), had, in 1897, b. c. *Galltjaenan*, by Ravensbury (cut)—Capt. Machell—was barren in 1898, not covered, and sold.

GALLERY (Bay),

Bred by Mr JAS. SNABRY, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Piercy, by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1896	b. f. <i>Nutgall</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1897	b. c. <i>St Gall</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Gailes</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Popular Air</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by St Serf, and sent to France.

GALLEY (Brown),

Bred by Mr LEE SMITH, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Randan, by Dutch Skater, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom.

1899 b. f. <i>Life Belt</i> , by Insurance	-	-	} Mr de Michele
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	
1901 by Turk's Cap (s. of Martagon)	-	-	

GALLIARDA (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Galliard, out of Caste (Vol. XVIII, p. 216), had, in 1897, c. (dead), by President, and was covered by a h.-b. in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900.

GALLIARD MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1893, her dam, Concilia, by Isonomy, out of Atocha, by Pero Gomez.

1897 b. f. by Fullerton	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898 b. f. <i>Eunice</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Fullerton, and sent to France.

GALLIC QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galliard, out of Mattic-a-Stray, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 217.

1898 b. f. by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	} Mr J. Watts
1899 br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	
1901 by The Deemster	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Prisoner.

GALLIENA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Galopin, out of Diocese, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 217.

1895 b. c. <i>Gallienus</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
*1896 b. f. <i>Salisgall</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1897 br. c. <i>Confessor</i> , by Father Confessor (cut)	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>Honestus</i> , by Llanthony	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Disdain</i> , by Pride	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and died.

* SALISGALL (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was barren in 1900, and covered by FitzWarren.

GALLINA DE RIO (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Galopin, or Prism, out of Moorhen, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 217.

1896 ch. f. <i>Rufina</i> , by Victor Chief (shot in 1899)	-	-	} Mr J. C. Hill
1901 by Gangway	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and was not covered in 1898 or 99.

GALLINELLA, by Galopin, out of Capri, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 217), had, in 1897, b. f. (dead) by Sheen (Mr Cox), was barren in 1898, and died before foaling in 1899.

GALLIPOLI, by Galopin, out of Diocese, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 217), had, in 1897, b. f. by Father Confessor (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe), and died.

Her br. c. (not filly as in last Volume), 1896, by Father Confessor, was named *Priest Riddlen*.

LADY GALLOWAY, her b. f. (1895), by Salisbury (Mr T. Weldon's), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by imp. Poitou.

GALOCHE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Lottie, by Wellingtonia, out of Annie, by Strafford.

1895 ch. f. by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1897 ch. c. <i>Dry Foot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Rubber</i> , by Le Var	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Curio	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 96, had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Laureate II, not covered in 1900, and sold to Mr Las Casas.

GALOP, by Galopin, out of Mazurka, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 218), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Cecil's Charge*, by Salisbury (Mr R. Botterill), and died.

SALOP, her b. f. (1896) by Salisbury (Mr P. P. Gilpin's), was covered in 1900 by Bunbury.

GALOPAIDE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Hagioscope, out of Galop, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 218.

1896 ch. f. <i>Galsara</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blake
1897 ch. c. <i>Mauricc</i> , by Winkfield (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1899 b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Cowl	-	-	-	-	

GALOPIN MARE (Surefoot's dam)—Brown—foaled in 1832, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 226.

1893 br. f. by Bendigo	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Merry
1896 b. c. <i>Sir Hercules</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by ditto (s. to Australia)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 99, and 1900, slipped foal in 1895 and 1897, and was covered in 1900 by Sempronius, and sent to Belgium.

GALOPIN MARE (Brown), foaled in 1887, her dam, Mother Superior, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 218.

1897 b. f. <i>Mother Siegel</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ladas	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by Friar's Balsam.

GALOPIN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. M. Low, in 1890, her dam, Braw Lass, by See Saw, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit.

1894 b. f. <i>Off</i> , by Right-away (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1895 b. c. <i>Hermiston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896 b. f. <i>Esmeralda II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Lilium</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

GALOPIN MARE (Bay),

Bred at the BLANKNEY STUD, in 1896, her dam by Hampton, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne.

1900	br. f. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wigan
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

GALOPIN MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1892, her dam, Substitute, by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1896	ch. c. by Friar's Balsam (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud	
1897	ch. c. <i>Lemoine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1899	br. c. <i>Friar Tuck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1900.

GALOPIN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1886, her dam, Loch Garry, by Blair Athol, out of Mayonaise, by Teddington.

1898	twins { foal (dead) } { br. f. }	by Rusticus	-	-	Mr Hamar Bass
1900	b. f. by Morion	-	-	-	Lord Wolverton
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	Mr R. Whurr

Barren in 1892, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, and 99.

GALOPIN SAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1893, got by Salisbury, her dam, Galop, by Galopin, out of Mazurka, by See Saw.

1898	ch. f. by Pepper and Salt-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1899	ch. c. by Orion	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Cherry Tree, and sent to Germany.

GAMINE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Barcaldine, out of Geheimniss, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 219.

1897	b. c. <i>Royal Frolic</i> , by Royal Hampton (sent to Germany)-	} Lady Stamford
1898	b. f. <i>Naomi Tighe</i> , by Sheen	

1899	ch. c. <i>Royal Fun</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut)	} Sir J. Blundell
1900	barren to Common	
1901	by ditto	

1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Maple

LAPIS, her b. f. (1895) by Merry Hampton (Mr B. Turner's), had, in 1900, b. c. *Quits*, by Old Boots, and was not covered that year.

GAMLINGAY, by Exning, out of Squabble (Vol. XVIII, p. 219), had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Hopbine, in 1898 b. f. by Medmenham (Mr P. Aldworth), and died foaling in 1899.

GAMMER (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Dutch Skater, out of Gossip, by Flash in the Pan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 219.

1897	ch. f. by Rousseau	-	-	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1898	and 1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GANG WARILY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Sefton, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 219.

1897 b. f. by Saraband	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1898 br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Sardine (s. of Saraband)	-	-	-	-	

GANTLET (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galopin, out of Hors de Combat, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 220.

1897 b. f. <i>Manchuria</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898 b. c. <i>Mail</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Duke of Westminster</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	

GARDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1899, by Fetterlock, out of Stillwater, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 220.

1897 b. c. <i>Gardaloo</i> , by Child of the Mist (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Stracey
1898 b. f. by Bon Frère	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren to Avington	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Simon	-	-	-	-	Duke of Portland

GARONNE (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Silvio, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 220.

1897 b. c. <i>Icicle</i> , by Suspender, or Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1898 br. c. by Common	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

Her br. f. (1896), by Common (Mr W. R. Marshall's), was covered in 1900 by Galloping Lad.

GARTER BLUE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Moss Hawk, out of Blue Belle, by Cœrulœus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 220.

1897 ch. f. by St Crispin	-	-	-	-	Mr H. F. Clayton
1899 b. c. by Lychnoscope	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1901 by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GARTERLESS, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 220), died in 1897.

GAS (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBURY, in 1892, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Illuminata, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1899 ch. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1900 b. or br. f. by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, ch. c. (destroyed) by Sir Visto.

GAWREY (foaled in 1892), by Galopin, out of Sister Louise, by Hermit, had, in 1896, b. f. *Roscrana*, by Roswal (Mr Leopold de Rothschild). She had no other produce to live, and is dead.

GAY DUCHESS (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 221.

*1896	br. f. <i>Jessamy Bride</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1897 and 1898	colts (dead)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Killincarrick</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Madame de Montespan</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	

* JESSAMY BRIDE died in 1900, having had no living produce.

GAY GIRL, by Wild Oats (Vol. XVIII, p. 221), was destroyed in 1897.

GAY GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Thuringian Prince, out of Merry Maid, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 221.

1896	ch. c. <i>Dandy Dan</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	} Mr G. Riley
1897	br. c. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Radius	-	-	-	} Mr S. Ashton
1901	by Rigmarole	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GAYLASS (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Brag, out of Sprightly, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 221.

1897	barren to Lactantius	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1898	b. f. <i>Flirtilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Gay Dog</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Frusquin-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	

GAY MARION (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1891, got by Silver, or Galliard, her dam, Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1896	br. f. <i>Brown Marion</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1899	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Sempronius, was covered by him again in 1900, and sent to France.

GAY POLLY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by St Gatien, out of Polaris, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 221.

1897	b. f. <i>Poet's Daughter</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1898	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Shadwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe

GAZE (Bay). foaled in 1886, by Thuringian Prince, out of Eye-pleaser, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 222.

1897	ch. f. <i>Space</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898	b. f. <i>Sightseer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Earwig	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Penzance, sold, and re-sold as a hack.

GAZELLE, by King of the Forest (Vol. XVIII, p. 222), died in 1898.

GEDAREF (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Sir Hugo, out of Harra, by Rataplan (Lord Bradford's), had, in 1900, b. or br. f. by Chillington, was not covered that year, and sold to Mr Crowhurst.

GEHENNA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Robert the Devil, out of Duenna, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 222)—Mr P. Cobb's—was barren in 1897, covered by Enniskillen, and no further return.

GELATINE (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Koumiss, by Macaroni, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln.

1899 b. f. <i>Avrona</i> , by Morglay	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de [Rothschild
1900 br. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901 by The Rush	-	-	-	-	

GEMBLING, by Mapleton, her dam, by Morocco—General Williams (Vol. XVIII, p. 222), had, in 1896, bl. c. by St Crispin (cut)—sent to Germany—(Mr M. Young), and died before foaling in 1897.

GENISTA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Fetterlock, out of Hippia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 223.

1897 b. c. <i>Brigliadore</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1898 b. c. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1900 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	-	

GENTIAN (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Sheen, her dam, Genista, by Fetterlock, out of Hippia, by King Tom.

*1896 b. f. <i>Vinca</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1898 b. c. <i>Glacialis</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* VINCA (Mr L. de Rothschild's), was covered in 1900 by Bumptious.

GENTLE IDA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Man of War, dam by Argyle, out of Promptress (Mr H. Bottomley's), was covered in 1900 by Kilcock.

GENTLE JANE, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 223), died in 1897.

GEOLOGY (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1888, got by Sterling, her dam, Siluria, by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan.

1895 ch. c. <i>Survey</i> , by Surefoot (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1897 b. c. <i>Safefoot</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Mount Lyell</i> , by Donovan (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Green Stone</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 94, 96, had, in 1893, f. (dead), and slipped foal in 1899.

GEORGE FREDERICK MARE (Bay), foaled in 1881, her dam, Bourgogne, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 231.

1893	ch. c.	<i>Conholt</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	} Mr J. Habin
1896	b. c.	<i>Warning Bell</i> , by Curfew (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f.	by Yard Arm	-	-	-	
1899	b. f.	by Canadian	-	-	-	
1901		by Upstart	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 97, slipped twins in 1895, and had, in 1900, foal (dead).

GEORGINA, by George Frederick (Vol. XVIII, p. 224), died in 1897.

GERALDINE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Barcaldine, out of Lucy Ashton, by Lammermoor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 224.

1895	br. c.	<i>Gerolstein</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1896	ch. c.	<i>Long and Low</i> , by Kendal (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	br. c.	<i>Scout Scar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c.	by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901		by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Kendal, and was barren in 1899.

GERANIUM (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Glendale, out of Fuschia, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 231.

1894	b. c.	<i>Tregonwell</i> , by Succés, or Discord	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1896	ch. c.	<i>Menteith</i> , by Fitz-James	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c.	by Gone Coon	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f.	<i>Pelargonium</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	<i>Sprig</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1901		by Clwyd	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1895, and had, in 1900, c. (dead).

GERDA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Robert the Devil, or Lourdes, out of Gertrude, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 224.

1899	b. c.	by Crafton	-	-	-	} Mr F. G. Haines
1901		by The Weaver	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, dead foal by Royal Fern, and was barren in 1893 and 1900.

GERMANIA (late *Fraulein*)—Chesnut—foaled in 1888, by Phénix, out of Kilmeny, by Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 225.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Germanicus</i> , by Florentine (cut)	-	-	-	Mr W. Kemmis
1898	barren	to Childwick	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Phillipps
1899	ch. c.	by Pirate II	-	-	-	
1900	br. c.	by Galopian	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

GHAWAZEE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1891, got by Exile II, her dam, Country Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. c.	<i>Arancz</i> , by Avontes	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1896	gr. c.	<i>Buchan Ness</i> , by Buchanan (s. to Ger-many)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c.	by Ingram	-	-	-	
1901		by Dazzle	-	-	-	
			-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

GIGOLETTE (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Fanchette, by Speculum, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1898 ch. f. (died in 1899), by Florizel II - Mr Rucker

1899 b. or br. f. *Childsplay*, by Childwick - Sir J. B. Maple

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899, by Common, and sent to France.

GILL BECK, by Galliard, out of Wharfedale (Vol. XVIII, p. 225), had, in 1897, b. c. *Victor Hugo*, by Sir Hugo (Mr E.C. Clayton), and died, before foaling in 1898.

GILLIAN (Black), foaled in 1887, by Gilderoy, out of Highland Mary, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 225.

1897	br. c. by Benburb	-	-	-	} Mr C. Lane
1899	b. f. by Theophilus	-	-	-	
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GILT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. J. C. BOLES, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Ormolu, by Hampton, out of Bric-a-Brac, by Bocket.

1899 ch. c. *Blakemere*, by Friar's Balsam - Mr W. H. Walker

1901 by Hackler - Mr H. Reynolds

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GINESTRA (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Galopin, out of Star of Portici, by Heir at Law, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 225.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Gini</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	} Chev. Ginistrelli
1897	br. c. <i>Mirate</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1898, 99,	foals (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Estrapade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Cloete
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Walker

GIPSY (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Flash in the Pan, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 226.

1896	b. f. <i>Gipsy Nell</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1897	b. f. <i>Nell Vane</i> , by Mortaigne-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Zither</i> , by Vibration-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Twang</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and sold to Mr C. S. Smith.

GIPSY ANNE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Forager, out of Anne of Austria, by Highborn, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 226.

1896	ch. c. <i>Breadless</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1897	b. c. <i>Cutaway</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Florodora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} M. W. B. Purefoy (in Ireland)
1899	b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Gallinule, or Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	

GIPSY BELLE (Brown), foaled in 1898, by Beauclerc, out of Zarah, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 226.

1897	b. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

Her b. f. (1895) by Monte Cristo has been named *Gypsophila*.

GIRDLE CAKE (Chestnut),

Bred by Mr H. STRAKER, in 1892, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Spice, by Speculum, out of Strange Lady, by Blair Athol.

1898	ch. c. <i>Galloping Boy</i> , by Galloping Lad	} Mr A. G. Pease
1899	b. or ro. f. <i>Galloping Beauty</i> , by ditto	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	} Mr J. Ladley
1901	by ditto	

She had colts (dead) by Hawkeye in 1896 and 1897.

GITHA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Edward the Confessor, out of Piercy, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 226.

1896	ch. c. <i>Peckforton</i> , by St Symphorien (cut)	-	Mr S. Platt
1898	ch. f. <i>Kendal Lily</i> , by Kendal	-	Mrs Langtry
1900	ch. f. by Milford	-	Mr E. Mitchell
1901	by St Jude	-	(in Ireland)

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), by Portland, and was barren in 1899.

(GLADE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Macaroni, out of Verdure, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 226.

1900	b. f. by Morglay	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897 and 1898, colts, which died young, and slipped twins in 1899.

GLADIA (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 227.

1898	ch.f. <i>Quernbiter</i> , by Friar Rush (s. of Hermit)	} Mr J. R. Scott
1899	b. f. by Battlefield (s. of Wisdom) -	
1901	by ditto -	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

**GLADIOLE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by General Peel, out of Lady Gladys,
by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 227.**

1897	ch. c. by Florentine	-	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Lilly</i> , by Prisoner-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr S. Lee Smith
1901	by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	

GLADYS ROY, by Fitzroy (Vol. XVIII, p. 228), died in 1897.

GLADYS WENLOCK (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Bookworm, out of Stocklock, by Wenlock, was put out of the stud in 1900, having had no produce.

THE GLAIVE II (Bay),

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1890, got by Gordon, her dam, Lavinia, by Theobald, out of Laura, by Volturmo.

1897	ch. f. by Sherbrooke	-	-	-	} Lord Middleton
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Red Eagle	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GLANCE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Beaclerc, out of Side View, by Diophantus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 228.

1896	ch. c. <i>Queen's Message</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Gallo</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	-
1898	gr. f. <i>Nonna</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Florentine	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Loved One	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr H. Waring
						Mr W. H. Garforth

GLANCING (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Gulliver, her dam, Glance, by Beaclerc, out of Side View, by Diophantus.

1897	b. c. by Chittabob (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Lourdes	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr H. Waring
						Mr J. Black

Had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Florentine, and was barren in 1900.

GLARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1891, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1896	br. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. f. <i>Glass-Eye</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f. <i>Glim</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. <i>Lady Lightfoot</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr Daniel Cooper

GLASSHAMPTON MARE (Bay), foaled in 1891, out of Atalanta, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 228.

1897	b. c. by Scout	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Scout	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr S. F. Gilbert

Her b. c. (1895), by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout, has been cut, and named *The Mistake*.

GLASSPORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1895, got by Glasshampton, her dam, Extempore, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1900	b. f. by Knockabout (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr W. Brown

GLAUCOMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Cærulæus, out of Suakim, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVIII, p. 228), had, in 1897, b. f. *Glaucine*, by Oberon (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe). She had no produce to live in 1898, 99, or 1900. She is now Col. Percy's, but was not covered in 1900.

GLEAM (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Energy, out of Bright Light, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 229.

1897	gr. f. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	-
1898	barren to Retreat and Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-	-
						Mr H. W. Freeman
						Mr W. Westgate

Covered in 1899 by Lactantius, and sold to Mr Quilan.

GLENARA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Hampton, out of Corrie, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 236), had, in 1897, b. c. *First Principal*, by Freemason (Mr Stedall), her only produce to live since 1890, and was not covered in 1900.

GLENARM (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bird of Freedom, out of Court Favourite, by Prince Charlie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 229.

1897	b. c. <i>Jorial Monk</i> , by Satiety, or Medmenham	}	Mr T. Stevens
	(cut)—s. to Germany		
1899	b. f. by Medmenham	}	Mr G. M. Stevens
1901	by Bentworth		

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GLEN BELLE, by Glen Arthur, out of Spring Belle (Vol. XVIII, p. 229), had, in 1897, b. f. by Retreat (Mr H. W. Freeman) was barren in 1898, and died.

GLENCOIGN (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Skylark, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 229.

1898	b. f. <i>Glen Tarras</i> , by Friar Rush	}	Mr J. W. J. M. Paterson
1899	br. c. by Swillington (dead)		
1900	br. f. <i>Glensamo</i> , by Balsamo		
1901	by ditto		

GLENCOSIE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Tertius, or Bread Knife, out of Neberna, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 229.

1898	ch. f. by Waterford	Mr M. I'Anson
1901	by Encounter	Mr W. W. Adamson

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

GLENDALOUGH (Bay),

Bred by General MAGENIS, in 1885, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Prophecy, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Witch of Endor, by Tadmor.

1895	b. c. <i>Salius</i> , by Salisbury	}	Messrs Taylor
1896	b. c. <i>Exile of Erin</i> , by Exile II		
1897	b. c. by ditto		
1898	b. c. by ditto		
1901	by Tyrant	Capt. Townshend	

Barren in 1893, 99, and 1900, and had, in 1894, f. (dead) by Quartus.

GLEN DYE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Peter, out of Glenrosa, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 230.

1896	b. c. <i>Glenalloway</i> , by Alloway	}	Mr R. H. Combe
1898	b. c. <i>Posilipo</i> , by Orvieto		
1901	by ditto	Mr A. B. Sadler	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

Her ch. c. (1894), by Poulet, was named *Glenbird*.

GLENESK (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Vanderdecken, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 230.

1897	br. c. <i>Linstock</i> , by Petronel	}	Mr G. Hayward
1898	br. f. by ditto		
1899	b. c. <i>Aratus</i> , by Avington		
1900	b. f. by Radius		
1901	by Bonnet Rouge		

GLENGARRY (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Ayrshire, out of Loch Garry, by Blair Athol (Capt. Homfray's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Master Herbert*, by Sir Hugo, was barren in 1898 and 1899, covered by Orme, and sold to go abroad.

GLEN HEROINE (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Glen Arthur, out of The Heroine, by Lord Ronald (Mr H. W. Freeman's), had, in 1897, br. f. *Bourton Lass*, by Retreat, was barren in 1898, and sent to France.

GLEN JESSIE (Black), foaled in 1891, by Glen Arthur, out of Jess, by Rosierucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 230.

1897 b. c. *Exilium*, by Exile II (cut) - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

1898 b. f. by Retreat, or Pellegrino - - - Mr J. C. de Las Casas

Not covered in 1898, 99, and 1900.

GLENLARA (Bay),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1895, got by Donovan, her dam, Retort, by Rosebery, out of Re-echo, by Reverberation.

1900 ch. f. *Loving*, by Love Wisely - - - } Sir E. Cassel
1901 by ditto - - - }

GLENLILY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Glendale, out of Belimperia, by Kisber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 230.

1896 b. f. *Lilly Thorpe*, by Linthorpe - - - }

*1897 b. f. *Moral Lilly*, by Balmoral - - - } Mr Manfield

1898 ch. f. *Talma*, by Juggler - - - }

1901 by Juggler - - - Mowbray Stud

Had, in 1899, b. f. (dead) by Orvieto, and slipped foal in 1900.

* **MORAL LILLY** (Mowbray Stud) was covered in 1900 by Perigord.

GLENNIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr G. WEIR, in 1887, got by Ben Battle, her dam, The Glen, by Solon, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker.

1898 br. c. (dead) by Pumpernickel - - - Mr Barnard

1899 b. f. by ditto - - - Mr R. Russell

1900 b. f. by Cabin Boy - - - }

1901 by ditto - - - } Mr G. Armstrong

GLENROSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 231.

1896 b. c. *Clen-Choran*, by Maxim - - - }

1898 br. c. *The Fadan*, by FitzSimon - - - } Mr R. H. Combe

1900 b. c. by Orvieto - - - }

1901 by ditto - - - Mr J. R. Scott

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1898.

MOOSMI, her ch. f. (1893), by Peter, was barren in 1897, had foals (dead) in 1898 and 99, was covered by Quickly Wise, and sold to Mr G. Orr.

GLEN ROSE, by Glendale (Vol. XVIII, p. 231), was barren in 1897, and died.

GLENTUIN, by Y. Melbourne, out of Calvine, (Vol. XVIII, p. 231), had, in 1897, b. c. by Ragimunde (Mr G. A. Wilson), was barren in 1898, and died before foaling in 1899.

GLENTULA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Glendale, out of Albertula, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 231.

1895	br. f. <i>Postula</i> , by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-
1896	b. c. <i>Red Diamond</i> , by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	-
	(son of Arbitrator)	-	-	-	-
1897	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>King Tula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. <i>Estula</i> , by Esterling	-	-	-	-
1900	br. c. by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. G. Elsey

GLIFF (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1893, got by Torpedo, her dam, Tullia, by Petrarch, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. c. <i>Rujub</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f. <i>Merry Glance</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by ditto (sent to Australia)	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	-	-

Messrs Harrison

GLINT (Bay), foaled in 1885, by George Frederick, out of Glance, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 238.

1894	b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Utility	-	-	-	-

Mr L. J. Shirley

Mr W. H. Hawker

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, 97, and 98.

GLISTEN (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1893, got by Sheen, her dam, Lightfoot, by Muncaster, out of Footlight, by Cremorne.

1898	b. f. <i>Cairnsyke</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Sir Visto	-	-	-	-

Mr David Cooper

GLORIA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 232.

*1897	b. f. <i>Pousse Café</i> , by Help	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Marchpane</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-

Mr R. C. Vyner

Had, in 1898, b. c. (dead), was barren in 1900, and died.

* *POUSSE CAFÉ* (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

GLORIA II (Brown), bred in Australia in 1890, and imported in 1900, got by Trenton, her dam, Aureola, by Angler, out of imp. Chrysolite, by Stockwell; she is in Mr J. E. Platt's stud, was barren in 1900 to Grand Flaneur, and not covered that year.

GLORIANA II (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Cœrulæus, out of Meretrix, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 232.

1896	b. c. by Autocrat (died in 1898)	-	-	-	-
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Wallington</i> , by Saraband (sent to Holland)	-	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Wood

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Zaniel, and died en route to British Columbia.

GLORIOLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Gloria, by Rosicrucian, out of Pandore, by Newminster.

1895	b. c. <i>Glowberry</i> , by Crowberry (died in 1899)-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Taylor.
1896	b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Broadsword</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	not covered in 1897-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Ladas -	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Suspender -	-	-	-	
1901	by Common	-	-	-	

GLORIOLE (Black), foaled in 1890, by Esterling, out of Gloriosa, by Camballo, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 232.

1897	b. c. <i>Gloriator</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1898	ch. c. <i>Martial Glory</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Crowberry	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Mirifcent</i> , by Marcion -	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Elsey
1901	by Crowberry	-	-	-	

GLORY (Brown),

Bred by Mr E. C. CLAYTON, in 1893, got by Sheen, her dam, St Helen, by Springfield, out of St Hilda, by Hermit.

1898	b. or br. c. (dead) by FitzSimon	-	-	} Mr A. L. Duncan
1899	b. f. <i>Dangerous Maid</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	
Covered in 1899 by Raeburn, and sent to Hungary.				

GLOVE (Brown),

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1890, got by Galopin, her dam, Gladia, by Gladiateur, out of Maria, by Citadel.

1894	b. c. <i>Duello</i> , by Torpedo	-	-	Mr A. W. Cox
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Light-hand</i> , by Gallinule, or Star-	-	-	} Captain E. Loder (in Ireland)
			light III-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lavender Kid</i> , by Laveno	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Lewison
1901	by Orion	-	-	
Barren in 1895 and 97, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Common.				

GNAT (Bay), foaled in 1885, by George Frederick, out of Mosquito, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 233.

1897	b. f. <i>Nattie</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr Russel
1898	b. f. <i>Barbara Frietchie</i> , by Whittier	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by St Simon	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1899, and died.					

GO AWAY (Brown),

Bred by Mr D. FRASER, in 1894, got by Adieu, her dam, Pert, by Charibert, out of Romp, by Beauclerc.

1897	foal (dead) by Phocion	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Separation</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Bryant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ammonite	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

GODWIN MARE (foaled in 1891), out of Flexible (Vol. XVIII, p. 233),
was covered in 1897 by Figaro, and sold.

GODWIT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1888, got by Herald, her dam, Limosa, by
Ouragan II, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898	ch. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GOLCONDA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Doubloon, out of Palmflower,
by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 233.

1897	br. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas Baird
1898	b. c. <i>Mahratta</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Hyderabad</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1900	barren to Martagon	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

GOLD AND SILVER (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by The Miser, out of
Reine Margot, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 233.

1898	br. f. by The Deemster	-	-	-	Mr R. Stephenson
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	Mr H. Lambert

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by The Deemster.

GOLDAU (Black),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1894, got by Gold, her dam, Astwith, by
Wenlock, out of sister to Ryshworth, by Skirmisher.

1897	ch. c. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	} Capt. Fife
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GOLD BELL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WOODCOCK, in 1889, got by Napsbury, her dam, Chime,
by Lord Lyon, out of Church Bell, by Cathedral.

1897	ch. c. by Ambassador	-	-	-	} Col. Cumberlege
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Ambassador	-	-	-	
1901	by King's House	-	-	-	

GOLD CREST (Chesnut),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Redpole, by
Winslow, out of Red Shank, by Scottish Chief.

1897	ch. f. <i>Gold Jug</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Leach
1899	twins { b. c. foal (dead) }	by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GOLD DREAM (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Crucible,
by Rosicrucian, out of Apple Sauce, by Camerino.

1898 b. c. <i>Golden Mist</i> , by Gonsalvo (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1899 b. f. (dead) by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Ayrshire, and sent to Germany.

GOLDEN AGNES (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Windermere, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 234.

1897 b. c. <i>Gainsborough</i> , by imp. Trenton (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1898 b. c. <i>Golden Times</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren to imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1901 by Ormac	-	-	-	

GOLDEN BELL (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Bend Or, out of Carillon, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 234.

1897 br. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1898 br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Right-away, and sold to Mr F. Tod.

GOLDEN BLAZE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Meteora,
by Thunderbolt, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1898 b. c. <i>St Laurent</i> , by Le Var	-	-	-	} Lord Stanley
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Velasquez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 99.

GOLDEN COIN (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Saraband, out of Assay,
by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 234.

1897 ch. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. Best
1898 barren to Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

GOLDEN CREST (Black), foaled in 1877, by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 240.

1893 bl. or br. f. by Rajpoot	-	-	-	} Mr J. Powney
1894 b. or br. c. <i>Durrington</i> , by Halbran	-	-	-	
1896 b. c. <i>Lodge</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr Harry Powney
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1894, barren in 1897, and died before foaling in 1899.

GOLDEN CROSS (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Sterling, out of Chanoinesse,
by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 234.

*1897 b. f. by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr E. Chaplin
1899 b. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	
1901 by The Weaver	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* This b. f. (1897), by Galopin (Mr E. Chaplin's), was covered in 1900 by Veracity.

GOLDEN DAYS (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Sterling, out of America, by Elland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 234.

1897 b. c. by McMahon - - - Yardley Stud
 1901 by Scene Shifter, or Ferdinand - - - Mr J. W. A. Harris
 Twins (dead) in 1898, barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

GOLDEN DIANA (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Biondina, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1897 b. f. *Miss Diana*, by Prince Hampton - Mr J. Harris
 1899 b. f. by Royal Hampton - - - Mr T. Phillips

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Sempronius, and sent to France.

GOLDEN DREAM, by Muncaster, out of Ruth, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 234), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Gold (Mr C. F. Benson), and died.

GOLDENFEATHER (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Sterling, out of Eagle, by Phénix, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 235.

1898 br. f. *Featherpate*, by Merry Hampton - }
 1900 ch. f. by Despair - - - } Mr C. R. Bernard
 1901 by The Weaver - - - }

Had, in 1897, c. (destroyed) by Ocean Wave, and slipped foal in 1899.

GOLDEN FIELD (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. H. JENNINGS, in 1892, got by Gold, her dam, Nadine, by Albert Victor, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne.

1897 gr. or ro.c. *Coralline*, by Pepper and Salt (cut) Mr F. H. Jennings
 1899 ch. c. *Valuator*, by Poulet - - - }
 1900 ch. f. *Golden Girl*, by Cleator - - - } Mr W. W. Kilroy
 1901 by ditto - - - } (in Ireland)

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

GOLDEN FLEECE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Bend Or, out of Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 235.

1897 ch. f. by Quickly Wise - - - } Mr A. Hoole
 1898 b. c. by Hawkeye - - - }
 1899 ch. f. by Quickly Wise - - - }
 1900 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Messrs Hoole
 1901 by Donovan - - - }

GOLDEN-HAIR (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bend Or, out of Marie Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 235.

1896 b. c. *Valdis*, by Beauclerc - - - Lord Scarbrough
 1899 b. c. *Willow*, by Gone Coon - - - } Mr W. Brodrick
 1901 by Cherry Tree - - - } Cloete

Had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Janissary, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

GOLDEN HAWK (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1894, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Goldstream, by Wisdom, out of Quickstream, by Trumpeter.

1898 b. or br. f. *Flight of Fancy*, by Westminster }
 1899 barren to Earwig - - - } Mr H. E. Bedding-
 1900 b. f. *Aigrette*, by ditto - - - } ton
 1901 by ditto - - - }

GOLDEN HORN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Yashmak, by Mogador, out of Disappointment, by Macaroni.

1896	ch. f. <i>Little Shrimp</i> , by Whitehall	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1897	ch. f. <i>Cornucopia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	}

GOLDEN IRIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Bend Or, her dam, Gardenia, by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose.

1896	b. f. <i>Sanctimony</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Major E. W. Baird
1897	b. f. <i>St Silare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Husheen</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

GOLDEN LADY (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. WHELAN, in 1885, got by Umpire, her dam, Strike, by The Miner, out of Catalina, by Macaroni.

1896	b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by Vesuvius (son of Rever-	-	-	-	} Capt. G. R. Powell
	beration)	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Arianwen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
	Barren in 1898, and died.	-	-	-	

GOLDEN LIGHT (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Springfield, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 235.

*1896	b. f. <i>Golden Hope</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr Douglas Baird
1898	b. f. <i>Torch Lily</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Perchance</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon, or Cap Martin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

* GOLDEN HOPE (Mr M. Gurry's), was covered in 1900 by Best Man.

GOLDEN LILY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Bend Or, out of Liris, by King Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 236.

1897	barren to Simonian	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1898	b. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	

GOLDEN LOVE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by The Miser, out of Brenda, by Merryman, continued Vol. XVIII, p. 236.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lovely Nymph</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Sir R. Wilmot
1897	b. c. <i>Old Salt</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Swell of the Ocean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Jason (son of Chippendale)	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	}

GOLDEN MOMENTS (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1893, got by Sheen, her dam,
Memoir, by St Simon, out of Quiver, by Toxophile.

1897	barren to imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1898	b. c. <i>Royal Hussar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

GOLDEN ORIOLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. N. TALBOT, in 1889, got by Neophite, her dam, Albatross,
by Blarney, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1897	ch. f. <i>Alice Maude</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Lowe
1898	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Never Say Never</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by The Owl	-	-	-	
1901	by Fetlar	-	-	-	

GOLDEN ROSE, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 236), died in 1897.

Her b. f. (1895), by Pioneer, was named *Princess Sunshine*.

ROSE OF KNOWLE, her br. f. (1893), by Vibrate (Mr P. Long's), has
had no thorough-bred produce, and was not covered in 1900.

GOLDEN RUSSET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. F. MOORE, in 1890, got by Raffaello, or Doubloon, her
dam, Ripstone, by Barcaldine, out of Love Apple, by Lord Clifden.

1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Lych</i> , by Lychroscope	-	-	-	} Mr G. Towler
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, hunted in 1896, had twins (dead) in 1900, and was
destroyed.

GOLDEN SPANGLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1895, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Theatre,
by Hawkstone, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford.

1900	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	Sir R. Affleck
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr M. Gurry

GOLDEN STAR (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Brilliant, out of Falling Star,
by Skylark, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 236.

1897 and 1898	barren to Gold Ring	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* * Her foal of 1893 was erroneously returned as ch. c. instead of ch. f.

GOLDEN STAR II (Chesnut),

Bred by Chev. GINISTRELLI, in 1893, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Star
of Portici, by Heir-at-Law, out of Verbena, by De Ruyter.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>Méprise</i> , by Janissary (cut)	-	-	-	} Chev. Ginistrelli
1899	ch. c. <i>Golden Lad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by Curio	-	-	-	

GOLDEN SUNSHINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. N. TALBOT, in 1892, got by Almoner, her dam, Desolate,
by Keith, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1900	b. c. by Fetlar	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Bulteel
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GOLDEN WEB (Chesnut),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1890, got by Carlton, her dam, Web,
by Petrarch, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni.

1895	ch. c. by Florentine (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897	ch. c. <i>Golden Elf</i> , by Chittabob (cut)—s. to Germany-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Money Spinner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1894 and 1893.

GOLDEN WINGS (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam,
Rattlewings, by Galopin, out of Mavis, by Macaroni.

1894	b. c. <i>Royal Wings</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut),	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
	s. to France	-	-	-	
1898	twins { c. (dead)	} by Melton	-	-	
	ch. f. <i>Miss Shelagh</i>		-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Had, in 1895 and 99, foals (dead), and was barren in 1893 and 97.

GOLD FLAKE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Esterling, out of Cigarette,
by Cavendish, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 237.

1897	b. or br. c. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	} Mr C. Mynors
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Blue-green	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

GOLD FLOWER (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Lady
Marigold, by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Marigold, by Teddington.

1895	ch. c. <i>Gold Coast</i> , by Miguel	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. c. by Pioneer-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Bayractor	-	-	-	M. Ilvov'sky

Barren in 1893, 94, 93, and 1897, covered in 1898 by Endurance, and
sent to Russia, but she returned in 1900, and was that year covered
by Florizel II, and sent back with her foal.

GOLD FOIL (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Foil, by
Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 237.

1897	b. c. <i>Golden Wishes</i> , by FitzSimon	-	-	-	Mr E. Brydges Willyams
------	---	---	---	---	---------------------------

1898	b. f. <i>Queen Taitu</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1899	b. f. <i>Phædra</i> , by Bucephalus	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Zaza</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	

GOLD HACKLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BRYDGES WILLYAMS, in 1890, got by Hackthorpe, her dam,
Gold Foil, by Bend Or, out of Foil, by Sterling.

1899	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead, and was barren in 1900.

GOLD HAWK (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1896, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Goldstream,
by Wisdom, out of Quickstream, by Trumpeter.

1900	ch. c. by Antonio Pierri (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sherwood
1901	by Cowl	-	-	-	

GOLD LEAF (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Trappist, out of Lady Goldstone,
was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and pnt out of the stud.

GOLDLIKE (Bay), bred in Australia, in 1889, and imported in 1900, got
by Trenton, her dam, Aureola, by Angler, out of imp. Chrysolite,
by Stockwell. She is in Mr J. E. Platt's stud, and was covered in
Australia in 1900 by Bill of Portland..

GOLDMINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1895, got by Bend Or, her dam,
Recovery, by Wenlock, out of Discovery, by King Tom.

1899	b. f. <i>Commodity</i> , by Common	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1900	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton, or Prince Hampton	-	-	-	

GOLD PASTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1896, got by Althotas, her dam, Mac-
caronea, by Macaroni, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1900	b. c. by Baliol	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Prichard
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

GOLDSEEKER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. G. MILLER, in 1893, her dam, Sweet Nina, by Speculum,
out of Sweet Agnes, by Saccharometer.

1897	b. c. by Glenwood	-	-	-	Mr F. Meyers
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Conway
1901	by Crafton-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, ch. f. (dead), by The Cob, and was barren in 1900.

GOLDSEEKING GAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1893, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Nydia,
by Thurio, out of Adela, by Knowsley.

1897	barren to Bunbury	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	

GOLDSTREAM, by Wisdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 237), slipped foal in 1897,
was barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

CALIFORNIA, her br. f. (1893), by Hawkeye (Messrs Taylor's) was barren
in 1900, and covered by Aborigine.

GOLETTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Biserta, by Lord Lyon, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1900	b. f. by Upas	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-	

GO LIGHTLY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. Harrison, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Lady Chelmsford, by Rosierucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur.

1897	b. c. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1900	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, b. f. (dead) by Isinglass, and was barren in 1899.

GOLLYWOG (Chesnut), a twin,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1895, got by Aperse, her dam, Evening Chimes, by The Palmer, out of Timbrel, by Rataplan.

1899	ch. c. <i>Jacks About</i> , by Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Holland
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	

GONE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 237.

1896	b. c. <i>Not There</i> , by Hawkeye (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1897	b. c. <i>Good Judge</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Balmoral (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	-	

Shot.

GONE ASTRAY (Brown),

Bred by Capt. GREVILLE, in 1895, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Camberwell Beauty, by Lammermoor, out of Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch.

1899	b. f. by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dobell
1900	barren to The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Piety	-	-	-	-	

GONEAWAY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Melton, out of Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 238.

1897	b. c. <i>Foxhound</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898	barren to Gangway	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Trekker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1900	ch. f. by Encounter	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GOOD COUNSEL (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Wisdom, out of Wild Wales, by Underhand, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 238.

1897	b. c. <i>Crackup</i> , by Brag (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mostyn-Owen
1898	b. c. <i>Assault</i> , by Victor Chief	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Olwen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	slipped twins to Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Kentigern	-	-	-	-	

GOOD GIRL (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr E. HOBSON, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Vesper, by Trappist, out of Aslauga, by Rataplan.

1897	b. f. <i>Blue Nile</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GOOD HOPE (Brown),

Bred in Australia, in 1887, got by imp. Glorious, her dam, Hope, by imp. Lucifer (2), out of Bridget, by imp. Kelpie, out of imp. Minette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1898	b. c. by Florizel II	-	-	-	} Lord W. Beresford
1899	br. c. <i>Prince Florizel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GOOD LADY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cathedral, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom.

1895 and 1893	colts (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. V. Lawrance
1897	b. c. <i>Congburn</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Presbyterian</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Happy Slave</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr S. Darling
1900	ch. f. <i>Lady Blair</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GOOD WORDS, by Theologian, out of Miss McLeod, by King o' Scots (Vol. XVIII, p. 238), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Fabius (Lord Spencer's), was barren in 1898, and died before foaling in 1899.

PENNY, her b. f. (1895), by The Weaver (Lord Spencer's), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

GORDON (son of Hermit) MARE, foaled in 1891, out of Our Bessie (Vol. XVIII, p. 238), had no living produce after 1896, and died in 1899.

GOSHAWK, by Wild Moor (Vol. XVIII, p. 238), is dead.

GOSLING (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ELSEY, in 1892, got by Van Dieman's Land, her dam, Palm Branch, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1897	b. c. by FitzWarren	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899	b. f. <i>Little Gib</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Parlington	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 98, and 1900.

THE GOWAN (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Scottish Chief, out of Sweet Marjoram, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 238.

1896	b. f. <i>Umbrella</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	Lord M. Beresford
1899	br. f. by Mimic	-	-	-	} Lord W. Beresford
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, foal (dead) by Childwick, was barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1900.

GRACE (Chesnut))

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1883, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Golden Crest, by Pax, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne.

1895 b. f. <i>Tip</i> , by Buchanan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harry Powney
1899 b. f. by Halbran	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1895, barren in 1897, and had twins (dead) in 1898.

GRACE CONROY (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Esterling, out of Rent Day, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 239.

1899 b. f. <i>Ornamental</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Orme.

GRACE EMILY (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Bonny Rose, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 239.

1896 ch. f. <i>Graceless</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Florizel II, was covered that year by Kilwarlin, and sent to France.

GRACEFUL (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Discord, out of Lady Grace, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 239.

1897 b. f. <i>Rose of England</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898 ch. f. by Gangway	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Marco	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Lamb

Slipped foal in 1899, and was not covered that year.

GRACE SKELTON (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Grafton, out of Mrs Skelton, by Landmark (Mr R. Stirk's), had, in *1897, b. f. *Bonnie Skelton*, by Bonnet Rouge, was barren in 1898, and put into training.

* BONNIE SKELTON (Mr R. Stirk's) was covered in 1900 by Carlton Grange.

GRACE STERLING (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Esterling, out of Mount Grace, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 239.

1897 slipped foal to St Cyr and Desolation	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cresswell Ward.
1898 b. c. by Crooked Pin, or Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Knight of Ruby	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	

GRACE STEWART (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Esterling, out of Mount Grace, by The Earl, or The Palmer, had, in 1898, b. f. by Warlabby (Gen. Godman), was barren in 1899, and died foaling in 1900.

GRACHT (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Chamant, out of Gretchen I, by Savernake (Vol. XVIII, p. 239)—Mr W. T. Sharpe's—was barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900, and covered by Father Confessor, and sold to Mr G. Gypson.

GRACIE (Brown), foaled in 1877, by King Lud, out of Success, by Savernake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 240.

1897	br. c. <i>Chilblains</i> , by Childwick (s. to S. Africa)	} Mr J. J. Bell
1898	br. f. <i>Good Grace</i> , by Raeburn (s. to Germany)	
1899	b. c. by Suspender	- - - Mr B. F. Drage

Barren in 1900, and was not covered that year.

GRACIE AGNES (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Constantine (son of The Rake), out of Gracie, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 240.

1896	ch. c. <i>Pontifex</i> , by Hagioscope	- - -	} Mr J. J. Bell
1898	bl. c. by Retreat	- - -	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1898 by Raeburn, and sold to go abroad.

GRACIE ENA (Black), foaled in 1890, by Charibert, out of Gracie, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 240.

1897	br. f. <i>Miss Bellena</i> , by St Serf	- - -	} Mr J. J. Bell
1898	br. f. <i>Gracie Kendal</i> , by Kendal (s. to Germany)	- - -	

Covered in 1898 by Kendal, and sold to go abroad.

GRACIE HAMPTON (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Royal Hampton, out of Gracie, by King Lud (Mr E. Mitchell's), had, in 1899, ch. c. *Grace Cup*, by Sainfoin, was covered that year by Best Man, and sent to Hungary.

GRACIEUSE (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1892, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Princess Arena, by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford.

1897	b. f. by Common	- - -	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1898	b. f. <i>Thanks</i> , by ditto	- - -	

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Childwick, and sent to France.

THE GRAFTON MARE, foaled in 1893, out of True Blue, by Oxford (Vol. XVIII, p. 240), died in 1896.

GRAINTHORPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1892, got by Woodthorpe, her dam, Maritana, by Speculum, out of Nellie Macgregor, by Macgregor.

1900	b. c. by Symington	- - -	} Mr Fernandes
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	- - -	

Barren in 1897 and 99, and slipped twins in 1898.

GRAMMARYE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1895, got by Chittabob, her dam, Surprise, by Hermit, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino.

1899	b. f. by Veracity	- - -	} Mr S. Loates
1900	b. f. by Love Wisely	- - -	
1901	by Velasquez	- - -	

GRAMMONT MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1894, her dam, Joan of Arc, by Standard, out of Laverstoke, by The Duke.

1899	br. c. by The Deemster	- - -	} Mr J. B. Leigh
1900	br. f. by ditto	- - -	
1901	by ditto	- - -	

GRANDEUR (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Superba, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 240), was barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900. She is now in Sir J. Blundell Maple's Stud, and was covered in 1900 by Prince Hampton and Hawkswick.

GRAND PRIX (Bay), bred in France in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by St Simon, her dam, Selection, by Hampton, out of Preference, by Beadsman (Lord Carnarvon's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Wolf's Crag.

GRANITE, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 240), died in 1897.

GRANNY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. A. MILLER, in 1894, got by Quartus, her dam, Miss Preston, by Prestonpans, out of Woodroof, by Cymbal.

1898	b. c. <i>Duckinstool</i> , by Black Duck	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

GRANVILLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, or Rosbach, out of Enchantress, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 241.

1895	ch. c. <i>Goodwin Sands</i> , by Despair	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	ch. c. <i>Star of Hope</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1899	b. f. by Hopbine	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Hopbine.

GRANVILLE EXPRESS, by Sir Bevy's (Vol. XVIII, p. 241), died in 1897.

GRASP (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Herald, out of Guarantee, by Pero Gomez (Mr W. Chatterton's), was covered in 1900 by Perigord.

GRASSHOPPER, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVIII, p. 241), had, in 1897, foal (dead), by Phocion, and died.

Her b. c. (1894), by George Frederick, or Merry Hampton, has been cut, and named *Wicked Flea*.

GRASS LAWN (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Sky Pilot, out of Camlet, by Sundeelah (Mr A. Robinson's), had, in 1899, b. f. by Fitzgalopin, was covered again by him, and no further return.

GRATUITY (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by All Right, her dam, Bawbee, by Beadsman, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell.

1896	br. c. <i>Offertory</i> , by Father Confessor	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	b. f. <i>Fairing</i> , by Oberon	-	
1898	bl. c. <i>Alms</i> , by Father Confessor	-	
1899	bl. c. <i>Acehorn</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	
1900	barren to Oberon	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

GRAVETTA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Speranza, by Pirate King, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 241.

1897	b. f. <i>Stella Confidente</i> , by Dazzle	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Montrose
1898	b. f. <i>Albenga</i> , by Le Var	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	

GRAVITY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 245.

1895	b. f. <i>Armenia</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Aldworth
*1897	b. f. <i>St Edana</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1898	b. c. <i>William the Third</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1900, and had a dead foal in 1896.

* ST EDANA, was covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton, and sent to France.

GRAZIOLA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Wakefield, out of Nicoletta, by Drumhead (Vol. XVIII, p. 242), had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Raeburn, in 1898 b. f. by Blue-green (Lord Savile), was covered that year by St Simon, and sent to Russia.

GREAT DAME (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Hermit, her dam, Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, out of Thrift, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. f. <i>Miss Pepper</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hamar Bass
1898	ch. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1901	by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1898.

GRECIAN AGNES (Bay),

Bred by Mr JNO. WOOD, in 1888, got by Xenophon, her dam, Dame Agnes, by Lowlander, out of Nellie Agnes, by Doncaster.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Agnes Simpson</i> , by King's Hall	-	-	-	-	} Mr U. A. Cleeve
	(son of Harpenden)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Lord Aylmer</i> , by Giganteum	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Dare Devil	-	-	-	-	

No produce prior to 1897, and was barren in 1898.

GRECIAN BEND (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Bend Or, out of Lady Tramp, by Albert Victor, or Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 242.

1898	ch. f. <i>Tirol</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1900	ch. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1899.

BLUE LASS, her b. or br. f. (1895), by Beaulieu, or Blue-green (Mr E. T. Heaven's), was covered in 1900 by Orvieto.

GREEBA (Bay),

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Sunrise, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest.

1894 b. c. <i>Eager</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	Mr J. Ryan
*1895 b. f. <i>Maranta</i> , by Martagon	-	-	} Mr J. Wallace
†1896 b. f. <i>Galipea</i> , by Galopin	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Grebe</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Anxious</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Mormon</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1900.

* MARANTA (Mr F. B. Craven's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Enthusiast.

† GALIPEA (Mr J. Wallace's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Enthusiast.

GREEKFIRE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Xenophon, out of Thunder Rain, by Thunderer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 242.

1897 slipped foal to Cherry Ripe	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Mafeking</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Delaney (in Ireland)
1900 b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	
1901 by St Gris	-	-	

GREEK MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Lacydes, out of Mary Avenel, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 242.

1896 b. c. <i>Rivenhall</i> , by Simonian	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898 b. f. <i>Vera Cicely</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and died.

GREENBINE (Brown),

Bred by Mr G. TRIMMER, in 1893, got by Fortissimo, her dam, Vixen, by Foxhall, out of Victoire, by Victorious.

1899 b. f. by Dazzle	-	-	} Mr R. Trimmer
1900 b. f. by Bentworth	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

GREENGAGE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Sugarplum, out of Miss Jennie, by Silvester, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 243.

1897 ch. f. by Speculo	-	-	} Messrs Crowhurst
1898 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Speculo, and no further return.

GREEN MINT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. JOICEY, in 1891, got by Peppermint, her dam, Devonia, by Chevron, out of Lady Margarett, by Honiton.

1899 ch. c. <i>Ragged Robin</i> , by Tyranny	-	-	} Mr J. Joicey
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	Capt. Beatty

GRENADIÈRE (Dark Brown),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1887, got by George Frederick, her dam, Grenade, by Kingcraft, out of Ammunition, by Vedette.

1891	ch. c. (foaled in France), by Trapèze	-	T. Jennings, jun.
1896	br. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Rusticus	-	-
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-
1901	by Avington	-	-

Mr C. Mynors

Barren in 1892, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, and 1900.

GRETNA GREEN (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, out of Gretna, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 243.

1897	ch. c. by Prince Harold (son of King Harold)	-	-
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-
1900	b. f. by Dirk Hatteraick	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-

Mr G. Furber

GREY AGNES (Grey),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1896, got by Pepper and Salt, her dam, Simple Agnes, by Galopin, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1900	ch. c. by Ivor (son of Isonomy)	-	-
1901	by Morisco (s. of Galopin)	-	-

Mr W. Heslop

GREY MIST, by Strathconan, out of Madge Wildfire, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 243), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, gr. c. by Orvieto (Major Wortley), and died.

GREY PATCH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1893, got by Doubloon, her dam, Morven, by Barcaldine, out of Strathcarron, by Strathconan.

1897	ch. f. by Gervas	-	-
1901	by Symington	-	-

Mr W. Gardner

Barren in 1898, 99, and was not covered in 1899.

GRIG (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. B. SADLER, in 1892, got by Crafton, her dam, Merrie Lassie, by Rotherhill, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1899	br. f. <i>St Zita</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-
1900	br. f. <i>Mesalliance</i> , by Morglay	-	-
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-

Mr Leopold de Rothschild

GRIP (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1890, got by Herald, her dam, Guarantee, by Pero Gomez, out of Bargain, by Barnton.

1899	br. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-
1900	barren to Xury	-	-
1901	by Xury, or Warlabby	-	-

Mr M. D. Peacock

GRIP FAST (Brown), foaled in 1882, by The Miser, out of Salute, by Musket (Vol. XVIII, p. 243), was barren in 1897, had dead twins in 1898, was covered by Bread Knife, and sold.

SQUEEZE, her b. f. (1894), by Hawkstone, was barren in 1898 and 1899, and put out of the stud.

GRISELDA (Grey), foaled in 1878, by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 243.

1896 ch. c. (died in 1898) by Sir Hugo	-	-	} Lord Zetland
1897 gr. c. <i>Greyling</i> , by Raeburn (cut)	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Hipswell</i> , by Donovan	-	-	} Mr W. R. Emmott
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900 after foaling.

GROAT (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1889, by Plebeian, out of Coinage, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 244.

*1896 b. f. <i>Tester</i> , by Fernandez	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1897 not covered in 1896.	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Florizel II	-	-	
1899 b. c. by St Serf	-	-	
1900 br. f. <i>Dot</i> , by Donovan	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cox
1901 by Symington	-	-	

* *TESTER* (Mr J. G. Mosenthal's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Greenlawn.

GROTTO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1896, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Sequence, by The Palmer, out of Mary Ambree, by Buccancer.

1900 b. f. by Adieu	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	

GROVE BEAUTY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. Fox, in 1890, got by Tertius, her dam, Lady Emma, by Ambergris, out of Lady Speculum, by Speculum.

1898 ch. f. <i>Mystic Beauty</i> , by Child of the Mist	-	Miss M. Anderson
1900 ch. f. by Glory Snitten	-	Mr T. W. Turner

Barren in 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

GRUACH (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Blair Athol, out of Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 248.

1898 b. c. by Hidden Treasure	-	Mr T. Cannon
1899 b. c. <i>Victor Lancefield</i> , by Victor Wild	-	Mr E. Robson
1901 by Glasshampton	-	Mr S. Craddock

She has bred no other foals to live since 1892.

GUARANTEE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Pero (Gomez, out of Bargain, by Barnton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 244.

1897 b.c. <i>Garant</i> , by Hazlethatch (cut) --s. to Belgium	-	} Captain Fife
1898 b. c. <i>Trusty</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Strongbolt</i> , by ditto	-	
1900 barren to St Simonmimi	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

I.o.u., her c. (1892), by Solus, died in 1898.

GUARDS' WALTZ, by Dan Godfrey, out of Adrastia (Vol. XVIII, p. 244), was barren in 1897, and died.

GUASSIMA (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1897, and imported in 1898, got by imp. Star Ruby (son of Hampton), her dam, Glendora, by imp. Glenelg, out of Susie Linwood, by Judge Leonard, out of Miss Doyle, by Lexington.

1900 b. c. by McMahon	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901 by ditto	-	-	

GUERNSEY LILY (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1895, got by Orme, her dam, Jersey Lily, by Beauclerc, out of Tiger Lily, by Macaroni.

1899 b. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1900 barren to Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

GUESSWORK, by Uncas, or Prestonpans (Vol. XVIII, p. 245), died in 1897.

GUIDING STAR, by Wisdom, out of Frankincense, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 245), produced, in 1897, ch. c. by Amphion (Mr W. R. Marshall), and died in 1898.

SEINE, her ch. f. (1895), by Littlehampton, or Whitehall, was barren in 1900, and sold for harness.

GUID WIFE, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 245), was barren in 1897 and 98, and shot.

Her ch. c. (1896), by Exile II, was named *Cui Bono*.

GUILLOTINE II (Brown or Black), foaled in 1887, by Claremont, out of Death Warrant, by Mortmain, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 245.

1897 bl. f. (dead) by Mallow	-	-	-	} Mr T. A. Dollar
1898 br. c. by Helmsley	-	-	-	

Broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1898.

GUINEVRA, by Kisber, out of Hippia (Vol. XVIII, p. 245), died in 1897.

GUISLA, her b. f. (1895), by Lactantius (Mr Leopold de Rothschild's), was covered in 1900 by St Frusquin.

GUITAR (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 250.

*1892 br. f. <i>Mandolin</i> , by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	} Mr J. Corlett
1897 b. f. <i>Môme d'Amour</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	

She has bred no other produce to live since 1892, was not covered in 1900, and sold to the Cloghran Stud.

* MANDOLIN (Mr R. G. Trimmer's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Pungent.

GULBEYAZ, by Bend Or, out of Sultana, by Oxford (Vol. XVIII, p. 246), had, in 1897 br. f. *Excellenza*, by Haut Brion (Mr R. Peck), was barren in 1898, and died.

GULDEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1895, got by Fernandez, her dam, Groat, by Plebeian, out of Coinage, by Sterling.

1899 b. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1900 b. f. by Clwyd	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1901 by Right-away	-	-	-	

GULLIVER MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, her dam, Birthright, by Ben Webster, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1897	br. c. by Fullerton	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Taku</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1900	b. f. by Leominster (son of Kilwarlin)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GULNARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Sir Bevys, dam by Knight of St Patrick—Knowsley (Vol. XVIII, p. 246), produced, in 1897, ch. or bl. c. by Kremlin (Colonel Cumberlege), and died in 1898.

GUM ARABIC (Bay),

Bred by Major FENWICK, in 1895, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Fruit, by Bread Knife, out of Muscat, by Hampton.

1899	b. or br. c. by Veracity	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	Mr J. F. Peace

GUN, by Musket, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando (Vol. XVIII, p. 246), was barren in 1897, produced, in 1898, b. c. by Hawkstone (Mr W. H. Smith), and died that year.

GUSSY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. J. COWAP, in 1893, got by Gustave, her dam, Jew's Harp, by Cucumber, out of Slipper, by Stockwell.

1900	br. c. by Farndale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GWENDOLINE (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Soucar, out of Jenny Lind (Vol. XVIII, p. 246), had, in 1897, br. f. by Hidden Treasure (Mrs Earle), was covered by Upstart, and no further account of her.

GWENDRAETH (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Muncaster, out of Jenny Lind, by Costa, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 247.

1898	ch. c. <i>Lampeter</i> , by Theophilus (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. F. Fawcett
1899	b. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by The Deemster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1900 by Theophilus, and sent to Belgium.

HABANERA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Isonomy, out of Polonaise, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 247.

1897	dead colt by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898	b. c. <i>Walk Over</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Slyfoot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Plunkett (in Ireland)
1900	b. f. <i>Kinsealy</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

RIGADON, her b. f. (1895), by Saraband (Mr T. Craven's), had, in 1900, b. f. (dead), by Oberon, was covered by him again, and sold to Capt. Greer.

HACKBRIDGE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Hackthorpe, dam by Breadalbane, out of Lucy Bertram, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 247.

1897	b. c. by St Crispin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1898	b. c. by Lyddington	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, not covered, and sold to Mr W. Jackson.

HADES (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Gladsmuir (son of Prince Charlie), out of Gehenna (Vol. XVIII, p. 247), had, in 1900, ch. f. by Milford (Mr T. L. Roed), she has had no other thorough-bred produce since 1896, and was covered in 1900 by a hackney.

HAG (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Hagioscope, out of Brown Bess, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 247.

1898	b. f. <i>Croceum</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	Capt. Greer
1900	b. f. <i>Irish Witch</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Darling
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

HAGIOCRACY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Simony, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1896	ch. c. <i>Fair Trade</i> , by Export	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smallwood
1897	ch. f. by Forager	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1901	by Whittier	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 99, and 1900.

HA-HA (Brown),

Bred by Dr CLIFFORD, in 1890, got by Sheldrake, her dam, Minnie, by Sam Chifney, out of Mrs Thomas, by Bocket.

1900	b. c. <i>Ebor Ethelred</i> , by Toscano	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lawson
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	-	

HAIDÉE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. W. GREEN, in 1893, got by Don Juan, her dam, Dame Heron, by Lowland Chief, out of Rent Day, by Touchet.

1898	ch. f. <i>Pompey Lass</i> , by Calthorpe (son of Petrarch)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Green
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Simon Wick	-	-	-	-	

HAILSTORM (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Hampton, out of Hurricane, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 248.

1898	ch. c. <i>Frozen-out</i> , by Halbran (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1899	ch. f. <i>Frosted Tumbler</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1901	by Bentinck	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

HAINESBY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Hermit, or Ethelred, her dam by Skirmisher, out of Vertunna, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 252.

1894	b. c. <i>East Layton</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	-	-
1895	b. c. <i>Y. Grafton</i> (late <i>Ramshackle</i>), by Grafton	-	-	-	-	-
1897	ch. f. <i>Hainesby Rouge</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. by Forager	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Fitz-Galopin	-	-	-	-	-

Mr G. Hayward

Barren in 1893, 96, and 1900.

HAIRSPRING (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Royal Hampton, or Harpenden, out of Spring-gun, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 248.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Pottance</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Montcalm</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Arderne</i> , by Tarporley (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. <i>Kintyre</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. or br. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	-

Mr T. W. Hornby

Mr W. R. Hornby

* **POTTANCE** (Mr Ledlie's) was covered in 1900 by Galloping Lad.

HALF INCH (Brown),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, The Inch, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland.

1895	br. f. by Southill	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. c. by Brag	-	-	-	-	-
1900	br. c. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	-

Mr L. Bethell

Mr G. V. Bethell

She has had no other produce to live, and was not covered in 1900.

HALL MARK (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Standard, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 248.

*1895	b. f. <i>Marquetry</i> , by Castlereagh	-	-	-	-	-
*1896	b. f. <i>Hit the Mark</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	-
1897	br. f. <i>Lady Belhaven</i> , by Quickly Wise-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. c. by Macbeth (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Tilton (s. of Melton)	-	-	-	-	-

Mr St C. Cunningham
ham

* **MARQUETRY** and **HIT THE MARK** (Mr St C. Cunningham's) were both covered by Tilton in 1900.

HALL MARK (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Sterling, out of La Cascadeuse, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 253

1893	b. c. <i>Zebac</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	-
1894	br. f. <i>Spring Hall</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	-	-
1895	ch. f. <i>Sans Tache</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	-	-
1896	b. c. <i>Mark For'ard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1896 (Dec. 28th)	ch. c. <i>Premature</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. c. <i>Coiner</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. <i>Silver Don</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1900	br. f. by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Childwick	-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. M. Low

HAMADRYAD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Hampton, her dam, Wild Berry,
by Rosebery, out of Mintdrop, by Lozenge.

1899	b. f. <i>Folklore</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	} Lord Crewe
1900	ch. c. <i>Carpinus</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

HAMBLEDON MARE (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1891, her dam, Spring Grove, by Springfield,
out of Trebbia, by Parmesan.

1896	b. f. <i>Tippity</i> , by Day Dawn (son of Mun-	} Mr B. Goodall
	caster)	
1897	not covered in 1896	-
1898	b. f. by Edgar (son of Atheling)	-
1899	b. f. by ditto	-
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-
1901	by ditto	-

HAMBLEDON MARE (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1892, her dam, Spring Grove, by Springfield,
out of Trebbia, by Parmesan.

1897	b. c. by Export-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Ward
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900, and was not covered in 1900.

HAMILTRUDE (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the PRINCE OF WALES, in 1892, got by Hampton, her
dam, Fortuna, by Scottish Chief, out of Chance, by Thunderbolt.

1897	b. f. <i>Mirella</i> , by Simonian (died in 1900)	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898	b. or br. c. <i>General Symons</i> , by Childwick	-	
1899	b. f. by Ravensbury	-	
1900	b. c. by Childwick	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	

HAMPTON BROOK (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam,
Rosy Brook, by Muncaster, out of Gamos, by Saunterer.

1900	ch. c. by Childwick	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Maple

HAMPTON GRACE (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam,
Her Grace, by Mask, out of Festivity, by Genuine, or All Right.

1898	ch. f. <i>Madame Seigil</i> , by Stechford	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore (in
1899	b. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Tacitus	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Ireland).

HAMPTON MARE (Bay), foaled in 1887, out of Velindra, by Y. Mel-
bourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 249.

1898	b. c. <i>Lias</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	Blankney Stud
1901	by Undecided-	-	-	-	Mr W. Newton

Slipped foal in 1897, c. (dead) in 1899, by Galopin, and was barren in
1900.

HAMPTON AGNES (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. J. PADDOCK, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Jolie Agnes, by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1895	br. c. <i>Templecombe</i> , by Crafton	-	-	Captain Fife
1896	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1899)	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Sir Hugo (cut)—sent to France	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Crafton (s. to Belgium)	-	-	
1899	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	

HAMPTON FIGLIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr TREFFRY, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Oblivion, by Speculum, out of Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman.

1896	ch. c. <i>Desperate</i> , by Despair (cut)	-	-	
*1897	ch. f. <i>Ravensara</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Nat</i> , by St Florian	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Velasquez	-	-	
1901	by Newhaven II (Appendix)	-	-	

* RAVENSARA (Mr W. C. Martin's) was covered in 1900 by Saxon Prince (s. of Atheling).

HAMPTONIA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Hampton, out of Feronia, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 249.

1897	b. c. <i>Galveston</i> , by Galopin	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Santona</i> , by St Simon	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by Martagon	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

SLIPKNOT, her b. f. (1896) by Surefoot (Major Roberts'), was covered in 1900 by Kilcock.

HAMPTON LASS (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, jun., in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Purity, by Sterling, grandam, by Kettledrum, out of Haricot.

1895	b. c. by Aristos, or Strategus	-	-	
1896	barren to Medmenham	-	-	
1897	gr. f. by Grey Friars (sent to France)	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Marple</i> , by Medmenham	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Satiety	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Medmenham	-	-	
1901	by Marco	-	-	

HAMPTON ROSE (Chesnut), by Hampton, out of Rose Wreath, by Thurio (Vol. XVIII, p. 250), was barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and shot.

Her br. f. (1896), by St Simon, was named *Victoria May*.

HAND GRENADE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1886, got by Fernandez, her dam, by Nuneham, out of Granada, by The Duke.

1892	b. f. <i>Chuck-'er-up</i> , by Umpire (s. of Tom King)	Mr Tattersall
1896	ch. c. <i>Arsenal</i> , by St Angelo	Mr H. C. Bonsor
1897	b. c. <i>Roshren</i> , by Raeburn	Yardley Stud
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Worcester	} Lord Stanley
1900	br. c. <i>Mixed Powder</i> , by Mélange	
1901	by Florizel II	

Barren in 1893 and 1898, slipped foal in 1894, and had c. (dead) in 1895.

HANNAH MORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. DUKE, in 1893, got by Rosebery, her dam, Warble, by Skylark, out of Coturnix, by Thunderbolt.

1898	ch. c. by Worcester (cut)	} Sir J. Duke
1899	b. c. by Minting	
1900	ch. f. by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	
1901	by ditto	

HAPPY AGNES, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 250), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

HAPPY GIRL, by Rotherhill (Vol. XVIII, p. 250), was barren in 1897, and died.

HAPPY MORN (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. DARLING, in 1895, got by Blue-green, her dam, Bonnie Morn, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trunps.

1899	br. c. by Wiseman	} Mr T. Phillips
1900	b. f. by Sempronius	
1901	by ditto	Mr H. Nixon

HAPPY RETURN (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. FIFE, in 1894, got by Hampton, her dam, Reversé, by Retreat, out of Octavia, by Rosicrucian.

1899	b. c. <i>Dundas</i> , by imp. Trenton	Captain Fife
1900	ch. f. by imp. Patron	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by Common	

HAPPY THOUGHT (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Albert Victor, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 251.

1897	b. f. by Haut Brion	} Mr R. Peck
1898	b. c. <i>Happy Gift</i> , by Perigord	
1899 and 1900	barren	} Mr F. Lort Phillips
1901	by imp. Derringer	

HARD AND FAST (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1892, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Anathema, by Thunderbolt, out of Crosspatch, by King Tom, or Macaroni.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Motor Car</i> , by Necromancer	} Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	barren to Galloping Phil	
1898	b. f. by ditto	
1899	b. f. by ditto	} Mr T. Magnier (in Ireland)
1900	f. (dead) by Toronto (s. of Canadian)	
1901	by Novelist	

* MOTOR CAR (Mr M. Molloy's), was covered in 1900 by Raconteur.

HARD HIT (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by Tristan, her dam, Brown Bess, by Musket, out of Carine, by Stockwell.

1898	b. f. by Crafton	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Hornby
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

HARESFOOT (Brown),

Bred by Lord RODNEY, in 1891, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Crowfoot, by Cremorne, out of Kingcup, by King Tom.

1895	b. c. by Cordelier (died 1896)	-	-	-	-	} Major E. W. Baird
1896	b. c. <i>Leiriero</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Sereth</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Haresfield</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Love Wisely, and sent to France.

HARIDAN, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 251), was barren in 1897 and 98, sold, and died.

Her b. c. (1896) by Whitehall, has been cut, and named *Get*.

HARI KARI (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1896, got by Marcion, her dam, Suicide, by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan.

1900	b. c. <i>Shinju</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HARMONICA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hampton, out of Tuba (Vol. XVIII, p. 252), had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Surefoot, and was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900. She is now in Mr Tannett-Walker's stud, and was covered in 1900 by a hackney.

Her b. c. (1894), by Harpenden, has been cut, and named *Knick-Knacks*.

HARPY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1894, got by Harpenden, her dam, I Spy, by Speculum, out of Rampage, by Hermit.

1897	barren to Sea Song	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hobman
1898	br. c. <i>Pericarp</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Duck Hawk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Logan
1900	ch. c. <i>Girran</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

HARROOZA (Brown),

Bred by Captain F. COOKSON, in 1891, got by Harvester, her dam, Ferooza, by Rosicrucian, out of Euonyma, by Restitution.

1895	b. f. <i>Lady Bath</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gregory
1896	b. c. <i>Harudes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. <i>Lockinge</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Hodson</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	

HARTON DUCHESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Lord Lorne, out of Forest Queen, by Knight of the Forest, had, in 1898, b. f. *Pomona*, by Petros (Mr W. R. Reid), was barren in 1899, covered by Young Grafton, and sold to Mr Coleman.

HARTON JUBILEE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1890, got by Forager, her dam, Miss Stockwell, by Stockwell, out of Bessie Bell, by Touchstone.

1896 b. f. by St Crispin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Lyddington	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Petros, and sold to Mr Bacon.

HARTON ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Rosebery, out of Slack Back, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 252.

1897 b. c. <i>Riccarton</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Reid
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Boss Croker</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. <i>Roseburn</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Avington	-	-	-	-	

ROYETTE, her b. f. (1895), by Grafton (Mr W. R. Reid's) was covered in 1900 by Ravensbury.

HARUM SCARUM (Brown),

Bred by Capt. BAYLEY, in 1888, got by Pell Mell, her dam, Giddy Girl, by See Saw, out of Madam Walton, by Fisherman.

1897 b. c. <i>Hop Factor</i> , by Hophine (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1898 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	

HARVEST MOON (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. C. GREENHILL, in 1890, got by Harvester, her dam, Spring Flower, by Springfield, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1894 ch. c. <i>Nightlinger</i> , by Bartizan (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Weston
1895 b. c. <i>Harvesting</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896 b. f. <i>Harvesting Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Marco	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HATCHMENT (Bay), by Chevron, out of Tears (Vol. XVIII, p. 253), was destroyed in 1899, her last produce were

1897 ch. c. <i>Downton</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1896), by Sheen (Mr R. Botterill's), had, in 1900, b. c. (dead), by Pride, and was covered by him again.

HATHOR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Sunflower, by Buckenham, out of Jessica, by Newminster.

1895 b. f. <i>Pollen</i> , by Balmoral (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1897 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1899 b. c. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	-	

In 1893, 94, and 1896 she had foals (dead), by Hawkeye, and was barren in 1900.

HATTIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr LINDE, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Skarte, by Silvester, out of Albatross, by Buccaneer.

1899 ch. f. (dead) by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Melton	-	-	-	-	-	

HATTOCK (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Oberon, out of Almond, by Macaroon, slipped foal in 1898, had, in 1899, br. f. *Blue Hat*, by Blue-green (Mr J. A. Doyle), and died in 1900.

HAUTAINÉ (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Rosicrucian, out of Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 253.

1896 ch. c. <i>Revilo</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 ch. c. <i>Dubious</i> , by Hampton, or Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, was covered by Vesuvian in 1899, and sold.

HAUTE SAÔNE (Bay), bred in France, in 1888 (where she bred a foal), and imported in 1898, got by Tristan, her dam, Hauteur, by Rosicrucian, out of Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and not covered in 1900.

HAUTESSE (Brown),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1891, got by Archiduc, her dam, Hauteur, by Rosicrucian, out of Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum.

1896 b. f. <i>Haughty</i> , by Suspender, or Timothy	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Garrod
1897 b. f. <i>Stuck-up</i> , by Suspender (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	-	-	
1898 br. f. <i>Haut-en-bas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

HAVOC (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr L. JILLINGS, in 1893, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Topsy II, by Greenback, out of Brilliant, by Scottish Chief.

1898 b. c. by Anax (son of Donovan)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Jillings
1899 b. c. (dead), by Galopian	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Simontault	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

HAWKDALE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1892, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Flint, by The Lizard, out of Vanish, by Honiton.

1897 b. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, ch. c. (dead), by Rose Window, and was barren in 1900.

HAWKFLOWER (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Hawkeye, out of Daisy, by Wisdom (Mr E. C. Wadlow's), had, in 1897, b. f. by Radius, and is dead.

HAWKHOPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Phæbe Athol, by Blair Athol, out of Phæbe, by Touchstone.

1895	b. c. by Exchange (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Smith
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Lindy</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Rait Kerr (in Ireland)
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead), by Exchange, and was barren in 1900.

HAWKSTON MAID (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Maid of Athol, by The Miser, out of Athol Lass, by Blair Athol.

1896	b. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Hayes (in Ireland)
1900	b. or br. f. by The Baron (son of Xenophon)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Thurles	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead), by The Baron.

HAWKWEED (Bay),

Bred by Mr HOOLE, in 1890, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Bramble, by See Saw, out of Sylva, by Y. Melbourne.

1897	b. f. by Inval	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898	br. c. <i>Prince Falcon</i> , by Gervas	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Ladlas	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	

She was sent to Belgium in 1894, where she was covered by Inval in 1896, and returned in 1897 before foaling.

HAWTHORN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Albert Victor, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 254.

1898	b. f. <i>Margay</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Major E. W. Baird
1900	b. or br. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99, was covered in 1900 by Raeburn, and sent to France.

HAWTHORNDEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. TAYLOR, in 1892, got by Crafton, her dam by Trappist, out of Traviata, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. f. by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Bocock
1898	br. c. by The Deemster	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by The Deemster, and sent to France.

HAZELNUT (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Hazlemere, her dam by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite.

1895	b. c. by Orvieto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
1896	br. f. <i>Nut Bough</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Spanish Nut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. J. Lacey

Not covered in 1896, and sent to France in 1898, covered by Fitz-Simon.

HAZELWITCH (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Bruce, dam, by Cathedral, out of Nutbush, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 254.

1897	b. c. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Astley
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	bl. f. by Benburb	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1900	barren to Gold Ring	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1893), by Herald, has been cut and named *Model*.

HAZLEDEAN, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 254), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

HAZLEHATCH MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. TERRY, in 1892, her dam, Lady Day, by Edward the Confessor, out of Miss Zay, by Blinkhoolie.

1897	br. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Terry
1898	ch. f. by Ratton	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by St Simonmini	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HAZLEHEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in 1892, got by Hazlehatch, her dam, Sylvan Lake, by Thurio, out of Leven, by King o' Scots.

1896	ch. f. <i>Avellana</i> , by Doubloon	-	-	-	-	} Lord Radnor
1897	b. f. <i>Hazelhuhn</i> , by Simonian	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Rierper</i> , by Enterprise (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Out o' Sight</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	} Mr Read
1901	by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	-	-	

The **HAZLEMERE MARE**, foaled in 1892, out of Mistake (Vol. XVIII, p. 255), died in 1896.

HAZY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1892, got by Springfield, her dam, Helioscene, by Hampton, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1897	br. c. <i>Misty</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1898	b. c. <i>Balsarroch</i> , by Retreat, or Martagon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Rapallo, and sent to Germany.

HEAR HEAR (Bay),

Bred by Lord HARTINGTON, in 1888, got by Marden, or Fitz-James, her dam, Applause II, by Balfe, out of Storm, by Cambuscan.

1896	b. c. <i>Hearwood</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1897	b. f. by Glenwood, or Isobar	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	

She had foals dead in 1895 and 1899.

HEARTLESS (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Galliard, out of The Jilt, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 255.

1897	br. f. <i>Heart's Delight</i> , by Childwick	-	Mr W. Kemmis
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Wicked Child</i> , by ditto	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1901	by Marco	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

HEART'S DESIRE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Cylinder, out of Queen of Sheba, by Wisdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 255.

1897	br. c. by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898	b. f. by Scout, or L'Abbé Morin	-	
1899	twins (killed), by Scout	-	
1900	ch. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1901	by St Hilaire	-	

HEARTSEASE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Isonomy, out of Violet, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 257.

1894	b. c. by Mallow (not f. as in last Vol.)	-	} Mr W. Burton
1896	br. c. <i>Refractor</i> , by Prism	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>La Naponle</i> , by Le Var	-	} D. of Montrose
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 97, and 1900, and had, in 1899, f. (dead), by Le Var.

HEATH BIRD, by Tynedale (Vol. XVIII, p. 256), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Workington, was named *Greyhen*.

HEATH COTTAGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Canterbury, by Speculum, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1898	b. c. <i>Stonehouse</i> , by Wolf's Crag (cut)	-	} Mr J. W. Smith
1901	by Victor Wild	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99, and slipped foal in 1900.

HEATHER (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1888, got by Coltness, her dam, Merino, by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1892	b. f. <i>Duchess of Westwood</i> , by Selby (sent to Germany)-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1897	b. c. by ditto (cut)	
1899	b. c. <i>Martinez Del Rio</i> , by Right-away	
1900	b. f. by imp. Patron	
1901	by Right-away	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 98, and had, in 1896, dead twins.

HEATHER BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Struan, out of Sweet May, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 256.

*1894	br. f. <i>Calluna</i> , by Common	-	Mr J. E. Tabor
1896	ch. f. <i>Purple Runner</i> , by Melanion (sent to Germany)-	} Captain E. Loder	
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Fairlawn</i> , by Tyrant		

Barren in 1895, was covered in 1897 by Bona Vista, and sent to France.

* *CALLUNA* (Mr A. Blennerhassett's) was barren in 1900 to Koodoo, and covered by Golden Slipper.

HEATHER BLEND (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr M. I'ANSON, in 1895, got by Ayrshire, or Bread Knife, her dam, Princess Bladud, by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman.

1900	b. c. by Young Grafton	-	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1901	by Galloping Lad	.	.	.	

HEATHER QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Town Moor, out of Palace, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 256.

1897	barren to Hazlehatch	-	-	-	} Mr R. B. Turton
1898	b. f. <i>Mistress Marion</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1899	f. (dead) by Whittier	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1901	by Dromonby	-	-	-	

HEATH ROSE (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Clairvaux, or Macheath, her dam, Tuberoze, by Musket, out of Dahlia, by The Duke.

1898	b. f. <i>Happiness Returned</i> , by Petersfield (son of Peter)	-	-	-	} Mrs Todd
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr S. Freick
1901	by Peatfield (s. of Petros)	-	-	-	

HECUBA (Black),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Helen of Troy, by Hermit, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1898	b. f. <i>Trojan Queen</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	} Mr J. L. Dugdale
		-	-	-	
		-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Oberon-	-	-	-	}
1901	by Carlton Grange	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

HEDGE SPARROW (Bay), foaled in 1887, by The Wizard, her dam, Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 256.

1898	ch. c. by Victor Chief	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Brockton
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), was not covered in 1899, and died; her b. f. (1893), by Victor Chief, was named *Hayton*.

HEDGE SPARROW (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1890, got by St Honorat, her dam, Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1898	br. f. <i>Verdier</i> , by Lyddington	-	-	-	} Capt. A. Greville
1900	ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1895, 96, 97, and 99.

HELLAS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1896, got by Amphion, her dam, Blavatsky, by Isonomy, out of Lotus, by Doncaster.

1900	b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	-	

HEMATITE, by Vulcan (Vol. XVIII, p. 258), died in 1897.

HEMLOCK (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Wenlock, out of Posthuma, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 258.

1896	ch. c. Zoar, by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1897	b. c. Nightshade, by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

HENBANE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Henry, out of Creole, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 261.

*1895	b. f. Miss Blain, by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1896	b. or br. c. Basuto, by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. Tod, by ditto (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1894, and was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900.

* MISS BLAIN has had no produce, was covered in 1899 by Fitzwarren, and sold to Mr Davy.

HENRIETTA, by Henry (Vol. XVIII, p. 259), died in 1897.

HENRIETTA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Nuneham, out of Rebecca, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 259), had, in 1897, b. f. by St Angelo (Mr J. Gretton), was barren in 1898, sold, and re-sold.

HEPATICA, by Beaudesert, out of Miss Ellis (Vol. XVIII, p. 259), was sold to go abroad in 1896, covered by Prince Hampton.

HERESY (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Speculum, out of Free Kirk, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 259.

1896	b. f. Alf, by Buchanan	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1897.	b. or br. f. Herry Cherry, by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

. She was erroneously returned for last Vol. as having died in 1896.

HERESY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hermit, out of Perdition, by Controversy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 259.

1896	ch. c. Merry Methodist, by Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1899	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), was not covered that year, and barren in 1900.

HER EXCELLENCY, by Edward the Confessor (Vol. XVIII, p. 259)—Mr S. Webber's, has had no thorough-bred produce since 1896, and was not covered in 1900.

HER GRACE (Brown),

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1886, got by **Mask**, her dam, **Festivity**, by **Genuine**, or **All Right**, out of **Sultana**, by **Oxford**.

1892 b. f. *Hampton Grace*, by **Merry Hampton** - **Yardley Stud**

*1895 b. f. *Lady Graceful*, by **Salisbury** -

1896 br. c. *Forgiveness*, by **Father Confessor** (cut)

—sent to Germany—

1898 ch. f. *Consoler*, by ditto

1900 br. f. (dead) by ditto

1901 by ditto

Mr W. Taylor
Sharpe

Barren in 1890, 93, 94, 97, and 99, and was not covered in 1890.

* **LADY GRACEFUL** (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered in 1900 by **Poste Restante**.

HERIOT (Brown),

Bred by **Mr Wood**, in 1889, got by **Galliard**, her dam, **Ambulance**, by **Victorious**, out of **Benefactress**, by **Lord Albemarle**.

1894 br. f. *Tyre*, by **Tyrant**

1896 b. f. *Ore*, by **Orme**

1897 b. f. *Pizzicato*, by **Royal Hampton**, or **Sarahand**

1898 ch. f. (dead) by **Bona Vista**

1899 ch. f. by **Isinglass**

1901 by ditto

Mr J. B. Wood

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1900.

HERMIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by **Hermit**, out of **Tizona**, by **Y. Melbourne**, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 260.

1897 b. c. by **St Serf** - **Duke of Devonshire**

1898 and 99 barren

1900 b. c. by **Donovan**

1901 by imp. **Carbine**

Mr Marcus Daly

HERMINIA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by **Hampton**, out of **Photinia**, by **Uncas**, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 260.

1897 ch. f. by **Morion** (s. to **Russia**)

1898 b. or br. f. by **Orvieto**

Prince Lubomirski

Sent to **Russia** in 1898, covered by **Kenda!**.

THE HERMIT MARE (foaled in 1887), out of **Princess Mary II** (Vol. XVIII, p. 261), slipped foal in 1897, and died.

HERMITESS, by **Hermit** (Vol. XVIII, p. 261), was barren in 1896, 97, and 1898, and died.

HEROINE, by **Ben Battle** (Vol. XVIII, p. 262), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1896; was not covered in 1900, and sold.

Her ch. c. (1896) by **Mortaigne**, has been cut, and named *Mesnil Warren*.

THE HEROINE, by **Lord Ronald** (Vol. XVIII, p. 262), was barren in 1897, and died.

HER RING (Brown), bred in **France** in 1895, and imported in 1893, got by **Xaintrilles**, her dam, **Belimperla**, by **Kisber** (Mr W. H. Walker's), was covered in 1900 by **Bunbury**.

HER SAKE, by **Strathavon** (Vol. XVIII, p. 262), died in 1897.

HESBA (Brown),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1891, got by Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1896	b. c. <i>Kingthorpe</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	br. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Llanberis</i> , by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1899.

HESPERIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr PALLIN, in 1893, got by Astrologer, her dam, Nourmahal, by Favo, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1898	ch. f. <i>Star of Thirsk</i> , by Seaport S.	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gowland
1899	barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Seaport S.	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Chack Bird	-	-	-	-	

HESTER STONE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Lady Hester, by Lord Lyon, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1895 and 1896	fillies (dead) by Exchange	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Smith

Covered in 1898 by Matchmaker, and sent to Spain.

HESTIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 262.

1896	ch. c. <i>Pheasantford</i> , by Chittabob (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897	ch. f. by ditto (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	-	
1898	slipped twins to Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HETERODOX (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1891, got by Exile II, her dam, Heresy, by Speculum, out of Free Kirk, by Blair Athol.

1897	ch. f. by New Barns	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dawtrey
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Black Duck	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HETTIE SORREL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. D. HOGG, in 1891, got by Peter, her dam, Venus' Looking Glass, by Speculum, out of Syringa, by King Lud.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lisbeth</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	-	} Lord Stanley
1897	b. c. by Best Man (died in 1898)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>St Levan</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. (dead) by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

HEYDAY Bay),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1896, got by Chelsea, her dam, Mary Watson, by Plebeian, out of Sabella, by Blair Athol.

1900 b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HIDING PLACE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1894, by Lourdes, her dam, Ambuscade, by Camerino, out of Crossfire, by Vedette.

1897 b. f. <i>Discovered</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring
1898 b. f. <i>Cave</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Morrison
1899 barren to Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1900 dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Johnson
1901 by Young Galliard	-	-	-	-	

HIGGLEDY PIGGLEDY, by Pell Mell (Vol. XVIII, p. 263), died in 1897.

HIGHBORN MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1887, her dam, Precaution, by Saccharometer, out of Prescription, by The Cure.

1897 ch. f. by Mallow	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton
1899 ch. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1896 and 98, was covered in 1899 by Earwig, and sold to Mr Coleman.

HIGHBORN QUEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. CADMAN, in 1893, got by Fenrother, her dam, Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, out of Queen Betty, by King Tom.

1898 b. f. by Petros	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cadman
1899 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Whittier	-	-	-	-	

HIGH BROWN (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. TERRY, in 1890, got by St Honorat, her dam, by Cardinal York, out of Whiteface, by Turnus.

1895 c. by Yard Arm, or Crafton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Terry
1896 br. f. <i>Russet Brown</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Green Fly</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Highway</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. B. Joel
1901 by Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	

HIGHCASTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. JONES, in 1884, got by Highborn, her dam, Sultana, by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds, by King of Trumps.

1894 b. f. <i>Tebro II</i> , by Carlton	-	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1897 b. c. <i>Aristocrat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by The Deemster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 1898, covered in 1899 by Vibrate, and sent to Russia with her foal.

HIGHFLOWN,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1885, got by Highborn, her dam, Foxglove, by Wenlock, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1895	b. c. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	Mr R. I. Robson
1897	b. c. <i>Topsaucyer</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Gibson
1899	b. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	

She had colts (dead) in 1893 and 1894; was barren in 1896 and 1898.

HIGH JINKS, by Highland Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 264), never had any thorough-bred produce to live, and is used as a hunter.

HIGHLAND CHANT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr FORREST TOD, in 1890, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Chantry, by Cathedral, out of Slipper, by Stockwell.

1894	b. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr F. E. C. Dobson
1896	ch. c. <i>Bonnie Chieftain</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Soldier's Song</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Beauclerc	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Forager	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Wolf's Crag.

HIGHLAND FLING (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hilarious, out of Tartan, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 264.

1897	ch. c. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1898	b. or br. f. by Esterling	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. (dead) by Esterling	-	-	-	
1901	by Mowbray	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1895) by Riversdale was named *Cellarious*.

HIGHLAND HELEN, by Highland Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 265), had a dead foal by Fullerton in 1897, and died.

HIGHLAND LADYE, by Highlander (Vol. XVIII, p. 265), was barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900, and sold.

HIGHLAND WIDOW (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 265.

1896	b. f. <i>Full of Woe</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Marco	-	-	-	} Mr E. Flannery
1901	by Bushey Park, or Hackler	-	-	-	

(in Ireland)

HIGH MASS (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Sideral, out of Maslin (Mr E. J. Percy's), had, in 1899, c. (dead), in 1900, b. c. by Orlop (son of Bend Or), and was not covered that year.

HILARIA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hilarious, out of Highland Widow, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 266.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lariat</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1898	br. c. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HILARITÉ (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hilarious, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 266.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Fair Deceiver</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	b. c. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Curio	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Milford	-	-	-	-	

* **FAIR DECEIVER** (Sir W. Ingram's) was covered in 1900 by Sketch and Leominster.

HYSTERIQUE, her ch. f. (1894), by Despair (Mr W. G. Stevens'), had, in 1890, a b. f. (dead) by Darnley, and was covered by Knight of Malta.

HILARITY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hilarious, out of Ushant (Vol. XVIII, p. 266), was barren in 1897, produced, 1898, b. f. by Riversdale (Col. Williamson's), was not covered in 1898, and died.

HILDESHEIMER (Bay),

Bred by Mr **TATTERSALL**, in 1891, got by Peter, her dam, Hildegard, by Musket, out of Hilda, by Underhand.

1895 and 96	slipped foal	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1897	b. f. by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Capt. Greer
1899	ch. f. <i>Wildbad</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1900	b. c. <i>Lovat</i> , by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Miller

HINDA (Roan), foaled in 1891, by Dan Godfrey, out of Maritornes, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 266.

1897	b. f. <i>Allinda</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Kidman
1898	b. f. <i>Ocean Pride</i> , by Sea Song	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, slipped twins in 1900, and died.

HINDHEAD (Bay),

Bred at the **BLANKNEY STUD**, in 1893, got by Hazlemere, her dam, Lightning, by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster.

1897	b. c. by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	Mr C. F. Young
1897	b. f. <i>Glatz</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1899	b. f. <i>Headstrong</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Undecided	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HINTON (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Beauclerc, out of Queen of the Valley, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 266.

1897	slipped foal to Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1898	ch. c. by Bona Vista (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

HIPPOLYTE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Plebeian, out of Historia, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 267.

1896	b. c. <i>Tough 'un</i> , by Endurance, or Wire	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	b. f. <i>Miss Endurance</i> , by Endurance	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Rathmoyle</i> , by Laveno-	-	-	} Mr S. Rait Kerr (in Ireland)
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

HIPPONA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Hambletonian, out of Legacy, by Vestminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 267.

1897	and 98 not covered previous years	-	-	} Mr W. H. Gard
1899	b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Jason (s. of Chippendale)	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

HIRONDELLE (Black), foaled in 1881, by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 268.

1895	ch. c. <i>Bittern</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	Mr S. Darling
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1899	br. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 96, and 97, not covered in 1899.

HIST (Bay),

Bred by Mr CHATTERTON, in 1890, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Carpet Slipper, by Speculum, out of Recluse, by Hormit.

1897	ch. f. by Orpheus	-	-	} Mr S. Coleman
1898	b. f. by Bunbury	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Orpheus	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>The Lyrist</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Capt. Beatty
1901	by Butter (s. of Springfield)	-	-	

HIVE, by Camballo (Vol. XVIII, p. 267), had, in 1897, b. f. (died in 1899), by Blue-green, and died herself in 1897.

WAXLIGHT, her ch. f. (1891), by St Gatien (Mr Yeoman's), had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Autocrat, and was covered by Queen's Birthday.

APIS, her b. f. (1894), by Galliard (Mr C. A. Brown's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Whisperer.

HOHEIT, by Napsbury, out of Royal Duchess (Vol. XVIII, p. 267), had no living produce after 1896, and was sold as a hack in 1900.

HOLCOMBE LASS, by Abergeldie, or Gladstone (Vol. XVIII, p. 267), died in 1897.

HOLD-HARD (Bay), foaled in 1883, by The Miser, out of Salute, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 267.

1897	b. f. by Hawkstone	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1898	b. c. <i>Ulula</i> , by The Owl (cut)	-	-	} Mr G. Alexander
1899	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by imp. Abercorn	-	-	
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	

* * Her foal of 1893, by Hawkstone, was a b. f., erroneously returned as a br. c., and has been named *Terminus*.

HOLLANDIA (Dark Brown),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1885, got by Sir Bevy's, her dam, Dutch Girl, by Dutch Skater, out of Gertrude, by Parmesan.

1896	ch. f. by King Frost (dead)	-	-	-	} Major Edwards
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Bon Frère	-	-	-	
1901	by Buckingham	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Purefoy (in Ireland)

Not covered in 1897 or 1899.

HOLLYBERRY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hollywood, out of Salamis, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 268.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Don't Shoot</i> , by Gone Coon	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Fox
1898	b. c. <i>Merry Xmas</i> , by Merry Hampton (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smith
1899	b. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1900	(no return) by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Fountaine

HOLLY BLUE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Edward the Confessor, out of Eunice, by Rotherhill, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 268.

1897	br. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Terry
1898	ch. f. by Ratton	-	-	-	} Mr A. Day
1899	ch. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HOLMHURST (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. THURSBY, in 1895, got by Orvieto, her dam, Fair Profit, by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw.

1900	b. c. by Yard Arm	-	-	-	} Sir J. Thursby
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	

HOLY BIRD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. A. CLANCY, in 1891, got by Gallinule, her dam, Cloister, by Priestcraft, out of Silverlocks, by North Lincoln.

1898	b. f. <i>Turtle Dove</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	} Mr F. Platt
1899	ch. c. <i>All Joy</i> , by Glasshampton	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

HOLY SQUINT (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1895, by Hagioscope, out of The Squaw, by Uncas (Mr W. G. Marshall's), was barren in 1899, covered that year by Deuce of Clubs, sold and re-sold.

HOLY WATER (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Albert Victor, or Cardinal York, out of Rivulet, by Chippendale (Mr A. H. Shotter's), was covered in 1899 by a h.-b., and in 1900, by Stinging Nettle.

HOME-MADE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Wallenstein, out of Homespun, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 268), was barren in 1898, had, in 1899, b. f. *Grandchild*, by Childwick (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered by Common, and sent to France.

HOMEWARD-BOUND (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 269.

1897	br. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr Butcher
1898	br. c. by Aughrim	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Her bl. c. (1895), by Strategus, has been cut, and named *Studding Sail*.

HONESTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by The Preacher, out of California, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 269.

1897	ch. f. <i>Sapphira</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr R. Craig
1898	ch. c. by St Angelo (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and died.

HONEY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Miss Phillips, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 269.

1898	ch. c. by Le Noir	-	-	-	} Lady C. I. Ker
1900	b. f. by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	
1901	by Rotherham	-	-	-	

No return in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

HONEYBOURNE, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 269), died in 1897; her b. f. (1895), by Monsieur de Paris, was named *Silver Tray*.

HONEYCOMB, by Merry Sunshine (Vol. XVIII, p. 269), died in 1897.

HONEY CUP (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of My Honey, by Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 270.

1896	b. f. <i>Sweet Princess</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	Mr H. J. Bailey
1897	b. c. <i>Honey Pot</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr Rucker
1898	b. c. <i>Champagne</i> , by Florizel II (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1900	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HONEY FLOWER (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Satiety, out of Florimel, by Adventurer (Mr J. E. Tabor's), was covered in 1900 by Bellarmine.

HONOUR BOUND (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1894, got by Janissary, her dam, In Bounds, by Hermit, out of Boundary, by Stockwell.

1898	b. c. <i>Compton Lad</i> , by Cabin Boy (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr B. Hanbury
1899	ch. c. <i>Bayard</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Florid</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	Capt. Fetherston- haugh

HOP CLOVER (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Limerick, out of Jeanne d'Arc, by Mousquetaire (Mr W. Pullen's), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Golden Crown (son of Albert Victor), was barren in 1896, 98, and 1899, and put out of the stud.

HOPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1887, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, by Oxford, out of Lady Rose, by St Albans.

1895	b. or br. f. <i>Run</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	} Mr Hugh Powney
1896	bl. c. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. (died a month old) by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Halbran	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

HOP-POLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Springfield, out of Redpole, by Winslow, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 270.

1897	b. f. <i>Hop Trade</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898	ch. c. <i>K.K.K.</i> , by Hidden Treasure (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter

Slipped twins in 1899, barren in 1900.

HORATIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Ocean Wave, out of Lalage, by Foxhall (Mr T. Cannon's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Amphidamas.

HORS D'EUUVRE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1894, got by Despair, her dam, Cornichon, by Cucumber, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1898	ch. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	barren to Glenwood	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Strategus	-	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

The **HORSEMINT**, or **KING DICK MARE** (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1894, her dam, Dolly Varden, by Broomielaw (Mr A. Bartram's), had, in *1898, b. f. *Merry Weeton*, by General Hampton, and was not covered again, and sold for a hack.

* **MERRY WEETON** (Sir W. Gilbey's) was covered in 1900 by Rosewater.

HORTENSE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 270.

1896	b. c. <i>Helrelyn</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898	b. f. <i>Hollandaise</i> , by Halbran (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Wolf Gang</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

HORTENSIA (Brown),

Bred by Mr WALLACE JOHNSTONE, in 1891, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Beauharnais, by See Saw, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

1896	br. f. <i>Ortenberg</i> , by Orion (sent to France)	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1897	b. f. <i>Oria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Melton	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Melton, and sent to Germany with her foal.

HOSTAGE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Reprisal, by Muncaster, out of Jennie Winkle, by Mr Winkle.

*1896	b. f. <i>Isobarna</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	} Colonel Forester
1897	barren to Zealot	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Pledge</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	} Captain Greville
1899	b. f. <i>Erinna</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Marco	-	-	-	

* **ISOBARNA** (Sir W. Ingram's) was covered in 1890 by Florizel II.

HOT ROLL (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Robert the Devil, out of Slice, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 271.

1897	b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	ch. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Gibson

HOULACHAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Bruar, out of [Siriol, by Hilarious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 271.

1897	b. f. by Sorcerer (died in 1899)	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Seton Mont- gomerie
1898	slipped foal to Brag	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Milford	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	

HOUSEMAID (Brown),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Maid of Catterick, by Valour, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Barbetti</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1897	b. f. <i>Glass House</i> , by Prism (s. to S. Africa)-	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Burnish</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	c. (dead) by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	

HOYDEN, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 272), died in 1897 in foaling a dead foal.

MOLLY MOLLOY, her br. f. (1896), by Morglay (Mr T. Robinson's), was barren to Ocean Wave in 1900, and covered by him again.

HOVIS (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Bread Knife, out of Gloriosa, by Camballo (Mr J. H. A. Marshall's), was covered in 1899, by Kingfisher (ped. untraced), in 1900, by Doubloon, and sent to France.

HUELVA (Bay),

Bred by Sir G. W. H. CODRINGTON, in 1890, got by Herald, her dam, Infanta, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightingale, by West Australian.

1898	ch. f. by Le Var	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1899	b. c. <i>Orlando</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	

HUMBLETON (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll, by Haphazard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 272.

1897	b. c. <i>Ottery</i> , by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HUMMING TOP (Brown),

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1894, got by Cylinder, her dam, Outcry, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1900	ch. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Domvile
1901	by Beggar's Opera	-	-	-	-	

HUNGARIA (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Beauclerc, out of Tirnova, by Rosebery, had, in 1897, ch. c. by King Frost (late Happy Jack)—Mrs Scott—no other produce, was sold, and is dead.

HUNGRY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Kisher, out of Plevna, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 272.

1898	b. f. by Perigord	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1900	b. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

HUNT BALL (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STED, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Festival, by Sterling, out of Traviata, by Stockwell.

1896	br. f. <i>Petrolia</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Reid
1897	b. c. <i>Dechmont</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Loredale</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Mickory</i> , by Rosythe (s. of Grafton)	-	-	-	} Mr Yeoman
1900	b. f. <i>Peggy Moreen</i> , by Young Grafton	-	-	-	
1901	by Childwick	-	-	-	

HUNTING QUEEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1889, got by Melton, her dam, Princess Victoria, by Prince Charlie, out of Victory, by Knight of St Patrick.

1894	twins { foal (dead) b. c. }	by Autocrat	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1896	b. f. <i>Oryx</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Lady Hunter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Lord Clonmiell
1900	b. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1899, and had, in 1898, ch. f. (dead), by Kendal.

HUNT THE SLIPPER (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Barefoot, out of Country Dance, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 272.

1896	br. c. <i>Seagry</i> , by Bloodstone	-	-	-	} Lord Cowley
1897	b. c. <i>Pickles</i> , by Senanus	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by May Duke	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Toscano	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HURN VIEW (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. T. WHIPP, in 1895, got by St Crispin, her dam, Albertula, by Albert Victor, out of Pretence, by Gladiateur.

1899	br. c. by Lyddington	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1900	br. c. by Shancrotha	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HURRY (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Hampton, out of Rattlewings, by Galopin (Mr F. Luscombe's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Hurry On*, by Amphion (cut), was covered that year by Best Man, and sent to France.

HURSTWOOD (Brown).

Bred by Sir J. THURSBY, in 1894, got by Bendigo, her dam, Fair Profit, by Wisdom, out of Reciprocity, by See Saw.

1899	br. c. by Aughrim	.	.	.	} Mr F. Masters
1900	b. c. by ditto	.	.	.	
1901	by ditto	.	.	.	

HUSH (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Broad, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 272.

1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1899 b. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Sherwood
1900 b. f. (dead) by Cowl	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HUSH (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hermit, out of Knavery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 273.

1896	b. f. <i>Garterless</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Watt
1897	ch. f. <i>Conspiracy</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Adrea</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Martagon	-	-	-	Mr Bruce Seton
1900	covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Simpson Jay
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

HYDRANGEA (Brown).

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1895, got by Blue-green, her dam, Pink, by Peter, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief.

1899	br. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	Duke of Portland
1900	br. f. (dead) by Donovan	-	-	-	Mr N. B. Johnson
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	

HYMEN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Highborn, out of Orange Blossom, by
Horton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1017.

1897	b. or br. c. by Veracity	-	-	-	} Mr A. C. Hope
1898	b. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Scout	-	-	-	
1900	barren to L'Abbe Morin	-	-	-	
1901	by Tyrant	-	-	-	Mr S. Darling

HYPATIA (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Lecturer, out of Rosary, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 273.

1898	ch. c. by Endurance	.	.	.	Yardley Stud
1899	ch. f. by ditto	.	.	.	Mr C. Lane
1901	by Trillion	.	.	.	Mr G. Ellis, jun.

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

HYPATIA (Brown), foaled in 1880, by The Preacher, out of Partisane,
by Partisan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 274.

1896 br. f. by New Barns (s. to Germany) } Mr J. Bell, Jun
1897 br. c. *Barnes Common*, by ditto }

Barren in 1893 and 1899, not covered in 1893 or 1894, had a dead foal in 1898, and was given away as a hack.

HYPATIA II (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Esterling, out of Setapore, by Sundeelah, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 273.

1897	ch. f. by Otterburn (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1895), by Otterburn, has been cut, and named *Glant*.

HYSTERICAL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Torpedo, out of Hysteria, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 273.

1897	br. c. <i>Grimston</i> , by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	} Mr Miles I'Anson
1898	b. c. (dead) by Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Atrocity</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	Mr J. W. Harris

IANTHE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by The Miser, out of Devonshire Lass, by Hampton continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 274.

1897	ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. M. Singer
1898	ch. f. <i>Maud</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1900.

ICE (Black), foaled in 1884, by Dutch Skater, out of Bellicent, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 274.

1896	br. c. <i>Franklin</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Forester
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Lady of the Snow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1899	br. f. by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

ICENI (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. Young, in 1890, got by Oxlip, her dam, Boadicea, by King Lud, out of Touch Not, by Touchwood.

1898	barren to Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1899	b. c. <i>Icon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Clwyd	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	

IDEAL (Brown), foaled in 1889 (not 1887), by Petrarch, out of Idun, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 274.

1897	b. or br. c. by Simonian	-	-	-	-	Mr Deaton
1898	br. c. <i>Magical</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lambert
1899	ch. c. by Worcester	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

IDLEBAND (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. I'Anson, in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, Idlewild, by Rosicrucian, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol.

1898	ch. f. <i>Idle Queen</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Scott
1899	ch. c. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan (in Ireland)
1900	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

IDLENESS (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Marfiori, out of Sloth, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 274.

1897 barren to Q.C.	-	-	-	-	Mr O. T. Mence
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Cheeketts
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Bournemouth, and no further return.

IDLEWILD (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Rosierucian, out of Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 274.

1897 ch. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	} Mr Miles F Anson
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Redhanded</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. (dead) by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	

IDOLYN (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Althotas, out of Sweet Violet, by Bertram (Vol. XVIII, p. 275), died in 1898, her last produce were

1897 b. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

IDUN (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Rosierucian, out of Wee Wee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 275.

1898 b. f. by Bartizan	-	-	-	-	} Miss Pawle
1899 ch. f. by Haarlem (s. of Dutch Skater)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1900, and was destroyed.

IERNE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hermit, out of Shannon, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 275.

*1896 ch. f. <i>Orierne</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1897 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* **ORIERNE** (Mr T. Pilkington's), was covered in 1900 by St Angelo.

IERNOR (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1894, got by Bend Or. her dam, Ierne, by Hermit, out of Shannon, by Lambton.

1898 ch. c. <i>Attaché</i> , by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. H. Fraser
1899 b. c. (dead), by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	} Lord Clonmell
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

ILFRA (Black), foaled in 1884, by Touchet, out of The Wren, by Ntbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 275.

1897 br. c. <i>Combe Martin</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898 and 99 barren	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Gangway	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Amphidamus	-	-	-	-	

ILFRACOMBE, her ch. f. (1893), by Hidden Treasure (Mr B. Gottschalk's), had fillies (dead) in 1899 and 1900, and was covered by Victor Wild.

ILLUMINATA (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Rosicrucian, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 275.

*1896 b. f. <i>Corposant</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1897 barren to St Simon	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Emperador</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by Sheen	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Velasquez	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

* **CORPOSANT** (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1900 by Velasquez.

ILLUMINATA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Kisbor, out of Palm Branch, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 276.

1897 b. c. (dead) by The Baron	-	-	-	Mr T. Worton
1898 b. f. by Grammont	-	-	-	} Capt. Hornby
1899 ch. f. <i>Marina</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901 by Jeddah	-	-	-	

IL SEGRETO, by Chevron (Vol. XVIII, p. 276), had no living produce after 1896, and died in 1899.

SELECTED, her b. f. (1896) by Raeburn (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1900 by Wolf's Crag.

IMMACULATE (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Spot, out of Countess, by Warlock (Mr G. W. H. Bowen's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Senanus, and was covered again by him, and sent to France.

IMMORTELLE, by Paul Jones (Vol. XVIII, p. 276), died in 1897; her bl. c. (1895) by Maxim was named *Never say Die*.

IMOGENE (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1887, got by St Simon, her dam, Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, out of Young Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1897 b. f. by Orvieto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1898 br. c. by Sheen	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Miss Hugonim</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	} Mr H. Combe
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 99.

IMPERATRIX II (Brown or Black), foaled in 1893, by Imam (Arab), out of Queen Edith, by Lowlander (Miss Dillon's), had, in 1897, b. f. *Iteghè*, by Jamrood (Arab), was barren in 1898, not covered, and sold.

IMPERIALISM (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1892, got by Quicklime, or Salisbury, her dam, Empress Eugenie, by Claremont, grandam by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free.

1900 br. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	} Mr T. Connor
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, b. c. (dead), by Hazlemere, and was barren in 1899.

IMPI (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1893, got by Chittabob, her dam, Ambuscade, by Camerino, out of Crossfire, by Vedette.

1900 ch. c. by Waterford -	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901 by Pride -	-	-	-	

IMPOSTURE (Bay), foaled in 1897, by Barcaldine, out of Witchery, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 277.

1896 br. c. <i>Port Arthur</i> , by Enterprise (cut), died	} Mr A. Bailey
in 1900	
1898 br. c. <i>Adios</i> , by Adieu (cut) -	
1899 ch. f. by Despair -	-

Slipped foal in 1897, and sent to Germany in 1899, covered by Ravensbury.

IMPRESSION II (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1895, got by Prince Hampton, her dam, Impulse, by Albert Victor, out of Extempore, by Highborn.

1898 h. f. <i>Seal</i> , by Perigord -	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1899 h. c. by El Diablo -	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Surefoot, and sent to France.

IMPROVEMENT (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Speculum, out of Progress, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 277.

1897 b. f. <i>Riches</i> , by St Serf (s. to Germany)	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1898 ch. f. <i>Competent</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Marco	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

IMPULSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Albert Victor, out of Extempore, by Highborn, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 277.

†1897 b. f. <i>Forefoot</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	} Mr R. Peck	
1898 ch. c. <i>Launceston</i> , by Penzance	-	-		
1899 ch. f. by Best Man	-	-		
1900 b. f. by El Diablo	-	-	-	Mr W. A. Jarvis

Covered in 1900 by Blue-green, and sent to France.

* Her ch. f. (1896) by Janissary (Mr F. W. Phillips'), had, in 1900, ch. f. (dead), by Golden Crown, and was covered by Bentworth.

† FOREFOOT (Mr J. Harris') was barren in 1900, and not covered.

INA FITZ-JAMES (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Fitz-James, out of Ina, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 277.

1900 br. c. by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Dr Kennard
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had a colt (dead) by Blankney in 1897, was barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

IN BOUNDS, foaled in 1877, by Hermit, out of Boundary, is still in Sir J. Blundell Maple's stud. She has had no produce to live since 1895, and was covered in 1900 by Prince Hampton.

INCENSE, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 277), died in 1897.

THE INCH, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 278), was put out of the stud, having had no further produce.

INCHCRAIG, by Beaudesert (Vol. XVIII, p. 278), died in 1897.

Her b. c. (1896), by Bartizan, was named *Great Gable*.

INCOGNITA (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 278.

1897	b. c. by Saraband	-	-	-	} Mr H. Elsey
1898	c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Pons Asinorum</i> , by Euclid	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Poste Restante	-	-	-	
1901	by Minnedosa	-	-	-	Mr G. E. Davy

Her ch. f. (1895), by Saraband, was named *Charisia*

INCREASE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, out of Pannier, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 278.

1896	b. c. <i>Gorandale</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	} Mr P. Buchanan
1897	b. f. <i>Tributary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. (dead) by Petros	-	-	-	Mr A. Henderson
1899	bl. or br. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr H. Allison
1900	slipped foal to Llanthony	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilmarnock	-	-	-	

INDIAN EMPRESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Zealot, out of Annora, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 279.

1896	b. c. <i>Barrax</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Wilson
1897	b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and sold to go to S. Africa as a charger.

INDIAN GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Xenophon, out of The Squaw, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 279.

1900	b. f. by Girton	-	-	-	} Mr P. Long
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

No return for 1897 or 1898, slipped foal in 1899.

INDIAN QUEEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. HOBSON, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Oriental Girl, by Argyle, out of Clifden Jewel, by Lord Clifden.

1898	b. f. <i>No Fear</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	-	-	

INEZ (Black), foaled in 1888, by Fernandez, out of Cream Cheesc, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 279.

1899	b. or br. c. by Cylinder	-	-	-	} Mr F. Percival
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Toscano	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, b. c. (dead), by Cylinder.

INFULA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Bread Knife, out of Ilia, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 280.

1897	br. c. <i>Silvester</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. F Anson
1898	barren to Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Symington	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Booth
1900	br. f. by The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

INGLE NOOK (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1892, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Dutch Oven, by Dutch Skater, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1896	b. c. <i>Ingleborough</i> , by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1897	ch. f. <i>Trivet</i> , by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Esterling	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Esterling	-	-	-	-	

INGONDA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Charibert, out of Infanta, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 280.

1895	b. f. <i>Inglesina</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. f. <i>Nautch Dancer</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by Melanion	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Blue Lightning</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Cefn Du</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. S. Barnard
1900	b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington	-	-	-	-	

INHERITRESS (Bay).

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1889, got by Whitebine, her dam, Her Ladyship, by The Earl, out of Lady Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman.

1897	b. f. by Mallow	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1898	b. f. by Helmsley	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1894, 95, and 96, and was barren in 1899, covered again by Helmsley, and sold.

INHERITRESS (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Donovan, out of Tullia, by Petrarch (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), had, in 1899, b. c. *Royal Luck*, by Royal Hampton, was covered by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

INSIGNIA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Decoration, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 280.

1897	b. f. <i>Hoodwink</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1898	barren to Le Var	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Blood Red</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Curio	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1895), by Laureate II, was named *Epic*.

INSTALLATION, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 281), was barren in 1897, and died.

INSTINCT (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Mountain Finch, by Sir Charles, out of Bramble, by See Saw.

1896	b. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Forsaken</i> , by Adieu (cut)-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>St Bolo</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to Tarporley	-	-	-	-
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Hoole

Messrs Hoole

INTELLIGENT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Beauclerc, out of Myrica, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 281.

1897	slipped foal to Haut Brion	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Chusan</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Penzance	-	-	-	-
1900	f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-

Mr W. J. Dore

THE INTERLOPER (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Beauclerc, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 281.

1897	br. f. <i>Sheila</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Long Cecil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	-
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	-

Mr A. D. Shafto

Mr W. M. Clarke

DYMAC, her ch. f. (1895), by Hagioscope, had dead foals in 1899 and 1900, covered in 1900 by Bonnet Rouge, and is now Mr J. Ridley's.

INTREPIDITY (Grey), foaled in 1892, by Eastern Emperor, out of Heroine, has had no produce, and was sold in 1900 as a hack.

INTRIGUER (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Victor Chief, out of Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 281.

1897	br. f. <i>Cuckoo Bird</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-
1898	twins (dead) by Florizel II	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	-
1900	b. or br. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-
1901	by Carbine	-	-	-	-

Mr J. E. Platt

INTRUDER (Bay), by Isonomy (Vol. XVIII, p. 281), had, in 1897, b. c. *George Fordham*, by Blue-green (cut)—Mr R. Sneyd—was barren 1898 and 1899, and died.

INTRUSION (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1895, got by St Serf, her dam, Intriguer, by Victor Chief, out of Cuckoo, by Trumpeter.

1899	barren to Gervas	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-
1901	by imp. Abercorn	-	-	-	-

Lord Durham

INVERGOWRIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, Lady Stanley, by The Miner, out of Nectar, by Neville.

1896	ch. c. by Cylinder	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hyde
1897	ch. f. <i>Trefolia</i> , by Shamrock II	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Perigord.

IONA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Charibert, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 282.

*1897	b. f. <i>Jura</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	Lord Derby
1898	b. f. <i>Royal Cross</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. B. Beaumont
1899	barren to Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	

* JURA (Mr W. Halliday's), was covered in 1900 by Crowberry.

IONIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1889, got by Muncaster, her dam, La Lyre, by Mars, out of Villefranche, by Ion.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Cephalonia</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	} Lord Kesteven
1896	ch. c. <i>Bridge</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898, and was barren in 1899.

* CEPHALONIA (Lord Kesteven's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Deuce of Clubs.

IRÉN (Chesnut),

Bred in Hungary, in 1885 (where she had some produce), and imported in 1896, got by Buccaneer (s. of Wild Dayrell), her dam, Peffar, by Adventurer, out of Caller Ou, by Stockwell.

1897	b. f. <i>Trenthorpe</i> , by Althorp	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1899	b. c. <i>Hungarian</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

IRENA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Ben Battle, or Favo, out of Green Erin, by Blarney, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 282.

1895	ch. c. <i>Nil Desperandum</i> (late <i>Fregoli</i>), by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1896	ch. f. <i>Oroide</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1898.

IRENE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Solon, out of Waxy Dolly, by Blarney, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 282.

1894	b. f. <i>Called Back</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897	b. c. <i>Flaw</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florentine, or Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 1900.

IRENE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by *The Muleteer*, out of *Esperance*, by *Monarque*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 283.

1898 ch. f. by <i>Hail</i> (Arab)	-	-	-	} Dr Waller
1901 by <i>Old Coin</i> (s. of <i>The Miser</i>)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and slipped twins in 1900.

IRISH AIR (Brown), foaled in 1889, by *Balfe*, out of *R.M.*, by *Macgregor*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 283.

1897 b. f. <i>Irish Harp</i> , by <i>Burnaby</i>	-	-	-	} Capt. J. Orr-Ewing
1898 b. c. <i>Muckross</i> , by <i>Bona Vista</i>	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Clonsilla</i> , by <i>St Frusquin</i>	-	-	-	
1900 barren to <i>Wolf's Crag</i>	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>St Hilaire</i>	-	-	-	

IRISH CAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr McCALMONT, in 1891, got by *Crafton*, her dam, *Pride of Kildare*, by *Master Kildare*, out of *Radiant*, by *Scottish Chief*.

1898 barren to <i>Isinglass</i>	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1899 ch. c. <i>Glasnevin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>Raconteur</i>	-	-	-	

IRISH JIG (Bay), foaled in 1890, by *Limerick*, out of *Hilarité* (Vol. XVIII, p. 283), had no produce to live after 1895, was covered in 1898 by *Despair*, and sold to go abroad.

IRISH MELODY (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. JACKSON, in 1889, got by *Master Kildare*, her dam, *Sing Song*, by *See Saw*, out of *Fragrance*, by *Voltigeur*.

1897 br. c. by <i>Hazlehatch</i> (s. to <i>S. Africa</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Simons Harrison
1898 ch. f. <i>Silver String</i> , by <i>Bend Or</i>	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Black Raven</i> , by <i>Ravensbury</i> (sent to S. America)	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by <i>Florizel II</i>	-	-	-	

IRISH PANSY (Black),

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1891, got by *Helmsley*, or *Mallow*, her dam, *Heartsease*, by *Isonomy*, out of *Violet*, by *Saunterer*.

1896 bl. f. by <i>Le Noir</i> (son of <i>Isonomy</i>)	-	-	-	} Lord C. I. Ker
1897 bl. c. <i>Geoff</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Lady C. I. Ker
1899 bl. c. <i>The Tinker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by <i>Heckberry</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. Lucas
1901 by <i>Bartizan</i>	-	-	-	
				} Mr J. H. Tracey, (in Ireland)

IRISH PEARL, by *Master Kildare* (Vol. XVIII, p. 283), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and destroyed.

IRISH ROSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. M. JOHNSTONE, in 1895, got by *Donovan*, her dam, *Lady Primrose*, by *Rosebery*, out of *The Empress Maud*, by *Beauclerc*.

1899 b. or br. f. by <i>Mimic</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. White
1900 ch. f. by <i>Upstart</i>	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

IRISH STEW (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Master Kildare, out of Amondell, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 283.

1896 b. c. <i>Wild Irishman</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1899 ch. c. <i>Sir Pat</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1901 by Velasquez	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Buccaneer, and was barren in 1898.

IRISH SWALLOW (Bay),

Bred by Capt. F. COOKSON, in 1895, got by Donovan, her dam, Bird of Passage, by Kilwarlin, out of Hironnelle, by Adventurer.

1900 b. f. <i>Twitter</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	} Captain Freville
1901 by Gay Lumley	-	-	-	

Cookson

IRISH WIT (Bay),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1893, got by Donovan, her dam, Retort, by Rosebery, out of Re-Echo, by Reverberation.

1899 b. f. by Perigord	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Cardwell
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

IROQUOIS MARE (Chesnut)—late *Georgiana*.

Bred in U.S.A., in 1893, and imported in 1896, her dam, Theodora, by imp. Great Tom, out of Dora, by imp. Australian, out of Lindora, by Lexington.

1898 ch. f. <i>Roman Empress</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sibary
1899 ch. f. by Burnaby	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901 by Right-away	-	-	-	

ISABEAU, by Cœrulëus (Vol. XVIII, p. 284), was put out of the stud in 1897.

ISABEL (Dark Brown), foaled in 1885, by Fernandez, her dam by Nuneham, out of Granada, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 284.

*1895 br. f. <i>Whippet</i> , by Silurian	-	-	-	} Mr T. Watson
1896 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 br. c. by Simon Fraser (cut)	-	-	-	
1898 br. c. by Whisperer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Simon Fraser	-	-	-	
1900 bl. or br. c. by Whisperer	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

* WHIPPET (Mr Y. R. Graham's), was covered in 1900 by McMahon.

ISABEL (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Plebeian, out of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 284.

1897 b. f. (dead) by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de
1898 b. c. <i>San Francisco</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. <i>St Fortunat</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

Rothschild

ISABEL (Chesnut), fd. in 1885, by Cedric, out of Bell (Sir C. Strickland's), has had no living produce, and was not covered in 1900.

ISABELLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Isonomy, out of Isabel, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 284.

1895	br. f. <i>Amphibious</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1896	b. f. <i>Lady Isahean</i> , by Hazlebatch	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Tsarzeg</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 by Bend Or, and sent to Austria with her foal.

ISHBEL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1895	b. f. (dead) by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1896	b. c. <i>Pegwell</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Four Oaks</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Orbel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Brindisi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

ISHTAR (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 284.

1894	b. f. <i>Izeyl</i> , by Heckberry-	-	-	-	Colonel Cumberlege
1899	b. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Messrs Wilson
1901	by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 97, 98, and 1900.

ISMAILIA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Umpire, out of Lizzy, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 724.

1894	b. f. <i>Halbis</i> , by Halbran	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Thompson
1897	b. c. <i>Ismail</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and died in 1899.

ISMAY (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Isonomy, out of Ste Alvère, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 285.

1897	b. c. <i>Simon Dale</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1898	b. f. <i>Columbian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Marplot</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	

ISMENE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. HUMPHREYS, in 1892, got by (Edipus, her dam, Chi Sa, by Ossian, out of Acceleration, by Reverberation.

1899	b. f. <i>Lunaria</i> , by Royal Fern	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Bingham
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	

ISOBAR MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1896, her dam, Refulgent, by Mortemer, out of Hatty, by Buccaneer.

1899	barren to Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1900	b. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1901	by Westminster	-	-	-	

ISOBEL (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Jupiter, out of Isoretta, by Isonomy,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 285.

1897	br. f. by Cheemaunan	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Miles
1898	b. c. (dead) by Wildfire	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or ch. f. by The Owl	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Savoy	-	-	-	-	

ISO HAMPTON (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. HARLAND, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Isabelle,
by Isonomy, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

1900	b. c. by Le Sancy (bred in France)	-	-	-	-	Mr R. A. Brice
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	-	Capt. Greville

ISOLA (Brown),

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lonely, by
Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1896	b. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1897	b. c. <i>Sole Support</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Lisdowney</i> , by Kilwarlin-	-	-	-	-	
1899	bl. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Freak	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

ISOLETTA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr A. W. Cox, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lady
Muncaster, by Muncaster, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan.

1896	b. c. <i>Matoppo</i> , by Salisbury (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Cox
1897	ch. c. <i>Mahdi</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Galicia</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Amphion	-	-	-	
1900	twins { ch. c. (dead) } { br. c. <i>Eon</i> }	by Ayrshire			
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-

ISONE (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1892, got by Isonomy, her dam, Rudstone,
by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1896	b. c. <i>Hadrian</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Captain Greville
1897	b. c. <i>Doros</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	

ISORETTA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Isonomy, out of Infanta, by P'ero
Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 286.

1896	b. f. <i>Nip</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Miles
1898	br. c. by Cheemaunan (son of Uncas)	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), by Cheemaunan, and died in 1899.

ISOTONIC (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Isobar, out of Deal, by Chippendale
(Mr J. Cory's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Springald (son of Galliard), and
was not covered.

ISTRIA (Brown or Black), foaled in 1894, by Prince Rudolph, out of Isolation, by Isonomy, had, in 1898, bl. c. by Necromancer (Mr S. Tebbit). She had foals (dead) in 1899 and 1900, and was covered by a h.-b.

- **ITA** (Brown),

Bred by Mr BRYDGES WILLYAMS, in 1894, got by Fitz-Simon, her dam, Yummy, by Galopin, out of Festival, by Sterling.

1898	b. or br. c. by Cabin Boy (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Hanbury
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Botterill

ITALIA, by John Davis (Vol. XVIII, p. 286), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Suspender was named *Brace Button*.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Suspender, was named *Micah*.

ITALIAN LADY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1890, got by Silurian, her dam, Italia, by John Davis, out of Roma, by Oxford.

1899	br. f. <i>Fairest Italy</i> , by Rheinfels	-	-	} Mr F. A. Holmes
1900	barren to Childwick	-	-	
1901	by Prince Hampton	-	-	

ITALICA (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1886, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Sybil, by Speculum, out of Dryad, by Cape Flyaway.

1893	br. c. <i>Vitellius</i> , by Satiety	-	-	Lord Calthorpe
*1896	b. f. <i>Sunspot</i> , by Prism	-	-	Captain Whitaker
1897	ch. c. <i>Curé</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1898	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Floreta</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	
1901	by Love Wisely, or Turk's Cap	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1892, barren in 1894, 1900, and had, in 1895, c. (dead).

* *SUNSPOT* (Col. McCalmont's) was covered in 1900 by Amphion.

ITEM (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Castlereagh, out of Criosphinx, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 769.

1897	b. c. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	b. f. <i>Dorothy Lee</i> , by imp. Derringer	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1899	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	Major Saunders

Her b. f. (1895) by Beldemonio, was named *Bel Item*.

ITINERANT (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Pellegrino, out of Corybantica, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 285.

1895	ch. c. <i>The Rorer</i> , by Martley	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Roring Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Knight of Malta	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, and 99, and had, in 1894, a dead filly by Martley.

IVERAGH (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Springfield, out of Diocese, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 287.

1897	barren to Grand Prior	-	-	-	} Captain Burns- Hartopp
1898	b. c. by Louis XIII	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. A. Belville
1900	b. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	

IVY CONSTANCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Rotherhill, out of Gruach, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 287.

1898	ch. c. <i>Royal Athol</i> , by imp. Mousquetaire, or	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
	Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	
1899	foal (dead) by Crafton	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Nugent
1900	b. f. by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Crafty (s. of Edward the Confessor)	-	-	-	-	

IVY MANTLE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Mask, out of Epomœa, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 287.

1897	b. c. <i>Ivybridge</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1898	ch. c. <i>Battlement</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Lord Falmouth
1899	ch. f. <i>Alice Holt</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Imy-berry</i> , by Rayensbury	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

IZEYL (Bay),

Bred by Col. CUMBERLEGE, in 1894, got by Heckberry, her dam, Ishtar, by Blair Athol, out of Nitocris, by King Tom.

1900	b. c. by Ambassador	-	-	-	-	} Col. Cumberlege
1901	by King's House	-	-	-	-	

JABL (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. L. H. JONES, in 1893, got by Theophilus, her dam, Justice, by Solon, out of Eva, by Outcast.

1899	ch. c. by Isobar	-	-	-	-	} Mrs A. W. Wadlow
1900	ch. c. by Westminster	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANE SHORE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Camballo, out of Cingalina, by Ceylon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 288.

1895	br. c. <i>Shiny Shore</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Captain A. E. Whitaker
1896	b. f. <i>Mondella</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1899	ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), by Prism, and slipped foal in 1900.

JANET COOK (Brown), foaled in 1891, by St Gatien, out of Corinia, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 288.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Boots</i> , by Old Boots	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wilson
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Oatlands</i> , by Oatlands (s. of George Frederick)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal (s. of Royal Hampton)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

JANISSARY MARE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr W. CHATTERTON, in 1895, her dam, Wifey, by Cremorne,
out of Lady Mary, by Orlando.

1899	ch. f. <i>Amazonia</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1900	ch. f. by Miguel	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Anklebiter	-	-	-	-	

JANISSARY MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr CASTLE, in 1896, her dam, Sub Rosa, by Rosebery, out of
Cigarette, by Cavendish.

1900	b. f. by Symington	-	-	-	-	} Mrs J. E. Smith
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANISSARY MARE (Bay),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1896, her dam, Corraborree, by Playfair,
out of Panada, by Newminster.

1900	b. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Cohen
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANISSARY MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1896, her dam, Golden Coin, by Saraband, out
of Assay, by Sterling.

1900	b. f. by The Tinman (s. of Herald)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Knowles
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANNETTE, foaled in 1875, by Lord Clifden, out of Chevisaunce (Vol.
XVIII, p. 288)—Lord Falmouth's—has had no produce since 1894,
and was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

POLLY PEACHUM, her b. f. (1892), by Macheath, was barren in 1897
and 1898, and died.

JAP CHINA (Bay),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1893, got by Pioneer, her dam, Chelsea
China, by Sterling, out of Fortress, by Citadel.

1899	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1900	b. or br. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, b. c. (dead), by Sir Frederic, barren in 1898, and not
covered in 1900.

JAVOTTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1893, got by Wisdom, her dam, Erminie, by
Zealot, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1899	b. c. <i>Somerled</i> , by Ayrshire (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

JEANIE, by Jock of Oran (Vol. XVIII, p. 288), had, in 1897, c. (dead),
by Salisbury, and was sold as a hack.

JEAN JOPP, foaled in 1891, by Bold Dayrell, out of Madame Colorado,
has had no produce to live, and died in 1899.

JEANNE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr F. BARRATT, in 1890, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Courageous, by Valour, out of Heath of Atholstone, by Ethus.

1896 ch. f. by Giganteum	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Binnie
1899 b. f. by Petros	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, c. (dead), by Petros.

JEANNIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Mortemer, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 289.

1897 b. c. <i>Daddy Longlegs</i> , by Curio (cut)—s. to	} Mr T. Jennings
Belgium-	
1898 br. c. by ditto	-
	Dead.

JEANNE D'ARC (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Zealot, out of Cross Question, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 287.

1898 ch. c. by Shafford (s. of Saraband)	-	-	} Mr W. McMinnies
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, and 97, and was not covered in 1893 or 1894.

JEANNIE DEANS, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVII, p. 287), had no produce to live after 1892, and died in 1897.

JENNIE WINKLE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Mr Winkle, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 289.

1896 b. c. <i>Winker</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897 br. c. by Common	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Childwick	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Prince Winkle</i> , by Prince Hampton (cut)	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Gangway	-	-	

JENNIFER (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1894, got by St Serf, her dam, Jannette, by Lord Clifden, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell.

1898 slipped twins to Bona Vista	-	-	} Lord Falmouth
1899 b. c. <i>Four Burrow</i> , by Melton	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. <i>Spinningjenny</i> , by Kendal	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

JENNY BURTON (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Fernandez, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 289.

1899 b. c. by Pioneer	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1900 ch. c. by Brayton	-	-	
1901 by Orlop	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead). by Pioneer, and was barren in 1898.

JENNY CAMERON (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Scottih Chief, out of Edith Plantagenet, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 289.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Opossum</i> , by Gone Coon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1897	b. c. by Prism	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Canouan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. c. by Clwyd	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JENNY HOWLET (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 290.

1897	b. c. <i>Spring Cottage</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Perkins
1899	b. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

BIDDY FOWLER, her ch. f. (1889), by Muncaster, was barren in 1893, 96, and died in 1897.

Her b. c. (1894), by Bread Knife, has been cut, and named *Parton Stiel*.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Bend Or, was named *De Rougemont*.

JENNY JONES (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Gédéon, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 290.

1895	b. f. <i>Kitty Watson</i> , by Torpedo (died in 1900)	-	-	-	-	} Mr I. Pritchard
1900	br. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, 99, and had, in 1898, f. (dead), by Shamrock II.

JENNY KILDARE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Master Kildare, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer (Vol. XVIII, p. 290), was barren in 1897 and 1898, had, in 1899 b. f. *Mistress Kildare*, by Donovan (Mr J. Gretton), was covered that year by Gonsalvo, and sold.

Her b. c. (1896), by Gonsalvo, was named *Majorit*.

JENNY ONSLOW (Chesnut), by Onslow, out of Jenny's Bawhee (Vol. XVIII, p. 290), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. by Otterburn (Mr J. Feaster), and is dead.

JENNY SPINNER (Bay), by Kaiser, out of Jenny Diver (Vol. XVIII, p. 290), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, gr. c. *Mat. Salleh*, by Grey Friars (Col. Dansey), and is dead.

JERSEY LILY (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Beauclerc, out of Tiger Lily, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 290.

1897	b. c. <i>Alderney</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898	slipped foal to Best Man	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Noblethorpe</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1900	c. by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	-	

JESSAMINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Lord Ronald, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 290.

1894	ch. f. by Circassian	-	-	-	Mr R. Lemon
1899	ch. c. <i>Bandyleg</i> , by Royal Sovereign, or	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Hunby
				Penton-	
1901	by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, 97, 98, and had twins (dead) in 1900.

JESSAMY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Beau Brummel, out of Jessica, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 291.

1896	b. c. <i>Orsay</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1897	b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bailey
1899	b. f. <i>Sunday</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Hampton Prince (s. of Prince Hampton)-	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Abercorn	-	-	-	

JESSIE MAR (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Julius, out of Rattlecap, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 291.

1898	br. c. <i>Mill Jester</i> , by Millfield-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Heslop
1900	br. c. by Mallowfield (s. of Millfield)	-	-	-	
1901	by Peatfield (s. of Petros)	-	-	-	

She had twins (dead) in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

JET BLACK (Black),

Bred by Mr W. H. MILLARD, in 1893, got by Chippendale, her dam, Coriolis, by The Miser, out of Bambola, by Martyrdom.

1900	b. c. by Bentworth	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Trimmer
1901	by Alloway	-	-	-	

JEWEL CASE (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Florentine, out of Diabliesse, by Robert the Devil (Mr J. Corlett's), had, in 1898, b. f. *Lady Valence*, by Macheath, and is dead.

JEWEL SONG (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Speculum, out of Margarita, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 291.

1896	br. c. <i>Gounod</i> , by Ayrshire (died in 1898)	-	-	-	} Sir S. Scott
1898	bl. or br. c. by Kilwarlin-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1894, 97, and 1900.

JEWISH MAIDEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1892, got by Sheen, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Barcaldine, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Hebrew Maid</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900	b. f. by Orion	-	-	-	
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and slipped-twins to Gallinule in 1899.

JEW'S HARP (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Cucumber, out of Slipper, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 292.

1898 gr. f. by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Cowap
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, not covered in 99, and died.

JEZEBEL (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. B. SADLER, in 1893, got by Juggler, her dam, L'Excepcion, by Alvarez, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland.

1898 ch. f. <i>Corotte</i> , by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Sadler
1899 b. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	

THE JILT, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 292), was destroyed in 1897.

JOAN, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 292), was barren in 1897, and shot.

JOAN OF ARC (Chesnut), by Standard, out of Laverstoke, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 291.

*1893 ch. f. <i>Miss Shirley</i> , by Philammon	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1894 br. f. by Grammont	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1896, had f. (dead) in 1897, and died.

* **MISS SHIRLEY** (Mr A. Cox's) had, in 1899, f. by Grammont, was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

JOCOSERIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Hermita, by Hermit, out of Rub-a-dub, by Rataplan.

1896 b. f. by Fullerton	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Philips
1898 ch. f. by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	Mr C. F. Young
1900 b. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901 by Pride	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

JODEL (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Reverberation, her dam by Petrarch, out of Marca, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 292.

1898 ch. c. by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead), by Donovan.

JOHANNA (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by The Palmer, out of Florida, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 293.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Queen Quinta</i> , by Quartus	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Thompson
1899 ch. c. by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1899.

* **QUEEN QUINTA** (Mrs Thompson's) was covered in 1900 by Lord Lorne and Piety.

JOKO (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Kendal, out of Zitella, by Xenophon (Mr H. B. Paget's), had, in 1898, bl. or gr. f. *Jokelet*, by Linny, her only produce, and is dead.

JOLLY JENNY (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1893, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Mirth, by in.p. Glenelg, out of Minx, by Lexington.

1897	br. f. <i>Jocose</i> , by Marvel	-	-	-	} Mr H. de la Rue
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Romping Jenny</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

JOSEPHINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Procella, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 293.

1895	ch. c. <i>King Joe</i> , by King Monmouth	-	-	-	} Lord Downe
1896	ch. c. <i>Director</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Josepha</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1899.

JOSKINETTE (Brown), foaled in 1877, by King of the Forest, or Joskin, out of Fairy Queen, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 292.

1894	br.c. <i>Brackenfield</i> , by Bulmer (son of Reveller)	-	-	-	} Mr H. B. Paget
1897	b. c. <i>Jupus</i> , by Lord Wolseley	-	-	-	
1899	bl. or br. f. <i>Jupina</i> , by Linny (s. of Linnæus)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1893, and was barren in 1895, 96, 98, and 1900.

JOSYAN (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 293.

1896	b. c. <i>Fallini</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr Cassel
*1897	b. f. <i>Joyau</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	} Mr C. L. Ellison
1900	b. c. by North Mayo	-	-	-	
1901	by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	

(in Ireland)

* JOYAU (Messrs Harrison's), was covered in 1900 by The Owl.

JOVITA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Wisdom, out of Stockgrove, by The Lizard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 293.

1898	slipped foal to Hazlethatch	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Miller
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Marco	-	-	-	Mr W. Pawson

JOY BELL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1894, got by Beldemonio, or Killowen, her dam Glee, by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, by Rataplan.

1899	ch. c. by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1900	b. f. by Worldly Wise	-	-	-	
1901	by Orlop	-	-	-	

JU (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. C. PEACOCK, in 1889, got by Tertius, her dam, Limpet, by Snail, out of Cora, by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird).

1895	b. f. <i>Eitak</i> , by Warlabby	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1897	b. f. <i>Kirn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Juba</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Warlabby	-	-	-	
1901	by Carlton Grange	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1896, covered in 1893 by a h.-b., not covered in 1898.

JUBILANT, by Beadsman (Vol. XVIII, p. 294), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and destroyed.

JUBILEE TOM-TOM (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Zeal, out of Tom-Tom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 294.

1897 b. c. by Tomahawk (s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr G. L. Abbot
1898 br. f. <i>Reverie</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	
1899 barren to May Duke	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Toboggan (s. of Marioni)	-	-	-	
1901 by Blue-green	-	-	-	

JUDITH (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1886, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Julia Peachum, by Julius, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

1894 b. f. <i>Spitalfields</i> , by The Weaver	-	-	-	} Mr B. F. Drage
1898 b. c. by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	
1901 by Bread Knife	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 1899.

* * She was erroneously returned for last Vol. as covered in 1896, she was not covered that year.

JUGGLER MARK (Bay),

Bred by Mr JAS. GARDNER, in 1893, her dam, Mosquito, by Toxophilite, grandam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess.

*1897 b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gardner
1898 b. c. by Simontault	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	
1901 by Symington	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1896, and was barren in 1899.

* This b. f. (1897), by Glenwood (Mr J. Gardner's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Cowl.

JULIA (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Cœrulœus, out of Zenobia, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 294.

*1897 b. f. <i>Beulah</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898, 99, 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901 by Oberon	-	-	-	

* **BEULAH** (Mr L. Neumann's) was covered in 1900 by St Serf.

JULIA GAYLORD (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. CAIRNS, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Discreet, by Wisdom, out of My Pet, by Cardinal York.

1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	} Messrs Cairns
1900 b. or br. c. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1901 by Glenwood	-	-	-	

JULIA LANGDEN (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1892, got by Andrassy, her dam, Countess Langden, by Kingcraft, out of Josyan, by Adventurer.

1898 b. f. <i>Bella Langden</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1899 b. f. <i>Jelsi</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, was covered in 1900 by imp. Campan, and sent to France.

JULIANA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Uncas, out of Florida, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 295.

1895 b. f. <i>Lady Ruby</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	} Mrs Thompson
1896 b. f. <i>Lorna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 b. or br. f. by Warlabby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered that year, and sold.

JULIET, by The Corporal (Vol. XVIII, p. 295), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

JULIET (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Mask, her dam, Musketry, by Musket (Mr H. Waring's), was barren in 1896, had, in 1897, b. f. *Loredrift*, by Chittabob, was covered by him again, and sent to France.

JUMBLE (Bay),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1897, got by Prism, her dam, Miss Jumbo, by Mask, out of Miss Junmy, by Petrarch.

1900 b. c. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

JUMPER (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Quicklime, out of The Mite, by Strathconan (Vol. XVIII, p. 295), slipped foal in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. by Stockholm (s. of Esterling)—Mr C. Johnson—was covered by him again, and no further return.

JUMPS, by Touchet, out of Grasshopper (Vol. XVIII, p. 295), produced, in 1897, ch. f. *Wanton*, by Avington (Sir W. Throckmorton), and died in 1898.

JUNE ROSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1889, got by Saraband, her dam, Blue Bell, by Thormanby, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1893 b. c. <i>Ruilheath</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	Mr M. Gurry
1897 ch. f. <i>Rose-glass</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Rucker
1898 b. f. <i>Sheeny</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Sir J. B. Maple
1901 by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	Mr A. E. Stocker

Slipped foal in 1894 and 1900, and had colts (dead) in 1895 and 96.

JUNKET, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 296), died in 1898, her last produce was 1897, bl. or br. c. *Somerset*, by Common (Lady Stamford).

JUSTICE, by Solon, out of Eva, by Outcast (Vol. XVIII, p. 296), was destroyed in 1899, having had no produce to live after 1896.

Her br. f. (1896), by Theosophist, was named *Lady Theo*.

KALLA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Fetterlock, out of St Bride, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 296.

1897 barren to White Feather-	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Ralli
1898 br. c. <i>Microbe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	Capt. Greville

KALYDOR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in 1894, got by Fitz-Hampton, her dam, Freckles, by Albert Victor, out of Weatherbeaten, by Y. Melbourne.

1900	ch. f. by Diplomat (dam, Lady Cecil)	-	-	} Messrs Cairns
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	

KATE CRAIG, by Craig Millar, out of Kate Dayrell (Vol. XVIII, p. 296), had, in 1898, b. c. by Donovan (Sir Tatton Sykes). She was barren in 1897 and 99, slipped foal in 1890, and died.

KATE GLOVER (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Rosicrucian, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 296.

1897	b. c. <i>Serf-glove</i> , by St Serf	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	b. f. (dead) by Orme, or Retreat	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Despair	-	-	} Mr G. Parsons
1900	b. c. by Childwick	-	-	
1901	by St Saphorin (s. of St Simon)	-	-	

KITTY KILDARE, her b. f. (1892) by Master Kildare (Lord Savile's), was barren in 1900, and covered by El Diablo.

KATE KEARNEY (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Master Kildare, out of Georgie, by Royal George, or Balquhidar, had, in 1899, bl. f. by Alvin (s. of Master Kildare)—Mr R. Stratton—and died in 1900.

KATE MILLER (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1892, got by Foxhall, her dam, Kato Craig, by Craig Millar, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	ch. c. by Torpedo (died in 1898)	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1897	b. f. <i>St Millicent</i> , by St Simon	-	-	Mr M. D. Rucker
1900	ch. f. by Childwick	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	

Slipped twins to Trenton in 1898, and barren in 1899.

KATERFELTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Pellegrino, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 297.

1896	b. c. <i>Kalamalka</i> , by Isobar	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1897	b. c. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Theophilus	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Isobar	-	-	Major Roberts

Covered in 1899 by Vesuvian, and sold.

KATHARINA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. McINTYRE, in 1893, got by Tyrant, her dam, Bonny Kate, by Bread Knife, out of Bonny Elsie, by Rosicrucian.

1897	b. f. <i>Kate Dobbins</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	} Mr E. Robson
1898	barren to The Deemster	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Pure Joy</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Tarporley	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	

KATHERINE, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 299), was destroyed.

KATHERINE PARR (Bay),

Bred by Mr BRODRICK CLOETE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, Queen Katharine, by King Tom, out of Katrine, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr Patton
1897	b. c. <i>Parquetry</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Bold Harry</i> , by imp. Carnage-	-	-	-	Mr T. S. Jay
1900	b. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1899.

KATHLEEN II (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Savoir Faire, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Chic, by Stockwell.

1894	br. f. <i>Queen Kathleen</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	Mr W. P. Greenall
1898	br. c. <i>Illustrated</i> , by Ingram	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1899	br. c. by Worcester	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1897.

KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN, by Favo, out of Mavourneen, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 297), died in 1898, her last produce were—

1896	ch. c. <i>Courser</i> (late <i>The Parting</i>), by Adien	-	-	-	} Mr R. Craig
1897	b. f. <i>Star of my Night</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	

KATONGA (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Southampton, out of Blackberry, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 298.

1897	ch. c. (dead), by Otterburn	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. c. by Lord Nelson	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

KATRINE, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion (Vol. XVIII, p. 298), had, in 1897, b. c. *Barolo*, by Orvieto (Mr Burdett Coutts), was barren in 1898, and shot.

KATRINE, by Blinkhoolie, out of Lady of the Lake (Vol. XVIII, p. 298), had, in 1897, b. f. *Wolf's Hope*, by Wolf's Crag (Mr R. Stephenson), was not covered that year, and destroyed.

KATTY, by Heart of Oak, out of Kathleen (Vol. XVIII, p. 298), had, in 1898, b. c. by Lord Wilton (Mr L. E. Smith), was barren in 1899, not covered, and died.

KEENER (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Cymbal, her dam, Supplice, by Rosierucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1898	b. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

KEEP OUT (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1889, got by Marquis of Tavora, her dam, Y. Blossom, by Speculation, out of Blossom, by Armagnac.

1899	b. c. <i>Magna Charta</i> , by Royal Charter II, or	} Miss F. E. Norris
1900	b. c. (dead), by Len, or Heligoland-	
1901	by Melton Prior (s. of Melton)-	

KEGIDVA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by George Frederick, out of Buttercup, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 234.

1896	br. f. <i>Cuba</i> , by Ordovix	-	-	-	Colonel Heyward
1899	ch. f. by Soleil d'Or	-	-	-	Mr G. Lloyd

She has had no other produce to live since 1887, and was not covered in 1900.

KELBURNE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Tertius, out of Lady Glasgow, by Peter (Mr E. Wedge's), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Chivalry, her only produce to live, and died in 1899.

KELVINGROVE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1893, got by Wellington, her dam, Stockgrove, by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1899	b. f. <i>Homage</i> , by Menelaus (son of Isonomy)	-	} Mr M. Lawson
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by Sir Michael	-	

KENDAL LASS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Kendal, out of Kisberina, by Kisber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 299.

1896	b. f. <i>Mi Noria</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mr T. Desmond (in Ireland)
1897	b. c. <i>Jam Jar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

KENDAL MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HURTON, in 1895, her dam, Dissipation, by Scottish Chief, out of Late Nights, by Cremorne.

1899	b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	} Mr A. P. Cunliffe
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

KENEGIE (Brown), by Rosicrucian, out of The Cat, by General Peel (Vol. XVIII, p. 299), had, in 1897, br. c. *Royal Kennel*, by Royal Hampton (cut), sent to Germany (Sir J. B Maple's) was barren in 1898 and 1899, and sent to France in 1899, covered by Childwick.

KENILWORTH MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. PANSON, in 1895, her dam, Maid of Coventry, by Ambergris, out of Lady Godiva, by King Lud.

1899	br. f. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	} Mr R. I. Robson
1900	barren to Irish Secretary	-	-	-	
1901	by Sand Chat	-	-	-	

KENNY (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1892, got by Marden, her dam, Kenegie, by Rosicrucian, out of The Cat, by General Peel.

1899 b. or br. c. by Calthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Burbidge
1900 b. or ch. f. by White Feather	-	.	.	
1901 by Black Duck	-	-	-	

KERMESSE (Black), foaled in 1879, by Cremorne, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 298.

1895 ch. f. <i>Lassitude</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
*1897 br. f. <i>Carmela</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Menander</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, 99, and 1900, and had f. (dead) in 1894.

* **CARMELA** (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1900 by Velasquez, and Oriflamb.

KEROUAL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Foxhall, out of Kermesse, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 299.

1897 b. c. <i>Airt</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898 b. c. <i>Phallas</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Velasquez	-	-	-	

KETTA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Kisber, out of Biserta, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 299.

*1897 b. f. <i>Irás</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Col. H. T. Fenwick
1898 b. f. <i>Tea Cosy</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. (dead) by Velasquez	-	-	-	
1901 by Despair	-	-	-	

* **IRAS** (Col. Fenwick's) was covered in 1900 by Despair.

KETTERING (Bay),

Bred by Major H. T. FENWICK, in 1893, got by Despair, her dam, Ketta, by Kisber, out of Biserta, by Lord Lyon.

1897 b. c. <i>Antioch</i> , by Theophilus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1898 b. f. <i>Zapetra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. (dead) by Westminster	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Veracity	-	-	-	

KEYNSHAM (Chestnut),

Bred by Mr J. LOWTHER, in 1892, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Clarice, by Charibert, out of Clarissima, by Clarissimus.

1899 ch. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Watson
1900 ch. f. by Fealar	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

THE KID (a twin), Bay,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1893, got by Hampton, or Glasshampton, her dam, Obelisk, by Cathedral, out of Vlie, by Zuyder-Zee.

1898	br. f. by L'Abbé Morin, or Scout	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1899	br. c. by Scout	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	} Miss Paul
1901	by Farndale	-	-	

KILFANE (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. A. JOHNSON, in 1891, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Fille d'Or, by Bravado, out of Riga, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	b. c.	<i>Gust</i> , by Orion (cut)	-	-	} Lord M. Beresford
1897	br. f.	<i>Miss Fane</i> , by Childwick	-	-	
1899	b. f.	by Persimmon	-	-	Lord Wm. Beresford

She had foals died young in 1895 and 98, and was sent to France in 1899, covered by Juggler.

KILHAM (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1888, got by Southampton, her dam, Selene; by Mandrake, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1900	ch. c. by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

KILIA (Chesnut), foaled 1887, by Holmby, out of Sulina (Vol. XVIII, p. 300), had, in 1897, b. f. by FitzSimon (Mr Brydges Willyams), was covered by Necromancer, and sent to France.

KILKENNY (Bay),

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1889, got by Ormonde, her dam, Bryonia, by Speculum, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus.

1897	b. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont.
1898	b. f. <i>Lismaine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Islington	-	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1894, 96, and 99, and had a c. (dead) in 1895.

KILLARNEY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Strathardle, by Blair Athol, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1893	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1895	ch. c. <i>Good-bye to Erin</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	
*1897	ch. f. <i>Killacoona</i> , by Phocion	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr F. Wrench (in Ireland)
1899	b. c. <i>Killaidan</i> , by St Aidan (s. of St Simon)	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had in 1894 twins (dead), and slipped foal in 1896.

* KILLACOONA (Mr Wrench's), had, in 1900, b. c. by St Aidan, and was not covered that year.

KILLEA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. BUCHANAN, in 1892, got by Waterford, her dam, Thuringian Princess, by Thuringian-Prince, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden.

1897	ch. c. by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	} Lord Milton
1901	by Ragimunde	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, had, in 1899, b. f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

KILMORNA (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. DARLING, in 1893, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Bonnie Morn, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps.

*1896 (December 29th), b. f. <i>Rustle</i> , by Windgall	-	Captain Greer
1898, 99, and 1900 barren	-	} Lord Derby
1901 by <i>Mélange</i>	-	

* RUSTLE (Mr J. Mallick's) was covered in 1900 by Sweetheart.

KILWINNET (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. PEARETH, in 1894, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Neruda, by Fitz-James, out of Performer, by Adventurer.

1898 covered in 1897 by a h.-b.	-	} Mr W. G. Peareth
1899 br. c. <i>Killucan</i> , by Marmiton	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	
1901 by <i>St Gris</i>	-	

KINFAUNS (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Wild Oats, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 300.

1897 b. c. <i>Vertical</i> , by New Barnes (cut)	-	} Mr G. Parker
1899 b. f. by Upstart	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

Not covered in 1897 or 99.

KING'S DAUGHTER (U.S.A.)—Bay,

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1896, got by Kingfisher, her dam, imp. Viola, by Kisber, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1898 br. f. <i>Minnie Dee</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	} Mr J. E. McDonald
1899 br. c. <i>Stanhope</i> , by Florizel II	-	
1900 barren to Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	} Mr R. Croker
1901 by ditto	-	

KIRBY GATE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Melton, out of Adamant, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 301.

1897 b. c. <i>Struggler</i> , by Phocion	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1898 b. c. <i>Tumby Gate</i> , by Rousseau	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

KIRTELLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1890, got by Napsbury, her dam, Alb, by Speculum, out of Silver Band, by Dollar.

1895 br. f. <i>Sheep</i> , by The Lambkin (s. to France in 1899)	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1896 ch. c. <i>Capoch</i> , by Tyrant	-	
1897 ch. f. <i>Kirtle Axe</i> , by ditto	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Motherland</i> , by Raeburn	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	

She had twins (dead) in 1894 by Help, slipped twins in 1899, and was sent to France in 1900 covered by Florizel II.

KISS (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. WALDIE GRIFFITH, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam,
Consolation, by Julius, out of Comfort, by Bacchus.

1896	br. f. by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	} Mr F. E. Craven
1897	b.c. <i>Parting Salute</i> , by Adieu (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Martagon	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1898, covered by Orvieto.

KISSING CUP (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Ster-
ling Love, by See Saw, out of True Love, by Sterling.

1897	br. c. <i>Goblet</i> , by Grey Leg	-	-	-	} Duke of West- minster
1898	br. f. <i>Racing Cup</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Cupbearer</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

KITE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, in 1893, got by Poulet, her dam,
Miss Skylock, by Wenlock, out of Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian.

1897	b. f. by Upstart	-	-	-	-	Mrs Earle
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hayter
1899	ch. c. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

KITTENS (Black),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1891, got by Poste Restante, her dam,
Miss Pratt, by King Lud, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1896	and 97 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1898	br. c. <i>Tom</i> , by Fitz-Warren	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

KITTIWAKE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Sterling, out of Sea Gull, by
Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 302

1895	b. f. <i>Gannet</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Mamo</i> , by McMahon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, covered in 1898 by McMahon, and sent to U.S.A.

KITTY CAREY (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1894, got by Wellington, her dam, Draughty,
by Exminster, out of Wind, by Windham

1898	b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr W. Rawling
1899	ch. c. by Waterford	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1901	by Waterford	-	-	-	

The KNIGHT OF THE GARTER MARE, foaled in 1874, out of
Pinnacle (Vol. XVIII, p. 302), died in 1897.

KNIGHTSHADE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Rosierucian, her dam, Shadow, by Coltness, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1895	br. f. <i>Knowing One</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	Capt. F. Cookson
1897	br. c. <i>Zimbro</i> , by Phocion (cut)	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1899	br. c. <i>Night-horse</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and slipped foal in 1898.

NOBKERRI (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Assegai, by Toxophilite, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Whip.

1898	br. c. <i>Knobstick</i> , by Rusticus	-	-	Mr H. Bass
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr W. B. Cloete

Slipped twins in 1897, covered in 1899 by Cherry Tree, and s. to U.S.A.

KNOCKMORE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1894, got by Morion, her dam, Balornock, by Galopin, out of Sonsie Queen, by Musket.

1897	b. c. by Marvel	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Joe Manton</i> , by-imp. Carbine	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Ayrmore</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901	by Amphion	-	-	Mr R. Marsh

KNOWLEDGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Wisdom, out of Golden Rose, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 302.

1897	ch. c. by Tyrant	-	-	} Mr J. Best
1898	ch. c. <i>Child's Guide</i> , by Worcester	-	-	
1899	c. (dead) by Bread Knife	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Worcester	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1894) by Martley has been cut, and named *Berrow Hill*.

KOBE (Bay),

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1895, got by Miguel, her dam, Lena, by Blandford, out of The Swan, by Sterling.

1899	ch. f. (dead) by Encounter	-	-	} Mr E. E. Higginson
1900	ch. c. by Avington	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

KÖENIGIN DER NACHT (Chesnut), by Buccaneer, out of Mdle. Cléopâtre, by Stockwell (Vol. XVIII, p. 302), had, in 1899, b. or br.c. by Hebrides (son of Buchanan)—Exors. of the late Mr T. D. Clayton—her only produce since 1896, and is dead.

KOFFEE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Strathmore, out of Performer, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 302.

1899	b. f. <i>Ada Brook</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1900	ch. f. by Llanthony	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Llanthony.]

KOUMISS (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Macaroni, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 302.

1894 b. f. <i>Gelatine</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1897 b. f. <i>Whey</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

She had, in 1893, c. (dead), by Brag, slipped twins in 1895, and was barren in 1896, 98, 99, and 1900.

KOZA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Jolly Friar, out of Sarna, by Skylark, continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 303.

1897 b. c. <i>Saxilby</i> , by Carlton (not Junior Carlton,	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski as in last Vol.)
1898 b. f. by imp. Campan, or Junior Carlton	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by The Deemster, and sent to Russia with her foal.

KRUISKEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Fetterlock, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit (Vol. XVIII., p. 303), had, in 1897, br. f. by Kenilworth (Mr R. Winn), and has not been covered since.

SPOIL, her ch. f. (1892), by Forager (Mr. F. R. Hunt's), was covered in 1898 by Clorane (pedigree untraced), and Upstart, barren in 1900, and covered that year by Upstart.

KUMA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Jolly Friar, out of Ziba, by Fetterlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 304.

1898 ch. c. <i>War King</i> , by imp. Campan	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1900 b. c. by Vibrate	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Campan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

THE KURON (not Kurow, as in last Vol.)—Bay or Brown, Bred by Mr A. CROSSMAN, in 1895, got by Apollo, her dam, Shardeloes, by Chippendale, out of Paragon, by Vulcan.

1899 b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr A. Crossman
1900 barren to Rose Window	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

KYLESKU (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Strathfleet, by Scottish Chief, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne.

1895 ch. f. <i>Bellissima</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
*1896 b. f. <i>Galopin Lassie</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1897 ch. c. <i>Orkney</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Melton	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* **GALOPIN LASSIE** (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton.

LA BASTILLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr WEATHERBY, in 1896, got by Prisoner, her dam, Barbacan, by Barcaldine, out of Katherine, by Scottish Chief.

1900 ch. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	} Mr Weatherby
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	

L'ABBÉ MORIN, or SCOUT MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr S. F. GILBERT, in 1894, her dam, Clorinda, by The Corporal,
out of Lady Angela, by Angelus.

1898	br. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

L'ABBÉ MORIN, or SCOUT MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. F. GILBERT, in 1895, her dam, Euterpe II, by Discord,
out of Réveillée, by Rataplan.

1900	b. f. by Scout	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA BELLA (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Pellegrino, out of Elegance, by
Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 304.

1897	ch. c. <i>King of the Severn</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Best
1898	b. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	

LA BELLE (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, La
Cloche, by Hermit, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell.

1897	br. c. by Yardley II	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1899	b. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

LA BELLE II (U.S.A.), Bay,

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1898, got by Onondaga,
her dam, Aileen, by Alarm, out of Tarantella, by imp. Australian.

1899	b. c. by Montana (son of Ban Fox)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Daly
1900	b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

LA BELLE DUCHESSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1896, got by May Duke, her dam, La Bella, by
Pellegrino, out of Elegance, by Saunterer.

1900	b. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Best
1901	by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	

LABURNUM, by Morocco (Vol. XVIII, p. 304), had, in 1897, twins
(dead), by Roll Call, and was destroyed in 1898.

LABYRINTH, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII., p. 305), was barren in 1897
and 1898 and died.

LA CAROLINA (Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Sterling, her dam, Cherry
Duchess, by The Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemmi di Vergy.

1895	ch. f. <i>Rusticina</i> , by Rusticus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hamar Bass
1897	bl. or br. f. by ditto (sent to South America)	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. or bl. f. <i>Carolina Duck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	} H.R.H the Prince of Wales.
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and was not covered in 1898.

LADY ALTHO (Brown), by Althotas, out of Highland Ladye (Vol. XVIII, p. 307), died in 1898. Her last produces were—

1897 b. or br. c. <i>Northbrook</i> , by St Angelo	- }	Mr G. Turner
1898 b. or br. f. <i>The Rose of Persia</i> , by ditto	- }	

LADY ALWYNE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Camballo, out of Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 308.

1895 br. f. <i>Airs and Graces</i> , by Ayrshire (sent to France)-	}	Captain Fife
1896 ch. c. <i>Equerry</i> , by Hampton (cut—sent to Belgium-		
1897 b. c. by Ladas - - - - -		
1898 b. c. by Orme - - - - -		
1899 b. c. by St Frusquin - - - - -		
1900 dead colt by Ayrshire - - - - -		
1901 by ditto - - - - -		

LADY ANNE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Cremorne, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 306.

*1892 b. f. <i>Sweet Anne Page</i> , by Chittabob - - -	-	Mr C. Perkins
1894 b. c. <i>Lord Key</i> , by ditto (dead) - - -	-	
†1895 b. f. <i>Saturday</i> (late <i>Midsummer</i>), by Somerton (s. of Hampton)-	}	Mrs C. T. Hoare
1898 b. c. by Chittabob - - - - -		
1899 b. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Despair - - - - -		
1901 by Matchmaker - - - - -		

Barren in 1893, 96, and 1900, and had a dead colt in 1897.

* SWEET ANNE PAGE (Mr C. Hibbert's) slipped foal to Wolf's Crag in 1900, and was covered by Simontault.

† SATURDAY (Mr E. Druce's), was covered in 1900 by Simontault.

LADY ARMYNE (Bay),

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1896, got by Ingram, her dam, Lady M., by Melanion, out of La Reine, by Rosicrucian.

1899 b. f. by Roswal - - - - -	-	Mr R. Russell
1900 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	-	
1901 by ditto - - - - -	- }	Mr G. Armstrong

LADY ASHDOWN (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr E. HOBSON, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Vesper, by Trappist, out of Aslauga, by Rataplan.

1896 b. or br. f. <i>Nimble Girl</i> , by Burnaby - - -	-	}	Mr E. Hobson
1897 b. c. <i>Bishopstone</i> , by ditto - - - - -	-		
1898 b. or br. f. <i>Lye Lees</i> , by ditto - - - - -	-		
1899 br. c. <i>Pirrin</i> , by ditto - - - - -	-		

Died in 1900.

LADY BARCALDINE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Barcaldine, out of Lady of the Lea, by Lecturer, had, in 1897, ch. f. *Jacketay*, by Yard Arm (Capt. Hornby), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and covered in 1899 by Worcester, and sent to Russia.

LADY BEAUTY (Dark Brown), foaled in 1881, by Saladin, out of Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 309.

1897 b. f. *Cara Mia*, by Childwick - - - - - } Mr E. Galer
1900 b. f. *Daisy Mead*, by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1898 and 99, and was not covered in 1900.

LADY BELL (foaled 1878), by Suspicion (Vol. XVIII, p. 310), had no thorough-bred produce after 1895, and was sold.

LADY BEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Herald, out of Ben Emma, by Ben Curry (Mr Jos. Thompson's), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Egyptian (s. of Necromancer), covered that year by him again, and sent to Germany.

LADY BESIKA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by The Duke, out of Bithyæ, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 310.

1897 b. c. by Pioneer, or McMahon - - - - - } Yardley Stud
1898 barren to McMahon - - - - - }
1899 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1900 bl. or br. f. by Trillion - - - - - } Mr C. Lane
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

LADY BESS (Bay),

Bred by Lady Meux, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Breakfast, by Kisber, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw.

1899 b. c. *Rufinus*, by Ingram - - - - - }
1900 b. c. *David Belasco*, by Bay Ronald - - - - - } Lady Meux
1901 by Juggler - - - - - }

LADY BETTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by St Albans, out of Pardon, by Yattendon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 310.

1899 ch. c. *Kirkforthar*, by Senanus - - - - - } Mr A. L. Purkis
1901 by The Owl - - - - - }

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

LADYBIRD (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Lowlander, out of Beetle, by Montez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 310.

1895 ch. c. *Earl Douglas*, by Otterburn - - - - - }
1898 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1900 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1896, and foals (dead) in 1897 and 1899 by Otterburn.

LADY BIRDIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. ROBINSON, in 1894, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Lady Helen, by Sweetbread, out of Heirloom, by Highborn.

1899 barren to Orvieto - - - - - }
1900 ch. f. *Lady Voter*, by Westminster - - - - - } Mr L. Cohen
1901 by Best Man - - - - - }

LADY BLAKE (Dark Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. D. BRUCKLEHURST, in 1893, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Lozengo, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1898 barren to Aperse - - - - - } Mr Vyner
1899 b. c. by Minting - - - - - } Major Roberts
1900 b. or br. c. by Vesuvian - - - - - }
1901 by Isinglass - - - - - } Mr J. E. Platt

LADY BLANKNEY (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hermit, out of Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 310.

1896	b. f. <i>Capricieuse</i> , by St Serf	-	-	} Mr R. F. Tod
1897	ch. f. by Satiety (sent to Austria)	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Chaplin</i> , by St Serf	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Ladas, and sent to France.

LADY BLUE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Sir Bevys, out of Blue Sea, by Blue Gown, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 311.

1898	b. c. <i>Gorleston</i> , by Linny (s. of Linnaeus)	-	-	} Mr H. B. Paget
1899	d. or gr. f. <i>Sheringham</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

LADY BOB (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Cylinder, out of Marchioness, by Pellegrino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 311.

1897	br. c. <i>Blue Bob</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	} Mr T. G. Cartwright
1898	br. f. <i>Tattooed Lady</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Lady Grand</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Burnaby	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	

LADY BOCKING (Brown),

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1892, got by Althotas, her dam, Fortune, by Sir Charles, out of Fair Profit, by Wisdom.

1899	br. f. by Rosebery Despatch	-	-	} Mr J. B. Young
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	

LADY BO-PEEP (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Baroness, by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1898	b. c. by Wellington	-	-	} Colonel Meysey-Thompson
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Even (s. of Quits)	-	-	
1901	by Perigord	-	-	

LADY BOXER (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1895, got by Bendigo, her dam, Princess Irene, by Albert Victor, out of Lady Margarete, by Honiton.

1899	b. f. by El Diablo	-	-	} Mr A. Sargeant
1900	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1901	by imp. Resolute II	-	-	Mr E. Lawrence

LADY BRASSEY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 311.

1896	b. c. <i>Friar Tom</i> , by Grey Friars (cut)	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	

Barren in 1897, had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Bentworth, and was destroyed.

LADY BROWN, by Childeric (Vol. XVIII, p. 311), was covered in 1896 by a hackney, and sold.

MOUNT AETNA, her b. f. (1893) by Keraunos (Mr E. J. Percy's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Brayton.

LADY BRUCE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Bruce, out of Stella, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 311), had, in 1899, b. f. *Limpfield Lassie*, by May Duke (Mr T. E. Liddiard), her only living produce since 1896, and is dead.

LADY BUCKROSE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Pursebearer, out of Algitha, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 311.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Peatfield</i> , by Petros	-	-	} Mr J. T. Heslop
1901	by Mallowfield (son of Millfield)	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

LADY BURGHELEY (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Onslow, out of Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 309.

1896	bl. or br. f. by Petronel	-	-	} Mr G. P. Holmes
1897	br. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Calthorpe	-	-	
1901	by Greenlawn	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 95, had, in 1898, c. (dead), and not covered in 1899.

LADY CADEBY (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 312.

1897	br. f. <i>Roscrea</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	Mr H. Elsey
1898	b. f. <i>Rab's De'il</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	} Mr T. W. P. Rivis
1899	barren to imp. Carbine	-	-	
1900	br. f. by St Serf	-	-	
1901	by Crowberry	-	-	

MRS ONSLOW, her br. f. (1894), by Friar's Balsam (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Poste Restante.

LADY CAMPBELL (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Barcaldine, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber (Mr W. G. Stevens'), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Veracity.

LADY CANDAHAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Candahar, by Honiton, out of Samarcand, by The Little Known.

1896	b. c. <i>Lammergeier</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1897	b. c. <i>Canderos</i> , by Donovan	-	-	
1898	b. c. (dead) by Balmoral	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Bobs</i> , by Florizel II.	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900	b. c. by The Rush	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	

LADY CAREW (Bay), foaled in 1881, got by Kaiser, or Vanderdecken, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVII, p. 309), had, in 1898, ch. c. *Bledlow*, by Hidden Treasure (Mr T. Cannon), her only living produce since 1892, and was covered in 1900 by Ocean Wave, and is now Mr T. Robinson's.

LADY CARLTON (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Jolly Friar. or Carlton, out of Sabrina, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 312.

1897	ch. c. <i>Music Hall</i> , by Juggler	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1898	b. c. <i>Arlington</i> , by Avington	-	-	
1899	barren to Marco	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Marco, or King's House	-	-	
1901	by Marco	-	-	

LADY CARLTON II (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1891, got by Carlton, her dam, Sabrina,
by Lord Lyon, out of Atonement, by Oulston.

*1896	b. f. <i>Harem</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1897	b. c. <i>Murad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Best Man	-	-	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	Mr B. F. Drage

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Perigord.

* HAREM (Mr B. F. Drage's) has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Bay Ronald.

LADY CAROLINE (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam,
Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Batswing</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	} M. R. Lebaudy
1897	b. c. <i>Turk's Cap</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 by Marcion, and sent to France.

* BATSWING (Capt. Fife's) had, in 1900, ch. f. (dead), by St Simonmimi, and was covered by Ladas.

LADY CASHIER (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Pursebearer, out of Curiosity, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 313.

*1893	b. f. <i>Lady Strathairlie</i> , by Lockstitch	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cairns
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Lauriston</i> , by Warlabby	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Tarporley</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Diplomat (dam, Lady Cecil)	-	-	-	} Messrs Cairns
1901	by Dare Devil	-	-	-	

*LADY STRATHAIRLIE (Messrs Cairns') was barren in 1900, and covered by Queen's Birthday.

LADY CASSILIS (Black),

Bred by Capt. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Lady Chatelaine, by Silvio, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom.

1898	foal (dead) by Tarporley	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Duncan
1899	br. f. <i>Black Wheat</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1900	b. f. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

LADY CASTLEREAGH (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Castlereagh, out of Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 313.

1897	ch. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1898	barren to May Duke	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1901	by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1894) by Ayrshire, was named *Lady Ayr*.

LADY CAWSTON, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 313), slipped foal in 1897, was barren in 1898, and died.

Her b. c. (1895), by Miguel, has been cut, and named *Rosenogue*.

LADY CECIL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Ossian, out of True Bire.
by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 313.

1896 ch. f. *Countess Cecil*, by Crowberry -

1897 twins { *b. f. *Lady Raeburn* } by Raeburn -

{ ch. f. (dead) }

1898 ch. f. *Amphilopsis*, by Amphion -

1899 ch. c. *Coldra*, by Raeburn -

1900 b. f. by Raeburn -

1901 by St Frusquin -

Mr R. Swanwick

* LADY RAEburn (Mr R. Swanwick's) was covered in 1900 by Grand Duke.

LADY CHANCELLOR (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Bona Vista, out of Lady Cecil, by Ossian (Mr W. M. Clarke's), was covered in 1898 and 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced), in 1890 by Right-away, and sold to Mr F. W. Dunn.

LADY-CHAPEL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. McINTYRE, in 1894, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Queen Berengaria, by Rosicrucian, out of Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster.

1899 barren to Blue-green - - - - Lord Crewe

1900 b. f. by ditto - - - -

1901 by Kilwarlin - - - - } Mr A. Heath

LADY CHARITY (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Chrysalis, by Lecturer, out of Winged Bee, by Artillery.

1899 b. f. *Covert Fund*, by Melton -

1900 barren to Ayrshire - - - - } Mr J. E. Platt

1901 by imp. Trenton - - - -

LADY CHARLIE, by Prince Charlie (Vol. XVII, p. 310), had no produce to live since 1889, and was destroyed.

LADY CHATELAINE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Silvio, out of Lady Golightly, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 313.

1897 b. c. *Macario*, by Macheath (cut) -

1898 b. or br. c. by imp. Trenton -

1899 b. c. by ditto -

1900 b. f. by imp. Patron -

1901 by imp. Aurum II -

Mr W. Allison

LADY CHESNUT (late *Madame Norikoff*)—Chesnut,

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1894, got by St Symphorien, her dam, Dramatic, by Mask, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1898 ch. c. *Kingsford*, by Colorado -

1899 b. c. by Bartizan - - - - } Mr B. Ellam

Covered in 1899 by Bartizan, and sent to Germany with her foal.

LADY CHIPPENDALE (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Chippendale, her dam, Home-spun, by Winslow, out of Merino, by Y. Melbourne.

1897 b. c. by Sir Frederic -

1898 barren to Cherry Stone -

1899 br. c. by Farndale -

1900 b. c. by Juggler -

1901 by St Angelo -

Yardley Stud

Mr A. Heath

LADY CLANCARTY (Bay),

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1894, got by Sheen, her dam, Saucy Bell, by See Saw, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell.

1898 b. f. <i>Lady Dunlo</i> , by Westminster -	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. c. <i>Dunlo</i> , by Earwig -	-	-	-	-	-
1900 barren to ditto -	.	.	.	.	-
1901 by Sir Hugo -	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr H. E. Bedding- ton
					Mr R. Marsh

LADY CLARENDON (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hampton, out of Summer's Eve, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 314.

*1895 b. f. <i>Fairmile</i> , by Common -	-	-	-	-	-
1896 br. c. <i>Middleton</i> , by Thurio (cut) -	-	-	-	-	-
1897 br. c. <i>Headpiece</i> , by Morion (cut) -	-	-	-	-	-
1898 barren to Kendal -	-	-	-	-	-
1899 br. c. <i>Cheney</i> , by Fitz-Simon -	-	-	-	-	-
1900 b. f. <i>Rarina</i> , by Ravensbury -	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Kilcock -	-	-	-	-	-
					Lord Ellesmere

* FAIRMILE (Lord Ellesmere's) was covered in 1900 by Kilwarlin.

LADY CLIFTON (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Rosebery, her dam by Landmark, out of Sweet Spirit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 314.

1897 b. c. <i>Minskip</i> , by The Lambkin -	-	-	-	-	-
1898 barren to ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. c. <i>Cliftonhall</i> , by Galloping Lad (son of Galopin) -	-	-	-	-	-
1900 b. f. <i>Moss Agate</i> , by Petros -	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Avington -	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr J. Law
					Mr W. R. Reid

LADY COLIN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Korassan, out of Miss Cusack, by Solon (Mr D. Fraser's), had, in 1898, b. c. *Lord Colin*, by Corrèze, and died.

LADY COMMISSIONER (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Childeric, out of Consolation, by Julius, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 314.

1897 ch. f. <i>Quick Change</i> , by Necromancer -	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Raconteur -	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr R. J. Lacey

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

LADY COPE (Dark Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Prestonpans, out of Esperanza, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 315.

1898 b. c. <i>Coper</i> , by Matchmaker -	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. f. <i>Copyright</i> , by Right-away -	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Oritamb -	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr W. C. Martin

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Matchmaker, and was barren in 1900.

LADY COUNCILLOR (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Lowland Chief, out of Lady Commissioner, by Childeric, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 315.

1898 ch. f. by Necromancer -	-	-	-	-	-
1900 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Mélange -	-	-	-	-	-
					Mr R. J. Lacey

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Necromancer.

LADY CRAKEHILL (foaled in 1879), by Duc de Beaufort, out of Lady Russborough (Vol. XVIII, p. 315), had, in *1897, ch. f. *Warren Crake*, by FitzWarren (Mr H. Smith), and was sold.

* WARREN CRAKE (Mr Worsdall's) was covered in 1900 by King of Diamonds (s. of Arbitrator).

LITTLE DUCK, her ch. f. (1896), by Trundle Hill, or Downy Bird (Mr W. Hall's), had, in 1900, ch. f. (dead) and was covered by FitzWarren.

LADY CRANBORNE (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Salisbury, her dam, Lowland Maid, by Lowlander—Martyrdom—Saccharometer.

1897	b. c. <i>Trysull King</i> , by Theophilus	-	} Mr W. Walling
1898	b. f. <i>Trysull Queen</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Trysull Rose</i> , by Dog Rose	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Trysull Princess</i> , by Veracity	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

LADY DALBY (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1894, got by Masaniello, her dam by Dalby, out of Negress, by Barnton.

1899	b. f. <i>Helah Consolidé</i> , by imp. Consolidé	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by Trap	-	

LADY DAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Edward the Confessor, out of Miss Zay, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 315.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lady Mab</i> , by Crafton	-	} Mr J. Terry
1897	br. f. by Wild Monk	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Lady A.</i> , by Right-away	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Countess Helena</i> , by St Angelo	-	
1900	barren to St Simonmimi	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	

LADY DERWENTWATER (Bay), foaled in 1877, by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 316.

1897	b. f. by Otterburn	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1899, and died.

LADY DOLOSA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Joscelyn, by Muncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 316.

1897	b. f. <i>Killhen</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	} Mr W. H. Freeman
1898	br. c. <i>Cymric</i> , by Blue-green	-	
1899	br. c. by Common	-	} Mr F. S. Barnard
1900	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	

LADY DOON (Grey),

Bred by Mr T. HUGHES, in 1890, got by Sefton, her dam, Strathdoon, by Strathconan, out of Gondola, by Weatherbit.

1899	ch. f. <i>Rosie Doon</i> , by Dog Rose	-	} Mr T. C. Booth
1900	b. c. (dead), by Blue-green	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

LADY DOROTHY (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by St Gatien, out of Galvanic, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 316.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Lady Clover</i> , by Shamrock II	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hyde
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

* LADY CLOVER (Mr T. Hyde's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Westminster.

LADY DORSET (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Victor Chief, out of Maid of Honour, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 316.

1896	bl. f. <i>After Dark</i> , by Curfew	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Moser
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	bl. f. <i>Dusky Queen II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Flemington	-	-	-	-	Miss A. W. Edwards

Not covered in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

LADY EATON (Bay), bred in Hungary, in 1889, and imported in 1900, got by Doncaster, her dam, Lady Brooke, by Hampton, out of Prowess, by Saunterer. She is in Sir J. Blundell Maple's stud, and was covered (in Hungary), in 1900, by *Fenek.

* FENEK, by Buccaneer, out of Hélène Triomphante.

LADY EDDYSTONE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Salisbury, out of Lighthouse, by Landmark, had, in 1899, br. f. by Solus (Mr T. A. Huband), was covered by him again, and sold.

LADY EMILY, by Gladiateur (Vol. XVIII, p. 317), was put out of the stud in 1897.

LADY EMILY (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Macaroni, out of May Queen, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 317.

1897	br. or bl. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	Captain Greville
1900	ch. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Long, Jr.
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Autocrat.

LADY EMILY II (Black), foaled in 1882, by Pero Gomez, out of Valtz, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 314.

1893	br. f. <i>Emmy</i> , by Grafton	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill
1895	bl. f. <i>Lady Pet</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	Mr S. H. Wood
1897	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr F. B. Craven
1898	bl. or br. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	Mrs Thursby

Barren in 1894, 96, slipped foal in 1899, and died.

LADY EMMA, by Ambergris (Vol. XVIII, p. 317), was barren in 1897, and is being bred to hackneys.

LADY ENVILLE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Barcaldine, out of Vibration, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 317.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Elixir II</i> , by Endurance	-	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1901	by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Mosenthal

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

* ELIXIR II (Mr Hutchins') was covered, in 1900, by Diakka (U.S.A.)

LADY ERNIE (Bay),

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1893, got by Galliard, her dam, Lady Peggy,
by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom.

1900	b. c. <i>Li-Chang</i> , by Ingram	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

LADY EVELINE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Zealot, out of Time Test,
by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 318.

1897	ch. c. <i>Tankerness</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	} Captain Laing
1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Milliner</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Stromness</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Curio	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. Blinks

LADY FAIR, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 318), died in 1897.

LADY FALCON (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Hawkstone, out of
Lady Amelia, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 318.

1897	b. or br. c. by Fitz-Simon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Oppenheim
1898	ch. c. <i>Blagueur</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

LADY FITZROY (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Fitzroy, out of Lady
Abbess, by Cerinthus (Mr C. Shapland's), was barren in 1896, had,
in 1897. ch. c. *Tom Starboard*, by Sea Song (cut), and died.

LADY FLIPPANT (Bay), foaled in 1893, by St Simon, out of Gay
Duchess, by Rosicrucian (Mr F. Luscombe's), had, in 1898, b. c.
Winner, by Best Man, was barren in 1899, and covered that year
by Orvieto, and sent to Germany.

LADY FLORRIE (late *Aberlady*)—Chesnut—foaled in 1895, by Prince
Rudolph, out of Ducking, by Albert Victor (Mr F. Ogley's), had,
in 1899, f. by Minting, she was not covered that year, sold to Mr H.
Steel, and put into training.

LADY FRANCIS DRUMMOND (Brown),

Bred by Mr. J. GOODLIFF, in 1889, got by Drummond, her dam, Countess
Georgina, by Prince George—Tomtit—Footstool.

1895	br. c. <i>Temple Griffin</i> , by Venture (s. of Specu- lation)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bromhead
1896	foal (dead) by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. <i>Lord Francis</i> , by Cylinder, or Rivers- dale	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Encounter	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Milford	-	-	-	
1901	by Cylinder	-	-	-	

LADY FRIVOLES (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam Gay
Duchess, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps.

1899	b. c. <i>Powder Puff</i> , by imp. Carbine (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Tod
1900	b. c. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

LADY FULLERTON (Brown),

Bred by Mr. T. PHILLIPS, in 1894, got by Fullerton, her dam, Lady Jenny, by See Saw, out of Lady Randolph, by Parmesan.

1900	b. c. by imp. Poitou	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Weldon
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY GARNET (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hawkstone, out of Rosalie, by Vestminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 318.

1899	b. f. by Gervas, or Knight of Malta	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sherwood
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1896 or 1897, and was barren in 1900.

LADY GAUTBY (Bay),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1892, got by Woodthorpe, her dam. Miss Gautby, by Hagioscope, out of Silver Band, by Dollar.

1897	b. c. by Bunbury (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Fernandes
1900	b. f. by Symington	-	-	-	
1901	by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1899, and had, in 1898, a filly (dead).

LADY GAY SPANKER (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1892, got by Peter, her dam, Gay Duchess, by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Katie, by King of Trumps.

1897	b. c. <i>The Rod</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	-	} Mr H. Elsey
1898	ch. c. <i>Gay Theophilus</i> , by Theophilus	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	

LADY GODIVA, by King Lud (Vol. XVIII, p. 319), died in 1897 after foaling br. c. *Kingston Grange*, by Petros (Mr P. Buchanan).

UNSEEN, her br. f. (1894), by Bread Knife (Mr P. Buchanan's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Raeburn.

LADY GOLDSTONE, by Montbar, out of Coprolite (Vol. XVII, p. 317), had, in 1894, b. c. *Goldstone Chief*, by Adanapaar (cut)—Mr J. J. Clark—her only produce to live after 1892, and is dead.

LADY GOWER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1889, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Granville, by See Saw, or Rosbach, out of Enchantress, by Scottish Chief.

1896	b. c. <i>Admiral Drake</i> , by Sea Song	-	-	-	} Mr C. Shapland
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Jack Ashore</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Dr Carter
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	Lord Petre

Barren in 1893 and 98, slipped foal in 1894, 95, and was not covered in 1898.

LADY GRACE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by The Duke, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 320.

1897	b. c. <i>Hiero</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1899	b. c. by Ismeno (s. of Isonomy)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and destroyed in 1900.

LADY GUNDREDE (Bay),

Bred by Mr BROMLEY, in 1886, got by Cardinal York, her dam by Stockwell, out of Spring Blossom, by Touchstone.

1899	c. (dead) by Theosophist	-	-	} Mr R. Bromley
1900	b. f. by Antonio Pierri (s. of Kendal)	-	-	
1901	by Mirth Maker (s. of Kendal)	-	-	

LADY GWENDOLINE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Camballo, out of True Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 320.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Rareauorth</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898 and 1899	barren to ditto	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Pride	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Her b. c. (1895) by Alloway, was named *Halifax*.

LADY HADFOLD (Bay),

Bred by Mr CAREW GIBSON, in 1892, got by Benedictine, her dam, Queenie, by Marsyas, out of Leprosy, by Mildew.

1900	b. c. by Ambassador	-	-	} Mr J. M. Combridge
1901	by Oponax (s. of Ossian)	-	-	

LADY HALLÉ (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr DOUGALL, in 1890, got by Muncaster, her dam, Madame Neruda, by Paganini, out of Bell Heather, by Stockwell.

1898	ch. f. <i>Broken Melody</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	} Mr Patton
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1900	barren to Galopin	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by Greenlawn	-	-	

LADY HALSBURY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Woodthorpe, out of Précis, by George Frederick, or Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 320.

1897	b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	} Mr J. Boyce
1898	ch. c. <i>Keen Blade</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Lady's Anril</i> , by Petros	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1900, was not covered that year, and sold to Mr J. R. Kirk.

LADY HANNAH (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Holmby, out of Sulina, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 320), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Monsieur de Paris (Mr S. H. Hyde), was covered by him again, and no further account of her.

LADY HARPIST, foaled in 1892, by Harpenden, out of Alarum, by Discord (Mr R. H. Buckby's), was barren in 1897, not covered again, and died.

LADY HELEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Sweetbread, out of Heirloom, by Highborn (Vol. XVIII, p. 321), had, in 1896, ch. f. *Old Cat*, by Bunbury (Mr Jno. Robinson), no other produce to live, and was given away in 1900.

LADY HERON (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Galliard, out of Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 321.

1895	ch. f. <i>Serillanas</i> , by Saraband (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1896	ch. f. <i>Limone</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Little Page</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	barren to imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Heron's Court</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Orme	-	-	-	
1901	by Kendal	-	-	-	

LADY HERSCHELL, by Julius (Vol. XVIII, p. 321), slipped foal in 1897, was not covered again, and is dead.

LADY HETTY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Beauclerc, out of Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 321.

1895	b. c. <i>Cheshire</i> , by Chelsea	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Churton
1897	br. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Trap	-	-	-	
1901	by Chillington	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and slipped foal in 1898 and 1900. †

LADY HEWICK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. HAWKRIDGE, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Mosque, by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster.

1897	bl. f. by St Crispin	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. Clayton
1898	bl. f. <i>Lady Rag</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	
1899	bl. c. <i>Ladimunde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	

LADY-IN-WAITING (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1894, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Courtship, by Cærulæus, out of Ma Chère, by Caterer.

1898	b. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Burnaby (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Hobbs
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Green Gates</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY ISOUD (Brown),

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1893, got by Ingram, her dam, La Reine, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1899	b. f. <i>Narda</i> , by Bucephalus	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1900	b. or br. c. <i>All-the-Way</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	

LADY JANE (Bay), foaled in 1877, by imp. Glenelg, out of Niagara, by Lexington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 322.

1898	b. c. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1899	b. c. by Freak	-	-	-	} Mr L. N. Ambrose
1901	by Simontault	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

LADY JENNY (Brown), foaled in 1881, by See Saw, out of Lady Randolph, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 322.

1897	br. c. <i>Roman Lord</i> , by Sempronius (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898	br. c. <i>Sharcott</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Cooke
1901	by Master Bill	-	-	-	

LADY JOAN (Brown), foaled in 1880, by John Davis, out of Mit, by Lord Fauconberg, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 322.

1897	b. c. <i>Arkholme</i> , by Mintrock	-	-	-	} Mr T. Taylor
1898	f. by Kimbo (died in 1899)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY JOHN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Privilege, her dam, by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 322.

1897	ch. c. by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	Mr Sutcliffe
1900	b. f. by Melton II	-	-	-	} Mr T. Edmondson
1901	by Active Hampton	-	-	-	

Believed barren in 1898, and had c. (destroyed) in 1899.

LADY JONES (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr I. PRITCHARD, in 1894, got by Despair, her dam, Jenny Jones, by Gédéon, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones.

1899	barren to Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr I. Pritchard
1900	ch. f. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	

LADY JULIA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Kingcraft, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 322.

1896	ch. c. <i>Monkwood</i> , by Dazzle (s. of See Saw)	-	-	-	} Mr Richard McFarlane
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Kirk</i> , by Kilmarnock	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Oriflamb	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Kilmarnock	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr T. Laidlaw
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

LADY SLAVEY, her bl. f. (1891) by Play Actor (Mr M. Arthur's) had, in 1898, bl. c. by Clanranald (son of Lord Ronald), was barren in 1899, not covered that year, and sold.

LADY JUMMY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Petrarch, out of Lady Portland, by The Primate, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 323.

1897	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Despair, and was barren in 1900.

LADY K. (Brown),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, American Girl, by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica, by Lexington.

1895	twins	{ f. (dead)			by Lactantius	-	
		{ b.c. (s. to India)				-	
1896	b. f.	<i>Brait</i>	by Brag	-		-	
1897	b. c.	<i>Wei-hai-Wei</i>	by Despair (cut)	-		-	Mr Leopold de
1898	b. c.	<i>Key West</i>	by Brag	-		-	Rothschild
1899	b. f.	<i>Katinka</i>	by ditto	-		-	
1900	b. f.	<i>Luculia</i>	by Lactantius	-		-	
1901			by Bumptious	-		-	

She had twins (dead), in 1893, by Brag, and was barren in 1894.

LADY KATHARINE (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Albert Victor, out of Time Test, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 323.

1897	b. c.	<i>Step Forward</i>	by Tanzmeister (cut)	-			Mr T. Leader
1898	br. c.	<i>Kinton Boy</i>	by Cabin Boy (cut)	-			
							Dead.

LADY KENDAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PRATT, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, Canterbury, by Speculum, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1895	br. c.	<i>Lord Kilkenny</i>	by Kilwarlin	-			Mr J. E. Platt
1897	b. f.	<i>Hazy Dream</i>	by Sheen (s. to Germany)	-			
1898	b. or br. c.	<i>Dundonald</i>	by imp. Carbine	-			
1899	b. or br. f.		by Sheen	-			
1901			by Donovan	-			Mr H. D. Brockle-
							hurst

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

LADYKIN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Coltness, out of My Lady, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 324.

1894	b. f.	<i>Idle Girl</i>	by Radius	-			Lady E. Wickham
1896	b. c.	<i>Amurath</i>	by Janissary	-			
1897	b. c.	(dead)	by Simonian	-			
1901			by Jeddah	-			Mr J. W. Larnach

Barren in 1895, 98, 99, and 1900.

LADY LAMBOURNE, by Merry Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 324), died in 1897.

LADY LAURA (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HAZLEWOOD, in 1889, got by Confessor, her dam, Mrs Cluppins, by Uncas, out of Mrs Bardell, by Mr Winkle.

1898	b. f.		by Black Bryony	-			Mr R. Sneyd
1899	b. f.		by Blue-green	-			
1900	b. or br. c.		by ditto	-			
1901			by ditto	-			Mr Harris

LADY LEIGH (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Balquhidar or Meter, out of Namesake, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1017.

1897	ch. c.		by Gold Ring	-			Mr E. Woodland
1898	barren		to ditto	-			
1899	b. f.		by ditto	-			
1900	b. f.		by ditto	-			
1901			by ditto	-			

LADY LEMNA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Lemnos, out of Miss Needle, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 324.

1897 b. c. *Toadflax*, by Halbran - - - Mr J. Walmesley
1898 ch. f. by ditto - - - Mr W. Harlock

No further return.

LADY LENA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1889, got by Cylinder, her dam, Marchioness, by Pellegrino, out of Baroness, by Stockwell.

1897 ch. c. *Trenholme*, by St Cyr - - - }
1898 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr J. L. Dugdale
1899 br. c. by Cabin Boy - - - }

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896 and 1900, colts (dead), and was not covered in 1900.

LADY LENNARD (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Scottish Chief, out of Annette, by Scythian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 324.

1896 ch. f. *Lady Mob*, by Chittabob - - - }
*1897 b. f. *June*, by Grammont - - - } Mr H. Waring

Put out of the stud.

* JUNE was covered in 1900 by Tarporley, and sent to France.

LADY LIBERTY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by George Frederick, out of Reata, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 324.

1896 b. f. *Bohemian Girl*, by Prince Rudolph - - - }
1897 b. f. (dead) by Morion - - - }
1898 b. c. *Lord Kendal*, by Kendal - - - } Mr G. A. Wilson
1899 ch. f. *Liberation*, by Raeburn - - - }
1900 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1901 by Kendal - - - }

LADYLIKE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. H. PHILLIPS, in 1887, got by Bookworm, her dam, West End, by Adventurer, out of Fashion, by Weatherbit.

1897 ch. f. by Mortaigne - - - - - }
1898 b. f. by Shillelagh - - - - - }
1899 b. c. by Theosophist - - - - - } Mr F. Bibby
1900 b. c. by imp. Derringer - - - - - }
1901 by Antonio Pierri - - - - - }

LADY LINGWOOD (Bay),

Bred by Mr. T. CARR, in 1893, got by Avontes, her dam, Miss Elizabeth, by Skylark, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw.

1897 ch. f. by Whisperer (s. to Germany) - - - }
1899 b. or br. f. by Gervas - - - - - } Mrs Chaloner

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900.

LADY LINTON (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Camballo, out of Vega, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 325.

1897 b. c. by Althotas - - - - - Mr H. W. Freeman
1899 b. f. by Juggler - - - - - Mr H. B. New

Barren in 1898, 1900, and destroyed.

LADY LONGNER (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Kilwarlin, out of Spoleta, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 325.

1897 b. c. <i>Sundorne</i> , by Colorado	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Broken Entail</i> , by Bentinck, or Bartizan	-	-	
1901 by Kenmoral (s. of Kendal)	-	-	

LADY LOTHIAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Exchequer, out of Daffodil, by Dalesman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 325.

*1896 b. f. <i>Queen Fairy</i> , by Oberon	-	-	} Mr J. Wallace
1898 ch. c. <i>Caedmon</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Obeah</i> , by Oberon	-	-	
1901 by Martagon	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

* QUEEN FAIRY (Mr J. Wallace's) was covered in 1900 by Grey Leg.

LADY LOUISE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1889, got by Wisdom, her dam, Queen Mary, by Blair Athol, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1894 b. c. <i>Philibert</i> , by Grammont (died in 1897)	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1895 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1896 br. c. by ditto (cut)—sent to France	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	

Barren in 1897, not covered in 1899, but covered in 1900 by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

LADY LOVERULE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Muncaster, out of Nellie, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 325.

1899 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by St Simon	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1901 by St Frusquin	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Orme, slipped twins in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

LADY LOWLAND (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Lowland Chief, out of Vivandière, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 325.

1899 b. c. by Scotland	-	-	} Mr J. Bailey
1900 br. c. by Lorry (s. of Oberon)	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Testator.

LADY LUCY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Gladys, by Wild Oats, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 325.

1897 b. c. <i>Blantyre</i> , by Macheath	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Racine</i> , by Ingram	-	-	} Lady Meux
1900 b. c. <i>Manchurian</i> , by Bay Ronald	-	-	
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	

LADY LUCY II (Bay),

Bred by Mr JOUSIFFE, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Missy Baba, by Springfield, out of Gunga Jee, by Orlando.

1898 ch. f. <i>Lucubration</i> , by Baliol	-	-	} Lord Crewe
1899 b. f. (dead) by St Simon	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Janissary, and sent to France.

LADY LUMLEY, by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, (Vol. XVIII, p. 326), had, in 1897, b. f. *May Lumley*, by Prince Hampton (Captain F. Cookson), and was destroyed in December that year.

LADY LYON (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. E. BROWN, in 1893, got by Lactantius, her dam by Bend Or, out of Energetic, by Lord Lyon.

1898	b. f. <i>Lady of Lyons</i> , by St Serf	-	-	} Mr R. Marsh
1899	b. c. by St Simon	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Martagon	-	-	Mr A. James

Dead.

LADY M. (Bay),

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1892, got by Melanion, her dam, La Reine, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1896	b. f. <i>Lady Armyne</i> , by Ingram	-	-	} Lady Meux
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Zosia</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Yvette</i> , by Bucephalus	-	-	
1900	ch. f. (dead) by Juggler	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

LADY MACBETH (Bay),

Bred by Mr BRODRICK CLOETE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, Bloodstain, by Hampton, out of Blood Red, by Lord Lyon.

1895	ch. f. <i>Hecate II</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	} Captain Fife
*1896	ch. f. <i>Birnam Wood</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Witch Hazel II</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 99, slipped foal in 1898, was covered in 1899 by St Simonmimi, and sent to Russia.

* BIRNAM WOOD (Mr W. H. Manser's) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Suspender.

LADY MCKINLEY (late Scorn)—Brown,

Bred in U.S.A., in 1893, and imported in 1896, got by Iroquois, her dam, Pride, by Virgil, out of Kentucky Belle, by Lexington, out of Vistula, by imp. Scythian—Vandal's dam, by imp. Tranby.

1897	ch. f. <i>Prim</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	Mr R. Croker
1899	b. c. <i>Stars and Stripes</i> , by Pride	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

LADY MALVERN (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. F. PADDOCK, in 1893, got by Theophilus, her dam by Fitz-James, or Retreat, out of Fair Lady, by Chevron.

1898	b. f. by Scout	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	

LADY MARDEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Marden, out of Dane-geld, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 326.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Fair</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	} Mr J. Horton
1899	ch. f. by Louis XIII, or Chivalry	-	-	-	
1901	by Bradwardine	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

LADY MARGARET II (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1891, by Althotas, out of Lady Amy, by Uncas, had, in 1897, b. f. by Franciscan (Mr T. L. Bennett), she slipped foal in 1896, was barren 1898, covered in 1898 by Pomade Divine, and no further account of her.

LADY MARGERIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. J. FREELAND, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Lina, by Oulston, out of Lovelace, by Sweetmeat.

1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Holt</i> , by Rotherham	-	-	-	} Mr E. S. Freeland
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Calthorpe	-	-	-	

No produce prior to 1898.

LADY MARIE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Petrarch, out of Mon Droit, by Isonomy, had, in 1897, ch. f. *Invective*, by imp. Carnage (Mr C. Moubey), was barren in 1898, covered that year by Curio, and sent to France.

LADY MARSHALL (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Albert Victor, out of Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 327.

1897	b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gilman
1898	ch. f. by Miguel	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

LADY MARTHA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Thuringian Prince, out of Leona, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 327), had, in 1896, br. c. *Dutch Tom*, by Dutch Roll [Mr Jas. Wood], slipped foal in 1897, not covered that year, was barren in 1899, and covered by Scout, but no further return.

Her b. or br. f. (1894) by Simnel was named *Belgrave Lass*.

LADY MARY (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Barbillon, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 327.

1897	ch. f. <i>Dinah Eglamore</i> , by Eglamore	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1898	b. c. <i>Obed Consolidé</i> , by imp. Consolidé (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Trap	-	-	-	

MARY BANKS, her b. f. (1895), by Masaniello (Mr H. C. Stephens'), died in 1899, after producing b. f. *Miriam Consolidé*, by imp. Consolidé.

LADY MARY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Restless, out of Maid of Saragossa, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 327.

1896	b. f. <i>Pottery Poll</i> , by Linthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr M. Morrison
1898	b. c. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	His Exors.

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1900.

LADY MAUD (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. FORREST TOD, in 1890, got by Riversdale, her dam, Countess Lilian, by Isonomy, out of Lady Lumley, by See Saw.

1895 b. f. <i>Mintmusk</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr R. Vyner
*1896 b. f. <i>Lady Guide</i> , by Help	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Maudlin</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1898 b. f. (dead) by Orme	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Florizel II, and sent to Russia with her foal.

* LADY GUIDE (Mr J. McIntyre's) was barren in 1900, and covered by imp. Patron.

LADY MAYORESS (Bay),

Bred by Lord LASCELLES, in 1890, got by Napsbury, her dam, Mayoress, by The Marquis, out of Titiens, by Longbow.

1897 b. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Lord Mayor</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	
1900 bl. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1901 by Llanthony	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 1896.

LADY MELROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1893, got by Quicklime, her dam, Lily Melrose, by Melton, out of Menevia, by Hydromel.

1897 b. f. <i>Unity</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Pride	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MELVILLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Melville, out of Zorila, by Nuneham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 328.

1897 ch. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Green
1898 ch. f. by Calthorpe (s. of Petrarch)	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1900, and was not covered that year.

LADY MERRY (Dark Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Lady Downe, by Speculum, out of Lady Sefton, by West Australian.

1898 ch. c. <i>Seadog</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MIDDLETON, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVIII, p. 328), died in 1897.

LADY MINSTREL (Bay), foaled 1892, by Hampton, out of Mrs Bardwell, by See Saw (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's), had, in 1899, b. f. *Fairy Music*, by Oberon (her only living produce), was covered that year by Llanthony, and sent to France.

LADY MINTING (Bay),

Bred by Mr RUSSEL, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Virginia Shore, by John Davis, out of Distant Shore, by Hermit.

1897	br. f. <i>Lady Min</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	} Mr Russel
1898	b. c. <i>King of Coins</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	

LADY MITCHELL (Bay or Brown), bred in U.S.A. in 1894, and imported in 1899, got by imp. Candlemas, her dam, Maggie Mitchell, by Tom Ochiltree, out of imp. Allie Slade, by Typhæus, out of Stuff and Nonsense, by The Libel (Mr R. Croker's), was covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.), and Americus (U.S.A.)

LADY MONMOUTH (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. HUMPHREYS, in 1891, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Amaranta, by Sir Bevys, out of Assay, by Sterling.

1899	ch. c. <i>Longhope</i> , by Whisperer (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Canning
1900	b. f. by St Nicholas (s. of St Serf)	-	-	-	
1901	by Freak	-	-	-	

LADY MONTINA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. MACE, in 1891, got by Monte Cristo, her dam, Laverna, by Pero Gomez, out of La Quarantaine, by Gontran.

1897	ch. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Deacon
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by May Duke, or Tanzmeister	-	-	-	
1900	c. by Grand Duke	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MORGAN (Brown),

Bred by Mr. T. GLANCY, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Avondale, by Ben Battle, out of Inamorata, by Lothario.

1895	b. c. <i>Sutton</i> , by Simonian (died in 1899)	-	-	-	} Colonel North
*1896	b. f. <i>Gilded Feathers</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1900	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Simonian, and slipped foal in 1899.

* GILDED FEATHERS (Sir W. Ingram's) was covered in 1900 by Leominster.

LADY MOSTYN (Chesnut), by Lord Clifden, out of Annette (Vol. XVIII, p. 329), was barren in 1897-98, and died in 1899, after producing b. f. by Buccaneer (Mr H. Waring).

LADY MOWBRAY (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Poste Restante, out of Barcarole, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 329.

1897	b. f. <i>Lady Fitz Warren</i> , by Fitz Warren	-	Mr W. E. Elsey
1898	br. c. <i>Fitz Mowbray</i> , by ditto	-	Mr S. H. Allen

Covered in 1898 by Rousseau, and sold.

LADY MUNCASTER (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Muncaster, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 325.

1895	br. c. <i>Speedaway</i> , by Galopin	-	-	} Mr A. W. Cox
1898	b. f. <i>Volumnia</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Soaraway</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>À la Mode</i> , by Ladas	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1893, barren in 1894, 97, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Springfield.

LADY MURIEL (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Sterling, out of Diddington, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 329.

1897	ch. c. by Sir Frederic (s. to Germany)	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr E. W. Griffith
1899	br. c. by Innisfail (s. of Rostrevor)	-	-	

Dead.

LADY MYSTERY (Bay),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1893, got by Goodfellow, her dam, Mystery, by Trumpeter, out of Charade, by Stockwell.

1897	b. c. <i>Slight Chance</i> , by Juggler	-	-	Lady Stamford
1898	f. <i>Vanishing Lady</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Dwyer (in Ireland)
1899	br. c. (dead) by Noble Chieftain	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

LADY NAIRNE (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. JARDINE, in 1895, got by Tyrant, her dam, Sweet Briar, by Wisdom, out of Bryony, by Adventurer.

1900	b. f. by Fitz-James or Dare Devil	-	-	} Mr R. W. B. Jardine
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	

LADY NAPSURY (Black), foaled in 1884, by Macgregor, or Napsbury, her dam, by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 329.

1897	ch. c. <i>Grey Crow</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	} Mr F. Manfield
1898	br. c. by Dare Devil (cut)	-	-	
1899	barren to Quickly Wise	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. f. by Galloping Lad	-	-	
1901	by Quickly Wise	-	-	

LADY NELLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1893, got by Queen's Counsel, her dam, Nella, by Adventurer, out of Lady Trespass, by I. Birdcatcher.

1897	ch. c. by Eglamore	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1898	ch. c. <i>Joshua Hadramaut</i> , by Hadramaut (cut)	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Caleb Hadramaut</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	

Covered in 1899, by Antar (Arab), and sold to Lord A. Cecil.

LADY NEWMINSTER (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Cathedral, out of Flighty, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 330.

1896	ch. f. <i>Ytene</i> , by Curfew	-	-	} Mr F. R. Moser
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1898	bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and sold.

LADY NORA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr. R. GLADSTONE, in 1889, got by Downpatrick, her dam, Lady Grace, by Strathconan, out of Lufra, by Windbound.

1896	b. f. by Mortaigne	-	-	-	Mr Thornowill
1899	ch. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	} Mr E. Paul
1901	by The Dale	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and not covered in 1897.

LADY NORMANTON (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1891, got by Fullerton, her dam, Lady Clarendon, by Hampton, out of Summer's Eve, by Stockwell.

1897	br. c. <i>Norman Chief</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898	br. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Childwick	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Agaric</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

LADY OF ERIN (Bay), by Limerick, out of Lady Brassey (Vol. XVIII., p. 330)—Mr A. Stevens'—had, in 1897, b. f. by Medmenham, and was destroyed in 1898, after producing b. c. (dead).

LADY OFFALY (Bay),

Bred by the Executors of the late Mr B. A. CLANCY, in 1895, got by Bon Frère, her dam, Gretchen, by Pride of Prussia, out of Whitelock, by Mandrake.

1900	b. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

. She was erroneously returned as a colt in last Volume.

LADY OF MALTA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Chippendale, her dam, by Kingcraft, out of The Nun, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 330.

1897	br. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	br. f. <i>La Valetta</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	

Ccovered in 1900 by Oberon, and sent to France.

LADY OF THE GLEN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Lord Gough, out of The Glen, by Solon, had, in 1895, ch. c. *Kendal Glen*, by Kendal (cut)—Mr B. Goodall—her only produce to live, and died in 1900.

LADY OF THE MANOR (Roan), foaled in 1888, by Tertius, out of Polpetti, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 330.

1897	ch. c. <i>Lord Oxenholme</i> , by Warlaby (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1898	b. f. <i>Queen's Manor</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Warlaby	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY PAGET (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1894, got by Kenilworth, her dam, Vestalia, by Minting, out of Ilia, by Sterling.

1893	ch. c. <i>Armagh</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	Mr W. F. Lee
1901	by Ragimunde	-	-	-	Mr H. Steel

Had, in 1899, ch. f. (dead) by Right-away, and was barren in 1900.

LADY PARAMOUNT (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Toxophilite, out of Thrift, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 331.

1897 barren to Friar's Balsam	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1898 ch. f. <i>Layia</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Common	-	-	

Covered in 1899, by Galopin, and sent to Austria with her foal.

LADY PAT (Bay),

Bred by Mrs PURCELL, in 1893, got by Red Cherry, her dam, Bleb II, by Consternation, out of Sandfly, by Saunterer.

1896 c. by Chivalry (s. of Chippendale)	-	} Mrs M. A. Purcell
1897 f. by ditto	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	
1900 b. c. by Silvius (s. of Wenlock)	-	
1901 by Haddon Hall (s. of Shcen)	-	

LADY PATRICK (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. PRATT, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Cadenza, by Costa, out of Divertissement, by Grosvenor.

1900 b. c. by Belville (s. of Hampton)	-	} Mr A. F. Cresswell
1901 by Tarporley	-	

LADY PEGGY (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Hermit, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 331.

1896 b. f. <i>Lygia</i> (late <i>Auchnesraneferab</i>), by Ingram	-	} Lady Meux
1898 b. c. <i>Yeremi</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Marcus Aurelius</i> , by Donovan-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

LADY PEREGRINE (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Toxophilite, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 331.

1898 b. c. <i>Desert Falcon</i> , by Orvieto (cut)	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897, and died in 1900 before foaling.

LADY PETER (Dark-Brown),

Bred by Mr C. MILES, in 1892, got by Peter, her dam, Isoretta, by Isonomy, out of Infanta, by Pero Gomez.

1897 br. f. <i>Madame Pierette</i> , by Cheemaunan	-	Mr C. Miles
1898 br. c. <i>Royal River</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	} Mr R. H. Metge
1899 br. or bl. f. <i>Royal Windsor</i> , by Winkfield	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900, covered in 1900 by St Gris, and sold to Count Lehndorff.

LADY PHILIPPA,

Bred by Mrs EYKE, in 1891, got by Philammon, her dam, Gentility, by Highborn, out of Geneviève, by Saccharometer.

1896 b. or br. f. by Helmsley	-	} Mr W. Burton
1897, 98, 99, and 1900 barren	-	
1901 by Helmsley	-	
	-	

LADY PHYLLIS (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Philammon, out of Lady Jenny, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 331.

1897	ch. f. by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mace
1898	ch. f. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY PLOTWELL, by Thormanby, out of Penelope Plotwell (Vol. XVIII, p. 332), had, in 1897, b. c. by Gervas (Mr R. Sherwood), and died in 1898.

LADY POLL (Bay),

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1892, got by Macheath, her dam, Polaris, by Craig Millar, out of North Star, by Adventurer.

1896	ch. c. by St Symphorien (cnt)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1897	b. f. <i>Poll</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Cockatoo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, was covered in 1900 by Laureate II, and sent to France.

LADY PRIMROSE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 332.

1899	br. f. <i>Rose of Navarre</i> , by Simontault	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

LADY PRIMROSE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Rosebery, out of The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 332.

1897	b. f. <i>Paigle</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1898	b. f. <i>L'Idéale</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Rossia</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. (dead) by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	-	

LADY RADIANT (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Bourbaki, out of Radiance, by Cavendish, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 332.

1896	br. c. <i>Sunshine II</i> , by Lord Lorne (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Wintering-
1897	br. f. <i>Lilian Grey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead), by Lord Lorne, and was destroyed.

LADY RANJIT (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1896, got by Salisbury, her dam, Indian Girl, by Xenophon, out of The Squaw, by Uncas.

1900	b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY RAYLEIGH (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Hampton, out of St Cypria, by St Gatien (Mr R. A. Brice's), was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered by St Hilaire.

LADY REEL (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1886 (where she had several foals), and imported in 1898, got by Fellowcraft, her dam, Mannie Grey, by Enquirer, out of Lizzie G., by War Dance—Lecompte—Edith, by imp. Sovereign.

1899	barren to imp. Inverness	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1900	b. or br. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY REGENT (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Regent, her dam, a Barb mare, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 332.

1897	ch. f. by Old Boots (shot in 1898)	-	-	-	} Mr W.T.J. Broughton
1898	and 1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Miss Regent</i> , by Chibiabos	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

• **LADY RHODA (Chesnut)**, foaled in 1891, by Peter, out of Ladykin, by Coltness, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 332.

1897	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898	b. f. <i>Gervaise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. or bl. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1900	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Botterill

LADY ROBERTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by General Roberts, out of Lady Westmoreland, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 333.

1896	b. c. <i>Bohs</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr F. Sowerby
1897	ch. c. <i>The Major</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Adieu	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Canada</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	

LADY ROSEBERY (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Rosebery, out of The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVIII, p. 333), had, in 1897, f. *Sablewing*, by Ravensbury (Mrs Langtry), in 1898, f. (dead) by Ladas, was covered that year by Ravensbury, and s. to Germany.

LADY ROSETTA (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Sir Kenneth, out of Pomona, by Skirinisher (Mr A. Chapman's), had, in 1900, b. c. by Old Coin, and was not covered that year.

LADY ROY (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Fitzroy, out of Lady Abbess, by Cerinthus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 333.

1897	b. f. <i>Fougass</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Major C. Lambton
1898	ch. f. by Prism	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Abbeystead</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambton
1900	ch. f. (dead), by Avington	-	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	-	

LADY SALCOMBE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. SHEPHERD, in 1893, got by Selby, her dam, Tertia, by Tertius, out of Lady Glasgow, by Peter.

1897	b. f. <i>Sun Bonnet</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stirk
1899	ch. f. by Lauriscope	-	-	-	
1901	by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Bonnet Rouge, and was barren in 1900.

LADY SALISBURY (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Charibert, out of Lady Millicent, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 333.

1898	ch. c. <i>Garsdale</i> , by Quartus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. M. Winn
1900	br. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

Her b. c. (1895), by Quartus, was named *Forsdale*.

* * She was erroneously returned in last Vol. as the property of Mr Peacock.

LADY SARAH (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Aeronaut, out of Lady Hawkfield, by Solon (Vol. XVIII, p. 333)—Mr J. Cannon's—has had no living produce since 1896, and was covered in 1900 by *Mélange*.

LADY SIBELL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, Dolly Hogg, by The Palmer, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1898	b. c. by Petros	-	-	-	} Mr J. Fagan
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901	by Dare Devil	-	-	-	Mr T. L. Smailes

Had, in 1893, f. (dead) by Bread Knife, and was barren in 1897.

LADY SIMONETTA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by St Simon, out of Lady Mar, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 334.

1895	b. c. <i>Simon Pure</i> , by Retreat, or Althotas	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. c. <i>Simonshall</i> , by Retreat (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. (dead) by Retreat	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Queen of Coins</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore (in Ireland)
1900	b. c. by Tacitus	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* * In last Vol., the name *Simon Pure* was wrongly given to her 1896 foal, and the 1896 foal was wrongly described as by Althotas, or Retreat.

LADY SLAVE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1894, got by St Serf, her dam, Lady Marion, by Scottish Chief, out of Miss York, by Cardinal York.

1898	b. f. <i>Octoroon Girl</i> , by Worcester	-	-	-	Mrs Langtry
1899	barren to Despair	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Smith
1900	b. or br. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by Bournemouth	-	-	-	

LADY SMITH (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1894, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Pope Joan, by Silvester, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

1900	b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

LADY SNEERWELL (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Macheath, out of Intrigue, by Mask, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 334.

1897	b. f. <i>Disdainful</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr J. V. Lawrence
1898	barren to Morion	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Proud Duchess</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1900	c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Harrison
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire

LADY SPENCER (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. A. BRICE, in 1896, got by Althorp, her dam, Queen of the Adriatic, by Doncaster, out of Armgard, by Cotswold.

1900 b. c. by Prince Hampton-	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1901 by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

LADY STANLEY (Black), foaled in 1874, by The Miner, out of Nectar, by Neville, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 329.

1895 ch. or ro. f. <i>Lady Clare II</i> , by Quartus	-	-	} Mr J. R. Scott
1896 br. c. <i>The Bison</i> , by Chippeway	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Battlefield	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 97, 98, and died in 1900.

LADY STERLING (Black), foaled in 1889, by Silver, out of Zorila, by Nuneham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 334.

1897 barren to Sorcerer	-	-	-	Mr J. Mortlock
1898 b. f. <i>Queengold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1899 b. f. <i>Coo-ee</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

LADY STOCKWELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Attalus (son of Lacydes), out of Dame School, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 334.

1898 b. c. by Gold Ring	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY STRANGE (Bay),

Bred by Colonel HUTTON, in 1886, got by Knight of the Launde, or Duke of Athol, her dam, Sally in our Alley, by Costa, out of Black Sarah, by Yellow Jack.

1896 b. c. by Spot Stroke (s. of Edward the Con-	-	-	-	} Captain Cobbold
fessor)—cut-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Bransdale (s. of Sterling)	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Spot Stroke	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 99, covered in 1893 by a h.-b., and was not covered in 1896.

LADY STRATHNAIRN (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Hermit, out of Rocket, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 330.

1895 f. <i>Rose of Jhansi</i> , by Simoniac	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1897 b. c. <i>Ave Imperator</i> , by Hail (Arab)	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893, 96. and 1899, had c. (dead) in 1894, was barren in 1898, and no account of her after 1899.

LADY STURTON (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Elfleta, by Camballo, out of Azalea, by Dundee.

1898 b. f. by Bunbury	-	-	-	} Mr Fernandes
1899 barren to Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	
1901 by Bread Knife	-	-	-	

LADY SUEZ (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. THOMPSON, in 1892, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Ismailia,
by Umpire, out of Lizzy, by Windhound.

1897	b. f. <i>Suezala</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Thompson
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Lychroscope	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

LADY SUSAN (Bay),

Bred by Lady MEUX, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, Bonnie Snood,
by Macheath, out of Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol.

1899	slipped twins to Ingram	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1900	b. c. <i>Pan Michael</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

LADY TERTIUS (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1892, got by Tertius, her dam, Symmetry, by
Distin, out of Symmetrical, by Macaroni.

1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Blackwing</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	Mr A. F. Basset
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Mr A. Bailey

Covered in 1898 and 1899, by Clorane (pedigree untraced).

LADY TOUT (late *Lady Tait*)—Bay,

Bred by Mr R. MCFARLANE, in 1893, got by Passe par Tout, her dam,
Lady Julia, by Kingcraft, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Marquis.

1900	b. c. by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	} Mr T. Acres
1901	by Piety	-	-	-	

LADY TWINKLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Mr Winkle, out of
Palisade, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 335.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Starlight</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Mélange	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY TYNEDALE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Tynedale, out of
Lady Hawthorne, by Ploughboy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 335.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Blesk</i> , by Haut Brion	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1898	b. f. <i>Off-chance</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by General Hampton (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	

LADY TYRRELL (foaled in 1882), by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Lady
Westwick, died in 1898, having had no produce.

LADY UXBRIDGE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Westbourne, out of
Plas Newydd, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 335.

1896	b. c. <i>Quaker</i> by Vibrate	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1897	b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Bumptious (s. to Hungary)	-	-	-	Major H. H. Roberts

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Vesuvian and sent to Hungary.

* This b. f. (1897) by Pioneer (Sir W. Ingram's) was covered in 1900
by Leominster.

LADY VI (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM in 1892, got by Vibrate, her dam, Lady John, by Privilege, grandam, by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell.

1897 b. or br. c. by Solus	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Strickland
1898 ch. f. by Royal Fern	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by L'Abbé Morin or Scout	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1900, and was not covered in 1895.

* * She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as covered by a h.-b. in 1896.

LADY VICTOR (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Victor Chief, out of The Baroness, by Saunterer (Vol. XVIII, p. 336), had, in 1897, br. f. by President (Mr J. Hare), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and was covered by a h.-b. in 1899 and 1900.

LADY VICTORIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, out of Thrift, by Stockwell.

1895 b. c. (dead) by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1896 b. c. by ditto (s. to New Zealand)	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1899, was covered that year by Galopin, and sent to Austria.

LADY VILLIKINS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Hagioscope, out of Dinah, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 336.

1896 b. f. <i>Rosenville</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1897 barren to Blue-green	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Villikins</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Footpath</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	
1901 by St Angelo	-	-	-	

LADY WALFORD, by Camballo, out of Schechallion (Vol. XVIII, p. 336), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. by Ferdinand (Mr W. B. Partridge), and died in 1899.

LADY WARREN, by Darius (Vol. XVIII, p. 336), died before foaling in 1896.

LADY WESHAM (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr T. D. CLAYTON, in 1889, got by Forager, her dam, Miss Mabel, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum.

1896 ch. c. <i>Carumore</i> (late <i>Zelys</i>), by Zeal (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Power
1897 not covered in 1896	-	-	-	
1898 br. c. by Old Buck	-	-	-	} Sir P. Walker
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 and 1900 by Cruiser (ped. untraced).

* * She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as covered, in 1896, by Apollo.

LADY WESTWICK, foaled in 1874, by Westwick, out of Lady Mary Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 336), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. f. *Madge Lee*, by imp. Mousquetaire, or Lord of the Lea (Mr L. W. Humby), and was put out of the stud.

LADY WHARLES (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Miss Mabel (Vol. XVIII, p. 336), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. *Bedale*, by Warlaby (Mr Winteringham), was covered that year by St Angelo, and sent to Russia.

Her br. f. (1895) by Lord Lorne, was named *Lady Mignon*.

LADY WHY (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Rosebery, out of Query, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 337.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Over Norton</i> , by Adieu (s. to Germany)	Mr G. H. Dawkins
1898	br. f.	<i>Lady of Wilcote</i> , by Cabin Boy	-
1899	c.	by Baliol	-
1900	ch. c.	by St Symphorien	-
1901		by ditto	-

Mrs Stoddart

LADY WRANGLER (Bay),

Bred by the Exors. of the late Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Wisdom, her dam, Superba, by Sterling, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1899	barren to Common	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Blundell Maple
1900	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY X (Bay)

Bred at the WESTERHAM STUD, in 1895, got by St Angelo, out of Palmistry, by Reverberation, out of Palmy Day, by The Palmer.

1900	b. c. by Laveno-	-	-	-	Mr L. Neumann
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

LADY YARDLEY (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Sterling, out of Leda, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 332.

1894	b. f.	<i>Vagrant Maid</i> , by Galopin	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1895	b. c.	<i>Disraeli</i> , by ditto (s. to France)	-	-	
*1896	b. f.	<i>Polegate</i> , by Morion	-	-	
1899	br. c.	<i>Pekin</i> , by St Simon	-	-	
1900	br. c.	by Kendal	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1893, 97, and 1898.

* **POLEGATE** (Duke of Devonshire's), had, in 1900, b. c. by Marvel, was covered in 1900 by Oriflamb, and was sent to Hungary with her foal.

LADY YARMOUTH, by Southampton, out of Abbess of Beauchief (Vol. XVIII, p. 337), had, in 1897, b. f. *Arery*, by Simonian (sent to Belgium)—Mr Rucker—and died.

Her b. c. (1895), by Saraband, returned from Italy, and was named *Lascia Dire*.

LA FIERE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1895, got by Retreat, her dam, Hautaine, by Rosicrucian, out of Hawthorndale, by Kettledrum.

1899	br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	Lord Carnarvon
1900	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LA FLËCHE (Brown),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Quiver, by Toxophilite, grandam by Y. Melbourne—Brown Bess, by Camel.

1895	b. f. <i>La Veine</i> , by Morion	-	-	Baron de Hirsch
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Strong Bow</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1898	b. f. <i>Sagitta</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Ladas	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 99.

LA GITANA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Mask, out of The Song, by The Beadle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 337.

1898	b. c. <i>Rigo</i> , by Buccaneer (cut)	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

LA GLORIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Gloriosa, by Camballo, out of Gloria, by Rosicrucian.

1896	b. f. by Saraband	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	b. c. <i>Supper Dance</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Doubtful Honor</i> , by Royal Hampton, or Childwick	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Glorious Uncertainty</i> , by ditto, or ditto	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Childwick	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

LA GOUTTE (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1864, and imported in 1895, got by Saraband, her dam, Diamond Agnes, by Hampton, out of Golden Agnes, by Bend Or.

1899	b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1900	b. c. by St Angelo	-	-	
1901	by Amphion	-	-	

LAGUNA (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in 1894, got by Fitz-Hampton, her dam, Sylvan Lake, by Thurio, out of Leven, by King o' Scots.

1900	b. c. by The Rush	-	-	} Mr Dobell
1901	by Piety	-	-	

LA INFANTA (Brown),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1893, got by Carlton, her dam, Queen Agnes, by Jolly Friar, out of Lost Sheep, by St Albans, or Mentmore.

1897	b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by Macheath	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1899	b. or br. f. by imp. Campan	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, 99, or 1900, and was sold to Mr Crowhurst.

LAIS (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 333.

1894	b. f. by Gold (died in 1896)	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1897	b. f. <i>Open Tart</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Argovian</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Paphian</i> , by Minting	-	-	

No produce to live in 1891, 92, 93, 95, or 96, was not covered in 1899, and destroyed in 1900.

THE LAKE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1892, got by Barcaldine, her dam,
Loch Tanna (U.S.A.), by Glenelg, out of Stamps, by Lexington.

1899	b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LALAGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Muncaster, out of Hermita, by
Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 338.

1896	ch. c. <i>Designer</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898	ch. f. <i>Argathona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth-	-	-	-	Mr A. Stevens

Slipped twins in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

LA LYRE (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Mars (son of Optimist), out of
Villefranche, by Ion, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 334.

1893	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	} Lord Kesteven
1895	ch. f. <i>Marimba</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Interlude</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1894, barren in 1896, 97, 99, and 1900.

LA MALIBRAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Charibert, her dam by
Kettledrum, out of Lady Anne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 338.

1895	ch. f. <i>Zuline</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	-	-	Mr E. H. Leach
1898	b. c. <i>St Malo</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Colonel Percy
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1899, had, in 1897, c. (dead), was covered in 1900
by Mimic, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

LA MASQUERADE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, Incognita,
by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell.

1899	barren to Old Buck-	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Brown
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Marco	-	-	-	

LAMB DIP (Bay), foaled in 1888, by The Lambkin, out of Bo-Peep, by
Beauesert, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 339.

1897	b. f. by Imprévu	-	-	-	} Mr A. Haslewood
1899	b. c. by Radius	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by a h.-b.

LAMENT (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Cymbal, out of Atonement, by
Oulston, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 339.

1897	f. by Alloway (s. to Austria)	-	-	-	Mr W. P. Greenall
1898	b. f. <i>Sweet Face</i> , by Phosphorescence (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. King
1889	ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	
1900	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAMGERICK (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. NORRINTON, in 1894, got by Limerick, her dam, *Lalage*, by Muncaster, out of *Hermita*, by *Hermit*.

1898	b. c. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1899	b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	

L'AMITIÉ (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1886, got by Sterling, her dam, *Au Revoir*, by See Saw—Y. Melbourne—Maid of Masham.

1894	ch. f. by Pioneer (sent to South America)	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1895	ch. f. <i>Bianconi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by McMahon	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Cronie</i> , by Balsamo-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Cunningham
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 93, 96, and 1899.

LA MORLAYE, by Doncaster (Vol. XVIII, p. 339), died in 1897.

NUNSUCH, her b. f. (1894) by Nunthorpe (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales'), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Persimmon.

LAMPETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Bonnet Rouge, out of Blue Lamp, by Cœruléus, was barren in 1898, covered by Wolf's Crag, and sold to Mr Cresy.

LAMPOON (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Esterling, out of Satira, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 339.

1897	ch. f. <i>Censure</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1898	ch. c. <i>Equator</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	-	

LANCARVAN (Bay), foaled in 1892, got by Philammon, her dam, by Chapel Royal, out of Nightgear, by King Alfred (Mr C. J. Gibson's), had, in 1900, b. c. by Bread-Knife, and was not covered that year.

The **LANDMARK MARE**, foaled in 1879, out of Sweet Spirit (Vol. XVIII, p. 339), was barren in 1897, and died.

LANDMARK MARE (Brown), foaled in 1884, her dam, Peony, by General Hesse, or Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 340.

1894	ch. c. <i>Young Hussar</i> , by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	-	} Sir K. A. Fraser
1897	b. f. <i>Miss Grab</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Atheling	-	-	-	-	

She had twins (dead) in 1895, barren in 1896 and 1899, was covered in 1899 by Hackler, and sold to Lord O'Brien.

LANDSCAPE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Springfield, out of Queensland, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 340), had, in 1897, b. c. *Greenlander*, by Blue-green (Mr R. Botterill), she was barren in 1898, had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Pride, was covered that year by Earwig, and sold.

LANG SYNE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Cambuslang, out of Constancy, by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 340.

1895	ch. c. <i>Luton</i> , by Harpenden (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1896	b. c. <i>Cracky</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Perigord	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and put out of the stud in 1900.

LA NONNE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1895, got by Retreat, her dam, Rosary, by Rosicrucian, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscan.

1898	br. f. <i>Veiled Lady</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Cohen
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Earwig	-	-	-	-	Mr F. E. Egerton

LA NOVIA (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in 1895, got by St Serf, her dam, Domiduca, by Isonomy, out of Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser.

1899	barren to Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Capt. A. Greville
1900	b. or br. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	

LAODAMIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, Chrysalis, by Lecturer, out of Winged Bee, by Artillery.

1898	b. f. (dead), by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1899	b. c. <i>Pole Carew</i> by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA PETITE DUCHESS (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1894, got by Endurance, her dam, Cherry Duchess, by the Duke, out of Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy.

1898	b. c. <i>Title</i> , by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899	b. or b. c. by Mc Mahon or Sir Frederic	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900	b. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LAPLEY (Brown),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1891, got by Chippendale, her dam, Ivetsey, by Retreat, out of Posthuma, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. f. <i>Issuant</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Wadlow
1898	b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1899	b. c. <i>Knightly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Earwig	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, c. (dead), by Westminster, and was barren in 1897.

LA POORBEAK (Bay),

Bred by Captain WHITAKER, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Jane Shore, by Camballo, out of Cingalina, by Ceylon.

*1895	ch. f. by Marden	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1897	br. f. by Waterford	-	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Alston</i> by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Undecided (dam, Bonny Rosette)	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Schonhut

Not covered in 1895, and had, in 1900, a dead foal by Undecided.

* This ch. f. (1895), by Marden (Mr Tinkler's), was barren in 1900 to Undecided, and covered by him again.

LAPSA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1894, got by Galliard, her dam, Mother Superior, by Sterling, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster.

1899	b. c. <i>Lapereau</i> , by Buckingham (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wigan
1900	b. c. by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

LARA II (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1886, by Pride of Prussia, her dam, foaled in 1878 or 1879, by Rouge Sanglier, out of Coila, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 341.

1898	b. f. by Old Buck	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir Peter Walker
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

LARCH (late *Credulous*)—Bay,

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1891, got by Minting, her dam, Crediton, by Chevron, out of Spruce, by Honiton.

1898	b. f. <i>Laricia</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Kesteven
1899	b. c. <i>Single-Stick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 97, and 1900.

LA REINE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Queen's Messenger, out of Ranee, (Vol. XVIII, p. 341)—Mr Humby's—had no living produce after 1896, and was covered in 1900 by Royal Sovereign.

LA REINE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 341.

1897	b. c. <i>Rameses II</i> , by Royal Hampton (s. to So. Africa)	-	-	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1898	b. c. <i>Volodyovski</i> , by Florizel II.	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Laird of Ayrshire</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Ayrshire Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	-	

LA REYNE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Arbitrator, out of My Queen, by Rataplan (Vol. XVIII, p. 341), had, in 1897, b. c. *Veritas*, by Veracity (Mr Garrett Moore), slipped foal in 1898, covered by a hackney, and sold.

LARGESSE II. (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Herald, out of Welcome Gift, by Cylinder, had, in 1899, ch. f. by Pleuron (son of Muncaster)—Mr C. Gray—was covered by Morglay, and sold.

LA RISTORI (Bay),

Bred in Italy, in 1893, and imported in 1899, got by Melton, her dam, La Rencontre, by Uhlan, out of La Risle, by Vermouth, out of Whirl, by Alarm.

1900 h. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1901 by Common	-	-	-	-	

LARKFIELD, foaled in 1883, by Skylark, out of Cestus (Vol. XVIII, p. 341), slipped twins in 1897, was covered by Endurance, and sold.

LARK HILL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. PILKINGTON, in 1894, got by Theophilus, her dam, Red Duck, by Muncaster, out of Little Duck, by Mandrake.

1899 ch. f. <i>Galerita</i> , by Glencally (son of Fullerton)	} Mr L. Pilkington
1900 ch. f. by Whittier	
1901 by Oriflamb	

LARKSOME (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Skylark, out of Lucy Glitters, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 342.

1898 br. f. <i>What Ho</i> , by Kenilworth	-	-	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
1899 b. c. <i>Wappinschar</i> , by Scotland (cut)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, was covered in 1899 by Galloping Lad, and sent. to British Columbia.

LARL (Chesnut),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1893, got by Amphion, her dam, Mara, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1900 b. or br. c. by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	} Mr B. Cloete
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

She returned from Holland in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

LA ROSE (Black), foaled in 1885, by Rosicrucian, out of May Queen, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 342.

1897 br. or bl. c. by St. Simon	-	-	-	Duke of Portland
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	} Lord Carnarvon
1900 b. c. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901 by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

LA ROSIÈRE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1895 b. c. (dead) by Galopin	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1896 br. f. <i>Maud Rosebery</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1897 b. or br. f. by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1898 br. c. <i>Lord Melton</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Jaquemart	-	-	-	

LA SAGESSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, St Mary,
by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	twins (dead), by Melton	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1900	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA SEINE (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Verneuil, out of Szenta, by
See Saw ; has had no produce, and is now in Mr Yearsley's stud,
covered in 1900 by Sea Song.

LA SONNETTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1893, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Campan-
ista, by Chippendale, out of Evening Chimes, by The Palmer.

1898	b. c. <i>Sonneteer</i> by Bosphorous	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LASS O' SPRINGFIELD (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr TREFFRY, in 1891, got by Springfield, her dam, Livadia,
by Scottish Chief, out of Czarina, by King Tom.

1897	b. c. <i>Bonnie Springfield</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Johnston
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Old Fuss</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. (dead) by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE LAST CHANCE II (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Cylinder, Strategus or
Limerick, her dam, Peine de Cœur, by Friponnier, out of Torment,
by Alarm.

1898	b. c. (dead) by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	ch. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Crafton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	-	

LAST LINK, by Albert Victor, or Chevron, out of Laura, (Vol.
XVIII, p. 342), died in 1897 after producing

1897 b. c. *Young Pretender*, by Royal Hampton - Lord Falmouth

LAST LINK II (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Beauclerc, out of Stella, by
High Treason, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 342.

1895	br. f. <i>Auld Lang Syne</i> , by Swillington (s. to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Harrison
1896	b. f. <i>Broken Link</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Old Acquaintance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Linkless</i> , by Hazlehatch (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was not covered that year.

LAST LOVE (Black),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1891, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice, by Voltigeur.

1894	br. f. by Velleda	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1895	b. c. <i>Antirrhinum</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Twice Shy</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. <i>Loring Servitude</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Cloete
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

LAST OF THE QUEENS (Bay),

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1893, got by Springfield, her dam, Chloe, by Isonomy, out of Magdalen, by Hermit.

1900	b. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Burton
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAST ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. BAILEY, in 1896, got by Adieu, her dam, Scotch Rose, by Scottish Chief, out of St Helena, by Victorious.

1900	b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr T. Acres
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

LAST TOAST (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Toastmaster, out of Peep o'Day, by Muncaster (Mr W. R. Marshall's), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Whitchall, and died.

LATCH KEY (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. LEGH, in 1883, got by Fetterlock, her dam, Eugenie, by Pero Gomez, out of Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898	br. f. by Balmoral, or Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Meysey-Thompson
1899	barren to Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LA TOSCA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Silurian, out of Madame Bernhardt, by Ethus (Vol. XVIII, p. 343), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. by May Duke (Mr C. S. Bell), was barren in 1899, and put out of the stud.

LAUGHTER, by Hilarious, out of Maid of Harris (Vol. XVIII, p. 343), had, in 1897, b. c. by Bunbury (Mr G. Peck), and died in 1898, after producing c. (dead) by Ballymore.

LAURETTA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Petrarch, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 343.

1896	ch. f. <i>Carlin</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897	ch. c. <i>Corblet's Bay</i> , by ditto [cut]	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Doris</i> , by Loved One	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Only Love</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAURINDA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1892, got by Petrarch, her dam, Macaria,
by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1897	br. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser
1898	br. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Joel
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	Col. H. McCalmont

Had, in 1896, twins (dead), and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

LAURIOLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1893, got by Springfield, her dam,
Zaruma, by Hermit, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby.

1897	ch. f. <i>Too Clever</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	Mr J. Ryan
1898	ch. f. <i>Matagon</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	Mr J. Gubbins (in Ireland)
1899	b. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. (dead) by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1901	by Blairfinde	-	-	-	

LAVANDULA (Brown),

Bred by Mr Cox, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Sweet Lavender, by
Hampton, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan.

1897	br. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	Lord Wolverton
1898	b. c. <i>Maitland</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Vereeniging</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LA VEINE (Bay),

Bred by Baron DE HIRSCH, in 1895, got by Morion, her dam, La Flèche,
by St Simon, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite.

1899	barren to Marvel	-	-	-	Mr J. W. Larnach
1900	b. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	-	

LAVENDER (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Morocco, out of Lavinia, by
Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 344.

1895	ch. c. <i>Dracula</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1897	ch. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 98, 99, and 1900, and shot.

LAVENDER (Bay),

Bred by Mr HOLTBY, in 1889, got by Waveney, her dam, Laburnum, by
Morocco, out of Lavinia, by Theobald.

1900	br. c. by Red Eagle	-	-	-	Lady Chesterfield
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAVEROCK (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by King Harold, out of Lavinia,
by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 344.

1898	b. or br. c. by Gordon	-	-	-	Lord Middleton
1900	ch. f. by Red Eagle	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

LA VIÈRGE (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1890, got by Hampton, her dam, Elizabeth, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1895 b. c. <i>Sir Geoffrey</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	} Captain A. Greville
1896 br. c. <i>Innocence</i> , by Simonian	-	-	
1898 br. f. <i>Nono</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	Mr J. B. Joel

Barren in 1894, and had fillies which died, in 1897, 99, and 1900.

LA VOLTA (Chesnut),

Bred by the Marquis TALON, in 1891, got by Swillington, her dam, Ruby, by Castlereagh, out of Ormolu, by Rococo.

*1897 br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	Mr T. O. Chaloner
1898 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr R. Botterill

Put out of the stud.

* This br. f. (1897), by Kilwarlin (Messrs. Cairns'), was covered in 1900, by Diplomat.

LAWSUIT, by Arbitrator, out of Tawney (Vol. XVIII, p. 344), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Halton*, by Tanzmeister (Mr W. J. Dore), and was destroyed in 1899.

LAYETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Carlton, out of Wedlock (dam, Cybele)—Vol. XVIII, p. 344—had, in 1897, ch. f. by Saraband (sent to S. Africa)—Mr A. James—was covered by Marcion, and sent to France.

LAY SISTER (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1892, got by Selby, her dam, Matin Bell, by Thurio, out of Evening Chimes, by The Palmer.

1897 br. c. by Bosphorus (cut)	-	-	} Mr M. P'Anson
1898 br. c. <i>Kneader</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	

Dead.

LA ZARABANDA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Canterbury, by Speculum, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. by Wild Monk	-	-	Captain A. Greville
1898 b. c. by The Baron	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1899 b. f. by Doubloon	-	-	
1901 by Enterprise	-	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead) by St Angelo, and was barren in 1900.

LEA (Black or Brown),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1895, got by Common, her dam, Revelry, by Peter, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan.

1900 ch. f. by Galloping Lad	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1901 by Suspender	-	-	

LEAH (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Penton, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 345.

1898 b. c. <i>Royal Gipsy</i> , by Royal Sovereign	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1899 ch. c. by Crafton	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Royal Sovereign	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

LEAP FROG (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Queen's Messenger, out of Leap Year, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 345.

1898	f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr E. Parrott

She had, in 1897, foal (dead) by Donovan, was covered in 1899 by Clorane (pedigree untraced), was not covered in 1900, and sold to Mr W. Palmer.

LECTERN (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 345.

1896	br. f. <i>Lectnal</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1897	ch. c. <i>Fearless Fred</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Nuptual Rite</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Bob Sellers</i> , by Lauriscope (cut)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Earwig, and sent to British Columbia.

LECTURE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Lecturer, out of Madame St Julien, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 245.

1897	barren to Crafton	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1898	b. c. <i>Pangloss</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Lord Wolverton

LEGATEE, by Sec Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 345), was barren in 1897, and died.

LEG-BAIL (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord KESTIVEN, in 1896, got by Suspender, her dam, Abunai, by The Miser, or Hawkstone, out of Alert, by Doncaster.

1900	ch. f. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	} Lord Kesteven
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LELA DELL (Bay), bred in U.S.A. in 1893, and imported in 1899, got by Hanover, her dam, Meriden, by imp. Billet, out of Mercedes, by Melbourne Jr., out of Lady Hardaway, by Commodore (Mr Marcus Daly's), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by St Serf.

LENA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Blandford, out of The Swan, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 346.

1897	br. c. <i>Red Axe</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	ch. f. <i>Lena Rhodes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Pioneer, and sent to Russia.

LENA HAWK (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Salute, by Musket, out of My Lady, by Lambton.

1900	ch. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, 97, and 99, had foals (dead) in 1894, 95, and twins (dead) in 1898.

LENTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Bend Or, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 342.

1893 ch. f. <i>Nara</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Lord Downe
1895 ch. c. <i>Crooksberry</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Indulgence</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	

She had colts (dead) in 1894 and 96, barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1898, and 1900.

. It was wrongly stated in last Vol. that *Crooksberry* died in 1896.

LENTEN LILY (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. W. P. RIVIS, in 1893, got by Selby, her dam, by Petrarch, out of Il Segreto, by Chevron.

1896 br. f. <i>Rivaulx</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. P. Rivis
1897 slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Asphodel</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Selangor</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901 by Crowberry	-	-	-	

LENT LILY (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Bold Dayrell, out of Daffodil, by Dalesman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 346.

1897 ch. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. Hope
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1901 by Tilton	-	-	-	

LEONIE (Brown),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Olton, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1895 br. c. <i>Kleon</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	Lord Rodney
1897 br. c. <i>Brissac</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1898 b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. <i>Perleonie</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

LEONORA, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 346), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

LESBOS (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Irene, by Hermit, out of Shannon, by Lambton.

1897 b. c. <i>El Capitan</i> , by Miguel	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1898 barren to Fernandez	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Tucka Tucka</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. <i>Arion</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1901 by Martagon	-	-	-	

L'ESCLAVE (Bay),

Bred by BARON DE HIRSCH, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam, Pauline, by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by Bro. to Strafford.

1897 b. c. by Surefoot	-	-	-	Mr F. Luscombe
1898 ch. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1899 barren to Melton	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901 by Kendal	-	-	-	

L'ESTRELLES,

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1895	b. c. <i>Kildrummie</i> , by Kilwarlin (cut.	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1896	ch. c. <i>Salisbury Plain</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	
*1897	b. f. <i>Lady Orme</i> , by Orme	-	-	
1901	by Velasquez	-	-	Mr A. M. Singer

Barren in 1894, 98, and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

* LADY ORME (Mr Swanwick's) was covered in 1900 in Pride.

L'ÉTÉ (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by John Davis, dam by Fandango, out of Dublin's dam, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 347.

1896	ch. c. by Juggler (died in 1898)	-	-	Lady Stamford
1899	ch. c. by imp. Carnage	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Baliol.

LETTERBOX, by Poste Restante (Vol. XVIII, p. 347), was barren in 1897 and 98, and sold for a charger.

Her br. c. (1896) by Juggler, has been cut, and named *Magic Box*.

LETTEREWE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Royal Letter, by Queen's Messenger, out of Algerine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1897	b. c. by Surefoot	-	-	Mr A. W. Merry
1901	by Le Var	-	-	Mr W. T. Robinson

Barren in 1896, 98, 99, and 1900.

LETTICE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1893, got by Hampton, her dam, Pompeia, by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by the Flying Dutchman.

1897	ch. c. <i>Salad</i> , by Hazlethatch	-	-	} Mr T. G. Walker
1898	ch. f. <i>Birdforth</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered that year Tarporley, and s. to France.

LETTY LIND (foaled in 1891), by Exning, out of Beo Bee, died in 1899, having had no produce to live.

LEVEN (Brown), foaled in 1876, by King o' Scots, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 347.

1897	br. c. by Balmoral	-	-	} Mr R. I. Robson
1898	b. c. by Irish Secretary (son of Tertius)	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and is dead.

LEVERET (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. G. JOICEY, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Sacrifice, by Hampton, out of Sanctity, by Caterer.

1896	b. c. <i>Stuffing</i> , by Satiety	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1897	slipped twins to imp. Carbine	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Lord Quex</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Amphion	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Orme	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

LEVITY II (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. HUTCHINSON, in 1885, got by Sykes, her dam, Lavern, by The Miner, out of Lady Eston, by Leamington.

1896	b. c. <i>Cleator Moor</i> , by Cleator	-	-	Mr J. M. Cazenove
1897	b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr H. E. Courage
1898	b. c. by Bartizan	-	-	
1899	barren to Prince Rudolph	-	-	} Capt. Colvin
1900	b. c. by Victorinus (s. of Victor)	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

L'EXCEPCION (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Alvarez, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 347.

1897	b. c. <i>Most Excellent</i> , by Freemason	-	-	Mr W. S. Martin
1898	br. c. <i>Grand Deacon</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	

LIBATION (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. HAWKER, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Chianti, by Canary, out of Clarette, by Claret.

1899	barren to St Serf	-	-	Mr W. B. Cloete
1900	b. c. by Sheen	-	-	Sir J. B. Maple

Covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton, and sent to France.

LIBERTY, by Marshal Ney, out of Away (Vol. XVIII, p. 348), had, in 1898, b. or br. c. by Old Buck (Mr B. Bletsoe), slipped foal in 1897 and 99, and is dead.

LIBONIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Marden, out of Ada, by Mornington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 348.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Dobbonia</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	Mr R. Croker
1898	ch. f. <i>Binsonia</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr R. P. Mortlock

Was covered in 1898 by Baliol, and sent to France.

* DOBBONIA (Mr R. P. Mortlock's), was covered in 1900 by Baliol.

LIBRATION, by See Saw, out of Lady Kars (Vol. XVIII, p. 348), had, in 1897, b. c. *Doctor Bath*, by Pepper and Salt (Mr H. W. Freeman), she had no further produce to live, and is dead.

LIEBERSHEDE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. M. Low, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Hall Mark, by Sterling, out of La Cascadeuse, by Cremorne.

1896	ch. c. <i>Clean Gone</i> , by Right-away (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1897	dead foal by Isinglass	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Lieberkühn</i> , by Florizel II.	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Copperas</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Donovan	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	

LIGHTFOOT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Footlight, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 348.

1897	b. f. <i>Royal Step</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1899	b. c. <i>Royal Lancer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	Maple

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GLISTEN, her b. f. (1893), by Sheen (Mr David Cooper's), had, in 1898, b. f. *Cairusyke*, by Forager, was barren in 1899 and 1900, and used as a hack.

LIGHTHEAD (Bay),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1893, got by Zealot, her dam, Whitelock,
by Wenlock, out of White Heather, by Blair Athol.

1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Fanciful</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1899	b. c. <i>Minstead</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

LIGHT HEART (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Albert Victor, out of
Light, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 349.

1895	b. f. <i>OVERRATED</i> (late <i>Superb</i>), by Althotas	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1896	b. c. by ditto (died in 1898)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Cherry Whiskey</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Halbran	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900, and put out of the stud.

LIGHTHOUSE, by Landmark (Vol. XVIII, p. 349), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1894) by Salisbury, was named *Lady Louth*.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Whitehall, was named *Alfred the Great*.

LIGHTNING QUEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. E. C. DOBSON, in 1891, got by Charibert, her dam,
Thunder Queen, by Kaiser, grandam by Thunderer, out of Jezabel.

1896	ch. f. <i>Vividness</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Lacey
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Lightning Flash</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, was covered in 1898 by Necromancer, and sent to
Germany.

LIGHT OF THE HAREM (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Favo, out of
Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 784.

1898	ch. f. by Donovan (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Miller
1899	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	

Barren 1897 and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by Black Duck, and
sent to Belgium.

Her ch. c. (1894) by Astrologer, has been cut and named *Halutos*.

LIGHT OF OTHER DAYS (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Balfe, out of
Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 349.

1897	b. c. <i>Cresset</i> , by Gold	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Philario</i> , by Thurio	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Mountain Daisy</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

LIKENESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Esterling, out of Mirror, by
Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 350.

1897	b. f. <i>Snapshot</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr F. E. L. Swan
1898	ch. f. <i>Likewise</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1899, was covered by Baliol, and no further return.

LILIAN WITT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1893, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Fanny Day,
by Carnival, out of Mrs Day, by Knight of Kars.

1898	ch. f. <i>Sister Lilian</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1899	barren to Oberon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1901	by Llanthony	-	-	-	

LILIAS (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1893, got by Isobar, her dam, White Lily, by Doncaster, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1900	b. c. by Cohort	-	-	-	-	} Lord Howe
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

LILIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by The Palmer, out of Lady Love, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 350.

1898	b. f. <i>Heath Lilie</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	} Mr R. Waugh
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Cowl	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

LILY AGNES, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 350), was barren in 1897, not covered again, and destroyed in 1899.

LILY ASPHODEL (Brown),

Bred by Mr JAS. SNARRY, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Jersey Lily, by Beauclerc, out of Tiger Lily, by Macaroni.

1895	b. c. <i>Asphalte</i> , by Surefoot (cut)—s. to France	-	-	-	} Mr R. Forrest Tod
1896	b. f. <i>Slumber Sweet</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Lily Surefoot</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	
1898	slipped foal to Adieu	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Monsieur de L'Orme</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	} Mr J. Russel
1900	b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901	by Bend Or	-	-	-	

LILY MAID (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Kisber, out of Bellicent, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 350.

1898	ch. c. <i>O'Donoghue</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99, and was not covered in 1899.

LILY MELROSE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Melton, out of Menevia, by Hydromel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 351.

1897	b. c. by Salisbury	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Milford	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Pride	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LILY OF LUMLEY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Uncas or Thurio, out of Lady Lumley, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 351.

1897	br. c. <i>Lumley Moor</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1898	b. c. <i>Lincoln Mint</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	

Died in 1899, after producing a foal (dead), by Aperse.

LILYTHORN (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Hampton, out of Jersey Lily, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 351.

1897	br. f. <i>Lotus Land</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	} Mr R. Forrest Tod
1898	ch. f. <i>Bending Lily</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Bend Or, and sent to France.

LIMASOL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr. T. JENNINGS, in 1894, got by Poulet, her dam, Queen of Cyprus, by King Tom, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1899	ch. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1900	b. c. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

LIMELIGHT II (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Quicklime, out of Brilliance, by John Davis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 351.

1897	b. c. <i>Drinkwater</i> , by The Deemster (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898	barren to Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Barton
1901	by Coburg (s. of Common)	-	-	-	-	

LIMITA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. McCALMONT, in 1894, got by Florentine, her dam, Reservation, by Wisdom, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1898	ch. f. <i>Limia</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. S. Straus
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LIMONITE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Clairvaux, out of Hematite, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 351.

1897	barren to Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowther
1898	ch. f. <i>Graphite</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Morion	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

LIMOSA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1881, by Ouragon II, out of Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 352

1897	barren to Orion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud.
1898	b. c. <i>Bay Melton</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. P. Cunliffe
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

LIMPET (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Albert Victor, out of Fishfag, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 352.

1900	ch. f. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Dansey
1901	by Shamrock II	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1899.

Her b. f. (1895) by Grammont, was named *Picotee*.

LINEAGE (foaled in 1893), by Saraband, died in 1897, having had no produce to live.

LINGERIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1894, got by Grammont, her dam, Night-gear, by King Alfred, out of Bedgown, by Bedminster.

1898	ch. c. <i>Jalah</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (dead).

LINK GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Rotherhill, out of Last Link, by Albert Victor, or Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 352.

1897	ch. c. <i>Westmoreland</i> , by Kendal (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1898	b. f. <i>Talana</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	foal (dead) by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Sadler
1900	b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	
1901	by Dumbarton	-	-	-	

LINNET (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Touchet, out of The Wren, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 352.

1899	gr. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1898.

LIONNE (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. D. Rose, in 1894, got by Chittabob, her dam, Lorette, by Galliard, out of Penitent, by Hermit.

1899	b. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1900	b. f. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by Bradwardine	-	-	-	

LIPPA (Black), foaled in 1890, by Lowland Chief, out of Clarissa, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 353), had, in 1897, b. f. by imp. Carnage (Mr R. A. Brice), was covered that year by Petronel, and sent to Germany.

LIRIS, by King Victor (Vol. XVIII, p. 353), was barren in 1897, and shot.

LISTEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Charibert, out of Re-echo, by Reverberation, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 353.

1897	b. c. by Galopin	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1898	b. f. <i>Wary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Musical Ride</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Sermon</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	

LITERATURE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. BENSON, in 1893, got by Laureate II, her dam, Thora, by Doncaster, out of Freia, by Hermit.

1899	barren to imp. Carnage	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1900	br. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901	by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	

LITTLE ANNIE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Glencairn, out of Space Wife, by King Hal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 353.

1900	b. c. by Sea Song	-	-	-	} Mr Yearsley
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1898.

LITTLE CHICK (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1893, got by Heron, her dam, Ivy Constance, by Rotherhill, out of Giruach, by Blair Athol.

1899	ch. c. <i>Guinea Fowl</i> , by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	} Mr L. W. Humby
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	-	

LITTLE DARKIE by Doubloon, out of Agnes, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVIII, p. 353), had, in 1897, bl. f. *Octoroon*, by Amphion (Mr J. T. Crossley), slipped twins in 1898, and died.

LITTLE EM (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1895, got by Despair, her dam, Emma, by Edward the Confessor, out of Rosamond, by King o' Scots.

1899	b. f. by Darnley or Strategus	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	ch. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

LITTLE EMILY, by Camballo, out of Cornu (Vol. XVIII, p. 354), had, in 1897, b. f. by Polemic (Mr W. G. Q. Pedler), and died.

Her b. or br. c. (1895) by Polemic has been cut, and named *Politic*.

WATERMOUTH, her br. f. (1891) by Althotas (Mr E. Woodland's), had, in 1898, b. or br. c. by Gold Ring, and died.

LITTLE EMILY (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Vodelte, out of Gentile, by Barbarian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 354.

1897	br. f. by Edward the Confessor	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Gould
1900	b. c. by Vitez (son of Melton)	-	-	-	} Mr Pedler
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by May Duke.

LITTLE EMILY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Wisdom, out of Lady Emily, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 354.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Ryton</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Watt
1898	br. c. by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by Ravensbury, and was barren in 1900.

ST LUCIA, her b. f. (1895) by St Angelo (Mr R. C. Garton's), was covered in 1900 by imp. Patron.

LITTLE GO (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Modwena, by Galopin, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief.

1900	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had foals (dead), in 1897 and 98, and was barren in 1899.

LITTLE HARRIET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. D. PEACOCK, in 1896, got by Quartus, her dam, Harriet Laws, by Lecturer, out of Rosary, by Surplice.

1900	ch. f. by Warlabby	-	-	-	} Mrs M. D. Peacock
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LITTLE PEARL (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1890, got by Limerick, or Cylinder, her dam, Mother o' Pearl, by Beauclere, or Castlereagh, out of The Pearl, by Newminster.

1895	gr. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1897	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 96, and 1898.

LITTLE PICKLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Edward the Confessor, out of Celia, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XVIII, p. 355), had, in 1897, b. f. *Whitewell*, by Graduate (son of Sterling)—Mr T. Walker—was not covered again, and sold.

LITTLE PRIMROSE (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. B. MAPLE, in 1891, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Primrose Dame, by Barcaldine—Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1895 b. c. <i>Queen's Park</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	} Mr W. P. Greenall
1893 b. c. <i>Happy Returns</i> , by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany	-	
1897 b. c. <i>New Primrose</i> , by Alloway	-	
1898 barren to ditto	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1899 b. c. <i>Flower of Spring</i> , by Worcester	-	
1900 b. f. by St Frusquin	-	
1901 by imp. Trenton	-	

LITTLE PUSS (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Edward the Confessor, out of Paulina, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 355.

1896 br. c. <i>Madrigal II</i> , by Sea Song	-	} Mr C. Shapland
1897 br. f. by ditto	-	

Died after foaling in 1897.

LITTLE TWIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. D. PEACOCK, in 1897, got by Tertius, her dam, Polpetti, by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1895 b. c. <i>Idstone</i> , by Oxlip	-	} Mr J. H. Lawrence
1896 b. f. <i>Rouge</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Little Red Spinner</i> , by ditto	-	
1898 ch. f. by May Duke	-	
1901 by Oriflamb	-	

She had, in 1899, f. (dead), and was covered that year by Clorane (pedigree untraced).

LIVELY NANCY (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Macgregor, out of Cowslip, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 356.

1897 b. or br. f. by Lord Lorne	-	} Mr T. W. Hornby
1893 b. or br. f. <i>Fairyscope</i> , by St Cyr or Lauriscope	-	

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900.

LIVELY SEEDLING (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Cornichon, by Cucumber, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Anguillula</i> , by Despair	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898 barren to ditto	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Viracity</i> , by Veracity	-	
1900 b. f. by Despair	-	
1901 by Veracity	-	

* *ANGUILLULÆ* (Mr W. G. Stevens'), was covered in 1900 by Knight of Malta.

LIVY (Bay),

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1892, got by Wakefield, her dam, Pazienza, by D'Estournel, out of Patience, by Scottish Chief.

1899 b. f. by Surrey Hills (son of Homely)	-	} Mr W. T. J. Broughton
1900 not covered in 1899 -	-	
1901 by Surrey Hills -	-	

LIZ (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Silvester, out of Lacc, by Lacyder, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 356.

1897 br. f. <i>Liza</i> , by Hampton	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1898 b. f. <i>Port Arms</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Lisirril</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	Mr E. Manisty
1900 barren to Rapallo	-	} Mr S. E. Shirley
1901 by St Aidan	-	

(In Ireland)

LIZ MOUAT (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Beauclerc, her dam, by Blue Gown, out of Phillina, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 356.

1897 br. f. by Xury	-	} Mr E. T. Prichard
1899 br. c. by Knight of Malta	-	
1901 by Favoro	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

Her b. f. (1892), by Tertius, has had no produce to live, and was sold in 1898, not covered.

LIZZIE D. (Brown),

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1887, and imported in 1898, got by Onondaga, her dam, Spaldie, by imp. Blue Mantle, out of Janet, by Lightning, out of Kelpie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

1899 b. or br. c. by Montana (son of Ban Fox)	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1900 br. c. (dead) by Ladas	-	
1901 by Ayrshire	-	

LIZZIE LINDSAY (Chesnut), by Scottish Chief, out of Agility (Vol. XVII, p. 353)--Mr Vyner's--had, in 1897, ch. c. *Pantoscope*, by Hagioscope, her only produce to live since 1891, and is dead.

LIZZIE MELTON (late *Eurilice*)--Bay, bred in Italy, in 1895, and imported in 1897, got by Melton, her dam, Entrevue, by Don Carlos (s. of Monarque), out of Fusion, by The Peer (Lord Hastings'), was barren in 1899; had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Petros, and was covered by Glenwood.

LLANGEFIEW (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr JENKINS, in 1890, got by Child of the Mist, her dam, Llantarnam, by Black Art--General Sale--Bran.

1897 ch. c. by Herald	-	} Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1900 ch. f. by Red Hat (s. of St Honorat)	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1896 and 99, and slipped foal in 1898.

LLANTARNAM, by Black Art, her dam, by General Sale--Bran--(Vol. XVIII, p. 357), had, in 1897, b. f. by Cabin Boy (Mr W. H. P. Jenkins); was not covered again, and died.

LOBELIA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Silvio, out of Vibration (Vol. XVIII, p. 357), had, in 1897, b. or dun. c. by Sir Frederic (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1898, sold and re-sold.

LOCH DEE ((Bay),

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Dec, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1895	ch. c. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	Blankney Stud
1897	ch. f. <i>Carbinia</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	-	Mr B. Cloete

Barren in 1896, and was not covered in 1899.

LOCH FYNE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Beauclerc, out of Leven, by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 357.

*1896.	b. f. by Grandee	-	-	-	-	Colonel Hay Boyd
1897	b. f. by Harpagon (s. of The Miser)	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by Grandee	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Bosphorus	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Stevenson
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* This b. f. (1896) by Grandee (Col. Hay Boyd's), was covered in 1900 by Radius.

LOCH MABEN (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Bruce, out of Madge Grey, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 357.

1898	b. f. by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Bibby
1901	by Watch Tower	-	-	-	-	Mr F. A. Bellville

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Bosphorous, and was barren in 1899, and 1900.

LOCHNELL (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1895	ch. f. <i>Vaunt</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	-	Lord Rosebery
1897	b. c. <i>Western Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Kildonan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Foy

Barren in 1896, 98, and 1900.

LOCH SILVER (Roan), foaled in 1885, by Macgregor, out of Silver Dee, by Rapid Rhone (Vol. XVIII, p. 358), had, in 1897, br. c. by Petronel (Mr L. J. Shirley), was barren 1898 (1899 not returned), covered 1899 by Lord Lorne, and sent to British Columbia.

LOCH TANNA, by Glenelg, out of Stamps (Vol. XVIII, p. 358), died in 1899, her last produce was, 1896, ch. f. by Gold (Mr F. Godson).

LOCK AND KEY (Bay),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by Janissary, her dam, Seclusion, by Hermit, out of Boundary, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Morbey
1898	ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	Lord Derby
1899	ch. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. (dead) by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	-	

LOIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Timothy, out of Tibby, by Stirling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 358.

1897	br. c. <i>Little Brown Mouse</i> , by McMahon (cut)	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1899	br. c. <i>McLois</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - - -	} Mr W. Purefoy (in Ireland)
1900	b. f. by Buckingham - - - - -	
1901	by Orion - - - - -	

LONDA, by Black Bryony (Vol. XVIII, p. 358), died in 1897.

LONELY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 358.

1897	b. c. <i>Planudes</i> , by St Simon - - - - -	} Mr J. E. Platt
1898	barren to Kendal - - - - -	
1899	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1900	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1901	by ditto - - - - -	

LOWLY, her b. f. (1894) by Common (Mr H. Waring's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Chittabob.

LONG MEADOW (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. SMITH-TURBERVILLE, in 1892, got by Selby, her dam, Meadow Sweet, by Charibert, out of Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster.

1896	b. f. <i>Poor Mrs Hodge</i> , by Autocrat - - - - -	} Mr G. S. Lowe
1897	b. c. <i>Prince Hampton II</i> , by Prince Hampton - - - - -	
1898	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1900	b. c. by Marco - - - - -	

Barren in 1899, covered in 1900 by Marco, and sent to Hungary.

LOO (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Dutch Skater, out of Palace, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 359.

1900	ch. c. (dead) by Gone Coon - - - - -	} Lord Scarbrough
1901	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1897, 98, and slipped twins in 1899.

Her b. f. (1891) by Strathern, was barren in 1896, 97, and 98, and sold as a hunter.

LOOK AT ME, LADS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Colombo, out of Spinifex, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 359.

1897	barren to Lord Wolseley - - - - -	} Mr H. B. Paget
1898	br. f. <i>Lin</i> , by Linny (s. of Linnaeus) - - - - -	
1899	bl. or gr. c. <i>Old Grans</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1900	b. or br. f. <i>Toddy</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1901	by ditto - - - - -	

LOOT (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1889, by Pirate Chief, out of Golden Sand, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 359.

1896	ch. f. <i>Pillage</i> , by Poulet - - - - -	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1897	c. (dead) by St Angelo - - - - -	
1898	b. f. by Prisoner - - - - -	
1899	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Covered in 1899 by Poulet, and sent to France.

LOP EAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1892, got by Horsemint, her dam
Chance, by Haphazard, out of Elenora, by Drogheda.

1900 b. f. by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LORD LORNE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. WINTERINGHAM, in 1894, her dam, Riola, by Swillington,
out of Regina, by Uncas.

1899 barren to New Barns	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mann
1900 ch. f. by Sterling Bank	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LORD LORNE MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr. J. DOVER, in 1896, her dam, Flutter, by Skylark, out o
Bannerol, by Lecturer.

1899 h. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Field
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mocanna	-	-	-	-	

LORELEI (Brown),

Bred by Mr CHOLMLEY, in 1886, got by The Corporal, her dam, Loripes,
by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1897 br. c. by Highflyer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered by a h.-b. in 1897, 98, and 1899.

LORETTE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Galliard, out of Penitent, by
Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 360.

*1896 b. f. <i>Santa Casa</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1897 b. c. <i>Bonaventor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Ingram	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

* SANTA CASA (Mr Rose's) was covered in 1900 by St Hilaire.

LORICULA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Hagioscope, out of Silver Band,
by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVIII. p. 360.

1896 b. f. <i>Manacle</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	} Lord Penrhyn
*1897 br. f. <i>Gossip</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1898 br. f. <i>Servitude</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Vassal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 foal (dead) by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	
1901 by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	

* GOSSIP (Mr W. Newton's), was covered in 1900 by Undecided.

LORY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by New Holland, out of Songless, by
Balfe, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 360.

1899 b. f. <i>Lorna</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1900 b. or br. f. by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897 and 98, fillies, which died young.

LOST AND FOUND (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Child of the Mist, out of I Spy, by Speculum (Mr Vyner's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Minting.

LOTIS (late *Lady Quickset*)—Bay,

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Lotus, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1897	b. f. <i>Fritillaria</i> , by Fitz-Simon (s. to France) -	} Lord Stanley
1898	b. c. <i>Kingcup</i> , by Bend Or -	
1901	by Mélange -	

Had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Florizell II, and was not covered that year.

LOTTIE GORDON (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Gordon, out of Charlotte, by Claremont, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 361.

1897	b. f. <i>Yenikale</i> , by Bosphorus -	} Mr W. I'Anson
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Stoneleigh</i> , by Petros -	
1901	by Bosphorus -	Mr A. Harrowing

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, twins (dead).

LOTTIE HAMPTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. BAILEY, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Temerere, by See Saw, out of Lottie, by Thormanby.

1897	b. c. by St Angelo -	} Capt. A. Groville
1899	ch. c. <i>Elvan</i> , by Despair -	
1899	b. c. by St. Angelo -	
1900	ch. f. by ditto -	
1901	by Matchmaker -	

LOTTYSHOLME,

Bred by Mr T. HUGHES, in 1891, got by Sefton, her dam. Strathdoon, by Strathconan, out of Gondola, by Weatherbit.

1897	b. c. by Crispin (s. of Mark) -	} Mr F. Midgley
1898	b. f. by Highflyer (s. of Lowlander) -	
1899	b. c. by ditto -	
1900	b. c. by ditto -	
1901	by ditto -	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Quartus.

LOTUS, foaled in 1878, by Doncaster, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 361.

1896 ch. c. *Lorme*, by Orme (died in 1899) - Mr R. Swanwick

Had no produce to live afterwards, and was not covered in 1900.

LOUIE (Chesnut or Roan),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1883, got by Craig Miller, her dam, Substitute, by Brother to Strafford, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1894	ch. c. by Conductor -	} Colonel A. Marshall
1896	br. c. <i>The Brownsman</i> , by Four Poster (cut) -	
1897	ch. f. by ditto -	
1898	ch. f. <i>Red Louie</i> , by Red Eagle -	
1900	b. c. by Curly (s. of Royal Hampton) -	
1901	by Battlefield -	

Barren in 1892, 93, and 1895, and had, in 1899, c. (dead).

LOUISA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Ben Battle, out of Lady Louisa, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 358.

*1894 b. f. <i>Luischen</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1897 b. f. <i>Killarkin</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, and had foals (dead) by Kilwarlin in 1895, 96, and 99.

* LUISCHEN (Mr W. F. Shedden's) had, in 1900, twins (dead), by Simon Fraser, and was covered by him again.

LOUISIANA (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Corvedale, by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne.

1899 b. c. <i>Baton Rouge</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1900 barren to St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Best Man	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison

LOVABLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Loversall, by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne.

*1896 ch. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Labour of Love</i> , by Workington	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Perigord	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Symington	-	-	-	-	Lord Wolverton

* The ch. f. (1896) by Dog Rose (Mr C. J. Gibson's), was barren in 1899, not covered that year and sold.

THE LOVE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1891, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Loversall, by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne.

*1897 b. f. <i>Complaisance</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Childwick, and sent to France.

* COMPLAISANCE (Sir J. Blundell Maple's) was covered in 1900 by Gangway.

LOVEBIRD (Bay).

Bred by Mr W. NICHOLS, in 1890, got by Canary, her dam, Rosy Eve, by Volcan, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis.

1899 b. c. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nichols
1900 barren to Avington	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LOVE IN A MIST (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Child of the Mist, out of Loversall, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 361.

1896 ch. c. <i>Disarmed</i> , by Shotesham (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1899 ch. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ugly	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (destroyed) by Petronel, and in 1898, c. (dead) by Childwick.

LOVE-IN-IDLENESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Mask, out of Lucetta, by Tibthorpe, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 362.

1898	b. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

LOVELORN (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Philammon, out of Gone, by The Lizard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 362.

1897	ch. c. <i>Ducal Lover</i> , by Wellington	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898	ch. c. <i>Platho</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Socrates</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Messrs. Hoole
1900	barren to Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894) by Wisdom, has been named *Special Licence*.

LOVERSALL (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Doncaster, out of Honeybourne, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 362.

1895	b. f. <i>Lore True</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1898	ch. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Charibert, barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

LOVER'S LEAP (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Glendale, out of Folly, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 362.

1897	ch. c. by Florentine	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pitt
1898	b. f. <i>Frances Jane</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1900	c. (dead) by Veracity	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LOVING CUP (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Brown Bread, out of Mayorecs, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 362.

1897	b. c. by Upstart (cut)--sent to Belgium	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Hunt
1898	ch. f. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Upstart	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LOWLAND BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Lowland Chief, out of Belinda, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 363.

1896	b. or bl. c. <i>Border Boaster</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898	b. f. <i>Lady Wapping</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), by Simonian, and slipped foal in 1899.

LOWLAND CHIEF MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr DEATON, in 1895, her dam, Ideal, by Petrarch, out of Idun, by Rosicrucian.

1898	b. or br. f. by Arlington (son of Melton)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. J. Thursby
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr A. W. Bell

Not covered in 1899, or 1900, and sold to Mr J. T. Ambride.

LOWLAND JEWEL (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Lowlander, out of Bracelet (Vol. XVIII, p. 363), had in 1897, b. c. *Monk's Treasure*, by Gervas (Mr C. Benstead), was barren in 1898, not covered, and lost sight of.

LOWLAND MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Lowlander, her dam, by Martyrdom—Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 363.

*1896 b. f. <i>Salishuria</i> by Salisbury	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Hopscotch</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Conceited</i> , by Pride	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-

* **SALISBURIA** (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Poste Restante.

LOWLAND QUEEN (Chesnut) foaled in 1884, by Lowlander, out of Golden Rose, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 363.

1895 ch. f. <i>Queen's Reign</i> , by Lauriscope	-	Mr G. Hunter.
1897 b. c. by Menthol	-	Mr T. Holmes.

She was not covered in 1895, was barren in 1898, and sold.

LOWOOD (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of Westminster, in 1895, got by St Serf, her dam, Rydal, by Bend Or, out of Windermere, by Macaroni.

1900 br. f. by Grey Leg	-	-	} D. of Westminster.
1901 by Orme	-	-	

LOWTIDE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll (Vol. XVIII, p. 363), had, in 1897, b. f. by Otterburn (Mr H. S. Constable), was barren in 1898, and put out of the stud.

LOYALETT (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr. H. W. Freeman, in 1892, got by Loyalist, her dam, Miss Diogenes, by Wisdom, out of Cramp, by the ro. h., fd. 1863, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

1899 ch. c. by Juggler	-	-	} Mr G. Parsons.
1900 barren to Symington	-	-	
1901. by May Duke	-	-	

LOYAL MISS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1893, got by Van Dieman's Land, her dam, Allegiance, by Ollerton, out of Augusta Victoria, by Craig Millar.

1897 b. c. by Amalfi or Father Confessor	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1898 ch. c. <i>Llanelly</i> , by Llanthony	-	Mr A. Webster

Barren in 1899, not covered that year, and s. to France.

LOYSE (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1892, and imported in 1894, got by Border Minstrel, her dam, Claret Cup, by Albert Edward, out of Madame St Julien, by Claret.

1898 ch. c. by Darnley (cut)	-	-	} Mr. W. G. Stevens
1899 ch. c. by Despair	-	-	
1800 ch. c. by Darnley	-	-	
1901 by Despair	-	-	

LUCANIA, by Raffaello (Vol. XVIII, p. 364), died in 1897.

Her b. f. (1896) by Martagon, was named *Allouette*.

LUCASTA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Hawkstone, out of Lucky Shot, by Pellegrino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 364.

1896 b. c. <i>London</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1897 b. f. <i>Lucania</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered that year by Donovan, and s. to U.S.A.

LUCEBIT MARE (Brown Bay), foaled in 1890, her dam, Cycas, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 364.

1897 b. f. by Curly	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Barrow
1898 barren to Dulwich (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LUCETTA, foaled in 1876, by Tibthorpe, out of Verona, by Orlando, (Vol. XVII, p. 361)—Prince Soltykoff's—has had no produce since 1891, and was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

LUCIDITY (Black), foaled in 1892, by Queen's Counsel, out of Lucy, by Gladiateur (Col. Henry's), had, in 1898, b. f. *Handicraft*, by Crafton, and was not covered in 1898, 99, or 1900.

LUCILLA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Winslow, out of Lucy White, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 365.

1896 b. c. <i>Lucius II</i> , by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1897 barren to Oliver Twist	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Hawkstone	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LUCILLE, by Thurio (Vol. XVIII, p. 365), died in 1897.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Lauriscope, has been cut, and named *Retlaw*.

LUCINA (Bay),

Bred by Her MAJESTY, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Luciennes, by Beanclerc, out of Madame du Barry, by Favonius.

1898 br. c. by Kilwarlin (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1899 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

LUCINDA (Brown), by Knight of the Garter, out of Loripes (Vol. XVIII, p. 365), had, in 1897, br. c. by Lorimer (Mr H. W. Cholmley), was barren in 1898, and is dead.

LUCK PENNY (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Fitz-James, out of Retirement, by Statesman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 365.

1897 barren to Salisbury	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill
1898 br. c. <i>Manx Penny</i> , by The Deemster (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1899 b. or br. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr McIntyre
1901 by Kilcock	-	-	-	-	

LUCKY LADY (Bay),

Bred by Mrs WARNER, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Lady Clifton, by Distin, out of Nell Gwynne, by Archy.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Full of Luck</i> , by Satiety (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Marsh
1898	b. c.	<i>Fortunatus</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1899	b. c.	by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	br. c.	by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1901		by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

LUCKY SHOT (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Pellegrino, her dam by Distin, out of Irene, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 365.

1897	b. f.	<i>Capital Shot</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	} Lord Alington
1898	b. f.	<i>Florican II</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c.	by The Deemster	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by St Angelo, and s. to B. Columbia with her foal.

LUCRETIA BORGIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. PILKINGTON, in 1895, got by Florentine, her dam, Plot, by Camballo, out of Conspiracy, by High Treason.

1899	barren	to Aughrim	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	ch. c.	by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

LUCULENT (Grey), foaled in 1889, by Buchanan, out of Lunette, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 366.

1897	barren	to Lyddington	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1898	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by Shancrotha	-	-	-	
1901		by Esterling	-	-	-	

LUCY ASHTON (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Lammermoor, out of Alsatia, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 366.

*1896	b. or br. f.	<i>Patching</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1897	b. c.	<i>Eagle's Cliffe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c.	<i>Omelet</i> , by Orme or Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	b. f.	by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. (dead)	by Kendal	-	-	-	
1901		by Freemason	-	-	-	

*PATCHING was covered in 1900 by Marco, and sold to Mr W. H. Pawson.

LUCY CROSS (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Verdigris, by Springfield, out of Griselda, by Strathconan.

*1897	b. or br. f.	<i>Lacrosse</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	Lord Zetland
1899	b. c.	by Isinglass	-	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1896 and 98, and was barren in 1900.

* LACROSSE (Lord Zetland's) was covered in 1900 by Queen's Birthday.

LUCY GLITTERS (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Speculum, out of Bicycle, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 363.

*1893	br. f. <i>Indigo II</i> , by Bendigo	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1897	br. f. <i>Phosphorous</i> , by Phocion	-	-	-	
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1894, barren in 1895, 96, 98, 99, and 1900.

*INDIGO II. (Mr J. W. Larnach's) had, in 1897, b. f. *Yardmeasure*, by Yard Arm, was not covered again, and is dead.

LUFFNESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Forager, out of Hope, by Y. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 366.

1897	barren to Petros	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. Hope
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1900	ch. c. by Gervas	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1894) by Hawkeye, has been cut, and named *Redskin*.

Her ch. f. (1895) by Linthorpe, was named *Gosford*.

LUNATIC (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Wild Tommy, out of Bracelet, by Rataplan (Vol. XVIII, p. 367), had, in 1896, ch. c. *Mullah*, by Warlabby (Mr J. W. Lee), was barren in 1897, and no further return.

LUNELLE, by Muncaster, out of Muscat (Vol. XVIII, p. 367), had, in 1896, b. c. *Polycrates*, by Tyrant (died in 1900)—Lord Durham—slipped foal in 1897, and died.

Her b. c. (1895) by Minting, has been cut, and named *The Coiner II*.

LUNETTE, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 367), was shot in 1897 after producing that year b. c. *Alcore*, by Alloway (Mr T. Robinson).

LUNETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Napsbury, out of Lens, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 367.

1897	ch. c. <i>War Glass</i> , by Wellington	-	-	-	} Colonel Meysey-Thompson
1898	ch. c. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Shancrotha	-	-	-	
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	

LUNETTES (Bay),

Bred by Lord RODNEY, in 1890, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Lorgnette, by Speculum, out of Miss Middlewick, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. c. <i>Lupin</i> , by Peter Flower	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1896	b. c. <i>Suresight</i> , by Surefoot (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Lendal</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

LURLINE (Black), foaled in 1886, by Touchet, out of Mutina, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 367.

1897	ch. c. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	} Mr O. E. Mason
1898	bl. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered by Black Andrew, and sold.

LUSCIOUS (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Harpenden, or Royal Hampton, out of Alveole, by Crafton (Mr L. McCreery's), was covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced), and in 1900 by Right-away.

LUSTRE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Hagioscope, out of Merope, by Merry Sunshine, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 368.

1899 ch. f. by Greenlawn - - - - - Mr A. Day
1901 by ditto - - - - - Mr G. Mosenthal
Barren in 1897 and 1900, and was not covered in 1897.

LUXETTE (Brown),

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1891, got by Knight of Malta, her dam, Agnes Sorrel, by Royal George, out of Cannie Agnes, by Scottish Chief.

1895 ch. c. *Sarory*, by Martley - - - - -
1896 b. c. *Marta Santa*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1898 b. f. *Crevette*, by ditto - - - - - }
Barren in 1897, and died in 1899.

LYRIQUE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, La Lyre, by Mars, out of Villefranche, by Ion.

1895 ch. f. by Crowberry - - - - -
1896 ch. c. *Pindar*, by Deuce of Clubs - - - - - } Lord Kesteven
1898 b. f. *Chanterelle*, by Isinglass - - - - - }
1899 ch. c. *Double-dealer*, by Deuce of Clubs - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }
Barren in 1897 and 1900.

MABELLA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by D'Estournel, out of Mirabel, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 364.

1893 ch. c. *Beauregard*, by Fernandez - - - - - } Baron de Hirsch
*1896 ch. f. *Miss Ellie*, by Donovan - - - - - }
1897 b. f. *Bellissant*, by Royal Hampton - - - - - } Lord Falmouth
1899 b. f. *My Beauty*, by Ladas - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

Had, in 1894, f. (dead) by St Serf, barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

* Miss ELLIE (Mr E. H. Leach's) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Wolf's Crag.

MABEL SANDYS (Bay),

Bred by Mr. R. BOTTERILL, in 1892, got by Salisbury, her dam, Glogowan, by Mask, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni.

1896 barren - - - - -
1897 br. c. *Mab's Cross*, by Father Confessor - - - - - }
1898 b. c. *Percy*, by Oberon - - - - - } Mr W. Taylor
1899 b. f. *Lady Mabel*, by Avington - - - - - } Sharpe
1900 b. c. by Father Confessor - - - - - }
1901 by Oberon - - - - - }

MACARIA, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 369), was destroyed in 1897.

MACCARONEA (Brown), by Macaroni, out of Bonny Bell (Vol. XVIII, p. 369), had, in 1897, b. c. by Autocrat (Mr H. W. Freeman), and died in 1898.

MACFIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. WOOLLRIGHT, in 1893, got by McMahon, her dam, Crystal Bell, by Bend Or II, out of Silver Bell, by Cymbal.

1899	b. c. by Isobar	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wedge
1900	foal (dead), by Spring Dew	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Westminster	-	-	-	-	

MADAM CARWELL (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBURY, in 1894, got by Fullerton, her dam, Keroual, by Foxhall, out of Kermesse, by Cremorne.

1897	barren to Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1898	ch. c. <i>Exploit</i> , by Enterprise (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	bl. c. <i>Emissary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Doubloon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MADAME (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1893, got by Melton, her dam, Signorina, by Pacific, out of Queen, by Heir-at-Law.

1900	ch. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1901	by Doubloon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and 1898, and slipped twins in 1899.

MADAME AGNES (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Coltness, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 369.

1897	br. f. by Forager	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Scott
1900	b. c. by Battlefield	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Bothwell.

MADAME CARDINAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Cardinal York, out of Stockade (Vol. XVIII, p. 370), had, in 1897, b. f. *La Calma*, by St Hilaire (Mr W. H. Gard), was barren in 1898 and 99, sold and re-sold.

MADAME CLICQUOT (Chesnut),

Bred by Chev. GINISTRELLI, in 1893, got by Dog Rose, her dam, Lucania, by Raffaello, out of Speranza, by Pirate King.

1897	b. f. <i>Wild Briar</i> , by Phocion	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Clicquot</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Bumptious, and s. to France.

MADAME D'ALBANY (Grey),

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1887, got by Buchanan, her dam, Lady Charlie, by Prince Charlie, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando.

1895	gr. or ro. c. <i>Bonnie Prince Charlie</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	-	} Messrs. Taylor
1897	b. f. <i>Sweet Eglantine</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	
1899	ro. or gr. f. <i>Waratah</i> , by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had fillies (dead), in 1896 and 98.

MADAME HAMPTON (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Hampton, out of Miss Gertrude, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 367.

*1893	br. f. <i>Tryst</i> , by Tristan	-	-	-	} Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1895	b. c. <i>Minton</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	
†1896	b. f. <i>Madame Délicieuse</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
‡1897	b. f. <i>Cydaria</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 98, and 1900.

***TRYST** (Mr M. Lawson's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Sir Michael.

†**MADAME DÉLICIEUSE** (Mr D. Leonard's), was covered in 1900 by Vendetta (s. of Orme).

‡**CYDARIA** (Mr W. E. Livock's), was covered in 1900 by Suspender.

MADAME MODJESKA (Brown),

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1891, got by Gordon, her dam, Modesty, by Peppermint, out of Monica, by Morocco.

1898	br. c. by Sherbrooke	-	-	-	} Lord Middleton
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Scot Guard	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Eagle	-	-	-	

She had, in 1896, c. (dead), and barren in 1897.

MADAME NERUDA, by Paganini (Vol. XVIII, p. 370), died in 1897, after producing f. (dead) by Tanzmeister.

MADAME NERUDA II (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. B. PARTRIDGE, in 1888, got by Fiddler, her dam, Alucha, by Moorlands, out of Cachmere, by Thorinaby.

1895	ch. c. <i>Fiddlestring</i> , by Timothy	-	-	-	} Lord Stanley
1896	ch. f. <i>Cadence</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Pherenicus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Ladas.

MADAME VALLERIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Brilliant, out of Fromage, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 371.

1897	b. c. <i>Prince Val</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	ch. c. by Halbran	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr F. F. Davis
1900	barren to Insurance	-	-	-	
1901	by Sketch, or Leominster	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram

MADGE (foaled in 1882), by Macaroon, out of Louisa (Vol. XVIII, p. 371), had no produce to live after 1895, and was sold.

MADGE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Macaroni, out of Pinnacle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 371.

*1897	br. f. <i>Garoupe</i> , by Le Var	-	-	-	} Duke of Montrose
1898	b. c. <i>Vence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>La Vérité</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Mitchell (in Ireland)
1901	by Royal Mask	-	-	-	

* **GAROUPE** (Duke of Montrose's) was covered in 1900 by Charles Edward.

MADGE GRAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Exning Lass, by Thurio, out of Lady Sophie, by King Tom.

1895	br. c. by The Deemster	-	-	-	} Mr J. V. Lawrence
*1896	ch. f. <i>Lily Gray</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	Mr H. de la Rue

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Ayrshire, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

* LILY GRAY (Mr C. A. Brown's) was covered in 1900 by Whisperer.

MADRIDA (foaled 1876), Chesnut, by Adventurer, out of Devotion, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 372.

1896	ch. c. * <i>Strokestown</i> , by Connaught	-	-	-	} Mr D. Owens (in Ireland)
1897	ch. f. <i>Broad Connie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died in 1900, after producing a c. (dead).

* This name erroneously appeared in last Volume as *Stokestown*.

MADRILENA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVII, p. 369)—Mr T. Robinson's—had, in 1897, b. f. *Madreperla*, by Chelsea (her only produce since 1892), and was sold for a hack.

MAGAZINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. DUKE, in 1893, got by Foxcote, her dam, Maglona, by Blair Athol, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit.

1897	b. f. <i>Court Journal</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir J. Duke
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Minting	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MAGDALEN, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 372), was barren in 1897 and 98, and was shot.

MAGDALENA (Dark Bay), foaled in 1890, by Galliard, out of Mattie-a-Stray, by Blair Athol, had, in 1895, br. c. *Side*, by Brag (cut)—Mr S. H. Allen—was barren in 1894, 96, and 1897, covered in 1897 by Lammermoor, and s. to France.

MAGGIE BURNS (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Highland Chief, out of Counterpart, by Thurio (Mr H. Wood's), was covered in 1896 by a h-b., had, in 1898, b. or br. c. by Sea Song, barren in 1899, covered that year by Grammont, and s. to British Columbia.

MAGGIE COOPER (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Fortissimo, out of Disguise, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 372.

1899	ch. c. by Monsieur de Paris	-	-	-	Mr B. S. Cooper
1901	by Prig (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	Mr H. Richardson

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

MAGGIE DUGGAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr McINTYRE, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Drift, by Fitz-James, out of Turn of the Tide, by Mandrake.

1897	b. f. by Lord Westmoreland	-	-	Mr H. Patrickson
1898	ch. f. <i>La Majolaine</i> , by Bold Hermit	-	-	Mr Vyner
1899	b. c. <i>Dalmeny</i> , by Minting	-	-	} Mr F. Redmond
1900	ch. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	
1901	by Prince Hampton	-	-	Mr F. W. Day

MAGLONA (Chestnut), foaled in 1883, by Blair Athol, out of Eglen-tyne, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 372.

*1896	b. f. <i>Queen of the Road</i> , by Selby	-	-	} Sir James Duke
1898	b. c. by Oberon	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Donovan	-	-	
1901	by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

* **QUEEN OF THE ROAD** (Sir J. Duke's), was covered in 1900 by Ramapo (U.S.A.)

MAGNITUDE (Bay),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Incognita, by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell.

1895	b. c. <i>Mighty King</i> , by King Monmouth	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1897	b. c. <i>Celebration</i> , by Best Man (cut)	-	-	
1901	by Fortunio	-	-	Mr E. Kennedy

She had foals (dead) in 1896, 99, and 1900, and was barren in 1898.

MAGPIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1890, got by Childeric, her dam, My Love, by Muncaster, out of Little Sister, by Galopin.

1899	b. f. by St Issey (s. of St Simon)	-	-	} Lord Savile
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

MAHLSTICK (Chestnut),

Bred by Mr T. HYDE, in 1890, got by Cylinder, her dam, Munkacsy, by Muncaster, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones.

1895	ch. f. <i>Laton</i> , by Brayton	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1896	b. f. by Worldly Wise	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Brayton	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Orlop	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1898.

MAHOGANY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Chippendale, out of Hemlock, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 373.

*1897	b. f. <i>Hazle Bough</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	} Captain Fife
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1900	br. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	

* **HAZLE BOUGH** (Captain Fife's), was covered in 1900 by St Simonmimi.

MAIA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Hydromel, out of Mira, by Elvaston, (Vol. XVIII, p. 373), had, in 1897, b. f. *May I*, by Black Bryony (Mr R. Sneyd), was barren in 1898, covered that year by Blue-green, and sent to Belgium.

MAIBAUM (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 373.

1896	ch. c. <i>Benula</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Captain E. Loder
1897	b. f. <i>May Race</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Baveno</i> , by Gallinule, or Laveno (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion, or Laveno	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

MAIDENHAIR FERN (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Vanderdecken, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 373.

1896	b. c. <i>Ice-plant</i> , by King Frost (late Happy Jack)	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Phillips
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Darnel</i> , by Darnley	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LONGFORD LADY, her b. f. (1893), by Salisbury (Mr. E. Woodland's), was covered in 1900 by Chevelé d'Or.

MAIDEN ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam. Maid Marian, by Hampton, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite.

1896	b. c. <i>Rosemere</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	b. c. <i>Master Orme</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	Mr Rucker

Slipped foal in 1898, barren in 1899, was covered that year by Prince Hampton, and sent to France.

MAID MARIAN (Bay), foaled in 1881, by John Davis, out of Ladylike, by Magnes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 374.

1896	b. f. <i>Crafty Maid</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1897	br. f. <i>Cheeky</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Hopbine, and sold.

MAID MARIAN (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Hampton, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 374.

1896	b. c. <i>Ercildoune</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Platt
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Disdain</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	} Lord Crewe
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

She had fillies which died young in 1897 and 1900, and was barren in 1898.

MAID MARION (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir W. VAVASOUR, in 1887, got by Jarnac, her dam, Semiramis, by Thormanby, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer.

1898	b. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Sir W. Vavasour
1899	ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MAID MILLAR, by Craig Millar (Vol. XVIII, p. 374), died in 1897.

MAID OF ARMIEL (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1893, got by Iroquois, her dam, Armiel, by Bramble (son of imp. Bonnie Scotland), out of Amerique, by imp. Glengarry, tou of Arizona, by Lexington, out of imp. Zone, by Cure.

1897 ch. f. *Maid of My Soul*, by Galloping Phil - } Mr R. J. Lacey
1898 ch. c. by Necromancer - - - }

Was covered in 1898 by Galloping Phil, and sent to Germany.

MAID OF ATHOL (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by The Miser, out of Athol Lass, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 375.

1897 ch. c. *Kenstone*, by Hawkstone - - - } Mr W. H. Smith
1898 ch. c. *Floriform*, by Florizel II - - - }
1899 b. c. *Floriage*, by ditto - - - - }
1900 b. f. *St Atholine*, by St Frusquin - - - } Mr T. S. Jay
1901 by Persimmon - - - - }

MAID OF AVENEL, by Rococo (Vol. XVIII, p. 375), was barren in 1897 and died.

MAID OF CATTERICK (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Valour, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 375.

1897 br. c. *Cruckpot*, by Forager (cut) - - - }
1898 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1899 barren to Raeburn - - - - } Mr David Cooper
1900 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1901 by Amphion - - - - }

Her b. f. (1895) by Adieu, was named *Get Home*.

MAID OF COVENTRY (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Ambergris, out of Lady Godiva, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 375.

1896 br. c. *Earl of Leicester*, by Kenilworth - - - }
1897 b. or br. c. *Master Baker*, by Bread Knife - - - }
1898 b. c. *Sir Marcus*, by Waterford - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1899 b. f. *Waterglass*, by ditto - - - - }
1900 b. c. by Bread Knife - - - - }
1901 by The Weaver - - - - } Mr J. Thornton

MAID OF FIFE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Cymbal, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 375.

1897 ch. c. by Florentine - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1898 ch. f. *Collarnie*, by Loved One - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - } Mr F. B. Newton

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, foal (dead) by Loved One.

MAID OF FLODDEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr. J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Common, her dam, Lady Clare, by Adventurer, out of Lady Lucas, by Tynedale.

1898 bl. c. by Gervas - - - - }
1899 br. c. by Simontault - - - - } Mr M. G. Hale
1900 barren to Vesuvian - - - - }
1901 by Whisperer - - - - }

MAID OF LORN (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Barcaldine, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 376.

1897	br. c. <i>Elopement</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1898	br. f. <i>Marie V</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

MAID OF MALLOW (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, got by Mallow, out of Penelope II. by Esterling (Mr Hobman's), had, in 1898, br. f. by Glenwood (her only produce), was sold, and re-sold, not as a brood mare.

MAID OF MENTMORE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Cameliard, out of Corisande, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 376.

1897	ch. f. <i>Snake in the Grass</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Miller
1898	ch. f. <i>Meadow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	

MAID OF THE EAST (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Mustapha, out of Greek Maid, by Lacydes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 376.

1899	ch. c. by Martley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Smith
1901	by Mint Essence	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

MAID OF THE ISLES, by Scottish Chief, out of Agility (Vol. XVIII, p. 377), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Giles*, by Gervas (Mr G. P. T. Dawson), and died in 1899.

MAID OF VALOUR (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Valour, out of Santa Anna, by Barcaldine, produced, in 1898, b. or br. c. *Adaroye*, by Fitz-James (Mr S. H. Allen), was barren in 1897 and 1899, and sold.

MAINTENANCE, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 377), was barren in 1897 and 98, and died.

Her b. c. (1895), by Wellington, was named *Torres Vedras*.

Her b. c. (1896), by Buccaneer, was named *Boucan*.

MAIZE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hampton, out of Palmflower, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 377.

1897	barren to Morion	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1898	ch. c. <i>Veronesc</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Vandervelde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Sesame</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

MAJESTUEUSE (Bay).

Bred in France. in 1893, and imported in 1894, got by Hcaume, her dam, Her Majesty, by Robert the Devil, out of Peace, by Thunderbolt.

1898 ch. c. <i>Royal Majesty</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	Mr T. Castle
1899 b. c. (dead) by Common	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1901 by Royal Hampton	-	

MAKE MORE (Chesnut), foaled in 1898, by Make Haste, out of Tantivy, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 377.

1897 b. c. <i>Celadon</i> , by Chelsea	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1898 b. f. <i>China</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Extension</i> , by Chelsea, or Ocean Wave	-	
1900 ch. c. by Despair	-	
1901 by Amphidamas	-	

MAKESURE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by General Peel, out of Make-shift, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 378.

*1897 br. f. <i>Roaring Meg</i> , by Aughrim	-	} Mr Porter Porter (in Ireland)
1898 b. c. <i>Cherry Jam</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	

Covered in 1898 by Egerton, and sold.

* ROARING MEG (Mrs Sadlier-Jackson's), was covered in 1900 by Bushey Park.

MAKEWAY (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1894, got by Pioneer, her dam, Festivity, by Genuine, or All Right, out of Sultana, by Oxford.

1898 b. c. by Sainfoin	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1899 barren to Black Duck	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

MALABAR, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia (Vol. XVIII, p. 378), was barren in 1897; had, in 1898, f. by Pepper and Salt (Mr H. W. Freeman), and died.

MALAY, by Blair Athol, out of Polynesia (Vol. XVII, p. 376), had, in *1897, ch. f. *Miss Ellison*, by Friar's Balsam (Blankney Stud), her only produce since 1889, and died in 1898.

* MISS ELLISON (Miss Knox Gore's), was covered in 1900 by Enthusiast.

MAL DE MER, by Martyrdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 378), died in 1897.

MALFI (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Sir Bevys, out of Duchess of Malfi, by Elland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 378.

1898 b. f. by Medmenham	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897, and was destroyed in 1899.

MALHEUREUSE (Brown),

Bred by General O. WILLIAMS, in 1892, got by Senanus, her dam, Effie Deans, by Strathconan, out of Lufra, by Windhound.

1897 b. f. by Rose Window	-	} General O. Williams
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

MAMIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, jun., in 1884, got by Speculum, her dam, Mayfly, by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps, out of Mayflower, by Newminster.

1891	b. f. <i>Arouya</i> , by Tristan	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings, jun.
*1893	b. f. <i>Glow</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Romula</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1898	ch. c. <i>Volonel</i> , by Ravensbury (cut)-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 94, 95, 96, and 1899.

* GLOW (Mr T. Jennings, jun.'s), had, in 1899, b. f. *Glimmer*, by Prisoner, was barren in 1900, and died.

MANDORLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. A. DOYLE, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam, Almond, by Macaroon, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief.

1900	b. c. by Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

MANDRAGORA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. G. MUIR, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Cardinal Flower, by Trappist, out of Lobelia, by Cathedral.

1898	b. f. <i>Angora</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899	br. c. <i>Flying Post</i> , by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Parlington	-	-	-	-	

MANDRAGORE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by See Saw, out of Duchess of Devonshire, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 379.

1898	b. f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Watt
1899	b. f. <i>Shangora</i> , by Shancrotha	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was shot, after foaling in 1899.

Her ch. f. (1895), by Necromancer, was named *Carmenita*.

MANGO PICKLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. Stevens, in 1887, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Chutney, by Galopin, out of Gunga Jee, by Orlando.

1894	b. f. <i>Tirhoot</i> , by Grey Friars, or Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	b. c. <i>Mango</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-	
*1897	ch. f. <i>Digestive Relish</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Mango Relish</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	gr. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Ingram	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	

* DIGESTIVE RELISH (Mr. W. G. Stevens'), was covered in 1900 by Grey Friars.

MANILLA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by John Day, out of Free Trade, by Pretender (Vol. XVIII, p. 379), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. *Milton Chapel II*, by Stennett (s. of St Honorat;—Mr. G. Wood—and was put out of the stud.

MANŒUVRE, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March (Vol. XVIII, p. 379), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. by Chillington (Lord Bradford), and died in 1899.

MANTELETA (Black), foaled in 1887, by Rosierucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol XVIII, p. 379.

1897 br. c. <i>Ocean Stream</i> , by <i>Ocean Wave</i> (cut)—	} Mr T. Robinson
s. to Germany -	
1899 b. f. <i>Manta</i> , by Victor Wild -	
1901 by Ugly -	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, twins (dead) by *Ocean Wave*.

MANTLE (not Mantlet)—Chesnut,
Bred by Mr COPE, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Blue Mantle, by Truant, out of Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding.

1895 ch. c. <i>Dolman</i> , by Laureate II	} Mr J. Hammond
1896 barren to Despair -	
1897 ch. c. by Laureate II (s. to France)	
1898 b. f. by Fitz-Simon -	
1899 ch. c. <i>Nicholas</i> , by Laureate II	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	} Major Roberts
1901 by Galeazzo -	

MANTON ADA (Dark Bay), foaled in 1889, by Reverberation, her dam, by Toxophilite, out of Hetty, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 380.

1897 b. c. by The Coroner	} Mr W. Jessop
1898 br. f. by Gordon -	
1899 b. c. by ditto -	

Covered in 1899 and 1900 by a hackney.

MANUELLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. A. WILSON, in 1895, got by Cylinder, her dam, Indian Princess, by Zealot, out of Annora, by Rataplan.

1899 b. or br. c. by Ragimunde	} Mr R. Smith
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto -	
1901 by ditto -	Mr J. H. Barber

MANZANILLA, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVIII, p. 380), died in 1897.

SPANISH BEAUTY, her br. f. (1894) by Veracity (Mr W. Nichols') was covered in 1900 by Favoro.

MARA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 380.

1899 b. c. <i>Gunmaker</i> , by Son of a Gun	} Mr F. Alexander
1901 by St Serf -	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Blue-green.

MARAQUIN, by Morocco (Vol. XVIII, p. 380), was barren in 1897 and 98, and died.

MARASCA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Martagon, her dam, Petulance, by Peter, out of Phoebe, by Blair Athol.

1900 f. by Matchmaker	} Mr F. B. Craven
1901 by Winkfield -	

MARAVEDI (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Marjorie, by Macaroni, out of Margarita, by The Duke.

1895	b. f. by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	Mr E. G. Fenwick
1896	ch. c. <i>Drummond's Pride</i> , by Drummond	-	-	-	Mrs Stoddart
1898	ch. f. <i>Applause</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by St Symphorien	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

MARBELLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1888, got by Berserker, her dam, Evcra, by Rosebery, out of Juanita, by Promised Land.

1892	b. f. <i>Tavira</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	Mr Fernandes
1893	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1894	br. c. by Help	-	-	-	
1895	b. c. (dead) by The Lambkin	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Delivery</i> , by Poste Restante (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Lupella</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Bunbury	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Symington (s. of Ayrshire)	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1901	by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	

MARCA, by Landmark (Vol. XVIII, p. 381)—Col. Cotes'—was barren in 1897, 98, and 99, and was covered in 1899 and 1900 by a trotter.

MARCASITE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. STRAKER, in 1897, got by Marcion, her dam, Silver Leaf, by Galliard, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol.

1900	ch. c. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	Mr W. C. Keeping
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

MARCELLA II (Chesnut),

Bred in Italy, in 1897, and imported in 1900, got by Melton, her dam, Andreina, by Andred, out of Orpheline, by imp. Norton (s. of Voltigeur), out of imp. Britannia, by Bocket, is in Sir J. Blundell Maple's stud, and was not covered in 1900.

MARCHIONESS (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Pellegrino, out of Baroness, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 379.

*1894	br. f. <i>Altesse</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1896	ch. c. <i>My Boy</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1897	b. or br. c. <i>St Erth</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Amphion	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893, and was barren in 1895, 98, and 99.

* ALTESSE (Sir T. Sykes') was barren to Janissary in 1900, and covered by Martagon.

MARCIANA (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1892, got by Minting, her dam, Emmeline Marcia, by Queen's Messenger, out of St Editha, by Kingley Vale.

1898 ch. c. <i>Jungle Crow</i> , by Crowberry -	-	} Mr Vyner
1899 b. c. <i>Vier Marchi</i> , by Hagioscope -	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Crow Needle</i> , by Crowberry -	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	

MARDEN BELLE, by Marden (Vol. XVIII, p. 381), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Forager, has been cut, and named *Quartermaster*.

MAREMMA, by Nuneham (Vol. XVIII, p. 382), was barren in 1897 and 98, not covered in 1898, and no further return.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Hawkstone, was named *Meon*.

MAREMMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Mar, out of Syren, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 382.

1896 ch. c. <i>Stackley</i> , by Bunbury (cut) -	-	} Captain Maudslay
1899 ch. f. <i>Silent Sister</i> , by Gervas -	-	
1900 ch. c. <i>Turret</i> , by Watchtower (s. of Mun-	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

MARGARET TUDOR (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hampton, out of Rustic Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 382.

1897 b. c. by Beauclerc (cut)—s. to Germany -	-	} Mr R. C. Garton
1900 ch. f. by Baliol -	-	

In 1898, and 99, she had foals, which died young, and was not covered in 1900.

MARGARINE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Petrarch, out of Margarita, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 382.

1897 b. or br. f. <i>Sillabub</i> , by St Serf -	-	} Lord Falmouth
1898 b. c. <i>Composite</i> , by Kendal -	-	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Butterwort</i> , by St Serf -	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Quintessence</i> , by St Frusquin -	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	

MARGARITE, by Herbertstown (Vol. XVIII, p. 382), was barren in 1897, and given away.

MARGERINE (Bay),

Bred in the U.S.A., in 1886, and imported in 1898, got by Algerine, her dam, imp. Sweet Songstress, by Doncaster, out of Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint.

1898 br. c. <i>Argadeen</i> , by Hanover (U.S.A.)—cut -	-	} Mr R. Croker
1899 br. c. <i>The Eaglet</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)—cut -	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto -	-	
1901 by Americus (U.S.A.) -	-	

MARGERINE had several foals in U.S.A., including, in 1895, *Rhoda B*, by Hanover.

MARGERIE, by Volturmo (Vol. XVII, p. 380), had no produce after 1890, and died in 1897.

MARGERIE MOORPOUT (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Rosebery, out of Skotzka, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 382.

1896	b. f. <i>Timpout</i> , by Timothy	-	-	-	-	} Col. McCalmont
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and destroyed.

DONNA MARGERIE, her b. f. (1894), by Donovan (Mr G. H. Dawkins) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900, by Queen's Birthday.

MARGUERITE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Galopin, out of Faraway, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 383.

1897	br. f. <i>Lady Daisy</i> , by Orme (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1898	ch. c. by Orme, or Harpenden	-	-	-	-	Mr Patton
1899	barren to imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900	ch. c. by Orion	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	-	

MARGUERITE II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1889, got by Trapèze, her dam, Jennie, by Mortemer, out of Jeannette, by Gladiateur.

1896	b. f. <i>Village Nun</i> , by Nunthorpe (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Coventry
1898	br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Village Beau</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

MARIA III (Black), foaled in 1888, by Glen Arthur, out of Golden Crest, by Pax (Mr Harry Powney), had b. f. (dead) by Freemason in 1900, and was covered by Suspender.

MARIAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Beaudesert, out of Maid Marion, by John Davis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 383.

1896	b. f. <i>Lalla</i> , by St Crispin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Whipp
1897	b. c. by Lyddington	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MARIA RENATA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Sterling, out of Sorceress, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 383.

1896	b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Buchanan	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1897	b. c. by Buchanan, or Immigrant	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Dazzle	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Armstrong
1901	by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	

MARIA THERESA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Cœrulëus, out of Princess Theresa, by Y. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 383.

1897	twins	{ b. f. b. c. (dead) }	by Salisbury	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1900	b. f.	by Avington	-	-	-	
1901		by Llanthony	-	-	-	Mr A. Bland

Barren in 1898, and slipped twins in 1899.

* **MARIA DOROTHEA**, her b. f. (1895) by Gold, was barren in 1899, sold, and put into training.

MARIE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Suffolk, out of Maria, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 383.

1898	br. c.	<i>Deucalion</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	} Mr T. Blinks
1899	f. (dead)	by Cabin Boy	-	-	

She was barren in 1897, and will not be put to a thoroughbred again.

MARIE II (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Death or Glory, out of Lace Shawl, by Cape Flyaway, had, in 1897, b. f. by a horse (foaled 1893), by Silver, out of Amicula (since cut)—Mr J. Hodson—barren in 1898, 99, and turned out of the stud.

MARIE AGNES (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Macaroni, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 384.

1896	br. c.	<i>Brer Fox</i> , by Jock of Oran (cut)	-	-	Mr J. Pope
1899	b. f.	by Senanus	-	-	Mr W. Westgate

Barren in 1897, 98 and 1900, and shot.

MARIE LE RAGOIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Trappist, out of Eau de Vie, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 384.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Maquereau</i> , by Saraband	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1898	b. c.	<i>Ravenscliff</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c.	by Giganteum	-	-	
1900	ch. c.	by Orvieto	-	-	
1901		by Ormac	-	-	

MARIE STAMFORD (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. LINDSAY, in 1891, got by Cavaliero, her dam, Lady Stamford, by Salvator, out of Miss Stamford, by Cambuscan.

1899	ch. f.	by Juggler	-	-	} Mr G. Parsons
1901		by May Duke	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1900, and was not covered in 1897.

MARIONETTE, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 384), had, in 1897, ch. f. (dead) by Wire (Yardley Stud), was covered again by Wire and sold.

Her b. f. (1893) by Wire, was named "*S.P.*"

Her b. c. (1896) by Privilege or Wire, has been cut and named
Dumb-show.

MARIONETTE, foaled in 1887, by Quicklime, out of Téméraire, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 385), was barren in 1897, covered that year, and in 1898 by a hackney, sold, and re-sold.

MARIBERRY, her b. f. (1892), by Crowberry, died in 1897.

MARIPOSA (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1894, got by Martagon, her dam, Lady Gower, by Lord Clifden, out of Baroness, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. f. <i>Butterfly Dance</i> , by Saraband	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1900	ch. f. by *Saphir (in Germany)	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	

* *Saphir*, by Chamant, out of Sappho, by Wisdom.

MARIQUITA (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Beau Merle, out of Mandarine, by Le Mandarin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 385.

1897	ch. f. <i>Marl</i> , by Limekiln	-	} Mr R. A. Maxsted
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1899	ch. f. by Senanus and Limekiln	-	

Barren in 1896, not covered in 1899, and sold.

MARITANA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Speculum, out of Nellie Macgregor, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 385.

1896	br. f. <i>Parcel</i> , by Poste Restante	-	} Mr Fernandes
1898	b. f. <i>Packet</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	b. c. by Symington	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bunbury	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1900.

MARISH (Bay),

Bred by Sir S. M. LOCKHART, in 1893, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Hidden Danger, by Torpedo, out of Aquila, by Thormanby.

1897	ch. c. <i>Lincoln City</i> , by Ayrshire-	-	} Sir S. M. Lockhart
1898	b. c. <i>Sohemus</i> , by Zaniel (cut)	-	
1899	b. c. by Avington	-	} Lord Hastings
1900	b. f. by Petros	-	
1901	by Glenwood	-	

MARITZA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1892, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Snack, by Kisber, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw.

1897	covered in 1896 by a h.-b.	-	} Mr T. Bate
1898	b. c. by Junior Carlton	-	
1899	br. c. by imp. Campan	-	
1900	b. f. by Blue-green	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

MARJOLAINE (Chestnut), foaled in 1889, by Cameliard, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom (Mr J. B. Jowitt's) had, in 1898, b. c. by Gone Coon, and is dead.

MARJORAM, by King Lud (Vol. XVIII, p. 385), had no living produce after 1896, and died in 1899.

MARJORIE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Macaroni, out of Margarita, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 385.

1897	b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Mélange	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1901	by Worcester	-	-	-	-	

MARK MARE (Bay),

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1892, her dam, by Onslow, out of Canary Bird, by Highthorn.

1896	br. f. by War Path	-	-	-	-	} Lord Feversham
1897	ch. c. <i>Navenby</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	

MARK MARE (Bay),

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1890, her dam, Blue Pennant, by Knight of the Garter, out of Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman.

1900	b. f. by Battlefield (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Scott
1901	by Balsamo	-	-	-	-	

MARKSWOMAN (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. WILKINSON, in 1891, got by Athol, her dam, Queen's Prize, by All Right, out of Musketry, by Musket.

1898	b. f. by Girton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Horton
1899	br. f. by Chivalry	-	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal, in 1897, and was not covered in 1899 and 1900.

MARK THE LINE, by Wisdom, out of La Quarantaine (Vol. XVIII, p. 386), had, in 1897, b. c. *Marked Man*, by Orvieto (s. to Belgium)—Major R. Wortley—and died in 1898, after producing f. (dead) by Glenwood.

MARMORA (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Adventurer, out of Milliner, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 384.

1894	ch. c. <i>Rodosto</i> , by Prism (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. S. Thompson
*1897	b. f. <i>Propontis</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M'Intyre
1898	br. f. <i>Queen of the Straits</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 99, and put out of the stud.

* PROPONTIS (Mr J. M'Intyre's), was covered in 1900 by Crowberry.

MARMOSET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. L. ABBOT, in 1894, got by Marioni, her dam, Jubilee Tom-Tom, by Zeal, out of Tom-Tom, by Kettledrum.

1898	b. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. L. Abbot
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

MARMOT (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1891, got by Senanus, her dam, Cassimere, by Camballo, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby.

1896	b. f. <i>Rifka</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1897	b. c. <i>Carat</i> , by Bend Or (cut)—s. to France	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Galinara</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	

MARNE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Minting, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 386.

1897	ch. f. <i>Gironde</i> , by Gervas	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Worcester, and sent to France.

MARNOVIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Colonel HEYWARD, in 1891, got by Ordovix, her dam, Monacella, by Cymbal, out of The Nun, by The Palmer.

1899	ch. c. by Victor Chief	-	-	-	} Mr Mostyn-Owen
1900	barren to Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MARQUETERIE, by Castlereagh (Vol. XVIII, p. 386), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her br. c. (1896) by Merry Hampton, has been cut and named *Jolly Artist*.

MARSENA (twin), Chesnut,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1896, got by Marcion, her dam, Mintleaf, by Esterling, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne.

1900	ch. f. by Aperse	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1901	by Crowberry	-	-	-	Mr Arnold

MARSHALSEA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1896, got by Marcion, her dam, Water Mint, by Lord Lyon, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne.

1900	ch. f. <i>Melva</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1901	by Hagioscope	-	-	-	Mrs Annett

MARSH MARIGOLD (Bay),

Bred by Mr RUSSEL, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton.

1897	b. c. <i>Souci</i> , by Amphion (cut)—s. to Germany-	Mr Russel
1900	f. by ditto	} Mr J. Simons
1901	by Ladas	

Barren in 1896, 99, had, in 1898, f. (dead).

THE MARTYR, by Rosierucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 387), had no living produce after 1896, and was destroyed in 1900.

MARY II (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Cœrulëus, out of Miss Maria, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 387.

1894 b. f. <i>Waxy</i> , by Cobbler	-	-	-	} Mr G. Haughton
1895 b. f. <i>Felicità</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Doubloon or Enterprise	-	-	-	
1901 by Enterprise	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, 98, and 1899.

MARY AGNES (Bay),

Bred by Mr JAMES SNARRY, in 1894, got by Ingram, her dam, Piercy, by Atherstone, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1900 b. or br. c. by Giganteum-	-	-	-	} Mr James Snarry
1901 by Ormac	-	-	-	

MARY ANDERSON (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Rosicrucian, out of Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 387.

1896 b. c. <i>Stage Villain</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898 b. f. <i>Pirate Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), by Buccaneer, slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

MARY BEATON (Brown),

Bred at the BLANKNEY STUD, in 1894, got by George Frederick or Thurio, out of Mary Seaton, by Isonomy, out of Marie Stuart, by Scottish Chief.

1898 ch. c. <i>Dare</i> , by Quartus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1899 b. c. by Xury (cut)	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	

MARY CARR (Black or Brown),

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1888, got by Quicklime or General Roberts, her dam, by Victorious, out of Gertrude, by The Marquis.

1899 ch. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1900 ch. c. by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

MARY KATE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Altyre, out of Marie Louise, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 387.

1898 b. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900 ch. f. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	
1901 by Darnley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (dead), by Grey Friars.

MARY KINGSLEY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. LAWRENCE, in 1891, got by Exning, her dam, Pitfall, by Muncaster, out of Ruse, by Pretender.

1898 ch. f. <i>Sappy</i> , by Bold Hermit	-	-	-	Capt. C. L. Bates
1899 barren to The Golden Farmer	-	-	-	} Major Alexander
1900 ch. c. by Guy Mannering or Prince Alexander	-	-	-	
1901 by Prince Alexander (s. of Lowlander)	-	-	-	

MARYLAND (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Lammermoor, out of Alsatia,
by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 388.

1897	barren to Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1898	b. c. <i>Baltimore</i> , by Orme (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Pure Gold</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. B. Joel
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

MARY LANGDEN (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Carlton, out of Countess
Langden, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 388.

1897	b. f. by Laureate II (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Prince Lubomirski
1898	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Melton, and sent to Russia with her foal.

MARY MACARONI (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1894, got by Masaniello, her dam, Lady
Mary, by Barbillon, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur.

1899	b. c. <i>Naaman Consolidé</i> , by imp. Consolidé (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1900	ch. f. by Antar (Arab)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Trap	-	-	-	-	

MARY MORISON, by Minting (Vol. XVIII, p. 388), died in 1897 after
producing f. (dead) by Salisbury.

MARY MYNT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. F. RICHARDSON, in 1895, got by Aperse, her dam, Miss
Mynt, by Mark, out of Stethoscope, by Speculum.

1900	b. f. by Touchwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. Richardson
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	

MARY RONE (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. SOWERBY, in 1893, got by Marden, her dam, Lady
Roberta, by General Roberts, out of Lady Westmoreland, by The
Marquis.

1897	ch. c. <i>Trustee</i> , by Quæsitum	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Sowerby
1898	barren to Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Pride, and sent to Germany with her foal.

MARY SEATON (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Isonomy, out of Marie
Stuart, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 388.

1897	b. f. <i>Merry Gal</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1898	b. f. <i>Merry Galop</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bailey
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

MARY SILK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. C. STEPHENS, in 1893, got by Queen's Counsel, her dam,
Lady Mary, by Barbillon, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur.

1897	ch. c. <i>Darius Eglamore</i> , by Eglamore	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens
1898	b. f. <i>Lydia Consolidé</i> , by imp. Consolidé	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900, sold to Dr Finch, and not covered in 1900.

MARY'S LAMB (Bay), foaled in 1893, by The Lambkin, out of Winifred Mary, by Mar (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1898, b. c. *Pet Aversion*, by Fitz-Warren, her only produce to live, and is dead.

MARY TUDOR (Chesnut),

Bred by Col. GODMAN, in 1894, got by Tyrant, her dam, Excellence, by Exminster, out of Yule Star, by Wilberforce.

1897 b. c. <i>King of Spain</i> , by Crafton (cut)—sent to	Germany -	} Colonel Godman
*1898 br. f. <i>Tatters</i> , by Ragimunde	- -	
1899 b. c. <i>Blue Sleeves</i> , by Blue-green (cut)	- -	

Barren in 1900, and sold to Mr Withers.

* **TATTERS** (Col. Godman's) was covered in 1900 by Raeburn.

MARY WATSON, by Plebeian (Vol. XVIII, p. 388), had no produce after 1896, and was sold for a hack.

MASCARA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Mask, out of Effie Deans, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 388.

1897 ch. c. <i>Carlekemp</i> , by Janissary	- - -	} Mr R. Craig
1898 and 1899 barren	- - -	
1900 b. c. by Queen's Birthday	- - -	
1901 by Juggler	- - -	

MASCARET (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1896, got by Blue-green, her dam, Intruder, by Isonomy, out of Out of Bounds, by Hermit.

1900 b. or br. f. <i>Triolet</i> , by imp. Trenton	- - -	} Mr J. A. Doyle
1901 not covered in 1900	- - -	

MASCOTTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. NELSON, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Malaga, by Ben Battle, out of Cordova, by Roman Bee.

1896, 97 and 98 barren	- - -	} Mr S. N. Bankart
1899 ch. c. by Blankney	- - -	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	- - -	
1901 by ditto	- - -	

MASDEVALLIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Mandrake, or North Lincoln, out of Evelina, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 387.

1894 ch. c. <i>Poetaster</i> , by Lactantius	- - -	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1896 b. c. <i>Lucullus</i> , by ditto (cut)	- - -	
1898 br. c. <i>First Fruit</i> , by St Frusquin	- - -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 97; had, in 1899, c. (dead) by St Frusquin, slipped foal in 1900, and shot.

MASLIN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Albert Victor, out of Farina II, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 389.

1898 ch. f. by Worldly Wise, or Brayton	- - -	} Mr E. J. Percy
1901 by Worldly Wise	- - -	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

MATCH GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Plebeian, out of Fusee, by Marsyas (Vol. XVII, p. 387)—Lord Alington's—has had no produce to live since 1892, and was covered in 1900 by Martagon.

MATCH WOOD (Bay),

Bred by Mr LE BLANC, in 1891, got by Crom-a-hoo, her dam, Scotch Fir, by Scottish Chief, out of Deodara, by Macaroni.

1898 b. c. by Mint Essence	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Carr
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, was not covered that year, and slipped foal in 1900.

MATILDA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Beauclerc, dam (foaled in 1874), by Cathedral, out of Empress, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 388.

1893 b. c. <i>Sophos</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Mr H. D. Brockle- hurst
1894 ch. c. <i>Uncle Mac</i> (late <i>Northallerton</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
	(cut)	-	-	
*1896 br. f. <i>St Matilda</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1895 and 98, had, in 1897, c. (dead) by St Simon, and died after foaling in 1899.

* ST MATILDA slipped foal, in 1900, to Son of a Gun, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr W. H. Walker.

MATILDA OF FLANDERS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1889, got by Robert the Devil, her dam, Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thormanby.

1895 b. c. <i>St Baldwin</i> , by St. Angelo (cut), s. to	-	-	-	} Captain A. Greville
	France	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1893, 94, 96, 98 and 99, and slipped foal in 1897.

MATIN BELL (Black), foaled in 1884, by Thurio, out of Evening Chimes, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 390.

1896 b. f. <i>Primes</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Young
1897 br. f. <i>Frühshoppen</i> , by Glasshampton	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Morning Glass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. W. Waller
1900 slipped foal to Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1901 by Undecided	-	-	-	

MATRIMONY (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Macgregor, out of Celibacy, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 390.

1897 and 98 barren to Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1899 br. f. <i>Royal Spouse</i> , by Louis XIII	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Miguel	-	-	-	
1901 by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1895), by Surefoot, was named *Sure Find*.

MATTIE II (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1879, by Macgregor, out of The Bee, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 390.

1897 b. or br. c. <i>Mallowfield</i> , by Millfield (son of	-	-	-	} Mr N. Clark
	Forager	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Lintzfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-

Dead.

MAUDE (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1885, got by Rosierucian, her dam, Merino,
by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1896	br. f. <i>Mousie</i> , by Linthorpe (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr McIntyre
1897	b. f. <i>Vallota</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, 94, and 1895, and slipped foal in 1893.

MAUDIEWARP (Brown),

Bred by Mr. J. B. Wood, in 1894, got by Arklow or Blue-green, her
dam, Alice Lorraine, by Orest, out of Germania, by Wild Dayrell.

1898	br. c. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	-	

MAUD MARY, by Horizon, out of Blush Rose, by Speculum (Vol.
XVIII, p. 391), had, in 1899, b. f. by Four Poster (Mr T. H. Jobling),
was not covered again, and died.

MAUD ROY (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. MANFIELD, in 1892, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Mrs
Knight, by Knight of the Garter, grandam by Underhand, out of
The Slayer's Daughter.

1899	b. c. <i>Prince Roy</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-	

MAUNDY MONEY (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. E. BEDDINGTON, in 1891, got by Ayrshire, or Silver, her
dam, Princess Victoria, by Prince Charlie, out of Victory, by Knight
of St Patrick.

1899	br. f. <i>Mundon</i> , by Earwig	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Bedding- ton
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by imp. Carbino, and was barren in 1898 and
1900.

MAXIMA (Black), foaled in 1884, by Alvarez, out of Duchess, by St
Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 391.

1896	b. f. <i>Mazeppa</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Masterman
1897	bl. c. <i>Blacksmith</i> , by ditto (cut), s. to France	-	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Harris
1900	bl. c. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

MAXIMILIA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Maximilian, out of Wild Dove,
by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 390.

1892	b. c. <i>Moh</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1893	b. f. by Philammon	-	-	-	-	
1894	br. f. <i>Miss Olive</i> , by Grammont	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, 98, and slipped foal in 1896, no return for 1899,
was covered that year by Bread Knife, and sent to British Columbia.

MAY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Struan, out of Rosebud, by Ellerton,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 391.

1896	ch. c. <i>Overall</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	Mr Burdett-Coutts
*1897	ch. f. <i>Ortona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr U. A. Cleeve
1898	br. f. (dead) by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Udolohus</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Reckless Youth</i> , by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

* ORTONA (Mr U. A. Cleeve's), was covered in 1900 by Kilcock.

MAYBE (Bay),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1892, got by Truefit, her dam, May,
by Struan, out of Rosebud, by Ellerton.

1899	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	Mr G. Parker
Not covered in 1899, sold, and put out of the stud.					

MAY BLOOM (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Ishmael, out of Hawthorn
Bloom, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 392.

1896	b. f. <i>Etruria</i> , by Beauclerc	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1897	b. f. <i>Wednesday II</i> (late <i>Turkish Bloom</i>), by	-	-	-	
	Janissary	-	-	-	
1898	foal (dead) by Gone Coon	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Pink May</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Clwyd	-	-	-	}
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MAYBUD (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBURY, in 1892, got by Foxhall, her dam, Corisande,
by King Tom, out of Maybloom, by Newminster.

1899	b. c. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1901	by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Racburn.

MAYBUSH (Bay),

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, May-
thorn, by Highborn, out of Canada, by Fandango.

1897	br. c. by Warpath (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	} Lord Feversham
1899	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

MAYFAIR, by The Marquis, out of May Queen (Vol. XVIII, p. 392)
—Mr D. Neem's—had, in 1897, ch. c. by Royal Fern, was barren
in 1898, and died.

THE MAYFLOWER (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. PLATT, in 1892, got by Exile II, her dam, Maibanm,
by Scottish Chief, out of Maypole, by Skirmisher.

1896	b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1897	b. f. by Grammont	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1900	b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	(in Ireland) Mr J. O. Paget

MAY GIRL (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. LAKE, in 1895, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Sacrilege, by Massinissa, out of Chalice, by Orlando.

1900 ch. f. <i>Country Lass</i> , by Vitez (s. of Melton)	-	} Mr R. Lake
1901 by ditto - - -	-	

MAY GOSLING (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Farnese, out of Miss Gosling, by Glendale, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 392.

1897 ch. f. by Lychnoscope	-	} Mr J. D. Dawson
1898 ch. c. <i>Bonny Yorkshire Lad</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	
1900 slipped foal to ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

MAY MISCHIEF (Bay),

Bred by Capt. HOWARD, in 1891, got by Privateer, her dam, Etiquette, by Ethus, out of Candia, by Wild Dayrell.

1899 br. c. <i>Young Insurance</i> , by Insurance	-	} Mr A. H. Shotter
1900 barren to ditto	-	
1901 by Stinging Nettle	-	

MAY MORN, by Bel Demonio (Vol. XVIII, p. 393), died in 1897.

MAYPOLE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Peregrine, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 393.

1897 b. f. by Bird of Freedom	-	} Mr T. L. Reed
1899 ch. f. by Redesdale	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by a hackney.

MAYTHORN (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Highborn, out of Canada, by Fandango, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 392.

1897 b. c. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by Queen's Birthday (cut),	s. to France	} Lord Feversham
1898 b. c. by Warpath	-	
1900 ch. f. by Dare Devil	-	
1901 by St David	-	

She has had no other produce to live since 1890.

MAZURKA (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by See Saw, out of Mabile, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 393.

*1895 ch. f. <i>Common Dance</i> , by Common	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1896 b. f. <i>Bunchy</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Sultan Aga</i> , by ditto	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Royal Mazurka</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Persia</i> , by Persimmon	-	
1900 br. c. by Childwick, or Royal Hampton	-	
1901 by Common	-	

* COMMON DANCE (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), slipped foal in 1900, and was not covered that year.

MAZY DANCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Galliard, out of Labyrinth, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 393), had in 1897, ch. c. by Orion (Westerham Hill Stud), was covered by Melton, and sent to France.

MEADOW BROWN (Brown),

Bred by Lord DE L'ISLE, in 1886, got by Thurio, her dam, Emmeline, by Kisber, out of Evelina, by King Tom.

1895	bl. or br. c. <i>Death's Head</i> , by Petronel (cut)	.	.	.	} Mr J. H. A. Marshall
1897	br. f. <i>Militia</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	
1899	b. f. <i>Battels</i> , by Bread Knife	.	.	.	
1900	bl. c. by Prisoner	.	.	.	
1901	by Gervas	.	.	.	
Barren in 1896, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Adieu.					

MEADOW CHAT (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1892, got by Minting, her dam, Stone Clink, by Speculum, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer.

1897	b. f. by Esterling	-	-	-	} H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1898	b. f. <i>Frusquina</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Ecila</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MEADOWLEY (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. C. WADLOW, in 1895, got by Isobar, her dam, Corvedale, by Wenlock, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	b. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1900	b. or br. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MEADOW SWEET (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 393.

1898	br. c. <i>Klingsor</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	-	} Mr Schwabacher
1899	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by The Deemster, and no further return.

MEADOW SWIFT (Brown),

Bred by Lord DE L'ISLE, in 1887, got by Uncas, her dam, Emmeline, by Kisber, out of Evelina, by King Tom.

1894	br. f. <i>Blue Mead</i> , by Cœruléus (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	br. f. <i>Grace Swift</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Moth</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1895, had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Oberon, and was barren in 1897 and 1900.

MECCA (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Pilgrimage, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lady Audley, by Macaroni.

*1897	b. f. <i>Kaaba</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1898	ch. c. <i>Altnabreac</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, c. (dead), by Amphion, and was barren in 1900.

* KAABA (Col. McCalmont's), was covered in 1900 by Islington.

MEDDLESOME (Bay),

Bred by the Exors. of the late Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1894, got by St Gatien, her dam, Busybody, by Petrarch, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1899 barren to The Deemster -	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1900 b. c. <i>Little Jackdaw</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901 by Isinglass	-	-	-	

MEDIATION (Bay), foaled in 1893, got by Herald, her dam, Meditation, by Cathedral (Mr J. B. Joel), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered in 1900 by Wolf's Crag.

MEDLEY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Fitz-James, out of Muddle, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 394.

1897 b. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1898 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Jingles</i> , by Whittier	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	

MEDORA (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Agneta, by Macaroni, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar.

*1896 ch. f. <i>Amora</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1897 b. f. <i>Glaze</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1901 by Raconteur	-	-	-	

* AMORA (Col. McCalmont's), was covered in 1900 by Raconteur.

MEGG'S HILL (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. LAMBERT, in 1896, got by Wolf's Crag, her dam, Ayrshire Lass, by The Duke, out of Sultana, by Oxford.

1900 ch. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lambert
1901 by The Owl	-	-	-	

MELANCHOLY (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Melanion, out of Gruach, by Blair Athol (Mr T. Cannon's), had, in 1897, br. c. *Barnato*, by Hidden Treasure, was covered that year by Gangway, and sent to Germany.

MELANESIA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Macheath, out of Emma Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 394.

1897 ch. c. <i>Martini</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Golding
1900 b. f. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered that year.

MELDOLA (Bay),

Bred in Italy, in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by Melton, her dam, Fame, by Statesman, out of Queest, by Speculum.

1899 b. f. by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901 by Jaquemart	-	-	-	

Stud

MELDRUM (Bay),

Bred by Mr WALL, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Quick Step, by Camerino, out of Bassoon, by Vedette.

*1894	bl. or br. f. <i>Drumakill</i> , by Ruddigore	-	-	-	} Mr B. Goodall
1895	b. f. <i>Kendal Maid</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by Edgar (s. of Atheling)	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 99.

* DRUMAKILL (Mr Goodall's), was covered in 1900 by Edgar.

MELFITANA (Chesnut),

Bred in Italy, in 1894, and imported in 1895, got by Melton, her dam, Fame, by Statesman, out of Queest, by Speculum.

1899	ch. c. by Prisoner, or St Hilaire	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1900	ch. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	

MELFREDA (Bay), bred in Italy, in 1897, and imported in 1898, got by Melton, her dam, Lady Frederica, by George Frederick, out of Lady Anglesey, by Beaudesert (Mr S. B. Joel), was covered, in 1900, by Prisoner.

MELINITE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Reverberation, out of The Pique, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 393.

1897	b. c. <i>Amvis</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Greenlawn-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was not covered in 1893, 94, 95, and slipped foal in 1898.

MELISS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Farnese, out of Melissa, by Hubert, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 393.

1893	ch. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1894	ch. c. <i>Yellow Boy</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Lord Nelson	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1894 or 95, and has been put out of the stud.

MELISSA (Bay),

Bred by Mr. LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1896, got by Morglay, her dam, Gaylass, by Brag, out of Sprightly, by Hampton.

899 b. c. by Lactantius - - - Mr L. de Rothschild

Not covered in 1899 or 1900, and sold for a hack.

MELLIFLORA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1892, got by Dog Rose, her dam, Hive, by Camballo, out of Queen Bee, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. by Kilmarth	-	-	-	Mr R. Sneyd
*1897 b. f. by Black Bryony	-	-	-	} Mr Sparrow (in Ireland)
1898 ch. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Bendemeer	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

* This b. f. (1897), by Black Bryony (Mr Sparrow's), was covered, in 1900, by Wild Monk.

MELODIA (Bay).

Bred in Italy, in 1894, and imported in 1895, got by Melton, her dam, Bronze, by Macaroni, out of Lady Florence, by Stockwell.

1900 ch. f. by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr H. Steel
1901 by Perigord	-	-	-	

MELODY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Tynedale, out of Glee, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 395.

1897 b. f. <i>Winifreda</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1898 b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Valda</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Red Lily</i> , by Persimmon-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Simon	-	-	-	

MELODY II (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of Melodious (Vol. XVIII, p. 395), had, in 1897, b. c. by Edward the Confessor (Mr H. W. Gould), and was not covered in 1897 or 1898, and no further return.

MELONA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Wenlock, out of Queen Bathilde, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 395.

1896 b. c. <i>Cabrera</i> , by Fernandez	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1898 ch. f. <i>Lady Melona</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1901 by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

MELROSE (foaled in 1881), by Lowlander, out of Eudora (Mr B. F. Drage's), was barren in 1897, and died.

MELTON ABBAS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Lady Minnie, by Cathedral, out of Saltaire, by The Duke.

1899 ch. f. by Petersfield	-	-	-	} Mrs Tod
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

MELTON QUEEN (Bay),

Bred by Messrs BOOTH, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Fair Recluse, by Craig Millar, out of Fair Abbess, by Macaroni.

1897 b. c. <i>Blue Melton</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Booth
1898 b. c. <i>Prince Melton</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Baliol	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Melsary</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1901 by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

MEMO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr RAWLINS, in 1891, got by Memoirist, her dam, by Luc de Beaufort, out of Bright Eyes, by Rataplan.

1899 bl. or br. c. <i>Easter Night II</i> , by *Deadlock	} Mr Jas. Rawlins
(son of Curfew) -	
1900 ch. f. <i>Kotah</i> , by Kibris (s. of Trapèze) -	
1901 not covered in 1900 -	

* Afterwards cut and sent abroad.

MEMOIR (Brown), foaled in 1887, by St Simon, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 396.

*1897 b. or br. f. <i>Miss Gunning II</i> , by imp. Carbine	} Duke of Portland
1898 br. c. <i>Männlicher</i> , by ditto	
1899 barren to ditto	
1900 b. c. by Ladas	
1901 by Isinglass	
* Miss GUNNING II (Duke of Portland's), was covered in 1900 by Ayrshire.	

MEMORABLE, by Camballo (Vol. XVIII, p. 396), died in 1897, after producing a dead filly by Alloway.

MENTONE, by Promised Land, out of Montana (Vol. XVIII, p. 396), had, in 1897, b. c. by Prince Hampton (Mr T. R. Dewar), was barren in 1898, and shot.

MERCY (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Barcaldine, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 397.

1897 ch. c. <i>Lettre de Cachet</i> , by Melanion, or	} Mr A. James
Louis XIII (cut) -	
1898 b. c. by Louis XIII -	
1899 not covered in 1898 -	} Mr R. F. Tod
1900 b. f. by imp. Carbine -	
1901 by Right-away -	

* * In last Vol. she was wrongly returned as covered in 1896 by Melanion only.

MEREDEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Rosy Cross, by Rosicrucian, out of Inquisition, by St Albans.

1895 b. f. by Gonsalvo -	} Mr J. Gretton
1896 b. c. <i>Esparto</i> , by ditto -	
1898 b. c. <i>Don Pedro</i> , by Miguel (cut) -	
1900 b. c. by St Serf -	} Sir J. Blundell
1901 by Childwick -	

She had, in 1897 and 99, fillies (dead) by Gonsalvo.

MERGELLINA, by Macaroni, or Controversy (Vol. XVIII, p. 397), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

MERLE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Sir R. W. GRIFFITH, in 1894, got by St Serf, her dam, Thistlefield, by Springfield, out of Thistle, by Scottish Chief.

1899 barren to Ladas -	} Sir R. W. Griffith
1900 b. c. by Isinglass -	
1901 by Ladas -	

MERMAID (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Julius Cæsar, out of Poignant, by Stiletto, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 397.

1895	gr. c. <i>Dugong</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1896	gr. c. <i>The Grey Man</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	

MERMAIDEN, by Speculum, out of Shylocks (Vol. XVIII, p. 397), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. *Queen's Maiden*, by Queen's Birthday (Mr W. Sanderson), and died.

MERRIE LASSIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Rotherhill, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 398.

1897	br. c. <i>Fitzsimmons</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1898	b. c. <i>Lauzun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	slipped twins to Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Imposition, her ch. c. (1893), by Juggler, has been cut, and re-named *Fosco*.

MERRY AND WISE, by Valour (Vol. XVIII, p. 398), had no produce after 1896, and is dead.

MERRY BELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Invincible, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 398.

1896	ch. c. <i>Bonifacio</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	Mr H. C. Bonsor
1897	b. f. <i>Ring o' Bells</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leach
1898	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	

MERRY CONNIE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr C. LANE, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Connie, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom.

1899	b. f. by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Lane
1900	barren to McMahon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Trillion	-	-	-	-	Mr J. M'Intyre

MERRY DANCE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 398.

1897	b. or br. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Hanbury
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

QUICK STEP, her ch. f. (1893) by Tristan (Mr J. Skilbeck's), slipped foal in 1898, was covered by Merry Hampton, and we have no further return.

MERRY DUCHESS (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Speculum, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 398.

1896	b. f. <i>Gadfly</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1898	b. c. <i>Sang Bleu</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Belvoir</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by Love Wisely	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1900.

MERRY DUCHESS (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. CRABBE, in 1884, got by Neophyte, her dam, Brown Duchess, by Knight of the Garter, out of Mildred, by Mountain Deer.

1897	br. c. <i>Merry Duke</i> , by Robertson (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Parker
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Upstart	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1898 or 1900.

MERRY ECHO (late Hampton Queen)—Brown,

Bred by Mr BOND, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton her dam, Echo, by Reverberation, out of Princess Alice, by Scottish Chief.

1896	br. f. <i>Jolly Chilly</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Lambton
1897	b. c. <i>Merry Boh</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Coupland</i> , by Crowberry (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. (dead) by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Marco	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

MERRY FOOT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. C. BONSOR, in 1893, got by Surefoot, her dam, Merry Bell, by Charibert, out of Invincible, by Galopin.

1897	and 1898 foals (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1899	ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Xury (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Quartus	-	-	-	
1901	by Xury	-	-	-	

MERRY-GO-ROUND (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Cœruléus, out of Meretrix, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 399.

1897	br. c. <i>Monkeybrand</i> , by Royal Fern	-	-	-	} Mr R. Dobell
1898	b. f. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY HAMPTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1893, her dam, Trifolium, by Springfield, out of Aigill, by Hermit.

1899	b. c. <i>Penley</i> , by Gervas	-	-	-	} Lord Kenyon
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	

Had c. (dead) in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

MERRY HAMPTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mrs BARRETT, in 1896, her dam, Queen Rose, by Rosebery, out of the Empress Maud, by Beauclerc.

1900	b. c. by Crafton	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Collins
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

MERRY HILL LASS (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Claremont, out of Primavera, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 399.

1897	b. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Scout	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898	b. c. <i>Cossack Post</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901	by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1895), by Scout, or L'Abbé Morin, has been cut, and named *Merry Monk II*.

Her b. f. (1893), by Childeric, barren in 1898, was sold for a hunter.

MERRY LADY (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Lady Brassey, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1896	b. f. by Limerick (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1897	b. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1901	by Mocanna	-	-	-	

MERRY LASS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Mask, out of May Day, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 399.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Mason</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Millard
1898	b. f. by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Aughrim	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by Mocanna	-	-	-	

MERRY MAID (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Friponneau, by Reverberation, out of La Friponne, by Friponnier.

1897	b. c. <i>Nethersted</i> , by Haut Brion	-	-	-	} Mr J. Harris
1900	ch. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by Perigord.

MERRY MAIDEN, by See Saw (Vol. XVIII, p. 399), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

MERRY MISER (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by The Miser, out of Bain-bola, by Martyrdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 400.

1897	b. f. <i>Greenaway</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1898	b. f. <i>Ursula</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY PET (Bay),

Bred by Mr BONNER, in 1891, got by Petrarch, her dam, Gaiety, by Albert Victor, out of Madame Spiers, by Parmesan.

1897	b. c. <i>Pet Rose</i> , by Rose Window (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	} Capt. Hornby
1899	b. c. by Crafton	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and 1900.

MERRYSLIP (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1893, got by Merry Hampton, her dam,
Cowslip, by Wisdom, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1899	ch. f. by Monsieur de Paris	-	-	-	} Mr B. S. Cooper
1900	b. or br. f. by Prig (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	
					Mr H. Richardson

MERRY TOKEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr KEYLOCK, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam.
Mizpah, by Macgregor, grandam by Underhand, out of The
Slayer's Daughter.

1896	b. c. <i>Merriness</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	} Mr E. Keylock
1897	b. c. <i>Cherry Stain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Duke's Token</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by May Duke.

MERRY TUNE (Chesnut), foaled 1878, by Merry Sunshine, out of
Light Drum (Vol. XVIII, p. 400), had, in 1897, ch. f. by *Endurance*
(Yardley Stud), was barren in 1898, and sold.

MERRILY, her ch. f. (1892), by Timothy (Mr Y. R. Graham's), was
covered in 1900 by Farndale.

MERRY WIDOW (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Galliard, out of Highland
Widow, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 400.

1897	b. c. <i>Gay Consul</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898	b. c. <i>Vinitius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Sempronius, and sent to France.

MERRY WIFE (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Merry Hampton, out of
Connie, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 400.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Santoi</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Walker
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Notre Mère</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERULA (Black),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1896, got by Fullerton, her dam, Black
Duchess, by Galliard, out of Black Corrie, by Sterling.

1900	ch. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1901	by Crowberry	-	-	-	

MESOPOTAMIA (late Jolly Hash)—Bay,

Bred by Mr E. A. WOLFE, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam,
Irish Stew, by Master Kildare, out of Amondal, by Scottish Chief.

*1897	b. f. <i>Midway</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	} Capt. A. Greville
1898	ch. f. <i>Al-Jesira</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

* MIDWAY (Mr E. C. Turner's) was covered in 1900 by Four Poster.

MESSILINA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Antonia, by Spite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 401.

1897	barren to Gold	-	-	-	Mr J. Enoch
1898	ch. f. <i>Catherine of Russia</i> , by King Monmouth	-	-	-	Mr J. Harris
1899	b. f. <i>Odalisque</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	} Mr R. Gurney
1900	b. f. <i>Bianca Capello</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	

METALLIC (Bay),

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1889, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Bell Metal, by Sterling, out of sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Gun Metal</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Major J. Orr-Ewing
1899	b. f. <i>Magnetic</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by Galazzo	-	-	-	Mr Daniel Cooper

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

METEORA (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Thunderbolt, out of Hazledcan, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 401.

1898	b. c. <i>Meteoric</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1900	ch. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

METEORITE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Poste Restante, out of Shooting Star, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 401.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Star Song</i> , by Sea Song	-	-	-	Mr H. Reynolds
1898	br. f. <i>Ring Twister</i> , by Ringoal (s. of Ring-leader)	-	-	-	Capt. H. Holmes

Not covered in 1898, and sent to France.

METTLE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr M. H. CUNDELL, in 1887, got by Burnaby (son of Queen's Messenger), her dam, by Cymbal, out of Peeress, by The Earl.

1895	bl. f. <i>Black Poplar</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr T. Large
1896	br. or b. f. <i>Royal Mettle</i> , by Royal Fern	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1901	by Amphion	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Grammont.

MIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Ambulance, by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle.

1897	b. f. <i>Maggie</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Baldock
1898	not covered in 1897	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Right-about</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Reeds</i> , by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr L. Neumann

MIASMA (Cheqnut),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1889, got by Prism, her dam, Mysotis, by Newminster, out of Souvenir, by Chanticleer.

1893	b. f. <i>Phantom Ship</i> , by Panzerschiff	-	Lord Zetland
1895	ch. c. <i>Methuen</i> , by Victor Chief	-	Mr C. J. Merry
1897	ch. c. * <i>Ignis-fatuus</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	Lord Kesteven
1899	b. f. by Pride	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, 98, and 1900.

* Was used as a stallion, and then cut.

MICHAELMAS DAISY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Master Kildare, out of Settling Day, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 402.

*1896	b. f. <i>Mauve Carnation</i> , by Janissary	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898	b. f. <i>Goosey Gander</i> , by Perigord	-	
1901	by <i>Ignis-fatuus</i>	-	Mr W.F. McKeever

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* MAUVE CARNATION was barren in 1899, covered by Penzance, and sold.

MICROCIDINE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Plebeian, or Blandford, out of Tenax, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 402.

1898	ch. c. by Pioneer	-	Yardley Stud
1900	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	} Mr M. J. Cleary (in Ireland)
1901	by Hackler	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99.

MICROSCOPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1889, got by Hagloscope, her dam, Little Lady, by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford.

1897	ch. c. <i>Holtspur</i> , by Ocean Wave (died in 1899)	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1899	b. f. <i>Microphone</i> , by ditto	-	
1901	by Mimic	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, slipped foal in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Ocean Wave.

MIDDLEDALE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Southampton, out of Selene, by Mandrake, had, in *1894, b. f. *Theta*, by Otterburn (Mr H. S. Constable); she had no other living produce, and has been put out of the stud.

* THETA (Mr Constable's) had, in 1898, br. f. by Lord Nelson, and died.

MIDDLEHAM MAID, by Thuringian Prince (Vol. XVIII, p. 402), died in 1897.

MIDNIGHT, by Valentine (Vol. XVIII, p. 403), was barren in 1897 and 98, and died.

MIDNIGHT SUN (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Ocean Wave, out of Moonlight, by Silver, had, in 1898, b. or br. f. *Sweet Secret*, by Prince Hampton (Lord Shrewsbury), was barren in 1899, covered by Vesuvian, and sent to France.

MILANOLA (Bay),

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1890, got by Thurio, her dam, Bannerol, by Lecturer, out of Panoply, by Kingston.

1894	b. c. <i>Fordington</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	Lord Falmouth
1898	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill
1899	b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	} Mr G. Alexander
1900	b. or br. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1894, barren in 1896, and slipped twins in 1897.

MILCOTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1890, got by Privilege, or Wire, her dam, Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1897	ch. c. by Endurance	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899	b. c. <i>Milkwort</i> , by McMahon	-	-	-	} Sir H. de Trafford
1900	ch. f. <i>Milkweed</i> , by Innisfail	-	-	-	
1901	by Toscano	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 98; had, in 1896, c. (dead).

MILFORD MAID (Brown or Bay),

Bred by Mr JOHN ALEXANDER, in 1890, got by Runnymede, her dam, Poetess, by Petrarch, out of Lady Kars, by Mogador.

1899	br. f. <i>Jarrow</i> , by Scotland	-	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1901	by Ivor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1900, not covered, and in training from 1893 to 1898.

MILIORA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Arbitrator, out of Niniche, by Swordsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 799.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Dunsmere</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
*1897	br. f. <i>Eskdale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, 99, was covered in 1899 by Isinglass, and sent to Germany.

* **ESKDALE** (Mr J. E. Platt's), was covered in 1900 by Janissary.

MILLAMINT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1891, got by Crowberry, her dam, Water Mint, by Lord Lyon, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne.

1896	ch. c. <i>Mazawattee</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1897	ch. f. <i>Mincing Lane</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} M. R. Lebaudy
1898, 1899	barren to Martagon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Love Wisely, and sent to France.

MILLINER (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1892, got by Peter, her dam, Modiste, by Speculum, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby.

1898	b. f. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	} Mr Hollington
1899	br. c. by Silent Hermit (son of Tacitus)	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

MIMI (Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1888, got by Barcaldine, her dam, by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1893	b. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1894	br. c. <i>St Simounimi</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Simonsbath</i> , by St Simon (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Simile</i> , by ditto (s. to Australia)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>St Maclou</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	}

Barren in 1895 and 1900.

MIMRAM (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Cardinal York, out of Verniew, by Reinfrid (Mr E. J. Percy's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Brayton.

MINARET II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HAWKRIDGE, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Mosque, by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster.

1897	br. c. <i>Pistol Shot</i> , by Petronel (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Craig
1898	barren to The Deenster	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Glasshampton	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

MINE D'OR (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1893, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Pope Joan, by Silvester, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

*1897	br. f. <i>Initiate</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1898	b. f. <i>Exaltation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had fillies by Ocean Wave, which died young, in 1899 and 1900.

* INITIATE (Mr H. Ledger's), was covered in 1900 by Oriflamb (dan, Illuminata).

THE MINER MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, out of Bobbin Around (Vol. XVIII, p. 403), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Queen's Counsel (Mr W. Robinson), was barren in 1898, and died.

MINERA (Bay),

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1890, got by Hermit, or Galopin, her dam, Nydia, by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Rigel</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1897	b. f. <i>Minerette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Toddington</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Orion	-	-	-	
1901	by Jaquemart and Melton	-	-	-	}

Barren in 1894, and slipped twins in 1895.

* RIGEL (Lord Clonmell's) was covered in 1900 by Grey Leg.

MINHO (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Herculean Chief, out of Espana, by Nuneham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 404.

1897 b. f. <i>Lady Rachel</i> , by Goschen (s. to B. Columbia)	} Mr R. Yerburg
1898 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	

No foal at sale in 1899, covered that year by Goschen, and sent to British Columbia.

MINIVER (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. J. CHOLMLEY, in 1893, got by Autocrat, her dam, Eider-down, by King John, out of Goswimer, by Birdcatcher.

1898 b. c. by Sorcerer (cut) - - - - -	} Mr R. P. Mortlock
1899 barren to Baliol - - - - -	
1900 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr E. T. Heaven
1901 by Amphion - - - - -	

MINN (Brown),

Bred by Mr. J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1891, got by Atheling, her dam, Diadem, by Ingomar, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard.

1898 slipped twins to Old Buck - - - - -	} Mr J. Reid Walker
1899 ch. f. by Martagon - - - - -	
1900 b. f. by Blue-green - - - - -	
1901 by Grand Duke - - - - -	

MINNIE HAUKE, by Mornington (Vol. XVIII, p. 404), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her b. f. (1896), by The Baron, has been named *Minorca*.

MINNIE MURRELL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Valour, out of Lioness, by Van Amburgh, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 404.

1897 b. c. by Bushey Park (cut) - - - - -	} Mr. S. H. Allen
1898 bl. or br. f. by Rousseau - - - - -	
1899 barren to Rousseau and Lammermoor - - - - -	Mr E. Flannery
1900 b. c. <i>Churchtown</i> , by Crackenthorpe - - - - -	} Mr D. W. Gleeson
1901 by Crackenthorpe, or Ionian - - - - -	

MINO (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, Buy a Broom, by Bertram or Wisdom, out of Gipsy, by Buccanoer.

1897 b. c. by Whitehall - - - - -	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1898 b. c. <i>Swillbrook</i> , by Merry Hampton (cut) - - - - -	
1899 b. f. <i>Matrix</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1900 b. c. by Galloping Lad - - - - -	
1901 by Suspender - - - - -	

MINSTREL GIRL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. KING, in 1888, got by Muleteer, her dam, Music, by Mozart, out of Meud, by Anglo Saxon.

1898 ch. c. by Lord Lorne (cut) - - - - -	} Mr W. King
1899 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1900 b. c. by Emin (s. of Galliard) - - - - -	
1901 by ditto - - - - -	

MINSTREL MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Coltness, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 404)—Mr W. Brown's—was barren in 1897, 98, 99 and 1900, and covered by Knoekabout.

MINSTRELSY, by Londesborough, out of Alabama (Vol. XVIII, p. 404), had, in 1897, b. f. *Jetty Treffz*, by Chelsea (Mr T. Robinson), was barren in 1898, and shot.

MINSTRESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Exminster, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 405.

1897 b. c. *Ministre*, by Louis XIII - - - } Mr J. Cooper
1899 ch. c. by Simon Fraser - - - }

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1899.

MINTHE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1886, got by Camballo, her dam, Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, by Marsyas.

1892 b. c. *Lychnoscope*, by Hagioscope - - - }
*1895 b. f. *Philumene*, by Marcion - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1898 b. c. *Theolocion*, by ditto - - - }
1899 b. c. *Mintseed*, by Hagioscope - - - }
1901 by Crowberry - - - }

Barren in 1891, 93, 96, and 1900, had, in 1894, c. (dead), and slipped foal in 1897.

* **PHILUMENE** (Mr Vyner's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Crowberry.

MINTING QUEEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Empress Queen, by Strathconan, out of Annora, by Rataplan.

1896 b. f. *Monopoly*, by Common - - - }
1897 b. c. by ditto - - - } Sir J. Blundell
1898 slipped foal to ditto - - - } Maple
1899 br. f. *Refinery*, by ditto - - - }
1900 b. f. by Royal Hampton - - - }
1901 by Common - - - }

MINTLEAF (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Esterling, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 405.

1897 b. c. *Marsaba*, by Marcion - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1899 b. f. *Soda Mint*, by Aperse - - - }
1901 by St Simon - - - } H.R.H. Pr. of Wales

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

MINTMUSK (Bay), foaled in 1895, got by Minting, out of Lady Maud, by Riversdale, was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, a b. f. *Musk Duck*, by Marcion (Mr Vyner), was covered in 1900 by Marcion, and sent to Russia.

MINT O' MONEY (Bay),

Bred by Messrs OSBORNE, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Mintdrop, by Lozenge, out of Minaret, by Rataplan.

1897 b. c. *Indemnity*, by imp. Carbine - - - } Mr J. Porter
1898 ch. c. by ditto - - - }

Covered in 1898 by Ayrshire, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

MINT SAUCE (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sycee, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 405.

*1896 b. f. *Marcionite*, by Marcion - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1897 b. c. *Mint Street*, by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1898 and 99, and shot.

* MARCIONITE (Mr Vyner's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Crowberry.

MIRABELLE, foaled in 1886, by Uncas, out of Isabel, by Plebeian, was shot in 1899, having had no produce to live.

MIRACULOUS (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Surefoot, out of Miranda, by Beauclerc, had, in 1900, a b. f. by Aborigine (Mr F. Lynham), was covered in 1900 by Best Man, and sent to France.

MIRANDA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Beauclerc, out of Italian Queen by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 406.

1897 ch. c. *Boreas*, by Ayrshire - - - } Mr R. Forrest Tod
1898 ch. f. *Mirande*, by ditto - - - }
Covered in 1898 by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

The MIRMILLO MARE (now called *Hollow Back*), foaled in 1881, out of Harmony (Vol. XVIII, p. 406), had, in 1897, twins, b. c., and foal (dead), by Gervas (Mr R. Sherwood), and died in 1898.

MIRROR (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Speculum, out of St Helens, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 406), had, in 1897, dead twins by Simonian, and was sent to Italy in 1898.

Her ch. f. (1896), by St Angelo, was named *Musetta*, and died in 1900.

MIRTH, by imp. Glenelg, out of Minx (Vol. XVIII, p. 406), had, in 1897, br. f. *More the Merrier*, by Morion (Lord Wolverton), and died in 1898.

MIRTH (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Strathmore, out of Glee, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 407.

1897 ch. f. *Eugie*, by Enterprise - - - }
1898 ch. f. *Spirited*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Gardner
1899 ch. c. by Doubloon - - - }
1900 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
1901 by Enterprise - - - }

MISCHIEF, by Siderolite (Vol. XVIII, p. 407), died in 1897.

MISCHIEF (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Hampton, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 407.

1898 c. (dead) by Bona Vista - - - }
1899 and 1900 barren - - - } Mr F. W. Lambton
1901 by Simontault - - - }

MISDEAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Landmark, or Farnese, out of Lady Gosling (Vol. XVIII, p. 407), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Round-shot (son of Toxophilite)—Mr H. W. Alderson—was not covered in 1897, and no further return.

MISÈRE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by The Miser, out of Mireille, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 405.

1898	br. f. <i>Lost Letter</i> , by Poste Restante	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899	br. f. <i>Abundance</i> , by Fitz Warren	-	
1900	barren to Poste Restante	-	
1901	by King of Diamonds	-	

Hunted between 1892 and 1897.

MISERY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by The Miser, out of Conspiracy, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 407.

1896	br. f. <i>Farewell II</i> , by Hawkstone	-	} Mr W. Smith
1897	b. c. <i>Doleful</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	ch. f. by Florizel II	-	} Mr H. F. Simonds
1901	by Suspender	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

MISHAP (Bay), foaled in 1875, by See Saw, out of Victoria, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 408.

1897	b. c. <i>Caracalla</i> , by St Angelo	-	} Captain A. Greville
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1899, and died in 1900.

MISHAP, by Master Kildare (Vol. XVIII, p. 408), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1896), by Don Juan, was named *Ancona*.

MISS ALICE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Sugarplum, out of Alice, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVIII, p. 408), had, in 1897, b. f. by Toscano (Mr H. H. Bletsoe), no further produce, and was sold in 1900.

MISS ANNIE, by Anglo-Saxon (Vol. XVIII, p. 409), was put out of the stud in 1897.

MISS ATHOL (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Blair Athol, out of Nutbeam, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 408.

1897	br. f. <i>Princess Cecil</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	} Mrs Wilson
1898	ch. c. <i>Hot Sauce</i> , by Worcester	-	
1899	b. c. by Spindle Leg (s. of Chippendale)	-	Mr R. Wilson

She had, in 1900, c. (dead), was covered by a cart horse, and sold.

MISS BALFE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Napsbury, out of Maritana, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 409.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Phyllis Wilkes</i> , by Crowberry	-	} Mr Fernandes to France-
1897	bl. c. <i>Ravenwing</i> , by Wolf's Crag (cut)—sent	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, covered by Symington, and sold.

* PHYLLIS WILKES (Mr J. J. Cowap's), was covered in 1900 by Grey Leg.

Her ch. c. (1894), by Crowberry, has been cut, and named *Crowden*.

MISS BARRY (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Valour, out of Bonnie Doon, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 409.

1896	br. f. <i>St Barbara</i> , by St Symphorien	-	} Mr E. Ellam
1897	b. c. <i>Captain Cleveland</i> , by Montezuma	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Lady Cadogan</i> , by ditto	-	

Barren in 1899, covered by Colorado and Bartizan, and sold.

MISS BOYD (Bay),

Bred by Colonel HAY BOYD, in 1891, got by St Jerome, her dam, Tuscany,
by Pellegrino, out of Laura, by Lambton.

1898	b. f. by Ambassador	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Collins
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Cumberlege
1901	by King's House	-	-	-	-	

MISS BRADDON (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Nuneham, out of America (Vol. XVIII, p. 409), was barren in 1897, and sold.

Her br. f. (1894) by Valour was named *Vaseline II*.

MISS BRAND (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. R. HUMPHREYS, in 1892, got by The Abbot, her dam, Brand, by Blandford, out of Hall Mark, by Standard.

1899	b. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Lowe
1900	b. c. by The Owl	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Tartar	-	-	-	-	Mr Bucknall

MISS BROADLEY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Gilderoy, out of Miss Annie, by Anglo Saxon, had, in 1900, br. c. by Bournemouth (s. of Common)—Mr E. T. Pritchard—was not covered again, and put out of the stud.

MISS C., foaled in 1881, by Martyrdom, out of Mizpah (Vol. XVIII, p. 409), had foals (dead) in 1897, 98, was barren in 1899, not covered that year or 1900, and is now Mr P. W. Flick's.

MISS CHIPPENDALE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Fugitive, or Chippendale, out of Stocklock, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 410.

1897	br. c. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Curtis

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

MISS CRAFTON (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERRY, in 1891, got by Cameliard, her dam, Corinna, by Kisber, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1896	br. f. <i>Tortoni</i> , by Torpedo	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	-	Mr H. A. Johnstone

Barren in 1897 and 98, slipped twins in 99, and had twins (dead) in 1900.

MISS CROFT, by Swillington (Vol. XVIII, p. 410), died in 1897

Her b. c. (1896) by Gonsalvo has been cut and named *Billy George*.

MISS DAISY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Apollo (son of Kingcraft), out of Tullia, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 410.

1897	ch. c. (dead) by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898	b. f. by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Proud Daisy</i> , by Pride	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS DECIMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Saga, by Petrarch, out of Napoli, by Macaroni.

1896 b. f. <i>Misdemeanor</i> , by Queen's Counsel (died in 1898) -	} Captain Fife
1897 b. c. <i>Mordicus</i> , by Orme -	
1898 b. f. <i>Manette</i> , by St Simonmimi (s. to France) -	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Rosebery, barren in 1895, and died in 1899.

MISS DINAH (Brown),

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam, Carolina, by Trappist, out of Caroline, by Musket.

1898 barren to Chittabob -	} Mr H. Waring
1899 ch. f. by ditto -	
1900 b. f. by ditto -	
1901 by Buccaneer -	

MISS DIOGENES (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Cramp, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 410.

1897 ch. c. <i>Tub</i> , by Retreat -	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898 barren to Halbran -	
1899 ch. f. by Juggler -	} Mr G. Alexander
1900 ch. c. by imp. Abercorn -	
1901 by Juggler -	

MISS DOLLAR (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Elzevir, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 411.

1898 b. f. by Adieu -	} Mrs Williams
1899 b. f. <i>Crown Derby</i> , by Worcester -	
1901 by Greenlawn -	Mr R. Marsh

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

MINAW, her bl. f. (1895) by Morglay (Mr T. Bowles'), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Highland (s. of The Lambkin).

MISS DOLLY II (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. W. THOMPSON, in 1889, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Whiteleas, by Philammon, out of Pink Domino, by Lord Ronald.

1900 b. f. by Hopbine -	} Mr R. G. Trimmer
1901 by Alloway -	

MISS ELIZABETH (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Skylark, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 411.

1897 barren to Satiety -	} Mr Hobman
1898 b. f. <i>Queen Bessie</i> , by Perigord -	
1899 b. c. by ditto -	
1900 br. c. by ditto -	} Mr S. Yearsley
1901 by Sea Song -	

MISS ELLA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Velleda, out of Gwendoline (Vol. XVIII, p. 411), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Monte Cristo (Mr T. Mace), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and sold.

. It was wrongly stated in last Vol. that she was covered in 1898. She was not covered that year.

MISS ELLARD (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Sheldrake, out of Lady Ronald, by Lord Ronald, was covered in 1897 by a hackney, had, in 1899, b. or br. c. *King of Gold*, by Duc d'Orleans (son of Clairvaux)—Mr A. L. Farrant—was covered that year by Lambeth (s. of Westminster), but no further return.

MISS ELSIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. CARR, in 1890, got by Knight of Malta, her dam, Miss Elizabeth, by Skylark, out of Maidenhair, by Broomielaw.

1897	br. f. by Shotesham-	-	-	-	} Mrs Chaloner
1899	ch. c. by Whisperer	-	-	-	
1901	by Mint Essence	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 98, and 1900.

MISS ETHEL (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Wisdom, out of Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 411.

1896	ch. c. <i>The Beetle</i> , by Hampton	-	-	} Mr C. F. Benson
1897	b. c. <i>Los Angeles</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	

Dead.

MISS ETHEL (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Bruce, out of Mrs Jones, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 411.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Audrey</i> , by Warlabby	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hunt
1898	barren to Hagioscope	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Ethelbruce</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1900	b. or br. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	

* **AUDREY** (Mr Chatterton's) was covered in 1900, by Perigord.

MISS FAWCETT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Beaclerc, out of Our Bessie, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 411.

1897	b. or br. f. by Gervas	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898	b. c. by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Islington	-	-	-	Mr R. P. Mortlock
1900	b. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	Westerham Hill Stud

1901	by Melton	-	-	-	Capt. Forester
------	-----------	---	---	---	----------------

Her b. f. (1895), by Hagioscope, was named *Beretta*.

MISS FRASER (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1893, got by Fitz-Simon, her dam, Windlass, by Lowland Chief, out of Thuella, by Hampton.

1899	b. f. <i>Zembra</i> , by Zamiel	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	

MISS GAUTBY (Brown), foaled in 1886, got by Hagioscope, out of Silver Band, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 412.

1897	ch. c. <i>Sudbury</i> , by Bunbury	-	-	-	} Mr C. B. L. Fernandes
1898	ch. f. by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Kirkthorpe</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

MISS GILLIAN (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr C. LANE, in 1893, got by Juggler, her dam, Gillian, by Gilderoy, out of Highland Mary, by Mandrake.

1898	b. c. by Halbran	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. B. Mew
1899	br. f. by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Althotas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	

MISS GLENDYNE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Beauminet, out of Miss Toto, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 412.

1896	b. c. <i>Little Minister</i> , by Salisbury (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Glenbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS GOLDICOTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Scottish Minstrel, out of Victoria, by Victor Chief, had, in 1899, ch. c. *Cairn Dhu*, by H. (fd. 1896), by Hazlehatch, out of Substitute (Mr G. H. Dawkins), was not covered in 1899, and used as a hack.

MISS GUN (Bay),

Bred at the WESTERHAM HILL STUD, in 1894, got by The Cob, her dam, Ithona, by Beadsman, out of Europa, by Trumpeter.

1899	br. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1900	b. f. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS GUNNING (Brown),

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1890, got by Petrunel, her dam, Rose Maylie, by Isonomy, out of Célérité, by Breadalbane.

1897	br. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	} Mr Howard-Vyse
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Single Shot</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-	
1899	c. (dead) by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Gun Club</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Fetlar	-	-	-	-	

MISS HANBURY, by Exeter (Vol. XVIII, p. 412), died in 1897.

MISS HETTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Albert Victor, out of Empress, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 413.

1897	b. f. <i>Kitty O'Brien</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Smallwood
1898	ch. c. <i>Master Hetty</i> , by Whittier (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. McIntyre

Slipped foal in 1899, and put out of the stud.

MISS HORNER (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Peter, out of Dot, by Rosicrucian (Mr R. P. Mortlock's) had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Baliol, and was covered by imp. Abercorn.

MISSIONES (Chesnut),

Bred by Capt. H. T. FENWICK, in 1892, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, River Plate, by Hampton, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1896	ch. c. <i>Father Tom</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	Major H. T. Fenwick
1899	b. f. by Veracity	-	-	} Mr F. A. White
1900	b. c. by Avington	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898.

MISS ISABEL (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. WATSON, in 1894, got by Silurian, her dam, Isabel, by Fernandez, grandam, by Nuneham, out of Granada.

1899	br. f. by Simon Fraser	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1900	br. f. by Whisperer, or McMahon	-	-	
1901	by McMahon	-	-	

MISSIVE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Estafette, by Galopin, out of Corrie, by Stockwell.

1898	ch. c. <i>Warning</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	

Had c. (dead) in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

MISS JAMES (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1891, got by Marden, her dam, Miss Barry, by Valour, out of Bonnie Doon, by Blair Athol.

1897	b. f. by Alloway (s. to Belgium)	-	-	} Mr W. Reilly
1898	ch. c. <i>Little Jim</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mrs Greenwood
1901	by ditto	-	-	

MISS JAMESON (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. JAMESON, in 1896, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, Camembert, by Silvester, out of Gruyère, by D'Estournel.

1900	bl. c. by Ivor	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1901	not covered in 1900-	-	-	

MISS JAMRACH (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Van Amburgh, out of Queen Esther, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 413.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Entertainment</i> , by Juggler	-	-	} Mr H. Lambert
1897	b. c. by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	
1898	not covered in 1897	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was put out of the stud.

* ENTERTAINMENT (Mr Westgate's) was covered in 1900 by Victor Wild.

MISS JUMBO.

Bred by The Duke of HAMILTON, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam, Miss Jummy, by Petrarch, out of Lady Portland, by The Primate.

1894	ch. c. <i>Rimanez</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1897	b. f. <i>Jumble</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Prim Alice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Clwyd	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	}

She had, in 1893 and 1896, foals (dead) by Prism, and was barren in 1895.

MISS LANGDEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Silver Crown, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 413.

1897	c. (dead) by Donovan	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898	b. f. <i>Lady St George</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Lady Witham</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

MISS LEAP YEAR (Brown),

Bred by Mr BOOKER, in 1892, got by Q. C., her dam, Alucha, by Moorlands, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby.

1898	ch. c. by Timothy	-	-	-	Mr Greswolde-Williams
1900	ch. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	} Mr E. St J. Greaves
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 99, not covered in 1896.

MISS LILL (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Enterprise, out of Lilian, by Wingrave, had, in 1897, br. f.* by Galopian (Mr R. A. Brice), was covered in 1897 by Childwick, and sent to France.

* This mare (Mr R. A. Brice) was covered in 1900 by Worcester.

MISS LIMER (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1890, got by Quicklime, her dam, Morning Star, by Muncaster, out of Star of the East, by Star of the West.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lady Bounce</i> , by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mrs Williams
1897	ch. c. <i>Braglimer</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. by Morglay	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Greenlawn, and sold.

MISS LITTLE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Master Kildare, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 414.

*1895	b. f. <i>Amandine</i> , by Gustave	-	-	-	Mr H. P. Robinson
1896	b. c. <i>Master Little</i> , by Selby (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1897	barren to Bend Or	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Ample</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Princesimmon</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	c. by Orne	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	}

* AMANDINE (Mr R. P. Mortlock's), was barren in 1900, and covered by imp. Patron.

MISS LOTTIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr EAST, in 1889, got by Town Moor, her dam, Lottie, by Thormanby, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895 b. c. by Pedestrian (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr S. Bingham
1897 ch. f. by Silurian	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1895 or 97, covered in 1898 by Imprévu, and we have no further account of her.

MISS MABEL (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, 414.

1897 ch. f. by Isobar	-	-	-	} Exors. of the late Mr T. D. Clayton
1898 ch. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1899 bl. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	

Dead.

MISS MACGREGOR, by Pursebearer (Vol. XVIII, p. 414), died in 1897.

MISS McLEOD, by King o'Scots (Vol. XVIII, p. 414), was barren in 1897 and 98, and died.

MISS MANNERING (Bay Brown), foaled in 1874, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 415.

1896 b. c. <i>Walter Scott</i> , by Amphion (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1897 br. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Kilmanners</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

MISS MARGARET, by Jarnac (Vol. XVIII, p. 415), was barren in 1897 and 98, and put out of the stud.

MISS MAY, by Pax (Vol. XVII, p. 413)—Mr F. Headington's—has had no produce since 1892, and was sold and re-sold without pedigree.

MISS MIDDLEWICK, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 415), was barren in 1897, 98, and 99, and destroyed.

MISS MIGUEL (Brown),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1893, got by Miguel, her dam, Lobelia, by Silvio, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1899 b. c. by Kentigern	-	-	-	} Mr Mostyn-Owen
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS MILDRED (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Merino, by Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1895 b. f. <i>Hibernia</i> , by Donovan, (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1897 b. f. <i>La Roche</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1898 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>d'Arenberg</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and barren in 1896 and 1900.

MISS MORGAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Beggar Maid, by Prince Charlie, out of Gipsy Queen, by Rosicrucian.

1897	br. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr R. Marsh
1899	ch. c. <i>Mountain Mist</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Florizel II.

MISS MOWBRECK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. D. CLAYTON, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam, Miss Mabel, by Knight of the Garter, out of May Queen, by Kettledrum.

1897	b. f. by Graduate (son of Sterling)	-	-	-	} Exors. of the late Mr T. D. Clayton
1898	b. or br. f. by Wellington	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Hebrides (son of Buchanan)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and was not covered that year.

MISS MUNDEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. HALL, in 1892, got by Tertius, her dam, Lady Munden, by Munden, out of Edith of Lorn, by Lord of the Isles.

1898	ch. c. by Hazlemere	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bonas
1899	b. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1900, not covered, and sold to Mr T. Field.

MISS MURIEL (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Galliard, out of Golden Eye, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 416.

1896	br. c. <i>Gibel Tarik</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1897	b. f. <i>Ardbeg</i> , by Tyrant (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Vanora</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away, or Kilwarlin	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

MISS MYNT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. F. RICHARDSON, in 1890, got by Mark, her dam, Stethoscope, by Speculum—Lord Lyon—Sadie.

1895	ch. f. <i>Mary Mynt</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. Richardson
1897	b. c. <i>Bencher</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Knockabout (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	Mr F. W. Horsfall

Barren in 1894, and had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Petros.

MISS NELLIE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Sam Chifney, out of Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 416.

1898	b. c. by Gold Ring	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

MISS NELLIE, by Cymbal (Vol. XVIII, p. 416), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

MISS NIGHTINGALE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. JAMES, in 1894, got by St Serf, her dam, Mercy, by Barcaldine, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1900	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS NITHSDALE (Bay),

Bred by Mr CONSTABLE, in 1893, got by Otterburn, her dam, Lady Derwentwater, by The Baron, out of Bubble, by Theobald.

1896	b. c. <i>Master Pert</i> , by Upstart (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hayter
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and was not covered in 1898.

MISS NORAH (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1894, got by Belgrave, her dam, Fleada, by Hermit, out of Cradlo, by Saunterer.

1900	b. c. by Rose Window	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS OLIVIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Poor Thing, by Macaroni, out of Modena, by Rataplan.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Bolter</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Lambton
1897	ch. c. <i>Chalton</i> , by Chittabob (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Whitepatch</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900	barren to The Deemster	-	-	-	
1901	by Simontault	-	-	-	-

MISS PAKINGTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Il Segreto, by Chevron, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1897	b. f. by Martagon (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1898	b. c. <i>Orsine</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96 and 99, and had c. (dead) in 1900.

MISS PATTY,

Bred by Mr A. B. SADLER, in 1890, got by Doubloon, her dam, Patty, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Madame La Baronne, by The Baron.

1898	b. c. <i>Patriko</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Barclay
1899	b. f. <i>Patisserie</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Abercorn	-	-	-	

In 1897 she had twins (dead) by Wolf's Crag, and was barren in 1900.

MISS PEPPER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HAMAR BASS, in 1896, got by Pepper and Salt, her dam, Great Dame, by Hermit, out of Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite.

1900	br. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

MISS PEREGRINE (Bay),

Bred at the POUND STUD, in 1885, got by Peregrine, her dam, Proficient, by Lecturer, out of Lady of the Lake, by King Tom.

1892	br. c. by Lammermoor	-	-	-	} Mr F. Barratt
1893	b. c. <i>Pretty Correct</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	
1894	b. c. by Bartizan	-	-	-	
1895	b. f. <i>Otamisan</i> , by Ratton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1900	ch. c. by Ramapo (U.S.A.), or Ratton	-	-	-	
1901	by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 98, 99, and slipped foal in 1897.

MISS PERT (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. C. CLARK, in 1892, got by Gulliver, or Chillington, her dam, Zoetrope, by Speculum—Lord Lyon—Sadie.

1897	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Clark
1898	barren to imp. Carnage	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Harry Halliard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1900	b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS PHILLIPS, by Queen's Messenger, out of Donna Clara (Vol. XVIII, p. 417), had, in 1897, br. c. by Senanus (Miss E. Cridlan), and died in 1898.

MISS PICKLE, by Esterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 417), was barren in 1897 and 98, and died.

MISS POOL, by Parmesan (Vol. XVIII, p. 417), died in 1889, her last two foals were—

1897	ch. c. by Fullerton	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1898	b. c. by Reveller (s. of Hilarious)	-	-	-	Mr J. O'Connor

MISS PRATT, by King Lud (Vol. XVIII, p. 417), had no living produce after 1896, and is dead.

EVELYN MARY, her br. f. (1894) by Poste Restante (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1900, and covered by FitzWarren and King of Diamonds.

MARGERY-MOVE-ALL, her b. f. (1896) by Salisbury (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Poste Restante.

MISS PRESTON (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Prestonpans, out of Woodroof, by Cymbal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 417.

1897	b. f. <i>Sarsenet</i> , by Sainfoin	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Miller
1898	b. f. <i>Hay Presto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	
1901	by Sainfoin	-	-	-	

MISS PRIM (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Sterling, her dam, Sedate, by Sefton, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars.

1895	b. c. <i>Sprite III</i> , by St Symphorien (cut)—s.	} Mr G. Masterman
	to Germany -	
1896	b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by Carlton -	
1897	ch. f. by St Symphorien - - -	
1899	b. f. by Symington - - -	Mr F. D. Ronaldson
1901	by Seaton - - -	Mr W. P. Dester

She had, in 1898, f. (dead) by St Symphorien, and was barren in 1900.

MISS REVELLER (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Reveller, out of Glenilla, by Argyle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 418.

*1896	b. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	} Mr T. Martin
1897	ch. c. by Lychnoscope	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* This b. f. (1896) by Beauclerc (Mr T. Martin's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Lychnoscope.

MISS RIO (Chesnut),

Bred by Major WICKHAM, in 1893. got by Toscano, her dam, Rio, by Plum Pudding, out of Rio, by Melbourne.

1899 barren to Victor Chief	-	-	-	} Mr Mostyn Owen
1900 ch. f. <i>Miss Wild</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901 by Golden Crown	-	-	-	

MISS ST AUBYN (Black),

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1890, got by Valour, her dam. Lucretia, by Voltigeur, out of Village Maid, by Stockwell.

1895	bl. c. <i>Sevastopole</i> , by Montanvert	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1899	b. c. <i>Colonel Wozac</i> , by Bartizan	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Eiffel</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Bentinck	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, 97, and 98.

**MISS SATIETY (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Satiety, out of Farfalla,
by Farnese, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1017.**

1896	ch. o.	<i>Altoona</i> , by Quartus	-	} Mr J. Fawcett
1897	ch. f.	<i>Manchester Lassie</i> , by Bonnot Rouge	-	
1898	ch. f.	by Pinzon	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1899	ch. f.	<i>Lady Redmaine</i> , by Rousseau	-	

Covered in 1899 by Rousseau, sold, and no further return of her.

MISS SAYERS, by Mars (Vol. XVIII, p. 418), died in 1897.

Her br. c. (1896) by Veracity, was named *Hotel Victoria*.

MISS SEFTON (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1896, got by Otterburn, her dam, Elora, by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll, by Haphazard.

1900	ch. c. by Lord Nelson	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1901	by ditto	.	.	.	

MISS SELIM, by Selim, out of Tyneside (Vol. XVIII, p. 418), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Maxim (Mr A. W. Mostyn-Owen), was barren in 1898 and died.

Her b. c. (1896), by Chipparno, has been cut, and named *Chisledon*.

MISS SHY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. T. DAVIES, in 1892, got by Carlton, her dam, Shy, by Wisdom, out of Bramble, by See Saw.

1897	b. f. by Crafton -	-	-	-	-	} Captain Hornby
1898	b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Coy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	-	-	

MISS SHYLOCK (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Wenlock, out of Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 418.

1897	b. f. <i>Mercenary</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Lord Russell of Killowen
1899	b. f. <i>Ravenlock</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1900 by Ravensbury, and sent to Germany.

MISS SKIT, (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Ethus, out of Tomfoolery, by King Tom (Vol. XVIII, p. 419), had, in 1899, b. f. *Irenia*, by St Hilaire (Mr J. Geeson). She was barren in 1897 and 1898, covered in 1899 by Ringoal, and no further return.

LILIAN BURTON, her br. f. (1893) by Valour (Mr Coupland's), was barren in 1897, sold, and put into training.

VAULTRESS, her ch. f. (1895) by Montanvert (Sir W. Ingram's), was covered in 1900 by Sketch.

MISS SPECULUM (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1883, by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 419.

1897	ch. f. by Adieu -	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1898	barren to Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.) -	-	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1895) by Bonnet Rouge was named *Redpole*.

MISS SPRINGFIELD (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Springfield, out of Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 419.

1897	barren to Friar's Balsam -	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1898	b. c. <i>Monkmead</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or b. f. by Greenlawn -	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS STANLEY (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Peter, out of Lady Stanley, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 419.

1897	ch. f. <i>Kilmeadan</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1898	ch. c. <i>Eddishbury</i> , by Westminster (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Lemco</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and sold to Mr J. W. Smith.

MISS SYKES (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1886, got by Sykes, her dam, Wing Bee, by Exminster, out of All Right, by Kingston.

1899	br. c. by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1901	by Helmsley	-	-	-	-	

She had fillies (dead) in 1896 and 97, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

* * In last Vol. her dam was wrongly given as Winged Bee.

MISS TANTON (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Bonnet Rouge, out of Clara's Daughter, by Morocco (Vol. XVIII, p. 420), had, in 1897 c. (dead), by Alloway, in 1898 b. c. by Perigord (Mr H. P. Robinson), she was barren in 1899, and not covered that year.

MISS TENNYSON (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr. A. OVER, in 1889, got by Palmerin, her dam, Poetic, by Playfair, out of Poetry, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. f. <i>Godiva</i> , by Royal Charter II or Len	-	} Mr Jos. Widger
1900	ch. c. (dead) by Len or Heligoland	-	
1901	by Melton Prior (s. of Melton)	-	

MISS TRUEFIT (Black), foaled in 1885, by Outfit, out of Blue Sleeves, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 420.

1897	barren to Minnedosa	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Davy
1898	br. or bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS TWYSEL (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Westminster, out of Twysel, by Isonomy, had, in 1899, b. f. by Theophilus (Mr T. Wadlow), was barren in 1900, sold to Mr F. C. Webb, and used as a hack.

MISS USED (Bay), bred in U.S.A., in 1886 (where she had several foals), and imported in 1899, got by imp. Ill Used, her dam, Madcap, by imp. Matador, out of Fen Follet, by Kingfisher, out of imp. Felucca, by Buccaneer (Mr Croker), was barren in 1900, and covered by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

MISS VEGA (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. MORRET, in 1894, got by Wisdom, her dam, Countess Vega, by Napsbury, out of Vega, by Vedette.

1897	ch. c. <i>Alkendi</i> , by Kendal	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1898	b. f. by Sheen (sent to France)	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Orme	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Melton, and sent to Germany.

MISS VI (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Stole, by Camballo, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Perigord	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Manganese</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Penzance	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

MISS WARD, by Baywood (Vol. XVIII, p. 420), was barren in 1897, and died.

MISS WHARTON (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Standard, her dam,
by The Duke, out of Miss Bess, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 420.

1898	b. c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	} Mrs J. E. Smith
1899	b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1901	by Alloway	-	-	-	

She slipped twins in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

MISS WOLSELEY, by Lord Wolseley (Vol. XVIII, p. 420), died in
September, 1896.

MIST (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1891, got by Child of the Mist, her dam,
Phyllis, by Speculum, out of Birthright, by Ben Webster.

1895	b. f. <i>White Heath</i> , by Strathern, or Shotesham	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1896	b. or br. c. <i>Seafret</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1897	b. or br. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Llanthony	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Perigord	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

THE MIST (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. NOBLE, in 1891, got by Child of the Mist, out of Queue,
by Cathedral, out of Gun, by Musket.

1897	b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by St Symphorien	-	-	-	Mrs Stoddart

She had, in 1895, c. (dead), was barren in 1896 and 1899, and had twins
(dead) in 1900.

MIST OF TEARS (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Child of the Mist, out of
Young Desdemona, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII,
p. 421.

1897	ch. f. <i>Penitentiary</i> , by Retreat (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Halbran	-	-	-	Mr T. A. Huband

Covered in 1899 by Solus, and sold.

MRS ALDWORTH (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. D. SHAFTO, in 1896, got by Noble Chieftain, her dam,
The Interloper, by Beauclerc, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1900	b. f. by Aperse	-	-	-	} Mr C. Perkins
1901	by Daro Devil	-	-	-	

MRS BOAST (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ALDWORTH, in 1895, got by Brag, her dam, Squabble, by
Discord, out of Tempête, by Reverberation.

1899	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	Mr P. Aldworth
1900	slipped foal to Sir Visto	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Dixon
1901	by Oriëamb	-	-	-	

MRS BOAZ (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1890, got by Harvester, her dam, sister to Peace, by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia, by Newminster.

1896	b. c. <i>Statesman</i> , by Simmel	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Hillman
1897	b. f. <i>Miss Boaz</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Master Maurice (s. of Herald)	-	-	-	Mr J. Gibson
1899	b. c. by Pilot (s. of Pell Mell)	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1900	ch. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	Mr G. B. Clement
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	Mr Stedall

MRS BRAG (Black or Brown), foaled in 1889, by Brag, out of Decisive, by Umpire (Mr C. Brown's), had. in 1897, ch. c. *Prince Brag*, by King Monmouth (cut), met with an accident, and sold.

MRS BUTTERWICK (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Miss Middlewick, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby.

1899	b. c. <i>Carhurton</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1900	b. c. <i>Greatorex</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, a dead foal by Morion, barren in 1896, 97, and 98.

MISTRESS CAREW (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Devonshire Lass, by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford.

1895	b. f. by Exchange	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1896	b. f. <i>Miss Whimble</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Exchange	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by The Owl	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1899	br. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Warlabby	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Anklebiter, and sent to Belgium.

MRS EVES (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. MCINTYRE, in 1895, got by St Angelo, her dam, Eva, by Uncas, grandam by Pero Gomez, out of Timaru.

1899	b. or br. c. <i>McIrer</i> , by Macheath (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr D. J. Jardine
1900	barren to Symington	-	-	-	
1901	by Whittier	-	-	-	

MRS FLOUNCE (Brown), foaled in 1874, by Honiton, out of Psyche, by Daniel O'Rourke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 422.

1897	br. f. by Roseus	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Darrell
1898	br. f. by Dermot (s. of Master Kildare)	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by First Consul (s. of Charibert)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MRS GLEN (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Glen Arthur, out of Dissolute, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 422.

1897	b. c. <i>Glenile</i> , by Exile II.	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, had, in 1900, f. (dead), was covered that year by Tyrant, and sold.

Her br. c. (1894) by Limerick, has been cut, and named *Arthur's Seal*.

MRS KNIGHT, foaled in 1876, by Knight of the Garter, dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, cont. from Vol. XVIII, p. 422

1894 ch. c. <i>Fawler</i> , by Peter Flower (cut)	-	} Mr F. Manfield
*1896 b. f. <i>Last of the Knights</i> , by St Cyr	-	
1897 ch. c. by Tarporley	-	

Barren in 1895 and 98, and died.

* Wrongly returned for last Vol. as a colt.

MRS M. (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1895, got by Miguel, her dam, Wild Duchess, by The Duke, out of Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell.

1899 ch. f. <i>Minnie B.</i> , by Sir Frederic	-	} Mr M. Lawson
1900 ch. f. by Menelaus (son of Isonomy)	-	
1901 by Sir Michael (son of Kendal)	-	

MRS McCARTHY (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. TEMPLE, in 1895, got by St Cyr, her dam, Caricature, by Pellegrino, out of Albert's Daughter, by Albert Victor.

1900 b. f. <i>Worsall Lass</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	} Mr E. Temple
1901 by Crooked Pin (son of Tertius)	-	

MISTRESS OF THE ROBES, by Queen's Messenger (Vol. XVIII, p. 422), was destroyed in 1897.

MISTRESS PAGE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Merry Hampton, out of Ophelia, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 422.

1897 b. or br. c. <i>Bugloss</i> , by Blue-green	-	Mr W. F. Lee
1898 b. c. <i>Deemaron</i> , by The Deemster	-	} Mr R. P. Burra
1899 b. c. by Newby (son of Selby)	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

MRS PALLIN (foaled in 1891), by Favo, out of Frolic (Vol. XVIII, p. 422), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Shot Arrow*, by Shotesham (Mr W. Pitt), in 1898, c. (dead) by Theophilus, and was put out of the stud.

MISTRESS PENN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr KEMMIS, in 1894, got by Hampton, her dam, Lozenge, by St Simon, out of Cognisaunce, by Stockwell.

1899 ch. f. by Best Man	-	Mr G. P. T. Dawson
1900 not covered in 1899	-	} Mr R. F. Tol
1901 by Love Wisely	-	

MRS TAYLOR (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1882, by Nuneham, out of Ammonia, by Optimist, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 423.

1897 b. f. by Herschell	-	} Mr T. Cair
1898 b. f. by Mint Essence	-	
1899 bl. f. by Herschell, or Crom-a-boo	-	
1900 not covered in 1899	-	
1901 by Mint Essence	-	

MITHERLESS BAIRN, by Rosicrucian, out of Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 423), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. by Florentine (Mr H. Waring), and died.

MITRAILLEUSE (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford—Musket's Dam, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 420.

1894	b. f. <i>Quick Fire</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	br. c. <i>Ares</i> , by Oberon (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Muzzle</i> , by Llanthony	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Sagittari</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 96, and shot in November, 1900.

MIYANOSHITA (Brown),

Bred by Mr CASSEL, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Ducna, by Rosierucian, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1897	br. f. <i>Kiga</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1898	b. f. <i>Hakone</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Odawara</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	

MNEME (Bay)),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, Arcadia, by Isonomy, out of Distant Shore, by Hermit.

1897	b. f. <i>Melete</i> , by Bonavista	-	-	-	Mr H. Ingledew
1901	by St Simon	-	-	-	Duke of Portland

Had, in 1898, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

MNEMOSYNE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Camballo, out of Memoria, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 424.

1897	b. or br. f. by Balmoral	-	-	-	} Mr S. Wood
1898	b. c. <i>Wise Spec</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Galopin's Memoir</i> , by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	} Mrs Candy
1900	b. c. by Undecided, or Baddiley (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	
1901	by Baddiley	-	-	-	Mr J. O. Paget

MOCK TURTLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Col. LOGAN, in 1895, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Lampoon, by Esterling, out of Satira, by Knight of the Garter.

1898	br. c. <i>Turtle</i> , by Poste Restante	-	-	-	} Mr T. Acres
1899	ch. f. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	} Mrs T. Acres
1901	by Alloway	-	-	-	

MODESTY, by Peppermint (Vol. XVIII, p. 424), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

MODESTY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Mogador, out of Maid of the Valley, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 424.

1897	b. c. by Cohort	-	-	-	} Mr D. Ward
1898	b. c. <i>Diamond King II</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by H. (1895), by St Angelo—Childronite	-	-	-	

MODRA (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1891, got by Trapèze, her dam, Mischief, by Siderolite, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland.

*1897	b. f. <i>Lazuli</i> , by Carlton	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1899	ch. c. by imp. Campan	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 98, not covered in 1899.

* LAZULI (Mr W. Dawtrey's), was covered in 1900 by Purser.

MODS (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Modwena, by Galopin, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. f. <i>Orthia</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1897	ch. c. <i>Downham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, had twins (dead) in 1899, and was not covered that year.

MODWENA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Galopin, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 421.

1893	ch. f. <i>Eisteddfod</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1900	ch. c. <i>Beloselsky</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 97, 98 and 99, slipped foal in 1895, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Sir Hugo.

MOGALORE (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Lord Hastings, her dam, by Shanbally, out of The Mule, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 424.

1896	br. c. <i>Brampton</i> , by The Weaver	-	-	-	} Mr B. Drage
1898	ch. f. by Benburb	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered, in 1900, by a h-b.

MOGGS (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1890, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Madge, by Macaroni, out of Pinnacle, by Adventurer.

1894	ch. c. <i>Red Path</i> (late <i>Jimmy Atkins</i>), by	Circassian (cut)			} Mr. W. C. Martin
1895	ch. f. <i>Mavis</i> , by Goldfinch (s. to France)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Safety Match</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 98, and was not covered in 1895.

MOIDORE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Esterling, out of Morella, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 425.

1898	ch. c. by Marioni	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Marshall
1899	br. f. by The Weaver	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Engledew
1901	by Ormathwaite (son of Orme)	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897 and 1900, foals which died young.

MOLDA (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Knight of the Garter, out of Niké, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 425.

*1897 b. f. *Marsala II*, by Orvieto - - - } Count Mokronoski
1898 b. f. *Moldina*, by imp. Campan - - - }

Barren in 1899, had, in 1900, a foal (dead), and was given away.

Her b. c. (1895), by Orvieto, has been cut, and named *Moltke*.

* MARSALA II (Mr W. Cooper's), was covered in 1900 by Vibrate.

MOLL ANTHONY (Bay),

Bred by Mr FENELON, in 1892, got by Greenfield, or Cavendish, her dam, Prediction, by Old Tom, out of Prophecy, by Knight of St Patrick.

1898 ch. f. by Honesty (son of Albert Victor) - Mr M. Foley
1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1900 br. f. by Red Heart (s. of Hilarious, or Cherry Ripe) - } Mr W. S. Heather
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

MOLLIN (Brown),

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1892, got by Silver, her dam, Molly Lepel, by George Frederick, out of Slice, by Brown Bread.

1899 b. f. *Lady Mollin*, by FitzWarren - - - }
1900 b. c. by Parlington - - - - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1896 and 97, and had, in 1898, c. (dead).

MOLL-TOOLER (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Bertram, her dam, by Peon, out of Stars and Stripes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 425.

1897 b. c. by Grandee - - - - - Colonel Hay Boyd
1898 (no return) by ditto - - - - - Mr G. Paterson
1899 ch. f. by Bushey Park - - - - - Mr J. McDonald
1900 br. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr C. Rooney (in
1901 by Cherry Stone - - - - - } Ireland).

MOLLY LEPEL (Brown), foaled in 1885, by George Frederick, out of Slice, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 426.

*1895 br. f. *Greenroom*, by Beaulieu, or Blue-green }
1896 b. f. *Molly Darling*, by Dog Rose - - - } Mr R. Sneyd
1898 ch. f. *Hazeldene*, by Hazlehatch - - - }

Barren in 1897, covered in 1898 by Blue-green, and sent to Belgium. "

* GREENROOM (Mr A. Brown's), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

MOLLY MORGAN (Bay),

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Sissie, by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1896 b. c. *Morgante*, by Bend Or - - - - - }
1897 b. f. (destroyed) by Ravensbury - - - - - }
1898 b. or br. f. by imp. Carbine - - - - - } Lord Dunraven
1899 b. c. by St Simon - - - - - }
1900 b. c. by Kendal - - - - - }
1901 by Isinglass - - - - - }

MOLLY SHIPTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. WALKER, in 1889, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Mother Shipton, by Albert Victor, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1896	br. f. <i>Little Ship</i> , by Salisbury, or Father Confessor (s. to France)-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1897	br. c. <i>Mollycoddle</i> , by Oberon - - -	
1898	b. f. <i>Molly Fawcett</i> , by Salisbury - - -	
1900	ch. f. by Father Confessor - - -	
1901	by Llanthony - - -	
Barren in 1893, 94, and 1899, and slipped foal in 1895.		

MÔME D'AMOUR (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. CORLETT, in 1897, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Guitar, by Cardinal York, out of Corybantica, by Fandango.

1900	b. c. by Macheath -	} Mr J. Corlett
1901	by Bay Ronald- -	

MONACELLA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Cymbal, out of The Nun, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 423.

*1893	b. f. <i>Melangell</i> , by Ordovix -	} Colonel Heyward
1895	b. f. <i>Ethni</i> , by ditto- -	
1896	b. f. <i>Mourovia</i> , by ditto -	
1897	b. f. <i>Trelydan</i> , by Shillelagh -	
1899	b. f. <i>Amuletta</i> , by Sorcerer -	Miss Temple
Slipped foal in 1894, barren in 1898, and died in 1900.		

* MELANGELL (Mr C. Mytton's) has had no produce to live, was covered in 1899 by Antonio Pierri, but no further return.

MONA CROSS (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Iona, by King o' Scots, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1898	b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1899	b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler-	-	-	-	-	
Had fillies, which died young in 1896 and 1897.						

MONDAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Messrs TAYLOR and HUBAND, in 1888, got by Wenlock, her dam, Settling Day, by Doncaster, out of Vex, by Vedette.

1892	b. f. <i>Lastrea</i> , by Royal Fern -	} Messrs Taylor and Huband
*1893	b. f. <i>Fern Hill</i> , by ditto -	
1894	ch. f. by ditto -	} Mr H. McCalmont
1895	ch. f. <i>Shrove Tuesday</i> , by Timothy- -	
1899	ch. c. <i>Doochary</i> , by Milford (cut) -	} Mr E. Kennedy (in Ireland)
1900	ch. c. by Fortunio -	
1901	by ditto -	

She had, in 1896, 97, foals by Timothy, which died, and was barren in 1898.

* In last Vol. this name appeared in error as given to the 1894 produce.

MON DROIT (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Isonomy, out of In Bounds, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 427.

1900	b. c. <i>Maladroit</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Fitz-Simon.

MONEGA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. PILKINGTON, in 1893, got by Chittabob, her dam, Fair Marion, by Muncaster, out of Black Gown, by Surplice.

1897	ch. c. <i>Consternation</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1898	ch. f. <i>Elleray</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Kirkoswald</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

Dead.

MONICA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Cassock, out of Parthenia, by Ingomar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 427.

1897	ch. c. <i>Glen Fender</i> , by Esterling (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. Reid Walker
1898	ch. c. by Quæsitum	-	-	-	} Mr D. Russell (in Ireland)
1899	ch. f. by Mascarille	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Middleham	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MONOPOLY (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Common, out of Minting Queen, by Minting, had, in 1900, br. f. by Childwick (Sir J. Blundell Maple), was covered by him again, and sent to France.

MONOTONY (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by See Saw, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 427.

1896	ch. f. <i>Mosul</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	Mr C. D. Rose
1897	b. f. <i>Weary</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	-	Mr A. Wheatley

Barren in 1898, and died.

MONSAL DALE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Paradox, out of Engadine, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 427.

1897	f. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	} Mr C. Boyle
1898	br. c. by Four Poster	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Radius	-	-	-	
1900	covered in 1899 by a h.-h.	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfire	-	-	-	Mr Church

MONSIEUR DE PARIS MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr S. H. HYDE, in 1893, her dam, Atocha, by Pero Gomez, out of Happy Thought, by Thunderbolt.

1897	b. or br. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	Mr A. Kent
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. Eames
1899	br. f. by Valley King (s. of Strathblane)	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Bread Sauce, or Silvius	-	-	-	
1901	by Haddon Hall (son of Sheen)	-	-	-	

MONTE ROSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Craig Millar, out of Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 428.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Ormont</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	b. f.	<i>Gressoney</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1901		by Jaquemart	-	-	-	

MOON-DAISY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1892 (not 1891 as in last Vol.), got by Oxlip, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Scottish Chief, out of Mayflower, by Thorinaby.

1896	b. f.	by Medmenham	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1897	b. f.	by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and died in 1900.

MOON FLOWER, by Florentine, out of Heresy, by Reverberation (Vol. XVIII, p. 428), had, in 1897 f. (dead) by Freemason, in 1898, ch. c. *Mystic Moon*, by Juggler (Mr Stedall), and died.

MOONLIGHT (foaled in 1882), by Happy Land, out of Monica (Mr W. Dawson's), has had no produce to live, and is dead.

MOONLIGHT (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Silver, out of Postscript, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 428.

1897	b. c.	<i>Cosy Corner</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898	b. f.	<i>Moon Ray</i> , by Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	
1899	barren	to Gangway	-	-	-	
1900	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1901		by Amphidamas	-	-	-	

MOONSTONE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Hawkstone, out of Blonde, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 428.

1897	ch. f.	<i>Moonfish</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898	b. f.	<i>Pass Over</i> , by Gangway	-	-	-	

Dead.

MOP FAIR (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Chippendale, out of Mayfair, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 428.

1897	b. f.	<i>New Broom</i> , by Zealot	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1898	b. f.	<i>Statute</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	colts (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hawker

MOPUS (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Dutch Skater, out of Duchess of Parma, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 429.

1897	b. f.	<i>Mopish</i> , by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1898	br. f.	<i>Simonopus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, f. (dead), and died in 1900 after foaling.

MORDA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1891, got by Thurio, her dam, Bannerol,
by Lecturer, out of Panoply, by Kingston.

1899 b. f. <i>Benten</i> , by Newcourt (s. of Highborn)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lawson
1900 barren to Lorne Lorne	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Dirk Hatteraick	-	-	-	-	

MOREDALE, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVIII, p. 429), was barren in 1897,
and died.

MORELLA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Ethelred out of Cerise, by Tho
Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 429.

1899 br. f. by <i>Læ Var</i>	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Duke
1900 b. f. by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, twins (dead) by Childwick, and, in 1898, f. (dead)
by *Læ Var*.

MORESCA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Bertram, out of Murcia, by
Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVIII, p. 429), was barren in 1897, had, in
1898, ch. f. by *Imprévu* (Mr J. E. Mitchell), not covered in 1898,
and died.

MORGANNE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. A. SUTTON, in 1892, got by Johnny Morgan, her dam
Mal de Mer, by Martyrdom, out of Butterboat, by Gunboat.

1899 barren to Senanus	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Platt
1900 b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

MORGAN'S POLLY (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. JESSON, in 1893, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Lady Mar,
by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby.

1898 ch. f. <i>Lady Lavender</i> , by Rosewater	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Woodiwiss
1901 by Sentinel (s. of Vedette)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

MORGIANA, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 429), was destroyed
in 1897.

Her b. f. (1896), by Orvieto, was named *Craigie*.

MORGLATINE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. HEATH, in 1893, got by Morglay, her dam, Aubergine,
by Foxhall, out of Tomato, by King Tom.

1897 b. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898 b. c. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bradwardine	-	-	-	-	

MORGETTE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Morglav, out of Daffodil,
by Coltness (Mr R. D. Hill), was covered in 1900 by Baliol.

MORIANA (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. B. BRETT, in 1892, got by Morglay, her dam, Oriana, by Bend Or, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden.

1897	b. c. <i>Free Love</i> , by Bird of Freedom (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Tabor
1899	br. c. by Bellarmine (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Bellefleur</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

MORIONA (Roan or Grey),

Bred by Col. NORTH, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Thuringian Queen, by Thuringian Prince, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden.

1899	ch. c. <i>Off it</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	} Mr M. Lawson
1901	by Sir Michael and Menelaus	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, f. (destroyed), barren in 1898 and 1900.

MORIONETTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1897	ch. f. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Wilkinson
1900	ch. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

MORNING, (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Kendal, out of Bonnie Morn, by Rosicrucian, had, in 1899, b. f. *Ever Morn*, by Sempronius (Mr T. Phillips), was covered by him again, and sent to France.

THE MOROCCO MARE (Bay), foaled in 1877, her dam by General Williams, out of Southampton's dam, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 430), was not covered in 1897, had, in 1899, b. f. by Roll Call (Col. Brooksbank), and died.

MORPHINE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. H. WATT, in 1892, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Mandragore, by See Saw, out of Duchess of Devonshire, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. c. <i>Stolen Drug</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Watt
1898	ch. c. <i>Yankee Dope</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	Mr Crowhurst

MORVEN, by Grouse (Vol. XVIII, p. 430), died in 1897.

MOSCOW (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hampton, out of Frittella, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 430.

1897	ch. c. <i>Jaroslav</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1899	b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by St Hilaire.

MOSQUE, (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Pero Gomez, out of Alhambra, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 430.

1896	b. c. <i>Cryptoscope</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Dancing Mahdi</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Royal Crescent</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Lauriscope	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	-
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-
Miss Hawkrige					

MOSS ROSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Robert the Devil, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 431.

1896	b. f. <i>Santa Teresa</i> , by St Symphorien	-	-	-	-
1897	ch. c. <i>Lucky Jim</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	-
Mr G. H. Vanghan					
Mr R. Botterill					

Slipped foal in 1898, not covered that year, and was barren in 1900.

MOTARY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Genuine, out of Historia (Vol. XVIII, p. 431)—Yardley Stud—had, in 1897, ch. f. (dead) by Sir Frederic, was barren in 1898 and 99, sold, and re-sold.

MOTHER O' PEARL (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Beauclerc, or Castle-reagh, out of The Pearl, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 431.

1897	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by Bentworth	-	-	-	-
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-
Mr A. Stevens					

MOTHER SHIPTON (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Albert Victor, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 431.

1897	b. c. <i>Prognosticator</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	-
Mr W. Taylor Sharpe					

Barren in 1898, and shot after foaling in 1899.

MOTHER SUPERIOR, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 431), had, in 1897, br. c. by Fullerton (Mr T. Phillips), was barren in 1898 and 99, and died.

MOTI (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. DEACON, in 1892, got by Enthusiast, her dam, Miss Mannering, by Blair Athol, out of Lucy Bertram, by Newminster.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Early Purl</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-
1901	by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-
Mr J. G. Mackie					
Mrs Mackie					

MOTILLA (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Veracity, out of Eugenie, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 432.

1897	b. f. by Imprévu	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Radius	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Rigmarole (s. of Petronel)	-	-	-	-
Mr Haslewood					

Slipped twins in 1898, and was covered by a h.-b. in 1900.

MOUCHE (Chesnut),

Bred in Germany, n 1886, imported in 1892, got by Chamant, her dam, Mocassin, by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell.

1893 ch. f. <i>Gobe-mouche</i> , by Van Diemen's Land	-	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898 ch. f. by Simontault	-	-
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-
1901 by ditto	-	-

} Captain H. Lambton

She had foals (dead), in 1894 and 96, and was barren in 1895, 97, and 1899.

MOUNTAIN BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Speculum, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 432), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Mountain Buck*, by Martley (Mr W. E. Everitt), was barren in 1898 and 99, met with an accident, and put out of the stud.

MOUNTAIN FINCH (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Sir Charles, out of Bramble, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 432.

1897 b. f. <i>Bramble Finch</i> , by Balmoral	-	-
1898 ch. f. by Hawkeye	-	-

} Mr A. Hoole

Dead

MOUNTAIN LASS (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, jun., in 1889, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Purity, by Sterling—Kettledrum—Haricot.

1894 b. c. by Limerick	-	-
*1895 br. f. <i>A. A.</i> , by Despair	-	-
1898 b. c. by Grey Friars	-	-

} Mr A. Stevens

Barren in 1893, 96, 97, and 99, and was not covered in 1899, was covered in 1900 by St Symphorien, and sent to France.

* *A. A.* (Mr A. Stevens'), had, in 1900, ch. c. (dead), by Darnley or Mocanna, and was covered by Darnley.

MOUNT GRACE, by The Earl, or The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 433), died in 1897.

MOUSME (Brown),

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Fanchette, by Speculum, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1899 br. c. (dead), by Worcester	-	-
1900 b. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-
1901 by Wolf's Crag	-	-

} H. R. H. the Prince
of Wales

MOWERINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Scottish Chief, out of Stockings, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 352.

1890 b. c. <i>Raeburn</i> , by St Simon	-	-
*1895 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth Hardwick</i> , by Orme	-	-
1898 b. f. by St Simon (died in 1899)	-	-
1900 b. c. <i>Sir Joshua</i> , by ditto	-	-
1901 by ditto	-	-

} Duke of Portland

Barren in 1889, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, and 1899, and had, twins (dead) in 1897.

* *ELIZABETH HARDWICK* (Duke of Portland's) was barren in 1899, slipped twins in 1900, and was covered by St Serf.

MUGUET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1892, got by Enterprise, her dam, Convallaria, by Barcaldine, out of Lilybud, by Springfield.

1897 b. c. <i>Easdale</i> , by Faust	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Laureate II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Faust.

MUIRNINN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 433.

*1897 br. f. <i>Alt-na-bea</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1899 b. f. <i>La Force</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Gallinule	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

* ALT-NA-BEA (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1900, by Royal Hampton.

SMEAN, her b. f. (1894), by St Simon (Duke of Portland's), was bar in 1899, slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Cyllene.

MUMMERY (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Mask, out of Evasion, by Wild Oats, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 433.

1896 b. f. <i>Farcical</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill
1899 ch. c. <i>Mokronoski</i> , by imp. Campan (cut)	-	-	-	Count Mokronoski
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Cooper

Barren in 1897, 98, and was not covered in 1899.

MURIEL (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Dutch Skater, out of Myra, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 434.

1896 ch. c. <i>Erimurus</i> , by Brag (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Birdsey
1898 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901 by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Childwick, and was barren in 1899.

MURIEL (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Cœrulæus, or Merry Sunshine, out of Dinah, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 430.

1898 b. c. by Carouse (s. of Merry Hampton)	-	-	-	} Mr H. P. Gore
1899 f. by Lifeboat (s. of Zeal)	-	-	-	

No further return.

MUSCATEL, by Musket (Vol. XVIII, p. 434), slipped foal in 1897, and was sold.

MUSIDORA (Bay),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Lonely, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1897 b. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	Mr Daniel Cooper
1898 br. f. <i>Theodora</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Piatt
1899 b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Orme	-	-	-	
1901 by Ladlas	-	-	-	

MUSKET LASS (Brown), foaled in 1895, by Gustave, out of Musketoon, by Don Juan (Mr J. Horton's), had, in 1899, br. f. by Chivalry, and died.

MUSKETOON (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Don Juan, out of Musketry, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 434.

1898	ch. f. by Louis XIII	-	-	-	Mr J. Horton
1900	b. c. by McMahon	-	-	-	} Mrs Horton
1901	by Bradwardine	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1896, and was barren in 1899.

MUSKETRY (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Musket, her dam, by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 435.

1895	b. c. <i>Le Fère</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Lord Marous
1897	b. f. <i>Atlanta</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>General Jacqueminot</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	Lord Crewe

Barren in 1896 and 1898, slipped foal in 1900, and was destroyed.

MUSLEY MAID (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Trappist, out of Festive, by Carnival, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 435.

1897	b. f. <i>Modern Agnes</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	} Mr James Snarry
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Orchid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orinac	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

MUTCH (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of DAVONSHIRE, in 1895, got by Marvel, her dam, Snood, by Barcaldine, out of Chaplet, by Beadsman.

1899	ch. c. <i>Florin</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1900	ch. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Kilcock, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

MUTINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Wenlock, out of Modena, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 435.

1896	ch. c. <i>All Scarlet</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1897 and 1898	barren	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Castellina</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

MUTUAL CONSENT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Sir Charles, out of Fair Rent, by Wisdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 435.

1898	b. f. by Lauriscope	-	-	-	Mr T. Holmes
1899	b. f. <i>Border Bride</i> , by Scotland	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robson
1901	by Bothwell	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1900.

MY FANCY (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1889, got by Altyre, her dam, Eye-pleaser, by Brown Bread, out of Wallflower, by Rataplan.

1896	ch. c. <i>Rascal</i> , by Grey Friars (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	b. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 99, and 1900.

MY FAVOURITE (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1886, and imported in 1895, got by imp. Rayon d'Or, her dam, Nannie H., by imp. Glen Athol, out of Sallie Watson, by Ringgold.

*1896 ch. f. *Rosina W.*, by Hanover (U.S.A.) - } Mr R. Croker
 †1897 ch. f. *Dorette*, by Dobbins (U.S.A.) - }

She had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Dobbins, and died.

* ROSINA W. (Mr R. Croker's), was covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

† DORETTE (Mr R. Croker's) was covered in 1900 by Americus (U.S.A.),

MY FREDA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1895, got by Despair, her dam, Freda, by George Frederick, out of Scampavia, by Strathconan.

1900 gr. c. by Grey Friars - } Mr A. Stevens
 1901 by ditto - }

MY HONEY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Chevron, out of Honeywort, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 435.

1898 twins { foal (dead) } by Llanthony - } Mr R. Botterill
 { b. c. *Gaylord* }
 1900 br. f. by Benburb - } Mr C. Blair
 1901 by Whisperer - }

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

MY LADY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 435.

1897 b. c. *Glass of Fashion*, by Isinglass - }
 1898 slipped foal to ditto - }
 1899 b. f. by ditto - } Col. McCalmont
 1900 b. f. by Suspender - }
 1901 by Raconteur - }

MY LADY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Nuncham, out of Choppe, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 436.

1897 b. c. by Simon Fraser - }
 1898 b. c. *Master Lovat*, by ditto - }
 1899 b. c. by ditto - } Mr A. Over
 1900 b. c. by ditto - }
 1901 by ditto - }

MY LITTLE DUCHESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. F. Tod, in 1895, got by Common, her dam, Lilythorn, by Hampton, out of Jersey Lily, by Beauclerc.

1899 b. f. by Childwick - } Sir J. Blundell
 1900 ch. f. by The Owl - } Maple

Covered in 1900 by Gangway, and sent to S. Africa.

MY PET (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Cardinal York, out of Jeanie Deans, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 436.

1898 b. c. by Quickly Wise - }
 1899 b. f. by Westminster - } Mr R. R. Lander
 1901 by Dirk Hatteraick - }

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1899.

MY QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Onslow, out of Queensland, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 436.

1897 br. c. <i>Nether Wallop</i> , by Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died.

MYRA, by Doncaster (Vol. XVIII, p. 436), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

MYRRH (Bay),

Bred by Mr Rose, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Myrtha, by Robert the Devil, out of Fair Star, by Parmesan.

1897 br. c. <i>Biology</i> , by St Hilaire (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Pullen
1898 b. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899 ch. f. by Milford	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Despair	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and slipped foal in 1900.

MYRTHE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Lowlander, out of Theodora, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 437.

1896 ch. f. <i>Blasé</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1897 ch. c. <i>Shefford</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>Bold Warrior</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Farceur</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MYRTLE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Lowlander, out of Myrica, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 437.

1897 br. c. by Chelsea (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Taylor
1898 ch. f. <i>Myrcia</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Gangway	-	-	-	-	

MYRTLEDINE (Bay),

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1893, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Myrtha, by Robert the Devil, out of Fair Star, by Parmesan.

1896 ch. c. <i>Myrtleberry</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1898 b. c. <i>Silent Friend</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no other produce to live, was covered in 1900 by Bay Ronakl, and sent to France.

MYRTLE GROVE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bendigo, out of Rigolblague, by Reverberation (Vol. XVIII, p. 437), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Burnaby (Mr W. J. Dore), was barren in 1898, and sold.

MYRTO (Brown),

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam, Myrtha, by Robert the Devil, out of Fair Star, by Parmesan.

1899 b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Captain Hornby
1900 barren to St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Amphion	-	-	-	-	

MYSIE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Lammermoor, out of Light Heart, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 437.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Ardita</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Baxter
1897	ch. c. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Menthol	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to imp. Poitou	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Delandre	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	}

Her b. f. (1894) by Tally-ho, has had no produce to live, and was sold as a trooper.

MYSTERY, foaled in 1876, by Lucifer, out of Merry Lass (Vol. XVIII, p. 437), had, in 1897, b. f. by Blakelaw (son of King Harold)—Mr. P. G. Selby—and no further return.

NAANAH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Water Mint, by Lord Lyon, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melbourne.

1898	ch. c. <i>Marcosian</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vynor
1899	ch. f. <i>Noura</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	

NACRE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. H. JENNINGS, in 1891, got by Carlton, her dam, Nadine, by Albert Victor, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne.

1895	ch. f. <i>Asi</i> , by Trapeze (sent to Russia)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1896	ch. c. <i>Gamecock</i> , by Poulet (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>India</i> , by Macheath (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899	colts (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	} Major Balfo
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	-	

(In Ireland)

NADA (Bay),

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Abstinence, by Macaroni, out of Fasting Girl, by Broomielaw.

1895	b. c. <i>Dersingham</i> , by Suspender (cut)---sent to	-	-	-	-	} France
		-	-	-	-	
*1896	b. f. by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1897	b. c. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Ballyconra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Freak	-	-	-	-	}

* This b. f. (1896) by Morion (Sir W. Ingram's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Whisperer, and imp. Derringer.

NADINE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Albert Victor, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 438.

1897	b. c. <i>British Nary</i> , by Kilwarlin (cut)—sent	-	-	-	-	} to Germany
		-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Flying Fancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1899	ch. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Leonard
1901	by The Owl	-	-	-	-	

NAFFERTON (Black), foaled in 1886, by Farnesc, her dam (foaled in 1882), by Haphazard—Y. Pelion, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 439.

1897 ch. f. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Cyclops	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

Her b. c. (1895) by Otterburn has been cut, and named *Black Patch*.

NAIADE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. M. BROOKS, in 1892, got by Oberon, her dam, Springtide, by Springfield, out of Jane, by Asteroid.

1897 br. f. <i>Little Wolf</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898 br. c. <i>Father Wolf</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Avington	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Llanthony	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NANA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Pero Gomez, out of Miss Bertram (Vol. XVIII, p. 439), had, in 1897, b. f. by Shotesham, or Ralph Neville (Mr R. Bromley), and was sold as a hack.

* * She was returned for last Vol. as covered in 1896 by Shotesham only.

NANA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. MORRIS, in 1895, got by Zanzibar (s. of Saccharometer), her dam, My Lady, by Solon, out of Light of the Harem, by Magpie.

1890 ch. f. <i>Highland Lass</i> , by MacCalmont (s. of Claremont)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. O. Rees
1892 b. f. <i>Whatever</i> , by Velleda (s. to Holland)	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1891, c. (dead), and was put out of the stud in 1892 after foaling.

NANCY (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. J. CUNNINGHAM, in 1886, got by Liddesdale, her dam, Merry Lass, by Laughing Stock—Russborough—Inheritor.

1895 br. c. <i>Skirlnaked</i> , by Johnny Morgan	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Browne
1896 br. c. <i>Kenterdale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Madame Law</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Red Eagle	-	-	-	-	
1899 twins { b. or br. c. } by Dare Devil.	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by Kilmarnock	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NANCY LEE (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Brown Bread, out of Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 439.

1895 b. f. <i>Limerick Lass</i> , by Limerick	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Eyke
1896 b. c. <i>Legislator</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

NANDINE (Bay)—not Nadine, as in last Vol.

Bred by Lord WOLVERTON, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam, Fanchotte, by Speculum, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1893	br. c. <i>St Bris</i> , by St Simon (s. to France)	-	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1895	b. f. <i>Miss Smiler</i> , by Tristan	-	-	
1896	br. f. <i>United Langlaagte</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>First Sight</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	

She had, in 1892, dead foal by Hampton, and was barren in 1894, 97, 99 and 1900.

NANNIE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr M. LEAPER, in 1883, got by Landmark, her dam, by Blair Athol, out of sister to Brown Bess, by Dr Sangradc.

1893	br. f. by Escamillo	-	-	} Mr L. C. Grundon
*1894	br. f. <i>Laburnum</i> , by Sherbrooke	-	-	
1896	ch. c. (died in 1900) by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Cyclops	-	-	
1901	by Red Eagle	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1895, barren in 1897 and 98, and not covered in 1899.

* **LABURNUM** (Mr Grundon's), was covered in 1900 by Markham (s. of Mark).

NAPERY, by Napsbury, out of Camaltha, by Camballo (Vol. XVIII, p. 439), had, in 1898, b. or br. f. by Marmiton (Mr J. E. Platt), was barren in 1899 and shot.

NAPHTHA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Napsbury, out of Alb, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 440.

1896	ch. c. <i>Fire Flash</i> (late <i>Puffing Billy</i>) by Tyrant	-	-	} Mr J. G. Hodgson
1897	b. f. <i>Shearling</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Midnight Oil</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Janissary	-	-	
	Dead.			

NAPKIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. MANFIELD, in 1893, got by Grafton, her dam, Lady Napsbury, by Macgregor, or Napsbury, grandam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

1897	b. f. <i>Talent</i> , by Minting (s. to Belgium)	-	-	} Mr O. W. Rayner
1898	b. c. <i>Nordrach</i> , by Martagon	-	-	
1899	barren to Brag	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Ballyrag</i> , by Bumptious	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

NAPOLI, by Macaroni, (Vol. XVIII, p. 440), was barren in 1897, and shot.

NAPPA (Grey), foaled in 1884, by Napsbury, out of Looking Glass, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 440.

1896	ro. c. <i>Nappaby</i> , by Selby (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. Sanderson
1898	ch. c. <i>Fox Catcher</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Worcester	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

NAPSBURY MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1891. out of Landlady, by Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 440.

1897	b. c. by Bunbury (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NARA (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord DOWNE, in 1893, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Lenity, by Bend Or, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1897	ch. c. <i>Domineer</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Croker
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Jean Bart</i> , by Americus (U.S.A.)—cut-	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

NARNI (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1887, got by Pursebearer, her dam, Umbria, by Camerino, out of Australia, by Vedette.

1896	b. c. <i>Barney</i> , by New Barns (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bell
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Lord Ardington</i> , by Ardington	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Hooligan Lass</i> , by Islington	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Raconteur	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1893 and 1895, and was barren in 1894.

NATALIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1895, got by Queen's Birthday, her dam, Belle of Sefton, by Isonomy, out of Peronnette, by The Palmer.

1899	b. f. by Pride	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NAUGHTY LASS, by Nautilus, out of Mal de Mer, (Vol. XVIII, p. 441), had, in 1898, b. f. by Ammonite (Mr D. Fraser), and died.

NAUGHTY ROSE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1890, got by Nautilus, her dam, Rose d'Amour, by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford.

1898	br. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Robinson
1899	br. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Taylor
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Robinson

Had, in 1896, br. c. (dead) by Balmoral, barren in 1897 and 1900.

NAVARETTA (Black),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1893, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Pampeluna, by The Palmer, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1898	br. c. <i>Vidame</i> , by Raeburn (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1899	gr. f. <i>Corunna</i> , by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Dawson, jun.

Had c. (killed) in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

NAVETTE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Trapèze, out of Nounéa, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 441.

1897	ch. f. by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1898	barren to Poulet	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Dr Henry (in Ireland)
1901	by Massacre	-	-	-	-	

NAVY CUT (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Trayles, out of Heart's Delight, by General Peel (Mr A. Hoole's), had, in 1897, b. f. by Hawkeye, her only produce to live, and is dead.

NEBERNA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Doncaster, out of Maccaronca, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 441.

1897	b. c. <i>Rudolph</i> , by Prince Rudolph (s. to India)-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1898	b. f. by ditto	
1899	barren to Janiesary	
1900	ch. f. by Waterford	
1901	by imp. Patron	Mrs de Bathe

NEBULA, by Laureate (Vol. XVIII, p. 441), died in 1897.

NECROMANCER MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, out of Tessa, by Timothy, had, in 1899, ch. c. *Laggan*, by Lauriscope (Mrs Somerset), was covered by Shancrotha, and sold to Mr Paulton.

NECROMANCER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr BROUGH, in 1895, her dam, Pelf, by Pursebearer, out of Bonnie Marden, by Lord Lyon.

1899	ch. c. by New Barns	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gilbert
1900	br. f. by Zamiel	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. E. Mulligan

NECROMATIC (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Necromancer, out of Anathema, by Thunderbolt (Mr R. J. Lacey's), had, in 1900, b. c. *Tower Bridge*, by Suspender, and was not covered that year.

NEDA (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A., in 1897, imported in 1899, got by His Highness, her dam, Nellie Bly, by Stratford (s. of imp. Leamington), out of Maumee, by Vauxhall, out of Maudina, by imp. Australian, is now in Mr R. Croker's stud, and was covered, in 1900, by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

NEEDLECASE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. JAMES, in 1895, got by Common, her dam, Needles, by Lowlander, out of Beauharnais, by See Saw.

1900	br. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

NEEDLES (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Lowlander, out of Beauharnais, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 441.

1897	br. c. <i>Whin Bush</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Darning Needle</i> , by Donovan (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Elsey

HEMSTITCH, her f. (1893) by Barcaldine, died in 1899, having had no produce.

NEENAH, by York, out of Trickstress (Vol. XVIII, p. 442), had, in *1897, b. f. by St Simon (Duke of Portland), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and destroyed.

Her b. c. (1896) by St Simon, was named *Hornby*.

* This b. f. (1897) by St Simon (Mr J. Robinson's), was covered in 1900 by Bread Knife.

NEENI (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. W. TURNER, in 1894, got by Retreat, her dam, Chate-laine, by Cambuscan, out of Fal-lal, by Fazzoletto.

1898	b. f. <i>Frohsdorf</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	} Sir M. FitzGerald
1899	barren to Son of a Gun	-	
1900	b. or br. f. <i>Earring</i> , by Farwig	-	
1901	by Encounter	-	

NEGOCIATE (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Plebeian, her dam, Neilgherry, by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau, by Musjid.

1899	ch. f. by Endurance	-	} Lord Carnarvon
1900	b. f. by Florizel II	-	
1901	by ditto	-	Mr P. P. Gilpin

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1898.

NEILGHERRY, by Hermit, out of Nyl Gau (Vol. XVIII, p. 442), had, in 1897, b. or br. c. by Blandford (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1898, and died.

NEKOMIS (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1898, got by Iroquois, her dam, Duchess, by Kingfisher, out of Lady Blessington, by imp. Eclipse, out of Philo, by Mariner.

1899	barren to Medler	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1900	ch. c. by Martagon	-	
1901	by Kendal	-	

NELLA II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. S. ALEXANDER, in 1891, got by Favo, her dam, Nightmare, by Childeric, out of Ante Diem, by Musket.

1896	br. c. by Yardley II	-	Mr J. E. Platt
1898	b. f. by Encounter (s. of Sterling)	-	Mr R. Hudson
1901	by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	-	Mr C. Hannan (in Ireland)

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1898 or 99.

NELL COOK (Bay), foaled in 1885, by New Holland, out of Bide-a-Wee, by First Flight, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 442.

1897	b. c. <i>Niello</i> , by Gold (s. to Belgium)	-	} Sir M. FitzGerald
1898	b. c. <i>Corblet</i> , by Ravensbury	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Flying Raven</i> , by ditto	-	

Covered in 1899 by The Deemster, and sold to Mr J. Dobson.

MARMITE, her b. f. (1891), by Marden, has had no produce to live; she is now Mr Waide's, and was covered in 1900 by a hackney.

NELLIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Hermit, out of Hippia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 442.

*1896	b. f. <i>Guava</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1899	ch. f. <i>Florise</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Morion, and was barren in 1898.

* **GUAVA** (Mr Leopold de Rothschild's) was covered in 1900 by New-haven II (Appendix).

NELLIE (Black),

Bred by Mr T. Martin, in 1889, got by Intrepid, her dam, Countess Edith, by Claret, out of Miss Edith, by the Arab Nero.

1897	bl. f. by Bloodstone	-	-	-	} Mr T. Martin
1898	b. f. by Lychroscope	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

NELLIE B. (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1895, got by Sheen, her dam, Indian Star, by Uncas, out of Lyra, by Orpheus.

1900	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	} Mr G. M. Stevens
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	

NELLIE LYNDON (Black), foaled in 1895, by Sir Bevys, out of Rouge Gagne, by Deerfoot (Mr F. Percival's), was covered in 1900 by Ringoal (s. of Ringleader).

NELLIE PARK (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Rattle, out of Thalassa, by John Davis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 443.

1896	b. f. <i>Chile</i> , by Plumstone	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Walley
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Green
1899	ch. f. by Grey Leg	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, not covered in 1900, and is now Mr W. Davenport, jun.'s.

Her gr. f. (1893), by Pepper and Salt, was named *Our Nell*.

NELLIE ROSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Childeric, out of Maid of Orleans, by Mars, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 443.

1897	ch. f. by Dan Dancer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Wood
1898	br. f. by Johnny Morgan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900.

* * She was erroneously returned for last Vol. as not covered in 1896.

NELLY, by Tangible (Vol. XVIII, p. 443), was barren in 1897, not covered, and sold.

NELLY FARREN (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Sir Bevys, out of Lula, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 443.

1896	b. c. <i>Humerus</i> , by Radius	-	-	-	} Mr T. F. Linnell
1898	br. c. <i>Wagon Hill</i> , by Grey Leg (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (destroyed), slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

BAILARINA, her b. f. (1894), by Herald (Mr C. H. Jolliffe's), was covered in 1900 by St Hilaire.

NELLY GRAY (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. PERKINS, in 1890, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Macaronia, by Macaroni, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1898	b. c. by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	

No produce to live prior to 1898.

NELLY MALDEN, by Lord Malden, out of Clementina (Vol. XVIII, p. 443), was barren in 1897 and 98, and no further return.

Her b. c. (1894), by Despair, was named *Repine*.

NEMESIS (Brown), foaled in 1890, by St Gatien, out of Mosquito, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 443.

1896	br. c. <i>Vendetta</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1897	b. f. by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Sorcière</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Wilson
1899	barren to imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NEMOROSA (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Favo, out of Miss Nina, by Remorse, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 444.

1897	ch. c. by Zelotes	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1899	br. c. by Gold Ring	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

NENEMOOSHA (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1893, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Wenonah, by Galopin, out of Esa, by Uncas.

1898	b. f. <i>Unanina</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1899	ch. c. <i>Caro</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Rarensholt</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

NEPENTHE (Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, Seclate, by Sefton, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kara.

1895	b. c. by Blandford (cut)—s. to Germany	.	.	.
1896	bl. or br. f. <i>Queen of the Slade</i> , by Pioneer	.	.	.
1897	b. f. <i>Miss Nepenthe</i> , by ditto	.	.	.
1898	barren to ditto	.	.	.
1899	bl. f. <i>Golden Lassie</i> , by ditto	.	.	.
1900	b. c. by Worcester	.	.	.
1901	by St Angelo	.	.	.

Yardley Stud

Mr J. B. Joel

NERISSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Reverberation, out of Wood-roof, by Cymbal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 444.

1898	b. f. by Lord Nelson	.	.	.	Mr H. S. Constable
1900	ch. f. by Worcester	.	.	.	.
1901	by Oriflamb	.	.	.	.

Mr C. Wood

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1899.

NERUDA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Fitz-James, out of Performer, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 444.

1897	b. c. <i>Crarae</i> , by St. Angelo	.	.	.	.
1898	b. f. <i>Romana</i> , by Ravensbury	.	.	.	.
1899	br. or bl. f. <i>Laurita</i> , by Kilwarlin	.	.	.	.

Sir R. Affleck

Covered in 1899 by Stinging Nettle, and sold to Mr J. Dobson.

Her b. f. (1893), by Ascetic, was named *Mona Bouquet*.

NERVES (Brown),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1890, got by Berserker, her dam, Dolly Agnes, by Castlereagh, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1895	b. f. <i>Dolly Fane</i> , by Forager	.	.	.	.
*1896	b. f. <i>Senses</i> , by Raeburn	.	.	.	.
1897	b. f. by Forager	.	.	.	.
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Larina</i> , by Knight of Ruby	.	.	.	.
1900	br. f. <i>Acca</i> , by ditto	.	.	.	.

Mr David Cooper

Mr Yeoman

Barren in 1898, and died, after foaling, in 1900.

* SENSES (Mr A. Heath's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Bradwardine.

NESPOLA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Kisber, out of Tomato, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 445.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>Wexford Boy</i> , by Sir Visto	.	.	.	Lord Rosebery
1901	by ditto	.	.	.	Mr D. Fraser

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

NESTLING (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. McCALMONT, in 1894, got by Goldfinch, her dam, Retirement, by Statesman, out of Solitude, by Blair Athol.

1898	b. c. <i>Langholm</i> , by Crafton (cut)	.	.	.	.
1899	barren to Amphion	.	.	.	.
1900	ch. c. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1901	by Wolf's Crag	.	.	.	.

Captain Fife

Mr R. A. Brice

NET (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Uncas, out of Seine, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 445.

1897	barren to Chittabob	.	.	.	.
1898	ch. c. by Florentine	.	.	.	.
1899	b. f. <i>Entanglement</i> , by Loved One	.	.	.	.
1900	b. f. by ditto	.	.	.	.
1901	by Buccaneer	.	.	.	.

Mr H. Waring

NEW COIN (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Newhaven,
by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1898	b. f. by Simontault	-	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Lambton
1899	b. f. <i>Longarine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NEW CROSS (Black),

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1892, got by Marden, her dam, Lady Herschell,
by Julius, out of Miss Hinda, by Jericho.

1896	ch. f. <i>New Trick</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Lacey
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Top Touch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Galloping Phil	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Necromancer, and sent to France.

NEW GUINEA (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Newhaven,
by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith, by Rataplan.

1895	b. f. by Peter Flower	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1896	b. c. <i>Sir Horace</i> , by Sir Hugo (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Neumann
1901	by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-	

NEWHAVEN (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Macaroni, out of Bonny Leith,
by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 446.

1896	b. f. <i>Novi</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1897	b. c. <i>Berehaven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. (dead) by Simontault	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE NEW MAGDALEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Altyre, out of
Magdalene, by Syrian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 446.

1896	b. c. <i>Shepperton</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	ch. f. <i>Carmelita</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Juggler, and sent to France with her foal.

NEWNHAM BELLE (late *Pretty Wit*)—Brown.

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Ma Bello,
by Lord Clifden, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur.

1894	b. c. by Grafton	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Tod
1895	b. c. <i>Witticism</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Silver Tongue</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	bl. c. <i>Tennebrosa</i> , by Satiety (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr G. G. Tod
1898	b. f. <i>Dessert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Countts
1899	b. f. by Orvieto-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Chennell

NEW ZEALAND (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Isonomy, out of Australia, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 446.

1897 and 98 foals (died young)	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1899 b. c. <i>Maori Chieftain</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1901 by Jeddah	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1895), by Lowland Chief, was named *Maori Queen II*.

NICK NAME (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Camballo, her dam, by St Albans, out of No Name, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 446.

1898 b. c. <i>Soubriquet</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram	
1900 b. c. by General Hampton	-	-		-
1901 by ditto	-	-		-

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

NICOLETTA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Drumhead, out of Suspension, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 446.

1899 b. f. <i>Lady Rufford</i> , by St Issey	-	-	} Mr J. A. Bell	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-		-
1901 by ditto	-	-		-

She had no produce between 1893 and 1899.

NIGHTCAP (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Mask, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 446.

1897 and 98 foals (dead)	-	-	} Lord Kesteven	
1899 ch. c. <i>Nightclub</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-		-
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-		-
1901 by ditto	-	-		-

NIGHT DEW (Chesnut), by Pero Gomez, or Fernandez, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XVIII, p. 447), had, in 1897, b. f. by Cheemaunan (Mr C. Miles), was barren in 1898, and died.

NIGHTGEAR, by King Alfred (Vol. XVIII, p. 447), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

THE NIGHTINGALE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Silvio, out of Philomela, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 442.

1896 b. f. <i>Nocturne</i> , by Freemason	-	-	} Mr A. B. Sadler
1897 b. f. <i>Siskin</i> , by Fitz-Simon (sent to Belgium)	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1893, had twins (dead) in 1894, and not covered that year, barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

NIGHTLIGHT (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. HARRISON, in 1884, got by Knight of the Laund, her dam, Sweetcake, by Vedette, out of Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat.

1892 br. c. by Omega	-	-	} Lord Polwarth	
1894 b. c. <i>Euphrates</i> , by Delandre (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-		-
1895 br. c. by Chip Chase	-	-		-
1897 br. c. <i>Harden</i> , by Swillington	-	-		-
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-		-
1900 br. f. by Balsamo	-	-		-
1901 by ditto	-	-		-

Barren in 1893, 93, and 1898.

NIGHTSHADE, by Pero Gomez, out of Nightjar (Vol. XVIII, p. 447), was barren in 1897 and 1898, had, in 1899, b. f., by Mimic (Mr G. P. T. Dawson), and died.

NIGHT WALKER (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. McINTYRE, in 1892, got by Panzerschiff, her dam, Red Spectre, by Carnelion, out of Red Rag, by Lord Lyon.

1897	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	-	

NIGHT WATCH (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Queen's Messenger, out of Starlight (Vol. XVIII, p. 447), had in 1897, b. f. (dead), by Eastern Emperor (Yardley Stud), was covered by Cherry Stone, and sold.

NIMBLE KITTY (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1893, got by Carlton, her dam, Wonder II, by Robert the Devil, out of Surprise, by Hermit.

1898	br. f. <i>Nimble One</i> , by Loved One (sent to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Florentine	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Walley
1901	by Lourdes	-	-	-	-	

NINA (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Lowlander, out of Music, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 448.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Adini</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1897	b. f. <i>Ninon</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gold	-	-	-	-	

* ADINI (Prince Soltykoff's) was covered, in 1900, by Curio.

NINA A. (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1895, got by Sheen, her dam, Partition, by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman.

1900	br. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	} Mr T Birch
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	

NITA (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Mr Winkle, out of Burgas (Vol. XVIII, p. 448), had, in 1898, ch. c. by Trot On, or Favoro (Mr W. H. Hawker), she had no other produce after 1896, and was sold.

NIXE (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1893, got by Sheen, her dam, Nina, by Lowlander, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1898	barren to Blue-green	-	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1899	b. c. <i>Florianus</i> , by Florizel II.	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. <i>Unknown Quantity</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NOBLE COUNTESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1892, got by Quicklime, her dam, My Lady, by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl.

1895	b. f. by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898	b. c. <i>Lord Burleigh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1895, barren in 1897.

NOBLE DUCHESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Bold Dayrell, out of Miss Harriot, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 444.

1896	ch. f. <i>La Duchesse</i> , by Melanion (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Cannon
1898	ch. c. <i>Found Out</i> , by Hidden Treasure (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Brooks-Wood
1899	b. f. by Gangway	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Minnedosa	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 97, and slipped foal in 1895.

NOBLE ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, St Mary, by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1894	b. c. <i>Trellis</i> , by Trapèze (cut)—s. to France--	-	-	-	-	} Mr Weatherby
1897	b. f. <i>Rose Deep</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Speed	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 98.

NOBODY'S CHILD (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Trappist, out of Miss Juminy, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 448.

1897	br. f. <i>Little Miss Nobody</i> , by Adien	-	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1898	b. c. by Forager	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lost Boy</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Amphion	-	-	-	-	

NO GO, by Corybas (Vol. XVIII, p. 666), had no produce to live, and died in 1897.

NONE THE WISER (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Corrie Roy, by Galopin, out of Corrie, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. f. <i>Inquisitive</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898	barren to Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Joshua</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Shecn	-	-	-	-	

NORA, by Charibert (Vol. XVIII, p. 449), died in 1897.

NORAH (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Vanderdecken, out of Lambda, by Umbriel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 449.

1897	ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898	ch. c. <i>Hoy</i> , by Gervas	-	-	-	-	
1899	covered in 1898 by Clorane (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. H. Jolliffe
1900	b. c. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-	

NORAH DARLING (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Balfe, out of Radiancy,
by Tibthorpe, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 449.

1897	b. or br. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. M. Singer
1898	b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. McKeever
1901	by Northshampton or Iguis-fatuus	-	-	-	-	

(in Ireland)

NORAH SANDYS (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Salisbury, out of
Glengowan, by Mask (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's), was barren in 1900,
and covered by Llanthony.

NORMANIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr CASSEL, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Josyan, by
Adventurer, out of Lady Langden, by Kettledrum.

1896	br. c. <i>Torpilleur</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1897	b. c. <i>C.I.V.</i> (late <i>Creuzot</i>), by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1898	dead foal by Orme, or Best Man	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Duke William</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Johnstone
1900	b. c. <i>Toulon</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	-	

NORTH ANGLIA (Bay), foaled in 1896, by St Angelo, out of North-
umbria, by Charles I (Mr A. Day's), was barren in 1900, and
covered by Ocean Wave.

NORTHERN LILY (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Ingram, out of Eastern
Lily, by Speculum, had, in 1898, ch. f. by Giganteum (Mr J.
Snarry), and died, having had no other produce to live.

NORTH STAR, by Adventurer, out of Charlotte Russe (Vol. XVIII,
p. 449), had, in 1897, b. c. *Slare*, by Chittabob (Mr H. Waring),
and was destroyed.

NOSEGAY (Bay),

Bred by Lord DUDLEY, in 1890, got by Silver, her dam, Aromatic, by
Macaroni, out of Incense, by Hermit.

1893	b. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	Lord Coventry
1898	b. c. <i>London Pride</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Smith
1899	b. c. <i>Gardener's Garter</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sheen	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1893, 94, or 95, and had, in 1897, f. (dead).

NOTÀ BENE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1895, got by Donovan, her dam, Bena, by
Petrarch, out of Siren, by Cremorne.

1900	b. f. by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	-	} Mr Brodrick Cloete
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NOUMÉA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Caterer, out of La Nuit, by Plutus,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 450.

1896	b. c. <i>Gallinae</i> , by Poulet	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1897	b. f. by Kilwarlin (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and put out of the stud.

NOVEL (Bay),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1885, got by Chippendale, her dam, Fable, by Wenlock, out of Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman.

1896	b. c. <i>Gideon's Fleece</i> , by Jezreel	-	-	Mr (†) H. Dawkins
1897	b. f. <i>Norelette</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

} Lord Bradford

NOVELTY, by Leybourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 450), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

NOVERCA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Esterling, out of The Interloper, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 450.

1898	br. f. <i>Raggy</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	Mr A. D. Shafto
1899	b. c. <i>Proud Boy</i> , by Pride	-	-	Mr H. Bates
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	Mr H. Hardy

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

NOVICE (foaled in 1877), by Macaroni, out of Tyro (Vol. XVIII, p. 450), had, in 1897, b. c. *Reroke* (late *Loaded Dice*), by Deuce of Clubs (Mr C. F. Benson), was covered by Worcester, and sold.

NOVICE CLARE (Grey),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1894, got by Grey Friars, her dam, Flower of Teviot, by Border Minstrel, out of Spring Daisy, by Springfield.

1900	gr. c. by Despair	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr W. G. Stevens

NOVITIATE, by Hermit, out of Retty (Vol. XVIII, p. 450), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Glazier*, by Isinglass (Sir J. Blundell Maple), and died.

SISTER CLARE, her br. f. (1896), by St Serf (Mr J. Reid Walker's), was covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced), and in 1900 by Ocean Wave.

NOX (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1893, got by Grafton, her dam, Chaos, by The Palmer, out of Muddle, by Moulsey.

1899	ch. f. <i>Bandar</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-

} Mr J. Osborne

NUN MONKTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. H. WATT, in 1893, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Fedalma, by Galopin, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden.

1899	b. c. (dead) by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr E. C. Meysey-

Thompson

Mr W. J. Dore

She had foals (died young), in 1897 and 1898.

NUN NICER (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1893, got by Common, her dam, Priestess, by Hermit, grandam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur.

1900	b. f. by Royal Hampton, or Childwick	- }	Sir J. Blundell
1901	by Royal Hampton	- }	Maple

NUN NYDIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1889, got by Hermit, her dam, Nydia, by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1893	b. c. <i>Galomit</i> , by Galopin	- }	Blankney Stud
1896	b. f. by St Simon	- }	
1897	b. or br. f. <i>St Nydia</i> , by ditto	- }	
1898	b. c. by Royal Hampton, or Childwick	- }	Sir J. Blundell
1900	b. c. by Common	- }	Maple
1901	by Childwick	- }	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1899.

NURSE AGNES (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. SMITH, in 1894, got by Waterford, her dam, Try Again, by Ishmael, out of Experiment, by Fripponier.

1899	br. f. <i>Red Cross</i> , by Macheath	- }	
1900	b. f. by Marcion	- }	Mr J. Osborne
1901	by ditto	- }	

NUTBLOOM (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1892, got by Hazlehatch, her dam, May Day, by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1900	b. f. by Scout	- }	Mr S. F. Gilbert
1901	by L'Abbé Morin	- }	

She has had no other produce to live.

NUTBROWN MAID (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Hamilton, out of Madge, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 451.

1897	br. f. <i>Dark Lassie</i> , by Satiety	- }	
1898	b. c. by Grey Friars	- }	
1899	barren to ditto	- }	Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	ch. f. by Despair	- }	
1901	by St Hilaire	- }	

NUTLEY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Cambuslang, out of Lady Lennard, had, in 1896, b. f. *Beara*, by Penton (Mr R. Lake), her only produce to live, was covered in 1898 by Meyerbeer, and sold.

NUTMEG II (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Grafton, out of Nuttie, by Fitz-James (Mr W. R. Reid's), was covered in 1900 by Avington.

NUT SHELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by The Miser, out of Madame Peel, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 451.

1897 and 1898	barren	- }	
1899	ch. c. <i>Jacobsdal</i> , by Kaikoura	- }	Mr R. Waiting
1900	ch. c. <i>Hard Nut</i> , by ditto	- }	
1901	by Foxhall	- }	

NUTWOOD, by St Honorat, out of Cherry Ripe, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 451), had, in 1897, b. c. by Cabin Boy (Mr J. G. Mackie), was barren in 1898, and died.

NYDIA, by Orest, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVII, p. 447)—Blankney Stud—had no living produce after 1891, except 1897 br. f. by Friar's Balsam, and died in 1898.

NYDIA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Thurio, out of Adela, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 452.

1895 b. c. <i>The Slump</i> , by Grammont (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1896 and 1897 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Grammont	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Nid d'Or</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901 by Greenlawn	-	-	-	

NYMPHALIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Mask, out of Farfalla, by Farnese (Count Mokronoski's), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Livermere*, by Carlton, her only produce, was covered in 1899 by Vibrate, and s. to Russia.

NYMPHŒA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. B. PAGET, in 1894, got by Lord Wolseley, her dam, Look at me, Lads, by Colombo, out of Spinifex, by Macaroni.

1899 br. c. <i>Birchover</i> , by Linny	-	-	-	} Mr H. B. Paget
1900 br. c. <i>Winster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

OAK APPLE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Tibthorpe, out of Amy, by Remorse (Vol. XVIII, p. 452), had, in *1897, b. f. *Royal Apple*, by Royal Hampton (Lady Stamford), was covered by Juggler, and sent to France.

* **ROYAL APPLE** (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1900 by Gangway.

OATMEAL, by Wild Oats (Vol. XVIII, p. 452), was barren 1897, and died.

OATMEAL (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Brown Bread, out of Tocher, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 452.

1898 b. f. by Gervas	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sherwood
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and died in 1900.

OAT CHAFF, her b. f. (1891), by Premier, had no produce, and was sold.

OBEDIENCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Hawkeye, out of Hush, by Wisdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 452), had, in 1897, b. c. by Balmoral (Mr A. Hoole), was barren in 1898, and put out of the stud.

OBELISK (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Struan, out of Madge, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 452.

1897 br. c. <i>Giffnock</i> , by Quartus	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1898 ch. f. <i>Moresk</i> , by Xury	-	-	-	
1901 by Perigord	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Quartus, and was barren in 1900.

OBERIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Oberon, her dam, Apia, by Charibert, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief.

1897	slipped foal to Amalfi	-	-	-	Mr W. Taylor
1898	b. f. <i>Sister Sarah</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	Sharpe
1899	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr E. Barlow
1900	b. or br. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	Mr J. Bell
1901	by Sterling Bank	-	-	-	

OBERLAND (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Macheath, out of Fraulcin, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 453.

1897	b. c. by Glenwood	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	

OBERON MARE (Brown), foaled in 1894, out of Glen Rose, by Glendale, had, in 1899, ch. f. by Right-away (Mr C. H. Newman), was barren in 1900, and sold.

OCEAN BRIDE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1894, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Lady Brassey, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1898	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	Mr A. Stevens
1899	b. c. by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

OCEANO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr STEDALL, in 1895, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Virtus, by Albert Victor, out of Pythia, by Rosicrucian.

1900	b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	Mr A. Stedall
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

OCEAN WITCH (Bay),

Bred by Mrs MANFIELD, in 1891, got by Panzerschiff, her dam, Lady Napsbury, by Macgregor, or Napsbury, grandam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

1897	br. f. <i>Sihamba</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	Mr F. Manfield
1898	b. f. <i>Ocean Sprite</i> , by Tarporley-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

OCTAVIA (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 453.

1898	b. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	Sir R. Affleck
1900	br. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1901	by Stinging Nettle	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Theophilus, and was barren in 1899.

ODE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1893, got by Oberon, her dam, Serenade, by Touchet, out of Castalia, by Trumpeter.

1897	ch. c. <i>Paxrobiscum</i> , by Father Confessor (cut)	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
	—sent to Germany -	
1900	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. H. Garforth
1901	by Llanthony - - - - -	

Barren in 1896, and had foals (dead) in 1898 and 1899.

ODOUR (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1889, got by Quicklime, her dam, Aroma, by Craig Millar, out of Roma, by Oxford.

1897	b. f. by Adieu - - - - -	} Mr F. Allsopp
1898	ch. f. <i>Tartey</i> , by Juggler (sent to Germany) -	

Had, in 1899, foal (dead), slipped foal in 1900, and died.

(ENONE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Carlos, out of Stud, by Student (Vol. XVIII, p. 453), had, in 1898, b. or br. f. *Not Yet*, by Cabin Boy (Mr F. Headington), her only produce since 1895, and has been put out of the stud.

OLD BLOOD (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Turco, out of Queen of Scots, by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 454.

1897	b. f. <i>Caboose</i> , by Cabin Boy - - - - -	} Mr Jno. Cooper
1898	barren to Adieu - - - - -	
1899	br. c. <i>Sanguinetti</i> , by Laveno - - - - -	
1900	bl. or br. c. by Winkfield - - - - -	
1901	by Laveno - - - - -	

Capt. E. Loder

OLD CURIOSITY SHOP (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Cameliard, out of Annexation, by King Tom (Mr A. G. Sadler's), has had no thorough-bred produce to live, and was not covered in 1900.

OLD DUTCH, by Edward the Confessor (Vol. XVIII, p. 454), had no produce after 1895, and is dead.

OLD FASHION (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Laughing Stock, her dam, by Mandricardo, out of I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun (Vol. XVIII, p. 454), had, in 1897, b. f. *Days of Yore*, by Brayton, or Worldly Wise (Mr Geo. Bell), was barren in 1898 and 1900, and not covered in 1898 or 1900.

THE OLD LADY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Thuringian Prince, out of Hope, by Y. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 454.

1897	ch. c. <i>Voggin</i> , by Gervas (cut) - - - - -	} Mr R. Sherwood
1898	twins { b. c. foal (dead) } by Galopin - - - - -	
1901	by Cowl - - - - -	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, twins (dead) by Persimmon.

OLD VIRGIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1889, got by Wisdom, her dam, Exquisite, by Exminster, out of Fair Alice, by Bel Demonio.

1896	ch. f. by Dog Rose - - - - -	} Capt. J. M. Gordon
1897	b. f. by Tarporley - - - - -	
1899	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1898, not covered in 1899, and given away.

OLTON (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 455.

1897 barren to Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud.
1898 br. or bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin (in Ireland)
1900 b. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	

OLYMPIA (foaled in 1886), by Althotas, out of Giantess, by North Lincoln (Vol. XVII, p. 450), had, in 1897, b. c. by Hetman (son of Ethus)—Messrs Croxon—her only produce since 1891, and is dead.

OMAHA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1895, got by Orme, her dam, Pamela, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1899 barren to imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Cassel
1900 b. c. <i>Love Charm</i> , by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

OMARU (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Albert Victor, out of Timaru, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 455.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Empire Day</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Harrison
1898 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **EMPIRE DAY** (Mr H. St. C. Cunningham's), had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Tilton, and was covered by him again.

OMICRON (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Sykes, or Omega, out of Slack Back, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 455.

1897 b. c. <i>Obok</i> , by Sherbrooke	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Pease
1898 b. c. <i>Octarian</i> , by First Consul (s. of Charibert)	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. <i>Olivenza</i> , by Dromonby	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JAQUENETTA, her b. f. (1890), by Entertainer (Mr C. Kemp's), had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Despot, was not covered that year, and no further return.

OMLADINA (Brown),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Geheimniss, by Rosicrucian, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1899 b. f. <i>Omorca</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901 by Childwick	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

OMPHALE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Il Gladiatore, out of Disguise, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 455.

1898 ch. c. <i>Cornwallis</i> , by Penzance	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Peck
1900 ch. f. by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	Dr Duncan
1901 by Fealar	-	-	-	-	Mr C. H. Duff

Had, in 1897, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

OPERA DANCE (Brown),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by Macheath, her dam, Polonaise, by Adventurer, out of Klarinska, by De Clare.

1899 br. f. *Ditton Girl*, by Baliol - - - } Mr M. Gurry
1901 by Bend Or - - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1897, barren in 1898, and had c. (dead) in 1900.

OPERETTA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Petrarch, out of The Song, by The Beadle, continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 456.

1897 b. c. *Der Freischutz*, by imp. Carbine (cut)—
(s. to France) } H.R.H. the Prince
1899 b. c. *Flordon*, by Florizel II - - - } of Wales.
1901 by Best Man - - - - - }

She had, in 1898, b. c. (dead) by St Serf, and was barren in 1900.

OPHELIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Uncas, out of Gertrude, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 456.

1897 b. f. *Marsh Gentian*, by Blue-green - - - Mr W. F. Lee
1898 b. f. *Maisie II*, by The Deemster - - - Mr W. Felton
1899 ch. c. by Tyranny (s. of Beauclerc) - - - } Mr H. J. Smith
1900 br. f. by Grand Duke - - - - - }
1901 by Donald Caird - - - - - Mr C. V. Fletcher

ORA (Chesnut),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1894, got by Gold, her dam, Light of Other Days, by Balfe, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt.

1900 b. c. by Sheen - - - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, c. (dead), by Sheen.

ORANGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Bend Or, out of Strathfleet, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 456.

1897 b. f. *Free State*, by St Serf - - - - - }
1898, 99, and 1900 barren - - - - - } Lord Stanley
1901 by Mélange - - - - - }

ARC-EN-CIEL, her b. f. (1894), by Blue-green (Lord Stanley's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and was covered by Velasquez.

SCHONBERG, her b. c. (1895) by Royal Hampton, died in 1899.

ORANGE BLOSSOM (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Carulëus, out of Tangerine, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 457.

1897 ch. c. *M'Callum More*, by Lord Lorne - - - Mr R. R. Cole
1898 b. c. (dead), by Simon Fraser - - - - - }
1899 b. or br. f. *Yeavering Bell*, by Tilton - - - } Mr R. W. Brown
1900 b. or br. f. *The Little Marie*, by ditto - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

ORANGE TIP (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Edward the Confessor, out of Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch, continued from Vol. XVIII., p. 457.

1897 ch. c. *Vanessa, io*, by Wild Monk (s. to Spain) }
1899 b. or br. c. by Blue-green - - - - - } Mr J. Terry
1901 by Calthorpe - - - - - }

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ORCHESTRA (Chesnut), foaled in 1873, by Trumpeter, out of Overture, by Teddington (Vol. XVIII., p. 457), had, in 1898, ch. c., by Tinder (s. of Fitz-James)—Mr C. Wood, she was barren in 1897 and 1899, and put out of the stud.

ORE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. B. Wood, in 1896, got by Orme, her dam, Heriot, by Galliard, out of Ambulance, by Victorious.

1900	b. f. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	

ORIANA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Bend Or, out of Anemone, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 457.

1897	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1898	b. f. by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Trent</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	} Captain Greville
1900	br. c. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	

ORIENTAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. B. Wood, in 1895, got by Orme, her dam, Cassimere, by Camballo, out of Cachmere, by Thormanby.

1899	barren to Exile II	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reid Walker
1900	ch. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	

ORIENTAL PRINCESS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. HOBSON, in 1892, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Oriental Girl, by Argyle, out of Clifden Jewel, by Lord Clifden.

1897	b. f. <i>Houri</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1898	b. c. <i>Fear no Foe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ORISKA (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by The Duke, out of West End, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 458.

1897	br. or bl. c. by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899	bl. c. by Farndale	-	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

Her b. f. (1893), by Stechford, was named *Belle of Yardley*.

ORISTANO (Bay),

Bred at the WESTERHAM HILL STUD, in 1896, got by Orion, her dam, Stole, by Camballo, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto.

1900	ch. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Marsh
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	Mr J. L. Dugdale

ORLE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bonny Jean, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Petropolis</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1897	b. f. (dead) by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Orelia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Loveite</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ORLET (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1891, got by Bend Or, her dam, Ruth, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1896	b. c. <i>Scimitar</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1897	b. f. <i>Amphlett</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1899	b. f. <i>Orphrey</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Janissary	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	

ORNAMENT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Bend Or, out of Lily Agnes, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 458.

*1896	b. f. <i>Splendid</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1897	b. f. <i>Torque</i> , by Best Man (s. to France)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Bright</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Sceptre</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

* SPLENDID (Capt. Greer's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Gallinule.

ORNIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Bend Or, out of Shotover, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 458.

1897	ch. c. <i>Bird of Paradise</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Captain Greville
1898	b. f. <i>Ondulée</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Egg Plum</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

MORTLAKE, her b. c. (1895), by Sheen (cut), died in 1900.

ORONTES II (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Ormonde, out of Ierne, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 459.

1897	b. c. <i>Ohio</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1898	b. c. <i>Sudd</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Hamath</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1893) by Whitehall was named *Nippon*.

ORPAH (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1895, got by Orme, her dam, Ruth, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1900	b. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Mr G. Farrar
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

ORPHALINE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1892, got by Bend Or, her dam, Camilla, by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1896	ch. c. <i>Pepsaline</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1897	br. f. <i>Miss Kilmansegg</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Wildham</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1899 and 1900	barren to Florentine	-	-	-	
1901	by Sheen	-	-	-	

THE ORPHAN, by Touchet (Vol. XVIII, p. 459), died in 1897.

ORPHELINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Gold, out of Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor, slipped twins in 1900, and was sold to Mr S. Woodland.

ORSOVA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Bend Or, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 459.

1897 b. f. <i>Orseis</i> , by St. Serf	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1899 c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Persimmon, and sold to Baron Harkanyi.

ORXEMA (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Princess, by Charibert, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom.

1896 ch. f. <i>Chestnuts</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1897 b. f. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to Brag	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	

OSMUNDA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Sterling, out of Fern, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 460.

1897 b. c. <i>Skipness</i> , by McMahon (cut)—s. to Ger-	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
				many-	
1898 br. c. <i>Prince Llewellyn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Lane
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Trillion	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

OTERO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. E. BEDDINGTON, in 1895, got by Saraband, her dam, Saucy Bell, by See Saw, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell.

1898 ch. f. <i>Millbank</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1899 b. c. <i>Vero</i> , by Veracity (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir J. B. Maple

Covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton, and sent to France.

OTHILDE (Black), foaled in 1893, by Oberon, out of Mathilde, by Vanderdecken (Mr T. Skilton's), was barren, in 1900, to Irish Wake, and covered by Coburg (s. of Common).

OTTAWA (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Scottish Chief, out of Louise, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 460.

1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1899 b. f. <i>Princess Ottilia</i> , by Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

OUBLIETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Napsbury, out of Memoria, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 460.

1898 b. c. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Mynors
1899 b. or br. c. by Fernandez	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Avington	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Gonsalvo.

OUR BESSIE, by See Saw, out of Cutty Sark (Vol. XVIII, p. 460), had, in 1897, b. or br. c. *Master Bob*, by Bellarmine (cut)—sent to Belgium—(Mr J. E. Tabor), and died.

OUR JANE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr McCLOSKEY, in 1893, got by Geologist, her dam, Lady Garvagh, by Bird of Freedom, out of Pannier, by Dundee.

1899	b. f. by Shotesham	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Rogerson
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

OUR SARAH (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Herald, out of Sarah Bernhardt, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 461.

1897	slipped foal to Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898	ch. c. <i>Satiation</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Truth-teller</i> , by Veracity	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr G. M. Stevens
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	

OUTCRY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 461.

1895	b. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Harpenden	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Doro
1896	ch. c. <i>Erins</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Uproar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Surefoot	-	-	-	
1901	by May Duke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced.)

OUT OF BOUNDS, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 461), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and destroyed.

OUT OF TUNE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Discord, out of Zarah, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 461.

1897, 98, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	} Mr F. Watkin
1901	by Great Shot (s. of Torpedo)	-	-	-	

OUTPACE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Make Haste, out of Outvie, by Outfit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 461.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Outpass</i> , by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1899	ch. c. <i>Outlook</i> , by Louis XIII	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Miguel	-	-	-	

Barred in 1898, and was covered in 1900 by a h.-b.

OUTVIE, by Outfit (Vol. XVII, p. 456)—Mr H. Bletsoe's—was barren in 1893, 94, 95, and 96, and died in 1897.

OVER STUDY (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. L'ANSON, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Hysterical, by Torpedo, out of Hysteria, by Hampton.

1896	ch. c. <i>Oxford Don</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1897	br. c. <i>Interpreter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Vizier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Ahanazcr</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. (dead) by Waterford	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

OVER THE BORDER, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVIII, p. 462), died in 1897.

OXFORD GEM (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Rattle, her dam by Blink-hoolie, out of Eudora, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 462.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Scholar</i> , by Veracity	-	-	-	Mr G. Ireland
1897	ch. f. <i>Margaret Hall</i> , by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	Colonel Dansey
1898	b. c. <i>Savant</i> , by Flemington (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Shamrock II	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Black Duck	-	-	-	

PACE-EGGER (Bay),

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1894, got by Kendal, her dam, Tambourina, by Hampton, out of Itinerant, by Pellegrino.

1899	barren to Sir Visto	-	-	-	Lord Derby
1900	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

PACITA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Plebeian, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 462.

1897	barren to Pioneer and Sir Frederic	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898	ch. c. by Pioneer (s. to America)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Cherry Stone	-	-	-	Mr A. Moore
1900	ch. c. by Malchus	-	-	-	Mr J. W. A. Harris
1901	by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	

PADUA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Uncas, or Thurio, out of Immortelle, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 462.

1897	br. f. <i>Papdale</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	Captain Laing
1898	br. c. <i>Padlock II</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Paducah</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Padilla</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	
1901	by Prisoner	-	-	-	

PAFLAGONIA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Marden, out of Australia, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 463.

1897	br. c. <i>Traveller II</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	Mr W. Gardner
1898	barren to Doubloon	-	-	-	
1899	bl. or br. c. by Enterprise	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Doubloon	-	-	-	

The **PALERMO MARE** (Bay), foaled in 1888, her dam, Trappistine, by Trappist (Col. Hay Boyd's), was covered in 1900 by Grandee.

PALES (Black-brown), foaled in 1881, by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 463.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Aloha</i> , by Radius	-	-	-	Mr J. Robinson
1897	barren to Bunbury	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Shepherd King</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bread Knife, or Bunbury	-	-	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	

PALILIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr WEEVER, in 1888, got by Herald, her dam, Pales, by Pero Gomez, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert.

- 1894 b. f. *Half and Half II*, by Veracity (sent to France) - } Mr E. Weever
 1895 b. f. *Truth*, by ditto - - - - }
 1898 b. f. by Cabin Boy - - - - } Mr E. T. Heaven
 1901 by Victor Wild - - - - }
- Barren in 1893 and 1893, in 1897 and 1899, foals (dead), and was not covered in 1899.

PALISADE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Albert Victor, out of Obelisk, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 463.

- 1896 b. c. *Purdah*, by Hagioscope - - - - }
 1897 b. f. *Ormenium*, by Orme - - - - }
 1898 b. f. *Escalade*, by Ladlas - - - - } Mr J. B. Wood
 1899 ch. f. *Railing*, by Ravensbury - - - - }
 1900 barren to Oriflamb - - - - }
 1901 by Ugly - - - - }

PALISANDRE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Bend Or, out of Palisade, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 463.

- 1897 b. c. *Charlton*, by St Serf - - - - }
 1898 ch. c. *Picador*, by Isinglass - - - - }
 1899 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr L. Brassey
 1900 b. f. by Bay Ronald - - - - }
 1901 by ditto - - - - }

PALLANZA (Black), foaled in 1891, by Barcaldine, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer, had, in 1900, bl. or br. f., by imp. Trenton (Mr J. G. Baird Hay), and was not covered in 1900; she has had no other produce to live.

PALLAS (Bay),

Bred by Major A. MARSHALL, in 1886, got by Wallingford, her dam, Minerva, by Victor, out of Stella, by Red Heart.

- 1897 b. f. by Four Poster - - - - }
 1898 ch. c. by Red Eagle - - - - } Mr J. R. Marshall
 1900 b. c. by Curley (s. of Royal Hampton) - - - - }
- Not covered in 1898 or 1900.

PALLAS ATHENE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Erminie, by Zealot, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

- 1897 f. by Kilwarlin - - - - } Mr Smith-Ryland
 1898 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mrs Langtry
 1899 b. c. by Florizel II - - - - }
 1900 b. c. by St Simon - - - - } Duke of Portland
 1901 by ditto - - - - }

PALMA II (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1878, and imported from Italy in 1896, in foal to Melton, got by Dollar, her dam, Pergola, by The Baron, out of Officious, by Pantaloon

- 1897 b. f. *Melrose*, by Melton - - - - } Westerham Hill
 1898 ch. c. by Orion - - - - } Stud
 1899 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1900 ch. f. *Palamitine*, by ditto - - - - } Mr D. Nicoll
 1901 by El Diablo - - - - }

PALMARY (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Peter, out of Palm Branch, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 463.

1896 ch. f. <i>Nameless Lassie</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	} Mr A. Alexander
1898 br. c. <i>Little Wonder</i> , by Petros (s. of St Simon)	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Quarrel, or Foxhall	-	-	-	} Messrs Cairns
1901 by Balsamo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PALMETTO (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Sweetbread, out of Palmy Day, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 464.

1897 b. f. <i>Mereclough</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898 b. f. <i>Holmes Chapel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Florentine	-	-	-	
1901 by Buccaneer	-	-	-	

PALMFLOWER (Bay), foaled in 1874, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 464.

*1895 h. or br. f. <i>Simylla</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
†1896 b. f. <i>Musa</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Palmaro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Destroyed.

* **SIMYLLA** (Mr D. Baird's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Martagon and Symington, and sent to Germany.

† **MUSA** (Mr D. Baird's), was covered in 1900 by imp. Carbine.

PALMIRA (Bay),

Bred in Italy, in 1892, and imported in 1896, got by Melton, her dam, Palma, by Dollar, out of Pergola, by The Baron.

1898 barren to Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1899 ch. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Orion	-	-	-	
1901 by Jaquemart	-	-	-	

PALMISTE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Robert the Devil, out of Palmy Day, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 464.

1897 b. f. <i>Ellaline Terriss</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	} Mr J. Barrow
1901 by Mimic	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and had, in 1900, foal (dead).

PALMISTRY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Reverberation, out of Palmy Day, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 465), has had no produce since 1896, and is now in Capt. Greville's stud, covered in 1900 by St Angelo.

PALMULA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Camballo, out of Palmetto, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 465.

1896 bl. c. <i>Culverin</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Wilson
1897 b. c. <i>Littledean</i> , by Petronel, or Ragimunde	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Ragstone</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Rag Tagg</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and sold.

PALOMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Silvester, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 465.

1897	br. c. <i>Yelmo</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	} Major E. W. Baird
1898	br. c. <i>St Monans</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	

Dead.

PAMELA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Hampton, out of Bello of Bury, by Caterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 465.

1897	b. f. <i>Simonella</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1898	b. c. <i>Little Orme</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1899	f. <i>Simonia</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1900	f. by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire

PAMPAS GRASS (Bay), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, out of Flower of Dorset, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 465.

1898	b. c. <i>Royal Plume</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Westgate
1901	by The Owl	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

PAMPELUNA, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 466), slipped foal in 1897, and put out of the stud.

PANACEA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bruar, her dam, by Blandford, out of Hartshorn, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 466.

1897	b. f. by Senanus	-	-	-	} Mr F. Armstrong
1898	br. c. <i>Inglewood</i> , by Hale (s. of Bendigo)—cut	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Ivory</i> , by Ivor (s. of Isonomy)	-	-	-	
1901	by Morisco (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	

PANACHE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1895, got by Morion, her dam, Hortense, by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1899	br. f. <i>Sprig of Heather</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Dawson
1900	br. c. by Zaniel	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PANAMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr SCHWABE, in 1891, got by Privateer, her dam, Charm, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler.

1895	bl. f. <i>Panaria</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr A. L. Duncan
*1896	br. f. <i>Mismanagement</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Isthmus</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1899	bl. c. <i>Breakaway</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1901	by Prisoner	-	-	-	

* **MISMANAGEMENT** (Mr A. L. Duncan's) was covered in 1900 by Grand Duke.

PANDORA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hagioscope, out of Duchess of York, by Suffolk (Vol. XVIII, p. 466), had, in 1898, b. c. *Green Hammerton*, by Master Bill (Mr J. Stapylton), barren in 1895, 96, 97, 99, and 1900; she is now in Mr Tannett-Walker's stud, and was covered in 1900 by a hackney.

PANDORA II (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Kingwood, out of Florès, by Rayon d'Or, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 466.

1897	ch. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PANNONIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1888, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Austrasia, by Childeric, out of Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor.

1893	b. c. <i>Louis Kossuth</i> , by Beauclerc (s. to Holland)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
1896	ch. c. <i>Ruritania</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Styria</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Iceland Moss</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and was barren in 1898.

PANSY (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Winslow, out of Annie Bland, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 467.

1897	b. f. by Orvieto (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Sapwell
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Aylsham</i> , by St Simonmimi (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>St Alexis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	

PAPANA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Uncas, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 467.

1897	ch. f. <i>All Sunshine</i> , by Van Dieman's Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Jarvis
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Owl	-	-	-	-	

PAPARONA, by John Day, out of Seakale (Vol. XVIII, p. 467), had, in 1897, ro. c. *Frosty*, by Girton (son of Wisdom)—Mr R. Long—was barren in 1898, and died.

PAPILLA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Papyrus, out of Romola, by Rosebery (Mr T. Robinson's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Ocean Wave, and died.

PAPOOSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Huguenot, out of Tom Tom, by Kettledrum, continued from ol. XVIII, p. 467.

1897	ch. c. <i>Path-finder</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. L. Abbot
1898	b. f. <i>Recluse</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by May Duke	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Toboggan (s. of Marioni)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	

PAPUA, by New Holland (Vol. XVIII, p. 467), was covered in 1896, 97, and 1898 by a hackney, and put out of the stud.

PARA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1892, got by Doubloon, her dam, Marmora, by Adventurer, out of Milliner, by Rataplan.

1896 b. f. <i>Caracul</i> , by The Lambkin (s. to France)	} Mr Vyner
1897 b. c. <i>Paraiba</i> , by Minting	
1900 b. c. <i>Mynetian</i> , by ditto	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Minting, slipped foal in 1899, was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced), and sent to France.

PARABLE (Black),

Bred by Mr E. A. WOLFE, in 1890, got by Paradox, her dam, Afterthought, by Atherstone, out of Codicil, by The Cossack.

1897 br. f. <i>Paraffine</i> , by Juggler	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1898 b. f. by Ocean Wave (s. to France)	
1901 by Right-away, or Kilwarlin	

Barren in 1894, 96, 99 and 1900, and had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Brag.

PARACHUTE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Marden, out of Par Excellence, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 468.

1896 bl. c. <i>Descender</i> , by The Baron	Mr A. M. Cardwell
1897 ch. c. by ditto	Captain Fife

Shot.

PARACHUTE, by Victor Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 468), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and sold for a hack.

PARADOXA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HAMAR BASS, in 1892, got by Exile II, her dam, by Sterling, out of Casuistry, by The Miner.

1897 b. c. <i>Iloilo</i> , by Buchanan	} Messrs Taylor
1898 b. f. by Dazzle	
1899 ch. c. <i>Ambiguity</i> , by ditto	
1901 by ditto	

Barren in 1896, and slipped foal in 1900.

PARADOXICAL (Black), foaled in 1891, by Timothy, out of Inchbonny, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 468.

1897 bl. f. <i>Miss Paradoxical</i> , by Pioneer	} Yardley Stud
1898 b. c. by McMahon	
1899 b. c. by ditto	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900 ch. c. by Melton	
1901 by ditto	

PARAGRAPH (Bay),

Bred by Lord KESTOVEN, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, La Lyre, by Mars, out of Villefranche, by Ion.

1895, 96, and 1897 barren	} Lord Kesteven
1898 b. f. <i>Club Gossip</i> , by Deuce of Clubs, or St Angelo	
1899 b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	
1901 by ditto	

PARAGUAY (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Foxhall, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 468.

1898 br. c. by Adieu - - - - - Mr R. B. Brett

1899 br. c. by Brag - - - - - Lord Esher

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Fetlar (s. of Retreat), and no further account of her.

STE PERPETUA, her br. f. (1893) by St Simon, has had no living produce, is now Mr H. Waring's, and was covered in 1900 by Chittabob.

PARDUVINE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1893, got by Fullerton, her dam, Chopette, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

1897 b. or br. f. by Adieu - - - - - } Lord Rosebery

1898 ch. f. by Sir Visto - - - - - }

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Sir Visto, was covered by him again, and sent to Hungary.

PARGA (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Wisdom, out of Piracy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 469.

1896 ch. c. *Barnhourrie*, by Workington - - - - - Mr W. B. Partridge

1897 br. c. *Killakee*, by Kilwarlin - - - - - }

1899 b. or br. c. *Marbruie*, by Martagon - - - - - } Mr R. A. Oswald

1901 by Sheen - - - - - }

She had, in 1898, c. (dead), by Kilwarlin, and was barren in 1900.

Her br. f. (1895), by Grammont (Mr T. Rees'), was barren in 1900, and covered by Pantaloon.

Her br. c. (1892) by Fitztraver, has been cut, and named *FitzJohn*.

PARISINA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by St Simon, out of Princess Katinka, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 469.

1895 b. c. *Martian*, by Suspender - - - - - }

1897 b. c. *Rapparee*, by Ravensbury - - - - - } Mr A. Mackenzie

1898 ch. f. *Malatesta*, by Isinglass - - - - - }

Barren in 1896, covered in 1898 by Amphion, and sent to Belgium.

PARMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. B. SAWWELL, in 1896, got by Orvieto, her dam, Pansy, by Winslow, out of Annie Bland, by King John.

1899 b. c. *Escutcheon*, by Morion (cut) - - - - - }

1900 b. c. *Penderma*, by Suspender - - - - - } Mr R. Marsh

1901 by Ladas - - - - - }

PARO (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Hawkstone, out of Amazon, by Energy, had, in 1898, b. c. by Whitehall (Mr S. Tebbit); she was not covered in 1898 or 1899, and sold

PARSLEY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Trappist, out of Lady Kate, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 469.

1900 br. c. by Tanzmeister - - - - - } Mr Coward

1901 by ditto - - - - - }

She was not covered in 1896, had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

PARTENSA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Start, by imp. Glenelg (Duchess of Hamilton's), was barren in 1900 to Fanatic, and covered by him again.

PARTING GIFT (Bay), foaled in 1894, by St Symphorien, out of Madame Neruda, by Paganini (Mr F. J. Keylock's), had, in 1898, b. c. *Waltz King*, by Tanzmeister, was covered that year by him again, and sent to France.

PARTING GLASS (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. H. DAWKINS, in 1891, got by Radius, her dam, Claretto, by Claret, out of Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898	b. f. by Corréze	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Dormer
1899	ch. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	

PARTITION (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 469.

1896	b. f. <i>Cubical</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1897	b. f. <i>Gairloch</i> , by Middleham	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 by Winkfield, and sent to Russia; she returned in 1899, and produced b. c. by Koshoot (s. of Gunnersbury), she was then covered by Kendal, and sent back with her foal.

PARURE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Wellingtonia, out of Petticoat, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 470.

1897	ch. f. <i>Bobette</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambton
1900	b. f. <i>Tarnbrook</i> , by Le Var	-	-	-	
1901	by Simontault	-	-	-	Mr Danl. Cooper

PASQUIL (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Plebeian, out of Pasquinette, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 470.

1898	b. f. by Pioneer, or McMahon	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1901	by Childwick	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Joel

Barren in 1897, 99, and slipped twins in 1900.

PASQUINADE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Wini-fred, by Broomielaw, out of Lampoon, by Teddington.

*1897	b. or br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1895 and 98, barren in 1896, 99, and 1900.

* **BROWN BESS** (Westerham Hill Stud) was covered in 1900 by Melton.

PASSING SHOWER (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Silvester, out of Summer Cloud, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 470.

1897	ch. c. <i>Young Neville</i> , by Ralph Neville	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bromley
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to Theosophist	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Antonio Pierri, or Shillelagh	-	-	-	} Mr A. Lovett
1901	by Shillelagh	-	-	-	

PASTORELLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1892, got by Springfield, her dam, Griselda, by Strathconau, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

1897 br. c. *Aperfeld*, by St Serf - - - Lord Zetland
1898 ch. c. *Austerlitz*, by Donovan - - - Mr J. McCaig

Covered in 1898 by Kendal, and sent to U.S.A.

PATCHWORK, by Touchet (Vol. XVIII, p. 470), was barren in 1897, and died.

PATENT (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Royal Letter, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 471.

1897 ch. f. *Patent Safety*, by Deuce of Clubs - } Mr T. Castle
1898 b. c. *Royalty II*, by Royal Hampton - }

Barren in 1899, was covered by Royal Hampton, and s. to France.

PATIENT, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 471), died in 1900, her last living produce was—

1897 ch. c. *Research*, by Quæsitum - - - Mr W. R. Emmott

PATINEUSE (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Dutch Skater, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 471.

*1895 br. f. *Sliding Scale*, by Morion - - - Duke of Devonshire
1896 br. c. *Fenland*, by Common - - - }
1897 b. f. *Angelure*, by St Angelo (s. to U.S.A.) - } Captain Greville
1898, 99, and 1900 barren - - - }
1901 by Temple Griffin - - - Mr H. Bromhead

* SLIDING SCALE (Mr G. G. Capon's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Bread Knife.

THE PATRIARCH MARE (now called *Odd*), foaled in 1889, her dam (1883), by Bend Or, out of Energetic (Vol. XVIII, p. 471), was barren in 1897, not covered, sold, and put into training.

PATRICIAN MARE (Bay), foaled in 1896, out of Venton, by Friar Tuck (son of Hermit), had, in 1900, ch. c. by Black Duck (Mr E. C. Smith), and was covered by him again, and sent to France.

PATRONAGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain GREER, in 1893, got by Favo, her dam, Red Queen, by Uncas, out of Queen of the Hills, by Exminster.

1897 barren to Gallinulo - - - }
1898 ch. f. by Queen's Birthday - - - }
1899 b. f. by Orvieto - - - } Mr J. McIntyre
1900 b. c. by St Angelo - - - }
1901 by Ravensbury - - - }

PATRONESS (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Pellegrino, out of Patronage, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 471.

*1897 b. f. *Lady Aveline*, by Hazlehatch - }
1898, 99, and 1900 barren - - - } Captain Fife
1901 by St Simonmimi - - - }

* LADY AVELINE (Capt. Fife's) was covered in 1900 by St Simonmimi.

PATRONILLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Lowland Chief, out of Pavane, by Saraband, was barren in 1898 and 1900, not covered in 1898, and sold to Lord Castlereagh in 1900.

PATTI (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Rotherhill, out of Peggy, by Paganini, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 471.

1894	b. f. <i>Tuneful</i> , by Cylinder	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Q. Pedler
1895	b. f. <i>Pathetic</i> , by Polemic	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>False Time</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	slipped foal to Crafton	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Incantation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Vitez (s. of Melton)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PAULINE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Hermit, out of Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 472.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Dominie</i> , by Donovan	-	-	Baron de Hirsch
1899	ch. f. <i>Fancy Free II</i> , by Freemason	-	-	Mr L. Brassey
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	Capt. Hopkins

Barren in 1897, 98, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Bay Ronald.

PAVETTA, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 472), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

AMARYLLIS, her b. f. (1893), by St Simon, slipped foal in 1897, and died.

PAZIENZA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by D'Estournel, out of Patience, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 466.

1894	ch. c. <i>Joh</i> , by Wakefield	-	-	Lord Savile	
1897	ch. f. <i>Ada Eglamore</i> , by Eglamore	-	-	} Mr H. C. Stephens	
1898	b. f. by imp. Consolidé	-	-		
1899	b. c. <i>Eli Consolidé</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1901	by Trap	-	-		

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 1900.

PEACE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. H. BRICE, in 1893, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Sacrifice, by Hampton, out of Sanctity, by Caterer.

*1897	br. f. <i>Kenning</i> , by Kendal	-	-	} Mr T. S. Jay	
1898	br. f. <i>Tranquility</i> , by Baliol	-	-		
1899	b. f. <i>Quietude</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-		

She had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Florizel II, and sold to Mr G. Blackwell, covered in 1900 by Newhaven II (Appendix).

* **KENNING** (Capt. Hornby's) was covered in 1900 by Crafton.

PEAL OF BELLS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Petrarch, out of Bell Metal, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 466.

1893	b. f. <i>Warm Welcome</i> , by Quicklime	-	Mr R. Botterill
1897	ch. c. <i>Windsor Chimes</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	} Major Joicey
1898	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	
1901	by ditto	-	Mr J. Tait

Barren in 1894 and 1900, had, in 1895, 96, and 99, foals (dead).

PEARL (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Scamp, out of Lady of the Lake, by Broomielaw (Vol. XVII, p. 466)—Lord Durham's—had, in 1895, ch. c. by Testator (cut), her only produce since 1891, and was put out of the stud.

PECCANCY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by New Holland, out of Pillage, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 472.

1900 br. f. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Blankney, and was barren in 1898 and 99.

Her b. c. (1893) by Theophilus has been cut, and named *Hill Green*.

PEDILA (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1894, got by Fullerton, her dam, Red Shoes, by Galopin, out of Red Spectre, by Carnelion.

1898 b. c. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Henderson
1899 barren to Morion	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 bl. c. by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Cloete

Covered in 1900 by Cherry Tree, and sent to Germany.

PEEPHOLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Hagioscope, out of Dance-away, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 473.

1897 ch. c. <i>Eye Witness</i> , by Hazlemere	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Connor
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1901 by Cherry Tree, and sent to Germany.

PEEPING ROSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Glen Rose, by Glendale, out of Cluster Rose, by Macaroni.

1896 ch. c. <i>Mountain Moss</i> , by Royal Fern	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Taylor
1897 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Vesuvian	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	-	

PEEP O' DAY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Muncaster, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 473.

1896 ch. c. <i>Eastern Light</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1898 ch. c. <i>Rebel Boy</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Martley, and was barren in 1899.

PEGAWAY (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Lady Peggy, by Hermit, out of Bell Agnes, by King Tom.

1896 b. f. <i>Perserere</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1897 b. f. <i>Indefatigable</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Pride	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

PEGGY (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Paganini, out of Pop Gun, by Ellington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 467.

1893 b. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Hambleton	-	-	} Her Majesty
1894 b. f. <i>Peggy Pryde</i> , by Town Moor	-	-	
1895 ch. f. <i>Blue Veil</i> , by Hambleton	-	-	Mr Maddams

Barren in 1896, and shot.

PELECOID (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1893, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Peloi, by Poste Restante, out of Barcarole, by Beauclerc.

1896 f. (dead) by FitzWarren	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1897 b. f. <i>Peculiar</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Polygon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Crooked Bit</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Parlington	-	-	
1901 by FitzWarren	-	-	

PELEI (twin)—Bay—foaled in 1888, by Poste Restante, out of Barcarole, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 474.

1898 ch. f. by FitzWarren, or Whitehall	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1901 by Parlington	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

PELF (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Pursebearer, out of Bonnie Marden, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 474.

1897 br. c. by imp. Carbine (cut)	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1898 br. f. <i>Society Lady</i> , by Ladas	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Commando</i> , by ditto (s. to S. America)	-	-	} Mr J. A. Dawson
1900 b. f. by Juggler	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

PENDANT (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Highland Chief, out of Suspension, by Pero Gomez, had, in 1897, b. f. by Prizetighter (s. of Bendigo)—Mr. S. Tebbit—her only produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by a h-b.

PENELOPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUMBY, in 1888, got by Penton, her dam, Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

1896 b. f. <i>Bonny Aline</i> , by Prism	-	-	Mr C. Duncan
1901 by Cherry Ripe	-	-	Lord Rossmore

Barren in 1897, 98 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

PENELOPE II (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Esterling, out of Lady Plotwell, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 475.

1897 ch. c. <i>Cranfield</i> , by Helmsley (s. to Germany)	-	-	Mr W. Burton
1898 barren to Prism	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1899 b. c. by Gone Coon	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Clwyd	-	-	

PENELOPE QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1883, by King of the Forest, out of Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 475.

1898 b. c. by Horsemint, or Fitztraver	-	-	} Mr T. F. Robinson
1901 by Delandre	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99 and 1900.

PENFEATHER (Bay),

Bred by Lord HINDLIP, in 1892, got by Petrarch, her dam, Thirlmere,
by Doncaster, out of Windermere, by Macaroni.

1897	b. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1899	b. f. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Orion	-	-	-	-	

She had f. (dead) in 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

PENITENT (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by
Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 475.

1900	ch. f. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Bona Vista.

ST PELAGIA (Mr Rose's), her b. f. (1894) by St Simon, has had no produce
to live, and was covered in 1900 by Cyllene.

PENKRIDGE (Bay),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1892, got by Zealot, her dam, Blue Ridge,
by Y. Melbourne, out of Catawba, by Cowl.

1897	ch. f. <i>Europa</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1898	ch. c. <i>Porsenna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Stretton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Earwig	-	-	-	-	

PENNY BUN (Bay),

Bred by Captain SOAMES, in 1888, got by Macaroon, her dam, Moisson,
by Mourle, out of Moissonneuse, by Fitz-Gladiator.

1895	b. or br. f. <i>Petit Sidonie</i> , by The Abbot	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Adnith
1896	br. c. <i>Ruben More</i> , by Dunvegan	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Tulip Tree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by a trotter.

PENSÉE TRISTE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1892, got by Tristan, her dam, Dinna Forget,
by Macheath, out of Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol.

1897	b. c. <i>Crafty Thought</i> , by Crafton (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1899	b. c. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 98.

PENTRE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Fiddler, out of Lanquet, by
Lowlander, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 476.

1894	b. c. <i>Bob Black</i> , by Grammont (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1885	b. c. <i>Brymbo</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1896	ch. c. <i>Bejelly</i> , by Bona Vista (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lynham
1897	ch. f. <i>Xmasbox</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

PEORIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr Rose, in 1896, got by Bona Vista, her dam, Distant Shore, by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter.

1900 b. c. by Curio	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	

PEPITA II (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Peppermint, out of Anvil, by Vulcan (Col. Henry's), had a foal (dead) in 1898, and was not covered in 1898, 99, or 1900.

PERCE-NEIGE (Brown),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam, Flitaway, by Tibthorpe, out of Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee.

1898 barren to Curio	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Snowberry</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Curio	-	-	-	-	

PERDITA II (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Hampton, out of Hermione, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 469.

1893 b. c. <i>Persimmon</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1894 b. c. <i>Farrant</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1895 b. f. <i>Azeeza</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	
1896 br. c. <i>Sandringham</i> , by St Simon (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Diamond Jubilee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Nadejda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and died in 1899 after foaling.

PERFECT DREAM (Bay),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Rosebud, by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1897 b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1899 b. c. by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had f. (dead) by Ladas, in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

PERFIDY (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1891, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, Eshree, by Barcaldine, out of Pandore, by Newminster.

1895 b. c. <i>Sir Richard Varney</i> , by Kenilworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1896 b. c. <i>Tony Foster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Perfidious</i> , by Petros	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Bosphorus, and died en route to British Columbia.

PERGAMA, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 476), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

PERISCOPE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1896, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Bonny Lizzie by Minting, out of Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief.

1900 ch. f. <i>Marcite</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1901 by Aperse	-	-	-	-	Mr Arnold

PERO CIMON (Bay), foaled in 1887, by The Duke, out of Double First, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 477.

1897	b. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. c. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Flixton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Faust	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1895) by Miguel, has been cut, and named *Pero*.

THE PERO GOMEZ MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Timaru (Vol. XVIII, p. 477), had, in 1897, b. c. by **Monsieur de Paris** (Mr S. H. Hyde), was barren in 1898, and sold.

PERO GOMEZ MARE (Brown),

**Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1890, her dam, Fernanda, by Fernandez,
out of Vain Glorious, by Newminster.**

1898	b. f. by Autocrat	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1901	by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	Mr A. B. Clay

Barren in 1899 and 1900.

PERSIENNE (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1895, got by Sheen, her dam, Proof, by Mun-
caster, out of Experiment, by Friponnier.

1900	ch. f. by Doubloon	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

PERSISTENCE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Orest, out of Perseverance.
by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 471.

1894 b. f. by Oberon, or Bonnet Rouge - - } Mr T. Acres
1897 b. c. Victor Wolf, by Wolf's Crag (cut) - - }

She had no other produce after 1891, and was shot in 1900.

PERSONA (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by **Mask**, out of **The Princess**, by **Balfe**, had, in 1897, foal (dead), by **Curio**, in 1898, b. f. by **Sheen** (Mr W. M. G. Singer), was covered by **Tyrant**, and sent to France.

PERSUASIVE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Prism, out of Persistence, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 477.

1899	b. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	Mr F. White
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

PERT (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Romp, by Beauchers (Vol. XVIII, p. 477), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Salisbury (Mr D. Fraser), slipped foal in 1898, was covered by Matchmaker, and sold to go abroad.

PERU (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1889, got by Southampton, her dam, Amazon, by Volturmo, out of Romula, by King Caradoc.

1894	ch. c. by Cedric-	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1898	ch. c. by Otterburn -	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyclops -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and was not covered in 1896 or 1899.

PERVERSTY, by Galopin, out of Adversity (Vol. XVIII, p. 478), had, in 1897, b. or br. c. by Sir Hugo (Lord Bradford), her last produce to live, and was shot in 1899.

PETAL, by Hermit, out of Gardenia (Vol. XVIII, p. 478), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. o. *Churton*, by Grey Leg (Duke of Westminster), and was destroyed.

PETER MARE (Black),

Bred by Lord **FEVERSHAM**, in 1893, her dam, Silverweed, by Silvester, out of Lady Sneerwell, by Oxford.

1898	ch. f. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	-	} Lord Feversham
1900	br. f. by Pride	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St David	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

PETER MARE (Black),

Bred by Lord **ABINGDON**, in 1891, her dam, Fauvette, by Touchet, out of Hironnelle, by Adventurer.

1896	br. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Lord Abingdon
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	-	-	

PETERKINA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Peter, out of Raker, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 478.

1896	gr. or ro. f. <i>The Mite</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1898	b. or br. f. by Brag	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Brag, and was not covered in 1898.

PET OF THE BALLET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr **KEENE**, in 1893, got by Peter, her dam, Cerito, by Lowland Chief, out of Merry Dance, by Doncaster.

1898	ch. f. by Senanus	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. E. E. Cooke
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Master Bill	-	-	-	-	

PET OF THE CHASE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr **T. E. WALKER**, in 1892, got by Peter, her dam, Diana, by Galopin, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John.

1898	slipped foal to Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} Col. McCalmont
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	-	

PET ONE (Bay).

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1893, got by Darby, her dam, Amara, by Jock of Oran, out of First Love, by Blinkhoolie.

1897	b. f. <i>Winnipeg</i> , by Colorado	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1898	b. f. <i>Fleeting Love</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Bartizan	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Spoilt-one</i> , by Colorado	-	-	-	
1901	by Kenmoral	-	-	-	

PETRA (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Granite, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1894	bl. c. <i>Fisherman</i> , by Fernandez (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1895	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Busaco</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	bl. or br. c. <i>Tuesday</i> (late <i>Sir Redrers</i>), by Miguel (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1900	b. c. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

PETRAEA (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1898, got by imp. Glenelg, her dam, Petiola, by Virgil, out of Tolona, by imp. Phaeton, out of Alert, by Lexington, out of Falcon, by Woodpecker.

1899	slipped twins to Meddler	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1900	b. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE PETRARCH MARE, foaled in 1889, out of Il Segreto (Vol. XVIII, p. 479), died before foaling in 1897.

Her b. c. (1896) by Waterford has been cut, and named *Waterbottle*.

PETREL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Peter, out of Electric Light, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 479.

1896	ch. c. <i>Electric Current</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1897	ch. c. <i>Pilatus</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 by Cabin Boy, and sent to Austria with her foal.

PETRINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BIBBY, in 1891, got by Peter, her dam, Loch Maben, by Bruce, out of Madge Grey, by Adventurer.

1897	b. c. <i>Chiffonnier</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bibby
1898	ch. c. <i>Lismora</i> , by Whittier (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Weldon
1900	slipped twins to imp. Poitou	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PETROLEUM, by Southampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 479), was barren in 1897, and died.

PETROLEUSE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Scamp, out of Blue Lamp, by Cœrulëus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 480.

1896	b. c. <i>Fire Prince</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	} Mr J. Spring
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	
1899	ch. f. by Dog Rose	-	
1901	by Chevelé d'Or	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Lord Lorne, and was barren in 1900.

PETRONELLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Peter, out of Italia, by John Davis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 480.

1898	gr. f. by Pepper and Salt	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1899	gr. c. by ditto	-	Major Roberts
1901	by imp. Abercorn	-	Mr R. P. Mortlock

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PETROVNA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Peter, out of Nitocris, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 480.

1896	b. f. <i>Lincoln Lass</i> , by Orvieto	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1897	b. f. by ditto (sent to Belgium)	-	
1898	b. f. by Fitz-Simon	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Blue Peter</i> , by Avington	-	
1900	b. f. by Prisoner	-	} Mr H. Nixon
1901	by ditto	-	

PETTY THEFT (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1893, got by Peter, her dam, Stop Thief, by Barcaldine, grandam by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry.

1898	barren to imp. Trenton	-	} Captain G. Wilson
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	
1900	ch. f. by The Rush	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	

PETULANCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Peter, out of Phœbe Athol, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 480.

1896	ch. c. <i>Marauder</i> , by Martagon (cut)	-	} Mr D. Baird
1901	by imp. Carbine	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Martagon.

PETULANT (Brown),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Petal, by Hermit, out of Gardenia, by Macaroni.

1898	b. f. <i>Petulancy</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	Mr Rucker
1899	b. f. by Sheen	-	Sir J. B. Maple

Covered in 1899 by Royal Hampton, and s. to France.

PEWIT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Petrarch, out of Wingrave Lass, by Wingrave, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 480.

1897	b.c. <i>Plover</i> , by Quæsitum (cut)—s. to Germany	Mr R. Stephenson
1901	by Worcester	Mr H. Lambert

Barren in 1898, 99, and was not covered in 1899.

PHANTASSIE (Black), foaled in 1887, by Isonomy, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 481.

1897	barren to Warlabby	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Baird Hay
1898	b. c. <i>Phantom Knight</i> , by Martagon (cut)	-	-	-	Mr M. Gurry
1899	f. <i>Persimmona</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Harrison
1900	f. by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	

PHARPAR (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1892, got by Enterprise, her dam, Epomœa, by Springfield, out of Ivy, by King of the Forest.

1899	b. f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	Mr E. Storey
1900	b. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	

PHILANDRA (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Philammon, out of Orange Blossom, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 481.

1897	ch. f. <i>Bertred</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	Mr H. G. Allen
1900	b. c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

PHIL-HELLENE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Philammon, out of Evelyn, by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 481.

1896	ch. c. <i>Trewey</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	Mr W. P. Bocock
1897	b. c. <i>Juggling Phil</i> , by ditto (died in 1900)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, was covered by Right-away, and sent to Russia.

PHILIPPINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Albert Victor, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 474.

1893	b. c. by St Simon	-	-	-	Mr H. T. Barclay
1894	b. c. <i>Sapperton</i> (late <i>B.P.</i>), by Bendigo (cut)	-	-	-	
1896	ch. f. <i>Philippize</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Janet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, not covered in 1897, and is dead.

ELGIVA, her b. f. (1887), by Uncas, died in 1898, having had no produce to live.

PHILIPPIZE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. T. BARCLAY, in 1896, got by Janissary, her dam, Philippine, by Albert Victor, out of Noyau, by Nutbourne.

1900	b. or b. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	

PHIOBELLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. PILKINGTON, in 1892, got by Philammon, her dam, Royal Belle, by Beauclerc, out of Queen Mab, by Caractacus.

1898	br. f. <i>Arabelle</i> , by Aughrim	-	-	-	Mr T. Pilkington
1901	by Bentworth	-	-	-	Mr J. H. Lawrence

Had, in 1897, f. (destroyed), by Retreat, not covered in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

PHILOMARDEN (Dark Brown),

Bred by Colonel NORTH, in 1891, got by Marden, her dam, Philomel, by Philammon, out of Chrysalis, by Lecturer.

1895	b. c. <i>Philthorpe</i> , by Nunthorpe	-	-	-	} Colonel North
1896	b. f. <i>Philopena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Sebina</i> , by Simonian	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Bodger</i> , by Star and Garter (son of Salisbury)	-	-	-	} Mr G. M. Inglis
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Tilton	-	-	-	

PHILOMEL (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1885, by Philammon, out of Chrysalis, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 481.

1897	br. or b. c. <i>Oxbridge</i> (late <i>Westerham</i>), by Kendal	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	b. f. <i>Nitrate Maid</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Orion-	-	-	-	
1901	by Melton	-	-	-	

PHILOSOPHY II (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Philammon, her dam, by Wisdom, out of May Queen, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 482.

1897	ch. f. <i>Minerra</i> , by Phocion	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
1898	b. c. <i>Matchworks</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Hard Cash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

Her br. c. (1895) by Adieu was named *Classic*.

PHOEBE (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Statesman, out of Rosalind, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 481.

1897	br. f. <i>Secret Sign</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. House
1898	b. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Laureate II.	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

PHOEBE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Wild Oats, out of Rosalind, by Ignoramus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 475.

1893	b. f. by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1894	b. c. <i>Phæbus II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Panpipe</i> , by Riversdale	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, 99, and 1900.

PHOEBE HAWK (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hawkstone, out of Phœbe Athol, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 482.

1898	b. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	} Mr S. Tebbit
1899	b. f. by Milford	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by a h-b..

PHONETICS (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Reverberation, out of Arbitratrix, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 482.

1898 b. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

PHOSPHINE, by Foxhall (Vol. XVIII, p. 483), died in 1899. Her last living produce was—

1896 br. f. <i>Yvonne</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Sneyd
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

PHOSPHOROUS (Brown),

Bred by Mr LARNACH, in 1897, got by Phocion, her dam, Lucy Glitters, by Speculum, out of Bicycle, by Blair Athol.

1900 b. f. by Le Var	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1901 by Jeddah	-	-	-	-	

PHOTINIA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 483.

1898 b. c. <i>Phlegethon</i> , by Highland Chief	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1899 b. f. <i>Zéphine</i> , by Zamiel	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PHYLLIS (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Speculum, out of Birthright, by Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 483.

1897 b. or br f. <i>Corie Lynn</i> , by Shotesham	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey	
1900 twins { b. f.	} by Perigord, or	} Mr H. J. Bailey	}		}
c. (destroyed)						El Diablo

Barren in 1898, slipped foal in 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

PIACLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1892, got by Esterling, her dam, Pillage, by Cambuscan, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1897 ch. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898 b. c. by Wellington	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Wigwam</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900 ch. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Quickly Wise, and sent to France.

PIBROCH (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Craig Millar, out of Terre de Feu, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 476.

1893 b. c. <i>Queen's Piper</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
*1894 ch. f. <i>Hamprock</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1896 br. c. <i>Gillie</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Child Piper</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1900.

* HAMPROCK was barren in 1899, covered by Common, and sold to the Kisber Stud.

PICOTEE, by Struan, out of Elegance, by Ely (Vol. XVIII, p. 483), had, in 1897, b. c. by Quæsitum (cut)—Mr R. Stephenson—was not covered, and destroyed.

PIE POWDER (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1895, got by Morglay, her dam,
Themis, by Isonomy, out of Nellie, by Hermit

1900 b. f. *Poinsettia*, by *Upas (in France) - - } Mr L. de Rothschild
1901 by Orme - - - - - }

* UPAS, by Dollar, out of Rosemary, by Skirmisher.

PIERRETTE (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1888, got by Mask, her dam,
Poetry, by Petrarch, out of Music, by Stockwell.

1895 b. f. *Little Dorrit*, by Donovan - - - }
1896 b. f. *Pockinette*, by Kendal - - - } H.H.H. the Prince
1900 ch. c. by Juggler - - - - - } of Wales
1901 by Persimmon - - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1894 and 97; was barren in 1898 and 99.

PIETOLA (Brown),

Bred by Mr F. LUSCOMBE, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Evanthe,
by Rosicrucian, out of Damages, by Thunderbolt.

1896 b. c. *Tom's Gift*, by Medmenham (cut) - - - }
1897 b. f. *Remenham*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1898 slipped foal to The Deemster - - - - - }
1899 b. or br. f. *Andes*, by Grey Friars - - - }
1900 b. or br. f. by Medmenham (sent to Russia) - } Mr F. Luscombe
1901 by Marco - - - - - }

PIGGIE (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1880, got by Montez, her dam,
Carry, by King Caradoc, out of Barbara Bell, by Hampton.

1898 barren to Lionel - - - - - }
1899 ch. f. by Dracula (son of Prism) - - - } Sir C. Strickland
1900 ch. f. by Red Eagle - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

PIKELET (Brown or Bay), foaled in 1884, by Privateer, out of The
Wafer, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 484.

1897 br. c. *Easter Cake*, by Eastleigh (son of Don }
Juan)—cut - - - } Mr J. Horton
1900 b. c. by Tribe - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. P. Arkwright

Barren in 1898, and was not covered that year.

PILGRIMAGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, by The Earl, or The Palmer, out
of Lady Audley, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 477.

1893 ch. f. *Canterbury Pilgrim*, by Tristan - - Duchess of Mont-
rose

1895 ch. c. *Jeddah*, by Janissary - - - - - Mr J. W. Larnach

Barren in 1894, 97, had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Bend Or, and died in 1897.

PILGRIMAGE (Dark Brown), foaled in 1877, by Barefoot. out of
Matrimony, by Magnes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 484.

1897 b. c. *Mellam*, by Gervas - - - - - }
1898 b. f. by Encounter - - - - - } Mr G. Mainprice
1899 and 1900 barren - - - - - }
1901 by Cowl (s. of Galopin) - - - - - }

PILLAGE: Document dated in 1881 by Thun-Herholt, out of Pillage,
 in the German Archives in Vol. XVIII, p. 485.

Mr J. H. Lawrence	Mr J. F. Peace
-------------------	----------------

Discovered in 1847 and 1890, and was discovered in 1897.

THE CONCEPT

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENSON in 1891, got by Despair, her dam, Queen of the Desert, out of Little Savage, by Wild Dayrell.

1896 1897 1898	J. H. Stevens J. H. Stevens J. H. Stevens	- - -	}	Mr W. G. Stevens
----------------------	---	-------------	---	------------------

DATE: 11-18-57. BY: J. L. CRAFTON. FILED BY: CRAFTON.

PMPA 87-22.

Bred by Mr C. FLETCHER, in 1891, got by PERUS, her dam, Pimpernel, by New York, son of Amosel, by Julius.

1960	Dr. J. L. Greenbaum	Mr C. Watkins
1961	Dr. G. Galeazzo	

PIMPERNELLA, by Xenophon, out of Aniseed (Vol. XVIII, p. 485, l. 41, in 1897, ch. 1. *Per*, by Hawkeye (Mr F. Maughan), and died.

SAMOLA, her br. f. 1892, by Hawkeye (Mr T. Leader's), was barren in 1910, and covered by Theophilus.

PINBASKET. by Hampton, out of Berceauvette (Vol. XVIII, p. 485), had, in 1897, b. f. by Harpenden (H.R.H. The Prince of Wales), was barren in 1898, and died.

PINDI (Brown).

Bred at the BLANKNEY STED, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Davrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1898	br. f. <i>Indian Ink</i> , by Banbury	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1899	b. f. <i>Chupatty</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	
1901	by Grey Leg	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Reverberation, out of Perea, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVIII, p. 485), had, in 1898, ch. f. by King Frost (Mr J. B. Stacey), and was covered by Albert Moore, but no further account of her.

PINK (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Peter, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 485.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Monster</i> , by Dog Rose (cut)	-	.	} Mr R. Sneyd
1897	b. or br. f.	<i>Pyrka</i> , by ditto (s. to Belgium)	-	.	
1898	b. or br. c.	by Blue-green	-	.	
1899	br. c.	by ditto	-	.	
1900	barren	to Right-away	-	.	
1901		by ditto	-	.	

PINK FLOWER (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Saponaria,
by The Duke, out of Festival, by Sterling.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Flamenco</i> , by Galliard	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. f. <i>Flower Glass</i> , by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	-
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	-	-

Mr C. F. Young

Mr W. Newton

PINK HAWTHORN, by Bookworm (Vol. XVIII, p. 486), was killed
in 1897.

PINK PEARL, by Beau Brummel, out of Irish Pearl (Vol. XVIII,
p. 486), had foals (dead) in 1897, 98, and died.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Juggler, was named *Edmée*.

PINK ROSE, by Rosebery (Vol. XVIII, p. 486), was barren in 1897,
and died.

PINK THORN (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Cathedral, out of Miss Haw-
thorn, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 486.

1897	ch. c. by Poulet (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. by Redesdale	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Cresthampton	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F. H. Jennings.

Mr W. Wayman

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

PIN-MONEY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Galliard, out of Dowry, by
Cucumber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 487.

1897	ch. c. <i>Parsimony</i> , by Bosphorus (cut)—s. to	-	-	-	-	-
	Belgium	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Queen's Money</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. <i>Steel Cap</i> , by Kenilworth (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Selby	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. I'Anson

Mr C. Cunningham

PINNACLE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Macgregor, out of Acme, by
Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 487.

1897	ch. c. <i>Alberti</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Lapo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Waring

Mr J. R. Hobson

PINTA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by
Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 487.

1897	b. c. <i>Spanish Main</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	-
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Zetland

Mr J. Robinson

PINTADO (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1892, got by Prism, her dam, Pinta, by
Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by Speculum.

1897	barren to The Jesuit	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by Senanus	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Ben	-	-	-	-	-

Mr G. W. H. Bowen

Mr J. Preston (in
Ireland)

PIRACY (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Zealot, out of Pillage, by Cam-
buscan (Vol. XVIII, p. 487), had, in 1898, b. c. *Pirata*, by Fitz-
Warren (cut)—Mr W. E. Elsey—she was barren in 1897, and 99,
covered in 1899 by Parlington, and sent to France.

PIROUETTE (Bay).

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1896, got by Sir Hugo, her dam, Carlotta,
by Zealot, out of Duvernay, by Beadsman.

1900	b. c. <i>Bell Tower</i> , by Watchtower	-	-	)} Captain E. R.
1901	by ditto	-	-	)} Maudslay

PISTIL (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Strathconan, out of Fuchsia, by St Albans (Vol. XVIII, p. 487), has had no living produce since 1895, and is now in Mr J. McIntyre's stud, but was not covered in 1900.

PITCROY (Bay),

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Chatelaine, by Bend Or, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster.

1899	b. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1900	b. f. by Marco	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington	-	-	-	-	

PITFALL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Rusc, by Pretender, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 488.

1897	b. f. by Blankney	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Lawrence
1898	ch. f. <i>Abyss</i> , by Aughrim	-	-	-	
				Dead.	

PIXIE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Feronia, by Thor-
manby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 488.

1896 ch. c. *Old Windsor*, by Kendal - - - } Mr J. E. Platt
1897 ch. c. *Sparklet*, by ditto (cut), s. to Germany- }
Slipped twins in 1898, and died.

PLAGIARIST (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1893, by Crafton, her dam, Pillage,
by Cambuscan, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer.

1898 b. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1899 ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	Mr C. Burton

Barren in 1897, not covered in 1899 or 1900, and sold.

PLAISANTERIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Wellingtonia, out of Poetess, by Trocadero, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 488.

1896	br. c. <i>Hawkswick</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1900	b. c. by Orme	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

PLAY ACTRESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Kendal, out of Bay Agnes, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 489.

1897	barren to Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	} Sir R. Affleck
1898	br. c. <i>Kilgetty</i> , by Kilwarlin (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Right-of-Way</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr R. Marsh
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

PLAYAWAY (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Playfair, or Blandford, out of Datura, by Newminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 489), had, in 1897, b. f. by Endurance (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1898, and sold.

PLAYTHING (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Playfair, out of Panada, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 489.

1896 b. c. <i>Wolf's Hope</i> , by Wolf's Crag (died in 1900)	} Mr F. Alexander
1897 b. c. <i>War Game</i> , by Son of a Gun -	
1901 by Kilcock -	

Slipped twins in 1898, barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (load) by Wolf's Crag.

PLAYTHING (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Ossian, out of Sophonisba, by Syrian (Lord Cowley's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Pleuron (s. of Muncaster).

PLEBEIAN MARE (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, her dam, Bonâ Fide, by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke.

1896 ch. f. by L'Abbé Morin -	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1899 b. c. by Scout -	
1900 b. f. by L'Abbé Morin -	} Mr G. D. Smith
1901 by St Saphorin -	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898.

PLEIAD (Brown),

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1892, got by Shotesham, her dam, Felucca, by Brown Bread, out of Trireme, by Iago.

1897 b. c. by Yard Arm -	} Miss Temple
1899 ch. or b. f. <i>Ballnavogue</i> , by Baliol -	

Covered by a h.-b. in 1895, 97, 99, and 1900.

PLOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Camballo, out of Conspiracy, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 490.

1898 ch. f. <i>Arbigland</i> , by Adieu -	} Mr L. Pilkington
1899 ch. c. <i>Desperado</i> , by Despair (cut) -	
1901 by Glencally -	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

THE PLOUGHBOY MARE, foaled in 1878, out of Cannonade (Vol. XVIII, p. 490), died in 1897.

PLUIE D'OR (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Kendal, out of Aura, by Umpire, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 490.

1897 b. c. by Jock of Oran -	} Mr J. Pope
1899 ch. c. by Baliol -	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Baliol, and sent to France.

POCAHONTAS (Bay), bred in U.S.A. in 1891, and imported in 1899, got by Duke of Montrose, her dam, Heleva, by Iroquois, out of Heva, by imp. Mortemer, out of Ontario, by imp. Bonnie Scotland (Mr M. Daly's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Melton.

PODAGRA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Galopin, out of Burgundy, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 490.

1896 ch. f. <i>Plethora</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Tod
*1897 ch. f. <i>Paroxysm</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	
1898 br. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Bend Or, and s. to Hungary with her foal.

* PAROXYSM (Mr J. Waugh's) was covered in 1900 by Whittier.

POEM (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Exminster, out of Odyssey, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 490.

1897 b. c. by Martley	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Brown
1898 b. c. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Marco	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Marco, or King's House	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1901 by ditto, or ditto	-	-	-	

POEM (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Petrarch, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 491.

1897 h. c. <i>Spartacus</i> , by St Serf (cut)	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1898 br. f. <i>Psalm</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1901 by Ugly	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Persimmon, and was barren in 1900.

POESY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Petrarch, out of Lucas, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 491.

1897 b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1898 b. c. by Kilmarnock	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Joicey

Covered in 1898 by Bend Or, and sent to Belgium with her foal.

POETIC (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Playfair, out of Poetry, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 491.

1896 ch. c. <i>Siloth</i> , by Silurian	-	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1898 b. c. <i>Sim</i> , by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

POINT DE ZÉLE, by Zealot (Vol. XVIII, p. 491), was barren in 1898, and died.

POKE BONNET (Dark Bay), foaled in 1886, by Exminster, or Tertius, out of Blue Bonnet, by Macgregor (Vol. XVIII, p. 492), had, in 1897, c. (dead), in 1898, b. f., by Rousseau (Mr S. H. Allen), and was put out of the stud.

POLA (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Mr Winkle, out of The Belle, by Hubert, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 492.

1897 br. c. (destroyed), by Shillelagh	-	-	-	Colonel Heyward
1898 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Miss Trevor
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Lees
1900 br. c. by Scout	-	-	-	
1901 by Mirth Maker (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	

POLARIS (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Craig Millar, out of North Star, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 485.

1894 b. c. <i>Scalback</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1896 ch. c. <i>Nansen</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Laris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Jonson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 1895, and 1900, and destroyed.

POLENTA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Coltness, out of Modena, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 492.

1898 b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr A. James
1900 bl. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, was covered in 1900 by Prisoner, and sent to France.

ACUNHA, her bl. f. (1894), by Tristan (Mr A. James'), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Common, and was covered by Bend Or.

POLICY (foaled in 1873), by General Peel (Vol. XVIII, p. 492), was barren in 1897, and sold.

POLISH QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Favo, out of Blyskawica, by Thunder (Mr W. Bevill's), had, in 1897, br. or b. c. *Poland*, by Corn Law (son of Isonomy), was covered by Glasshampton, and sent to France.

POLKA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Galopin, out of Mazurka, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 493.

1899 b. c. <i>Csardas</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Tod
1901 by Love Wisely	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) by Ladas in 1897 and 1898, and was barren in 1900.

SAUTERELLE, her f. (1893) by Hampton, had a foal (dead) by Morion in 1898, and died.

Her ch. c. (1894) by Royal Hampton has been named *Laffenham*.

POLKA (Chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1877, and imported in 1879, got by Drummond, her dam, Phryne III, by Patricien, out of Péronnelle, by Elthiron.

1891 br. f. by Reveller	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Harland
1892 ch. c. by Oxlip	-	-	-	
1896 ch. f. by Trundle Hill	-	-	-	
*1898 ch. f. <i>Virtute</i> , by Tinder (s. of Fitz-James)	-	-	-	Mr H. V. Webster

Covered in 1892, 93, and 1894 by a hackney, slipped foal in 1897, barren in 1899, and died.

* VIRTUTE (Mr H. V. Webster's) was covered in 1900 by Langton II.

POLLY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. J. CHOLMLEY, in 1888, got by Viking, her dam, Brilliant, by Angelus, out of Brown Beauty, by Codrington.

1899 ch. f. by Dracula	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Chohnley
1900 ch. c. by Yard Arm	-	-	-	
1901 by Dracula	-	-	-	

POLLYDUCK (Bay),

Bred by Col. LLOYD, in 1894, got by Aughrim, her dam, Elsie, by Macgregor, out of Patience, by Lucifer.

1898 barren to May Duke	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Fawcett
1899 br. f. <i>Molly-mawk</i> , by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	
1901 by Grand Duke	-	-	-	

POLLY ECCLES (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Beaudesert, out of The Inch, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 493.

1896 b. f. <i>Miss Collingwood</i> , by Galliard	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1897 b. c. (dead) by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Messrs Wilson
1898 b. c. <i>Eccleston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Trenton Mills</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Patron	-	-	-	

POLLY MARDEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Marden, out of Polaris, by Craig Millar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 493.

1895 b. f. <i>Midget II</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896 b. c. <i>Wolf's Den</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1897 ch. f. <i>Ambrizette</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. by Llanthony	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1899 ch. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by St. Hilaire	-	-	-	
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-	

POLPETTI (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Macaroni, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 493.

1896 b. or ro. c. <i>Pie Jock</i> , by Quartus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1897 b. f. <i>Aysgarth</i> , by Warlaby	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Dragée</i> , by Warlaby	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cox
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	-	

POLYNESIA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Barcaldine, out of Polly Perkins, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 494.

1897 b. c. <i>Polydorus</i> , by Ingram	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1898 and 1899 barren to Florizel II	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. <i>Affinity</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

POMONA, by Skirmisher (Vol. XVIII, p. 494), was destroyed in 1897.

POMP (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Master Kildare, out of Superba, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 494.

1896 b. c. <i>Delay</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1898 b. c. <i>Royal Suitor</i> , by Matchmaker (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, was covered in 1899 by Ammonite, and sent to Belgium.

POMPEIA (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 494.

1896 b. f. <i>Harkhurst</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr B. Pell
1897 b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	Mr J. McIntyre

Covered in 1899 by Tarporley, and sold.

POMPONNE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Wellingtonia, out of Pompette, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 494.

1897	ch. f. by Florentine	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	slipped foal to Loved One	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	
1901	by Chittabob, or Loved One	-	-	-	Mr P. Wood

* **PONTILLON** (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. A. CRAVEN, in 1891, got by Fernandez, her dam, Maid of Wye, by Vedette, out of Euxine, by King Tom.

1896	b. f. <i>Marfisa</i> , by Marden (s. to S. America)	-	-	-	Mr L. Brassey
1897	b. f. <i>Cilicia</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Mr H. L. Storey
1898	br. c. <i>Keystone</i> , by Titterstone	-	-	-	
1899	b. or gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

* Erroneously called Pontillion in Vol. XVII.

POOR THING, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 495), died in 1897.

POPE JOAN (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Silvester, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 495.

1896	br. c. <i>Spinado</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	Mr J. V. Lawrance
1897	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898	br. c. <i>Swiss Guard</i> , by Janissary (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Teraskier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mrs Peck

Covered in 1899 by Janissary, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

POPPCEA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Mask, out of Pauline, by Hermit, had, in 1899, ch. c. *Commandeer*, by Forager (Mr H. Ingledew), was barren in 1898 and 1900, and died.

POPPY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1890, got by Peter, her dam, Glenrosa, by Blair Athol, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland.

1895	ch. c. <i>Tarquinius</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1896	ch. f. <i>Papola</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Brooms</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1900	slipped foal to Glenwood	-	-	-	
1901	by Telescope	-	-	-	

POPPYLAND (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1891, got by Chelsea, her dam, Happiness, by Julius, out of Happy Wife, by Beadsman.

1897	b. c. by Scout	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PORT MAHON (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Dutch Skater, out of Mahonia, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 495.

*1897	br. f. <i>Lady Mahon</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898	twins { br. f. <i>Stanhope Gate</i>	} by ditto	-	-	
	{ foal (dead)		-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Oriflamb	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	}

* LADY MAHON (Mr W. H. Walker's) was covered in 1900 by Sir Visto.

PORTREE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1893, got by Hazle hatch, her dam, Port Mahon, by Dutch Skater, out of Mahonia, by King Tom.

1897	ch. c. <i>Portobello</i> , by Torpedo (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1898	b. c. <i>Valnia</i> , by Necromancer (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Parody</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1900	barren to Seaton	-	-	-	
1901	by Petros	-	-	-	

PORTULA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Old Port, out of Nebula, by Laureate, had, in 1898, ch. f. by Shafford (son of Saraband)—Mr W. McMinnies—and was not covered in 1898, 99, and 1900.

POSTSCRIPT (Bay), foaled in 1881, by George Frederick, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 496.

1898	br. f. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	Mr T. Cannon
1900	b. c. by Velasquez	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

POUDRE-À-CANON (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Thunderbolt, out of Mitrailleuse, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 489.

*1893	b. f. <i>Gyroscope</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
†1895	b. f. <i>Powderham</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Morion (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Polly Constable</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1900, and was not covered in 1897.

* GYROSCOPE has had no produce to live, and is now Mr F. A. Holmes' covered in 1900 by Childwick.

† POWDERHAM (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Childwick.

POUNCE, foaled in 1890, by Hawkstone, out of Venture, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 496), was used as a hunter between 1894 and 1898, she had, in 1899, br. f. by Minnedosa (Mr G. E. Davy), slipped foal in 1900, and sold as a hack

POUPÉE (Chesnut),

Bred in the Argentine Republic, in 1891, and imported in 1893, got by Phoenix, her dam, Puppet, by Sterling, out of Marionette, by Adventurer.

1898 b. f. by Retreat	-	-	-	Mr A. E. Wigan
1899 barren to Buckingham	-	-	-	} Capt. Greer (in Ireland)
1900 ch. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

PRATIE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Limerick, out of Prickly Pear, by Pellegrino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 496.

1897 b. c. <i>Mealy</i> , by Darnley	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898 b. c. <i>Tater</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	
1901 by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

PRECIOSA, by Rosierucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 497), died in 1897.

PRECIPICE (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. A. BAIRD, in 1892, got by Fullerton, her dam, Enchantress, by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Love, by Blair Athol.

1897 b. c. by Loch Rosque (cut)	-	-	Mr C. Crawshay
1898 ch. or bl. c. by Timothy (cut)	-	-	Mr Anthony

Broke her leg, and was destroyed.

PRÉCIS (Bay), foaled in 1883, by George Frederick, or Lord Lyon, out of Memoria, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 497.

*1895 ch. f. <i>Mrs Bent</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	} Mr C. B. L. Fer- nandes
1897 ch. c. <i>Precise</i> , by Woodthorpe	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Bread Knife	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

* MRS BENT (Mr Fernandes'), slipped twins in 1900, and was covered by Perigord.

PRECOCITY, by The Abbot, out of Quick Thought, by Forerunner (Vol. XVIII, p. 497), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. by Helmsley (Mr W. Burton), and died,

PREJUDICE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Pride of Prussia, out of Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick (Major Edwards'), had, in 1898, b. f. by Bon Frère, and died.

PRELIMINARY (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Thurio, out of Preamble, by The Palmer, had, in 1898, br. c. *Derryquin*, by Corrèze (Mr T. Hetherington), and was not covered in 1898, 99, or 1900.

PREMIÈRE DUCHESSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Barbillion, out of Cavriana, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 497.

1897 b. c. <i>First Lord</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	} Mr H. Bromhead
1899 ch. c. by Milford	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died before foaling in 1900.

PREPARE (Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1896, got by Pioneer, her dam, Microcidine, by Plebeian, or Blandford, out of Tenax, by Sterling.

1900 b. f. by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	} Mr G. Clements
1901 by ditto	-	-	

PILLERY (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Thunderbolt, out of Pillage, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 485.

1899 ch. c. by Tanzmeister - - - - - Mr J. H. Lawrence
1901 by Bentworth - - - - - Mr J. F. Peace

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and was not covered in 1897.

PIMA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1891, got by Despair, her dam, Quebrada, by The Miner, out of Little Savage, by Wild Dayrell.

1898 ch. c. by Darnley (cut) - - - - - }
1899 ch. c. by Satiety - - - - - } Mr W. G. Stevens
1901 by Darnley - - - - - }

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Crafton.

PIMPA (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. BLACKETT, in 1891, got by Piræus, her dam, Pimpernella, by Xenophon, out of Aniseed, by Julius.

1900 br. f. by Greenlawn - - - - - }
1901 by Galeazzo - - - - - } Mr C. Watkins

PIMPERNELLA, by Xenophon, out of Aniseed (Vol. XVIII, p. 485), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Por*, by Hawkeye (Mr F. Maughan), and died.

SAMOLA, her br. f. (1892), by Hawkeye (Mr T. Leader's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Theophilus.

PINBASKET, by Hampton, out of Berceaunette (Vol. XVIII, p. 485), had, in 1897, b. f. by Harpenden (H.R.H. The Prince of Wales), was barren in 1898, and died.

PINDI (Brown),

Bred at the BLANKNEY STUD, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1898 br. f. *Indian Ink*, by Bunbury - - - - - }
1899 b. f. *Chupatty*, by Bread Knife - - - - - } Mr J. Robinson
1901 by Grey Leg - - - - - }

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Reverberation, out of Perea, by Voltigeur (Vol. XVIII, p. 485), had, in 1898, ch. f. by King Frost (Mr J. B. Stacey), and was covered by Albert Moore, but no further account of her.

PINK (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Peter, out of Maid of Perth, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 485.

1896 ch. c. *Monster*, by Dog Rose (cut) - - - - - }
1897 b. or br. f. *Pyrka*, by ditto (s. to Belgium) - - - - - }
1898 b. or br. c. by Blue-green - - - - - } Mr R. Sueyd
1899 br. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1900 barren to Right-away - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

PINK FLOWER (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Saponaria,
by The Duke, out of Festival, by Sterling.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Flamenco</i> , by Galliard	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Young
1897	b. f. <i>Flower Glass</i> , by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Newton
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

PINK HAWTHORN, by Bookworm (Vol. XVIII, p. 486), was killed
in 1897.

PINK PEARL, by Beau Brummel, out of Irish Pearl (Vol. XVIII,
p. 486), had foals (dead) in 1897, 98, and died.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Juggler, was named *Edmée*.

PINK ROSE, by Rosebery (Vol. XVIII, p. 486), was barren in 1897,
and died.

PINK THORN (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Cathedral, out of Miss Haw-
thorn, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 486.

1897	ch. c. by Poulet (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr F. H. Jennings.
1899	ch. c. by Redesdale	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wayman
1901	by Cresthampton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

PIN-MONEY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Galliard, out of Dowry, by
Cucumber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 487.

1897	ch. c. <i>Parimony</i> , by Bosphorus (cut)—s. to	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
	Belgium	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Queen's Money</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Steel Cap</i> , by Kenilworth (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Selby	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Cunningham
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	

PINNACLE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Macgregor, out of Acme, by
Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 487.

1897	ch. c. <i>Alberti</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	b. c. <i>Lapo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Hobson

PINTA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by
Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 487.

1897	b. c. <i>Spanish Main</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	Lord Zetland
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	

PINTADO (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1892, got by Prism, her dam, Pinta, by
Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by Speculum.

1897	barren to The Jesuit	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. H. Bowen
1898	b. f. by Senanus	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Preston (in Ireland)
1901	by Ben	-	-	-	-	

PRIMROSE LEAGUE II (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Salisbury, out of Peal of Bells, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 501.

1897	ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898	b. c. <i>Carpet Knight</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by Pride	-	-	-	

PRIMULA, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XVIII, p. 501), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

PRIMULA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Rosebery, out of The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 501.

1896	b. f. <i>Japonica</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Harrison
1899	b. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1901	by Prisoner	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped twins in 1898.

PRINCE GEORGE MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, her dam (foaled in 1874), by Tomtit—Footstool—Bird'snest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 501.

1897	b. c. by Goschen	-	-	-	} Mr R. Yerburch
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and sold.

PRINCE'S MIXTURE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Kingcraft, out of Latakia, by Polmoodie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 501.

1896	b. c. <i>Quid</i> , by St Cyr	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Pease
1897	b. c. <i>Waraba</i> , by Warlabby	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by First Consul (s. of Charibert)	-	-	-	} Sir T. Fowler
1899	br. f. by Bloodstone	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Louis XIII	-	-	-	
1901	by Brittles (s. of Timothy)	-	-	-	

PRINCESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Charibert, out of Italian Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 494.

1894	ch. f. by Dog Rose (died in 1896)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
*1895	ch. f. <i>Julia Sabina</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Blue Vein</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Gay Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1895, covered in 1898 by Blue-green, and sent to France.

* **JULIA SABINA** (Mr R. A. Brice's) had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Prince Hampton, and was covered by Wolf's Crag.

PRINCESS AGNES, by Barcaldine, out of Marie Agnes, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 502), had, in 1897, b. f. *Jenny Agnes*, by Raeburn (Mr H. Ingledew), was barren in 1898, and shot.

PRINCESS ALICE (Bay), foaled in 1874, by Scottish Chief, out of Carita, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 502), had, in 1897, b. f. *Princess Carl*, by Carlton (Mr C. F. Benson), was barren in 1898 and 99, and given away.

PRINCESS ALIX (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. BUCHANAN, in 1893, got by Selby, her dam, Thuringian Princess, by Thuringian Prince, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden.

1897 b. or br. f. by Shancrotha	-	-	Mr P. Buchanan
1898 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr W.G. Dickinson
1899 ch. c. by Son of a Gun	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Galomit, and no further return.

PRINCESS ARENA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1884, by Hampton, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 502.

1896 br. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Common (cut)	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1898 bl. or br. c. <i>Commander</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Childwick	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1899.

PRINCESS BALSAM (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Friar's Balsam, out of Princess Theresa, by Y. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 502.

1897 b. c. (dead) by Oberon	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898 ch. f. <i>Overdose</i> , by Llanthony	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Avington	-	-	
1900 ch. c. (dead) by Pride	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

PRINCESS BEATRICE (Black), foaled in 1889, by Dan Godfrey, or Balfe, out of Port Victoria, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 502

1895 b. c. <i>Rum</i> , by Harpenden (cut)	-	-	Mr T. Bassett
1898 ch. c. by Tabret (s. of Cymbal)	-	-	} Mr J. Flack
1899 br. f. by Piræus	-	-	
1901 by Gangway	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and was not covered in 1896 or 1899.

PRINCESS BEE, (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Royal Hampton, out of Queen Bee, by Muncaster, had, in 1897, b. c. *Dark 'Un*, by Black Duck (s. to Germany)—Mr J. A. Miller—she had no other produce, and was covered, in 1899, by St Angelo, and sent to France.

PRINCESS BLADUD, (Brown), foaled in 1877, by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 502.

1897 b. f. <i>Lady Breadalbane</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	} Mr M. P'Anson
1898 b. f. <i>Bread Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Kenilworth	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and shot, after foaling in 1900.

PRINCESS CHARLES, by Prince Charlie (Vol. XVIII, p. 503), died in 1897.

Her ch. c. (1895) *Thief of the World*, by Pirate II, has been re-named *Ocean Rover*.

PRINCESS FLAVIA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. SASSOON, in 1893, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, Flaxen, by Trappist, out of Blonde, by Speculum.

1897	br. f. by Oberon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898	br. f. <i>Evelyn Millard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900.

PRINCESS FLORA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. FOWLER, in 1890, got by Privateer, her dam, Flora, by Buccaneer, out of Violet, by Voltigeur.

*1896	b. f. <i>Lady Flora</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	} Mr F. Goffe
1897	br. c. <i>Herdsmen</i> , by Stockboy (s. of Hazlemere)	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Flora</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Penton	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Sovereign	-	-	-	

* LADY FLORA (Mr Goffe's) was covered in 1900 by Ingram.

PRINCESS IDA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Galliard, out of Vasouvi-ana, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 503.

1897	b. f. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898	ch. c. by Endurance	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1899	b. f. <i>Little Ida</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Sempronius, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

ROYAL BOAST, her br. f. (1895) by Brag, was barren in 1899, and used as a hack.

PRINCESS IMPERIAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Isonomy, out of Princess Louise Victoria, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 503.

1897	b. f. <i>Princess Fairy</i> , by Oberon (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898 and 1899	barren to Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Llanthony	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRINCESS IRENE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Albert Victor, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 503.

1898	b. c. <i>Jemadar</i> , by Janissary (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ivor	-	-	-	Mr W. Heslop

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PRINCESS KATINKA, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 503), died in 1897.

PRINCESS LAURA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. FOWLER, in 1890, got by Petrarch, her dam, Princess Maud, by Thurio, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge.

*1894 ch. f. <i>Peggybloon</i> , by Doubloon	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1895 barren to ditto	-	-	
†1896 b. f. <i>Bunnidale</i> , by Bunbury	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1897 b. c. <i>Rathdonnel</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. c. (dead) by Minting	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Brittox Pride</i> , by Bread Knife (cut)	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by imp, Trenton	-	-	-

* PEGGYBLOON (Mr B. O. Ingham's), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, ch. f. by Crowberry, and was not covered that year.

† BUNNIDALE (Sir W. Ingram's), was covered in 1900 by Leominster.

PRINCESS LIZZIE, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVIII, p. 504), was barren in 1897, not covered again, and died.

PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 504), was barren in 1897 and 98, and destroyed.

PRINCESS ANNE, her ch. f. (1894) by St Angelo (Sir R. W. Griffith's), was barren in 1899, had c. (dead), in 1900, by St Serf, and was covered by Persimmon.

PRINCESS LUDWIG II (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bread Knife, out of Princess Bladud, by King Lud, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 504.

1897 br. c. <i>Bowmore</i> , by Shancrotha	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1898 barren to Selby	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Master Ludwig</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901 by The Rush	-	-	

PRINCESS MARGARET (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Queen's Messenger, out of Pomona, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 504.

1897 b. f. <i>Flying Peggy</i> , by White Feather	-	-	} Mr G. A. Ralli
1898 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	Mr Stanley

Barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

PRINCESS MARION (Chesnut), by Ruddigore, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom (Vol. XVIII, p. 504), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Egla-more (Mr H. C. Stephens), and died in 1898.

PRINCESS MARY II (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Toxophilite, dam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued (Vol. XVIII, p. 505), had, in 1898, b. c. by Friar's Balsam (Blankney Stud), she was barren in 1897 and 99, and is now in Mr J. S. Curtis' stud, where she had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Galopin, and was not covered that year.

PRINCESS MAY II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. B. STACEY, in 1893, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, Pine, by Reverberation, out of Perca, by Voltigeur.

1900 ch. c. by Baliol	-	-	} Mr H. Arnold
1901 by The Tartar (son of Chittabob)	-	-	

PRINCESS MILITZA (Black), foaled in 1890, by Highborn, out of Albania, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 505.

1897 br. c. <i>Sir Hubert</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	} Mr J. A. Doyle
1898 b. f. <i>Miss Ferrier</i> , by Royal Hampton (sent to Germany)-	-	-	

Not covered in 1898, and died.

PRINCESS PATRICIA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Petrarch, out of Duchess of Connaught, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 505.

*1897 b. f. <i>Half Share</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	Lord Grey
1898 b. f. <i>Patty Hat</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	} Capt. J. M. Gordon
1899 b. f. by Florizel II	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Ravensbury, and s. to Austria with her foal.

* HALF SHARE (Captain Gordon's) was covered in 1900 by St Hilaire.

PRINCESS PATSY (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. FITZGERALD, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam by Hollywood, out of Lollypop, by Artillery.

1899 b. c. <i>Battle Royal</i> , by Encounter	-	-	} Sir M. FitzGerald
1900 barren to imp. Patron II	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

PRINCESS TOOI (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1891, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, Tibbie, by Cape Flyaway, out of Tooi-Tooi, by Stockwell.

1897 b. c. <i>Trenton Prince</i> , by imp. Trenton (cut)	-	-	} Messrs Wilson
1898 b. c. <i>Lord James</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	} Lord Fairquhar
1901 by Childwick	-	-	

PRINT (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. HEASMAN, in 1890, got by Peter, her dam, Mezzotint, by Cœrulæus, out of Angelica, by Galopin.

1896 ch. c. <i>Gustave Doré</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	} Lord Derby
1898 ch. f. <i>Proofsheet</i> , by Childwick	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Donovan	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Martagon	-	-	
1901 by Persimmon	-	-	

She had, in 1894 and 1897, fillies (dead), and was barren in 1895.

PRINTEMPS (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1891, got by Amalfi, her dam, Primevere, by Rosebery, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Marquis.

1897 b. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
*1898 b. f. <i>L'Automne</i> , by Oberon	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Farwig	-	-	
1901 by Llanthony	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and had, in 1899, c. (dead), by Oberon.

* L'AUTOMNE (Mr W. Taylor Sharpe's), was covered in 1900 by Father Confessor.

PRISCA (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, Tonax,
by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Driven from Home</i> , by McMahon	Yardley Stud
1898	barren to Pioneer	} Sir R. Affleck
1899	b. c. by Kilwarlin	
1900	b. c. by ditto	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by Greenlawn	

The PRISM MARE (now called *Belle II*), foaled in 1890, her dam, Bel-
lissima, by Parmesan (Mr J. Hitching's), had, in 1896, b. c. by
Juggler (cut), and was put out of the stud.

PRISM MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, out of Braganza, by Pirate
Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 506.

1897	ch. f. <i>Miss Boucan</i> , by Buccaneer	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1898	b. f. by Grammont	
1899	(no return), by Orvieto	
1900	ch. c. by Llanthony	
1901	by The Weaver	

PRISM MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1891, her dam, Doreuse, by Rosicrucian, out
of Dolus, by Blair Athol.

*1895	b. f. <i>Daisy's Choice</i> , by Wiseman	} Mr J. C. Hill
1896	b. c. by Gone Coon (dead)	
1897	b. f. <i>Racoon</i> , by ditto	
1898	b. f. <i>Forrest Row</i> , by ditto (s. to So. Africa)	
1899	b. c. by imp. Chain Shot	
1900	b. f. by ditto	
1901	by Childwick	

* DAISY'S CHOICE (Mr J. G. Fitzgerald's), was barren in 1899 and
1900, and not covered that year.

PRIVERNA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Privateer, out of Reparation, by
Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 506.

1897	br. f. by Prince Rudolph	} Mr W. Baxter
1898	barren to Lyddington	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	
1900	bl. c. by imp. Poitou, or Shancrotha	
1901	by Shancrotha	

PRIVY COUNCIL (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1894, got by Prism, her dam, Free and
Easy, by Hilarious, out of Lotus, by Doncaster.

1900	ch. f. by Son of a Gun	} Mr S. G. Pickering
1901	by Earwig	

PROBATION (Brown), foaled in 1879, by King Lud, out of Time Test,
by Saunterer (Vol. XVIII, p. 506), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898,
br. c. *Eden Park*, by Ambassador (Mr A. Ward), and no further
return.

PROBITY, by Proctor (Vol. XVIII, p. 506), had no produce after 1895, and has been put out of the stud.

PROBLEM (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1893, got by Wellington, her dam, Enigma, by The Rake, out of The Sphinx, by Newminster.

1898	ch. c. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1899	b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900	barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PROCELLA, by Macaroni, out of White Squall (Vol. XVIII, p. 506), had, in 1897, b. c. by Doubloon (Mr J. Ryan), and was destroyed in 1898 after producing f. (destroyed) by Bushey Park.

Osella, her b. c. (1896) by Doubloon, died in 1898.

PROCIDA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Petronel, out of Ischia, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 507.

1896	br. c. <i>Dinoric</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1897	b. c. <i>Fernando Po</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	

Sold and re-sold as a hack.

PROFILE, by Salvator (Vol. XVIII, p. 507), died in 1897.

PROFIT (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Cooty, by Sterling, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1897	br. c. <i>Knighton</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, '98, '99, and 1900.

PROGRESSIVE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Progress, out of Comedy, by Friponnier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 507.

1897	br. c. by President	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hare
1898	ch. f. by Pillberry (s. of Heckberry)	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

PROOF (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Muncaster, out of Experiment, by Friponnier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 507.

1897	b. c. <i>Overbury</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1898	ch. c. <i>Offerton</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Donovan	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	

PROPINQUITY, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 507), was barren in 1897, and died.

PROPOSAL (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1894, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Protocol, by Isonomy, out of Eirene, by Adventurer.

1900	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	} Mr F. S. Barnard
1901	by The Weaver, or Bentworth	-	-	-	

PROPOSITION (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1893, got by Prism, her dam, by Speculum,
out of Nydia, by Orest.

1899 b. or br. f. <i>Induction</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	} Capt. Laing
1900 b. c. <i>Ronaldshay</i> , by Bay Ronald	-	-	
1901 by Prisoner-	-	-	

PROSPECTIVE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Speculum, out of Equestrian,
by Rococo, continued from Vol XVIII, p. 507.

1896 br. c. <i>Jim's Prospect</i> , by Fitz-James	-	-	} Lord Feversham
1898 ch. c. <i>Stratton</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Salisbury, and was not covered in 1899 or
1900.

PROTOCOL (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Isonomy, out of Eirenc, by
Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 508.

1896 b. c. <i>Proclamation</i> , by Hampton	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898 b. f. <i>Penultimate</i> , by Highland Chief	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Protest</i> , by Amphion	-	-	
1901 by Ladas	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PRUDENT (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Wisdom, out of Sweet Jessie,
by Strafford, or the Roan Horse (by Brother to Bird on the Wing,
out of Rapid Rhone's dam), continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 508.

1897 b. c. by Amphion (cut)	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Cannie Scot</i> , by Ayrshire (cut)	-	-	
1899 slipped foal to St Serf	-	-	
1900 ch. f. <i>Warily</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901 by Ugly	-	-	Mr R. Marsh

PRUSSIAN ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Pride of Prussia, out of
Red Rose, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 508.

1896 ch. c. <i>Dangle</i> , by Suspender (cut)	-	-	Lord Kesteven
1898 ch. f. by Bunbury	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1900 br. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901 by Bread Knife	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Raeburn.

PSALMODY (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Hampton, out of Anthem,
by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 508.

1897 ch. c. <i>Wagner</i> , by Hidden Treasure	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1898 ch. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	

Dead.

PSALM SINGER (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Mirth, by
imp. Glenelg, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 508.

1895 b. f. <i>Tante Kruger</i> , by Forager	-	-	Mr Mainwaring
1897 b. f. <i>Pitchpipe</i> , by Right-away	-	-	} Mr P. H. Dawkins
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Pantomime (s. of Play Actor)	-	-	
1901 by The Weaver	-	-	

PUELLA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Julius, out of Mademoiselle, by Mortemer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 509.

1896	b. c. <i>Salcey</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. H. Fraser
1898	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tannett-Walker
1900	b. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was covered by a hackney in 1900.

PUFFBALL (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1894, got by Petronel, her dam, Gale, by Galopin, out of Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft.

1899	br. c. by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Cloete
1900	barren to Cherry Tree	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Walker

PUPIL TEACHER (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1894, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Hush, by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by Brown Bread.

1898	b. c. by Balmoral	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1900	b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

PUPPET (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Xenophon, out of Grizelle, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 509.

1896	ch. c. <i>Tussand</i> , by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1897	ch. c. by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Hawkstone	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Esterling	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (destroyed) by Esterling.

PUPPET (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1886, got by Sterling, her dam, Marionette, by Adventurer, out of Miss Marion, by Marionette.

1898	barren to Orville	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. H. Newman
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Marionette</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	

This mare was sent to S. America in 1889, where she was bred from, and was brought back in 1897.

PURITAN LASS (Bay), bred in U.S.A., in 1889 (where she was bred from), and imported in 1899, got by Spendthrift (son of imp. Australian), her dam, Phoebe Mayflower, by imp. Phaeton, out of imp. Cicily Jopson, by Weatherbit (Mr M. Daly), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Kendal.

PURSEPRIDE (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1899, by imp. Pursebearer, out of Pride of Kingston, by imp. Kingston, out of Pride of the Village, by imp. Australian (Mr R. Croker's), was covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

PURSE-PROUD (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Pursebearer, out of Bonny Queen, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 509.

1896	b. c. <i>Underbred</i> (late <i>Proud Baker</i>) by Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
					Knife	
1897	b. c. <i>Ravenside</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and put out of the stud.

PUSSY, by Revolver (Vol. XVIII. p. 510), died in 1897.

PYRACANTHA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Capt. BAIRD, in 1894, got by St Serf, her dam, Hawthorn, by Albert Victor, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1900	b. f. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Walker
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

PYRAMID (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Peter, out of Immortelle, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 510.

1896	b. f. <i>Pisa</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1897	b. f. <i>Obelisk II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Piet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Combe
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PYRITIC (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Pyrites, by Sterling, out of Hazledean, by Cathedral.

1895	b. or br. f. <i>Cutlass</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Buchanan
1896	b. c. <i>Argentino</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Firestone</i> , by Shancrotha	-	-	-	-	
1898	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1900	b. c. by Petros	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Morisco (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	-	

PYTHIA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Chevil Grove, by Marfiori, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 510.

1898	br. f. <i>Leto</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	-	Mr W. M. Johnstone
1900	b. c. by Mimic	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Leonard

Barren in 1897, slipped twins in 1899, and died after foaling in 1900.

PYTHIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Philammon, out of Norah, by Vanderdecken, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 510.

1897	ch. c. <i>Mount Helicon</i> , by Child of the Mist	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. H. Jolliffe
	(cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Eucharis</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Hanbury
1899	b. f. <i>Basin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	

QUAKERESS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Beau Brummel, out of Abbess, by Kisber, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 510.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>Snaefell</i> , by The Deemster (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. F. Fawcett
1899	b. f. <i>Hannah Lightfoot</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

FULL OF FASHION, her ch. f. (1892), by Fullerton (Mr J. T. Whipp's), had, in 1900, foal (dead) by Shancrotha, and was covered by Deuce of Clubs.

QUAKER'S WIFE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1896, got by Kendal, her dam, Castagnette,
by Speculum, out of Karoussel, by Carnival.

1900	b. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	} Mr R. Snoyd
1901	by Blue-green	-	-	-	

QUALITY, by Thuringian Prince (Vol. XVIII, p. 511), was barren in
1897 and 98, and put out of the stud.

Her br. f. (1893), by Marden, has been named *Mardendine*.

QUALITY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Privilege, out of Shy Duchess,
by Sterling, or The Duke (Vol. XVIII, 511), was barren in 1897,
had, in 1898, ch. c. by Pioneer (Yardley Stud), was covered again
by him that year, and sent to France.

Her b. c. (1892), by Merry Hamptou, was named *Equality II*.

QUANDARY (Black), foaled in 1891, by Sir Bevyas, out of Question, by
Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 511.

1896	br. c. <i>Querno</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1897	br. f. <i>Temptress</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser

Barren in 1898, was covered in 1899 by St Angelo, and sent to Russia.

QUARRY GIRL (Black), foaled in 1891, by Timothy, out of Quartz,
by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 511.

1897	barren to Hidden Treasure	-	-	-	Mrs Earle
1898	b. f. by Upstart	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hayter
1899	ch. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

QUARTA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Tertius, out of Chaos, by The
Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 511.

1897	b. f. <i>Minuend</i> , by Minting-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1898	br. f. <i>Wil's End</i> , by Whittier	-	-	-	
1899	bl. f. <i>Fore Quarter</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Whittier	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cox
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	

QUARTZ (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Sterling, out of Vibration, by
The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 511.

1896	br. c. <i>Golddigger</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Liberty Bell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr A. J. McNeile

Barren in 1899 and 1900, was not covered in 1900, and is now
Mr A. Kinahan's, in Ireland.

QUEBRADA, by The Miner, out of Little Savage (Vol. XVIII, p. 512).
had, in 1897, twins, f. and f. (dead) by Darnley (Mr W. G. Stevens);
and was destroyed in 1898 after producing gr. c. (dead) by Grey
Friars.

THE QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Statesman, out of Fair Rosamond, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 512.

1897 b. c. *Harrie*, by Valour, or Colorado - } Mr R. Hunt
1898 ch. f. by Warlabby - - - - - }

Barren in 1899, had, in 1900, c. (dead), was not covered that year, and is now Mr J. R. Scott's.

Her b. c. (1894) by Valour was named *Bold Knight*.

QUEEN ADELAIDE (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 502.

1893 ch. f. *Cornflower II*, by Harvester, or Hazle-
mere - Sir J. Willoughby
1895 b. c. *Carnmore*, by Galopin (died in 1898) - } Blankney Stud
1898 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by Love Wisely, or Turk's Cap - Sir E. Cassel

Slipped foal in 1891, had twins (dead) in 1893, and was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

QUEEN AGNES (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Jolly Friar, out of Lost Sheep, by St Albans, or Mentmore, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 512.

1897 b. c. *Caerleon*, by Junior Carlton - } Count Mokronoski
1898 bl. f. by imp. Campan - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - Mr G. Curtis

She had, in 1899, c. (dead) by imp. Campan, and was barren in 1900.

QUEEN ALICE, by Umpire (Vol. XVIII, p. 512), had no produce after 1894, and is dead.

QUEEN ANNE, foaled in 1887, by Chippendale, out of Samaria, by Martyrdom (Mr R. G. Trimmer's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Dippenhall*, by Hopbine, was not covered that year, and died.

QUEEN BEE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Muncastor, out of Acheron, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 512.

1898 ch. f. *Be Sure*, by Surefoot - - - - - Mr R. Peck
1899 ch. f. *One and All*, by Penzance - - - - - Mrs Peck

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Penzance, and believed sold to go abroad.

QUEEN BERENGARIA (Black), foaled in 1886, by Rosierucian, out of Queen of the Meadows, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 513.

1896 ch. c. *Berida*, by Royal Hampton - }
1897 br. f. *Queen Angela*, by St Angelo - } Mr Jno. McIntyre
1899 br. f. *Lady Calista*, by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by Glenwood - - - - - }

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

QUEEN BESS (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Heron, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 513.

1897 b. or br. f. *Victoria Regina*, by Gigue - }
1898 b. f. *Royal Bess*, by Royal Sovereign - } Mr L. W. Humby
1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1900 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by Chevelé d'Or - - - - - }

QUEEN BONBY, by Vulcan (Vol. XVIII, p. 513), had no living produce after 1895, and died in 1900.

QUEEN ELEANOR (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Fitzroy, out of Sybil Grey, by Coltness, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 513.

1898 br. c. *Royal Consort*, by Matchmaker - Mr W. I'Anson

1900 b. c. by Raeburn - } Mr P. Buchanan

1901 by Right-away - }

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Selby, and, in 1899, twins (dead) by Symington.

HENRY'S QUEEN, her br. f. (1895) by Selby (Lord Clonmell's), was barren in 1899, not covered that year, and put into training.

QUEEN EMMA (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Surefoot, out of La Reyne, by Arbitrator, had, in 1898, b. c. *King Rover*, by Sea Song (cut)—Mr F. Carter—covered in 1898 by Sea Song, and sold.

QUEEN ETHELDRED (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Lowlander, out of Margaret, by The Baron (Vol. XVIII, p. 514)—Mr Hope Brooke's ---was barren in 1897 and 1898, and has since been covered by half-breda.

Her b. c. (1896), *East Wind*, by Imamzada, has been re-named *Prester John*.

QUEEN FREDERICA (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by George Frederick, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 514.

1897 ch. c. *Wendover*, by Melanion - }
1899 ch. c. *Risboro'*, by Greenlawn - } Mr T. Robinson
1900 ch. f. by Earwig, or Ocean Wave - }

Barren in 1898, and shot November, 1900.

QUEEN GLENCOE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. CADMAN, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, out of Queen Betty, by King Tom.

1894 ch. f. *Selina*, by Selby - }
1895 ch. c. *Kingsbridge*, by ditto (cut) - }
1896 ch. c. *Selcoe*, by ditto (cut) - }
1897 ch. c. by ditto - } Mr J. Cadman
1898 b. c. *Brookside*, by Whittier (s. to Germany)- }
1899 ch. c. *Whitty Glen*, by ditto - }
1900 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - }
1901 by ditto - }

QUEEN JOANNA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Lord Lyon, out of Rambla, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 514.

1896 b. f. *Princess Joan*, by Hawkeye - }
1897 b. c. by Wellington - } Mr A. Hoole
1898 b. f. *Queen Joan*, by Quickly Wise - }
1899 b. f. by Galloping Lad - }
1900 b. f. by Quickly Wise - } Messrs Hoole
1901 by The Rush - }

QUEEN LAURA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Laureate, out of Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 514.

1897 b. f. <i>Dear Alice</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	} Mr J. Cadman
1898 b. c. <i>Joseph Rodgers</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	

Died in 1900 after foaling f. (dead) by Dare Devil.

QUEEN LIGHT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. BRODERICK, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Sylvan Queen, by Rostrevor, out of Queen of the Forest, by The Ranger.

1897 ch. c. by Worldly Wise	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1898 ch. c. by Worldly Wise, or Brayton	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Brayton	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

QUEENLY WISE (Bay),

Bred by Colonel NORTH, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Sultana, by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds, by King of Trumps.

1896 b. c. by Simonian	-	-	-	Colonel North
1901 by St Frusquin	-	-	-	Lord Wolverton

Barren in 1897 and 1898, twins (dead) in 1899, and in 1900 c. (destroyed), by Janissary.

QUEEN MARY, by Blair Athol, out of Hester (Vol. XVIII, p. 515), had, in 1897, b. c. by Polonius (Mr John Drage), was not covered again, and is dead.

QUEEN MARY (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Heron, out of Bessie Dora, by Autocrat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 515.

1898 b. c. <i>Queen's Prize</i> , by imp. Mousquetaire	} Mr L. W. Humby
(cut)—sent to France—	
1899 b. c. by Crafton, or Royal Sovereign	
1901 by Royal Sovereign	-

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

QUEEN LEA, her b. f. (1895), by Lord of the Lea (Mr Humby's), was covered in 1900 by Royal Sovereign.

QUEEN MARY (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Thuringian Prince, out of Satira, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 515.

1898 b. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	Mr S. Tebbit
1899 b. c. by Milford	-	-	Mr H. Sanders

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Forager, and died in 1900.

QUEENMINSTER (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Exminster, out of Queen Bee, by Kettledrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 515.

1900 b. or br. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead).

QUEEN OF ANTRIM (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. TAIT, JUN., in 1895, got by Kendal, her dam, Cardinal Flower, by Trappist, out of Lobelia, by Cathedral.

1899	br. f. by Oboron	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Tait
1900	not covered in 1899.	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Tilton	-	-	-	-	Mr N. Morton

QUEEN OF CLUBS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr SAWREY-COOKSON, in 1889, got by Carlton, her dam, Profile, by Salvator, out of Side View, by Diophantus.

1900	b. c. by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1901	by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF CYPRUS, by King Tom, out of Cypriana (Vol. XVIII, p. 516), had, in 1897, b. c. *Amasis*, by Poulet (Mr T. Jennings), and was destroyed in 1898 after foaling c. (dead), by Poulet.

QUEEN OF EBOR, foaled in 1890, by Quicklime, out of Queen of York (Vol. XVIII, p. 516), was barren in 1897, and sold.

QUEEN OF HEARTS (Black), foaled in 1889, by Valour, out of Regina, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 516.

1897	br. c. by Old Buck	-	-	-	-	Mr E. G. Fenwick
1899	b. f. by Downy Bird.	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. King
1901	by Toscano.	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897 or 1899.

QUEEN OF HOLLAND (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1891, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Hortense, by Hampton, out of Hester, by Thormanby.

1895	b. f. <i>Bit of Dutch</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tattersall
1896	br. c. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	-	
1897	gr. f. <i>Wilhelmina</i> , by Pepper and Salt, (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Hornby
1899	ch. c. (dead), by Amphion	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ravensbury-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilcock.	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF MANOA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bendigo, out of Queen Adelaide, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 516.

1896	b. f. <i>Arah Queen</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1897 and 1898	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF NAVARRE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Pampeluna, by The Palmer, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1897	b. f. <i>Rochelle</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Foster
1898	b. f. <i>Queen Catharine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Queen Marguerite</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, not covered in 1899.

QUEEN OF NIGHT (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. McINTYRE, in 1893, got by Tyrant, her dam, Eva, by Uncas, grandam by Pero Gomez, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1898 barren to Tarporley	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. M. Singer
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF NORWAY, by Cyprus (Vol. XVIII, p. 516), had no living produce after 1893, and died in 1898.

*. * She was wrongly returned as having had, in 1894, a b. f. by Harpenden.

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (Bay), by Scottish Chief, out of Colicil (Vol. XVIII, p. 517), had, in 1897, ch. c. *William Wallace*, by Burnaby (Mr E. Hobson), and died.

QUEEN OF THE ADRIATIC (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Doncaster, out of Armgard, by Cotswold (s. of Newcourt), continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 517.

1897 ch. c. <i>Fermo</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898 b. c. <i>Dandolo</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Saphir (in Germany)	-	-	-	
1901 by Best Man	-	-	-	-

Her b. c. (1895) by Althorp, has been cut, and named *Little Arthur*.

QUEEN OF THE AIR (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Petrarch, out of Re-Echo, by Reverberation, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 517.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Wintry Wind</i> , by Workington	-	-	-	} Mr C. Winteringham
1898 ch. c. <i>Risley</i> , by Surefoot (cut)	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Fresh Air</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1900 barren to The Rush and Lord Lorne	-	-	-	
1901 by The Rush	-	-	-	-

* WINTRY WIND (Mr Winteringham's) was covered in 1900 by Piety.

QUEEN OF THE BELLES (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Beauclerc, out of Queen of the Isles, by Exminster (Mr J. McIntyre's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Aeneas*, by Prism, was barren in 1898, and died.

QUEEN OF THE BRINE (Grey),

Bred by Mr JAS. JOICEY, in 1895, got by Pepper and Salt, her dam, Queen of the Isles, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1900 br. f. by Grand Duke	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Joicey
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE DOWNS (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1887, got by Downpatrick, her dam, Gipsy, by Flash in the Pan, out of Bright Beauty, by Brown Bread.

1896 f. (dead), by Theophilus	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1897 b. f. <i>Bogat</i> , by Rusticus	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Crack Shot</i> , by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	} Mr J. Davies
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE EAST (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Quicklime, out of Empress Queen, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 517.

1895	b. c. <i>Armenian</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr F. Smith
1897	gr. c. <i>Eastern Friars</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1898	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1900	br. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	
1901	by Bradwardine	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE ELVES (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1891, got by Chittabob, her dam, Mary Anderson, by Rosicrucian, out of Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur.

1896	br. f. by Petronel	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Percy
1901	by Orlop	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1900.

QUEEN OF THE FLORIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. McINTYRE, in 1889, got by Esterling, her dam, Queen of the Isles, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1894	ch. c. <i>King's Head</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	-	} Mr James Joicey
1895	ch. c. <i>Queen's Jubilee</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Silverpoint</i> , by Raeburn (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1897	ch. f. <i>Corona Corona</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Silver Ken</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	twins { br. f. br. f. (dead) } by St Serf	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE HILLS (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 507.

1895	ch. c. <i>Ben Berys</i> , by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	} Mr A. M. Singer
*1898	b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Tarporley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1899, not covered in 1893, slipped foal in 1896, and had dead twins in 1897.

* This b. f. (1898) by Glenwood (Messrs Cairns) was covered in 1900 by Diplomat.

QUEEN OF THE ISLES (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 518.

*1897	b. or br. f. <i>Queen of the Vale</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr James Joicey
1898	br. f. by Grand Duke	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Scotch Tweed</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1901	by Grand Duke	-	-	-	

* **QUEEN OF THE VALE** (Mr James Joicey's) was covered in 1900 by Grand Duke.

QUEEN OF THE MAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Xenophon, out of Amelia, by Vestminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 823.

1897	ch. f. by Fanatic (s. of Ascetic)	-	-	-	-	Duchess of Hamilton
1898	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE MEADOWS (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 518.

1896	ch. c. <i>Elm Tree</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire
*1897	b. f. <i>Jersey</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Papillon</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Alp</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	

Destroyed.

* **JERSEY** (Duke of Devonshire's), was covered in 1900 by Marvel.

QUEEN OF THE MINT (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr JAMES JOICEY, in 1891, got by Peppermint, her dam, Queen of the Isles, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1898	b. f. <i>Medallion</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	Mr James Joicey
1899	b. c. <i>Saleratus</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE SEA (Bay),

Bred by Mr BARTRAM, in 1895, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Lady Tynedale, by Tynedale, out of Lady Hawthorne, by Ploughboy.

1899	barren to Whittier	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Russel
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Crowberry, and sent to France.

QUEEN OF THE SPRING (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Springfield, out of Queen of the Hills, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 518.

1897	ch. c. <i>Spring Hare</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	Major E. W. Baird
1898	b. c. <i>Martaban</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>St Windeline</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE T.Y.C. (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Prince Charlie, out of Little Nan, by Mickey Free, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 519.

1896	b. c. <i>Yusen</i> , by Bird of Freedom	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Manser
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Mélange	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, not covered in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

QUEEN OF YETHOLM (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Fitzroy, out of Sybil Grey, by Coltness, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 519.

1897	c. by Red Eagle	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Haslewood
1899	ch. f. by Radius	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Four Poster, and died in 1900.

QUEEN OF YORK (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Speculum, her dam by Victorious, out of Gertrude, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 519.

1897	twins { br. c. f. (dead) }	by Raginunde	-	-	Mr G. A. Wilson
1898	b. f.	by Gordon	-	-	-
1899	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-
1900	covered in 1899	by a hackney	-	-	Mr W. Jessop
1901		by Hindley (s. of Minting)	-	-	-

QUEEN REGENT, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 519), was destroyed in 1896.

QUEEN RHENUS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. B. SADLER, in 1893, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Rhine Maiden, by Coltness, out of Alsatia, by Orest.

1897	b. f.	by Father Confessor	-	-	-
1898	ch. c.	<i>Llanrihangel</i> , by Llanthony (cut)	-	-	Mr W. Taylor
1899	b. c.	<i>Rhine King</i> , by Avington	-	-	Sharpe
1900	ch. f. (dead)	by Llanthony	-	-	-
1901		by Father Confessor	-	-	-

QUEEN ROSE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Rosebery, out of The Empress Maud, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVIII, p. 519), was barren in 1897 and 1898, she had, in 1899, ch. f. *New Century Rose*, by imp. Carnage (Mr T. Phillips), was covered that year by Sempronius, and sent to France.

QUEEN'S GATE (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1895, got by Queen's Counsel, her dam, Mahogany, by Chippendale, out of Hemlock, by Wenlock.

1899	b. c.	by Symington	-	-	Mr J. Lowther
1900	b. c.	<i>Prince's Gate</i> , by Curio	-	-	Mr H. E. Bedding-
1901		by Earwig-	-	-	ton

QUEEN'S SHILLING (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Kendal, out of Shaft, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 520.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Pile ou Face</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-
1897	ch. f.	<i>Todrick Lass</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	Captain Fife
1898	ch. f.	<i>Melibæa</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-

Covered in 1898 by Amphion, and sent to Russia.

QUEEN'S SPEECH, by Albert Victor, out of Talkative (Vol. XVIII, p. 520), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Prorogation*, by Avington (cut)—Sir W. Throckmorton—and died.

QUEEN'S TOWN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Jigginstown, out of Britain's Queen, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 520.

1897	ch. f.	<i>Sea Voyage</i> , by Ocean Wave (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-
1898	b. c.	by Morglay	-	-	Mr C. E. L. Bryant
1899	barren to	Lactantius	-	-	-
1900	bl. or br. f.	by Esterling	-	-	-
1901		by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	Mr G. Alexander

QUEENWOOD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. B. WOOD, in 1893, got by Marden, her dam, Abeyance, by Touchet, out of Minnie Hawk, by Mornington.

1898	b. f. (dead)	by Dazzle	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1899	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c.	by Freemason	-	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUERY, by Blinkhoolie, out of Adrastia, by St Albans (Vol XVIII, p. 520), had, in 1897, br. c. *Quin*, by Roscius (Mr J. A. Doyle), she had no other produce, and is dead.

QUETTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Douranee, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 520.

1897	b. c.	<i>Bolan</i> , by Orme (dead)	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898	b. f.	<i>Quest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901		by Persimmon	-	-	-	

QUICK FIRE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Mitraillease, by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford, out of Musket's dam, by West Australian.

1899	b. c.	<i>Vickers</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1900	b. c.	<i>Boufflers</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

QUICK MARCH II (Bay),

Bred by Mrs A. WADLOW, in 1890, got by Quicksilver, her dam, Vaterland, by George Frederick, out of Lady Salisbury, by Lord of the Isles.

1898	b. c.	<i>Bradwell</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	Mr G. Holland
1900	b. c.	<i>Quickaway</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	Mr T. G. Booth

Barren in 1899, covered in 1900 by Common, and sent to Russia.

QUICK STREAM, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVIII, p. 521), slipped twins in 1897, was barren in 1898, and destroyed.

QUICKWIT, by Wisdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 521), was barren in 1898, and died.

Her b. f. (1894), by Pedestrian, was barren in 1898, not covered again, and sold as a trooper.

QUILL (Brown),

Bred by Mr WEATHERBY, in 1892, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Enid, by Peter, out of Miss Stanley, by Knowsley.

1898	b. f.	<i>Love Note</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	} Mrs Williams
1899	b. f.	<i>Gold Vib</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by Lactantius	-	-	-	Major Roberts

Covered in 1900 by Galeazzo, and sent to Germany.

QUILT (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Hermit, out of Patchwork, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 511.

1900 br. c. by St Simonmimi - - - Sir Tatton Sykes
Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 97, and 99; she had colts (dead) in 1896 and 98, and was not covered in 1900.

RABIA (late *Red Herring*)—Bay,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1891, got by Chillington, her dam,
Remorse, by Hermit, out of Vex, by Vedette.

1895	c. by Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr S. Loveridge
1896	br. c. <i>Pygmalion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Clark
1898	ch. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1901	by Despair-	-	-	-	

RACHEL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by The Miser, out of Kriegspiel, by
The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 521.

1899	b. c. <i>Mactavish</i> , by Scotland	-	-	-	} Mr W. Heslop
1901	by Morisco (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had twins (dead) in 1898 and 1900.

RACHEL (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. RICHMOND, in 1893, got by Revolt, her dam, Ray of
Sunshine, by Merry Sunshine, out of Lexicon, by Leamington.

1898	br. c. by Fire Engine	-	-	-	} Mr R. Richmond
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

RADIANT, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 522), was barren in 1897,
and shot.

RADIANT (Brown), foaled in 1886, by King Alfred, out of Ray
of Sunshine, by Merry Sunshine, continued from Vol. XVIII,
p. 522.

*1897	br. f. <i>Rose Ann</i> , by Fire Engine	-	-	-	} Mr R. Richmond
1898	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSE ANN (Mr R. Richmond's), was covered in 1900 by Imprévu.

RAGGED GIRL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. A. MILLER, in 1895, got by Donovan, her dam, Jovita,
by Wisdom, out of Stockgrove, by The Lizard.

1900	ch. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	} Mr C. H. Newman
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

RAGWORT (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Oxlip, out of Lady Raglan, by
The Earl of Derby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 522.

1897	b. f. <i>Mystic Flower</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr Stott
1898	b. c. by Perigord	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Destroyed.

RAILWAY GUIDE (Black),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1894, got by Pioneer, her dam, Olton, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke.

1897	b. f. by Wellington	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Queen's Train</i> , by Balmoral or Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Messrs. Hoole
1900	b. or br. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

RAINBOW (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Camballo, out of Ray, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 522.

1896	ch. c. <i>Andree</i> , by Enterprise (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1897	b. f. by Doubloon	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Faust	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1900 by Enterprise, and s. to France.

RAISIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. McIntyre, in 1894, got by Tyrant, her dam, Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1897	b. c. <i>Plum Duff</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1898	b. f. <i>Dry Fruit</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

RAISON II (Chesnut), bred in Hungary, in 1891, and imported in 1900, got by Doncaster, her dam, Risk, by Adventurer, out of Miss Marion, by Marionette (Sir J. Blundell Maple's), was covered in 1900 by Windgall.

RAKESTALE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by The Rake, out of Syrian Princess, by Syrian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 523.

1897	b. c. <i>Jorrocka</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Sapwell
1898	b. f. <i>Glen-Rake</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Ready-penny</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	Capt. Greville

RAKING (Bay), foaled in 1886, by The Rake, out of Silver Bell, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 523.

1896	bl. c. <i>Grape Shot</i> , by Petronel (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. P. Holmes
1897	b. c. <i>Rakish Monk</i> , by Wild Monk	-	-	-	
1898	bl. or br. f. by Curfew	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by Greenlawn	-	-	-	

RAKISH BELLE, by The Rake, out of Night Bell (Vol. XVIII, p. 523), was barren in 1897, covered by Fitztraver, and no further return.

RAMELTON LASSIE, (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Melton, out of Athy, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 523.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Palatia</i> , by Grand Duke (sent to Belgium)	-	} Mr Jas. Joicey
1898	b. f. <i>Erindale</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Ramondia</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	

Covered in 1900 by Grand Duke, and s. to Germany.

RANDAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Dutch Skater, out of Queen Marion, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 523.

189	br. c. <i>Petran</i> , by Petronel	-	} Mr S. Lee Smith
1897	b. f. <i>Police Boat</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Barge</i> , by Baliol	-	
1899	barren to imp. Carnage	-	
1900	ch. c. by Baliol	-	} Mr P. H. Dawkins
1901	by ditto	-	

RANNERDALE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Barcaldine, out of Buttermere, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 524.

1897	ch. c. <i>Hugh the Heron</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	} Mr J. R. Walker
1898	b. f. <i>Corrie Henzie</i> , by Sheen	-	
1899 and 1900	barren to Sir Hugo	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	

RAPID STREAM (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. W. HORNBY, in 1891, got by Riversdale, her dam, Lively Nancy, by Macgregor, out of Cowslip, by Oxford.

1898	ch. or b. c. by Theologian (cut)	-	} Mr H. Allison
1899	br. f. by Hawkeye	-	
1900	ch. c. by Llanthony	-	
1901	by Sempronius	-	

RARE SORT (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Fernandez, out of Rosalind, by Nuneham, had, in 1898, b. f. by Sir Frederic (Yardley Stud), was covered by Pioneer, and sold to General Bond.

RASPBERRY (Bay),

Bred by General GODMAN, in 1894, got by Crowberry, her dam, Celia, by Quicklime, out of Audrey, by Cremorne.

1897	ch. c. by Rousseau	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1899, and put out of the stud.

RAT-A-TAT (Bay),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1891, got by Discord, her dam, Réveillée, by Rataplan, out of Charmione, by Orlando.

1897	br. f. <i>Edie Law</i> , by Wellington	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898	b. f. by Quickly Wise	-	
1899	b. c. by Gervas	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1900	b. c. by Hophine	-	
1901	by Veracity	-	

Barren in 1895, and was not covered that year.

RATTLE CACKLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr S. F. PETRIE, in 1890, got by The Laird o' Cockpen, her dam, Rattlecap, by Saunterer, out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron.

1898 b. f. <i>Little Kath</i> , by Hopbine	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1899 ch. f. <i>Canna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Bentworth	-	-	-	
1901 by Hopbine	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was barren in 1897.

RATTLEWINGS (Bay), by Galopin, out of Mavis, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 524), had, in 1897, b. or br. c. *The Crack*, by imp. Carbine (Duke of Portland); she had, in 1898 and 1899, fillies (dead), by imp. Carbine, and died in 1899.

AYRSMOSS, her ch. f. (1894), by Ayrshire (Capt. Fife), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Hazlehatch, and died.

FLITTERMOUSE, her b. or br. f. (1896), by Sheen (Mr A. L. Duncan's), had, in 1900, foal (dead), by St Angelo, and was covered by New-haven II (App.)

The **RAUNDS MARE**, foaled in 1880, her dam Patty, by Knowsley (Vol. XVII, p. 514)—Mr R. Kennoway's—had, in 1895, br. f. by Humboldt II (s. to France), believed to be her only produce after 1891, and is dead.

RAVELLO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1896, got by Sir Hugo, her dam, Unco Guid, by Uncas, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland.

1900 b. f. <i>Ravel</i> , by Earwig	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Beddington
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

RAVENSBOURNE (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. D. ROSE, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, Penitent, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite.

1897 b. c. <i>Big Wheel</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1898 ch. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Brecongill</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Federation</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cox
1901 by Bend Or	-	-	-	

RAWNEY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1894, got by Otterburn, her dam, Romany, by Forager—Landmark—Y. Pelion.

1898 b. c. by Cyclops	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1899 ch. f. by Lord Nelson	-	-	-	

Dead.

RAY, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 525), had no living produce after 1896, and was shot in 1899.

RAYURE, her b. f. (1896) by Amalfi (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Parlington.

RAY OF SUNSHINE (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Merry Sunshine, out of Lexicon, by Leamington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 525.

1897	br. f. <i>Right Girl</i> , by Fire Engine	-	-	-	} Mr R. Richmond
1898, 99, and 1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

RIPE FRUIT, her br. f. (1895) by Fire Engine (Mr R. Richmond's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Fire Engine, and died.

RAYONNANTE (Bay),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Ravissante, by Clanronald, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1896	br. or bl. f. <i>Sweet Annette</i> , by Juggler	-	-	} Lady Stamford
1897	bl. f. <i>Magic Ray</i> , by Childwick, or Juggler	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered by Common, and sent to France.

REATA (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Queen's Messenger, out of Retty, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 525.

1897	b. c. by Halbran	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Keynsham Stud

Dead.

Her b. c. (1894) by Royal Hampton was named *Duckhearted*.

REBOUND (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. HIND, in 1890, got by Swillington, or Spring Jack, her dam, The Test, by Saccharometer, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1897	br. f. by Export	-	-	-	} Mr Muzeen
1898	b. f. by Master Cutler	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Waterford	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Oriflamme (dam, Footlight)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

RECKLESS RIA (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. RICHMOND, in 1894, got by Round Shot, her dam, Rare Chance, by Revolt, out of Ray of Sunshine, by Merry Sunshine.

1898	barren to Fire Engine	-	-	-	} Mr R. Richmond
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

RECOLLECTION (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1888, got by Poulet, her dam, La Française, by Plutus, out of La Favorite, by Monarque.

1896	b. f. <i>Reminiscence</i> , by Carlton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
*1897	br. f. <i>Curieuse</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Gold	-	-	-	
1901	by Shoen	-	-	-	Duke of Montrose

Barren in 1895 and 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

* **CURIEUSE** (Mr T. Jennings) was covered in 1900 by Purser.

RECOVERY, by Wenlock (Vol. XVIII, p. 526), slipped foal in 1897, was barren in 1898, and died.

RED AGNES (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Dolly Agnes, by Castlereagh, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1896	ch. f. by Forager	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1897	ch. f. <i>Proud Agnes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Folle Farine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Lady Visto</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

RED B. (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Sir Bevys, out of Red Spider, by Jolly Friar (Count Mokronoski), slipped foal in 1899, had, in 1900, b. f. by imp. Campan, and was not covered that year, and sold.

RED CHARMER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. COOPER, in 1896, got by Red Eagle, her dam, Charmione, by Town Moor, out of Soffinka, by Newminster.

1900	ch. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	} Mr F. A. Bellville
1901	by Watch Tower	-	-	-	

RED CHERRY MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mrs PURCELL, in 1892, her dam, Bleb II, by Consternation, out of Sand Fly, by Saunterer.

1899	br. f. by Cohort	-	-	-	} Mr D. Ward
1900	b. f. by h. (1895) by St Angelo—Childronite	-	-	-	
1901	by Diamond King II (s. of Deuce of Clubs)	-	-	-	

RED CLOVE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Sterling, out of Coral, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 526.

1897	b. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mrs Williams
1898	ch. f. <i>Little Gert</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

RED HARE, her b. f. (1893) by Morion (Mr C. Long's), had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by St Hilaire, was covered by Cherry Tree, and sold to Mr Jno. Westgate.

RED DUCHESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. BROMHEAD, in 1890, got by Rougemont, her dam, Première Duchesse, by Barbillon, out of Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer.

1896	ch. f. <i>Wild Nun</i> , by Wild Monk	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bromhead
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> , by Cylinder, or Riversdale	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by The Weaver, or Cylinder	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	
1901	by Temple Griffin (s. of Venture)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1898, and had, in 1894, f. (dead).

* * She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as covered in 1896, by Cylinder only.

RED DUCK, foaled in 1886, by Muncaster, out of Little Duck, by Mandrake (Vol. XVIII, p. 527), died in 1897 in foaling b. f. *Dulcemonna*, by Donovan (Mr L. Pilkington).

RED ENAMEL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Arbitrator, out of Lenity, by Bend Or, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 527.

1897	ch. f.	<i>Madame Rachel</i> , by Despair	-	Mr F. V. Gooch
1898	b. c.	<i>Royal Rouge</i> , by Florizel II	-	Mr J. Cannon
1899	br. c.	<i>Eitreb</i> , by St Frusquin	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1900	ch. c.	by Persimmon	-	
1901		by ditto	-	

RED FLAME (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. SPRING, in 1893, got by Bonnet Rouge, her dam, Petroleuse, by Scamp, out of Blue Lamp, by Cærulëus.

1900	ch. c.	by Lord Lorne	-	} Mr J. Spring
1901		by Minnedosa	-	

RED FLOWER (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Springfield, out of Fury, by Muncaster (Mr Brooks-Woods), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Robertson, and died.

RED LETTER (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Pursebearer, out of Red Light, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 527.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Debrett</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut)	-	} Mr R. Forrest Tol
1897	ch. c.	<i>Royton</i> , by ditto	-	

Died in 1898 in foaling b. c. (dead) by Ladas.

REDMARSHALL (Bay),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1894, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Galopin, out of Petal, by Hermit.

1899	b. f.	by Bread Knife	-	} Mr W. C. B. Beau- mont
1900	b. f.	by imp. Chain Shot	-	

Barren in 1898, and was s. to Russia (not covered) in 1900 with her foal

RED MAY (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1893, got by Carlton, her dam, Red Spider, by Jolly Friar, out of Arena, by Gladiateur.

1897	b. c.	<i>Lord Kitchener</i> , by Merry Hampton	} Messrs Harrison
		(cut)—s. to France	
1898	barren	to ditto	-
1899	b. f.	<i>Queenlike</i> , by ditto	-
1900	b. c.	by Gold	-

Covered in 1900 by imp. Campan, and sent to Germany with her foal.

RED RUIN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. JAMESON, in 1891, her dam, Albania's Queen, by Highborn, out of Albania, by St Albans.

1898	b. f.	by Mosshawk	-	} Mr J. Robson
1899	br. c.	by Bothwell (s. of Galopin)	-	
1901		by ditto	-	

Had, in 1897, b. c. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

RED SAND (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Silurian, out of Poetic, by Playfair, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 528.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Amphianax</i> , by Amphion	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1901		by Glencally	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Ravensbury.

RED SPECK (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1894, got by Bonnet Rouge, her dam, Specular,
by Fitz-James, out of Miss Speculum, by Speculum.

1898	b. c. (dead) by FitzWarren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899	b. f. <i>Bad Spec</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Parlington	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Post Restante	-	-	-	-	

RED SPIDER (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Jolly Friar, out of Arena, by
Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 528.

1897	ch. c. <i>Peliason</i> (late <i>Redy</i>), by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1898	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Vibrate	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, foal (dead) by Vibrate.

RED STOCKING, by John Ridd, (Vol. XVIII, p. 529), was barren in
1897 and 98, and sold.

RED VIRGIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. MOORE, in 1894, got by Gallinule, her dam, The Sabine,
by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus.

1899	b. f. by Exile II	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reid Walker
1900	b. c. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RED WING II (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1892, got by Carlton, her dam, Red
Spider, by Jolly Friar, out of Arena, by Gladiateur.

1897	b. f. by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1898	barren to Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Redshank</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by imp. Campan	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. W. Lewison

REEDWATER (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Swillington, out of
Thunder Queen, by Kaiser (Mr Hermon-Hodge's), had, in 1897,
ch. c. *North Tyne*, by Bona Vista, and died.

REEL (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1890, got by Charibert, her dam,
Cotillion, by Cœruléus, out of Keelrow, by Thunderbolt.

1897	b. c. by Penzance	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1899	ch. c. by El Diablo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 96, and 1898, covered in 1899 by El Diablo, and
sent to Hungary with her foal.

REFORMATION (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Jolly Friar, out of Convic-
tion, by Cardinal York, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 529.

*1896	b. f. by Old Coin (son of The Miser)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Harris
1897	barren to Penzance	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Tower Hill</i> , by King Monmouth	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Reclamation</i> , by Perigord, or Surefoot	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Barnard
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

* This b. f. (1893), by Old Coin (Mr W. Harris') was covered in 1900
by Burnaby.

REFORMATION (Black), foaled in 1889, by St Honorat, out of Giddy Girl, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 529.

1897 and 1898 barren to imp. Carnage -	-	-	} Captain D. Bayley
1899 br. f. <i>New Leaf</i> , by St Hilaire -	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Royal Exchange -	-	-	
1901 by St Hilaire -	-	-	

BENEDETTA, her b. f. (1894), by Martley, was barren in 1898 and sold.

REFULGENT (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Mortemer, out of Hatty, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 529.

1897 b. f. <i>True Light</i> , by Veracity -	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wallow
1899 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by ditto -	-	-	

Barren in 1898, was covered in 1900 by The Weaver, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

REGATTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Pompeia, by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1896 b. c. <i>Hastearay</i> , by Adieu (cut)—sent to	France—	} Mr A. G. Pease
1897 b. or br. f. by ditto -	-	
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Elands Laagte</i> , by Galloping Lad—	-	
1899 barren to ditto -	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto -	-	} Lord Clonmell
1901 by St Serf -	-	

REGENCY, foaled in 1889, by George Frederick, out of Suspense (Sir Jas. Miller's), had no produce to live, and was destroyed in 1899.

REINE BLANCHE, by Rotherhill (Vol. XVIII, p. 530), died in 1897.

REINE DES PRÉS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HEFFER, in 1890, got by Queenborough, her dam, Lady Verdant, by Verdant, g. dam by Cowl, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1899 ch. or b. f. by Autocrat -	-	-	} Mr E. W. Shackle
1900 ch. or b. f. by Prince Rudolph -	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1895, not covered in 1895 or 1897, and had, in 1897, f. (dead), by Homely.

REJOICE (Black),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1892, got by Isonomy, her dam, Sad, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1897 br. f. <i>Be Thankful</i> , by St Serf -	-	-	} Mr Rucker
1898 b. c. <i>Choir Boy</i> , by Fitz-Simon (cut) -	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead), barren in 1899, was covered that year by Royal Hampton, and sent to France.

RELAPSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Hambledon, out of Recovery, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 530.

1898 b. f. <i>Longford Belle</i> , by Beauclerc -	-	-	} Lord Radnor
1900 ch. c. by Ocean Wave -	-	-	
1901 by St Hilaire -	-	-	Capt. H. Lambton

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

RELIC (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord CALTHORPE, in 1892, got by Crafton, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1897	br. c. <i>Old Days</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
1898	ch. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RELIGION (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Salvator, out of Mystery, by Augur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 530.

1895	ch. c. <i>Spain</i> , by Muleteer (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Casher
1896	b. or br. f. <i>Sister Veronica</i> , by Esterling	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Milford-	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Son of a Gun	-	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

REMEDY (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1884, by Chilblain, out of Bridget, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XVIII. p. 530), had, in 1898, b. or br. f. by Orontes (Mr J. B. Murphy, in Ireland), her only produce after 1894, and has been put out of the stud.

REMEMBER ME (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Gipsy Anno, by Forager, out of Anne of Austria, by Highborn.

1900	ch. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Duke
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Blackwell

REMORSE (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Hermit, out of Vex, by Velette, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 531.

1897	b. f. <i>Rhodolind</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by White Knight (s. of Sir Hugo)	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (destroyed) by Sir Hugo, and was not covered in 1900.

RENT DAY (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Macgregor, out of Fascination, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII. p. 531.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Erict</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Barry
1897	b. c. <i>Tearaway</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or b. f. <i>Pay Day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RENT DAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Touchet, out of Lady Day, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 531.

1897	ch.f. <i>Rack Rent</i> , by Laureate II (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Webb
1898	b. c. <i>Teddy</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Worcester	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1899, and died after foaling in 1900.

RENTLESS (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Thuringian Prince, out of Rent Day, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 531.

1896	b. c. <i>Arcos</i> , by Fernandez	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1897	b. f. by Miguel	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Hobnelia</i> , by ditto (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Gonsalvo, and sent to France.

. She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as covered in 1896 by Fernandez, instead of Miguel.

REPENTANCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Peter, her dam by Rosicrucian, out of Crinon, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 532.

1897	ch. c. <i>Olive Branch II</i> , by Herald	-	-	-	} Mr E. T. Prichard
1898	br. f. (dead) by The Deemster	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Suspender	-	-	-	

REPETITION (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Pell Mell, out of Encore, by Cymbal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 532.

1897	ch. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898	b. f. <i>Revolver</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren to Quickly Wise	-	-	-	Messrs Hoole
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. H. Fowler

REPLETION (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. B. LEIGH, in 1893, got by Satiety, her dam, Rauzan, by St Honorat, out of Muscatel, by Musket.

1897	b. f. by Upstart (s. to France)	-	-	-	Mrs Earle
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hayter
1899	ch. c. by Right-away	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

REPOSE (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Jock of Oran, her dam, Anxiety, by Marsyas (Vol. XVIII, p. 532), had, in 1897, br. c. *Joe the Marine*, by Sea Song (Mr C. Shapland), and died.

REPRIEVE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Queen's Messenger, out of Prowess, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 532.

1897	b. f. <i>Remise</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1898	b. c. <i>Not Out</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Permission</i> , by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Kendal	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

REPRIMAND (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. GARRETT, in 1895, got by Autocrat, her dam, Lecture, by Lecturer, out of Madame St Julien, by Claret.

1900	b. f. by Newby (s. of Selby)	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Trimmer
1901	by Pungent (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	

RESERVATION (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Wisdom, out of Reticence, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 532.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Amphitheatre</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. <i>Richmond Park</i> , by Sheen (cut)—sent to France	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. c. <i>Kinbrace</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Isinglass	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by Amphion	-	-	-	-
1901	by Islington	-	-	-	-

Col. H. McCalmont

* **AMPHITHEATRE** (Colonel H. McCalmont's) was covered in 1900 by Raconteur.

RESERVE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Statesman, out of Reticence, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 533.

1897	b. f. by Grammont. or Alvin	-	-	-	Mr L. J. Shirley
1899	b. or br. f. by Grammont	-	-	-	-
1901	by imp. Mousquetaire	-	-	-	Mr R. P. Mortlock

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

RESIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1893, got by Brag, her dam, The Fiddler's Wife, by Beauclerc, out of Skotzka, by Blair Athol.

1899	b. f. <i>Doddles</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Lady Meux

She had foals, which died young, in 1898 and 1900.

REST (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. BARLOW, in 1895, got by Adieu, her dam, Toil, by Petrarch, out of Spinning Jenny, by Scottish Chief.

1898	b. c. by Master Bill	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Stapylton

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, f. (dead).

RESTORATIVE, by Restitution (Vol. XVIII, p. 533)—Mr J. B. Hedge's—was barren in 1897, and no further return.

RETENTIVE (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. HANBURY, in 1889, got by Xenophon, her dam, Reserve, by Statesman, out of Reticence, by Vespasian.

1893	b. c. by Fitztraver (cut)—s. to France	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Partridge
1896	b. f. <i>Merry Shields</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f. <i>Liberté</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Bothwell (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Robson

Barren in 1894 and 1897, and was not covered in 1894.

RETICENCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Reverberation (Vol. XVIII, p. 533), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and sold.

Her b. f. (1893), by Discord, was named *Sulks*.

RETIRE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1894, got by Retreat, her dam, Bonni-bel, by Wild Oats, out of Bella, by Breadalbane.

1898	ch. c. <i>St Vallier</i> , by Le Var	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to Le Var	-	-	-	-
1901	by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-

Duke of Montrose

Sir J. Miller

RETIREMENT (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Statesman, out of Solitude, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 533.

1896	b. c. <i>Long Rest</i> , by Satiety (cut)	-	-	-	} Col. H. McCalmont
1898	b. f. <i>Erkina</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Whisperer	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1901	by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

REVALENTA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Beauclerc, out of Madame du Barry, by Favonius, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 523.

1897	br. f. by Prism	-	-	-	} Captain Whitaker
1899	b. f. by Simontault	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce since 1891, and was not covered in 1900.

REVEILLON, by Cambuscan (Vol. XVIII, p. 534), was barren in 1897, and died.

REVELRY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Peter, out of Reveillon, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 534.

1895	bl. or br. f. <i>Lea</i> (not <i>Lee</i>), by Common	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1896	ch. c. <i>Damocles</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Rio Grande</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Orme	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Lachine</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

ORBE, her br. f. (1894) by Oberon (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1899, slipped twins in 1900, and covered by Parlington.

THE REVERBERATION MARE, foaled in 1891, out of Ottawa, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 535), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Salisbury (Mr R. Botterill), and was sold.

REVEREND MOTHER (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1896, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Happy Agnes, by Hampton, out of Bay Agnes, by Speculum.

1900	b. f. by Symington	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowther
1901	by Orvieto	-	-	-	

REVERSE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Retreat, out of Octavia, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 535.

*1896	b. f. <i>Reformée</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1897	b. f. <i>Hour-Glass</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, b. f. (dead) by St Simonmimi, and was barren in 1899.

* **REFORMÉE** (Captain Fife's), had, in 1900, foal (dead) by Hazlehatch, and was covered by imp. Trenton.

RHEA SYLVIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Timothy, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 535.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Edie</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Pioneer, and sent to Russia.

RHINE MAIDEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Coltness, out of Alsatia, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 535.

1896	ch. f. <i>Wonderful</i> , by Marvel	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Sadler
1897	b. c. by Orvieto (s. to Hungary)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Cockney</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Captive Maiden</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	Captain Greer
1900	b. f. <i>Larena</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Oakley
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	

RHINE WINE, by Sweetbread (Vol. XVIII, p. 535), slipped foal in 1897, and died.

RHODA B. (Brown),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by Hanover, her dam, Margerine, by Algerine, out of imp. Sweet Songstress, by Doncaster.

1900	ch. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Croker
1901	by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

RHODEA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Fernandez, out of Rosy Cross, by Rosicrucian (Mr F. Gretton's), was covered in 1900 by Son of a Gun.

RHODESIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr BURDETT-COUTTS, in 1893, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Lady Peregrine, by Toxophilite, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne.

1897	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1898	ch. c. <i>Geelong</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Las Casas

RICHESSÉ (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Riches, by Pell Mell. out of Wealth, by Sterling.

1897	b. c. by Modmenham (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1899	b. c. by Satiety	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Despair	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was barren in 1898.

RICHFELD BELLE (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1896, and imported in 1897, got by Hanover, her dam, Spinaway, by imp. Leamington, out of Megara, by imp. Eclipse, out of Ulrica, by Lexington, out of imp. Emilia, by Young Emilius (Mr R. Croker's), was covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

RIDDLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Our John, out of Transit (Vol. XVIII, p. 536), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Shotesham (Mr John Reynolds), was not covered that year, and sold.

RINGLET, by Highborn, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker (Vol. XVIII, p. 536), had, in 1898, b. f. by Snaplock (Mr Jno. Widger), and died in 1899.

RINK, by Dutch Skater (Vol. XVIII, p. 536), died in 1897, after producing b. c. (dead) by Lord Nelson.

RINK, by Wild Oats (Vol. XVIII, p. 536), had no living produce after 1894, and was destroyed in 1900.

RINOVATA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Wenlock, out of Traviata, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 537.

1897	br. c. <i>Fiume</i> , by Torpedo	-	-	-	} Sir S. M. Lockhart
1898	b. or br. c. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	foal (dead) by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington	-	-	-	

RIOTOUS (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. Marshall, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Apia, by Charibert, out of Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief.

1896	b. or br. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	} Mr D. Dalglish
1898	b. or br. f. by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

RIPA (Black), foaled in 1884, by Lowlander, out of Solway, by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 537.

1896	b. c. <i>Lord Conrad</i> , by Buccaneer (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1897	b. f. <i>Dolly Varden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Fresco</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Lourdes	-	-	-	
1901	by Loved One	-	-	-	

RIPPLESTREAM (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Quick Stream, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 537.

1897	ch. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898	b. f. <i>Little Norah</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

RIPSTONE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Barcaldine, out of Love Apple, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 538.

1897	ch. f. <i>Hampsfell</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Lord Derby
1898	b. f. by Sheen	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Dingle Bay, and sent to U.S.A.

RISING STAR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1892, got by Exile II, her dam, Rustic Belle, by Plebeian, out of Sabella, by Blair Athol.

1897	b. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	Mr J. Dashwood
1900	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, foal (dead) by Autocrat, and was barren in 1899.

RIVER PLATE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Hampton, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 538.

1897	ch. c. <i>Hue and Cry</i> , by Sir Hugo (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Col. H. T. Fenwick
1898	ch. c. <i>Platelayer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Isobar	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1900	b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	

RIVER TRENT (Bay),

Bred in Australia, in 1894, and imported in 1896, got by Trenton, her dam, La Tosca, by Robinson Crusoe, out of Nightmare, by imp. Panic, out of imp. Evening Star, by Lord Clifden.

1900	b. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	} Lord Clonmell
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

RIVETTA (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. WEIGHELL, in 1891, got by Riversdale, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Lord Lyon, out of Etta, by Vatican.

1896	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1897	b. c. <i>Rothberg</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Redness</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	

RIVOLI (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Boulevard, out of Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 538.

1896	b. c. <i>Rivet</i> , by Sainfoin (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1897	b. f. by Retreat	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Taria</i> , by Tarporley (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bell
1900	barren to The Deemster	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sterling Bank	-	-	-	-	

RIVULET (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rob Roy (late Fire-eater), out of Kate Rivers, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 538.

1898	b. f. by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wickham
1900	b. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, had, in 1899, f. (dead), and was not covered in 1900.

ROAMER (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1890, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Hold-Hard, by The Miser, out of Salute, by Musket.

1897	br. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1899	b. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	Sharpe

Had colts (dead) in 1894 and 1895, barren in 1896 and 1898.

ROAN AGGIE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Riversdale, out of Try Again, by Ishmael, out of Experiment, by Friponnier (Vol. XVIII, p. 539), had, in 1897, b. c. *Thirsk Warren*, by FitzWarren (Mr H. Smith), and died in 1898 after producing c. (dead).

ROBINSON CRUSOE MARE (Bay),

Bred in Australia, in 1894, and imported in 1896, her dam, Pet Girl, by Rapid Bay (s. of imp. Talk o' the Hill), out of Bridesmaid, by Yattendon, out of Esperance, by Glaucus (Arab), out of Blue Bell, by Gohanna, out of imp. Quadroon, by Mulatto.

1900	b. f. by Johnny Morgan	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROCK CRYSTAL (Black), foaled in 1892, by Timothy, out of Quartz, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 539), had, in 1897, br. f. by McMahon (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1898, covered that year by McMahon, and sent to Russia.

ROCKING STONE (Brown),

Bred by Miss Graham, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Granite, by The Duke, out of Whisper, by Flatcatcher.

1897	b. c. <i>Fred Stone</i> , by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899	b. f. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Endurance	-	-	-	} Mr D. Nicoll
1901	by Alloway	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ROCK PIGEON (Bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Blue Rock, by Hermit, out of Stockdove, by Stockwell.

1895	b. f. <i>Mother Meldrum</i> , by Necromancer (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
1896	ch. c. <i>Australian Homer</i> , by Kirkham	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Athdara</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Sempronius	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by St Simon.

RODEL, by John Davis (Vol. XVIII, p. 539), was barren in 1897, sold and re-sold

ROMA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Silvester, out of Annie, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 540.

1899	bl. f. by Calthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr G. G. Capon
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

ROMANY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Mr Winkle, out of Fortune Teller, by King Hal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 540.

1897	ch. f. by Helmsley	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Mallow-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Helmsley	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

ROMANY, by Forager (Vol. XVIII, p. 540), died in 1897.

ROMARIN (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Lady Mary, by Barbillion, out of Lady Emily, by Gladiateur.

1899	b. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1901	by Earwig	-	-	-	

She had foals (died young) in 1898 and 1900.

ROMILDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Foxhall, out of Aïda, by
Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 541.

1900 ch. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. P. Mortlock
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, had, in 1898, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

ROMOLA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Rosebery, out of Mixture, by Fitz-
James, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 541.

1897 b. c. <i>Pantheon</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1899 b. f. <i>Romance</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ugly	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

UNDULA, her b. f. (1895), by Ocean Wave (Mr T. Cannon's), was covered
in 1900 by Amphidamas.

ROMPING LASS (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Peregrine, out of Romp,
by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 541.

1897 barren to Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898 br. c. <i>Perigeux</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901 by Pride	-	-	-	-	

ROMPS (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1894, got by Saraband, her dam, Rumping
Lass, by Peregrine, out of Romp, by Beauclerc.

1897 br. c. <i>Penkinna</i> , by Penzance (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1898 b. c. (dead), by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Penzance	-	-	-	-	} Major Balfe (in Ireland)
1901 by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	

RONALDINA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Barcaldine, out of Lady
Ronald, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 541.

1897 b. f. <i>Dinard</i> , by Marvel	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1898 ch. f. <i>Dynasty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Rossshire</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Aldine</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

RONDA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Eugenie, by Pero
Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 541.

1897 br. f. <i>Bobadilla</i> , by Radius	-	-	-	-	Lord Newton
1900 b. f. by Cornmint	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haslewood
1901 by Four Poster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Bread Knife.

RONDINELLA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Pellegrino, out of Célérité, by
Breadalbano, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 542.

1895 b. c. <i>Music Roll</i> , by Cylinder (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Hanbury
1897 b. or br. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. T. Heaven
1901 by Anakim	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 1898, and 1900.

RONDO (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Robert the Devil, out of The Song, by The Beadle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 542.

1897	b. c. <i>High Note</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Jewitt
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Islington	-	-	-	-	} Col. McCalmont
1900	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Amphion	-	-	-	-	

RONDOLETIA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1891, by Sir Bevys, out of Rose, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 542.

1897	b. c. <i>Rondolet</i> , by Ocean Wave (cut)—s. to	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Birdsey
				France	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1898 or 1900.

ROOKBERRY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. P'ANSON, in 1895, got by Crowberry, her dam, Neberna, by Doncaster, out of Maccaronea, by Macaroni.

1900	ch. f. by Old Buck	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Bletsoe
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROQUEBRUNE (Brown),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, St Marguerite, by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell.

1899	barren to Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1900	br. c. by Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Mask, out of Rosewood, by Silvester, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 542.

1896	ch. f. <i>Nakheila</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898	b. or br. f. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Clwyd	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), by Prism, and slipped foal in 1899.

ROSABELLE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 542.

1897	b. f. by Sempronius (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	Mr Rose
1899	br. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Affleck
1901	by Stinging Nettle	-	-	-	-	Mr W. W. Lewison

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

PORTUGAL, her br. f. (1892), by Galliard (Mr C. Hibbert's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Victor Wild.

ROSA BONHEUR (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Rosemary, by Rosicrucian, out of Frangipani, by Longbow.

1896	b. c. <i>R.A.</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Gibson
1897	b. c. <i>Boulsworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Perigord	-	-	-	-	

ROSA-DEL-MONTE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Philammon, out of Gentility, by Highborn, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 543.

1897 b. c. by Helmsley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1899 br. f. by imp. Carbonado	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Helmsley	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897 or 1900.

ROSAIRE (Bay), bred in U.S.A. in 1887, and imported in 1899, got by Himyar, her dam, Rosary, by imp. King Ban, out of Rosaline, by Commodore, out of Fanny Wells, by imp. Sovereign (Mr W. Allison's), was barren in 1900, and covered by imp. Patron and imp. Mousquetaire.

ROSALIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1889, got by Fernandez, her dam, Rosalind, by Nuneham, out of Chérie, by Stockwell.

1895 barren to Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
*1896 b. f. <i>Finlas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Finals</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Avanti</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1900 b. c. by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Orme	-	-	-	-	

* FINLAS (Mr W. H. Hawker's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Raeburn.

ROSALIE, by Vestminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 543), was barren in 1897, and sold.

ROSALIE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rosierucian, out of Pitteri, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 543.

1898 br. c. <i>Doricles</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1899 br. f. <i>St Rosalia</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Galeazzo	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

ROSALIND (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Nuneham, out of Chérie, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 543.

1895 ch. c. <i>Matapan</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1896 ch. c. <i>Straiton</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Miguel	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gleeson (in Ireland)
1901 by Blairfinde, or Royal Emperor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had twins (dead) in 1898, by Ayrshire.

ROSALIND (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Attalus, out of Samaria, by Martyrdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 543.

1897 ch. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Hipwell
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROSALINDA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Discord, out of Roscolin. b
Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 544.

1897	b. c. by Prism	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

ROSALURA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Esterling, or Rosebery, out of
Datura, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 544.

1897	b. f. <i>Rosiphela</i> , by Royal Hampton (s. to Belgium)-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1898	br. f. <i>Allurement</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lutin</i> , by Sir Hugo (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	

ROSALYS (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Rosa
May, by Rosicrucian, out of May Queen, by Claret.

1898	b. f. <i>Saucy Rose</i> , by Worcester	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1899	barren to St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROSAMOND, by King o' Scots, out of Triumph, by Newminster (Vol.
XVIII, p. 544), had, in 1897, b. f. by Grey Friars (Mr W. G. Stevens),
was barren in 1898, and shot.

ROSAMONDE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Hermit, out of Enguerrande,
by Vermouth, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 544.

1897	ch. f. <i>Saramonda</i> , by Saraband (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1899	ch. c. <i>Boiverry</i> , by Common (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

ROSANNA (Bay),

Bred by Sir JAMES DUKE, in 1892, got by Rosebery, her dam, Maglona,
by Blair Athol, out of Eglentyne, by Hermit.

1896	b. c. <i>York</i> , by White Feather	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Ralli
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Russell

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1900.

ROSARA (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. WATKINS, in 1892, got by Shotesham, her dam, by Book-
worm, out of Rose, by His Excellency.

1896	b. c. <i>Detail</i> , by Curley (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hetherington
1898	b. f. <i>Arasor</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1896, 98, 99, or 1900.

ROSARY, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 545), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

LADY ALICE, her br. f. (1892) by Prism (Mr A. Havelock's), was barren in 1898 and 1899, covered in 1899 by Shotesham, and no further account of her.

ROSARY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Rosicrucian, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 545.

1897	b. c. <i>Eparcy</i> , by Hampton (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	b. f. <i>Irish Belle</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>St Dominic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Joel
1900	b. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	} Mr S. Pickering
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

ROSCRANA (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1896, got by Roswal, her dam, Gawrey, by Galopin, out of Sister Louise, by Hermit.

1899	barren to Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1900	b. c. <i>Cormac</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by Bumptious	-	-	-	

ROSE (Bay-Brown), foaled in 1881, by Rosicrucian, out of York Belle, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 545.

1896	b. f. <i>Aqua Rosa</i> , by Ocean Wave (s. to Ger-	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Birdsey
	many)	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Saraband-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. <i>Rosmead</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Common	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

ROSE BAY (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Melton, out of Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster (Vol. XVIII, p. 546), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Rothsay Bay*, by Donovan (s. to Hungary)—Mr Douglas Baird—was barren in 1898, covered by Ayrshire, and sent to France.

ROSEBEDE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Bustard, out of Rosary, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 546.

1896	ch. c. <i>Master Briar</i> , by Eclipse (late Inter-	-	-	-	} Mr G. P. Finch
	vention)--cut—	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Briar's Jubilee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Planet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. (dead) by Belville	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Hawkstone, or Belville	-	-	-	
1901	by Maxwell	-	-	-	

ROSE BELL (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Lowland Chief, out of Addie Bell, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 546.

*1896	b. or br. f. <i>Woodgreen</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	} Mr G. G. Capon
1897	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Rosey Olliver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Rosy Glen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Captain Maudslay
1900	br. f. <i>Rose Latour</i> , by Watchtower (s. of	-	-	-	
	Muncaster)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* WOODGREEN (Mr H. Ledger's), was covered in 1900 by Crafton.

THE ROSEBERY MARE, foaled in 1883, out of Panoply (Vol. XVIII, p. 546), was barren in 1897, 98, and 99, and sold.

ROSEBERY MARE (Chesnut),
Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1893, her dam, Madrigal, by Mandrake,
out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom.

1897	b. c. by Chelsea	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Birdsey
1899	ch. c. by Chelsea, or Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead), and not covered in 1899.

ROSEBERY DIAMOND (Chesnut),
Bred by Mr FOXHALL KEENE, in 1893, got by Rosebery, her dam, Royal
Gem, by Napsbury, out of Royal Duchess, by Bourbaki.

1897	ch. f. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Robson
1898	b. f. by The Deemster	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Amethyst</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1900	c. (dead) by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1901	by Glasshampton	-	-	-	

ROSE BOWER (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Retreat, out of Bendemeer,
by Mogador, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 546.

*1896	b. f. <i>Rosemount</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Baird Hay
1897	b. f. <i>La Masseuse</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Dobbie Nook</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	} Mr H. Straker
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead), by Le Var, slipped foal in 1900.

* ROSEMOUNT (Mr Baird Hay's), was covered in 1900 by Bonnet Rouge.

ROSEBUD (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rose-
bery, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 546.

1895	b. f. <i>Rose of Italy</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Lady Stamford
1896	br. c. <i>Safrano</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Compliment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Maple

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

ROSE CLARK (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Speculum, or Napsbury, out
of Stole, by Camballo, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 547.

1896	b. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by St Aidan	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1897	b. f. by Esterling	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	

ROSEDEW (Bay),
Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1891, got by Rosebery, her dam, Drizzle, by
Beauclerc, out of Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden.

1895	b. f. <i>Death Duty</i> , by Testator	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1896	b. c. <i>Shiney Row</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. <i>Barfleur</i> , by Martagon (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Baliol	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Rosy Hue</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	} Capt. H. Lambton
1900	br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Simontault	-	-	-	

ROSE GARDEN, by Kingcraft (Vol. XVIII, p. 547), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and sold for a hack.

ROSE GULES (Black), foaled in 1889, by Rougemont, out of Shilden, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 547.

1896	br. c. <i>Invermeath</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	Mr J. E. Backhouse
1897	b. or br. f. by Scotland	-	-	Mr A. B. Sadler
1898	b. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel
1899	br. c. <i>Assiout</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	
1900	barren to Persimmon	-	-	
1901	by Galeazzo	-	-	

ROSE KNOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Jupiter, out of Rosalind, by Nuneham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 547.

1897	ch. f. by Whitehall	-	-	} Mr H. M. Foster
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899	barren to Spindle Leg	-	-	} Mr W. H. Neale
1900	b. f. by Goldcrusher (dam, Brown Bess)	-	-	
1901	by Minuedosa	-	-	

ROSELEAF II (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Barcaldine, out of Rosebud, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 547.

1897	b. c. <i>Rowland</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	Lady Stamford
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1900	b. f. by Bay Ronald	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Her b. f. (1895) by Merry Hampton was named *Flower of Hampton*.

ROSFELLEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Delta, by Lowlander, out of Solway, by King o' Scots.

1898	ch. f. <i>Damersol</i> , by Dare Devil	-	-	} Mr A. Browne
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1900, after producing c. (dead) by Kilmarnock.

ROSE MADDER (late *Fulgidity*), Chesnut,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1889, got by Rosebery, her dam, Madrigal, by Mandrake, out of Queen of the Vale, by King Tom.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Alizarine</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	} Mr Weatherby
1896	ch. c. <i>Rose Noble</i> , by Gold (s. to France)	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Bonarosa</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Buona</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Taste</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	
1901	by Victor Wild	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1900, and had, in 1894, c. (dead).

* ALIZARINE (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1900 by Ladas.

ROSE MARION (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rosierucian, out of Dame Marion, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 548.

*1897	b. or br. f. <i>La France</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1898	br. f. <i>Rosecarlin</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Blue-green	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1900	br. f. by St Angelo	-	-	
1901	by Sir Hugo	-	-	

Her b. or br. c. (1895) by Grafton, was named *Little Grafton*.

* LA FRANCE (Mr J. G. Elsey's) was covered in 1900 by Stone Chack.

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

!

ROSE OF JHANSI (Dun), foaled in 1895, by Simoniac, out of Lady Strathnairn, by Hermit (Miss Dillon's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Haïl (Arab), and was not covered in 1898 or 1899.

ROSE OF KILDARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. W. TAYLOR, in 1891, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Rosary, by Rosicrucian, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscau.

1896 b. c. <i>Lemuel</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Hobbs
1897 and 1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Alice Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Grace Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSE QUEEN II (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, out of Rose du Roi, by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 549.

1898 br. c. <i>Firebrace</i> , by Wild Fire	-	-	-	} Mr E. G. Crowhurst
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead), slipped foal in 1900, and died.

ROSE ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Rosebery, out of Rosemary, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 549), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Kames*, by Hazlehack (Captain Fife), was barren in 1898, covered by Childwick, and sent to France.

ROSETTE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 549.

1897, 98 and 99 barren	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Fletcher
1900 ch. c. by Greenlawn-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSETTE II (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Galliard, out of Rosabelle, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 549.

1898 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead), was covered in 1899 by Sempronius, and sent to France.

ROSE RED (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Prism, out of Blush Rose, by Speculum (Mr J. Robson's), had, in 1897, *ch. f. by Quickly Wise, and died before foaling in 1898.

* This filly (Mr J. Robson's) was covered in 1900 by Seaton

ROSEWOOD (Brown or Bay), foaled in 1883, by Silvester, out of Rosary, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 550.

1897 ch. f. <i>Devvy Rose</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bailey
1898 b. f. <i>North Bucks</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1899, covered by Velasquez, and sent to France.

Her b. f. (1895) by Sheen was named *Terezol*.

The ROSICRUCIAN MARE (Bay)—now called *Rose-Bud II*—out of Birthright, by Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 550, returned to England in 1900, covered by Simonian, and is now in Mr R. A. Brice's stud.

ROSIE HAMPTON (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. P. GREENALL, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Chiff Chaff, by Rosebery, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer.

1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1900 b. f. by Petros	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	-	

ROSIE MAY (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Romulus, her dam, by Duc de Beaufort, out of Bright Eyes (Mr F. H. Davenport's), had, in 1897, br. f. by Corrèze, was not covered again, and died.

ROSIE SHARP (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1891, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Rose Clark, by Speculum, or Napsbury, out of Stole, by Camballo.

1896 and 1897 foals (died)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr St C. Cunningham.
1898 ch. f. <i>Tiltonette</i> , by Tilton (son of Melton)	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Tilton	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

ROSINE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Plebeian, out of Lemoine, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 550), had, in 1897, bl. or br. c. *Rostrum*, by Saraband, or Childwick (Sir J. Blundell Maple), was covered by Childwick, and sent to France.

ROSOLIO (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rosicrucian, out of Chartreuse, by Lacydes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 550.

1897 ch. c. by Lourdes, or Tinkling Cymbal	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898 b. c. <i>The Chump</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Lourdes	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	-	

ROSY BROOK (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Muncaster, out of Gamœ, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 551.

1897 slipped foal to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1898 ch. f. <i>Royal Brook</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Childwick	-	-	-	-	-	

ROSY CROSS, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 551) was destroyed in 1897.

Her b. c. (1895), by Royal Hampton, was named *Zanoni*.

Her b. c. (1896) by Royal Hampton, was named *Alley*.

ROSY KATE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1894, got by Dog Rose, her dam, Catherine II, by Tristan, out of La Noce, by Wellingtonia.

1900 b. c. by Winkfield - - - - } Mr E. Lawrence
 1901 by Oriflamb - - - - }

Had, in 1898, br. f. (dead) by May Duke, and was barren in 1900.

ROSY MORN, by Rosierucian, out of Spruce, by Honiton (Vol. XVIII, p. 551), had, in 1897, b. c. *Englefield*, by St Angelo (cut)—Captain Greville—and died in 1898.

BRENDA, her b. f. (1895), by St Angelo (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was covered in 1900 by Poste Restante.

DAY STAR, her b. f. (1896) by Orme (Sir J. Miller's), had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Sainfoin, and was covered by him again.

ROSY RED (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, in 1893, got by Tristan, her dam, Rose Maylie, by Isonomy, out of Célérité, by Breadalbane.

1898 ch. c. by Tarporley - - - - }
 1899 b. f. by Suspender - - - - } Capt. J. M. Gordon
 1901 by Cyllene - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

ROTHERLEA (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. MILLER, in 1896, got by Sainfoin, her dam, Sub Rosa, by Tattoo, out of Rosebud, by Artillery.

1899 b. c. by Black Duck - - - - }
 1900 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. C. Smith
 1901 by ditto - - - - }

THE ROUKEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1895, got by Crowberry, her dam, Ilia, by Sterling, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian.

1899 barren to Selby - - - - }
 1900 b. c. by Sempronius - - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
 1901 by Galloping Lad - - - - }

ROULADE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Glendale, out of Cadenza, by Costa (Vol. XVIII, p. 551), had, in 1897, br. f. *Trinidad*, by Morglay (Mr A. B. Sadler), was covered by Bumptious, and s. to France.

ROUSSEAU'S DREAM (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, Heloise, by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell.

1897 ch. c. *The Tonian*, by Alloway (cut) - - Mr W. P. Greenall
 1898 barren to Ingram - - - - }
 1899 b. f. *Sweet Repose*, by St Angelo - - } Mr J. B. Joel
 1900 ch. c. by Florizel II - - - - }
 1901 by St Angelo - - - - }

THE ROW (Chesnut), bred in France, in 1896, and imported in 1898. got by Retreat, her dam, Dover and Calais, by Galopin, out of Piccadilly, by Preakness (Mr C. J. Fletcher's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Greenlawn, and was not covered that year.

ROXANA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Camballo, or Esterling, her dam, by Thunderer, out of Jezabel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 552.

1897	ch. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Dobson
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Hampton Flower</i> , by Merry Hampton-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by The Owl	-	-	-	
1901	by Jaquemart	-	-	-	

Her b. or br. c. (1893) by Fullerton, was named *Bloomshury*.
Her br. f. (1895) by Tyrant, was named *Crowood*.

ROYAL BIRD (Brown),

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Blackbird, by Pell Mell, grandam by Cathedral, out of Nutbush.

1900	bl. f. by Glencally	-	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, br. f. (dead), and was barren in 1898 and 1899.

ROYAL BLUE (Black), foaled in 1890, by Charibert, out of Blue Light, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 552.

1899	ch. f. <i>Sky Blue</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	} Mr W. T'Anson
1900	br. c. by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	
1901	by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Bona Vista.

ROYAL DUCHESS (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Bourbaki, out of Lady Cecily, by Lord Lyon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 552.

1896	b. c. <i>Raymond</i> , by Raeburn (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Joicey
1898	b. f. <i>Fortunata</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	Mr T. Leader
1901	by Cowl	-	-	-	Mr D. K. Long

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

The ROYAL FERN MARE, foaled in 1891, out of Armistice, was destroyed in 1897, having had no produce.

ROYAL FOOTSTEP (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1895, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Lightfoot, by Muncaster, out of Footlight, by Cremorne.

1900	b. or br. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROYAL HAMPTON MARE (Brown), foaled in 1890, out of Bal Gal, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 553.

1897	b. f. <i>Cyanine-blue</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROYAL HAMPTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. BARRATT, in 1892, her dam, Hollow Back, by Mirmillo, out of Harmony, by Caractacus.

1898	b. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Sherrard
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROYAL HAMPTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. JAMES, in 1895, her dam, The Sniew, by St Simon, out of Golden Eye, by General Peel.

1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1900 ch. c. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Dumbarton	-	-	-	-	

ROYAL HAMPTON MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1892, her dam, Bal Gial, by Adventurer, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1897 br. f. <i>Busy Bee</i> , by Black Bryony (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1898 b. or br. f. <i>Lapis-Lazuli</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	

ROYAL HASTE (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. MILLER, in 1891, got by Queen's Messenger, her dam, Countess Macaroni, by Victor Chief, out of Lady Macaroni, by Macaroni.

1897	ch. c. <i>Oak Royal</i> , by Hawkeye	-	-	-	} Mr A. Gowland
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
	Dead.	-	-	-	

ROYAL JOAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1889, got by Chapel Royal, her dam, Joan of Arc, by Standard, out of Laverstoke, by The Duke.

1892 ch. f. by Philammon	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1896 br. f. <i>Wild Joan</i> , by Grammont (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Neems
1900 ch. c. by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1898, and was not covered in 1893 or 1894.

ROYAL LADY (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Royal Hampton, out of Fair Lady, by Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 553.

1898 b. f. <i>College Queen</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nightingall
1899 b. c. <i>Royal Dane</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Baliol	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

ROYAL MATRON (Brown),

Bred by Colonel POLE-CAREW, in 1889, got by Mate, her dam, Beauharnais, by See Saw, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

This mare was erroneously returned as a colt (un-named) in Vol. XVII.

1893 b. f. by Morocco (s. of Moulsey)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Moore
1894 b. c. by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	
1896 br. c. by Bunbury, or Kilmarnock	-	-	-	-	
1899 bl. f. by Kilmarnock	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Glory Smitten	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Rothervale (s. of Morglay)	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1895, f. (dead) by Bunbury, and was barren in 1897 and 98.

ROYAL MUSCADINE (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Sir Bevys, out of Muscatel, by Musket (Mr J. McIntyre's), had, in 1897, b. f. *Lady Tokay*, by Tarporley (s. to Germany), was barren in 1898 and 1899, covered in 1899 by Tarporley, and sent to Hungary.

ROYAL PRINCESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. B. ROBINSON, in 1889, got by Forager, her dam, Royal Duchess, by Bourbaki, out of Lady Cicely, by Lord Lyon.

1898	barren to Whitehall	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Princess of Ayr</i> , by Symington	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Oxus (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	

ROYAL PURPLE (Grey),

Bred by Captain BAYLEY, in 1891, got by Ruddigore, her dam, Princess Frederika, by George Frederick, out of Lizzie Greystock, by Master Bagot.

1897	gr. or ro. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Smith
1898	ro. or gr. c. (dead) by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	gr. or ro. c. by Baliol	-	-	-	
1901	by St Saphorin	-	-	-	

ROYAL REMEDY (Bay),

Bred at the BLANKNEY STUD, in 1893, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite, grandam by Y. Melbourne, out of The Rescued.

1898	b. c. <i>Quick Despatch</i> , by Galopin (cut)	-	-	-	} Blankney Stud
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Saxon Prince	-	-	-	Mr W. Johnston

ROYAL RETREAT (late *Ridgway*)—Bay—foaled in 1892, by Royal Hampton, out of Fastness, by Retreat (Mr M. Gurry's), had, in 1898, b. c. *Raid*, by Ravensbury, was covered that year by St Frusquin, and sent to France.

ROYALTY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Beauclerc, out of Queen Bonby, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 554.

1897	b. f. <i>Adeline</i> , by Simonian	-	-	-	} Mr L. Brassey
1898	b. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Pride	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Bay Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Barber
1901	by Fetlar	-	-	-	

ROYAL VALE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, Jun., in 1892, got by Royal Fern, her dam, Valeswood, by Fugitive, or Chippendale, grandam by Wenlock, out of Zephyr.

1898	ch. c. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1900	b. f. by Schoolmaster (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	
1901	by Shillelagh	-	-	-	Mr Las Casas

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead), by Theosophist.

ROYAL VICTORIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1891, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Hackness, by Albert Victor, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal.

1898	ch. f. <i>Childwick Queen</i> , by Childwick	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1899	ch. c. <i>Royal Child</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

ROYAL VISIT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Vanadis, by Doncaster, out of Freia, by Hermit.

1898	br. or bl. f. <i>Cutler's Feast</i> , by Ragimunde	-	} Mr G. A. Wilson
1901	by Kendal	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, bl. f. (destroyed).

ROYAL WEDDING (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Royal Hampton, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 554.

1896	b. c. <i>Right Royal II</i> , by Right-away (cut)	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1897	b. c. <i>Off-you-Go</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Court-Amour</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Alliance</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	

ROY'S WIFE II (Bay),

Bred by Dr KEIGHLEY, in 1890, got by Subduer, her dam, Duchess of York, by Suffolk, out of Lady Mary, by Lord Clifden.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Chelapadia</i> , by Gone Coon	-	} Mr Thos. Cockshott
1897	b. c. by Quickly Wise	-	
1898	b. or br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	
1899	b. c. by Gone Coon	-	
1900	b. f. by Quickly Wise	-	
1901	by Carlton Grange	-	

ROZELLE (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Adventurer, out of Morgiana, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII. p. 554), had, in 1898, b. c. *Cockhill*, by Springfield (Mr J. H. Houldsworth). She had no other living produce after 1896, and is now Mr J. Daly's (in Ireland), covered in 1900 by Enthusiast and Hackler.

RUBY (Brown),

Bred by Mr G. GENGE, in 1880, got by Altyre, her dam, Carina, by Camerino, out of Naiade, by Weatherbit.

1895	b. c. <i>Spettisbury</i> , by Circassian (cut)	-	} Mr W. C. Martin
1896	b. f. <i>Marcie</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	br. c. by Upstart	-	
1901	by Royal Sovereign	-	

Barren in 1892 and 1894, had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was not covered in 1896, 97, or 1899.

RUBY DARLING (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HOBMAN, in 1888, got by Dan Godfrey, her dam, Ruby Lindsey, by Breadalbane, out of Emily Middleton, by Confidence.

1897	f. by Banshee	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Collier
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce, and was put into training again.

RUBY GILL (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1895, got by Kendal, her dam, Maid Marian, by Hampton, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite.

1900	b. c. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	Lord Farquhar
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	Westerham Hill Stud

RUBY QUEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1892, got by Petrarch, her dam, Orient, by Syrian, out of Sunshine, by Macaroni.

1897	ch. c. <i>Diamond King</i> , by Saraband, or	} Mr T. Castle
	Childwick	
1898	b. f. by Common	-

She had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was destroyed after foaling in 1898.

RUDOLPHINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Prince Rudolph, out of Madge Robertson (Mr G. P. Holmes'), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and put out of the stud.

RUDSTONE, by Tibthorpe (Vol. XVIII, p. 555), died in 1897.

RUNAGATE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1895, by Adieu, out of Agate, was barren in 1899, covered by Vesuvian, and sold to Mr Rich.

RUPPE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Sterling, out of Bawbee, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 555.

1897	b. or br. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1898	ch. c. <i>Depreciation</i> , by Right-away	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser
1899	barren to Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1900	ch. f. by Pride	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RUPERTA (Chesnut), foaled 1895, by Royal Hampton, out of Rupec, by Sterling (Mr J. E. Tabor's), had, in 1899, br. c. by Bellarmine, slipped foal in 1900, and was not covered that year.

RUSTICANA (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Cavalier, out of Venerie, by Trappist, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 555.

1897	b. c. <i>Mascagni</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Bevill
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Lewis
1899 and 1900	not covered previous years	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. M. R. Layton
1901	by Highland	-	-	-	-	

RUSTIC BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Plebeian, out of Sabella, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 556.

1897	b. c. by Prince Hampton (sent to Germany)	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1898	b. f. <i>Belle of the Green</i> , by Blue-green	-	
1899	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by Tyrant	-	

RUTH (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 556.

1897 barren to Orme	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898 ch. c. <i>Ormenus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 gr. c. <i>The Gatherer</i> , by Grey Leg	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Orme	-	-	-	-	Mr R. W. Cox

RYDAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Bend Or, out of Windermere, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 556.

*1897 b. f. <i>Rotha</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898 b. f. <i>Rydal Mount</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Kentmere</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	

* **ROTHA** (Mr J. Porter's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Royal Hampton.

RYLSTONE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, The Sleeping Beauty, by Ben Battle, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1897 br. c. <i>Rydal Mere</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1898, 1899, and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	

SABRA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1888, got by St Simon, her dam, Belinda, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

*1895 b. f. <i>Aspatia</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1898 br. f. <i>Sabrinetta</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Kilcock	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1896, barren in 1897 and 1899.

* **ASPATRIA** (Lord Ellesmere's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Zaniel.

SABRINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Colonel HEYWARD, in 1887, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Kegidva, by George Frederick, out of Buttercup, by Kettledrum.

1897 b. f. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	-	Colonel Heyward
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Partridge
1899 ch. f. by Whisperer	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Widower (s. of Galliard)	-	-	-	-	

SACCHARINE (Bay), by Sugarplum, out of Alice, by Pero Gomez (Vol. XVIII, p. 557)—Mr H. H. Bletsoe's—had, in 1897, c. (dead), in 1898 b. f. by Drummond, was not covered again, and died.

SACKS (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. W. GREEN, in 1894, got by Don Juan, her dam, Maid of the Mill, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Glen Emma, by Glenfalloch.

1897 b. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. R. Turner
1898 ch. c. by Ratton	-	-	-	-	

No return after 1898.

SACRISTY (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Stole,
by Camballo, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto.

1897	ch. f. <i>Sacristine</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1898	ch. f. <i>Albina</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (destroyed) by Marco	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SAD (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 557.

1896	br. c. <i>Childwickbury</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1897	ch. c. (dead) by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1898, 1899, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	

SAFETY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Carnelion, out of Sabre, by Thor-
manby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 557.

1896	ch. f. <i>Chubb's Patent</i> , by Victor Chief	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Golding
1897	b. c. <i>Despoiler</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Acrobat (s. of Trapeze)	-	-	-	} Mr G. G. Capon
1899	b. c. by Simontault	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Glenwood	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

SAFFRON (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Struan, out of Marion, by
Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 557.

1897	br. c. by Xury	-	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1898	b. f. <i>Wapsa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Quartus	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Warlabby, or Xury	-	-	-	
1901	by Carlton Grange	-	-	-	

SAHARA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Galliard, out of Madge Wildfire, by
Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 558.

1897	b. f. <i>Rosaires</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1899	br. f. <i>Damaru</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison

She had fillies (dead) by Selby in 1898 and 1900.

STE ADRESSE (Brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam, Plaisan-
terie, by Wellingtonia, out of Poetess, by Trocadero.

1899	ch. f. by Common, or Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by Royal Hampton, or Prince Hampton	-	-	-	

Maple

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

STE AGATHA (Black), foaled in 1886, by Isonomy, out of Lady
Masham, by Brother to Stratford, continued from Vol. XVIII,
p. 558.

1898	b. c. <i>Martyrdom</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	Mr H. Ingledew
1899	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1901	by Kendal	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

BELL HEATHER, her br. f. (1895) by Macheath (Lord Clonmell's), had,
in 1899, b. f. by Orvieto, and died.

ST ALKELDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Thuringian Prince, out of St Mary, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 558.

1896	ch. c. <i>Rataplan</i> , by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1897	ch. c. <i>Hallikeld</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Giggleswick</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Llanthony, or Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	

ST ANGE (Brown),

Bred by The Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam, Antiles, by Isonomy, out of St Marguerite, by Hermit.

1899	b. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ST ANNE'S (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1894, got by Foxhall, her dam, Nespola, by Kisber, out of Tomato, by King Tom.

1899	barren to Hopbine	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1900	b. c. by Bentworth	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ST BEES (Brown), foaled in 1888, by St Simon, out of Beatrice, by Goodwood, or Munden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 558.

*1897	b. c. <i>St Guntheirn</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1898	b. c. <i>Bistonian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	Mr P. P. Gilpin

* **ST GUNTHERN** (Mr J. S. Colton Fox's), slipped twins in 1900, and was covered by Blue-green.

SAINT BEGA (Bay), foaled in 1892, by The Abbot, out of Morven, by Grouse (Vol. XVIII, p. 559)—Mr M. Helmore's—was barren in 1897, not covered that year or in 1898.

ST BLANE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1893, got by Florentine, her dam, Dunblane, by Uncas, out of Johanna, by The Palmer.

1899	ch. c. <i>Mazzaroth</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Dansey
1901	by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (dead).

ST BRIDE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hampton, out of Coomassie, by King Tom, or North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 559.

1897	b. c. <i>Griffon</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1899	b. c. <i>St Fridolin</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ST CECILIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1896, got by St Serf, her dam, Melody,
by Tynedale, out of Glee, by Adventurer.

1900	b. or br. f. <i>Pearl Shell</i> , by imp. Abercorn	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1901	by Ladas	-	

ST CENAU (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. A. DOYLE, in 1895, got by St Serf, her dam, Princess
Melitza, by Highborn, out of Albania, by St Albans.

1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	} Mr T. Worton
1900	b. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ST CICELY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hermit, out of Cicely Hacket,
by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 559.

1897	b. f. <i>Sister Mary</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} M. R. Lebandy
1898	b. f. by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Marcion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ST CROCE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1894, got by St Gatien, her dam, Florence,
by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake.

1899	b. c. <i>Davenant</i> , by Laureate II	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hammond
1900	br. f. (dead) by Le Var	-	-	-	
1901	by Laureate II	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe

SAINT EDITHA (Bay), foaled in 1873, by Kingley Vale, out of Lady
Alice, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 544.

1894	ch. c. <i>St Regulus</i> , by Lowland Chief	-	} Mr J. W. Smith
*1896	br. f. <i>Febninaid</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Edith Crag</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>St Loup</i> , by ditto	-	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1895, b. c. (dead) by Lowland Chief, and
died after foaling in 1898.

* FEBNINAID (Mr J. W. Smith's), was barren in 1900, and covered by
Royal Hampton.

ST ELIZABETH (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam. Esa, by
Uncas, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

*1895	b. f. <i>Fair Maid of Perth</i> , by Crowberry	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1896	b. c. <i>Fifeshire</i> , by Hampton (s. to Germany)	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Forfarshire</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Ladas	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, barren in 1898 and 1900.

* FAIR MAID OF PERTH (Mr R. A. Brice's), was barren in 1900, and
covered by Earwig.

ST EPINE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Capt. E. W. BAIRD, in 1895, got by St Serf, her dam, Hawthorn, by Albert Victor, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettledrum.

1899 b. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900 b. c. by Florentine	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

ST ETHELBURGE, by Edward the Confessor (Vol. XVIII, p. 1018), was barren in 1898, and died.

SAINTFIELD (Bay),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1892, got by St Simon, her dam, Daisy Chain, by Springfield, out of Chatelaine, by Cambuscan.

1898 b. c. <i>Carabine</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1900 b. c. <i>Hellifield</i> , by Inferno (s. of Robert the Devil)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897 and 1899.

ST FRIDA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Cylinder, her dam, by Vespasian, out of Entremet, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 530.

1897 b. f. <i>Goldwell</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1898 b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Veracity	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894), by Despair, was named *Comfrey*.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Despair, was named *Mont de Piété*.

ST FRIDESWIDE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Fetterlock, her dam, by Vespasian, out of Entremet, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 560.

1895 ch. c. <i>Frilford</i> , by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1897 b. c. by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Westminster	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Hopbine.

ST HELEN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of St Hilda, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 560.

*1897 b. f. <i>Sanctity</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Clayton
1898 ch. c. <i>Patron Saint</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Sweet Kirkconnel</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	

* SANCTITY (Mrs Candy's) was covered in 1900 by Fealar.

ST HERMINE (late *Unfortunate*)—Chesnut—foaled in 1888, by Hermit, out of Mistake, by Rataplan (Mr H. Bass'), had, in 1896, ch. c. by Rugeley II, her only produce to live; she was not covered in 1898, and sent to France early in 1899.

ST HONORAT MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, out of Daft Agnes (Mr F. Fry's), has had no produce up to 1898; she was not covered that year, and we have no further return.

ST HONORINE, by St Honorat (Vol. XVIII, p. 561), was barren in 1897, not covered again, and put out of the stud.

ST ILMA (Pay or Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam, Sterling Love, by See Saw, out of True Love, by Sterling.

1898 and 1899 barren to Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Miller
1900 b. f. by Crafton	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Minting	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Sievier

ST IRENE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Robert the Devil, out of Dolly Hogg, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 561.

1897 f. by Red Eagle	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Haslewood
1898 c. by Four Poster	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1898, had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Par-ci-Par-la, and was covered that year by a h.-b.

ST ISABELA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by St Gatien, out of Isabcau, by Cœruléus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 561.

1897 b. c. <i>St Yon</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1898 b. c. <i>Osboch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Oberon	-	-	-	-	

The ST JEROME MARE (Bay), foaled in 1889, out of Tuscany, by Pellegrino (Vol. XVIII, p. 561), had, in 1898, ch. c. by Grandee (Mr G Paterson), her only produce to live after 1896, and died in Ireland in 1900.

ST KYNAN (Chesnut),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1886, got by Hampton, her dam, Land's End, by Trumpeter, out of Faraway, by Y. Melbourne.

1894 b. c. <i>Holy Mint</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1896 b. c. <i>St Cyrus</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Orlop	-	-	-	-	Mr E. J. Percy

No living produce before 1894, barren in 1895 and 1900, and had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898.

STE LUCIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. INGLEDEW, in 1896, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Ste Agatha, by Isonomy, out of Lady Masham, by Brother to Strafford.

1899 ch. c. (died in 1900) by Orion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

SAINTLY (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. COOPER, in 1892, got by St Simon, her dam, Lonely, by Hermit, out of Anonyma, by Stockwell.

1897 b. c. <i>Longy</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Patton
1898 b. c. <i>Fort Albert</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Clonque</i> , by Common	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ST MARINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1895, got by Janissary, her dam, St Marguerite, by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell.

1900 ch. f. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ST MARGUERITE (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Hermit, out of Devotion, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 562.

*1896 ch. f. <i>Sweet Marjorie</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1897 b. c. <i>Gallerte</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>Tredennis</i> , by Kendal (dead)	-	-	-	

* SWEET MARJORIE (Sir R. Waldie Griffith's) was covered in 1900 by Gervas.

ST MARY (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Cathedral, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 562.

1896 b. c. <i>Tricolor</i> , by Bonnet Rouge (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1898.

SAINT MARY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hermit, out of Adelaide, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 562.

*1896 b. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898 ch. f. <i>Skimmery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>St Benet</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1900 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

* PRINCESS MARY (Duke of Westminster's) was covered in 1900 by Grey Leg.

ST MARY (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Southampton, out of Devotion, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 562.

1898 ch. f. by Riversdale	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1900 ch. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	Dr Thorne

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Hawkestone.

ST MILDRED (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Lady Fitz-James, by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettle-drum.

1895 b. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Sadler
1897 b. f. <i>Stresa</i> , by Orvieto (s. to New Zealand)	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Brasted</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	Mr Marcus Daly

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1899, had, in 1900, dead twins by Amphion, was covered by imp. Trenton, and s. to U.S.A.

ST MULTOSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Link Girl, by Rotherhill, out of Last Link, by Albert Victor, or Chevron.

1899 b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reid Walker
1900 covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	

ST ODILLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1889, got by Hermit, her dam, Dee, by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell.

1897	br. f. <i>Galopin Saint</i> , by Galopin	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898	ch. f. <i>Nun's Cloth</i> , by Melton	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	

Had colts (dead) in 1894, 95, and 96, barren in 1899, and was covered in 1900 by Melton, and sent to Germany with her foal.

ST OLAVE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hermit, out of Doll Tearsheet, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 562.

1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900	barren	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	

SAINT OR SINNER (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by St Honorat, out of Sartorelle, by Uhlan (Mr H. W. Freeman's), had, in 1897. b. f. *Empress Catherine*, by Autocrat, in 1898, twins (dead), and was covered by Common, and sent to France.

ST OSYTHE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1889, got by Isonomy, her dam, St Helena, by Hermit, out of Castellamare, by Macaroni.

*1894	ch. f. <i>Thyrza</i> , by Thurio-	-	-	Lord Zetland
†1895	ch. f. <i>Kinetoscope</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1896	ch. f. <i>D'Shebequin</i> , by Galliard	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Sempronius (sent to Russia)	-	-	} Prince Lubomirski
1898	ch. c. by Melton	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Florizel II, and sent to Russia.

* THYRZA (Mr G. D. Smith's) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by St Saphorin.

† KINETOSCOPE (Mr C. A. Brown's) was covered in 1900 by Old Buck.

ST REINE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Ulster Queen, by Uncas, out of Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer.

1898	b. f. <i>St Louraine</i> , by imp. Carnage, or Wolf's Crag-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1900	br. f. <i>Love Court</i> , by Love Wisely	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	} Sir E. Cassel

Had, in 1896, c. (dead), and was barren in 1897 and 1899.

ST ROSALIE, by Bertram (Vol. XVIII, p. 563), died in 1896.

BENEDICTÉ, her f. (1891) by Bendigo, died in 1896, having had no thorough-bred produce to live.

SAINT'S DAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1890, got by St Honorat, her dam, May Day, by Thormanby, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1899	ch. f. by Victor Wild	-	-	Sir S. Scott
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	Mr E. Mitchell

Barren in 1894, and hunted between 1894 and 1897, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren 1900.

ST SERF MARE (Brown), foaled in 1893, out of Maid of Dorset, by Dutch Skater (Mrs Langtry's), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Orion, and died.

ST SIMON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Sir S. M. LOCKHART, in 1893, her dam, Rinovata, by Wenlock, out of Traviata, by Cremorne.

1899 b. c. by Merry Hampton - - - } Sir S. M. Lockhart
 1901 by Juggler - - - }
 Barren in 1897 and 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead), by Juggler.

ST SIMON MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1892, her dam by Hermit, out of Princess Mary II, by Toxophilite.

1897 br. c. by Rusticus (sent to South America) - Mr H. Bass
 1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr J. Porter
 Slipped foal in 1898, was covered in 1899 by imp. Carbine, and sent to France with her foal.

ST SYMPHORIEN MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. ARCHER, in 1894, her dam, Drachenfels, by Marden, or Highland Chief, out of Dracena, by Toxophilite.

1897 br. f. by Balmoral - - - - - } Mr A. Hoole
 1898 ch. c. by Hawkeye - - - - - }
 1899 ch. c. by Quickly Wise - - - - - Messrs Hoole
 Covered in 1899 by Quickly Wise, and sold to Mr Smailes.

ST SYMPHORIEN MARE (Bay), foaled in 1893, her dam, Fleur d'Or, by Petrarch (Mr J. D. Kerss'), had, in 1898, b. f. by L'Abbé Morin, was covered that year by Swallowfield, and sold to Mr Landon.

ST SYMPHORIEN MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BUTCHER, in 1894, her dam, Homeward Bound, by Charibert, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1899 ch. c. by Aughrim - - - - - }
 1900 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr M. Butcher
 1901 by ditto - - - - - }

ST URSULA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. H. JOLLIFFE, in 1891, got by Hermit, her dam, Norah, by Vanderdecken, out of Lambda, by Umbriel.

1895 barren to Wolf's Crag - - - - - }
 1896 b. c. *The Remnant*, by Royal Hampton (cut) - }
 *1897 b. f. by Galopin - - - - - } Sir S. Scott
 1898 ch. f. by imp. Carbine - - - - - }
 1899 b. c. by Orvieto - - - - - }
 1900 b. f. by Martagon - - - - - }
 1901 by Love Wisely - - - - - }

* This Royal Hampton Mare (Sir S. Scott's), was covered in 1900 by Victor Wild.

ST VALENTINE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1882, by Distin, out of Easton Lass, by Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 563.

1897 b. f. *Custom*, by Common - - - - - Lord Stanley
 1898 b. c. *Fitz-Valentine*, by Fitz-Simon - - - - - Mr G. E. Wilkinson
 Not covered in 1898, and was destroyed.

SAKKĀRAH (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1893, got by Pioneer, her dam, Amaranth, by Genuine, or Westbourne, out of Amaranth, by Newminster.

1898 ch. f. by Gervas - - - - - }
 1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr R. Sherwood
 1900 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1901 by St Serf - - - - - }

SALAMIS (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Lecturer, out of Majolica (Vol. XVIII, p. 563), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, br. c. *Salascope*, by Lauriscope (Mr T. Holmes), and was put out of the stud.

SALE (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Sainfoin, out of Tittle Tattle, by Marden, had, in 1899, b. f. by Titterstone (Mr H. L. Storey), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

SALISBURY MARE (Brown),
Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1895, her dam, Tutia, by Enterprisc, out of Watermark, by Springfield.

1899 br. f. by Morion	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gardner
1900 ch. c. by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SALISBURY MARE (Bay),
Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1896, her dam, Farfalla, by Farnese, out of Frivolous, by Friponnier.

1900 br. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1901 by Scout	-	-	-	-	

SALLY BRASS II (Chesnut).
Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1890, got by Wisdom, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Prince Charlie, out of Biretta, by Orlando.

1897 ch. c. <i>Bramble Bay</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bankes
1899 ch. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, b. c. (dead) by Royal Hampton, and slipped twins in 1898.

SALLY IN OUR ALLEY (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Discord, out of Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 564.

*1896 br. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Hill
1897 b. c. <i>Street Lamp</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Donah</i> , by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* This br. f. (1896) by Ayrshire (Mr R. K. Mainwaring's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Mélange.

SALLY ONSLOW (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Black Bryony, out of Jenny Onslow, by Onslow, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 564.

1898 ch. c. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1900 ch. f. by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

SALOME (Bay),
Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1893, got by Saraband, her dam, La Bella, by Peregrine, out of Elegance, by Saunterer.

1898 b. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Best
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Raeburn.

SALTIRE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Bend Or, out of Stillwater, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 564.

1896	b. c. <i>Scintillant</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Oswald
1897	b. f. <i>Crossfire</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Sinople</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Salt Tears</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900	c. (dead) by Sheen	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

SALTS OF SORREL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Coltness, out of Wood Sorrel, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 564.

1896	b. c. <i>Cosy Nook</i> , by Fitzroy, or Retreat	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	b. c. <i>Irresistible</i> , by Buccaneer (s.to So. Africa)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Sister Olive</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SALVAICH (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1896, got by St Simon, her dam, Muirninn, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby.

1900	b. f. by Chittabob	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SALVATION LASS (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Bouncing Bessie, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 565.

1897	ch. c. by Soleil d'Or	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lloyd
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, 99, and had, in 1900, twins (dead).

SAMARIA (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Syrian, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 565.

1895	ch. f. <i>Wylam</i> , by Swillington	-	-	-	} Mr F. Manfield
1896	b. c. <i>Moralist</i> , by Balmoral (died in 1899)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Busiris</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr R. B. Manfield
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Tarporley.

SAMITE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Lucebit, out of Enid, by Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 565.

1897	b. c. (dead) by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr Weatherby
1898	br. c. by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	
1899	barren to St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SANCTA, by Exminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 535), was not covered in 1897, and died.

SANCTIMONY (Bay),

Bred by Capt. E. W. BAIRD, in 1896, got by St Serf, her dam, Golden Iris, by Bend Or, out of Gardenia, by Macaroni.

1900	ch. f. <i>Chain Mail</i> , by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	Major E. W. Baird
1901	by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	Mr Mitchell

SANDA (Chesnut), by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell (Vol. XVIII, p. 566), had, in 1897, b. or br. c. *Black Sand*, by Melanion (Sir J. Miller), and was destroyed in 1898.

SANDAL (Bay),

Bred by Lord **CALTHORPE**, in 1885, got by Kisber, her dam, Shoestring, by Knight of the Garter, out of Bowstring, by Tom Bowline.

1894	ch. c. <i>Shoeprint</i> , by Trayles	-	-	-	} Mr S. Platt
1895	b. c. <i>Kendor</i> (late <i>K. Boot</i>), by Kendal (died in 1900)	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Seaflight</i> , by Kendal, or Portland	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Goody Two-Shoes</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Walker
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	Capt. Murray

Slipped twins in 1891, and was barren in 1892, 93, 96, and 1900, and was not covered in 1897.

SAND BLAST (Brown),

Bred by Mr **W. DE LA RUE**, in 1894, got by Sheen, her dam, Sahara, by Galliard, out of Madge Wildfire, by Blair Athol.

1898	b. f. by Encounter	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1899	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Sand Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

SANDERLING (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of **WESTMINSTER**, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Sandiway, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1898	b. c. <i>Sandbag</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} Lord Crewe
1899	b. f. <i>Sandy Bar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897 and 1900, colts, which died young.

SANDFLY (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Isonomy, out of Sandiway, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 566.

*1897	b. f. <i>Latona II</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Mr H. Straker
1898	slipped foal to Galopin	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Sand Martin</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gurry
1900	b. c. by Persimmon	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Keene

* **LATONA II** (Mr W. W. Lewison's), was covered in 1900 by Love Wisely.

MOROCCO, her ch. f. (1894) by Morion (Messrs Cairns'), had, in 1900, foal (dead) by Diplomat, or Tilton, and was covered by Dare Devil.

SANDIWAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 566.

1897	ch. c. by Orme	-	-	-	} Duke of Westminster
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Sandflake</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Orme	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1901	by Grey Leg	-	-	-	

DELAMERE, her b. f. (1894) by Blue-green (Gen. Brocklehurst's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Ayrshire.

SAND MARTIN (Brown), by Kilwarlin, out of Hironnelle, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 566), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. by Darnley (Mr W. G. Stevens), and died in 1899 after producing a dead foal by Tyrant.

Her b. c. (1895), by Darnley, was named *Bank-martin*.

SANG-FROID (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Genuine, out of Sarah, by Playfair (Vol. XVIII, p. 566), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Speculo, or Wildfire (Messrs Crowhurst), was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, sold to Mr E. Woodland, and was not covered in 1900.

SANTA (Brown),

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, Cissy, by Strathconan, out of Cos, by D'Estournel.

1898	br. c. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	} Lord Savile
1899	ch. c. by Hazlebatch	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SANTA BARBARA (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, America, by Elland, out of Lady Audley, by Wild Dayrell.

1896 and 1897	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1898	b. f. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Orme	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

SANTA FÉ (Bay),

Bred by Mr Q. EAST, in 1887, got by Valour, her dam, Doralice, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1893	b. c. <i>Aridas</i> , by Arga (cut)—sent to Germany-	Mr A. White
1897	ch. f. by Henry VIII (s. of Hampton)	-
1898	b. f. by ditto	-
1899	b. f. by Red Prince II	-
1901	by Henry VIII	-

} Mr T. Lindsay (in Ireland)

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1900, and was not covered in 1894.

SANTA FELICE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by St Simon, out of Happy Hampton, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 567), had, in 1897, b. c. *Quick Shot*, by imp. Carbine (Lord Zetland), and was covered by Kendal, and sent to France.

LA FORTUNE, her br. f. (1895), by Retreat (Mr S. Darling's), was covered in 1900 by Kilcock.

SANTA MADRE, by Trappist (Vol. XVIII, p. 567), was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

SANTA MANA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Pinta, by Adventurer, out of Spiegelschiff, by Speculum.

1895	b. c. <i>Santos</i> , by Retreat (cut)—s. to Germany-	} Lord Zetland
1896	b. f. <i>Santa Regale</i> , by Royal Hampton	
1897	b. c. by Crafton	} Duke of Portland
1898	b. c. <i>Zetland</i> , by Raeburn	
1899	b. c. by St Simon	
1900	barren to ditto	
1901	by Persimmon	

SANTA MARIA (Brown), by Jarnac, out of St Margaret, by Cathedral (Vol. XVIII, p. 567), had, in 1897, b. c. by Fanatic (son of Ascetic) —Mr P. A. O. Whitaker—and died.

Her br. c. (1893) *St Giles III*, by Ingram, has been re-named *St Graeme*.

SANTA MAURA (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, Palmflower, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1898 b. f. <i>Arla</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1899 b. f. <i>Vonitza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1901 by Martagon	-	-	-	

SANTA MONICA (Black), foaled in 1886, by Uncas, out of St Hikla, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 568.

1897 b. f. <i>Monedula</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	} Capt. L. H. Jones
1898 br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Theophilus, and sent to Hungary.

SANTA NOMIS (Brown),

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1896, got by St Simon, her dam, Cissy, by Strathconan, out of Cos, by D'Estournel.

1900 b. f. by Wakefield	-	-	-	} Lord Savile
1901 by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	

SANTA PALMA (Brown),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1892, got by St Simon, her dam, Palmflower, by The Palmer, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer.

1897 br. c. (dead) by Martagon	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1898 b. c. <i>Caribbean</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	Captain Loder

Covered in 1899 by Gallinule, and sent to Germany.

SANTA PAULA (Bay),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1896, got by Common, her dam, Penitent, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite.

1900 ch. c. by Gulliver (in Franco)	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1901 by Sir Visto	-	-	-	

SANTA ROSALIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. LAMBTON, in 1885, got by Peter, her dam, Datura, by Trumpeter, out of Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne.

1898 ch. f. by Desolation (s. of Prism)	-	-	-	} Messrs Fletcher
1899 b. f. by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

SANTA STELLA (Brown),

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1894, got by St Simon, her dam, Star of Fortune, by Hermit, out of Stella, by Bro. to Strafford.

1898 br. f. by Encounter	-	-	-	Lord Derby
1901 by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	Mr B. Cloete

Barren in 1899 and 1900.

SANTA ZITA (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Lady Jenny, by See Saw, out of Lady Randolph, by Parmesan.

1896 ch. c. <i>Gownboy</i> , by Montezuma	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. H. Hewitt
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, covered in 1899 by Kenmoral, and sold.

SANTHIA (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. MILLER, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Sanda, by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell.

1900 b. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Miller
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SANTISSIMA (Brown),

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Cissy, by Strathconan, out of Cos, by D'Estournel.

1900 ch. f. by Right-away-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Savile
1901 by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	

SAPONARIA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by The Duke, out of Festival, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 568.

1896 b. f. <i>Rootlet</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1900 b. f. by McMahon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SARA CARA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1894, got by Saraband, her dam, Gentle Jane, by Y. Melbourne, out of Gentle Mary, by Longbow.

1899 b. f. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr Muzeen
1901 by Oriflamme (dam, Footlight)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

SARAH BERNHARDT (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Distin, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 568.

1896 b. c. <i>Dr Nikola</i> , by Veracity, or Radius	-	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1897 ch. f. <i>Artiste</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Little Dorothy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Captain Forester
1901 by Jaquemart, or Melton	-	-	-	-	

SARANA (Bay),

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton.

1897 b. c. <i>Sarcophagus</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	} Lord Cadogan
1899 ch. c. <i>St Quintin</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (died) by Prisoner.

SARDICA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Camballo, out of Sophia, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 568.

1897 ch. c. <i>Wolf from Pontus</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1898 ch. f. <i>Sardonis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Beria</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Cerdo</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	
1901 covered in 1900 by King Crow (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	

SARDONIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1895, got by Crowberry, her dam, Sardica, by Camballo, out of Sophia, by Macaroni.

1899 ch. f. <i>Estonia</i> , by Esterling (s. of Arbitrator)-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Elsey
1900 b. f. by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	
1901 by Father Confessor-	-	-	-	

SATANELLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Robert the Devil, out of Nella, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 569.

1898 b. f. <i>Sateen</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1900 bl. f. <i>Were Wolf</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

SATCHEL (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Galopin, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 552.

1895 b. c. <i>Wantage</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1897 b. f. <i>Glue</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. <i>Gamebag</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901 by Martagon	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1893, and foal in 1894, barren in 1896 and 1898, and had twins (dead) in 1899.

THE PRIZE, her b. f. (1890) by Bend Or, died in 1897, having had no produce to live.

SATI (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Satiety, out of Charmian, by Bertram, or Galopin (Prince Soltykoff's), was covered in 1900 by Curio.

SATIETY MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1892, her dam, Lily-bud, by Springfield, out of Crinon, by Newminster.

1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1899 b. f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Patron	-	-	-	

SATIRA (Brown), foaled in 1875, by Knight of the Garter, out of Wax, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 570.

1897 b. f. <i>Satyrice</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Mills
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Guienne</i> , by Perigord	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900, after producing c. (dead) by Alloway.

SATIRICAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord GERARD, in 1891, got by Satiety, her dam, Chaff, by Wild Oats, out of Celerrima, by Stockwell.

1897	ch. c. <i>Royal Britain</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Cynical</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-
1899	br. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by St Simon	-	-	-	-
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-

Mr Arthur James

SATSUMA (Brown),

Bred by Mr McCALMONT, in 1894, got by Satiety, her dam, Cecil, by Bend Or, out of Garterless, by Knight of the Garter.

1900	b. c. by Upstart	-	-	-	-
1901	by Right-away	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Hayter

SATURNALIA (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Saraband, out of Hersey, by Hermit (Mr F. H. Jennings'), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Poulet (her only produce to live), was covered in 1899 by Wolf's Crag, and sent to France.

SAUCEBOAT (Bay), foaled in 1878, by See Saw, out of Ravigote, by Skirmisher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 570.

*1897	b. f. <i>Angioletta</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. f. by Amphion	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to Right-away	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Captain A. Greville

* ANGIOLETTA (Mr J. C. Murphy's, in Ireland) was covered in 1900 by Kendal Royal.

SAUCE TARTARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1894, got by Chittabob, her dam, Tantrum, by Lord Lyon, out of Vex, by Vodette.

1899	ch. f. by Whisperer	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. (dead) by Isinglass	-	-	-	-
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-

Col. H. McCalmont

SAUCY BELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 570.

*1896 ch. f. *Bellbind*, by Saraband - - - Mr H. E. Beddington

1899	ch. f. <i>Set Fair</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Veracity	-	-	-	-

Mr T. Wadlow

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1898, twins (dead), and died after foaling in 1900.

* BELLBIND (Mr W. T. Sharpe's), had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Veracity, and was covered by Oberon.

SAUCY LASS (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1885, by Hampton, out of Apple Sauce, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 570.

1897	b. f. <i>Salina</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. (dead) by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. <i>American Boy</i> , by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-
1900	br. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-
1901	by Americus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Croker

SAUCY LASS (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1882, got by Highborn, or Scamp, her dam, Bridget, by Hermit, out of Bertha, by Y. Melbourne.

1896 b. f. <i>Last Gift</i> , by Whitehall (s. to France)	-	} Sir R. Wilmot
1898 b. c. <i>Hawthorn Hill</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	

Barren in 1897, and died in 1899.

SAUCY SAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Norwich, out of Splitvote, by Syrian (Vol. XVIII, p. 570), was barren in 1897; had, in 1898, ch. f. by Necromancer (Mr H. Stannard), was covered by Chippe-way, and sold.

SAVONA (late *Lady Florentine*)—Chesnut,

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Florentine, her dam, Orsova, by Bend Or, out of Fenella, by Cambuscan.

1896 ch. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	Mr E. Barlow
1897 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1898 ch. f. <i>Chicheley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>St Valentine</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Sir Visto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Matchmaker, and sent to France.

SAVOYARDE (Bay, not Brown as in last Vol.), foaled in 1882, by Mars (s. of Optimist), out of Stephanotis, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 571.

1898 ch. f. <i>Bad News</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1900 b. f. <i>Lucky Deuce</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	Mr G. Blackwell
1901 covered in 1900 by Newhaven II (App.)	-	Mr Daniel Cooper

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

SAYONARA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Yashmak, by Mogador, out of Disappointment, by Macaroni.

1896 b. f. <i>Geisha</i> , by The Baron (sent to France)	-	} Mr Sapwell
1897 b. f. <i>Tripper</i> , by Orvieto (s. to Germany)	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Savorna</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Saronia</i> , by ditto	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by St Simonmimi	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

SCANDAL, by The Speaker (Vol. XVIII, p. 571), had no produce after 1894, and is dead.

SCANDAL (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Galopin, out of Busybody, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 571.

1897 br. c. <i>Charles Surface</i> , by Kendal	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1899 b. f. <i>Slander</i> , by ditto	-	
1901 by Orme	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SCARAMOUCH (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, out of Ischia, by The Little Known (Vol. XVIII, p. 572), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. by Scotland (Mr T. Holmes), and was sold.

SCARLET RUNNER (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Galopin, out of Petal, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 572.

*1896 ch. f. *Surrender*, by Sir Hugo - - - Lord Londonderry
1901 by Orion - - - Mr W. B. Purefoy
(in Ireland)

Barren in 1897, 98, 99 and 1900.

* **SURRENDER** (Mr J. C. Sullivan's, in Ireland), was barren in 1900, and covered by Winkfield.

SCARS, by Couronne de Fer (Vol. XVI, p. 456), has had no produce since 1886, and put out of the stud.

SCENE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1895, got by Springfield, her dam, Helioscene, by Hampton, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1899 b. f. *Vier*, by Martagon - - - } Mr J. H. Houlds
1900 b. c. by Orvieto - - - } worth
1901 by Enthusiast - - - }

SCENERY (Bay),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1891, got by Beauclerc, her dam, Queen of the Valley, by Exminster, out of Queen of the May, by King of Trumps.

1896 b. f. *Katberg*, by Donovan - - - } Mr J. G. Menzies
1897 b. f. by Hagioscope - - - }
1898 b. f. by Donovan - - - } Mr W. T. Robinson
1899 b. or br. f. *Vanity Hill*, by ditto - - - } Mr D. Fraser
1900 covered in 1899, by Clorane (ped. untraced) - }
1901 by Jaquemart - - - } Mr A. M. Singer

SCENT BOTTLE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Reveller, out of Perfume, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 572.

1896 b. f. *Flacon*, by Wolf's Crag - - - }
1897 bl. f. *Cornubian*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. W. Smith
1898 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1899 br. c. by ditto - - - }
1900 br. f. by Morion - - - }
1901 by Victor Wild- - - }

SCHEME, by Edward the Confessor (Vol. XVIII, p. 572), had no living produce after 1894, and was put out of the stud.

SCHISM (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Hermit, her dam, Controversy, out of Mahonia, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 572.

1896 br. c. *Manx Heretic*, by Suspender, or The }
Deemster (cut)—s. to France - } Mr J. Jewitt
1899 b. or br. f. *Florescence*, by Florizel II - } Sir J. Blundell
1901 by Common, or Hawkswick - - - } Maple

Barren in 1897, 98 and 1900.

SCHOOL-BOOK (Bay or Brown),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Satchel, by Galopin, out of Quiver, by Toxophilite.

1896	b. f. <i>Schoolgirl</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
*1897	br. f. <i>Learning</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Princess Melton</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, c. (dead) by St Serf, and was barren in 1900.

* LEARNING (Mr S. B. Joel's), was covered in 1900 by Right-away.

SCIENTIA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Lecturer, out of Myrus (Vol. XVIII, p. 573), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Speculo (Messrs Crowhurst), was barren in 1897 and 99, and sold.

SCOTCH AGNES (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Scottish Chief, out of Brown Agnes, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 573.

1897	b. f. <i>Manse</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Johnstone
1898	br. c. <i>Raasay</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Mimic	-	-	-	
1900	twins { br. f. f. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SCOTCH AIR (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Dan Godfrey, out of Clyde, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 573.

1897	b. c. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1898	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	
1899	barren to imp. Derringer	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bentworth	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	

SCOTCH BRIDE (Bay or Roan),

Bred by Mr MAINWARING, in 1890, got by Strathavon, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Honiton, out of Confection, by Plum Pudding.

1897	ch. c. <i>Club Force</i> , by Deuce of Clubs (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr E. G. Fenwick
1898	br. c. <i>Caleb</i> , by Old Buck (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Toscano	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900.

SCOTCH BRIER (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Hagioscope, out of Scotch Rose, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 573.

1897	ch. f. <i>Rose of Argyle</i> , by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	} Mr R. Dalgliesh
1898	ch. c. <i>Glen Nevis</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Lord Lorne, and sent to France.

SCOTCH BROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOLDSWORTH, in 1895, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Spray, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest.

1900	ch. f. by The Rush	-	-	-	} Mr C. Winteringham
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SCOTCH LASSIE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Canadian, out of Queen of Scotland, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 574.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Burnaby</i> , by Burnaby (son of Hagioscope)	-	-	-	-
1897	br. f. <i>Highland Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Daring</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-
1901	by Burnaby	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Hobson

SCOTCH MIST, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 574), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Testator, was named *Scotch Lair*.

SCOTCH MUSIC (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Dan Godfrey, out of Clyde, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 574.

1897	b. c. by Bartizan	-	-	-	-
1898 and 1899	barren to White Feather	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr C. F. Field

Mr G. A. Ralli

Mr Gregory

* * In last Vol. she was wrongly returned as covered in 1896 by Autocrat.

SCOTCH REEL (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Tynedale, out of Glee, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 574.

1898	br. c. by Holland (s. of Dutch Skater)	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr A. J. S. Johnstone

In 1897 she had twins (dead), and was not covered in 1898.

SCOTCH REEL (Black),

Bred by Sir J. BLUNDELL MAPLE, in 1889, got by Highland Chief, or Lowland Chief, her dam, Waltz, by Isonomy, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1897	b. c. <i>Red Reel</i> , by Bonnet Rouge (cut)	-	-	-	-
1899	br. f. <i>Feather Bonnet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Stirk

No produce to live prior to 1897, barren in 1898.

SCOTCH ROSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Scottish Chief, out of St Helena, by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 574.

1897	barren to Phocion	-	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Buller</i> , by Matchmaker (cut)	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-
1901	by Diakka U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Bailey

Mr D. Fraser

SCOTCH SYMPHONY (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. F. FIELD, in 1893, got by St Symphorien, her dam, Scotch Music, by Dan Godfrey, out of Clyde, by Broomielaw.

1897	b. f. <i>Glen Music</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Perigord	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by Undecided	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Hobman

Mr W. Newton

Mr H. Bazley

SCOTER (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Galliard, out of Golden Eye, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 574.

1897	b. c. <i>Renfrew</i> , by Endurance	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. c. <i>Shoreller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Endurance, and sent to France.

SCOTIA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Coltness, out of Lucy Ashton, by Lammermoor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 575.

1896	ch. f. <i>Acacia</i> , by Senanus	-	-	-	Gen. O. Williams
1898	br. f. <i>Kate Creggan</i> , by The Deemster	-	-	-	Capt. Machell

No return for 1897, barren in 1899, and died.

SCOTTISH DOVE (Black or Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. COOPER, in 1891, got by Baldur (s. of Doncaster), her dam, Matilda, by Solon, out of Venus, by Gunboat.

1898	b. c. <i>Snake Stone</i> , by Ammonite, or Corrèze	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1900	ch. c. by Ammonite	-	
1901	by D'Arcy (s. of Ayrshire)	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

SCOTTISH QUEEN, by Coltness (Vol. XVIII, p. 575), was barren in 1897, and has since been covered by hackneys.

Her br. c. (1895), *Pass the Pickles*, by Oberon, has been re-named *Tolley Moss*.

SCOUT MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr S. F. GILBERT, in 1893, her dam, Lady Danthorpe, by Theobald, out of Joy, by Knight of Kars.

1898	b. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SCRAMBLE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Pell Mell, out of Shatmire, by Oxford, or The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 575.

1897	br. c. <i>Consolation</i> , by Raeburn (cut)	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1898, 1899, and 1900	barren	-	
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	
		-	

SCRUTINY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Norwich, out of Scaramouch, by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 575.

1897	ch. c. <i>The Lawyer</i> , by Lauriscope	-	Mr B. Williams
1898	ch. f. by Necromancer	-	Mr R. J. Lacey

Covered in 1898 by Necromancer, and sent to Russia.

SCUTAGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Salisbury, out of Danegeld (Vol. XVIII, p. 576), had, in 1897, b. c. by Oberon (Mr R. Botterill), was covered by him again, and sold.

SEA AIR (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Re-Echo, by Reverberation, out of Mabilie, by Parmesan.

1896	ch. c. <i>Cape Clear</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1898	b. c. <i>Pietermaritzburg</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, had, in 1897, f. (dead), and slipped twins in 1899.

SEABREEZE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Isonomy, out of St-Marguerite, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 576.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Sailor Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Lascaris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

SEADOWN (Bay),

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1896, got by Orvieto, her dam, New Zealand, by Isonomy, out of Australia, by Hermit.

1900	b. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Courage
1901	by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	

SEA FOAM, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 576), died in 1897.

SEAGAGE (Grey), foaled in 1883, by New Holland, out of Seakale, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 576.

1895	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Eliacin	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gardner
1896	gr. f. <i>Under the Sea</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. or gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died.

SEAKALE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1890, got by Black Bryony, her dam, Elora, by Foreshore, out of Hardy Moll, by Haphazard.

1897	ch. c. <i>Sailor Boy II</i> , by Lord Nelson	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	

SEAMEW (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Uncas, out of Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 576.

1897	b. f. by Yard Arm	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Brisco
1898	b. c. by Crafton	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Banks
1901	by Mosshawk	-	-	-	-	

SEAMSTRESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. JAMES, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Needles, by Lowlander, out of Beauharnais, by See Saw.

1898	b. c. <i>Bonacieux</i> , by Louis XIII	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

SEARCH LIGHT (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain D. BAYLEY, in 1892, got by Martley, her dam, Dazzling Light, by Pell Mell, out of Shining Light, by Pellegrino.

1897	ch. c. <i>Royal Rays</i> , by Royal Exchange, or			
		St Symphorien	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Knowledge Comes</i> , by Baliol	-	-	} Captain D. Bayley
1899	ch. c. <i>St Eligius</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Royal Exchange	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	

SEASHELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite (Vol. XVIII, p. 577), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Golden Bay*, by Bend Or (Mr J. G. Joicey), and was covered by him again, and sent to France.

GOLDEN SEA, her ch. f. (1895), by Bend Or (Mr W. B. Purefoy's), was barren in 1899, and not covered that year, covered in 1900 by imp. Trenton.

SEA SHORE (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1889, got by Plebeian, her dam, Sea Mark, by Adventurer, out of Sea Gull, by Lifeboat.

1898	ch. c. by Adieu	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1899	b. f. <i>Breakers</i> , by St Serf	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and shot in 1900.

SEA SIDE III (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. ARNOLD, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Bonnie Garry, by Isonomy, out of Glentruin, by Y. Melbourne.

1895	c. <i>Johnny Sands</i> , by St Symphorien	-	-	} Mr Worton
1896	ch. f. <i>Highbeach</i> , by Despair	-	-	

Died in 1896.

* * In last Vol. her return for 1896 omitted to state that she had a foal that year.

SEA SWALLOW (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. S. NEWTON, in 1894, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Arundel, by Sir Bevys, grandam by Knowsley, out of Light of Erin.

1900	ch. f. by Aperse	-	-	} Mr F. V. Gooch
1901	by Magistrate	-	-	

SECRECY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Prince Charlie, out of Solitude, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 577.

1895	b. c. <i>Tidman</i> , by Ocean Wave (cut)	-	-	Mr T. Stevens
1897	b. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	} Mr R. P. Mortlock
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 98, 99, and 1900.

SECRET TREASURE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Wallenstein, out of Handkerchief, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 577.

*1895	ch. f. by Southill	-	-	} Mr G. V. Bethell
1896	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	
1898	foal (dead) by Gervas	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Bird of Freedom	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

* This filly was erroneously returned for last Vol. as by Merry Hampton.

SECUNDA (Chesnut)—twin—foaled in 1888, by Philammon, out of Maid of Garry, by Struan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 578.

1897 b. f. <i>Nurse Kitty</i> , by Mortaigne	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Tabor
1898 b. f. by Bellarmine	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and sold.

SECUNDERABAGH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. B. PUREFOX, in 1897, got by imp. Carnage, her dam, Atonement, by Remorse, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1900 ch. c. by Suspender	-	-	-	-	} Keythorpe Grango Stud
1901 by imp. Ilchester	-	-	-	-	

SECURE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HEATHCOTE, in 1892, got by Victor Chief, her dam, Safety, by Carnelion, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1897 b. f. <i>Timely Warning</i> , by Scout	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SECURITY (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A., in 1892, and imported in 1898, by Fullerton, out of Certamen, by Ben Battle, had, in 1899, ch. f. *Juventas*, by Juvenal (son of Springfield)—Mr W. Allison's—slipped foal in 1900, was covered by imp. Patron, and sent to France.

SEDATE, by Sefton (Vol. XVIII, p. 578), died in 1897, after producing twins (dead) by Endurance.

SEDGE WARBLER (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, Stone Clink, by Speculum, out of Stone Chat, by Adventurer.

*1897 b. f. <i>Dromolæa</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1898 b. f. <i>Reed Warbler</i> , by Aperse-	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Marcion	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1901 by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	

* DROMOLÆA (Mr Botterill's), was covered in 1900 by Hagioscope and Marcion.

SEEK AND FIND (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1892, got by Goldseeker, her dam, Bide-a-Wee, by First Flight, g. dam by Clarissimus—Toxophilite.

1897 b. c. <i>Hounslow Heath</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. V. Lawrence
1898 b. f. <i>Rhanis</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Martagon	-	-	-	-	} Lord Clonmell
1900 b. c. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Orme	-	-	-	-	

SEETA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. H. RUSTON, in 1895, got by Poulet, her dam, Tease, by Trapeze, out of Teesdale, by The Palmer.

1899 ch. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SEFTON BELLE (Black or Brown), foaled in 1889, by Quicklime, out of Belle of Sefton (Vol. XVIII, p. 578), was covered by a hackney in 1897, had, in 1899, twins, c. and f., by The Muleteer (Mr C. Ward-Jackson), and was sold, covered by him again that year.

SPOILT BELLE, her br. f. (1894) by Tyrant (Mr Ward-Jackson's), had, in 1899, c. (dead) by The Muleteer, and was covered by Cabin Boy, and sold.

SEFTON GIRL (Black), foaled in 1892. by Quicklime, out of Belle of Sefton, had, in 1898, b. f. by Retreat (Mr J. J. Bell), her only produce, was covered in 1899 by Vesuvian, and sent to France.

SEGUIDILLA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Fernandez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom (Vol. XVIII, p. 578), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. f. *First Off*, by Pioneer (Yardley Stud), was covered by him again, and sent to France.

SELENE, by Mandrake (Vol. XVIII, p. 579), was barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and died.

SELF-SACRIFICE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. H. STEPHENSON, in 1890, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Lady Godiva, by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman.

1896 br. f. *Euphrasia*, by Selby - - - Mr A. Booth

1898 bl. f. by Raeburn - - -

1900 br. c. *L'Aiglon*, by St Simon - - - } Mr L. Neumann

1901 by Gallinule - - - }

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, twins (dead) by Kilwarlin.

SELINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Selby, out of Queen Glencoc, by Bread Knife (Mr W. Rankin), had, in 1900, b. f. by Royal Sovereign, and was not covered that year.

SELLY OAK, by Paul Jones (Vol. XVIII, p. 579), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her br. f. (1894) by Curfew, was named *Bell Sound*.

SELVIETTA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Silvio, out of Velindra, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 579.

1897 gr. f. by Pepper and Salt - - - Mr H. W. Freeman

1899 ch. c. by Son of a Gun - - - Mr W.G. Dickenson

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Galomit, and no further return.

SEMITONE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. H. BRICE, in 1893, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, Mentone, by Promised Land, out of Montana, by Rataplan.

1897 bl. or br. c. *Howitzer*, by Petronel (s. to Germany) } Mr R. A. Brice

1898 barren to Childwick - - - }

1899 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }

1900 ch. c. by Marco - - - }

1901 by Avington - - - }

Lord Hastings

SEMLEY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1896, got by St Serf, her dam, Anne Page, by Tibthorpe, out of Windsor, by Hermit.

1900 br. f. *Cherryless*, by Cherry Tree - - - }

1901 by Ugly - - - }

Mr R. Marsh

SEMOLINA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by St Simon, out of Mowerina, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 579.

*1896 b. f. <i>Arrowroot</i> , by Morion	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1897 b. f. 303, by imp. Carbine	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Sir Edgar</i> , by Kendal	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Warsop</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	

* **ARROWROOT** (Westerham Hill Stud) was covered in 1900 by Orion.

SEMPER CARA (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1891, and imported in 1898, got by King Alfonso, her dam, La Sylphide, by Fellowcraft, out of Sylph, by imp. Glenelg, out of Squeeze 'em, by Lexington.

1899 slipped foal to Montana	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1900 b. c. by Melton	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

SEMPER FIDELE (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1888, and imported in 1898, got by Longfellow, her dam, La Sylphide, by Fellowcraft, out of Sylph, by imp. Glenelg, out of Squeeze 'em, by Lexington.

1899 slipped twins to Montana	-	-	} Mr Marcus Daly
1900 b. f. by St Frusquin	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

SEMPRONIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Carnelion, out of Sword Knot, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 579.

1897 b. f. <i>Semper Vigilans</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	} Mr Russel
1898 b. c. <i>Southerner</i> , by Whittier (cut)	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	
1900 not covered in 1889	-	-	
1901 by Whittier	-	-	Mr L. Neumann

SENANUS MARE (Brown),

Bred at the **BLANKNEY STUD**, in 1895, her dam by Hazlemere, out of Mistake, by Rataplan.

1899 bl. c. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	Blankney Stud
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	} Mr L. S. Botterill
1901 by Pride	-	-	

SENGA (Bay),

Bred by Mrs **CHALONER**, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Evelyn Agnes, by Knight of the Garter, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1898 b. f. <i>Saengerin</i> , by Mint Essence	-	-	} Mrs Chaloner
1899 b. f. by Greenlawn	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1895 and 1897, was barren in 1896, and died in 1899 after foaling.

SENSATION (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Trappist, out of Wonder, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 580.

1897 ch. c. <i>Senator</i> , by Poulet	-	-	} Mr F. H. Jennings
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Galloping Lad	-	-	Mr J. Ladley

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SENSINA (Bay), bred in U.S.A., in 1896, and imported in 1899, by Sensation, out of Alexina, by Duke of Magenta, out of Fanny Ludlow, by imp. Eclipse, out of Mollie Jackson, by Vandal (Mr R. Croker's), was covered in 1900 by Dobbins (U.S.A.)

SENSITIVE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Touchet, out of Foliage, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 562.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Sensible</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1897	b. f. <i>Nervous</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Careful</i> , by Gangway	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Passageway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Amphidamas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, had a dead foal in 1894, and slipped foal in 1895.

* **SENSIBLE** (Mr T. Cannon's) had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Gangway, and was covered by Ocean Wave.

SENTAGE (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Esterling, out of Danegeld, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 580.

1897	b. c. <i>Tathwill Boy</i> , by Salisbury (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Pride	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SEQUANA (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Plebeian, her dam, Seguidilla, by Fernandez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom.

1897	b. c. <i>Sequent</i> , by McMahon	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. A. Harris (in Ireland)
1900	b. f. by Cherry Stone	-	-	-	
1901	by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	

SEQUENCE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by The Palmer, out of Mary Ambree, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 580.

1897	b. f. <i>Chelonia</i> , by Chelsea	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1899	ch. f. <i>Cresset</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1899.

SERADELLA (Bay), bred in Germany, in 1895, and imported in 1898, by St Gatien, out of Sagitta, by Kisber, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite (Mr W. R. Emmott's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Hackler.

SERAGLIO (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, A Life's Mistake, by Reverberation, out of Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief.

1898	b. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Smith
1899	ch. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	

Had a f. (dead) in 1897, barren in 1900, and sold.

SERENIA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Cremorne, out of Sardinia, by Stockwell (Vol. XVII, p. 563), had, in 1898, bl. f. by Poulet (s. to Germany)—Mr F. H. Jennings—her only produce to live since 1892, and was sold.

SERENITY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. SMITH-BARRY, in 1888, got by Peter, her dam, Stillwater, by Cathedral, out of Stockwater, by Stockwell.

1897 barren to Sainfoin	-	-	-	-	-
1898 ch. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	-
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. A. Miller

Covered in 1900 by St Angelo, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

SERFDOM (Brown),

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam, Beatrice, by Goodwood, or Munden, out of England's Queen, by King of Trumps.

1898 b. c. <i>Martial Law</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. c. <i>Morecambe Bay</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-	-
1900 b. f. <i>Lady Help</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Londonderry

SERPENTINE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam, Footlight, by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1897 b. or br. c. <i>Dandy Lad</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	-
1898 b. f. <i>Mall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899 b. c. <i>Ormelie</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	-
1900 f. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Rosebery

ERPOLETTE II, by Laneret (Vol. XVII, p. 563), has had no produce since 1891, and died in 1898.

SERVIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1894, got by St Serf, her dam, Hag, by Hagioscope, out of Brown Bess, by Musket.

1900 b. or br. c. by Royal Fern	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by Janissary	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Browning

SERVIETTA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1886, got by Foreshore, her dam, Servia, by Cathedral, grandam by The Cossack, out of Leila.

1899 ch. c. by Otterburn	-	-	-	-	-
1900 ch. c. by Earl Douglas	-	-	-	-	-
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr H. S. Constable

SERVITUDE, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 581), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and put out of the stud.

SETAPORE, by Sundeelah (Vol. XVIII, p. 581), died in 1897.

SEVILLE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by The Lambkin, out of Blood Orange, by Cœrulæus (Vol. XVIII, p. 581), had, in 1897, br. c. *Jam*, by Common (s. to Germany)—Sir J. Blundell Maple—she was covered again that year by Common, and s. to France.

SEWING MAID (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. M. HANBURY, in 1893, got by The Weaver, her dam, Matilda, by Solon, out of Venus, by Gunboat.

1897 b. f. by Wellington	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898 b. f. <i>Lady White</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered that year by Quickly Wise, and sold.

SHACKLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1893, got by Tyrant, her dam, Schwalbach, by Sterling, out of Kathleen, by Speculum.

1899 b. c. (dead) by Aborigine	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1900 b. f. by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

SHADOW (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Coltness, out of Stella, by High Treason, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 581.

1896 b. c. <i>Buxton</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897 br. c. <i>Bonnivard</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and sold.

WRAITH OF HAMPTON, her b. f. (1894), by Hampton (Mrs Langtry's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Doubloon, and died.

SHADOW DANCE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Retreat, out of Refulgent, by Mortemer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 582.

1897 ch. f. by Yard Arm	-	-	-	} Mr R. Trimmer
1898 b. c. <i>Whitebine</i> , by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Pungent (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	

SHAFT (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Toxophilite, out of Haidee, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 582.

1898 gr. or ro. c. by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1900 ch. c. by Pleuron (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	-	Mr T. Large

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and not covered in 1900.

THE SHAKER (Chesnut), by Scottish Chief, out of Frivolina (Vol. XVIII, p. 582), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Phocion, or Ammonite (Mr F. Watkin); she was not covered in 1897, barren in 1899, and died.

* * In last Vol. she was wrongly returned as covered in 1896 by Phocion only.

MISS SHAKER, her b. f. (1894), by The Weaver (Mr F. Watkins'), had, in 1900, ch. f. by Great Shot (s. of Torpedo), and died.

SHAM (Bay),

Bred by Mr BRYANT, in 1894, got by Sheen, her dam, Amondell, by Scottish Chief, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol.

1898 b. f. by Morglay	-	-	-	Mr Bryant
1899 b. f. by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Symes
1900 barren to Morglay	-	-	-	
1901 by Bumptious	-	-	-	

SHAMA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ARTHUR JAMES, in 1894, got by Saraband, her dam, Lady Heron, by Galliard, out of Dame Marion, by Blair Athol.

1899 b. f. by Best Man	-	-	-	-	} Mr Arthur James
1900 ch. c. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	

SHAPELY (late Portreath), Brown,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Symmetry, by Distin, out of Symmetrical, by Macaroni.

1898 ch. c. <i>Good Form</i> , by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Lawrence
1899 b. f. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	

SHARDELOES (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Chippendale, out of Paragon, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 582.

1897 b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Crossman
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Duchess of Buckingham</i> , by Freemason	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1900 ch. f. by Marco	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE SHARK, by Flying Birdcatcher (Vol. XVIII, p. 582), was barren in 1897, and sold as a hunter.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Yard Arm, was named *Davy Jones II*.

SHARP (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Hampton, out of Clever Girl, by Beauclerc (Mr W. M. Clarke's), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, ch. c. by Winkfield, and was not covered that year.

SHASSOON, by Solon, out of Barbara (Vol. XVIII, p. 583), was barren in 1897, not covered that year, and no further return.

Her ch. c. (1894), by Wildfire, or Recluse, has been cut and named *Picallili*.

SHATEMUC (Brown), foaled in 1874, by Oxford, or The Duke, out of Potomac, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 583.

1897 b. c. by Ocean Wave (s. to Hungary)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1899 b. c. by Gangway	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

MELON, her c. (1894), by Melanion, died in 1897.

SHEENA BAWN (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. P. ROBINSON, in 1894, got by Cylinder, her dam, Ambrosia, by The Baron, out of Empress, by Hal o' Kirklees.

1897 br. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Ford
1899 b. or br. f. by Glory Smitten (son of Cam- ballo)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

SHEPPEY MAID, by Queenborough, out of Vacuna (Vol. XVIII, p. 583), was barren in 1897, not covered, and sold.

SHEWBREAD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Canonical, by Cathedral, out of Empress, by King Tom.

1895	ch. f. <i>Breadberry</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1896	b. c. <i>Nikki</i> , by Marden (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>St Aroya</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Walker

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and had, in 1899, foal (dead) by Raeburn.

SHIMMER (Grey),

Bred by General OWEN WILLIAMS, in 1884, got by See Saw, her dam, Beatrice Grey, by D'Estournel, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston.

1898	gr. c. <i>Grey Child</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	Mr T. Castle
1901	by Common	-	-	-	Sir J. B. Maple

Barren in 1893, 95, 97, 99, and 1900; she had, in 1894, foal (dead), and was not covered in 1895.

SHIMMERING (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Disturbance, out of Satin, by Umpire (Mr T. F. Linnell's), was covered in 1900 by Cabin Boy.

SHIN (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1895, got by Sheen, her dam, Camilla, by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

1900	br. c. by Childwick (foaled in France)	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1901	by Simonian	-	-	-	

SHOCKING (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Sub Rosa, by Sweetbread, out of Ambuscade, by Camerinc.

1897	br. c. <i>Jailbird</i> , by Portland (son of Poste Restante)	-	-	-	} Mr D. J. Jardine
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Gardenhurst</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Jebba</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	
1901	by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	

SHOELACE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Sir Bevy's, out of Anlace, by Tomahawk, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 584.

1897	br. f. <i>Dentelle</i> , by White Feather	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Ralli
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dugdale

SHORENET (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Foreshore, out of Brunette, by Angelus (Vol. XVIII, p. 584), had, in 1897, b. f. by Sherbrooke (Mr R. Cordiner), was barren in 1898, covered by Queenborough, and no further return.

SHORTBREAD (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Brown Bread, out of Bathsheba (Vol. XVIII, p. 584), had, in 1897, br. c. by Yard Arm (Mr. C. Boyle); she had no further thorough-bred produce, was covered in 1900 by a h.-b., and sold.

* * She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as covered in 1896 by Red Eagle.

KENDALMERE, her b. f. (1893) by Kendal, was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

Her br. f. (1894) by Veracity, was covered in 1900 by Wildfire, and sold to Mr Griffin.

SHOTOVER, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 584), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and destroyed.

SHREW (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1885, got by Springfield, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	b. c. <i>Shrewd</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Lord Alington
*1896	br. f. <i>Shrew Mouse</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Cross-Light</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Kensit</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lad o' Wax</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live before 1895, and was barren in 1900.

* **SHREW MOUSE** (Mr Arnold's) was covered in 1900 by Blue-green.

SHRIFT (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Hermit, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 585.

1897	b. f. <i>Shriren</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1898	b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Moore

SHRUBBERY (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Hawkstore, out of Blue Bell, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 585.

1896	ch. f. <i>Mirobella</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1897	br. f. <i>Thuja</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Mayblossom</i> , by May Duke (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	

SHULAH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1890, got by Reverberation, her dam, Flora Melvor, by Adventurer, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol.

1896	ch. f. <i>Rue</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bankes
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Bankes</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Money</i> , by Despair (cut) - s. to Germany	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Daphne</i> , by Suspender	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	Mr F. Luscombe

SHY DUCHESS (Chesnut), by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Mirella (Vol. XVIII, p. 585), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Endurance (Yardley Stud), c. (dead) in 1898, barren in 1899, and was destroyed.

SICKLE (Bay), by Wild Oats, out of Sweet Cicely (Vol. XVIII, p. 586), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. by Hidden Treasure (Mr T. Cannon), broke her leg, and was destroyed.

SIDEROLITE MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr THEYER, in 1878, her dam, by Tim Whiffler, out of Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles.

1892 br. f. *Lady Fenella*, by Royal Fern-
1893 b. f. by Nuncio (s. of New Holland) } Mr H. B. Theyer
Barren in 1893 and 1898, not covered in 1893, 94, and 1898, slipped foal in 1897, and is dead.

SIERRA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Springfield, out of Sanda, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 586.

1897 barren to Amphion - - - - - }
1898 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Sir S. Scott
1899 ch. c. by Kendal - - - - - }
1900 b. c. by St Simon - - - - - }
1901 by Wolf's Crag - - - - - }

SIFFLEUSE (late *La Belle Siffleuse*)—Chesnut,

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1890, got by Saraband, her dam, Assay, by Sterling, out of Lady Highborn, by Stockwell.

1893 b. c. *Royal Whistle*, by Royal Hampton (s. to Germany) - - - - - }
1897 ch. c. *Royal Special*, by ditto - - - - - } Sir J. Blundell
1898 b. f. *Royal Summons*, by ditto - - - - - } Maple
1899 b. c. *Persiflage*, by Persimmon - - - - - }
1900 ch. f. by Royal Hampton - - - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

SIGH (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1892, got by St Simon, her dam, Tullia, by Petrarch, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell.

1897 and 1898 barren to Rusticus - - - - - } Mr Hamar Bass
1899 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1900 ch. f. by Cherry Tree - - - - - } Mr B. Cloete
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

SIGNAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Privateer, out of Audley End, by Spennithorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 586.

1896 b. c. *Rayson*, by Orvieto - - - - - }
1897 barren to Morion - - - - - } Mr F. Platt
1898 b. c. *Sealight*, by Glasshampton - - - - - }
1899 ch. c. *Ferryboat*, by Waterford - - - - - }
1900 c. by Ragimunde - - - - - } Mr W. M. Harrison
1901 by Selby - - - - - }

SIGNORINA, by Carnival (Vol. XVIII, p. 586), died in 1897, after producing c. (dead) by Bread Knife.

SIGNORINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Pacific, out of Queen, by Heir-at-Law, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 586.

1896 b. f. *Blue Queen*, by Blue-green - - - - - }
1897 ch. c. by Dog Rose (cut)—s. to France - - - - - } Mr R. Sneyd
1898 ch. c. by Amphion - - - - - }
1899 ch. f. by Blue-green - - - - - }
1900 b. c. by Gambol (s. of Galopin) - - - - - } Mr J. Williams
1901 by ditto - - - - - }

SIGN POST (Black),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1895, got by Amphion, her dam, Rudstone,
by Tibthorpe, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1900 b. c. by Penzance	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Bayden
1901 by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	

SILENCE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by
Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 587.

1896 b. f. <i>Stillness</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1897 b. f. <i>Don't Tell</i> , by Hawkeye (s. to Germany)	.	.	.	
1898 br. f. by Balmoral	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren to Blue-green	.	.	.	} Messrs Hoole
1901 by Perigord	.	.	.	

MUM, her b. f. (1892), by Hawkeye (Mr Mosenthal's), had, in 1900, f.
(dead) by Greenlawn, and was covered by him again.

SILENE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by St Simon, out of Palmflower, by
The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 587.

1897 br. c. <i>Ardeer</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr D. Baird
1898 barren to Isinglass	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Marmelo</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Martinet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

SILENT (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Wisdom, out of Kissing Crust, by
Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 587.

1897 b. c. <i>Tacit</i> , by Balmoral (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1899 b. c. <i>Alala</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SILICA (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, Siluria,
by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral, by Rataplan.

1896 b. or br. c. <i>Flintlock</i> , by Prisoner (dead)	-	-	-	} Lord Cadogan
1897 b. f. <i>Flintlock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1901 by Prisoner	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95 and 1899.

SILKWORM (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. H. BLETSON, in 1892, got by The Abbot, her dam,
Floretta, by Kingcraft, out of Nottingham Lace, by Nottingham.

1900 ch. f. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Bletsoe
1901 by Autocrat	-	-	-	

SILURIA (sister to Wenlock), by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 587),
had no produce after 1894, and was destroyed in 1900.

SILVER BELL, by Cymbal (Vol. XVIII, p. 588), was barren in 1897
and 1898, not covered in 1898, and died foaling in 1900.

Her b. c. (1896) by McMahon has been cut, and named *School Bell*.

SILVER BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Sterling, out of Area Belle, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 588.

1896	b. c.	<i>Klondike</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	b. c.	by Retreat (s. to Hungary)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c.	(dead) by Bend Or-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. Forester
1900	ch. c.	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Orion, and sent to Hungary.

SILVER BERRY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. JOICEY, in 1896, got by Galliard, her dam, Devonia, by Chevron, out of Lady Margarette, by Honiton.

1900	b. c.	by Orion	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1901		by Sempronius-	-	-	-	

SILVER CREST (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Silvester, out of Osprey, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 588.

1897	b. c.	by Victor Chief	-	-	-	} Mr Dodgson
1898	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by All's Blue, and no further return.
Her ch. c. (1894) by Victor Chief was named *Monogram*.

THE SILVER CROWN, or **OLIVER TWIST MARE** (Brown), foaled in 1892, her dam, Dolt, by Boulogne (Lord Fitzwilliam's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Esterling.

SILVER GRID (late *Miss Parson*)—Bay,

Bred by Mr H. SMITH, in 1892, got by Esterling, her dam, Pearl Singer, by Zealot, out of Mirth, by imp. Glenelg.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Window-Sill</i> , by Hagioscope-	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Hodgson
1897	barren	to ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vyner
1898	b. c.	<i>Spatchcock</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	} Mr O. W. Rayner
1899	ch. c.	by Whittier	-	-	-	
1900	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1901		by Crowberry	-	-	-	

SILVERHEEL, by Friponnier (Vol. XVIII, p. 588), died in 1897, after producing twins (dead) by Westminster.

Her br. c. (1895) by Chivalry was named *Chivalrous*.

SILVER HILL (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. I'ANSON, in 1892, got by Melanion, her dam, Bonnie Marden, by Lord Lyon, out of Cornelia, by Beadsman.

1897	b. c.	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	} Mr M. I'Anson
1898	br. c.	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f.	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c.	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by imp. Abercorn, and sent to Germany.

SILVER IMAGE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1891, got by Silver, her dam, Lady Carew, by Kaiser, or Vanderdecken, out of Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell.

1899	b. c.	by Perigord	-	-	-	} Mr R. Trimmer
1900	barren	to Cherry Tree	-	-	-	
1901		by Hopbine	-	-	-	

SILVER KEY (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Kendal, out of Silver Face, by Silver Crown (Mr R. Sneyd's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Blue-green.

SILVER LEAF (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Galliard, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 589), had, in 1897, b. f. *Marcasite*, by Marcion (Mr H. Straker), slipped foal in 1898, and was covered by Sheen, and sent to Russia.

SILVERLING (Brown),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1893, got by Esterling, her dam, Fabiola, by Martyrdom, grandam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter.

1898	ch. f. <i>Silver-bird</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 99, and slipped foal in 1900.

SILVER LINING II (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. RICHMOND, in 1891, got by Knight Templar, her dam, Ray of Sunshine, by Merry Sunshine, out of Lexicon, by Leanington.

1898	ch. f. <i>Silver Valley</i> , by Valley King (s. of Strathblane)	-	-	-	} Capt. Heygate
1899	b. f. <i>Silver Light</i> , by Scout	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and was not covered that year.

SILVER MINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Silvester, out of Vanity, by Gavazzi, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 589.

1896	ch. c. by Dan Dancer (cnt)	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Scott
1897	c. by Xury	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Battlefield	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had twins (dead) in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

SILVER PLOVER (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Victor Chief, out of Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 589.

1896	b. c. <i>Aggravation</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	} Mr T. Acres
1897	b. f. by Esterling	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and sold.

SILVER QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Silvester, out of Charis, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 589.

1897	ch. c. by Y. Doncaster (son of Macaulay)	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Brown
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Y. Doncaster, or Acid Drop	-	-	-	
1900	foal (dead) by Acid Drop (s. of Sugarplum)	-	-	-	
1901	by Y. Doncaster	-	-	-	

SILVER REED (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Fitz-James, out of Silvermere, by Silvester, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 589.

1897 and 98	barren	-	-	-	Mr A. Henderson
1899	ch. c. by Enterprise	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1900	ch. f. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	-	

SILVERSAND (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Sycophant, out of Aniseed, had no produce to live up to 1897, and was covered that year by Noble Chieftain, and sold to Mr F. Crisp.

SILVER SEA, by Silvester (Vol. XVIII, p. 589), slipped foal in 1897, and died in 1898 after producing twins (dead) by Theophilus.

SILVER SEA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 589.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Silver Salver</i> , by Satiety	-	} Mr J. G. Joicey
†1896	ch. f. <i>Silver Thames</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	
1897	barren to Bend Or	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Lord Bobs</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Silver Fawn</i> , by Melton (dead)	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Silver Deer</i> , by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

* **SILVER SALVER** (Mr J. G. Fitzgerald's) was covered in 1900 by Progression and Cherry Stone.

† **SILVER THAMES** (Mr J. G. Joicey's) was covered in 1900 by Donovan.

SILVER SPUR (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Chippendale, out of Silverheel, by Friponnier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 590.

1897	b. c. <i>Buckjumper</i> , by Buccaneer	-	} Mr T. G. Cartwright
1898	br. f. <i>Spur Mark</i> , by Blue-green	-	
1901	by Grand Duke	-	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Buccaneer.

SILVERWEED (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Silvester, out of Lady Sneerwell, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 590.

1897	b. c. <i>Kentish Boy</i> , by Queen's Birthday (sent to France)	-	} Lord Feversham
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by St David (s. of Retreat)	-	} Mr J. Foxton

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

SILVERWING (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Silvio, out of Turtle Dove, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 590.

1896	b. c. <i>Vanishing Coin</i> , by Southill	-	} Mr G. V. Bethell
1897	b. c. by Adieu (sent to Germany)	-	
1898	barren to Southill	-	
1899	b. c. by Glenwood	-	
1900	b. c. by Bird of Freedom	-	
1901	by Cap Martin, or Bird of Freedom	-	

SILVER WING (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Silvester, out of Moorhen, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 590.

1898	ch. f. <i>Silverhampton</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	} Mr J. C. Hill
1901	by Common, or Gangway	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Victor Chief, was barren in 1899 and 1900.

SIMENA (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1890, got by St Simon, her dam, Flying Footstep, by Doncaster, out of Atalanta, by Galopin.

1896	ch. f. <i>Orinda</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1897	ch. c. <i>Cherening</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Melton	-	-	-	
1899	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1899, had, in 1895, c. (dead), by Morion, and slipped twins in 1898.

SIMOLA (Bay), bred in France in 1894, and imported in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, Late Nights, by Cremorne, out of Small Arms, by Lacydes (M. R. Lebaudy's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Love Wisely.

SIMONETTA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by St Simon, out of Ithona, by Beadsman continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 591.

1897	b. f. <i>Carabaga</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	} M. R. Lebaudy
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. (dead) by Martagon	-	-	-	
1901	by Minting	-	-	-	

SIMON'S BAY (Bay),

Bred by Lord CADOGAN, in 1891, got by St Simon, her dam, Mazurka, by See Saw, out of Mabile, by Parmesan.

1896	br. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Common	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1899	b. f. <i>Simony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

SIMON'S QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Simonian, out of Thuringian Queen, by Thuringian Prince (Sir W. Ingram's), was covered in 1900 by Leominster.

SIMONY, by Cathedral (Vol. XVII, 572), had, in 1896, b. f. by St Aidan (Mr H. Smallwood), her only produce to live since 1891, and died in 1898.

SIMOOM (Brown), foaled in 1890, by St Simon, out of Mazurka, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 591.

1897	barren to Prisoner	-	-	-	} Lord Cadogan
1898	b. f. <i>Windbound</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SIMPLE AGNES (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Galopin, out of Belle Agnes, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 591.

1897	barren to imp. Derringer	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1898	ch. c. <i>Designation</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Circus Clown</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1900	b. f. by Amphion	-	-	-	
1901	by Worcester	-	-	-	

SING AGAIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1895, got by Otterburn, her dam,
Albani II, by Black Byrony, out of Lady Julia, by Prince Plausible.

1899 ch. f. by Milford (s. of Saraband)	-	-	-	} Mr F. Webb
1900 barren to Symington	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

SINGLE BARREL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, got by Hermit, out of St
Medard's dam, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 592.

1897 ch. c. <i>Choke Bore</i> , by Forager (cut) sent to	France	-	} Mr David Cooper
1898 ch. f. by Knight of Ruby-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purcfoy
1901 by imp. Aurum II	-	-	

SIREN (Bay),

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1890, got by Philammon, her dam,
School Girl, by Y. Melbourne, out of Slumber, by Saunterer.

1895 br. f. by Grey Friars, or Strategus-	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1897 gr. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Aughrim	-	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Aughrim.

SIRENE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1893, got by Whistle Jacket, her dam,
Vitality, by Childeric, out of Lady Bountiful, by Silvio.

1900 ch. c. by Dromonby	-	-	-	Mr M. Morrison
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. C. Cadman

SIRENIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. WINTERINGHAM, in 1891, got by Charibert, her dam,
Syren, by Cremorne, out of Scythian Princess, by Thormanby.

1898 b. f. <i>Siama</i> , by Aborigine	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Garton
1899 ch. c. by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	
1901 by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, slipped foal in 1897.

SIROCCO, by Zephyrus (Vol. XVIII, p. 592), died in 1897.

SISTER AGATHA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1897, got by Salisbury, her dam, Fair
Sister, by New Holland, out of Fair Abbess, by Macaroni.

1900 b. c. by Pride	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901 by Llanthony	-	-	-	

SISTER AGNES (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Trappist, out of Evelyn
Agnes, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 573.

*1893 b. f. <i>Cousin Agnes</i> , by Fitz-James-	-	} Mr David Cooper
†1894 b. f. <i>Nimble Agnes</i> , by Surefoot	-	
†1896 ch. f. <i>Niece Agnes</i> , by Martagon	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Freebooter II</i> , by Forager (cut)	-	
1899 b. or br. f. by Fitz-James	-	
1901 by St Serf	-	

Barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

* COUSIN AGNES (Mr D. Cooper's) was covered in 1900 by The Weaver.

† NIMBLE AGNES and NIECE AGNES (Mr D. Cooper's) were both covered in 1900 by Knight of Ruby.

SISTER ANN (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Edward the Confessor, out of Anlace, by Tomahawk, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 592.

1898 br. f. by Childwick	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1899 ch. c. by St Angelo	-	
1901 by Persimmon	-	

Had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Satiety, and was barren in 1900.

FIONA, her br. f. (1895), by Amphion (Westerham Hill Stud) was covered in 1900 by Melton.

MARY ANN II, her ch. f. (1894), by Marioni (Mr J. W. Larnach's) has has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Jeddah.

SISTER ELIZABETH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ORMEROD, in 1888, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Sister Louise, by Scottish Chief, out of Bellone, by Monarque.

1894 b. c. by Prince Rudolph	-	} Mr G. P. Holmes
1896 b. f. <i>Petronell</i> , by Petronel	-	
1899 ch. c. by Curfew	-	
1901 by Greenlawn	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 97, 98, and was not covered in 1899.

SISTER EMBLEM (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Cathedral, out of Emblematical, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 593.

*1896 b. f. <i>Sister Superior</i> , by Radius	-	} Mr G. H. Dawkins
1898 br. f. <i>Elsbeth Campbell</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	

In 1897 she slipped twins, and was barren in 1899 and 1900; not covered in 1900, and was sold to Mr Bewley.

* SISTER SUPERIOR (Mr J. E. Tabor's) had, in 1899, b. f. by Bellarmine, and was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

SISTER ISABEL (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. O. POWELL, in 1895, got by Glasshampton, her dam, Il Segreto, by Chevron, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1900 b. f. by St Hilaire	-	} Mr J. Collins
1901 by Galloping Lad	-	

SISTER JANE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Fetterlock, out of Sister Emblem, by Cathedral, had, in 1898, br. c. by Solus (Mr E. de Ketschendorf), her only produce to live, and was covered in 1899 by All's Blue, and sold.

SISTER LUCY (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1890, got by Ormonde, or St Gatien, her dam, Lucy Glitters, by Speculum, out of Bicycle, by Blair Athol

1898 b. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1900 b. or br. c. by Velasquez	-	-	-	
1901 by Ladas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1899, slipped foal in 1896, and had twins (dead) in 1897 by Ladas.

SISTER LUMLEY (Brown),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1892, got by St Honorat, her dam, Lady Lumley, by See Saw, out of Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster.

1897 br. f. <i>Smokeless</i> , by Son of a Gun	-	-	} Mr F. Alexander
1898 br. c. <i>Frerville</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Abbots Anne</i> , by Right-away	-	-	
1900 br. f. by Son of a Gun	-	-	
1901 by Right-away	-	-	

SISTER MARGARET (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Strathconan, out of Religieuse, by Wingrave, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 593.

1898 b. or br. c. <i>Stormy Wind</i> , by Sea Song	-	-	} Mr Hobman
1899 b. f. <i>Flying Bowl</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1896, and died in foaling in 1900.

SISTER MARY, by Wisdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 594), died in 1897.

SISTER OF MERCY (Bay), by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglentine (Vol. XVIII, p. 594), had, in 1897, b. f. *Giudetta*, by Orvieto (Mr Baird Hay), was not covered again, and died.

SISTER OF MERCY (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Charity, by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue, by Stockwell.

1896 b. f. <i>The Geisha Girl</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	} Mr J. Cooper
1897 ch. f. <i>Sister of Charity</i> , by Adieu	-	-	
1901 by Matchmaker	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893 and 1895, was barren in 1894, 99, and 1900, and was not covered in 1897.

SITHONIA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Child of the Mist, out of Phyllis, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 594), slipped twins in 1897, had, in 1898, twins, b. c., and foal (dead) by Blue-green (Mr R. Sneyd), was covered by him again and sent to Russia.

SKEAN DHU (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. F. TOD, in 1891, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Bell Metal, by Sterling, out of sister to Freeman, by Kettledrum.

*1896 ch. f. <i>Happy Despatch</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	} Mr A. D. Shafto
1897 ch. f. <i>Bowstring</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Minting	-	-	Mr W. G. Marshall

Barren in 1899, covered by Deuce of Clubs, sold and re-sold.

* HAPPY DESPATCH (Mr J. Wallis'), was covered in 1900 by Thermidor (s. of Oriflamb).

SKIPPING GIRL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. J. DORE, in 1891, got by Saraband, her dam, Vellum, by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral.

1896 h. c. *Thersites*, by Tyrant - - - } Mr J. L. Dugdale
 *1897 b. f. *Saucy Girl*, by Fitz-James - - - }

Barren in 1895 and 1898, slipped foals in 1899 and 1900, was not covered in 1900, and sold to Mr L. Whitwell.

* SAUCY GIRL was covered in 1900 by Queen's Birthday, and sent to France.

SKIPPING ROPE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Camballo, out of Dance-away, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 595.

1897 b. f. *Dorothy II*, by May Duke - - - } Mr W. J. Dore
 1901 by Burnaby - - - }

Barren in 1898, and was covered in 1898 and 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced).

SKIRBECK Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1893, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Maidenwell, by Tiber, out of Maidenhair, by Vanderdecken.

1896 ch. c. *Farforth*, by FitzWarren - - - }
 1897 b. or br. c. *Warren Spring*, by ditto - - - }
 1898 ch. c. *Cellarman*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. E. Elsey
 1899 b. c. *Dye Beck*, by ditto - - - }
 1900 br. f. by ditto - - - }
 1901 by Poste Restante - - - }

The SKY PILOT or FORAGER MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, out of Camlet, by Sundeelah (Mr A. Robinson's), was barren in 1899, and covered by Fitz-Galopin, but no further return.

SLAVE GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Bendigo, out of Cherry, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 595.

1897 b. or br. f. by Hazlemere - - - }
 1898 not covered 1897 - - - }
 1899 b. f. by Hazlemere - - - } Mr T. Connor
 1900 ch. f. by Warlabby - - - }
 1901 by Xury - - - }

SLICE (Bay), by Brown Bread, out of Alice Lee (Vol. XVIII, p. 595), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Chittabob, or Florentine (Mr Waring), and was destroyed.

SLIP (Brown),

Bred by Mr CLEMENT, in 1889, got by Marden, her dam, Hildegard, by Musket, out of Hilda, by Underhand.

1896 b. c. *Sparsholt*, by Buchanan (cut) - - - }
 1897 b. f. by Dobbins (U.S.A.) - - - }
 1898 br. c. by Burnaby - - - } Mr G. A. Clement
 1899 barren to Aughrim - - - }
 1900 b. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.) - - - }
 1901 by ditto - - - }

SLIP-ALONG (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. LAWRENCE, in 1893, got by Oxlip, her dam, Pitfall, by Muncaster, out of Ruse, by Pretender.

1897	b. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ridley
1898	not covered in 1897-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SLIPPER, by Pedometer (Vol. XVII, p. 576), had, in 1895, b. f. by Dunvegan (Lord Spencer); she slipped twins in 1893, was not covered in 1893, 95, or 96, and died.

SMALL STAR (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1889, got by Silurian, her dam, Réveillée, by Abergeldie, out of Alarum, by Alarm.

1896	c. by Old Sam (son of Sir Bevys) -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Keeping
1899	b. c. by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

In 1897 she had, c. (dead) by Ocean Wave, was barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

THE SMEW (Bay), by St Simon, out of Golden Eye (Vol. XVIII, p. 596), had, in 1897, b. f. *Duck Gun*, by imp. Carbine (Mr A. James), in 1898, f. (dead) by imp. Carbine, and died in 1899.

Her b. f. (1895) by Royal Hampton was named *Duckie Diver*.

SMOCK FROCK (Brown), by Town Moor, out of Miss Sheppard (Vol. XVIII, p. 596), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. *Jean*, by Victor Chief (Captain J. Orr-Ewing), and died in 1898.

SMOTHER FLY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Discord, out of The Mite, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 596.

1896	ch. f. <i>Fly Trap</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stirk
1897	b. c. <i>Dragon Fly</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Kenspeckle</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Laureate II	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	-	

SMYRNA, by Winslow (Vol. XVIII, p. 597), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her b. c. (1896) by Oliver Twist was named *Fig Leaf*.

THE SNAIL MARE, foaled in 1887, out of Love Knot (Vol. XVIII, p. 597), was not covered in 1897, and sold.

SNOOD (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, out of Chaplet, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 597.

1896	b. c. <i>Millenium</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1897	b. c. by Galopin	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>St Carthagh</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	-	

HAIRDRESS, her b. f. (1894) by Ayrshire (Duke of Devonshire's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, covered by Donovan, and sold to Mr. D. Fraser.

SNOW (Brown),

Bred by Colonel FORESTER, in 1895, got by Sir Hugo, her dam, Ice, by Dutch Skater, out of Bellicent, by Cremorne.

1900	br. f. by Chillington	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SNOWY CORRIE (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Tristan, out of Corrie Roy, by Galopin (Col. McCalmont), was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, ch. c. (dead) by Isinglass, and was covered by Raconteur.

SOFA, by Spahi (Vol. XVIII, p. 598), was barren in 1898 and put into training.

SOLESKY (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Thunder, out of Utopia, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 578.

1898	b. c. <i>Solitaire</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1897	b. f. <i>Zagiga</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1893, not covered that year, and was barren in 1895 and 1898.

SOLO (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Bruar, out of Tuba, by Distin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 598.

1897	ch. f. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

TRUE NOTE, her b. f. (1893), by Veracity (Messrs Cairns'), was barren in 1900, and covered by Queen's Birthday.

SOLOMON'S JUDGMENT (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Partition, by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman.

1896	ch. f. <i>Fair Hazel</i> , by Hazlehatch (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	b. c. <i>Cloven Foot</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. (dead) by Retreat	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	} Lady Blaine
1900	b. c. by Whitehall	-	-	-	
1901	by Crafton	-	-	-	

The **SOLON MARE (Chesnut)**, foaled in 1879, out of My Queen, by Rataplan (Mrs Montgomerie's), had, in 1898, br. c. by Le Noir, and died.

SONATA (Chesnut),

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1892, got by Petrarch, her dam, Stiletto, by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby.

1897	b. c. (dead) by Shancrotha	-	-	-	Mr P. Buchanan
1898	b. or br. c. <i>John Bull</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mrs M. Gilling
1899	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Whittier	-	-	-	
1901	by Kilcock	-	-	-	

SONATINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1895, got by Amphion, her dam, Albertine, by Albert Victor, out of Annette, by The Speaker.

1899 ch. c. by Marco	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1900 barren to Marco	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	-	Lord Falmouth

THE SONG, by The Beadle (Vol. XVIII, p. 599), slipped twins in 1897 and died.

SONGLESS (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Balfe, out of Teardrop, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 599.

1898 ch. c. by Gold	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Willis
1899 b. f. by Speed	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1900.

NOTELESS (Mr Large's), her ch. f. (1893), by Gold, was barren in 1897 and 1898, not covered again, and sold and re-sold.

SONNET (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Albert Victor, out of Sonata, by Costa, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 599.

1897 ch. f. by Prism	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1900 barren to Knight of Malta	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

SONSIE QUEEN, by Musket (Vol. XVII, p. 599), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

SOPHIA HAWK (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Hawkstone, out of St Sophia, by Wisdom (Mr S. Lee Smith's), had, in 1897, ch. f. by imp. Carnage, in 1898, c. (dead), by Petronel, was covered in 1898 by Grammont, and sent to France.

SOPHIA LOUISA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. WALKER, in 1894, got by Whitehall, her dam, Mother Shipton, by Albert Victor, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1898 barren to Oberon	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1899 b. c. <i>Timbre</i> , by Poste Restante	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Llanthony	-	-	-	-	-	

SOPHISTRY (Bay),

Bred by Mrs FYRE, in 1889, got by Paradox, her dam, Gentle Zitella, by Blair Athol, out of Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1900 b. f. by Sterling Bank (s. of Friar's Balsam)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Bell
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Binney

Barren in 1893 and used as a hack until 1899.

SOPHY (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by St Albans, out of Hetty, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 600.

1897 ch. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Holmes
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. B. Manfield
1900 b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Carlton Grange	-	-	-	-	-	

SORCERY (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. A. WILSON, in 1897, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Glen-truin, by Y. Melbourne, out of Calvine, by Blair Athol.

1900	b. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Wilson
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

SORROW AND SONG (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1894, got by Galliard, her dam, Arabella Stuart, by Barcaldine, out of Abbey Craig, by Sterling.

1898	b. f. by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

SOUNDING BRASS (Grey), foaled in 1891, by Kendal, out of Sally Brass, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 600.

1896	gr. c. <i>Heartstrings</i> , by Sweetheart-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1898	ch. f. <i>Venetian Bell</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

SOUTHERN BEAUTY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr CONSTABLE, in 1888, got by Southampton, her dam, Abatement, by Lowlander, out of Miss Bateman, by Lord Clifden.

1897	ch. f. <i>Mia Cara</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	} Capt. Hornby
1898	ch. f. <i>Arles</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Brooklands II</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Flower
1901	by Faute de Miex-	-	-	-	

SOUTHPORT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Southampton, out of Sallyport, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 600.

1897	b. f. by Gold Ring	-	-	-	} Mr E. Woodland
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SOVERAINE (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1897, got by imp. Rayon d'Or, her dam, Sultana, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by imp. Glencoe, out of Levity, by imp. Trustee—Vandal's dam, by imp. Tranby.

1898	ch. c. by Bumptious	-	-	-	} Mr A. Belmont
1889	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and covered by Galeazzo, and sent to U.S.A.

SOVEREIGN LADY (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Gold, out of Lady Minnie, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 601.

1897	br. c. <i>Easter Monday</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hodson
	(s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Sovereign Lord</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Whit Monday</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Sothy</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SPAGHETTI (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir J. MILLER, in 1894, got by Sainfoin, her dam, Countess Macaroni, by Victor Chief, out of Lady Macaroni, by Macaroni.

1899 b. f. by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	} Lord Cadogan
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Newhaven II (Appendix)	-	-	-	-	

SPANGLES (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Sheen, out of Domino, by Mask (Mr T. Wadlow's), had, in 1898, br. f. *Paillette*, by Westminster, and died.

SPANISH MAIDEN (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Merry Hampton, out of Castagnette, by Mr Winkle (Mr J. G. Mosenthal's), had, in 1898, b. or br. c. *Spanish Hero*, by Kilwarlin, and died.

SPANISH PLUM, by Sugarplum (Vol. XVIII, p. 601), died in 1897.

SPECIAL SCOTCH (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Highland Chief, out of Bonne Bouche, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 601.

1897 b. c. <i>Highland Reel</i> , by Tanzmeister (cut)—s.	} Mr E. Keylock
to Germany	
1898 b. c. <i>Old Taylor</i> , by ditto (cut)	-
Barren in 1899, not covered again, and died.	

SPECIAL WIRE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr MCINTYRE, in 1883, got by Cœrulœus, her dam, Equanimity, by Victorious, out of Merry and Wise, by Thormanby.

1893 b. c. <i>Moufflon</i> , by The Lambkin	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1896 ch. c. <i>Grey Tick</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Insulator</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Llanthony	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-

No produce before 1893, and was barren in 1894, 95, and 98.

SPECIFIC (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1894, got by Friar's Balsam, her dam, Applause II. by Balfe, out of Storm, by Cambuscan.

1898 ch. c. <i>Legacy</i> , by Morion (cut)	-	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire	
1899 slipped foal to St Frusquin	-	-	-		
1900 ch. c. by Morion	-	-	-		
1901 by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Tabor

SPECULA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Speculum, out of Hetty, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 602.

1898 b. f. <i>Jettatura</i> , by Aborigine	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1899 ch. f. <i>Divination</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

SPECULATRIX (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Duke of Athol, her dam by Speculum, out of Nydia, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 602.

1897 ch. c. <i>Peculator</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Hill
1901 by Clwyd	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by imp. Chain Shot.

SPECULUM MARE (Bay), foaled in 1882, her dam, Nydia, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 602.

*1896	b. f. <i>Optime</i> (late <i>Ormelle</i>), by Orme	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ingledew
1899	ch. f. <i>Proxime</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

* **OPTIME** (Mr Marcus Daly's) was barren in 1900, and covered by St Frusquin.

SPELL (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. H. DAY, in 1887, got by Talisman, her dam, Gleeful, by Paul Jones, out of Wakeful, by Vedette.

1895	b.f. by Victor Chief	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Jarvis
1896	b. c. <i>Spellican</i> , by Bunbury	-	-	-	
1898	twins { ^{c.} f. } by Encounter	-	-	-	Capt. Machell
1901	by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	Mr F. C. G. Menzies

Barren in 1897, and was covered in 1898 and 1899 by Clorane (pedigree untraced).

SPERANZA, by Pirate King (Vol. XVIII, p. 602), had no produce after 1895, and was given away.

SPERATA, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 602), died in 1897.

Her b. or br. c. (1895) by Piræus, was named *Harbour*.

SPEZIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1895, got by Orvieto, her dam, Electric Light, by Sterling, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick.

1900	b. c. <i>Prisoner of Zenda</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	} Mr H. Combe
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SPICA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1893, got by Springfield, her dam, Wood Anemone, by King of the Forest, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1898	b. f. <i>Splice</i> , by Enthusiast, or Atheling	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wallace
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by St Florian.

SPICE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Speculum, out of Strange Lady, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 603.

*1896	b. f. <i>Pepperette</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr H. Straker
1897	ch. f. <i>Mummy</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Pyperstone</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1900	b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	Mr J. O. Paget

* **PEPPERETTE** (Mr M. Gurry's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Isinglass.

SPIDER WEB (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Saraband, out of Tarantella, by Galopin, was barren in 1893, 97, and 1898, covered in 1898 by Lauriscope, sold and re-sold.

SPIEGELSCHIFF, by Speculum (Vol. XVII, p. 583), had, in 1893, b. c. by Friar's Balsam (Lord Zetland), her last produce, and died in 1898.

SPINDRIFT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Confessor, out of Little Maude, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 603.

1897 b. f. by Lord Nelson	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Lord Nelson, and sold.

SPINET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr FOXHALL KEENE, in 1893, got by Amphion, her dam, Innerdale, by Galliard, out of Wharfedale, by Hermit.

1898 ch. c. by Baliol	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. P. Mortlock
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Leo Smith
1901 by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	

SPINNING JANE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Kingcraft, out of Spinning Jenny (Vol. XVII, p. 583), has had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1892, except 1898, b. c. by Hambledon (Mr J. C. de Las Casas), was not covered again, sold, and resold.

SPINSTER (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Lowlander, out of Query, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 603.

*1896 b. f. <i>Simony Maiden</i> , by Simonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898 ch. c. <i>Childless</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Earwig	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* **SIMONY MAIDEN** (Mr R. A. Brice's) had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Earwig, and was covered by Ravensbury.

THE SPINSTER (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Speculum, out of Peronnette, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 603.

1898 b. c. by Isobar	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Baron
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

SPINSTRY (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Prince Maurice, out of Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 604.

1900 b. or br. c. by St Simonmimi	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Hornby
1901 by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by St Cyr, or Gone Coon.

SPITFIRE (Bay),

Bred by Lady E. WICKHAM, in 1892, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Ladykin, by Coltness, out of My Lady, by Speculum.

1896 ch. c. <i>Slowburn</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Lawrence
1897 ch. c. by May Duke	-	-	-	-	
1898 twins { c. (dead)	-	-	-	-	
{ ch. f. <i>Spiteful Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Janissary	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1899, c. (dead), by imp. Carnage, and was barren in 1900.

SPOLETA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Hermit, out of Villafranca, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 604.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Misterman</i> , by Hampton	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1897	b. c. (dead) by Royal Hampton	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Petronius</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	} Lady Meux
1899	b. f. by Ingram	-	-	
1900	br. c. <i>White Webbs</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	

SPONGE CAKE (Chesnut), by Lowlander, out of Helen (Vol. XVIII, p. 604), had, in 1898, b. f. *Cannie Hampton*, by Chieftain II, or Active Hampton (Mr J. R. Dickinson); she was barren in 1897 and 1899, and died.

SPOTTED PEGGY (Chesnut), foaled in 1896, by Prince Rudolph, out of Spotted Beauty, by Thuringian Prince (Mr A. Jeapes), was covered in 1900 by Good Omen (s. of St Serf).

SPRAY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 604.

1897	b. f. <i>Smirr</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1899	b. c. <i>Marmor</i> , by Martagon	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Florizel II.

SPREADING SAIL (Brown), by Paul Jones, out of Black Cotton (Vol. XVIII, p. 605), had, in 1898, br. f. by Ferdinand (Mr W. B. Partridge), she was barren in 1897 and 1899, and died in 1900 after producing c. (dead) by Edward the Confessor.

SPRIGHTLY (Brown), by Hampton, out of Lady Golightly (Vol. XVIII, p. 605), had, in 1897, b. c. *Afrit*, by Donovan (Mr L. de Rothschild), she slipped twins in 1898, and died in 1899 after producing c. (dead) by Lactantius.

SPRING BIRD (Brown), foaled in 1888, by The Wizard, out of Cuckoo, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 605.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Haughty Bird</i> , by Haut Brion	-	-	} Mr J. W. Green
1898	br. c. <i>Chinewood</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Milford (s. of Saraband)	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Tarporley	-	-	
1901	by Calthorpe	-	-	

SPRING EVE, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 605), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

SPRING GROVE, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 606), died in 1897.
Her b. or br. f. (1896) by Tacitus was named *Folly III*.

SPRING HALL (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. M. Low, in 1894, got by Springfield, her dam, Hall Mark, by Sterling, out of La Cascadeuse, by Cremorne.

1899	b. c. by The Deemster	-	-	} Mr F. Alexander
1900	br. c. by Son of a Gun	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	Mr W. W. Lewison

SPRINGHEELS (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Springfield, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 586.

1894	twins	{ b. f. <i>Springup</i> c. (dead)	by Satiety -	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1896	br. c.	<i>Springheel Jack</i>	by Sheen (cut) -	-	
1898	ch. f.	by Worcester	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1899	ch. f.	by Kendal	-	-	
1900	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1901		by Pride, or Cap Martin	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1897, and was not covered in 1894.

SPRING MORN, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 606), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and given away.

SPRING RAY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1891, got by Springfield, her dam, Sunray, by King of the Forest, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1896	br. c.	<i>Morning Gun</i>	by Petronel	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1897	ch. c.	<i>Springlight</i>	by Donovan	-	
1898	ch. f.	<i>Recall</i>	by Retreat	-	
1899	b. c.	<i>Springmart</i>	by Martagon	-	
1900	ch. c.	by Orvieto	-	-	
1901		by Enthusiast	-	-	

SPRINGTIDE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of Jane, by Asteroid, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 606.

1896	b. f.	<i>Secret Grip</i>	by Freemason (died in 1898)	-	} Mr H. D. Brocklehurst
*1897	b. f.	<i>Golden Spring</i>	by Bend Or	-	
1898	b. c.	<i>Donavourd</i>	by Donovan	-	
1899	slipped foal to	Kendal	-	-	
1900	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1901		by Sir Hugo	-	-	

* **GOLDEN SPRING** (Sir R. Walslie Griffith's) was covered in 1900 by St Serf.

SPRING TIME (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Farnese, out of Spring Daisy, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 607.

1896	ch. f.	(not colt as described in last Vol.)			} Mr T. Hayward
		<i>Spring Lily</i>	by Lauriscope	-	
1897	ch. f.	<i>None so Pretty</i>	by Forager	-	
1898	b. c.	(dead) by Merry Hampton	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	<i>London Assurance</i>	by Forager (cut)	-	
1900	ch. c.	by Galloping Lad	-	-	} Mr G. Hayward
1901		by ditto	-	-	

SPRINGTIME II (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Springfield, out of Celandine, by King Tom, or Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 607), had, in 1897, br. c. *Easter Term*, by Girton (s. of Wisdom)—Mr J. Horton—and died.

Her br. c. (1895) by Adieu was named *Spring Deu*.

SPRINGUP (a twin), Bay,

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1894, got by Satiety, her dam, Springheels, by Springfield, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief.

1898	br. c. <i>Spring Meeting</i> , by Encounter (cut)	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Ambuscade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	-
1901	by Encounter	-	-	-	-

Mr F. W. Cobb

SPRINGWELL (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Coltness, out of Wild Flower, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 607.

1897	br. c. <i>Burton</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Red River</i> , by imp. Carnage (cut)	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. <i>Ravenscroft</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	-
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-

Messrs Harrison

SPRINKLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1893, got by Springfield, her dam, Eyrie, by Hackthorpe, out of Aquila, by Thormanby.

1898	b. f. <i>Flotilla</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-
1899	br. c. <i>Water Wheel</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-
1900	c. (dead) by Kendal	-	-	-	-
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-

Mr A. W. Cox

SPRINKLEBECK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Omaru, by Albert Victor, out of Timaru, by Newminster.

1899	ch. c. <i>Royal Stream</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. B. Dale

SPUD, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 607), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Galliard, was named *Wildrake*.

SPYGLASS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. J. BAILEY, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, I Spy, by Speculum, out of Rampage, by Hermit.

1897	br. c. <i>Musket Stock</i> , by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Spithead</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-

Mr H. B. Mew

Mr F. P. Harrison

SQUABBLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Discord, out of Tempête, by Reverberation, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 607.

1897	ch. c. <i>Little Curly</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Hophine	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	-

Mr P. Aldworth

SQUALL (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Albert Victor, out of Puff (late Fair Wind), by Favonius, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 608.

1896	ch. f. <i>White Nun II</i> , by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Best
1897	ch. f. <i>Squaller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Russel
1899	b. c. by Whittier	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Manders
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

SQUINT (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Hagioscope, out of Maria Theresa, by Cærulæus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 608.

1896	b. f. by Louis XIII	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Munday
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Galopian	-	-	-	-	} Major S. R. Harries
1901	by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897 or 1898.

STAFFA (Bay), by Scottish Chief, out of Tails (Vol. XVII, p. 588), had, in 1897, b. f. by Hazlemere (Mr T. Connor), her only produce since 1889, and is dead.

STAINES (Bay),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1896, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Gamine, by Barcaldine, out of Geheimniss, by Rosierucian.

1900	br. c. by Common	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

STANDARD LEDA (Bay), by Standard, out of Leda (Vol. XVIII, p. 608), had, in 1897, twins, b. f., and c. (dead) by Sir Frederic (Yardley Stud), she was barren in 1898 and 1899, and died in Ireland in 1900, after producing c. (dead) by Bennitthorpe.

STANDON, by Craig Millar (Vol. XVIII, p. 609), died in 1897.

STANDON GIRL (Bay),

Bred by Mr BARNARD, in 1892, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Standon, by Craig Millar, out of Cocotte, by Macaroni.

1897	covered in 1896 by Elopement (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. B. Barnard
1898	b. or br. c. by Pumpernickel	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Parkinson
1900	ch. c. by The Rejected	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	

(in Ireland)

STANZA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Vespasian, or D'Estournel, out of Canzonette, by Fazzoletto, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 609.

1896	br. c. <i>Elegy</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1898	br. f. <i>Marriage Lines</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

STAR (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Thurio, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 609.

1897	ch. f. by Friar's Balsam (sent to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898	ch. c. by Gold (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florentine	-	-	-	-	

STAR OF FORTUNE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Hermit, out of Stella, by Bro. to Stafford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 610.

1897	br. c. <i>Sidus</i> , by St Simon-	-	-	-	} Lord Cadogan
1900	b. f. by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

She had, in 1898, c. (dead), by Prisoner, and was barren in 1899.

STAR OF GRAFTON (Brown),
Bred by Colonel GODMAN, in 1894, got by Grafton, her dam, Yule Star, by Wilberforce, out of Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat.

1900	b. f. by Juggler-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Turner
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, c. (destroyed), and was barren in 1899.

STAR OF INDIA, by Knight of the Garter (Vol. XVIII, p. 610), had, in 1897, b. f. (dead) by Glasshampton (Mr C. F. Young), and was put out of the stud.

STAR OF PEACE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by The Lambkin, out of Asterisk, by Asteroid (Mr J. Wallis') was covered in 1900 by Thermidor.

STAR OF PORTICI, by Heir-at-Law (Vol. XVIII, p. 610), was not covered in 1897, and died.

SIGNORINA, her br. f. (1887) by St Simon (Chev. Ginistrelli's), has had no living produce, and was covered in 1900 by Curio.

STAR OF THE EVENING (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Pellegrino, out of Star of the East, by Star of the West, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 610.

*1896	b. f. <i>Dim</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pullen
1897	gr. f. <i>Grey Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Upstart	-	-	-	
1901	by Hopbine	-	-	-	

* DIM (Mr W. G. STEVENS') was covered in 1900 by Despair.

STAR OF THE MAGI (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Wisdom, out of Stella, by Double X., continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 610.

1896	b. f. <i>Starling</i> , by Bosphorus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1897	ch. c. <i>Turkomanian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Lofty</i> , by Waterford-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Loop Up</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

STAR OF THE SOUTH (Bay),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1891, got by New Holland, her dam, Meteor, by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1897	ch. f. <i>Yellow Diamond</i> , by Gold (s. to Russia)-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1898	ch. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Cruzeiro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Florentine	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and slipped foal in 1900.

STAR TRAP (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. HOLMES, in 1887, got by Tertius, her dam, Wild Shot, by Umpire, out of Wild Duck, by Uncas.

1897 b. c. <i>Shandradan</i> , by Shancrotha	-	-	-	} Mr P. Buchanan
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

No produce to live before 1897, and was covered in 1899 by Shancrotha, and sold.

STATELY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Galliard, out of Stillwater, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 611.

1899 ch. f. by Orvieto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Coates
1901 by Cap Martin	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

STELLA, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 611), died in 1897.

STELLA, by Double X. (Vol. XVIII, p. 611), was shot in 1897.

Her b. or br. c. (1896), by Shotesham, or Strathern, has been cut, and named *Strath*.

STELLA III (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Cardinal York, her dam by Blandford, out of Bawbee (Mr R. Bromley's), had, in 1897, b. f. by Ralph Neville, was barren in 1898, and shot.

STEP-MOTHER (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Discord, out of Juliana, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 611.

1897 ch. f. by Warlabby	-	-	-	} Mrs Thompson
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899 twins { ch. f. <i>Poor Me</i>	}	by Lord Lorne	-	
f. (dead)				
1900 br. c. by The Rush	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Her ch. f. (1895) by Lord Lorne has been named *Nata*.

STERLING MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, out of Casuistry, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 612.

1897 ch. c. <i>Rusty Cua</i> , by Rusticus (cut)	-	-	} Mr Hamar Bass
1898 ch. f. <i>Canette</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Rusticus, and sent to France with her foal.

Her ch. c. (1894) *Sma Still*, by Rusticus, has been re-named *Rusticity*.

STERLING BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Sterling, out of Area Belle, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 612.

1897 b. f. <i>Sterling Girl</i> , by Melanion	-	-	Mr T. Cannon
1898 b. c. <i>Drawbridge</i> , by Gangway	-	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1899 ch. c. <i>Panoply</i> , by Morion	-	-	

Dead.

STERLING DUCHESS (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Sterling, out of Wild Duchess, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 612.

1897 bl. or br. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898 b. f. <i>Charming Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore
1900 b. f. by Tacitus	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	(in Ireland)
				Mr J. McCormack

STERLING ISLE, foaled in 1877, by Sterling, out of Sister Isle (Vol. XVIII, p. 612), had, in 1897, b. f. (dead) by Blandford (Yardley Stud), and was covered by Vibrate and Blandford, and sold.

STERLING LASS (Chesnut), by Sterling, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 612), had, in 1897, b. f. by Ayrshire (Mr Hamar Bass), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

STERLING LOVE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, out of True Love, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 613.

1896	b. c. <i>Trussing Cup</i> , by Orme (s. to Australia)	}	Mr J. Simons
1897	barren to Common - - - - -		Harrison
1898	b. c. <i>Kendal Chief</i> , by Kendal - - - - -	}	Westerham Hill Stud
1899	br. c. by St Serf - - - - -		
1900	b. f. by Melton - - - - -		
1901	by ditto - - - - -		

* **STERLING MERIT** (Brown or Black),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Sterling, her dam, Chevaline, by Dutch Skater, out of Chopine, by Macaroni.

1896	br. f. by Blandford (sent to France)	}	Yardley Stud
1897	barren to Pioneer - - - - -		
1898	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	}	Mr M. Gurry
1899	b. c. by Vibrate - - - - -		
1900	b. c. <i>Perfection</i> , by Persimmon - - - - -		
1901	by ditto - - - - -		

* Erroneously described in Vol. XVII as a colt.

STERN-CHASE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Dutch Skater, out of Dilatory, by Loiterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 613.

1896	br. f. <i>Barelair Nymph</i> , by Dazzle - - - - -	}	Mr A. Alexander
1897	b. c. by Tyrant - - - - -		
1898	br. f. by Petros - - - - -		

Barren in 1899, covered by The Muleteer, and sold.

STETHOSCOPE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Speculum, her dam by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 613.

*1895	b. f. <i>Kitty Grey</i> , by Ayrshire - - - - -	Mr F. H. Leach	
1896	br. c. <i>Skopos</i> , by St Serf (sent to Australia) - - - - -	}	Mr Richard Croker
1897	ch. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)—sent to U.S.A. - - - - -		
1898	b. c. <i>Ballywalter</i> , by ditto - - - - -		
1899	b. f. <i>Sweet Amabel</i> , by Americus (U.S.A.) - - - - -		
1900	b. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.) - - - - -		
1901	by Americus (U.S.A.) - - - - -		

* **KITTY GREY** (Mr W. Sibary's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Galloping Lad.

STEWARDESS II (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Privateer, out of Reseda II, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 614.

1897 and 1898	barren to Soleil d'Or - - - - -	}	Mr G. Lloyd
1899	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1900	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1901	by ditto - - - - -		

STHENO (Chesnut),

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1894, got by Pioneer, her dam, Bitlyæ,
by Sterling, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1899 ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	} Mr Schwabacher
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Greenlawn	-	-	-	-	

STILETTO (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Speculum, out of Sabre, by Thormanby (Vol. XVIII, p. 614), had, in *1897, ch. f. by Orvieto (Mr A. M. Singer), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and sold.

* This ch. f. (1897) by Orvieto (Mr A. M. Singer's), was covered in 1900 by Tarpoley.

STILL WATER (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Rosicrucian, out of Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 614.

1897 barren to Grammont	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Shirley
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	
1901 by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	

STING (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Rattle, out of Nettle, by Umpire, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 614.

1897 b. f. by Export	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Ward
1898 b. f. <i>Glenelg</i> , by Scotland	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

STIRRUP CUP (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1890, got by Melton, her dam, Sterling Love, by See Saw, out of True Love, by Sterling.

1898 b. c. <i>Kenlock</i> , by Orme, or Kendal	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1900 f. by Kendal	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1896, and was barren in 1897 and 1899.

STITCH (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Necromancer, out of Ismalia (Mr Freeman's), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Caustic, was covered by Halbran, and sent to France.

STITCHES (Black), foaled in 1891, by Peter, out of Infanta Paz, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 615.

1897 b. c. by Salisbury (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1898 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by Pride	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Pride	-	-	-	-	

NEEDLEWORK, her bl. f. (1896), by Wolf's Crag (Mr R. Botterill's) was covered in 1900 by Pride.

STOCKADE, by Knight of the Garter, out of Lunette (Vol. XVIII, p. 615), had, in 1897, b. c. by Althotas (Mr H. W. Freeman), and was shot in 1898.

STOCKGROVE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 615.

1896 b. c. <i>Royal Grove</i> , by Balmoral	-	-	} Mr J. H. Hoole
1897 b. f. <i>Little Gladys</i> , by Quickly Wise	-	-	
1898 b. c. by Balmoral	-	-	

She had, in 1899 and 1900, foals (dead) by Quickly Wise, and was shot.

STOCKINETTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1888, got by Downpatrick, her dam, Tartan, by Strathconan, out of Patchwork, by Sydmonton.

1895 ch. f. by Oliver Twist (dead)	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1898 ch. c. by Esterling	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Riversdale	-	-	
1901 by Mowbray	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1897.

STOCKTON (Bay), foaled in 1884 (not in 1894, as in last Vol.), by Skylark, out of Cestus, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 616.

1898 b. c. <i>Fings</i> , by Warlabay	-	-	Mr R. Hunt
1899 b. c. <i>Gell Pool</i> , by Xury	-	-	} Mr M. D. Peacock
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1900.

STOLE (Bay), by Camballo, out of Scarf, by Fazzoletto (Vol. XVIII, p. 616), slipped foal in 1897, had, in 1898, br. c. *Canterbury*, by Melton (Westerham Hill Stud), and died in 1899.

STOLEAWAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by The Duke, out of Gretna Green, by Sterling, or Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 616.

1896 b. c. <i>Ben Morgan</i> , by Selby	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1897 b. f. <i>Leicester's Bride</i> , by Kenilworth	-	-	
1898 slipped foal by Selby	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Ara' Lannie</i> , by Galloping Lad	-	-	} Mr H. S. W. Fitzwilliam
1900 b. f. <i>Miss Hook it</i> , by Selby Royal	-	-	
1901 by Esterling	-	-	

STOLEN FRUIT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1894, got by Heckberry, her dam, Piracy, by Zealot, out of Pillage, by Cambuscan.

1898 b. f. by FitzWarren	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899 b. c. <i>Barren Tree</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, had, in 1900, c. (destroyed), and sold to Mr J. C. de Las Casas, but was not covered in 1900.

STOLEN KISSES (Black), foaled in 1888, by Macheath, out of Lady Chatelaine, by Silvio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 616.

1897 b. c. <i>Bacio</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	} Mr Burdett-Coutts
1898 b. c. <i>Platonist</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Dextrous</i> , by Juggler	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Orvieto	-	-	

BEWITCHMENT, her br. f. (1894) by Juggler (Mr Burdett-Coutts'), was covered in 1900 by Orvieto.

STOLEN LETTER (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. E. ELSEY, in 1895, got by Poste Restante, her dam, Piracy, by Zealot, out of Pillage, by Cambuscan.

1898 b. c. <i>No Clue</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899 b. f. <i>Intercepted</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	
1901 by Parlington	-	-	

STONE CHAT, by Adventurer (Vol. XVIII, p. 616), was barren in 1897, and shot.

CROWSTONE, her ch. f. (1896) by Crowberry (Mr Vyner's), had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Minting, and was covered by him again.

STONE DENE (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. C. WADLOW, in 1893, got by Isobar, her dam, Migrator, by Victor Chief, out of Cuckoo, by Trumpeter.

1899 ch. c. <i>Inglegarth</i> , by Glencally (son of Fullerton)-	-	-	} Mr L. Pilkington
1900 ch. f. by Bend Or	-	-	
1901 by Right-away	-	-	

STOP THIEF (Brown),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1889, got by Barcaldine, her dam (1883), by Rosicrucian, out of Hue and Cry, by Wild Dayrell.

1893 br. f. <i>Petty Theft</i> , by Peter	-	-	Lord Rosslyn
1895 b. or br. f. <i>Black Maria</i> (late <i>Eurydice</i>), by	-	-	} Mr G. C. Wilson
Retreat	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>Make Haste</i> , by Bunbury	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1898 bl. or br. c. <i>Fleeing Justice</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1901 by Raeburn	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, 99, and 1900.

STORM QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Fleecy Cloud, by Asteroid (Vol. XVIII, p. 617), had, in 1897, b. c. by Shancrotha (cut)—sent to Germany—Mr P. Buchanan, barren in 1898, and was covered by Orvieto, and sent abroad.

STORM QUEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. E. ORMEROD, in 1892, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Petrel, by General Peel, out of Mother Carey, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898 foal (dead) by Fitz-Simon	-	-	} Mr W. Lawson
1899 ch. c. <i>Raiden</i> , by Necromancer (cut)	-	-	
1900 ch. c. <i>Tadcaster Tyke</i> , by The Rush	-	-	
1901 by Piety	-	-	

STORM WITCH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. HAWKRIDGE, in 1889, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Lightning, by Thunder, out of Cassandra, by Warlock.

1898 ch. c. <i>Nereus</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1899 ch. c. <i>Stormy Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901 by The Weaver	-	-	

Had colts (dead) by Ocean Wave in 1895 and 1896, and was barren in 1897 and 1900.

STOURDALE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Lancastrian, out of Avonwick, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 617.

1896 b. c. <i>Executor</i> , by Testator (cut)	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1898 b. f. by Quickly Wise	-	-	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1898 by Quickly Wise, and sold.

STOURFIELD (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Distin, out of Avonwick, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 617.

*1894 b. c. <i>Sweet Story</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	} Mr C. Archer
†1895 b. f. <i>Wolverine</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	
‡1896 b. f. <i>Wolf's Cry</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 bl. f. <i>U.C.</i> , by Worcester	-	-	

She had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Juggler, was barren in 1899, and died in 1900.

* SWEET STORY (Mr J. B. Joel's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Worcester.

† WOLVERINE (Mr Inglis') had, in 1900, twins (dead) by Macheath, and was covered by Piety.

‡ WOLF'S CRY (Mr M. Gurry's) was covered in 1900 by Laureate II.

STRANIERA (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Petrarch, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 617.

*1897 b. or br. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Isobar	-	-	} Mr H. M. Foster
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Pretoria</i> , by Spindle Leg	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Quickly Wise, and sent to France.

* ORANGE GIRL (Mr J. McIntyre's) was covered in 1900 by Queen's Birthday.

STRATA MARCELLA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Cardinal York, out of Pola, by Mr Winkle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 618.

1897 br. c. by Shillelagh	-	-	Colonel Heyward
1898 br. f. <i>Sloe Blossom</i> , by ditto	-	-	Miss Trevor
1899 slipped foal to Soleil d'Or (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	} Mr G. Lloyd
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

STRATEGUS MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. BUTCHER, in 1892, her dam, Princess May, by Atherstone, out of Trickish, by Prime Minister.

1899 b. c. by Aughrim	-	-	} Mr M. Butcher
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

STRATEGY, by Gladiator (Vol. XVIII, p. 618), died in 1897.

STRATHARDLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Blair Athol, out of Masquerade, by Lambourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 618.

1897 br. f. <i>Vin Sec</i> , by Haut Brion	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1899 b. c. by El Diablo	-	-	
1901 by Bartizan	-	-	Captain Tuthill (in Ireland)

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SUDDEN THOUGHT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1896, got by Melanion, her dam, Postscript,
by George Frederick, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone.

1900 ch. f. by Gangway	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1901 by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

SUICIDE, foaled in 1876, by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by
Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 600.

1896 ch. f. <i>Hari Kari</i> , by Marcion	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1899 ch. c. <i>Gordianus</i> , by Minting, Help, or The Lambkin	-	-	
1901 by Minting, Crowberry, or Help	-	-	

The above are her only living produce since 1891.

SULKY (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1894, got by Discord, her dam, Reticence,
by Reverberation, out of Reserve, by Voltigeur.

1898 b. f. by Lactantius (s. to Germany)	-	-	} Capt. Homfray
1899 b. or br. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Greenlawn	-	-	
1901 by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	

SUMMER BELLE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Hampton, out of Lady
Chelmsford, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 621.

*1895 b. f. <i>Maisie</i> , by Minting-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1900 b. c. by Rose Window	-	-	
1901 by Jaquemart	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, 98, and slipped foal in 1899.

* **MAISIE** (Mr R. Marsh's) was covered in 1900 by Wolf's Crag.

THE SUNBEAM (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Highborn, out of
Voyageuse, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 621.

1896 b. c. <i>Montos</i> , by Grey Friars (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1897 ch. c. <i>Green Ray</i> , by Despair	-	-	
1898 b. f. by The Deemster	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Despair	-	-	
1900 br. c. by The Deemster	-	-	
1901 by Darnley	-	-	

SUNNY HILL (Bay),

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, May
Morn, by Bel Demonio, out of Dairy Maid, by Van Galen.

1896 b. f. by Penzance	-	-	-	Mr R. Sneyd
1898 b. f. by Black Bryony	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Heath
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

SUNRISE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Springfield, out of Sunray, by
King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 621.

1898 b. or br. c. <i>Energetic</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houlds- worth.
1899 b. f. <i>Sundial</i> , by Kendal	-	-	
1901 by Enthusiast	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

SUNSHADE, by Springfield (Vol. XVIII, p. 622), was barren in 1897,
and destroyed.

SUNSHINE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Galopin, out of Sunnylocks, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 622.

1896 b. c. <i>Baldur</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	Mr T. Fitzwilliam
1897 br. f. by Haut Brion	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Scott
1898 b. f. by Battlefield (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

SUNRISH, her f. (1892) by Friar's Balsam, died in 1897, having had no produce.

SUNSTROKE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Blair Athol, out of Albatross, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 603.

*1893 b. f. <i>Solata</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire
1899 b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1900 br. or ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1894, twins (dead), was barren in 1895 96, and 1898, and slipped foal in 1897.

* SOLATA was barren in 1897, covered by Deuce of Clubs, and believed sent abroad.

SUNTAI (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. D. ROSE, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Distant Shore, by Hermit, out of Land's End, by Trumpeter.

1900 ch. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1901 by Curio	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was covered in 1898 by Clorane (pedigree untraced).

SUPERBA (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Sterling, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 622.

1896 ch. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1899 b. f. <i>Royal Diadem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897 and 1898, and was barren in 1900.

SUPERLATIVE (Black),

Bred by Mr G. MASTERMAN, in 1893, got by St Symphorien, her dam, Maxima, by Alvarez, out of Duchess, by St Albans.

1897 ch. c. by Oriflamb (cut)	-	-	-	Mr G. Masterman
1898 br. f. <i>Superallo</i> , by Alloway	-	-	-	} Mr A. Jeapes
1899 barren to King's House	-	-	-	
1900 twins { b. f. <i>Superlamb</i> { b. f. (dead) } by Oriflamb	-	-	-	
1901 by Alloway	-	-	-	

SUPPLEMENT (Black),

Bred by Mr E. A. WOLFE, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Appendix, by Peter, out of Afterthought, by Atherstone.

1895 bl. f. by Brag (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1896 ch. c. <i>Terminal</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	
*1897 ch. f. <i>Annexe</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Surtax</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. (dead) by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901 by Victor Wild	-	-	-	

* ANNEXE (Mr W. Bateman's) was covered in 1900 by Cowl.

SUPREMACY, by Touchet (Vol. XVII, p. 603), had no living produce after 1891, and died in 1899.

SURETY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BEST, in 1894, got by Surefoot, her dam, Assay, by Sterling, out of Lady Highthorn, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. c. by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	} Capt. F. Forester
1900	b. c. by Laveno	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	-	

SURPRISE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Hermit, out of Ambuscade, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 623.

*1896	br. f. <i>Heart's Repose</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
†1897	b. f. <i>Chittani</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	

Dead.

* **HEART'S REPOSE** (Mr R. Marsh's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Ugly.

† **CHITTANI** (Mr H. Waring's) was covered in 1900 by Buccaneer.

SURPRISE II, bred in France in 1889, by Le Destrier, out of Saprissi, by Trocadéro (Mr R. D. Hill's), died in 1900, having had no produce in this country to live.

SURPRISE-ME-NOT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1892, got by Enterprise, her dam, Touch-me-Not, by Muncaster, out of Thistle, by Scottish Chief.

1899	br. c. by Ladas	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1901	by Persimmon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Ladas.

SUSAN, (Chesnut), by Victor Chief, out of Susan, by Commotion (Vol. XVIII, p. 623), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Scotland (Mr W. Coleman), was barren in 1898, and died.

SUSAN JANE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Sterling, or Plebeian, out of Elsie Mary, by The Marquis (Mr W. E. Oakeley's), had dead twins in 1897, and was not covered that year. She was covered in 1898, 99, and 1900 by Centurion (pedigree untraced).

SUSIANA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Xenophon, out of Sunrise, by Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 623.

1897	b. f. by Surefoot	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Merry
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Cleary (in Ireland).
1901	by Hackler, Enthusiast, Simony II, or Paris II	-	-	-	

The **SUSPENDER MARK (Bay)**, foaled in 1895, out of Fedalma, by Galopin (Mr H. Sanders'), was barren in 1898, had, in 1899, foal (dead), by Hornbean, and was sold.

SUSPICIO (Bay),

Bred by Mr BLANSHARD, in 1888, got by Lambton, her dam, Suspicious, by Macgregor, out of Jealousy, by Underhand.

1898	b. c. <i>Nigel</i> , by Crest Hampton (s. of South-	} Capt. F. Boothby
	ampton)	
1899	b. c. <i>Souperon</i> , by ditto - - -	
1900	b. c. <i>White Flag</i> , by ditto - - -	
1901	by Stone Chack - - -	

SWAG (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1889, got by Macheath, her dam, Booty, by Sterling, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1896	b. c. by Pioneer - - -	} Yardley Stud
1897	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1899	br. c. <i>Looter</i> , by Pioneer, or Vibrate (cut) -	} Mr W. Pallin (in
1901	by Wiseman - - -	

Barren in 1892, had foals (dead) in 1893, 94, 98, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1895.

SWALLOW FLY (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Brag, out of Gitano, by Distin (Mr A. Over's), has had no thorough-bred produce, and was not covered in 1900.

SWEET ANNIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Farnese, out of Signorina, by Carnival (Vol. XVIII, p. 624), had, in 1897, b. f. by Selby (Mr A. Greasley), and no further return.

SWEET BAY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Petrarch, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 624.

1897	br. c. <i>Ayrton</i> , by Ayrshire (cut)—s. to Germany	} Mr H. Straker
1898	b. c. <i>Friar's Wash</i> , by Friar's Balsam - -	
1899	barren to Ocean Wave - - -	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1900	br. c. <i>Duart Bay</i> , by imp. Trenton - - -	
1901	by ditto - - -	

SWEET BISCUIT (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. Cook, Jr., in 1891, got by Macaroon, her dam, Bitter Sweet, by Statesman, out of Amara, by Jock of Oran.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Royal Cake</i> , by Balmoral -	Mr A. Cook, Jr.
1901	by imp. Mousquetaire - - -	Mr R. P. Mortlock

Barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900.

SWEET BRIAR (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Wisdom, out of Briony, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 624.

1897	br. f. by Queen's Birthday - - -	Sir R. Jardine
1901	by ditto - - -	Mr R. W. B. Jardine

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

SWEET DUCHESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. D. BROCKLEHURST, in 1891, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Lozenge, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

*1896	br. f. <i>Thérèse II</i> , by St Serf - - -	} Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1897	b. f. <i>Vain Duchess</i> , by Isinglass - - -	
1898	b. f. <i>Dark Duchess</i> , by St Simon - - -	
1899	b. c. by Isinglass - - -	
1900	b. c. by St Simon - - -	
1901	by Isinglass - - -	

* THÉRÈSE II (Sir R. Waldie Griffith's) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Isinglass.

SWEETHEART, by Hollywood (Vol. XVIII, p. 625), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her bl. f. (1885), by Sir Bevys, was named *Sweetheart II*.

SWEET LAURA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Petrarch, out of Macaria, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 625.

1897	ch. c. <i>North Crawley</i> , by Ravensbury	-	} Mr A. Bailey
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Love Match</i> , by Matchmaker	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	Mr Prichard

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SWEET LAVENDER (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Hampton, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 625.

1897	ch. c. <i>Sweet Sounds</i> , by Isinglass	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1898	b. f. <i>Dulcis</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	f. by ditto	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Patchouli</i> , by St Frusquin	-	} Duke of Devonshire
1901	by St Simon	-	

SWEET-MART (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Foxhall, out of Saccharine, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 626.

1895	br. c. <i>Marthus</i> , by Deuce of Clubs (cut)	-	} Mr C. J. Merry
1896	b. c. <i>Marthus II</i> , by ditto	-	
1897	barren to ditto	-	} Mr A. M. Singer
1898	br. f. <i>Saccharine</i> , by Tarporley	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by Glenwood	-	

MARTHA III, her b. f. (1893) by Deuce of Clubs (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was covered in 1900 by Parlington.

SWEET MAY (Bay), by Cremorne, out of Hawthorn Bloom, by Kettle-drum (Vol. XVIII, p. 626), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Merry Marie*, by Martagon (Mr McIntyre), was barren in 1898, and is dead.

SWEET MUSCAT (Brown),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1891, got by Sir Bevys, her dam, Muscatel, by Musket, out of Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur.

1896	br. f. <i>Vin Royale</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	Mr R. Marsh
1897	br. c. <i>Frontignan</i> , by St Simon	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Muscatina</i> , by Florizel II	-	
1899	barren to Persimmon	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	} Mr J. S. Harrison
1901	by Florizel II	-	

SWEET PEA (foaled in 1887), by Albert Victor, out of Sweet Violet (Vol. XVIII, p. 626), was barren in 1897, not covered that year, and no further return.

SWEET ROSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Van Dieman's Land, out of Glen Rose, by Glendale (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1899, b. f. *Old Tulip*, by FitzWarren, she had no other produce, and is dead.

SWEET SAINT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by St Michael, out of Aromatic by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 627.

1897	b. f. <i>St Benedicta</i> , by Oberon	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1898	barren to Worcester	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Gay Nun</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Florizette</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	} Mr H. de la Rue
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

SWEET SAUCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Blair Athol, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 627.

1896	ch. f. <i>Sauce Jug</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Lady Stamford
*1897	ch. f. <i>Entremet</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

* ENTREMET (Mr S. B. Joel's) was covered in 1900 by Alloway.

SWEET SECLUSION (Brown),

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1887, got by Retreat, her dam, Syringa, by King Lud, out of Blanchefleur, by Saunterer.

1898	br. f. by Le Var	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Phillips
1901	by Galopian	-	-	-	

Twins (dead) in 1895, slipped foal in 1896, and was barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Galopian.

SWEET SILENCE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Retreat, out of Samaria, by Martyrdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 627.

1897	b. c. <i>Killarue</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr S. E. Shirley
1898	ch. f. by Ishmael	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Cap Martin	-	-	-	

SWEET SMILE (Bay),

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1895, got by Minting, her dam, Sunshine, by Galopin, out of Sunnylocks, by Newminster.

1898	b. f. <i>Little Nancy</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Penzance	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

SWEET SONG (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1893, got by Salisbury, her dam, My Honey, by Chevron, out of Honeywort, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	b. c. by Oberon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor
1900	barren to Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1901	by Llanthony	-	-	-	Sharpe

SWEET URSULA (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1889, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Ursula, by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister.

1896	b. f. <i>Little Ada</i> (late <i>Sweets</i>), by Chittabob,	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
	or Lourdes	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Saucy Jack</i> , by Chittabob, or Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1899	b. f. by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 98, and 1900.

SWEET VIOLET (Chesnut). foaled in 1882, by Bertram, out of Heraldry (Vol. XVIII, p. 627), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Sweet Retreat*, by Retreat (Mr W. H. Freeman), was covered by Autocrat, and sold.

SWEETWATER (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Hampton, out of Muscatel, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 627.

1899	br. f. <i>Osy</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1900	br. c. <i>Simois</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, c. (dead) by St Simon, and was barren in 1898.

SWIFTSURE (sister to Surefoot),

Bred by Mr A. W. MERRY, in 1888, got by Wisdom, her dam by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando.

1894	b. c. by King Monmouth	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Merry	
1895	b. c. <i>King's Messenger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1897	b. f. <i>Runaway Lass</i> , by Janissary (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-		
1898	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-		
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1901	by Le Var	-	-	-	-	Lady Meux

Barren in 1896 and 1899.

The **SWILLINGTON**, or **BLUE BLACK MARE**, foaled in 1893, out of The Test, died in 1899, having had no living produce.

SWINTON MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Trappist, out of Helen Agnes, by Castlereagh, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 628.

1897	ch. c. by Kirkham	-	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
1898	slipped foal to Atratus	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Irish Maid</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	

SWIZZLE (Bay), foaled in 1893, by The Lambkin, her dam, Iona, by King o' Scots (Mr W. E. Elsey's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by King of Diamonds.

SWORD KNOT, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 628), had no produce to live after 1894, and died in 1899.

SYBIL GREY (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 628.

1896	b. c. <i>Scots Grey</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	} Mrs Annett
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Coningsby</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Crawford</i> , by Tarporley (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

SYBIL HAWK (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Hawkstone, out of Salute, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 628.

1898	b. c. by Exchange	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Smith
1899	br. f. <i>Constant</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. Simonds
1900	b. c. by Suspender	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1900.

SYBIL'S CROSS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. ANNETT, jun., in 1893, got by Tyrant, her dam, Sybil Grey, by Coltness, out of Euphrosyne, by The Miner.

1897	ch. c. by Quæsitum (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Clayton
1898	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1899	b. c. <i>King's Cross</i> , by Oberon (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Llanthony	-	-	-	
1901	by Oberon	-	-	-	

SYLPHINE (Bay),

Bred by Baron DE HIRSCH, in 1892, got by Galliard, her dam, Mabella, by D'Estournel, out of Mirabel, by Macaroni.

1896	br. c. <i>Sylvan King</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	Mr Brydges
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Willyams
1898	b. c. by Necromancer	-	-	-	Lord Hastings
1899	b. c. by Avington	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Seaton	-	-	-	
1901	by Avington	-	-	-	

SYLVAN LAKE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Thurio, out of Leven, by King o' Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 629.

1897	br. c. <i>Marah</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	Mr W. Kenmis
1898	barren to St Angelo	-	-	-	
1899	br. or b. c. <i>Mooi</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	
1900	c. by Adieu	-	-	-	Mr Poole
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	

SYLVIA GREY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by St Gatien, out of Pretty Dance, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 629.

1896	gr. f. <i>High Flaronr</i> , by Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	Mr Tattersall
1897	ch. f. by Carlton	-	-	-	Mr A. Brabazon
1898	b. f. <i>Best Wishes</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, covered by Red Prince II, and sent to France.

SYMBOL (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Rosicrucian, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 629.

1897	ch. c. by Morion	-	-	-	Blankney Stud
1899	br. f. <i>Alphabet</i> , by Galopin, or Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SYMMETRY (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, by Distin, out of Symmetrical, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 629.

1894	ch. f. <i>Shapely</i> (late <i>Portreath</i>), by Minting	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1896	ch. c. <i>Unsymmetrical</i> , by Marcion (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Pelopia</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, not covered in 1897, and died.

SYRA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Syrian, out of Salamis, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 630.

1896	b. f. <i>Clydebank</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	Mr P. Buchanan
1897	br. c. <i>Shan-si</i> , by Shancrotha (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. W. Adamson
1899	b. f. by Son of a Gun	-	-	-	Capt. St J. Mildmay
1900	b. f. by Crafton	-	-	-	Captain Forester
1901	by Buckingham	-	-	-	Mr J. Widger

SYRIA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Syrian, out of Iedæa, by Macaroni.
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 630.

1897 barren to Blakelaw (s. of King Harold)	-	Mr G. Wood
1898 b. c. <i>Risinghoe</i> , by ditto	-	-
1899 b. c. <i>Paladin</i> , by Perigord	-	-
1900 b. c. by Corn Law (s. of Isonomy)	-	-
1901 by Rose Window	-	-

} Mr G. M. R. Layton

SYRIAN BREAD (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, by Bread Knife, out of Syra, by Syrian, had, in 1900, ch. c. by Warlaby (Mr A. E. Aston), was covered by Xury, and sent to France.

The **SYRIAN MARE** (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, out of Violet, by Janus (Vol. XVIII, p. 630), had, in 1897, b. c. by Balmoral (Captain Slingsby), not covered that year, and no further return.

The **SYRIAN MARE** (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, out of Mandane (Vol. XVIII, p. 631), had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Trap, in 1898, b. f. by Old Coin (Mr W. Whitehead) was barren in 1899, and destroyed.

SYRINGA (Brown), foaled in 1878, by King Lud, out of Blancheffleur (Vol. XVII, p. 609), had, in 1896, ch. f. *South Edinburgh*, by Pepper and Salt (Mr T. Castle), her only produce to live since 1889, and was sold in 1898.

SZÁNTÓ (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Craig Millar, out of Szenta, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 631.

1897 b. f. by Macheath	-	-	-
1899 ch. f. <i>Ellerslie</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-
1901 by The Rush	-	-	-

} Mr J. Waugh

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

TABBY (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Westbourne, out of Tibby, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 631), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Mallow (s. to France)—Mr T. A. Dollar—she was barren in 1898, slipped foal in 1899, was covered by Autocrat, and sent to British Columbia.

TABITHA (Bay),

Bred by Mr DANIEL COOPER, in 1893, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Satire, by Blair Athol, out of Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland.

1898 b. or b. c. <i>Council of Trent</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	Mr W. Newton
1899 b. c. by Undecided	-	Mr B. Seton

Covered in 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced), and sold to Mr McCreery.

TACITA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Sterling, out of Elsie Mary, by Th Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 631.

1897 b. f. by Sir Frederic	-	-	-
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1899 b. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-
1900 b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-
1901 by Sempronius	-	-	-

} Mr R. Sherwood

TACT (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Wisdom, out of Enigma, by The Rake,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 632.

1897	b. c. <i>Harlech</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1898	b. f. <i>Intact</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TAFFETY (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Aide-de-Camp, out of Spinifex,
(Vol. XVIII, p. 632), had, in 1898, bl. or gr. f. *Yarmouth*, by Linny
(Mr H. B. Paget); she was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and was
not covered in 1900.

TAIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Donovan, her
dam, Eira, by Kisber, out of *Æolia*, by Parmesan.

1896	ch. c. <i>Sais</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1897	b. c. <i>Dwarf</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

TAMARISK II, by King of the Forest (Vol. XVIII, p. 632), slipped
foal in 1897, was barren in 1898, and died.

TAMBOURINA, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 633), was barren in 1897,
and died in 1898.

TANADIS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Ordovix, out of Monacolla, by
Cymbal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 633.

1897	b. c. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	Colonel Heyward
1898	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Miss Trevor

Sold.

TANAT SIDE (Grey), foaled in 1890, by Ulster King, out of Maid
of the East, by Mustapha (Vol. XVIII, p. 633), has had no living
produce since 1895, is now Mr G. Furber's, and was covered in 1900
by Dirk Hatteraick (s. of Galopin).

TANGLE (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Chevron, out of Love Knot (Vol.
XVIII, p. 633), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. f. by Wildfire
(Messrs Crowhurst), was not covered that year, and sold.

Her br. f. (not colt, as in last Vol.)—1893—by Scottish Prince, was
named *Fenella*.

Her bl. f. (1894), by Spahi, was named *Pace*.

TANTRUM (Brown), foaled in 1874), by Lord Lyon, out of Vex, y
Vedette, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 633.

1897, 98, 99	barren to Chittabob	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900	b. c. (dead) by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

TARANTELLA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 634.

*1896	ch. c. <i>Tarboosh</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell Maple
1897	b. c. <i>Heel and Toe</i> , by Friar's Balsam (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

*Erroneously returned for last Vol. as a filly.

TARANTELE (Bay),

Bred by Mr TREFFRY, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Marion, by Scottish Chief, out of Dora, by Weatherbit.

1895	barren to Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Johnston
1896	b. c. <i>Despond</i> , by Despair (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Thyaxen</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Bit o' Shamrock</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Oriflamb	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	-	

TARTAN PLAID (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Macgregor, out of Finesse (Vol. XVIII, p. 634), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Button Park (Mr C. W. Iliffe), in 1898, f. (dead), by ditto, and no further return.

TASTY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. BLENKIRON, in 1893, got by Pepper and Salt, her dam, Diamond Agnes, by Hampton, out of Golden Agnes, by Bend Or.

1898	ch. f. <i>Bonne Bouche</i> , by Marvel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stedall
1899	ch. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Ocean Wave, and sent to Russia with her foal.

TATHWELL MAID (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1895, got by Salisbury, her dam, Middleham Maid, by Thuringian Prince, out of Our Bessie, by See Saw.

1898	ch. f. <i>Baumber Maid</i> , by FitzWarren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Elsey
1899	ch. f. <i>Ranby Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by King of Diamonds	-	-	-	-	

TATI (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr MAINWARING, in 1894, got by Spahi, her dam, Philandra, by Philammon, out of Orange Blossom, by Honiton.

1900	ch. c. <i>Wild Boer</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-	} Mr U. A. Cleeve
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	-	

TATTOO II (late *Tomtom*)—Chesnut,

Bred in U.S.A., in 1893, and imported in 1896, got by Iroquois, her dam, Tattoo, by imp. Great Tom, out of Sparrowgrass, by Jack Malone, out of Sally Crow, by imp. Albion, out of Ann Chase, by imp. Leviathan.

1897	f. by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Croker
1898	ch. f. <i>Sarourneen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. H. Allen
1899	ch. f. <i>Redknapp</i> , by Rousseau	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TAVIRA (Brown),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam, Marbella, by Berserker, out of Evora, by Rosebery.

1896	b. f. by Woodthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fernandes
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Woodthorpe, or Bunbury-	-	-	-	-	
1899	bl. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	

TAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1895, got by Bend Or, her dam, Buy a Broom, by Bertram, or Wisdom, out of Gipsy, by Buccaneer.

1900	ch. f. by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	

TAY PEARL, by Cavaliero (Vol. XVIII, p. 635), had, in 1897, br. c. (dead) by Minnedosa (Mr G. E. Davy), and died in 1898.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Whitehall was named *White Pearl*.

TEACHER (Bay),

Bred by Miss STRANGWAYS, in 1886, got by Lecturer, her dam, Madame St Julien, by Claret, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1892	c. by King Frost	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Legge
*1893	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Teacher</i> , by McMahon	-	-	-	-	
†1896	b. f. <i>Madge Robertson</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	b. c. <i>Glenthorne</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Mitchell (in Ireland)
1898	b. f. by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Jude	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1899.

* MISS TEACHER (Mr E. Wedge's) was barren in 1899, slipped twins in 1900, and was covered by Westminster.

† MADGE ROBERTSON (Ld Clonmell's) was covered in 1900 by Raeburn.

TEARS (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Despair, out of The Bride, by George Frederick, or Glen Arthur, had, in 1899, ch. f. *Idle Tears*, by Laureate II (Mr T. Bond), she was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

TEARS OF JOY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. M. HANBURY, in 1895, got by Amphion, her dam, Merry Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1899	b. c. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Hanbury
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr L. Neumann

TEASE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Trapèze, out of Teesdale, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 635.

1897	ch. c. <i>Foul Play</i> , by Poulet	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Ruston
1899	b. c. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and died.

TEB (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Sterling, out of Granite, by The Duke continued from Vol. XVII, p. 613.

1892	bl. c. <i>Antagonist</i> , by Chippendale	-	-	-	Miss Isabella
1894	ch. f. <i>Queen's Bower</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	Graham
1896	ch. f. <i>Betty Martin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1897	ch. f. <i>Leading Lassie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	Captain Hopkins
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 1895, 1898, and 1899.

TEESDALE LASS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Exminster, out of Toesdale, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 635.

1896	b. c. <i>Earlsfield</i> , by Royal Hampton (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Forrest Tod
1897	b. c. <i>The Knob</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Sheffield Blade</i> , by Bread Knife	-	-	-	Mr G. G. Tod
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

TEMERERE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by See Saw, out of Lottie, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 635.

1897	ch. f. by Saraband	-	-	-	Mr H. Bailey
1901	by Raconteur	-	-	-	Colonel McCalmont

Barren in 1898, had, in 1899, f. (dead) by imp. Trenton, and was not covered in 1899.

TEMPESTUOUS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Philammon, out of Tempête, by Reverberation, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 636.

1897	ch. c. by Isohar	-	-	-	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1898	b. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Veracity, and sent to France with her foal.

TEMPÊTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Reverberation, out of Gavotte, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 636.

1897	ch. c. <i>Parton</i> , by Workington	-	-	-	Mr E. C. Wadlow
1899	b. c. by Veracity (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver, or Westminster	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

TENABLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Melton, out of Teh, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 636.

1897, 98, 99	barren	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1900	ch. f. by Worcester	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Joel
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	

TENAX (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 636.

1899	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	Mrs de Bathe
1900	ch. f. by Milford	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had in 1897, c. (dead) by McMahon, and was not covered that year.

TENDERFOOT (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. A. BRICE, in 1894, got by Surefoot, her dam, Lowland Belle, by Lowland Chief, out of Belinda, by Hampton.

1898	b. c. <i>Bachelor of Arts</i> , by Baliol (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1901	by Ladas	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

TERPSICHORE II (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1894, and imported in 1895, got by imp. St Blaise, her dam, Reel Dance, by War Dance, out of Blanche Rousseau, by imp. Mickey Free, out of Ada Tevis, by imp. Albion.

1900	b. c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	} Mr F. Lort Phillips
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

TERSE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Tertius, out of Agnes Bentinck, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 637.

1897	br. c. by Ingram	-	-	-	} Mr J. Snarry
1899	b. or br. c. by Giganteum	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by imp. Trenton, and sent to France.

TERTIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Tertius, out of Lady Glasgow, by Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 637.

1896	ch. c. <i>Forcemeat</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	} Mr W. Shepherd
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. or b. c. by Warlabby (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	
1901	by Warlabby	-	-	-	

TERTIUS MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. D. PEACOCK, in 1892, her dam, Lady Salisbury, by Charibert, out of Lady Millicent, by The Palmer.

1898	ch. c. <i>Grisedale</i> , by Lauriscope (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. M. Winn
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Curfew	-	-	-	
1901	by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	

TESSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Timothy, out of Wedlock, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 637.

1897	b. c. by Tyrant-	-	-	-	Mrs E. Somerset
1898	ch. f. by Queen's Counsel	-	-	-	Mr L. J. Shirley

Barren in 1899, was covered by Llanthony, and sent to Russia.

TESTAMUR (Black), foaled in 1885, by Marden, out of The Test, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 637.

1895	b. c. <i>Cyrard</i> , by St Cyr (out), died in 1898	-	-	-	Mr Matcham
1898	bl. c. <i>Tambunan</i> , by Curfew	-	-	-	} Colonel Dansey
1899	b. f. by Shamrock II	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was covered in 1895 and 1896 by Kingfisher (ped. untraced), and was barren in 1900.

TESTY (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Xenophon, out of Festive (not Festival as in last Vol.) by Carnival, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 637.

1897 b. c. *Curtican*, by Alloway (s. to Germany) - Mr W. P. Greenall
 1900 bl. or br. c. by Enterprise - - - } Mr E. Flannery
 1901 by Crackenthorpe - - - } (in Ireland)

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

THAIS, foaled in 1893, by St Serf, out of Poetry, was barren in 1898, and died.

THALESTRIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1894, got by Zealot, her dam, Manceuvre, by Lord Clifden, out of Quick March, by Rataplan.

1898 ch. f. by Winkfield - - - - Mr A. F. Basset
 1901 by imp. Aurum II - - - - Mr Lewison

Covered in 1898 and 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced.)

THAMES VALLEY (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Hampton, out of Rosy Brook, by Muncaster (Sir J. B. Maple's), haul, in 1900, b. or br. f. by Childwick, was covered by him again, and sent to France.

THANKFUL BLOSSOM (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. CLOETE, in 1891, got by Paradox, her dam, The Apple, by Hermit, out of Black Star, by Forerunner.

1896 b. f. by Imprévu - - - - } Mr C. Boyle
 1897 br. f. by imp. Trenton - - - }
 1899 b. f. by Minting - - - - Mr J. B. Joel
 1900 b. c. by Worcester - - - - Mr W. Allison

Not covered in 1897, covered in 1900 by imp. Patron, and sent to France.

THEALE (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Mara, by Doncaster, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1899 b. c. *Throwaway*, by Right-away - - - }
 1900 b. c. (dead) by The Deemster - - - } Mr F. Alexander
 1901 by Deuce of Clubs - - - }

THEATRE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Hawkstone, out of Hippodrome, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 638.

1897 b. c. by St Angelo - - - - Mr W. Smith
 1898 ch. f. *Theatre Royal*, by Florizel II - - - Mr W. H. Smith

Barren in 1899, was covered by Isinglass, and sent to France.

GREENFINCH, her b. f. (1894) by Goldfinch, was destroyed, having had no produce to live.

THEBAIS, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 638), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and destroyed.

Her b. c. (1895) by Galopin was named *Galashiels*.

THELMA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Peregrine, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 639.

1897 br. c. *Robino*, by Chittabob - - - - }
 1898 br. c. *Shaun Aboo*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1899 br. c. *Grand Slam*, by imp. Trenton - - - } Mr H. Waring
 1900 b. f. by Buccaneer - - - - }
 1901 by ditto - - - - }

THEMIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1890, got by Isonomy, her dam, Nellie, by Hermit, out of Hippias, by King Tom.

1895 b. f. <i>Pie Powder</i> , by Morglay	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
*1896 b. f. <i>Ophrys</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1897 ch. c. <i>Donur</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1898 br. f. <i>Frimousse</i> , by St Frusquin	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Folkmore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. <i>Chancellor</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901 by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

* OPHRYS (Mr Leopold de Rothschild's), was covered in 1900 by Galeazzo.

THEOBROMA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Kilwarlin, out of Miss Theo, by Leamington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 639.

1897 bl. c. <i>Theocritus</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr Garrett Moore
1898 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Versus</i> , by Veracity	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Glasshampton	-	-	-	
1901 by Black Duck	-	-	-	

THEOCRACY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Kilwarlin, out of Theodora, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 639.

1897 b. c. by Bunbury	-	-	-	} Captain L. H. Jones
1898 b. f. (dead) by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Theorbo</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
1901 by Veracity	-	-	-	

THEORY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. G. JOICEY, in 1893, got by Thurio, her dam, Antonina, by Charibert, out of Antonia, by Spite.

1897 barren to Mortaigne	-	-	-	} Lord Kesteven
1898 ch. f. by Suspender	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Theist</i> , by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

THEOSOPHY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1893, got by Chittabob, her dam, Blavatsky, by Isonomy, out of Lotus, by Doncaster.

1897 br. f. <i>Yarns</i> (late <i>Cultmarine</i>), by Cabin Boy	-	Mr R. Swanwick
1898 ch. c. <i>Childwit</i> , by Childwick (cut)	-	Mr A. Henderson

Covered in 1898 by Tarporley, and sent to France.

THÉRÈSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Cœrulæus, or Hagioscope, out of Princess Theresa, by Y. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 639.

1897 b. c. <i>Saltator II</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1899 ch. f. by Father Confessor	-	-	
1901 by Earwig	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Father Confessor.

THERE SHE GOES (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Brag, her dam, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Recluse (Mr J. W. Brown's), was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered by Lammermoor II.

THERSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Foxhall, out of Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 640.

1897	b. c. <i>Harleyford</i> , by Medmenham (dead)	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898	ch. f. <i>Dismal</i> , by Despair	-	
1899	b. c. by Medmenham (s. to Hungary)	-	
1900	b. c. by Grey Friars	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1901	by Bentworth	-	

THESSALY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1892, got by Wisdom, her dam, Prickles, by Vanguard, out of Bramble, by See Saw.

1898	ch. c. <i>The Flying Greek</i> , by St Angelo	-	} Messrs Wilson
*1897	b. f. <i>Thessa</i> , by imp. Trenton	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Greek Girl</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by imp. Patron	-	

* **THESSA** (Mr J. B. Joel's), was covered in 1900 by imp. Patron.

THIMBLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr RUSSEL, in 1895, got by Galopin, her dam, Chatelaine, by Bend Or, out of Chanoinesse, by Newminster.

1900	br. or bl. f. by Macheath	-	} Mr R. Forrest Tod
1901	by Ladas	-	

THIRLMERE, by Doncaster (Vol. XVIII, p. 640), died in Ireland, in 1897.

THISTLE (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Scottish Chief, out of The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 640.

1899	br. f. <i>Prickly Heat</i> , by Childwick	-	} Lord Alington
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped twins in 1898.

THISTLECROWN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. HUTCHINS, in 1896, got by Childwick, her dam, Thistlefinch, by Highland Chief, out of Thistlefield, by Springfield.

1900	br. f. <i>Thistlecorp</i> , by Cherry Stone	-	} Mr E. Hutchins
1901	by ditto	-	

THISTLEDOWN (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord PENRHYN, in 1889, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Flower of Scotland, by Scottish Chief, out of Acacia, by Lord Clifden.

1894	b. f. by Selby	-	} Mr T. Weldon
1898	ch. f. <i>Flora McDonald</i> , by St Crispin	-	
1901	by imp. Poitou	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, 97, 99, and 1900.

THISTLEFIELD (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of Thistle, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 640.

*1896	br. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1897	ch. f. <i>Bettyfield</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Oakfield</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	

Died in 1899.

* **LANDBRAIL** (Sir R. Waldie Griffith's), was covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton.

THISTLEFINCH (late *Sonsie Lassie*)—Chesnut,
Bred by Sir R. WALDIE GRIFFITH, in 1892, got by Highland Chief, her dam, Thistlefield, by Springfield, out of Thistle, by Scottish Chief.

1896	ch. f. <i>Thistlecrown</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	Mr E. Hutchins
------	---	---	---	---	----------------

*1897	ch. f. <i>Snow Bunting</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Platt
1898	slipped foal to Galopin	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Common	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Kendal	-	-	-	

1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-
------	---------------	---	---	---	---

* **SNOW BUNTING** (Mr J. E. Platt's), was covered in 1900 by Janissary.

THISTLE GROVE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Cremorne, out of Umbria, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 641.

1896	b. c. <i>Forbear</i> , by Lord Lorne (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Winteringham
1897	b. c. <i>Enoch</i> , by Workington (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Jim Alex</i> , by Orvieto (cut)—s to Germany	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and destroyed.

THIS WAY (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Pioneer, out of Pasquinette, by Albert Victor (Mr R. A. Brice's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Earwig.

THROSTLE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1891, got by Petrarch, her dam, Thistle, by Scottish Chief, out of The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell.

1897	br. c. <i>Misse! Thrush</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1898	gr. c. <i>Greybird</i> , by Grey Leg	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Orme	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

THUELLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Hampton, out of Hurricane, by Lifeboat, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 619.

1893	ch. f. <i>Full-blown</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	Duke of Devonshire
1898	ch. f. <i>Thuanella</i> , by St Angelo (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Captain Greville
1900	br. f. by Marco, or King's House	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 96 and 1899, and had, in 1897, f. (dead), by St Angelo.

THUNDER AGAIN (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Ambergris, out of Rain, by Thunder (Vol. XVIII, p. 641), was barren in 1896, had, in 1897, b. f. by Duke of Burgundy (s. of Rotherhill)—Mr W. A. Luecke—and no further return.

The **THUNDERBOLT MARE** (sister to Peace), foaled in 1873, out of Concordia (Vol. XVIII, p. 642), was barren in 1897, and shot.

THURIA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Thurio, out of Molda, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 642.

1897	bl. or br. f. <i>Dog Star</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1898	br. c. <i>Blue Craigs</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. (dead) by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Blue-green	-	-	-	

THURINGIA (Grey or Roan), foaled in 1892, by Macheath, out of Thuringian Queen (Mr G. Parker's), had, in 1897, ro. f. by Robertson, and died.

THURINGIAN PRINCESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Thuringian Prince, out of Mirth, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 642), had, in 1897, br. c. *Dunoon*, by Shancrotha (Mr P. Buchanan), she had no other living produce after 1895, is now Mr F. T. Mew's, and was not covered in 1900.

THE THURIO MARE (Brown), foaled in 1893, out of Vasouviana, by Rosicrucian (Mr T. Phillip's), had, in 1898, br. c. by Fullerton, was covered again by him that year, and sold.

TIBBIE SHIELS (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Castlereagh, out of Farina II, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 643.

1897	barren to Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Cunningham
1898	b. f. <i>Altrieve</i> , by Enthusiast, or Hackler	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Swillington	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Ericstane</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by Balsamo	-	-	-	

TIBBS (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Tibthorpe, out of Melody, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 643.

1897	br. f. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Dashwood
1898	b. f. <i>Rebel-Raid</i> , by Autocrat	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to The Primate (s. of Cardinal York)	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Dashwood
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Her br. f. (1890) by Adanapaar, was named *Langmead*.

TIBBY (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Sterling, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 643.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Early</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1896	b. or br. c. <i>The Vanman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1897	ch. f. <i>Tiburo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by McMahon	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* **EARLY** (Mr W. E. Elsey's) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Poste Restante.

† **TIBURO** (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was covered in 1900 by King of Diamonds.

TIBER (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1896, got by St Angelo, her dam, Pampe-
luna, by The Palmer, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1900	ch. f. by Amphion	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1901	by Bend Or	-	-	-	-	

The TIBER MARE (Brown), foaled in 1889, out of Revelry, by Peter
(Vol. XVIII, p. 643), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Friar Rush (Mr Cuth-
bertson), and no further return.

TICKLE (Bay or Brown), by Touchet, out of Gentle Jane, by Y.
Melbourne (Vol. XVIII, p. 643), had, in 1897, b. c. *Corylus*, by
Hazlehatch (cut)—Mr J. Cannon—she had no other produce to live,
and died in 1900.

TIC TAC (Brown),

Bred by Mr S. F. GILBERT, in 1892, got by Scout, her dam by Mandrake,
out of Barmaid, by Y. Melbourne.

1898	br. f. by L'Abbé Morin	-	-	-	} Mr S. F. Gilbert
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and died through an accident in 1900 after foaling.

TIDAL WAVE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Barcaldine, out of Splash,
by The Spy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 644.

1896	ch. c. <i>Spiddal</i> , by Spahi (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr F. B. Craven
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Ffarwel</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Martagon	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Milner	-	-	-	} Mr J. Delany
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	

TIERCE (Bay or Brown),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Foil,
by Sterling, out of Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars.

1896	b. f. <i>Parry</i> , by Cairnton (s. of Galliard)	-	-	-	} Captain E. Loder
1898	b. f. <i>Merry Bout</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1899	bl. f. <i>Game Chick</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, and had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Tyrant.

TIGHTS (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Timothy, out of Garterless, by
Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 644.

1898	b. c. <i>Fancy Man</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	Mr R. Peck
1900	b. or br. c. by El Diablo	-	-	-	} Captain M. Hughes
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

TIMEBELL (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Tynedale, out of Clinkumbell,
by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 644.

1897	ch. f. by Morion	-	-	-	Mr G. Dawson
1898	br. c. <i>Ras Makunnen</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Lady Meux
1899	b. c. <i>Lansus</i> , by Bucephalus	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>O'Donovan</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler-	-	-	-	

TIMLET (Brown),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam, Black Stocking, by Stockwell, out of Black Lily, by Longbow.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Treatlet</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	Mr Simms

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Sir Hugo.

The TIMOTHY MARE, foaled in 1892, out of Wedlock (dam Jubilant) —Vol. XVIII, p. 644—slipped foal in 1897, was covered by Queen's Counsel, and sold.

TIMOTHY MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mrs SOMERSET, in 1892, her dam, Hall Mark, by Standard, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1896	ch. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Somerset
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>The Nector</i> , by Black Bryony	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by Lauriscope	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Undecided and sold.

TIMOTHY MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1891, her dam, Lady John, by Privilege, grandam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell.

1897	ch. c. <i>Sterling Wisdom</i> , by Girton (son of Wisdom)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Long
1898	not covered in 1897	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Girton	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Long
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TINCROFT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr BRYDGES WILLYAMS, in 1889, got by Hackthorpe, her dam, Gold Foil, by Bend Or, out of Foil, by Sterling.

1896	b. c. <i>Pass-Cora</i> , by Patrician	-	-	-	-	Sir James Miller
1898	b. or br. c. by Black Duck	-	-	-	-	} Mrs S. Montgomerie
1900	ch. c. by Chibiabos	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bumptious	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren 1895, 97, and 1899.

TINSEL (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1889, got by Bend Or, her dam, Frivolous, by Friponnier, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell.

1895	ch. f. <i>Etincelle</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1898	br. c. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>War Paint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Caparison</i> , by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Simontault	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1897.

TINTAGEL (Bay),

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1893, got by Garland, her dam, Yolande, by Glen Arthur, out of Sweetheart, by Donnybrook.

1899	ch. c. <i>Castlefinn</i> , by Aughrim	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Fawcett
1900	barren to Alloway	-	-	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	-	-	

TINTAMARRE (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1894, got by Satiety, her dam, Chiming Bells, by Blair Athol, out of Merry Bells, by Saunterer.

1898	ch. f. by Florizel II	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Larnach
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	
1901	by Jeddah	-	-	-	

TINTARA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Wisdom, out of Blue Ridge, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 645.

1897	br. c. <i>Chillagoe</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	Lord Bradford
1899	br. c. <i>Chilius</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr A. J. Schwabe

Barren in 1898 and 1900, was covered in 1900 by Cyllene, and sent to France.

TINY TITTMOUSE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Berserker, out of Lady Stately, by Cape Flyaway, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 645.

1896	br. c. <i>Tommy Tittle</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Platt
1897	ch. c. (dead) by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1898	b. f. by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

TIPPET (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Foreshore, out of Crinolette, by Blue Gown, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 622.

1894	b. f. by Otterburn (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1896	b. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1899, and had, in 1895, a dead foal.

IDA II, her br. f. (1892), by Black Bryony (Mr W. McMinnies'), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Shafford and Bruntwood.

TIPPLE (Bay),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Typolite, by Toxophilite, out of sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne.

1898	ch. c. <i>Time</i> , by Endurance	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1900	br. c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Sir Frederic, and was barren in 1899.

TIRAR (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Ollerton, out of Novice, by Macaroni,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 645.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lilybank</i> , by Waterford	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1897	ch. f. <i>Geilwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Burnswark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TIRE-WOMAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Tyrant, out of Lina Hacket, by Hermit (Mr T. Phillips's), had, in 1898, b. f. by Fullerton, was covered by him again, and sent to France.

TIRNOVA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Rosebery, out of Sardica, by Camballo, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 646.

1896	b. f. <i>Ammunition</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1897	b. f. <i>Seabourne</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Rowden</i> , by Adieu (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Varna</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TITA, by Albert Victor (Vol. XVIII, p. 646), was barren in 1897, and died.

TITIENS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. NELLIST, in 1891, got by Riversdale, her dam, Tita, by Albert Victor, out of Edith of Lorne, by Lord of the Isles.

1897	b. c. by Gervas	-	-	-	-	} Major C. Lambton
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Avington	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Lambton

Covered in 1900 by Bumptious and sent to France.

TITLARK, by Skylark, out of Comfort (Vol. XVII, p. 623), had, in 1893, b. c. by Eliacin (Mr Jas. Gardner), was not covered again, and died in 1899.

TITTLE TATTLE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Marden, out of Miss Zav, by Blinkhoolie (Vol. XVIII, p. 646), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. (dead) by Ravensbury (Sir J. Miller), was covered by Le Var, and sold.

TOCHER, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 646), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

TOIL (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. BARROW, in 1886, got by Petrarch, her dam, Spinning Jenny, by Scottish Chief, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1895	b. f. <i>Rest</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
*1896	<i>Langour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Taskmaster</i> , by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1890, 91, 92, 93, and 1894, and slipped foal in 1898.

* **LANGOUR** (Mr M. J. Cleary's, in Ireland), was barren in 1900, and covered by Enthusiast.

TOIL AND TROUBLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Bubble, by Breadalbane, out of Cauldron, by Newminster.

1898	b. f. <i>Boredom</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	} Captain Hornby
1899	ch. f. <i>Nerea</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

TOLL BAR (Bay),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1891, got by Isobar, her dam, Transit, by Tomahawk, out of Miss Fanny, by Thormanby.

1898	twins { c. (dead)	} by Cabin Boy	-	-	} Mr C. J. Horton
	{ b. or br. f.				
1899	b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

TOLL-GATE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Bend Or, out of Palisade, by Albert Victor (Vol. XVIII, p. 647), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, was covered in 1899 by Marco, and sent to Hungary.

TO-MORROW (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Satiety, out of Abeyance, by Touchet (Col. A. Marshall's), had, in 1899, ch. f. (dead), in 1900, b. f. by Curfew, and was not covered that year.

TOM-TOM (Chesnut), foaled in 1873, by Kettledrum, out of Disguise, by Thormanby (Vol. XVIII, p. 647), had, in 1898, ch. c. *Bugler*, by Retreat, or Tomahawk (Mr G. L. Abbot), and was not covered in 1898, 99, or 1900.

TONIA (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Photinia, by Uncas, out of Fair Alice, by Cambuscan.

1898	b. f. <i>Cone</i> , by Childwick	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1899	b. c. <i>Orton</i> , by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1901	by Childwick	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, br. c. (dead) by Childwick.

TOO LATE (Brown), foaled in 1877, by Landmark, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 647.

*1896	b. f. <i>Locked Out</i> , by Blandford	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	ch. f. by Wire	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Y. R. Graham
1901	by Tribe	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

* **LOCKED OUT** (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1900, and covered by King of Diamonds.

TOO TOO (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. CROMPTON, in 1892, got by Swillington, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Macgregor, out of Jenny, by Newminster.

1898	b. c. <i>Triplands</i> , by Ragimunde	-	-	-	} Mr R. Crompton
1900	b. f. by Dare Devil	-	-	-	
1901	by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

TOPSY II (late *Glitter*)—Brown—foaled in 1883, by Greenback, out of Brilliant, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 647.

1896	br. f. <i>Kerosene</i> , by Kildalton (s. of Tertius)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Jillings
1897	br. c. <i>Pistole</i> , by Doubloon	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Piastre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Galopian	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Simontault	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

TOQUE (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Van Dieman's Land, out of Poke Bonnet (Mr W. E. Elsey's), was barren in 1896, 97, and 1898, had, in 1899, ch. f. *Lady's Hat*, by FitzWarren, and died.

TORETHA, by Ethus (Vol. XVIII, p. 647), was barren in 1897 and destroyed.

TORFRIDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Muncaster, out of Dutch Girl, by Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 647.

1897	ch. f. by Despair (died in 1898)	-	-	-	} Mr Neumann
1898	b. c. by Sheen (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Despair	-	-	-	} Mr E. Clifford (in Ireland)
1900	ch. c. by Kirkham	-	-	-	
1901	by Desmond	-	-	-	

TORPEDO CATCHER (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. DAWSON, Jr., in 1892, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Pretty Dance, by Doncaster, out of Highland Fling, by Scottish Chief.

1897	b. c. <i>Destroyer</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr J. Corlett
1899	b. c. <i>Bottombarley</i> , by Sorcerer	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1901	by Velasquez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

TOTAL (Chesnut). foaled in 1884, by Standard, out of Oriska, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 624.

1893	ch. c. <i>Newington</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	Miss I. Graham
1895	bl. c. <i>Sum-Total</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	br. or bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Nipperkin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. (dead) by Right-away	-	-	-	} Mr A. Heath
1901	by Bradwardine	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, and 1899.

TOTALITY (Brown or Black),

Bred by Miss I. GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Total, by Standard, out of Oriska, by The Duke.

1896	ch. f. by Stechford	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	br. or bl. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring

She had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1899, and was barren in 1898 and 1900.

TOURNIQUET (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Melton, out of Ambulance.
by Victorious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 648.

1897 b. c. <i>Bright Key</i> , by Sheen (cut)—s. to	Germany -	} Mr Russel	
1898 b. f. by imp. Carbine			-
1899 b. c. by Whittier			-
1900 b. c. by St Serf			-

Covered in 1900 by Ladas, and sent to France.

TRAIL (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Trappist, out of Hildegarde, by
Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 649.

1897 ch. f. <i>Lost</i> , by Despair (s. to France)	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1898 b. f. by Medmenham	-	
1899 b. c. by Westminster	-	
1900 barren to The Deemster	-	} Mrs Stoddart
1901 by St Symphorien	-	

TRALEE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Ballinafad, out of Springheels, by
Springfield, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 649.

1897 br. f. by Blue Ruin	-	} Mr S. C. Tomblin
1898 br. f. by ditto	-	
1899 b. c. by Dunvegan (s. of Theologian)	-	

Covered in 1899 by Dunvegan, and no further return.

TRANCE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Royal Hampton, out of Sublime, by
Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 649.

1899 ch. f. by Sir Hugo	-	} Mr J. Reid Walker
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by Donovan	-	

In 1897 she had, ch. f. (dead) by Sir Hugo, and in 1898 c. (dead) by
Fitz-Simon.

TRANSPORT (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Zealot, out of Jubilant, by
Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 649.

1897 ch. c. by Prince Harold	-	} Mr W. Groves
1898 br. f. by Soleil d'Or	-	
1899 br. f. by Dirk Hatteraick (s. of Galopin)	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	} Mr G. Furber
1901 by ditto	-	

PORT PHYLLIS, her b. f. (1895), by Philammon (Mr G. Furber's), was
barren in 1900, and covered by Dirk Hatteraick.

TRAPDOOR (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Trappist, out of False Hopes, by
Struan (Vol. XVIII, p. 649), had, in 1897, br. c. by imp. Derringer
(Mr E. Trevelyan), was barren in 1898 and 1899, not covered again,
and sold.

TRAPEZOID (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Trappist, out of Thera-
peutics, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 649.

1897 b. c. <i>Rhomboid</i> , by Martagon	-	} Mr W. M. Low
1898 b. c. <i>Right-Angle</i> , by Right-away (cut)	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Jelly</i> , by Isinglass	-	
1900 ch. c. by Right-away	-	
1901 by Sir Visto	-	

TRAVANCORE, by Pell Mell (Vol. XVIII, p. 650), died in 1897, after producing c. (dead) by Sheen.

TRAVESTY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. SNARRY, in 1890, got by Trappist, her dam, Festive, by Carnival, out of Piercy, by Atherstone.

1895 b. c. <i>Terence</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
*1896 br. f. <i>Harlequinade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 br. f. <i>Farce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Molley</i> , by Hampton, or Highland Chief	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Autolycus</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Firmilian</i> , by Zaniel	-	-	-	
1901 by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

* HARLEQUINADE (Lord Ellesmere's) was covered in 1900 by Simon-tault.

TRESPASS (Bay),

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1892, got by Enterprise, her dam, Venture, by Bruce, out of Perversity, by Galopin.

1898 br. c. by Aperse	-	-	-	} Mr A. Gowland
1899 barren to Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Minting	-	-	-	
1901 by Perigord	-	-	-	

TRESSURE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1890, got by Bend Or, her dam, Bonny Jean, by Macaroni, out of Bonnie Agnes, by Blair Athol.

1896 ch. f. <i>Sybaris</i> , by Satiety (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Lord Rosebery
1898 b. f. <i>Aquitaine</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

TRE WARREN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. MCINTYRE, in 1894, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Leonora by Springfield, out of Leonie, by Newminster.

1898 b. f. by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. McIntyre
1899 b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Kilcock, and sent to France.

TRIANA, by Childeric, out of Marcella (Vol. XVIII, p. 651), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and sold.

TRICE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Westbourne, out of Double, by Oxford, or Playfair, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 651.

1894 ch. f. <i>Entrisence</i> , by Endurance	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898 b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by McMahon	-	-	-	

Had in 1895, f. (dead), barren in 1896, slipped foal in 1897, was covered in 1898 by Endurance and McMahon, and sent abroad.

TRICKSEY (late *Lowland Lassie*)—Bay,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1885, got by Lowlander, her dam, Songless, by Balfe, out of Teardrop, by Scottish Chief.

1898 b. c. by Scottish Gold (s. of Gold)	-	-	-	Mr H. H. Raphael
1900 ch. c. by Adieu	-	-	-	Mr C. F. Hollebhone

She returned from Germany, where she was sent in 1892, slipped foal in 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

TRILBY O'FARRELL (Bay),

Bred by Mrs FITZGERALD, in 1892, got by Strathblane, her dam, Violet,
by Haymaker, out of Silver Ore, by Solon.

1899	b. f. <i>Blue Charm</i> , by Ismeno (s. of Isonomy)	-	-	-	} Mr P. H. Illingworth
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Chack Bird (s. of Minting)	-	-	-	

TRIPAWAY (Bay), foaled in 1898, by Galliard, out of Mattie-a-Stray,
by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 651), had twins (dead) in 1897, was
barren in 1898, covered by Milford, and sold.

TRIPLE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Tertius, out of Blair Brae, by Blair
Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 651.

1897	barren to Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr T. Leader
1898	b. c. <i>Harmodius</i> , by Grand Duke	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	
1901	by Theophilus	-	-	-	

TRIP THE DAISY (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr F. WATKIN, in 1893, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Childrey
Lass, by Xenophon, out of Griselda, by Strathconan.

1898	barren to Aughrim	-	-	-	} Mr W. Johnston
1899	b. f. by Oriflamb	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Saxon Prince (s. of Atheling)	-	-	-	

TRISTESSE (Brown or Black),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Tristan, her dam, Mitherless
Bairn, by Rosicrucian, out of Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne.

1899	br. or bl. f. by Marco	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1900	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

TRISTIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. B. SADLER, in 1892, got by Harvester, her dam, Dolores,
by George Frederick, out of Inez de Castro, by Blair Athol.

1897	br. f. <i>Athumia</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Lord Radnor
1898	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Sad sea Wave</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Gravelines</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Chevelé d'Or	-	-	-	Lord Derby

TRITICUMINA (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam,
Bran Bread, by See Saw, out of Staff of Life, by Brown Bread.

*1896	b. f. <i>Triticola</i> , by Strategus	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. (dead) by Despair	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Golden Crown	-	-	-	
1901	by Despair	-	-	-	

* *TRITICOLA* (Mr W. G. Stevens') was covered in 1900 by Despair.

TROIKA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. HOLMES, in 1890, got by Tertius, her dam, Harriet Laws, by Lecturer, out of Rosary, by Surplice.

1898	ch. c. <i>Roos</i> , by Lyddington (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Weldon
1899	ch. c. by imp. Poitou	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no living produce before 1898.

TROUVILLE (late *Wegelia*)—Chesnut,

Bred in France, in 1888, and imported in 1890, got by Beaurepaire, her dam, Woïnicka, by Vermouth, out of Récompense, by Weathergage, out of sister to Wanota, by Simoom.

1897	ro. c. <i>French Grey</i> , by Pepper and Salt (died in 1899)	-	-	-	-	} Lord Farquhar
1898	ch. f. <i>Baigneuse</i> , by Simontault	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Bumptious-	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. <i>Iron Mask</i> , by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	

TRUE ART (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1894, got by Veracity, her dam, Sarah Bernhardt, by Distin, out of Prosperity, by Ethelbert.

1900	b. c. by Earwig-	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Knowles
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TRUE BLUE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1895, got by Blue-green, her dam, Lady Villikins, by Hagioscope, out of Dinah, by Hermit.

1900	b. or br. c. by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. S. Barnard
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	-	

TRUEISM (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Trayles, out of Schism, by Hermit (Mr Rucker's), had, in 1898, ch. c. by Janissary, was covered by Florizel II, and sent to France.

TRUE LOVE (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Sterling, out of Carine, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII. p. 628.

1893	b. f. <i>Koré</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1896	b. f. <i>Stolen Love</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1897, and had, in 1895, b. f. (dead) by Chittabob.

CAPRICE, her b. f. (1886), by George Frederick, died in 1898, having had no produce to live.

TUDOR ROSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1893, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Lady Primrose, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden.

1899	ch. c. <i>Tudor King</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Donovan.

TULLIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Petrarch, out of Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 652.

1898 ch. or gr. f. *Saltatrix*, by Pepper and Salt - Mr M. Dawson
 1899 ch. f. *Vipsania*, by Sir Visto - Capt. Machell
 1900 b. f. *Tully Lass*, by Isinglass - Mr W. H. Walker
 Slipped foal in 1897, and died in 1900.

TUMULT (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Thunderbolt, out of Hubbub, by Commotion, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 652.

1897 b. f. by Scout - }
 1898 barren to L'Abbé Morin - } Mr S. L. Gilbert
 1899 b. f. by Scout - }
 1900 b. f. by Scout or L'Abbé Morin - } Miss Edwards
 1901 by Flemington - }

TUREEN (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Favo, out of Sauce Boat, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 653.

1897 br. or b. c. *Sieve*, by Radius - } Lord Newton
 1898 b. f. *Soup Plate*, by ditto - }
 Covered in 1898 by Radius, and no further return.

TURN OF THE TIDE, by Maudrake (Vol. XVIII, p. 653), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her br. c. (1894) *Ebb Tide*, by Tyrant, has been cut and re-named *Tireless*.

Her ch. c. (1896), by Orpheus was named *Tideless*.

TUSCAN MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Toscano, out of Alice, by Pero Gomez, had, in 1899, ch. f. by Earl of Shifnal (Mr H. H. Bletsoe), her only produce, and was sold.

TUSCANY, by Pellegrino (Vol. XVIII, p. 653), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

TWELFTH NIGHT (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Galliard, out of Winter Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 653.

1897 b. f. by Orvieto - }
 1898 br. f. *Dark Magic*, by Juggler - } Mr J. H. Moore
 1899 b. f. *Ribambelle*, by Orvieto - } Mr R. Marsh
 Covered in 1899 by Ladas, and sent to France with her foal.

TWINE (a twin)--Bay--foaled in 1894, by Tristan, out of Twine the Plaiden, by Blair Athol (Mr Hobman's), had, in 1899, b. c. *Perichord*, by Perigord, was covered by him again, and sold.

TWIRL (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1894, got by Bendigo, her dam, Habanera, by Isonomy, out of Polonaise, by Adventurer.

1898 br. c. by King of Diamonds - }
 1899 br. c. *Right Bower*, by ditto - } Mr J. G. Elsey
 1900 b. f. by Aperse - }
 1901 covered in 1900 by King Crow (ped. untraced)

TWO OF DIAMONDS (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord KESTIVEN, in 1893, got by Deuce of Clubs, her dam, Venture, by Bruce, out of Perversity, by Galopin.

1897	ch. f. by Quæsitum	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Coupland
1898	ch. c. <i>Last Trick</i> , by Lord Lorne (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Coupland
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Purefoy
1900	ch. f. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	(in Ireland)
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser

TWO-PENCE (Bay),

Bred in France, in 1896, and imported in 1897, got by Xaintrailles, her dam, Orphan Agnes, by Speculum, out of Polly Agnes, by The Cure.

1900	b. c. by Kimbo (s. of Kilwarlin)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. G. Walker
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	Mr T. G. Walker

TYNE LILY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. P. HOPE, in 1890, got by Forager, her dam, Lent Lily, by Bold Dayrell, out of Daffodil, by Dalesman.

*1896	br. f. <i>Linton Lily</i> , by Macheath	-	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Hope
1897	ch. c. <i>Ravenshough</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Hope
1898	br. f. <i>Veridian</i> , by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Hope
1899	ch. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Hope
1900	ch. f. <i>Linton Lynn</i> , by The Rush	-	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Hope
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Hope

* LINTON LILY (Mr T. P. Hope's) was covered in 1900 by Swillington.

TYNE'S PRIDE, by Tynedale (Vol. XVIII, p. 654) died in 1897.

TYPICAL (Brown),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1885, got by Sterling, her dam, Typolite, by Toxophilite, out of sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne.

1889	br. c. <i>Typewriter</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Chaplin
1892	ch. c. <i>Sterling Bank</i> (late <i>Bank-note</i>), by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Chaplin
1895	b. f. <i>Sovereign Cure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Blankney Stud
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Blankney Stud
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Blankney Stud

Not covered in 1889, 95, or 1899, was barren in 1891, 93, 94, and 1897, and sent to U.S.A. in 1899.

TYRANNIC (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Tyrant, out of Fair Princess, by Thuringian Prince (Mr T. Worton's), was barren in 1899 and 1900, and covered by Wolf's Crag.

TYRIAN (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. M. SINGER, in 1892, got by Tyrant, her dam, Maskery, by Mask, out of Lena, by Blandford.

1897 and 1898	barren	-	-	-	-	Mr A. M. Singer
1899	b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	Mr A. M. Singer
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr A. M. Singer
1901	by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	Mr A. M. Singer

TYROLESE (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Trapèze, out of Taormina, by Onslow (Mr E. M. Weatherby's), was covered in 1900 by Lactantius.

ULLA (Bay),

Bred by Capt. F. Cookson, in 1892, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Springwell, by Coltness, out of Wild Flower, by Springfield.

1898	ch. f. by May Duke	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Keylock
1900	b. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

ULTIMA THULE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1889, got by Child of the Mist, out of Brenda, by Merryman, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 655.

1897	br. c. <i>Evans</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1898	f. (dead) by Janissary	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Land's End</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by The Rush	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	

UMBRIÈRE (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam Griselda, by Strathconan, out of Perseverance, by Voltigeur.

1897	b. f. <i>Miss Gold</i> , by Gold	-	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1899	b. f. by Crafton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

UNBERUFEN (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. WALDIE GRIFFITH, in 1893, got by Chittabob, her dam Consolation, by Julius, out of Comfort, by Bacchus.

1897	ch. c. <i>Swirl</i> , by Swillington (cut)—s. to India	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. S. Hay
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Balsamo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

UNCA, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 655) died in 1898.

UNCO GUID (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Uncas, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland (Vol. XVIII, p. 655), had, in 1897, b. c. *Good Will*, by Isobar (Congested Districts Board, Ireland), she was not covered in 1897, and will in future be bred to hackneys.

UNCOINED (late *Au Qui Menez*)—Brown,

Bred by Mr BEDDINGTON, in 1891, got by Silver, her dam, Unco Guid, by Uncas, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland.

1899	br. f. <i>Harem Lass</i> , by Emin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Chamberlin
1900	ch. f. <i>Silver Bar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

UNCOMMON (Bay),

Bred by Messrs ARNOLD, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Unca, by Uncas, out of Pirate Queen, by Buccaneer.

1896	b. c. <i>Hamcommon</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Newton
1897	b. c. <i>Bedhampton</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
*1898	br. f. <i>Salace</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>St Uncomber</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 1895 and 1900.

* SALACE (Mr W. Westgate's), was covered in 1900 by Vendetta.

UNDERSIZE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1893, got by Despair, her dam, Prickley Pear, by Pellegrino, out of Cornichon, by Cucumber.

1896	ch. f. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	gr. c. (dead) by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1899	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Mocanna	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

UNDER THE ROSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. SAWREY-COOKSON, in 1889, got by Charibert, her dam, Court Beauty, by Prince Charlie, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898	bl. c. <i>Nahlband</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cannon
1900	ch. c. <i>Omar Khayyam</i> by Love Wisely-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live before 1898, and was barren in 1899.

UNDINE (Bay),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1892, got by Oberon, her dam, Cataract, by Hampton, out of Corrie, by Stockwell.

1898	b. c. by Upstart	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Hunt
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Upstart-	-	-	-	-	

UNEXPECTED (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. STEVENS, in 1891, got by Despair, her dam, Mother o' Pearl, by Beauclerc, or Castlereagh, out of The Pearl, by Newminster.

1896	b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1900	gr. c. by Grey Friars	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 98, and 1899, and had, in 1897, c. (dead).

UNION (Chesnut), by Sterling, out of Neilgherry (Vol. XVIII, p. 656), had, in *1897, bl. f. by Pioneer (Yardley Stud), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

* This bl. f. by Pioneer (Mr W. H. Garforth's), was covered in 1900 by Undecided.

Her br. or bl. f. (1896) by Pioneer, was named *Hetairia*.

UNISON (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1899, got by imp. Rossington, her dam, Unite, by Longfellow, out of Belle Knight, by Knight-hood, out of Kentucky Belle, by Goodwood, out of Nora, by imp. Sovereign.

1900	b. f. by *Mars (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Croker
1901	by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

* MARS, by Barnes, or Plevna—Minerva, by Vauxhall.

UNIT (Grey),

Bred by Mr J. LEWIS, in 1892, got by Michael Angelo, or Upton, her dam, Una, by Breadalbane, out of Woodnymph, by Longbow.

1900	ch. f. <i>Hesitate</i> , by Undecided	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Bellville
1901	by Bothwell	-	-	-	-	

UNORNA (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1892, got by Galopin, her dam, Primavera, by Springfield, out of Opaline, by Vertugadin.

1896 b. c. <i>Langton II</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	} Captain Fife
1897 ch. f. <i>Amphiroe</i> , by Amphion-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Ladas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, was covered in 1899 by Isinglass, and sent to Germany.

UNREFINED (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Mask, out of Brown Sugar, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 656.

1897 b. c. <i>Muscorado</i> , by Prince Hampton	-	-	-	} H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1898 b. f. <i>Lady Lade</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. (dead) by Orme	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. <i>Golden Syrup</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Capt. Fetherston- haugh
1901 by Florizel II	-	-	-	

UNSELFISH (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. H. STEPHENSON, in 1892, got by Knight Templar, her dam, Lady Godiva, by King Lud, out of Poldoody, by Beadsman.

1897 br. c. by Shancrotha	-	-	-	} Mr P. Buchanan
1898 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Raeburn	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by Petros	-	-	-	
1901 by Shancrotha	-	-	-	

UPPER CRUST (Bay),

Bred by Colonel COTES, in 1889, got by Highborn, her dam, Marca, by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden.

1895 ch. c. <i>Topsail Yard</i> , by Yard Arm	-	-	-	} Colonel Cotes
1896 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Isobar	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Vibration (s. of Reverberation)	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1900.

UPS AND DOWNS (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Childeric, out of Vicissitude, by Skylark, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 657.

1897 b. c. <i>Cyclist</i> , by Selby (sent to Canada)	-	-	-	} Mr W. P Anson
1898 b. c. <i>Bonarcado</i> , by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1901 by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	Mr W. Atkinson

Barren in 1899, and had twins (dead) in 1900.

URSULA (Bay), by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda, by The Prime Minister (Vol. XVIII, p. 657), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Urban*, by Florentino (Mr H. Waring), was barren in 1898, and died.**URSULINE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Cymbal, out of Ursula, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 633.**

1894 ch. f. <i>Ste Benve</i> , by Chittabob	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
* 1897 b. f. <i>Rebellious Nun</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Loved One	-	-	-	Mr Dove

Barren in 1893, 95, 98, and 99, and had, in 1896, f. (dead).

* **REBELLIOUS NUN** (Mr W. E. Elsey's) was covered in 1900 by King of Diamonds.

USELESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr FERNANDES, in 1894, got by Help, her dam, Maritana, by Speculum, out of Nellie Macgregor, by Macgregor.

1897	barren to Woodthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fernandes
1898	b. f. by Chapelthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Crossland
1901	by Chack Bird (s. of Minting)	-	-	-	-	

USELESS II (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Beau Brummel, out of Olton (Miss E. Cridlan's), had, in 1896, ch. f. by Ugly Boy, and died in 1897.

UTICA (Brown),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by St Simon, her dam, Biserta, by Lord Lyon, out of Parma, by Parmesan.

1898	and 1899	barren	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1900	b. f. <i>Farina</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Visto	-	-	-	-	

VAAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1893, got by Littlehampton, or Whitehall, her dam, Rosette, by Rosicrucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford.

1897	barren to Gervas	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1898	bl. c. <i>Black Bush</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Glenwood	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Armstrong
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Crafton	-	-	-	-	

VAGRANT MAID (Bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Lady Yardley, by Sterling, out of Leda, by Weatherbit.

1898	barren to Bona Vista	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. D. Rose
1899	b. f. by Victor Wild-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cyllene	-	-	-	-	

VAIN GLORY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Castlereagh, out of Selvietta, by Silvio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 658.

1896	b. c. <i>Farnley</i> , by Balmoral (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Fawkes
1897	ch. f. by Lord Lorne	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Petros	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900	barren	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Rumdell
1901	by Red Eagle	-	-	-	-	

THE VALE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Childeric, out of Vicissitude, by Skylark (Vol. XVIII, p. 658), had, in 1898, b. c. by Oberon (Mr R. Botterill), she was barren in 1897 and 1899, and sold for a hack.

VALENCIA (Bay), bred in 1896, by Lowland Chief, or Hampton, out of Barcelona, by Barcaldine (Mr G. S. Lowe's), was barren in 1900, and covered by The Tartar (s. of Chittabob).

VALENTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. PELL, in 1892, got by Hagioscope, her dam, The Belle, by Beauclerc, out of Starvation, by Stockwell, or Macaroni.

- 1896 br. f. *Noble Haggis*, by Noble Chieftain - Mr B. Pell
 1897 br. c. *Bretwalda*, by ditto (cut) - Mr J. G. Joicey
 Covered in 1897 by Bend Or, and sent to France.

VALENTINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Kingcraft, out of Etolia, by Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 658.

- 1897 barren to Morglay - - - - -
 1898 ch. c. by Wolf's Crag - - - - -
 1899 br. c. *Karakoul*, by ditto - - - - -
 1900 ch. f. by Gold - - - - -
 1901 by ditto - - - - - } Mr T. Jennings
 - - - - - His Exors.

VALERIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Uncas, out of Lucy, by Cape Flyaway, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 852.

- 1897 ch. f. *Valerian*, by Raeburn - - - - -
 1898 b. f. *Easter Shian*, by Sheen - - - - -
 1899 b. c. by Cabin Boy - - - - -
 1900 b. c. by Sir Visto - - - - -
 1901 by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. Reid Walker

VALE ROYAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Albert Victor, out of Queen of the Valley, by Exminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 658.

- *1897 ch. f. *Maida Vale*, by Amphion - - - - -
 1898 b. f. *Lady Delamere*, by Ladas - - - - -
 1899 ch. c. *Onkel Schy*, by Isinglass - - - - -
 1900 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
 1901 by Cyllenc- - - - - } Captain Fifo

* **MAIDA VALE** (Colonel McCalmont's), was covered in 1900 by Islington.

VALESWOOD (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Fugitive, or Chippendale, her dam, by Wenlock, out of Zephyr, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 658.

- 1896 b. c. *Shillwood*, by Shillelagh (cut) - - - - -
 1897 ch. c. by Fernandez - - - - -
 1898 b. f. by Matchmaker - - - - -
 1899 b. f. by Orvieto - - - - -
 1900 ch. f. by Marco - - - - -
 1901 by ditto - - - - - } Mr F. B. Craven
 - - - - - Mr F. Lrscombe

VALIDE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. LOATES, in 1894, got by Janissary, her dam, Velléda, by Robert the Devil, out of Idun, by Rosicrucian.

- 1899 b. c. *Validity*, by Earwig - - - - -
 1900 b. f. *Valise*, by ditto- - - - -
 1901 by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. E. Beddington

VALLÉE D'OR (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Tristan, out of Vallée d'Auge, by Mousquetaire, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 658.

- 1896 b. c. *Farmington*, by Althotas - - - - -
 1897 b. c. by Autocrat - - - - -
 1898 br. c. *Mr Pell*, by Pellegrino - - - - -
 Shot.

Mr H. W. Freeman

Mrs Freeman

VALSE (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Dutch Skater, out of Vivandière, by Monarque, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 659.

1896 br. f. *Lillington Lass*, by Althotas - }
1897 b. f. by Autocrat . - . - } Mr H. W. Freeman

Covered in 1897 by Autocrat, and sold.

VAMPIRE (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Galopin, out of Irony, by Rosebery, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 659.

1897 b. f. *Vane*, by Orme - - - }
1898 gr. or br. f. *Grey Lady*, by Grey Leg - - - } Duke of West-
1899 b. c. *Flying Lemur*, by Orme - - - } minster
1900 ch. c. by Grey Leg - - - - }
1901 by Bend Or - - - - }

VANADIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Doncaster, out of Freia, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 659.

1898 ch. f. by Gervas - - - Sir R. Affleck
1901 by Highland (s. of The Lambkin) - - Mr T. Bowles

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

VANADIUM (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Van Dieman's Land, out of Therapeutics (Mr W. E. Elsey's), had, in 1899, ch. f. *Analine*, by FitzWarren, and died; she had no other produce to live.

VANDA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Camballo, out of Baroness, by Mentmore, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 659.

1897 b. f. by Orme (died in 1899) - - - }
1898 b. c. *Vandam*, by Sir Hugo - - - }
1899 b. f. *Vanille*, by Earwig - - - } Mr H. E. Beddington
1900 b. f. *Vanishing*, by ditto - - - }
1901 by Sir Hugo - - - - }

VAN DIEMAN'S LAND MARE (Bay), foaled in 1891, her dam, by Camballo, out of White Poppy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 659.

1898 ch. f. *Miss Bouncer*, by Bumptious (s. to Belgium) - }
1900 b. c. by Suspender - - - - } Mr Thos. Traylen
1901 by The Owl - - - - }

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Prisoner.

VANDYKE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. E. BEDDINGTON, in 1894, got by Bend Or, her dam, Vanda, by Camballo, out of Baroness, by Mentmore.

1899 barren to imp. Carbine - - - }
1900 b. c. *Van Reenen*, by Earwig - - - } Mr H. E. Beddington
1901 by ditto - - - - }

VANITY (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hagioscope, out of The Swan, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 660.

1897 ch. c. *Royal Jubilee*, by Royal Exchange - }
1898 b. f. *All's Vanity*, by Baliol - - - }
1899 ch. c. *Wyfold*, by St Hilaire - - - } Captain D. Bayley
1900 b. f. by Royal Exchange - - - - }
1901 by Oriflamb - - - - }

VAPOUR (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Barcaldine, out of *Ædesia*, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 660.

1897	b. c. <i>Mystic Saint</i> , by St Angelo (s. to South Africa)	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Watt
1898	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Cloete
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	

ROYAL, her b. f. (1894), by Prince Hampton (Mr J. Russel's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Whittier.

VARIETY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by John Davis, or Fetterlock, out of *Arista*, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 660.

1895	ch. c. <i>Petersfield II</i> , by Peter Flower (cut)	-	-	-	} Captain Whitaker
1896	ch. c. <i>Leonid</i> , by Prism (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Bahicorth</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Hazlethatch	-	-	-	
1901	by Love Wisely	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

VARRA (Brown),

Bred by Lord DE L'ISLE, in 1894, got by Selby, her dam, Emmeline, by Kisber, out of *Evelina*, by King Tom.

1897	ch. f. by Theophilus	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1898	br. c. <i>Isobaric</i> , by Isobar (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

VASOUVIANA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rosierucian, out of *Minnet*, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 661.

1896	br. c. <i>Full o' Life</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1898	br. f. <i>Angel's Dance</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Capt. A. Greville
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ugly	-	-	-	Capt. Greer

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Kendal.

Her bl. or br. c. (1894) by Fullerton has been cut and named *Nitrate*.

VATERLAND (Bay), by George Frederick, out of *Lady Salisbury* (Vol. XVIII, p. 661), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, br. c. by *Soleil d'Or* (Mr G. Lloyd), and died in 1899.

VAUDEVILLE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Boulevard, out of *Miss Jennie*, by Silvester, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 661.

1897	b. f. <i>Vol-au-Vent</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr Hermon-Hodge
1898	ch. f. by Bona Vista	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Fantastic</i> , by St Simonmimi (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Pure Beer</i> , by Hopbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Exchange	-	-	-	

VAURIENNE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Galopin, out of *Palisade*, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 661.

1897	ch. f. <i>Titsey</i> , by Orion (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Westerham Hill Stud
1898, 99, and 1900	barren to Melton	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	

BEND SINISTER, her br. f. (1895) by Bend Or (Mr G. Dawson's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Cherry Tree.

VAVARRA (Chesnut), by Chypre, out of Pampeluna, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 661), had, in 1899, br. c. by Earwig (Captain Greville), her only produce since 1895, and was destroyed.

VAZELINE (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, JUN., in 1895, got by Zealot, her dam, Valeswood, by Fugitive, or Chippendale, grandam by Wenlock, out of Zephyr, by Windhound.

1900	b. f. by Schoolmaster (s. of Wisdom)	-	} Lord Bradford
1901	by Sir Hugo	-	

VECTIS, by Ventnor (Vol. XVIII, p. 662), was barren in 1897, and died in 1898.

VEGLIONE (Brown),

Bred by Lord W. BENTINCK, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, Late Nights, by Cremorne, out of Small Arms, by Lacydes.

1897	barren to Suspender	-	-	Col. McCalmont
1898	b. f. by Timothy	-	-	} Mr T. Phillips
1899	b. c. by Sempronius	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. G. Mosenthal
1901	by Greenlawn	-	-	

VELDT (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. WALLACE, in 1891, got by Torpedo (son of Hermit), her dam, Ixia, by Springfield, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1896	ch. c. <i>Romney Marsh</i> , by Theophilus (cut)	-	} Mr T. Bayden
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Brenzett</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	b. f. by Bartizan	-	
1899	ch. c. by Marco (cut)	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	

VELINDRA (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 638.

1893	b. c. by Galopin	-	} Blankney Stud
1899	b. c. by Friars Balsam	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 96, 97, 98, and 1900, and destroyed.

VELLÉDA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Robert the Devil, out of Idun, by Rosierucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 662.

1895	b. c. <i>Vatel</i> , by Suspender	-	} Mr T. Loates
1896	b. c. <i>Velo</i> , by ditto	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Væ Victis</i> , by Dospair	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Veles</i> , by Isinglass	-	} Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1899	b. c. by Kendal	-	
1900	barren to Persimmon	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	

VELLUM (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Beauclerc, out of Canonical, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 662.

1895	ch. c. <i>Duke's Seal</i> , by May Duke	-	} Mr W. J. Dore
1896	ch. c. <i>Festina Lente</i> , by ditto	-	
1897	barren to Burnaby (son of Hagioscope)	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Strawberry Leaf</i> , by May Duke	-	
1899	ch. c. by Penzance	-	
1900	ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs	-	
1901	by Burnaby	-	

VENETIAN GIRL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. BONNER, in 1890, got by Mask, her dam, Sash, by George Frederick, out of Cestus, by Newminster.

1896	b. f. by Rose Window	-	-	-	Mr E. Bonner
1897	ch. c. <i>Venetian Blind</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr A. B. Sadler
1898	br. c. by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. G. Singer
1899	br. c. by Tyrant	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

VENIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Melanion, out of Reine Blanche, by Rotherhill (Capt. Greer's), had, in 1898, ch. c. *Sea Sick*, by Ocean Wave (her only produce), was covered in 1899 by Persimmon, and sent to France.

VENICE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Mark, out of Nerida, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 663.

1897	ch. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sibary
1898	ch. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Dobbins (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Burnaby	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Bumptious-	-	-	-	
1901	by Dobbins (U.S.A.)-	-	-	-	

VENTON (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Friar Tuck, out of Vesta, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 663.

1898	ch. f. <i>Velvet Scoter</i> , by Black Duck-	-	-	-	} Mrs Perkins
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, had, in 1899 and 1900, foals which died young.

VENTURE (Black), foaled in 1880, by Adventurer, out of Sweetest, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 663.

1896	b. c. <i>Kintbury</i> , by Whitehall (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1897	br. c. <i>Soudan</i> , by Salisbury	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

VENTURE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Bruce, out of Perversity, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 663.

1897	barren to Isobar	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore (in Ireland)
1900	b. f. by Tacitus	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Harding

VENUS' LOOKING GLASS (Bay), by Speculum, out of Syringa, by King Lud (Vol. XVIII, p. 663), had, in 1898, b. c. *Fleur de Lys*, by Louis XIII (cut)—Mr A. James—her only produce since 1895, and was destroyed in 1900.

VERACIOUS (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. JOSCELYN, in 1893, got by Veracity, her dam, Make More, by Make Haste, out of Tantivy, by Trumpeter.

1898	br. f. <i>Ocean Mail</i> , by Ocean Wave (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1899	b. f. <i>Radnage</i> , by Orion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	
1901	by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	

VERACITY MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. WEEVER, in 1894, her dam, Solo, by Bruar, out of Tuba, by Distin.

1898	b. c. <i>Khiva</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Judge
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

VERBENA (Bay), by Phénix, out of Revival, by Newminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 664), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. by Sea Song (Mr C. Shapland), and died.

VERDIGRIS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Springfield, out of Griselda, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 664.

*1897	b. f. <i>Verdict</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Zetland
1898	b. f. <i>Queen's Copper</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by St Simonmimi.

* VERDICT (Lord Zetland's), was covered in 1900 by Tarporley.

VERENA (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1885, got by Y. Plum Pudding, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Breadalbane, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway.

1896	br. f. <i>Becky</i> , by Old Buck	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. G. Fenwick
1897	b. c. by Prince of Brefni (s. of Rostrevor, or St Paul)	-	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Blankney	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Toscano	-	-	-	-	-	

VERONESA (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Thurio, out of Esa, by Uncas (Mr M. Morrison's), had, in 1898, ch. c. by Lauriscope, was not covered again, and put into training.

VESPA REGINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. GURRY, in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Wasp, by Touchet, out of Busybody, by Petrarch.

1898	ch. f. <i>Vespidæ</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	-	

VESPER (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Trappist, out of Aslauga, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 665.

1896	br. c. <i>Jack Hinton</i> , by Burnaby	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hobson
1897	br. f. <i>Beatitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Lambourne Belle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

VESPER BELL (Black), foaled in 1883, by Thurio, out of Evening Chimes, by The Palmer (Vol. XVIII, p. 665), had, in 1897, br. f. *Magnificat*, by Hawkeye (sent to France)—Mr A. Hoole—she was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, was not covered in 1900, and is now in Messrs Hoole's stud.

VESPERS (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1895, got by St Simon, her dam, La Cloche, by Hermit, out of Miss Bell, by Stockwell.

1899	b. f. by Isinglass	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Cloete
1900	ch. f. by Martagon	-	-	-	} Sir J. Blundell
1901	by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	

VESTAL, by Fernandez (Vol. XVIII, p. 666), was barren in 1897 and 1898, sold and re-sold.

VESTALIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1890, got by Minting, her dam, Ilia, by Sterling, out of Fair Vestal, by Vespasian.

1894	b. f. <i>Lady Paget</i> , by Kenilworth	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1896	br. c. <i>Remigius</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Ribbonman</i> , by ditto (s. to Canada)	-	-	-	
1901	by Oriflamb	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1895, 99, and 1900, and had, in 1897, a ch. c. (dead) by Selby.

VESTALIN (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Suspender, out of Vesta, by Hermit (Mr A. Marc's), was covered in 1900, by Greenlawn.

VESTAL VIRGIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1892, got by Selby, her dam, Infula, by Bread Knife, out of Ilia, by Sterling.

1896	b. f. by Kenilworth	-	-	-	} Mr P. Buchanan
1897	b. c. <i>Sudbrooke</i> , by Shancrotha	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. T. Mew
1901	by Ben Hur	-	-	-	Mr Sapte Blake

In 1899 she had c. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

VETCH (Brown),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Springfield, her dam, Sanda, by Wenlock, out of Sandal, by Stockwell.

1896	b. f. <i>Vetchling</i> , by Satiety	-	-	-	} Captain F. Cookson
1898	ch. f. <i>Miss Lettice</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Cravache</i> , by Crafton	-	-	-	
1901	by Symington	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

VETCHLING (Bay),

Bred by Capt. F. COOKSON, in 1896, got by Satiety, her dam, Vetch, by Springfield, out of Sanda, by Wenlock.

1900	ch. f. by Benburb	-	-	-	} Messrs Taylor
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

(of Arnold)

VIAMEDE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. WADLOW, in 1892, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Worfe, by Chippendale, out of Jubilant, by Beadsman.

1898	b. f. <i>Vellinewydd</i> , by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	} Mr T. Acres
1899	b. c. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Victor Wild	-	-	-	
1901	by The Rush	-	-	-	

VIC, by Victorious (Vol. XVIII, p. 666), died in 1897.
Her b. c. (1894), by Gold Dust, or Adanapaar, has been cut and named
Vic's Last.

VICENZA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1888, got by Beaudesert, her dam,
Venice, by Carnival, out of Isoline, by Ethelbert.

1896 ch. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Sainfoin (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	} Lord W. Beresford
*1897 br. f. by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1898 h. c. by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Mimosa II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Juggler, and sent to Germany.

* This br. f. (1897) by Donovan (Mr A. M. Singer's), was covered in 1900 by Glenwood.

VICTOIRE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Victor Chief, out of The Baroness,
by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 666.

1897 h. c. <i>Scot-free</i> , by Macheath (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Garrett Moore
1898 ch. f. <i>Queen Theo</i> , by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Frogley
1901 by Avington	-	-	-	-	

The VICTOR CHIEF MARE, foaled in 1889, out of Tresca, died without having had any produce.

VICTOR CHIEF MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1896, her dam, Silver Wing, by Silvester,
out of Moorhen, by Hermit.

1900 ch. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Hill
1901 by Common	-	-	-	-	

VICTORIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. R. BROCKTON, in 1883, got by Victor Chief, her dam,
Lady Farndon, by Leybourne, out of Secret, by Melbourne.

1892 ch. f. <i>Miss Goldicote</i> , by Scottish Minstrel	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. P. Wilson
1893 br. c. by *Brown George (s. of Thurio)	-	-	-	-	
1894 ch. c. (dead) by Scottish Minstrel	-	-	-	-	
1895 ch. c. by Y. Hermit	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

* BROWN GEORGE was cut a few days after covering Victoria.

VICUNA (Brown),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1891, got by Springfield, her dam, Merino, by
Y. Melbourne, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1897 br. c. <i>Selryt</i> , by Selby	-	-	-	-	} Major E. W. Baird
1899 b. c. <i>Donative</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. <i>St Victor</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Martagon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

VILLAGE DANCE (Brown),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1892, got by Gulliver, her dam, Rustic Queen, by King Tom, out of Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol.

1897	b. f. by Cabin Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Hanbury
1898	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Arnold

VILLAGEOISE, by Ventre-Saint-Gris (Vol. XVIII, p. 667), was shot in 1896.

VINOLIA (Bay),

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1889, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Abbess, by Kisber, out of Monaca, by Beadsman.

1894	b. c. by Oxlip	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1897	ch. c. by Fernandez	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>None Like It</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Fraser
1900	b. f. by Matchmaker	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Gonsalvo, and was barren in 1896 and 1899.

VIOLANTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Charibert, out of Treasury, by Rataplan (Mr J. G. Mosenthal's), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Press Gang*, by Adieu (cut), she had no other produce, and died in 1899.

VIOLENTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. LOATES, in 1893, got by Janissary, her dam, Velleda, by Robert the Devil, out of Idun, by Rosicrucian.

1900	b. or br. f. by Grandee	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Hay Boyd
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VIOLET BLOSSOM (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. MOORE, in 1887, got by Rainbow, her dam, Blossom, by Knight of the Garter, grandam by Charleston, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1896	b. c. by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow, jun.
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VIOLET FANE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. JAMES, in 1893, got by Petrarch, her dam, Venus' Looking Glass, by Speculum, out of Syringa, by King Lud.

1898	br. c. <i>Glencoe Symonds</i> , by Oberon (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1900	b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Sempronius	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Kerr (in Ireland)
1901	by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

VIOLET MELROSE (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Scottish Chief, out of Violet, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 644.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1894 | b. c. by Queen's Birthday - | - | - | } Lord Hastings |
| 1897 | b. c. <i>Hobart</i> , by Van Diemen's Land (sent to Belgium) - | - | - | |
| 1899 | ch. c. <i>Violet's Freak</i> , by Avington - | - | - | |
| 1901 | by Petros, or Avington - | - | - | |
- Had, in 1893, f. (dead), and was barren in 1895, 96, 98, and 1900.

VIRGINIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1886, got by Hamako, or Fetterlock, her dam, Par Excellence, by Stockwell, out of Non Pareille, by Kingston.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1895 | ch. f. <i>Icilia</i> , by Queen's Counsel (s. to Germany) - | - | - | } Mr A. P. Saunders
Davies |
| 1896 | b. c. <i> Icilius</i> , by ditto - | - | - | |
| 1897 | b. f. <i>Hymena</i> , by Radius - | - | - | |
| 1898 | ch. f. <i>Theoginia</i> , by Theophilus - | - | - | |
| 1899 | c. by Adieu - | - | - | } Mr W. Harlock |
| 1900 | b. or br. c. by imp. Derringer - | - | - | |
| 1901 | by Bread Knife - | - | - | |

VIRGINIA SHORE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by John Davis, out of Distant Shore, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 645.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1895 | br. c. <i>The Virginian</i> , by Ayrshire - | - | - | } Mr Russel |
| 1897 | br. f. <i>Dusky Queen</i> , by St Simon - | - | - | |
| 1898 | br. c. <i>Hampton Beach</i> , by St Serf (cut) - | - | - | |
| 1899 | br. c. <i>Messenger Boy</i> , by Ladas - | - | - | |
| 1900 | br. c. by Persimmon - | - | - | |
| 1901 | by Orme - | - | - | |

Slipped twins in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

VIROLE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Bugler, out of Voyageuse (Vol. XVIII, p. 668), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and sold.

VIRTUS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Albert Victor, out of Pythia, by Rosierucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 668.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1897 | b. c. by Freemason - | - | - | } Mr Steidlall |
| 1898 | br. f. <i>Companion's Jewel</i> , by ditto - | - | - | |
| 1899 | b. c. by Ocean Wave - | - | - | |
| 1900 | barren to Freemason - | - | - | |
| 1901 | by Orvieto - | - | - | |

VIS-À-VIS (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1890, got by Galliard, her dam, Zeneyda, by Rosierucian, out of Zenobia, by Nutbourne.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1896 | br. c. by Marden - | - | - | } Mr E. Moore |
| 1897 | ch. c. <i>Tricky Boy</i> , by Juggler - | - | - | |
| 1898 | b. f. by Bumptious - | - | - | |
| 1899 | b. f. by Suspender - | - | - | |
| 1900 | ch. c. by ditto - | - | - | |
| 1901 | by ditto - | - | - | |

This mare returned from Italy, where she was sent in 1893.

VISCIOLA (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Cherry Ripe, out of Capar, by Lacydes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 669.

1897 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	-	} Major Westenra
*1898 br. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, not covered again, and sold.

This br. f. (1898) by Ragimunde (Mrs Candy's) was covered in 1900 by Baddiley.

VISION (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Hermit, out of Faith, by Old Calabar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 669.

1897 b. f. <i>Entrancement</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Wood
1899 br. f. <i>Doushka</i> , by Common	-	-	-	
1901 by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

VISTA, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 669), was barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900, and shot.

APENNINE, her b. f. (1896) by Donovan (Lord Rosebery's), was covered in 1900 by Oriflamb.

VISTULA (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Thuringian Prince, out of Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore (Vol. XVIII, p. 669), has had no produce since 1896, and is now in Mr A. Jeapes' stud, covered in 1900 by Good Omen (s. of St Serf).

VITAL POWER (Bay),

Bred by Miss ISABELLA GRAHAM, in 1891, got by Plebeian, her dam, Vitellary, by Privilege, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1896 b. f. <i>Force Majeure</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897 ch. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered by McMahon, and sold to go abroad.

VITELLARY (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Privilege, out of Vibration, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 669.

1899 ch. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Turner
1900 h. or br. f. by McMahon	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1897 she had c. (dead) by Pioneer, and was barren in 1898.

Her ch. c. (1893) by Pioneer has been cut and named *Brockenhurst*.

VITTORIA (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Ben Battle, her dam, by Oxford, out of Lady Rose, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 670.

1896 b. c. <i>William Baily</i> , by Halbran	-	-	-	Mr J. Powney
1897 h. or br. f. by Penton	-	-	-	} Mr Harry Powney
1898 b. c. by Halbran	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Freemason	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

VITTORIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Town Moor, out of Lottie, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 670.

1897 ch. f. <i>Ladybrand</i> , by Kaikoura	-	-	-	Mr R. Waiting
1900 ch. f. by Oriflamb	-	-	-	} Mr Bucknill
1901 by Kenmoral	-	-	-	

In 1898 she had, c. (dead), by Kaikoura, and was barren in 1899.

VITULA (Bay),

Bred by Sir R. WALDIE GRIFFITH, in 1893, got by St Serf, her dam,
Chaff. by Wild Oats, out of Celerrima, by Stockwell.

1898 b. f. <i>Vittel</i> , by Ladas	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1899 b. c. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Ladas	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Prisoner	-	-	-	-	

VIVA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Trappist, out of Lillian, by Wingrave,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 670.

1897 ch. f. by Forager	-	-	-	-	} Mr David Cooper
1898 b. f. <i>Sweet Ethel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Tarporley, and sent to Germany.

VIVANDIÈRE (Bay-brown). foaled in 1886, by Hampton, out of
Lady Kars, by Mogador, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 670.

1897 b. f. <i>La Figlia</i> , by Saraband	-	-	-	-	} Lady Stamford Lord Cadogan
1898 b. f. <i>Wineglass</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Prisoner	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by The Rush	-	-	-	-	

VIVANDIÈRE (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1886, got by Xenophon, her dam,
Grizelle, by Strathconan, out of Savante, by Voltigeur.

1895 ch. f. <i>Hospice</i> , by Oliver Twist	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fitzwilliam
1896 b. f. <i>Barillet</i> , by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. by Ragimunde	-	-	-	-	
1898 barren to Esterling	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Riversdale	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

VIVIEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1889, got by Arbitrator, her dam, *Enchantress*,
by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler.

1895 b. c. <i>Donigal</i> , by Donovan (cut)—s. to France	-	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1896 b. c. <i>Valcour</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1897 ch. c. <i>Tyrrhenian</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Sheen	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	

In 1894 and 1900 she had colts (dead), was barren in 1899, covered in
1900 by Tarporley, and sold to Count Lehdorff.

VIXEN (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Foxhall, out of Victoire, by Vic-
torious, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 671.

1898 br. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trimmer
1899 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was covered by Clorane (ped. untraced) in 1900.

VIZARD (Brown),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Belinda, by Hampton, out of Belle of Bury, by Caterer.

1899	b. c. <i>Zampach</i> , by Zamiel	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1900	br. c. <i>Gower</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	
1901	by Childwick	-	-	-	

VOBISCUM (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Sweetbread, her dam, by Thunderbolt, out of Concordia, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 671.

1896	ch. f. <i>Silvery Rays</i> , by Prism	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1897	ch. f. <i>Volte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Gone Coon	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

VOISINE (Chesnut), by Consul, out of Verdurette (Vol. XVIII, p. 671), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Dewi Sant*, by Ayrshire (cut)—Mr M. Dawson—she was not covered that year, and died foaling in 1899.

VINERY, her b. f. (1892), by Minting (Mr M. Dawson's), died in 1897 after foaling b. c. *Vineyard*, by Kilwarlin.

VOIX D'OR (Brown),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1890, got by Esterling, her dam, Jewel Song, by Speculum, out of Margarita, by The Duke.

1896	b. or br. c. by Export	-	-	-	} Mr James Adams
1899	ch. c. by Inferno (s. of Robert the Devil)	-	-	-	
1901	by Knockabout, or Oriflamme	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98 and 1900.

VOLANT (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1892, got by Herald, her dam, Albertine, by Albert Victor, out of Annette, by The Speaker.

1896	ch. c. <i>Hunt</i> , by Hambleton	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throck-
1897	b. c. <i>Havant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Dula</i> , by Halbran	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Flying Amphion</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} morton
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Captain Greer

VOLCANIC (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. WALKER, in 1890, got by Palermo, her dam, Lively, by King Hal, out of M. S., by Marmion.

1899	b. f. by Shotesham	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Rogerson
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

VOLSCIAN QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Plebeian, out of Camilla, by Saunterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 672.

1898	br. f. by Endurance, or Pioneer	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1899	b. f. <i>Pioneer Queen</i> , by Pioneer	-	-	-	Mr D. Fraser

Barren in 1897, and died after foaling in 1899.

Her b. f. (1894), by Endurance was named *Preston Scar*.

THE VOYAGE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Limerick, or Strategus, her dam, The Sunbeam, by Highborn, out of Voyageuse, by Adventurer.

1899	b. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1900	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	-	

VULCANA, by Polemic, out of Etna (Vol. XVIII, p. 672), slipped foal in 1897, covered by a h.-b., and put out of the stud.

VULCANITE, by Vulcan (Vol. XVIII, p. 672), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

VULPECULA (Bay),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1891, got by Melton, her dam, Radiancy, by Tibthorpe, out of Meteor, by Thunderbolt.

1896	bl. f. <i>Black Vixen</i> , by Curio	-	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1897	b. c. <i>Vulpio</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Vulpone</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal to Curio	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WABSTY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Billy, out of The Bee, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 672.

1897	b. c. by Grand Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Joicey
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Tyranny	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Foster
1900	b. c. by Master Bill	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Beckitt
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her bl. c. (1895) by Morglay has been cut and named *Sword Point*.

WAFER II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr N. B. JOHNSON, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Albert Biscuit, by Albert Victor, out of Farina II, by Brown Bread.

1898	br. c. by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1899	ch. f. <i>Short Cake</i> , by Martagon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

WAISTBAND (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Robert the Devil, out of Cestus, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 673.

1897	b. c. <i>Roseband</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. G. Pease
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Frank Buckle</i> (late <i>Armful</i>), by Galloping Lad	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ladley
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WAISTCOAT (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. SNEYD, in 1895, got by Fitz-Simon, her dam, Waistband, by Robert the Devil, out of Cestus, by Newminster.

1899	b. c. by Fitz-James, or Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. McIntyre

WAKEFUL (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Wakefield, out of Cissy, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 673.

1897	b. f. <i>St Vigila</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f. <i>St Aldegonde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899 and 1900	barren to Blue-green	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by El Diablo	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Savila

WALCOT LASS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. A. PELHAM, in 1888, got by Gopsal, her dam, Decisive, by Umpire, out of Quickstep, by Camerino.

1898	b. f. by Crow Bottom (s. of Bonnet Rouge)	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Shiny Shore (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to The Weaver	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Magistrate	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F. Godson

WALLFLOWER (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Hermit, out of Mazurka, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 673.

1896	ch. c. <i>Deerslayer</i> , by Hawkeye (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. f. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. f. <i>Expectancy</i> , by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. <i>Criada</i> , by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by Warlaby	-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Chatterton

Covered in 1900 by Bread Knife, and sent to Belgium.

WALSHAW (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord SAVILE, in 1893, got by Wakefield, her dam, Nicoletta, by Drumhead, out of Suspension, by Pero Gomez.

1897	b. f. <i>Rags and Tatters</i> , by Ragimunde (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by St Simon	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Savile

WANSBECK (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Wallingford, out of Sybil Grey, by Coltness, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 673.

1897	ch. f. <i>Wandle</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Ivor	-	-	-	-	-

Captain Fife

Mr W. Heslop

SWEET AFTON, her ch. f. (1895) by Ayrshire (Mr W. Stevenson's), had, in 1899 and 1900, foals (dead) by Waterford, and was covered by Bosphorus.

ELSWICK, her b. f. (1896) by Petronel (Mr T. E. Liddiard's), had, in 1900 c. (dead), by Symington, and was covered by imp. Patron.

WARBLE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Skylark, out of Coturnix, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 674.

*1895	b. f. <i>Scottish Rose</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	-
†1896	ch. f. <i>Honey Bird</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	-
†1897	b. f. <i>Maid of the Mint</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Wargrave</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Minting	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by Ramapo (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Sir James Duke

* **SCOTTISH ROSE** (Sir J. Duke's) had, in 1900, ch. c. by Ramapo (U.S.A.), and was not covered that year.

† **HONEY BIRD** and **MAID OF THE MINT** (Sir J. Duke's) were both covered in 1900 by Ramapo (U.S.A.)

WARDEN BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Mirliflor, out of Reformation, by Jolly Friar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 674.

1896	b. c. <i>Chief Warder</i> , by Janissary	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. c. <i>Cardington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Lady Erna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by Best Man	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	-	-

Mr John Harris

WARNED OFF (Brown), foaled in 1881, by The Arrow, out of Birkie, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 674.

1896	br. c. <i>Van Dee</i> , by Holland (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr C. R. Bedford
1897	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Mulcaster

Barren in 1898 and destroyed.

THE WARREN BELLE (Black), foaled in 1881, by Ethus, out of Belle of Ewhurst, by The Sharper, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 674.

1897	b. or br. f. by Upstart	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Right-away	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Upstart	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F. R. Hunt

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

WAR SONG, by Ladreate (Vol. XVIII, p. 675), died in 1897.

WAR SPRITE (Brown),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Bellatrix, by Ben Battle, out of Amondell, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. f. <i>Debris</i> , by Peter Flower, or Testator	-	-	-	-	-
1896	br. c. <i>Ark Royal</i> , by Royal Hampton (died in 1898)	-	-	-	-	-
1897	br. f. <i>Witch Hazel</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. f. <i>Ark Royal</i> , by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Mischance</i> , by Marcion	-	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to Ladas	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Love Wisely	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Durham

WASHED ASHORE, by Soapstone (Vol. XVIII, p. 675), was barren in 1897, and shot.

WASP (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Touchet, out of Busybody, by Petrarch, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 675.

1897	b. c. <i>Ravager</i> , by Buccaneer (cut)	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Molester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. <i>Punctilio</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	-
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Waring

Mr Jas. Joicey

WASP (Dark Brown),

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1887, got by Cœrulëus, her dam, Canoness, by Martyrdom, out of Canonical, by Cathedral.

1894	br. f. by Oxlip	-	-	-	-
1895	br. f. <i>Nettled</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1896	br. f. <i>Vispera</i> , by Ralph Neville	-	-	-	-
1897	br. c. <i>Panal</i> , by Tanzmeister (cut)	-	-	-	-
1898	barren to Aughrim	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f. by Brayton	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by Worldly Wise	-	-	-	-
1901	by Orlop	-	-	-	-

Mr E. S. Reading

Mr E. J. Percy

WASPISH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1896, got by Chittabob, her dam, Wasp, by Touchet, out of Busybody, by Petrarch.

1899	barren to Janissary	-	-	-	-
1900	f. by Macheath	-	-	-	-
1901	by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-

Mr J. W. Larnach

WATERLINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Waterford, out of Loch Linnie, by Argyle (Mr H. S. C. Smithson's), had, in 1900, ch. f. by Lauriscope, and was not covered that year.

WATER MINT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Lord Lyon, out of Mint Sauce, by Y. Melboufne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 676.

1898	ch. c. <i>Water Crow</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	-
1900	br. f. <i>Sea Crow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1901	by Aperse	-	-	-	-

Mr R. C. Vyner

In 1897 she had b. c. (dead), by Marcion, and was barren in 1899.

WAVELET (Brown), foaled in 1880), by Paul Jones, out of Wanda, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 676

1897	b. c. <i>Wavelet's Pride</i> , by Fernandez	-	-	-	-
1898, 1899, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	-
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-

Mr F. B. Craven

WAYS AND MEANS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Isonomy, out of In Bounds, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 676.

*1896	b. f. <i>More or Less</i> , by Melanion	-	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. <i>Wild's Lodge</i> , by Victor Wild	-	-	-	-
1900	br. c. <i>Exchequer</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	-
1901	by Persimmon-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Cannon

Sir E. Cassel

In 1897 she had c. (dead), by Suspender, and, in 1898, f. (dead), by St Angelo.

* **MORE OR LESS** (Mr J. Cannon's) had, in 1900, dead c. by Simon-tault, and was covered by imp. Patron and Love Wisely.

WAYWARD AGGIE (Dark Brown),

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1889, got by Edward the Confessor, her dam, Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur.

1894	ch. c. <i>Foston</i> , by Fernandez	-	-	-	} Mr George Allsopp
1895	br. f. (not colt as in last Vol.) <i>Zorilla</i> , by	-	-	-	
	Gonsalvo	-	-	-	
*1897	b. or br. f. <i>Hermana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Wilful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Cooper
1900	b. f. <i>Georgia</i> , by imp. Abercorn	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, and 1899.

* HERMANA (Mr W. G. Stevens') was covered in 1900 by Bradwardine.

WEALTH (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 676.

1897	ch. c. <i>Salvador</i> , by Florentine	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1898 she had ch. c. (dead) by Florentine, and was barren in 1900.

MAQUAY, her ch. f. (1893), by Florentine (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1898 and 1899 by Clorane (ped. untraced), and in 1900 by Kendal.

WEARDALE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Glendale, out of Clarabel, by Claremont, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 677.

1896	ch. f. <i>Wellhope</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Lord Durham
1897	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Wastdale</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Kilhope</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Marcion	-	-	-	
1901	by Crowberry	-	-	-	

WEB (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Petrarch, out of Glenholme, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 677.

1898	b. c. <i>Suare</i> , by imp. Campan	-	-	-	} Count Mokronoski
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Westgate

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1899.

WEBFOOT (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. W. MERRY, in 1890, got by Bendigo, her dam, by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando.

1895	barren to Theophilus	-	-	-	} Mr Garrett Moore
1896	b. f. <i>Tender Toes</i> , by Despair	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Honest Indian</i> , by Veracity (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Truefoot</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. W. Lewison
1901	covered in 1900 by Newhaven II (App.)	-	-	-	

WEDDING BELL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Sterling Love, by See Saw, out of True Love, by Sterling.

1897	br. c. <i>Rice</i> , by St Serf	-	-	-	} Sir R. Waldie Griffith
1898	b. f. <i>Isa</i> , by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, had, in 1899, foal (dead) by St Serf, and was not covered that year.

WEDDING RING (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hampton, out of Silver Ring, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 677.

1898	b. f. <i>La Layette</i> , by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	Blankney Stud
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	Col. McCalmont

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

WEDLOCK (Brown), by Wenlock, out of Jubilant, by Beadsman (Vol. XVIII, p. 677), had, in 1899, br. f. by Cylinder (Mr J. W. Pepper); she had no other produce to live after 1896, and died in 1900.

WEDLOCK (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Wenlock, out of Cybelo, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 677.

1896	b. c. <i>Lord President</i> , by Fernandez	-	-	-	Baron de Hirsch
1897	b. f. by Orme (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1898	barren to St Simon	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Pink Wedding</i> , by Melton	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

WEE AGNES (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Strathconan, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 652.

1895	b. or br. f. <i>Easton Agnes</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	Duke of Hamilton
1896	ch. c. <i>Easton Park</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bailey
1897	b. or br. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Moonstone</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Table Mountain</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	} Lord Wolverton
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1900, and had, in 1894, dead foal.

WEE DRAP, foaled in 1887, by Wisdom, out of Mountain Dew, by Montagnard (Mr T. Robinson's), has had no produce to live, and was put out of the stud.

WEE LASSIE, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 678), died in 1897.

WELLAND (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Tiber, out of Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore (Vol. XVIII, p. 678), had, in 1897, b. f. by Whitehall (Mr W. R. Marshall), was covered by him again, and sold.

WELLINGTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. R. LANDER, in 1894, her dam, My Pet, by Cardinal York, out of Jeanie Deans, by Dundee.

1898	barren to Balmoral	-	-	-	} Mr R. R. Lander
1899	b. c. by Westminster	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Veracity	-	-	-	

WENONAH (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Galopin, out of Esa, by Uncas,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 679.

1897	ch. f. <i>Nushka</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	} Lord Londonderry
1898	b. c. <i>Wabun</i> , by Sheen	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Indian Shot</i> , by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. <i>Gilbert Orme</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

WENVOE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Albert Edward, out of Trottie,
by Chattanooga, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 679.

1898	bl. or br. f. by Curfew	-	-	-	} Colonel Dansey
1899	b. f. by Shamrock II	-	-	-	
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1899.

Her br. f. (1893) by Macheath, or Philammon, was named *Heathroe*.

WESTAWAY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by The Miser, out of Misfortune,
by The Ranger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 679.

1898	b. c. <i>Eastward</i> , by Baliol (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1899	ch. c. <i>Away West</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and slipped foal in 1900.

MISS BERTHA, her b. f. (1893), by Dog Rose (Mr R. P. Mortlock's),
was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by imp. Abercorn, and was
not covered that year.

WEST END, by Adventurer (Vol. XVII, p. 653), died, in 1893, after
producing *b. f. *Lady Girton*, by Bookworm (Mr Nott).

* This filly was omitted to be returned for last Vol. by her breeder.

WESTERN CANNOCK (Bay),

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1892, got by Chippendale, her dam,
Kittiwake, by Sterling, out of Sea Gull, by Lifeboat.

1896	ch. f. by Vibrate	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1897	ch. c. <i>Splinter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Trimmer
1900	barren to Hopbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Pungent (son of Hampton)	-	-	-	

WEST HAM (Bay),

Bred by **HER MAJESTY**, in 1891, got by Hambleton, her dam, Favonia,
by Favonius, out of Adrastia, by St Albans.

1898	ch. f. by Atheling	-	-	-	} Mrs Stoddart
1899	c. by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	
1901	by St Symphorien	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead), barren in 1897 and 1900.

WEST RIDING (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Doncaster, out of Westeria,
by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 679.

1897	b. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Endurance, and sold to Mr T. O. Hawkins.

WE TWO (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1896, got by Donovan, her dam, Ripplestream,
by Wisdom, out of Quickstream, by Trumpeter.

1900	ch. f. by Hawkeye	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hoole
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	

WHARFEDALE, by Hermit (Vol. XVII, p. 654), was barren in 1892,
93, 94, 95, 96, and 1897, and died.

WHAT'S LEFT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. C. BONSOR, in 1893, got by Surefoot, her dam, Residue,
by Marden, out of Heirloom, by Highborn.

1899	ch. c. <i>Gold Seal</i> , by Benburb, or Hambletonian	} Mr D. Courage
1900	br. c. by Fructidor - - - - -	
1901	by Charles Edward (dam, Marie Stuart)	

WHEATFIELD (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. ARCHER, in 1893, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Stourfield,
by Distin, out of Avonwick, by See Saw.

1898	f. (dead) by Wolf's Crag	-	-	Mr C. Archer
1899	b. c. <i>Barley-Corn</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	} Mr A. L. Duncan
1900	br. f. by Ladas	-	-	
1901	by Prisoner	-	-	

WHEATLEY (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1895, got by Orme, her dam,
Shotover, by Hermit, out of Stray Shot, by Toxophilite.

1900	b. c. by St Angelo	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1901	by St Simon	-	-	

WHEATMEAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. WELDON, in 1893, got by Prism, her dam, Oatmeal, by
Brown Bread, out of Tocher, by Lord Clifden.

1897	b. c. <i>Straight On</i> , by Lyddington (cut)	-	} Mr T. Weldon
1900	ch. f. by imp. Poitou	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Adventurer, out of
Queen Bertha, by Kingston, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 680.

1899	br. f. by imp. Carbine	-	-	} Duke of Portland
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Bread Knife	-	-	

In 1897 she had br. c. (dead) by imp. Carbine, and was barren in 1898.

WHERE NEXT (Brown), foaled in 1889, by The Golden Farmer, out
of Warned Off, by The Arrow (Vol. XVIII, p. 680), had, in 1897,
br. f. by St Crispin (Mr F. R. Bedford), was covered by Friar
Rush, and sold to Mr F. Crisp.

Her br. c. (1895) by Kenilworth, has been cut, and named *Kirtle Water*.

WHIRLPOOL (Brown or Black), foaled in 1881, by See Saw, out of Miss Pool, by Parmesan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 680.

1897	ch. f. <i>Tiber Queen</i> , by Morion, or St Angelo	-	} Mr E. H. Watt
1898	b. f. by St Angelo	-	
1899 and 1900	barren	-	
1901	by Shancrotha	-	Mr F. Luscombe

. She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as covered in 1896 by Morion only.

WHISTLEWING (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Chypre, out of Call Duck, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 680.

1897	twins { br. f.	} by Red Eagle	} Mr A. Haslewood
	c. (dead)		
1901	by Rigmarole	-	

Slipped twins in 1898, and had, in 1899 and 1900, foals which died.

WHITE CORAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. CANNON, in 1890, got by Whitefriar, her dam, Coralie, by Mandrake, out of Corisande, by King Tom.

1896	ch. f. <i>Coral Strand</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1897	ch. f. <i>Coral Sea</i> , by ditto	-	
1898, 99, and 1900	slipped foals	-	
1901	by Amphidamas	-	

WHITEFOOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of Flora McIvor, by Prince Charlie (Vol. XVIII, p. 681), had, in 1897, br. c. *Vencedor*, by Janissary (sent to S. Africa)—Mr R. Peck—she was barren in 1898, slipped foal in 1899, was covered by Penzance, and sent to France.

WHITEHALL MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. Wood, in 1893, her dam, Miss Margaret, by Jarnac, out of St Margaret, by Cathedral.

1900	b. c. by Anklebiter (son of Highland Chief)	-	} Mr W. Wood
1901	by ditto	-	

WHITE HEAT (Bay),

Bred by Lord KESTEVEN, in 1890, got by Whitefriar, her dam, Persephone, by Robert the Devil, out of La Roseraie, by Beadsman.

1899	b. c. by Dog Rose	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1900	b. c. by Blue-green	-	
1901	by imp. Aurum II	-	

WHITE HEATHER, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 681), died in 1897. Her br. c. (1896) by Sir Hugo was named *Birtheaite*.

WHITE HYACINTH (Bay),

Bred by Mr RUSSEL, in 1895, got by Saraband, her dam, Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton.

1899	b. c. by Bread Knife	-	} Mr C. J. Ingledew
1900	barren to Ormathwaite (son of Orme)	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

WHITE LIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. B. LEIGH, in 1892, got by Veracity, her dam, by Hermit,
out of Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt.

1897	b. c. by Mortaigne	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1898	b. f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by imp. Patron-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	

WHITE LILY (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Doncaster, out of Black Lily, by
Longbow, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 681.

*1894	b. f. <i>Little Lill</i> , by Philammon	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1896	b. c. <i>Isopod</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Westminster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, and 1900.

* **LITTLE LILL** (Mr J. Dwyer's) had a colt (dead) by Noble Chieftain
in 1900, and was covered by Enthusiast.

WHITELOCK (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Wenlock, out of White Heather,
by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 681.

*1897	b. f. <i>White Tuft</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1898	b. c. <i>Ware</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Sir Hugo and sent to France with her foal.

* **WHITE TUFT** (Mr H. E. Beddington's) was covered in 1900 by
Earwig.

WHITETHROAT (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Chippendale, out of White
Heather, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 682.

1897	b. c. <i>Nettlecreeper</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	} Lord Radnor
1898	br. c. <i>Longford Lad</i> , by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Theophilus	-	-	-	-	Mr F. R. Fry

WHITE VEIL (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Novi-
tiate, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 682.

1896	b. f. <i>Sister Angela</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1897	b. c. <i>Horton</i> , by Hawkstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Emmott
1898	ch. c. <i>Dunkirk</i> , by Donovan	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Sister Louise</i> , by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Angelito</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Danl. Cooper
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

WHITE VIOLET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1889, got by Charibert, her dam, by
Cœrulœus, out of Common Sense, by Hermit.

1894	ch. f. by Amalfi	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor
1896	bl. c. <i>Metheringham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Penitence</i> , by Father Confessor	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Watson (in Ireland)
1899	ch. f. <i>Veilchen</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1897.

WHITE WINGS (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1886, got by Reverberation, her dam, White Squall, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando.

1896	b. f. by Strategus (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1897	ch. f. by Despair	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Lactantius	-	-	-	
1901	by Bradwardine, or Darnley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 99, and 1900.

THE WHITE WITCH (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom; continued from Vol. XVII, p. 801.

1893	br. c. <i>Warfiend</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Chapelle de Fer</i> , by Morion	-	-	-	
1901	by Janissary	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 97, 99, and 1900, and had, in 1896, c. (dead), by Hampton.

WHOLE-MEAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. G. STEVENS, in 1894, got by Grey Friars, her dam, Bran Bread, by See Saw, out of Staff of Life, by Brown Bread.

1898	br. f. by Strategus	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1899	ch. f. by Satiety, or Despair	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Curio	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Crown	-	-	-	

THE WIDGEON (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orpheus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 657.

1893	ch. c. <i>Faversham</i> , by Favo (cut)—sent to France	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1894	ch. f. <i>Wild Duck</i> , by Hagioscope	-	-	-	
*1895	ch. f. <i>Woodbury</i> , by Crowberry	-	-	-	
1896	ch. c. <i>Kitty Knight</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Knockabout, or Dracula	-	-	-	
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

* WOODBURY (Lord Wolverton's) was covered in 1900 by Ugly.

THE WIDOW'S DAUGHTER (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. MANFIELD, in 1894, got by Peter Flower, her dam, Samaria, by Syrian, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter.

1899	b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	} Capt. F. Forester
1900	barren to Veracity and Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	

WIFEY (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 683.

1897	ch. f. <i>Sancha</i> , by Gonsalvo (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Chatterton
1898	and 1899 barren to Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Miguel	-	-	-	
1901	by Anklebiter	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Scott

WILD CAT (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Tynedale, out of Miss Bella, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 683.

1897 barren to Holland	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Graham
1898 b. f. <i>Red Hand</i> , by Tyrant	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Whittier	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	

WILD DUCHESS, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 683), was barren in 1897, and died.

WILDERNESS (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Wild Hyacinth, by King of the Forest, contd. from Vol. XVII, p. 658.

1893 br. c. <i>Wild Prince</i> , by Prince Rudolph	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Reed
*1896 ch. f. <i>Lost in London</i> , by Whitehall	-	-	-	
1897 b. f. by Morglay	-	-	-	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Janissary, not covered that year, and was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered by a hackney.

* **LOST IN LONDON** (Lord Rossmore's), was covered in 1900 by Cherry Ripe.

WILDFLOWER II (Grey), foaled in 1879, by Wild Charley, out of Ishtar (Vol. XVIII, p. 683), had, in 1897, b. f. by Master Ned (Mr Raymond), was barren in 1898, and has not been covered since.

WILD GEORGIE (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Rosicrucian, out of Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 684.

1898 b. c. by Emin	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Wright
1901 by Benburb	-	-	-	-	Messrs Taylor (of Arnold)

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, f. (dead).

WILD HUNTRESS (Chesnut or Roan), foaled in 1879, by Remorse, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 684.

1894 br. c. <i>Master Wilbraham</i> , by Morglay (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Mostyn Owen
1896 ch. c. <i>Herne</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Miss Di</i> , by Victor Chief	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>The Chase</i> , by Kentigern (s. of Cardinal York)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, and 1899.

WILD HYACINTH (Bay), foaled in 1877, got by King of the Forest, out of Lady Lavender, by Master Fenton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 684.

1898 b. c. <i>Yorktown</i> , by Whittier (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Russel
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and died in 1900 after foaling.

WILD LILLY (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1893, got by Macheath, her dam, Purity, by Sterling, grandam by Kettledrum, out of Haricot.

1897 b. f. by Medmenham	-	-	-	} Mr A. Stevens
1898 b. c. <i>Wild Friar</i> , by Grey Friars	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Milford	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy (in Ireland)
1901 by Buckingham	-	-	-	

WILD MINT (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Camballo, out of Mintdrop, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 684.

1897	b. f. by Prism	-	-	-	-	-	} Lord Scarbrough
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by imp. Chain Shot	-	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Gone Coon	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

WILD NOTES (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Wild Oats, out of Harmony, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 685.

1896	b. c. <i>Marshal Music</i> , by McMahon-	-	-	-	-	Mr C. F. Young
1897	b. f. <i>Clear Note</i> , by Glasshampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson (in Ireland)
1898	b. f. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	-	
1900	foal (dead) by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Blenner- hassett
1901	by Golden Slipper (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	-	

WILD OLIVE (late *Wild Bee*)—Black—foaled in 1880, by Wild Tommy, out of Saccharine, by Saccharometer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 685.

1896	b. c. <i>Chrism</i> , by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Smith
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gangway	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Flack

In 1897 she had f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

WILD ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1887, got by Beau Brummel, her dam, Rose of York, by Speculum, out of Rouge Rose, by Thormanby.

1893	b. c. <i>Irish Thistle</i> , by Master Kildare (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. F. Drage
1894	b. c. <i>Merry Tom</i> , by The Weaver	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Rose Wreath</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bay Ronald-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 95, 97, and 1898.

WILD VICTRESS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. W. MOSTYN OWEN, in 1891, got by Albert Victor, her dam, Wild Huntress, by Remorse, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding.

1899	b. f. <i>Ormes Bay</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Lord W. Beresford
1900	ch. f. <i>Wild Flora</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Juggler	-	-	-	-	Mr H. J. King

Had, in 1895, 97, and 98 foals which died, and slipped foal in 1896.

WINDLASS (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Lowland Chief, out of Thuella, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 685.

*1896	br. f. <i>Lady Lovat</i> , by Fitz-Simon	-	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1897	b. c. <i>Windsail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Encombe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. f. <i>Crane</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* LADY LOVAT (Mr D. Fraser's) was covered in 1900 by Zaniel.

WINDSOR, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 686), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and shot.

WINIFRED II (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Wisdom, out of Reseda II, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 686.

1898 b. or br. c. *Gallirex*, by Gallinule - - - Mr G. Chaloner

1900 b. c. by Ravensbury - - - } Lord Carnarvon

1901 by Galeazzo - - - }

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Ravensbury.

WINNALL (Bay), by Autocrat, out of Lady Dorset (Vol. XVIII, p. 687), had, in 1897, b. c. by Curfew (Mr F. R. Moser), was barren in 1898, not covered again, and died.

WINNIE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Cucumber, out of Winnington, by Sunstroke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 687.

1899 b. c. by Herculean Chief - - - } Mr W. J. Hipwell

1901 by Simon Fraser - - - }

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

WINTER CHERRY (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Albert Victor, out of Red Berry, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 687.

1896 b. c. *Winterly*, by Day Dawn (cut) - - - Mr B. Goodall

1898 ch. f. *Amphiery*, by Amphion - - - }

1899 ch. c. *Ansley*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. F. M. Sharpe

1900 ch. c. by ditto (s. to Germany) - - - }

Barren in 1897, covered in 1900 by Crafton, and sent to Germany.

WINTER QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by King Tom, out of May Bloom, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 687.

1897 b. c. *Spartan Lad*, by Ladas (cut)—s. to France }

1898 b. f. by ditto - - - } Lord Rosebery

1899 b. c. *Snowflake*, by Lactantius - - - }

Not covered in 1899, and shot.

WINTER ROSE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Poste Restante, out of Cluster Rose, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 687.

1897 b. f. by Tyrant - - - - - Mr A. Alexander

1900 ch. f. by Aperse - - - - - Mr J. Straker

Slipped foal in 1898, barren in 1899, and was covered in 1900 by King Crow (pedigree untraced).

WINTER'S TALE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Munchausen, out of Covert Coat, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 688.

1897 b. c. by Medmenham - - - - - Mr W. Pullen

1898 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }

1899 ch. c. by Old Sam - - - - - } Mr F. Turrill

1900 barren to ditto - - - - - }

1901 by ditto - - - - - }

WIRE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1896, her dam, Rhea Sylvia, by Timothy, out of Siluria, by Lord Clifden.

1900 ch. c. by Bentworth - - - - - } Sir W. Ingram

1901 by Leominster - - - - - }

WON BY WAITING (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. V. LAWRENCE, in 1893, got by Galopin, her dam, Bidea-Wee, by First Flight, grandam, by Clarissimus—Toxophilite.

1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	Mr Lawrence
1899 b. f. by Raeburn	-	-	-	} Mr B. Cloete
1900 b. or br. c. by Cherry Tree	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter

WONDER II (Bay), by Robert the Devil, out of Surprise, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 689), had, in 1898, b. f. *Wolfina*, by Wolf's Crag (Mr J. Cannon); she was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and destroyed.

WOODHAMPTON (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Hampton, out of Ashgrove, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 689.

1897 b. f. <i>Duchesse de Berry</i> , by St Simon	-	-	-	Lord Crewe
1900 b. c. by St Serf	-	-	-	} Lord Carnarvon
1901 by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	

In 1898, she had, b. f. (dead) by St Simon, and was barren in 1899.

Her b. c. (1894) by Dirk Hatteraick has been cut and named *Dirkhampton*.

WOODHOUSE (Brown),

Bred by Mr P. ALDWORTH, in 1891, got by Lowland Chief, her dam, by Vespasian, out of Entremet, by Sweetmeat.

1897 b. f. <i>Chirrup</i> , by Cherry Ripe (s. to Belgium)-	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Barclay
1898 b. c. <i>Gean Tree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Aurum II	-	-	-	

WOODLARK (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Flying Birdcatcher, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone (Capt. Reiss'), had, in 1894, ch. c. *Horse Chesnut*, by Heckberry (cut), her only produce to live, and was put out of the stud.

WOODROOF (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Cymbal, out of Wood Queen, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 690.

1898 b. c. <i>Knight of the Road</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, b. c. (dead) by Buccaneer.

WOOLLAHRA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Albert Victor, out of Lady Lumley, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 690.

*1896 ch. f. <i>Chloris II</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	Mr T. Phillips
1897 and 98 fillies (died young)	-	-	-	} Mr F. B. Craven
1899 ch. f. by Martagon	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

* *CHLORIS II* (Mr J. E. Platt's), was covered in 1900 by Kendal.

WOOTTON BELLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. E. BROWN, in 1892, got by The Abbot, her dam, by Bend Or, out of Energetic, by Lord Lyon.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lady Novice</i> , by Poulet	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Brown
1897	ch. c. by Enterprise-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Laureate II	-	-	-	} Mr H. Sanders
1899	b. or ch. f. by Hornbeam (s. of Chippendale)-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Fenkle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Dester
1901	by Seaton	-	-	-	

WORCESTER ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. MEE, in 1896, got by St Angelo, her dam, Lady Altho, by Althotas, out of Highland Ladye, by Highlander.

1900	b. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Martin
1901	by Lactantius	-	-	-	

WORD OF HONOUR (Chesnut),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Geheimniss, by Rosicrucian, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1898	ch. f. <i>Trustworthy</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	Mr R. Peck
1900	ch. c. by Janissary	-	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1901	by St Angelo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1897, and slipped twins in 1899.

WORDY WARFARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Highland Widow, by Scottish Chief, out of Hilda, by Prime Minister.

1897	br. f. <i>Rose Gift</i> , by Fullerton	-	-	-	Mr C. D. Rose
1898	b. f. <i>Vaulting Beauty</i> , by Juggler	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1899	ch. f. <i>Sword Fish</i> , by Ocean Wave	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bentinck (s. of Donovan)	-	-	-	

WORFE (Black), foaled in 1887, by Chippendale, out of Jubilant, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 690.

1896	b. c. <i>Linter</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1897	br. f. <i>Lady Hugo</i> , by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Miss Hugo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Weather Chart</i> , by Isobar	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Veracity	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

WORKMATE II (Bay), bred in U.S.A., in 1887 (where she had several foals), and imported in 1899, got by Bulwark (son of imp. Bonnie Scotland), her dam, Longmate, by Longfellow, out of Full Cry, by Vandal, out of Springbrook, by Lexington, out of Emucfaw, by Mambrino (s. of Am. Eclipse)—Mr Marcus Daly's—slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Raeburn.

WORLD'S FAIR (Bay),

Bred by Mr BROMHEAD, in 1892, got by Astrologer, or Chicago, her dam, Première Duchesse, by Barbillon, out of Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer.

1897	ch. c. <i>Crusher</i> , by Cylinder	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bromhead
1898	barren to Cabin Boy	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Encounter	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Milford	-	-	-	
1901	by Temple Griffin (s. of Venturo)	-	-	-	

THE WORLD'S VERDICT (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. J. MERRY, in 1892, got by Deuce of Clubs, her dam, Daisy Wreath, by Springfield, out of Crann Tair, by Lord Lyon.

1899 b. c. by Aborigine	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Trimmer
1900 b. f. by Alloway	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Pungent (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	-	

WORTH (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Wisdom, out of Stockgrove, by The Lizard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 690.

1895 b. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Whitehall	-	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall
1896 b. c. <i>Worthall</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1897 barren to Bunbury	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Medal</i> , by Minting	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Makeweight</i> , by Bread Knife (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Raeburn	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bread Knife	-	-	-	-	-

WREATH (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Peter, out of Immortelle, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 691.

1897 b. f. <i>Bunch of Flowers</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Escott
1898 ch. f. <i>Bunch of Roses</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Dunne
1901 by Broxton	-	-	-	-	(in Ireland)

WREATH II (Chesnut), by Fetterlock, out of Orange Blossom, by Cœruléus (Vol. XVIII, p. 691), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. by Prism (Mr W. Burton), and died.

WRIGGLE (Brown), foaled in 1880, by See Saw, out of Genuine, by Fitz-Roland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 691.

1897 br. f. <i>Prevaricate</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. M. Singer
1898 br. c. <i>Centipede</i> , by Tarporley	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, was covered by Marco, and sold.

XENIE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Xenophon, out of Grizelle, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 692.

1896 bl. f. <i>Crispinette</i> , by St Crispin	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. Clayton
1897 b. c. <i>Wallop</i> , by Warlabby	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and put into training.

XMAS LILY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. P. HOPE, in December, 1890, got by Forager, her dam, Lent Lily, by Bold Dayrell, out of Daffodil, by Dalesman.

1900 b. f. by Macheath	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. W. Hope
1901 by Bonnet Rouge	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, b. f. (dead) by The Weaver, and was barren in 1899.

YARDLEY MARIGOLD (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Lady Marigold, by Sterling, or The Duke, out of Marigold, by Teddington.

1897 b. f. by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898 barren to McMahon	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1900 ch. c. by Loved One	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

YARDMEASURE (Bay), foaled in 1897, by Yardarm, out of Indigo II, by Bendigo (Mr J. W. Larnach's), had, in 1900, b. c. by Grey Friars, and was not covered that year.

YARROW (Bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1891, got by Galopin, her dam, Scotch Mist, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman.

1895	b. c. <i>Pride of the North</i> , by Trayles (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Leader
1896	ch. f. <i>Made of Money</i> , by May Duke	-	-	-	
1897 and 1898	barren	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Tanzmeister	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Sir Visto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	

YASHMAK (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Mogador, out of Disappointment, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 692.

1896	ch. f. <i>Sun Blind</i> , by Whitehall	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1897	b. f. <i>Yukon</i> , by Bend Or	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Alcaline</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1901	by Greenlawn	-	-	-	Mr C. H. Newman

In 1899 she had twins (dead) by Glenwood, and was barren in 1900.

YELLOWSTONE.

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1889, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Missouri, by Doncaster, out of Merevale, by Atherstone.

1893	br. f. by Oxlip	-	-	-	Mr W. J. Dore
1897	b. c. by Fruit Knife (s. of Bread Knife)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Desmond (in Ireland)
1898	b. or br. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Man of Ross (s. of Harvester)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1896.

YEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Blandford, out of Pistole, by The Nabob, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 692.

1896	ch. f. <i>Golden Dollar</i> , by Monte Cristo	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1897	ch. f. <i>Tizzy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Adamthwaite
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

YESSEL (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Blinkhoolie, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 692.

1897	br. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and destroyed.

YESTERLING (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Sterling, out of Yessel, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 693.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Yester-Morn</i> , by Blue-green (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sneyd
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Hatchling</i> , by Hazlehatch	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Friar's Balsam	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Blue-green	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	

YET (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1893, got by Pioneer, her dam, Yessel,
by Blinkhoolie, out of Vlie, by Zuyder Zee.

1899	ch. f. by Vibrate	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram
1900	barren to Leominster	-	-	-	
1901	by Whisperer or imp. Derringer	-	-	-	

YONA (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Shillelagh, her dam, by Blandford,
out of Bawbee, had, in 1898, b. f. by Victor Chief (Mr W. R.
Brockton), her only produce to live, and was sold for a hack.

YORKSHIRE LADY (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Doncaster, out of
Misa, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 693.

1897	b. f. by Royal Hampton	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Brice
1898	c. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Matchmaker	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

The YOUNG CITADEL MARE (Brown), foaled in 1890, her dam,
Dutch Roll, by Dutch Skater, had, in 1898, b. or br. f. *Dutch
Hampton*, by Glasshampton (Mr Sworder), and was sold.

YOUNG DUCHESS (Brown), by Lord Ronald, out of Duchess of Cur-
raghmore (Vol. XVIII, p. 693), had, in 1897, b. f. by Louis XIII
(Lady Hesketh), and was destroyed in 1898.

Her b. c. (1893) by Highflyer II, has been cut and named *Young Spark*.

YOUNG FAIR ELIZA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Returns, out of
Fair Eliza, by New Holland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 693.

1897	br. c. <i>Burgomaster</i> , by Holland	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Graham
1898	b. f. <i>Beauty Stone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Tarporley	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by a coaching sire, and sold.

YOUNG JESSIE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by St Liz, out of Agnes, by
Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 665.

1899	b. f. by Adieu	-	-	-	} Mr E. Barlow
1901	by Diakka (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce since 1892.

YOUNG LADY (Bay), by Y. Melbourne, out of My Lady, by Lambton
(Vol. XVIII, p. 694), had, in 1897, b. f. *Enamoured*, by Gonsalvo
(Bonehill Stud), and was destroyed in 1898.

The YOUNG PELION MARE, foaled in 1875, dam by Pontifex, out
of Lady Bird, by The Sea (Vol. XVIII, p. 694), was barren in 1897
and 1898, not covered that year, and no further return.

YOUR GRACE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. L. WARDELL, in 1886, got by Galliard, her dam, Grand
Duchess, by Lozenge, out of Ladylike, by Newminster.

1897	b. or br. f.	<i>Our Grace</i> , by Garrick (s. of Dollar), or Melton -	} Westerham Hill Stud
1900	b. f. by imp. Trenton	- - -	
1901	by Ladas	- - -	} Mr R. Forrest Tod

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

This mare was sent in 1888 to Italy, where she bred several foals, and was brought back in 1896 in foal.

YOURS (Bay),

Bred in Italy in 1894, and imported in 1897, got by Melton, her dam,
Your Grace, by Galliard, out of Grand Duchess, by Lozenge.

1899	b. f. <i>Our Girl</i> , by Worcester	-	-	} Mr J. B. Joel
1900	b. f. by Ayrshire	-	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	

YOURS TRULY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1891, got by Bookworm, her dam, Laffitte, by D'Estournel, out of Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles.

1898 ch. f. by Robertson	-	-	-	} Mr Brooks-Wood
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901 by Minnedosa	-	-	-	

YULE SONG (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Esterling, out of Yule Star, by Wilberforce, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 694.

1896 ch. c. *Mechanic*, by Cylinder - } Mr T. Hyde
 *1897 ch. f. by Shamrock II (s. of Petrarch) - }

Covered in 1897 by Merry Hampton, and sent to France.

* This ch. f. (1897) by Shamrock II (Mr R. A. Brice's), was covered in 1900 by Earwig.

YUMMY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Galopin, out of Festival, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 694), had, in 1897, b. c. *Young Fitz*, by Fitz-Simon (Mr Brydges Willyams), was covered by Necromancer, and sent to France.

ZÆO (Bay),

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1894, got by Trapèze, her dam, Zaïre, by St Simon, out of Zarah, by Doncaster.

1898	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mr E. Robson
1899	b. f. <i>Aquarium</i> , by Glasshampton	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Quickly Wise	-	-	-	
1901	by Glasshampton	-	-	-	

ZAFRA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1894, got by Fernandez, her dam, Groat, by Plebeian, out of Coinage, by Sterling.

1898	b. f. <i>Cush!</i> by Perigord	-	-	-	Mr Hobman
1899	b. f. <i>Losh!</i> by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr M. Lawson
1900	b. c. by Menelaus (s. of Isonomy)	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Michael (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	

ZAIRE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by St Simon, out of Zarah, by Doncaster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 695.

1897	b. c. <i>Casique</i> , by Avington	-	-	-	} Lord Hastings
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Glengyle</i> , by Glenwood	-	-	-	
1901	by Glenwood, or Seaton	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

UMBRIA, her b. f. (1896), by Orvieto (Mr H. Robson's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Burnaby.

ZANITA (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. FRASER, in 1895, got by Adieu, her dam, Asphodel, by Springfield, out of Hermia, by Hermit.

1899	b. c. by St Hilaire	--	-	-	-	} Mr P. Aldworth
1900	b. c. by Hopbine	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	

ZANTE (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam, Eudora, by Theobald, out of Eurydice, by Orpheus.

1880	b. c. <i>Tobacco Pipe</i> , by Cedric (dead)	-	-	-	Sir W. Strickland
1892	ch. c. by Bradgate (cut)—sent to Germany	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hall
1894	b. c. by Conductor (cut)	-	-	-	

She had no other produce, and died foaling in 1895.

ZANTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. WAUGH, in 1896, got by Machcath, her dam, Szántó, by Craig Millar, out of Szenta, by See Saw.

1900	b. c. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	Mr J. Waugh
1901	by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	Mr A. B. Sadler

ZARABANDA (Brown),

Bred by Lord ALINGTON, in 1894, got by Saraband, her dam, Anthem, by Hermit, out of Melody, by Peppermint.

1899	barren to Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Lord Alington
1900	ch. f. by Childwick	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Hugo	-	-	-	

ZARIBA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hampton, out of Zee, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 695.

1897	b. f. <i>Fence</i> , by Fitz-Simon (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	} Lord Ellesmere
1900	ch. f. <i>Albertina</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, had, in 1899, b. f. (dead), and died after foaling in 1900.

ZARIBA (Bay), bred in Italy, in 1893, and imported in 1900, got by Melton, her dam, Proserpina, by Andred, out of Picciola, by Ellington, out of Royaline, by Blood Royal, out of Miss Sledmere, by Pyrrhus the First; she is in Sir J. Blundell Maple's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Workington.

ZEALOT MARE (Bay),

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1891, her dam, Purple Iris (Arab), by Kars,
out of Purple Stock (Arab).

1895	b. f. <i>Black Lady</i> , by Chillington	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1897	b. f. by ditto (sent to S. America)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Yard Arm	-	-	-	Capt. H. L. Powell

Slipped foal in 1896, and was barren in 1899, and 1900.

ZEELAND BELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Bello
of Hooton, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 696.

1897	ch. c. <i>Salisbury Sandys</i> , by Salisbury (cut)—	} Mr S. H. Allen
	sent to Germany.	
1898	barren to Rousseau	Mr D. Russell
1899	ch. f. by Mascarille (s. of Master Kildare)	Mr R. C. Simpson
1900	ch. f. by Barrington	} Mr P. Meenan (in
1901	by ditto	

ZEINEB (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1896, got by Donovan, her dam, Berenice,
by Fernandez, out of Rebecca, by Lord Clifden.

1900	br. c. by Vesuvian	} Mr W. H. Hawker
1901	by Cap Martin	

ZELICA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Rendomeer, by Moga-
dor, continued from Vol. XVIII, 696.

1897	ch. c. by Theophilus (cut)	} Mr J. Tyler
1898	ch. c. <i>Goodrest</i> , by Isobar	
1899	ch. f. by Westminster	
1900	b. f. <i>Century Queen</i> , by Veracity	
1901	by Westminster	

ZELLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Peter, out of Gentle Zitella, by
Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 696.

1896	b. c. <i>Hampton Prince</i> , by Prince Hampton	} Mr H. Bailey
1898	ch. f. <i>Owllet</i> , by The Owl (s. to Germany)	
1899	c. by Prince Hampton	
1901	by Childwick	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

ZELTINGER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. W. BROWN, in 1889, her dam, Battue, by Moorlands, out
of Væ Victis, by King Victor.

1894	b. f. by Ben Alder	} Mr H. L. Story
1895	b. f. <i>Ruby II</i> , by Kimmerston (s. of Glendale)	

Barren in 1896, and sold as a hack.

ZELVA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr WEATHERBY, in 1896, got by Janissary, her dam, Samite,
by Lucebit, out of Enid, by Peter.

1900	b. f. <i>Dairhhere</i> , by Cowl	} Sir M. FitzGerald
1901	by Earwig	

ZETA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Chippendale, out of Zitza, by Lacydes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 697.

1897	b. f. <i>Rosezeta</i> , by Roseacre	-	-	-	Mr P. F. Pratt
1898	barren	-	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1899	ch. c. by Shillelagh	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Schoolmaster (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Keynsham Stud

ZIGEUNERIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Lourdes, her dam, La Gitana, by Mask, out of The Song, by The Beadle.

1899	b. f. by Robertson	-	-	-	} Mr G. Parker
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ZIGZAG (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Playfair, out of Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 697.

1897	b. c. by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	Yardley Stud
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	} Mr T. Thompson
1900	b. f. by Ayr (s. of Ayrshire)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ZITTO (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1892, got by Glasshampton, her dam, Il Segreto, by Chevron, out of Nameless, by Blinkhoolie.

1897	b. c. by Rotherham	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Dawson
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Rotherham, and sold to Mr F. Townley.

ZITZA, by Lacydes (Vol. XVIII, p. 697), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Endurance has been cut, and named *Sufferance*.

ZOE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Petrarch, out of Maid of Athens, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 862.

1896	b. f. <i>Zoea</i> , by Amphion	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Freeman
1897	b. c. <i>Azrael</i> , by Retreat	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Halbran	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by imp. Carhino, and s. to France with her foal.

ZOETROPE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Speculum, her dam, by Lord Lyon, out of Sadie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 697.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Westcourt</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Clark
1897	b. c. <i>Blue-glass</i> , by Blue-green (cut)	-	-	-	
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by The Weaver	-	-	-	

ZONA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Doncaster, out of Lotterie, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 697.

1897	b. f. <i>Palmay</i> , by Macheath (s. to France)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Waugh
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Satiety	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Macheath	-	-	-	
1901	by Sempronius	-	-	-	

ZONE (Brown),

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1892, got by Apollo, (s. of Hampton), her dam, Aurora, by Uncas, out of Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell.

1898 b. f. <i>Zonal</i> , by Halbran	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. B. Mew
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by May Duke	-	-	-	-	Mrs Pauling

ZORA (Bay)—not Brown, as in last Vol.—foaled in 1880, by Przedswit, out of Formosa, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 697.

1897 b. f. by Cylinder (died in 1899)	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Benson
1898 br. f. <i>Miss Welland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Cornwall
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bromhead
1900 b. or br. c by Temple Griffin (son of Venture)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. O. Paget

ZORAH, by Pepin-le-Bref, her dam, by Magnum—Ballinkee—Dart (Vol. XVIII, p. 698), had, in 1897, b. c. by Bartizan (Mr C. Brand), was not covered again, and died.

* ZORILLA (Brown),

Bred by Mr G. ALLSOPP, in 1895, got by Gonsalvo, her dam, Wayward Aggie, by Edward the Confessor, out of Wild Aggie, by Wild Dayrell.

1899 br. f. by Simon Fraser	-	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Allsopp
1900 c. by imp. Derringer	-	-	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

* Erroneously returned as a colt for last Vol.

ZULEIKA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. LUSCOMBE, in 1895, got by Sheen, her dam, Novitiate, by Hermit, out of Retty, by Lambton.

1899 b. f. (dead) by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Luscombe
1900 b. c. by St. Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ZULIMA (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Charibert, out of Thistle Grove, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 698), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, br. c. by Macheath (Mr C. Winteringham), was covered by Lord Lorne, and sold with her foal to Count Schiebler.

IRISH MARES.

THE ABBESS (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Quicklime, out of Mattie, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 699.

1897	b. c. by Portnellan	-	-	-	-	}	Dr Macaulay
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-		
1900	br. c. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-		
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-		

Her br. c. (1895) by Portnellan has been cut and named *Port Sunlight*.

ABSTRACT (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. McDONALD, in 1896, got by Rouge Dragon, her dam, Jarretières, by Arbitrator, out of Young Stocking, by Alcibiade.

1900	ch. c. by Ball Coote (s. of Gallinule)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr W. K. Young
1901	by Circassian	-	-	-	-		

ACCEPTABLE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mrs MOORE, in 1890, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Accepted, by Blarney, out of Acceptance, by Ambrose.

1895	ch. f. <i>Nameless Lady</i> , by Dog Rose	-	-	-	-	}	Mrs Moore
*1896	ch. f. <i>Wild Bird</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-		
1898	ch. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-		
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* WILD BIRD (Mrs Moore's) was covered in 1900 by Broxton.

ACCEPTED, by Blarney (Vol. XVIII, p. 699), slipped foal in 1897 and 1898, and died.

ACE OF SPADES (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Strathardle, out of Renege, by Rattlecash (Mrs Fred. Poyser's), had, in 1890, b. f. (dead) by Novelist, and was covered by Scene Shifter.

ACTIVITY (Bay), by The Rake, out of Blair Logie (Vol. XVIII, p. 699), had, in 1897, b. c. by Guiscard (Mrs Anderson), and died.

ACUSHLA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Play Actor, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 700.

1897	b. c. <i>Merry Knight</i> , by Ascetic (cut)	-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1898	ch. c. <i>Merry Wink</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	-		
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Vena Cordis</i> , by Quiddnunc	-	-	-	-		
1900	barren to Hackler	-	-	-	-		
1901	by Brayhead	-	-	-	-		Mr. C. Lewis

Her br. f. (1895) by Bird of Freedom was named *Merry Lore*.

ADA (Black), foaled in 1876, by Massinissa, out of Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 700.

1897	br. c. <i>Presgrave</i> , by Atheling, or Enthusiast-	} Mr J. Daly
1899	br. f. <i>Aideen</i> , by Hackler - - -	
1901	by Ninepin (s. of Galopin) - - -	Mr J. Banahan

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ADARE (Bay),

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1892, got by Crafton, her dam, Gold Wave, by Lowland Chief, out of Anathema, by Thunderbolt.

1897	b. f. by Glenvannon - - -	} Lord Dunraven
1898	b. c. by Atratus (s. of Xenophon) - - -	
1899	br. or bl. f. by ditto - - -	} Dr Clifford
1900	b. or br. f. by Kersey - - -	
1901	by John Morgan - - -	

ADELIZA (Dark Brown), foaled in 1888, by Prosper, out of La Duquesa, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 700.

1897	barren to Ballinafad - - -	} Mr T. K. Bunbury
1898	b. or br. c. by Tullagee (s. of Bonanza) - - -	
1899	b. f. <i>Weenen</i> , by ditto - - -	
1900	br. c. by Swift (son of Chippendale) - - -	
1901	by ditto - - -	

ADMIRATION. (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. PECK, in 1892, got by Saraband, her dam, Gaze, by Thuringian Prince, out of Eye-pleaser, by Brown Bread.

1898	ch. c. <i>Frederick Charles</i> , by Red Prince II	} Capt. E. Loder
	(cut)	
1899	b. c. <i>Aderno</i> , by Laveno (cut) - - -	
1900	b. f. by ditto - - -	
1901	by Gallinule - - -	

ADOUR (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Carlton, out of Boyne, by Doncaster (Mr H. H. Smiley's), had, in 1898, b. c. by Mascarille, her only produce to live, and died in 1899.

ADRIATIC, or ATHELING MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. A. CLANCY, in 1889, her dam, Cloister, by Priestcraft (late Rallywood), b. c. out of Silverlocks, by North Lincoln.

1894	b. c. by Mountain Deer (s. of Alpenstock) -	Exors. of late Mr B. A. Clancy
1899	ch. c. <i>Pink 'Un</i> , by Red Prince II - - -	} Mr J. Jackson
1901	by Circassian - - -	

Barren in 1895 and 1900, was not covered in 1895 or 96, and had, in 1898, f. (dead) by Brigadier.

ADROIT (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Concha, out of Maud, by Ros-trevor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 700.

1897	b. f. by Montroyd (died in 1899) -	} Mr J. F. Sparrow
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Easter Prize</i> , by Wild Monk -	
1899	b. c. <i>Little Rook</i> , by Ravensbury -	
1900	br. c. by Wild Monk - - -	
1901	by ditto - - -	

AGILITY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hackthorpe, out of Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 7.

1896	b. c. <i>Nimble</i> , by Aperse	-	-	-	Mr H. H. Smiley
1900	b. c. <i>Kirbarragh</i> , by Barrington	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Kirkpatrick
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1896, 97, and 1898 by a hackney.

AGNELLA (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Marmiton, out of Pet Lamb, by The Lambkin (Mr M. Egan's), had, in 1899, b. c. by Black and Blue (s. of Blue Gown), was covered by him again, and sold to Captain Pilkington.

AGNES MARY (Brown or Black), foaled in 1884, by Glen Arthur, out of Scapular, by Chevalier d'Industrie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 700.

1896	bl. f. <i>Princess Olga</i> , by Peterhof	-	-	-	} Colonel E. W. Murphy
1898	b. c. <i>Cashel</i> , by Thurles (s. of Warspite)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Namoroff</i> , by Peterhof	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

In 1897 she had a foal (dead), and was barren in 1900.

AGNETZ (Brown),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1895, got by The Lambkin, her dam, Crowflower, by Rosebery, out of Lizzie Lindsay, by Scottish Chief.

1899	barren to Esterling	-	-	-	} Mr E. Kennedy
1900	b. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. J. Parkinson

AIRY LASS, by Zephyrus (Vol. XVIII, p. 701), had, in 1897, a dead foal, was barren in 1898, and died.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Tacitus, or Bull's Eye, was named *Ballet Dancer*.

ALANNA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Mavourneen, by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum.

1894	b. c. <i>St Leger</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	-	} Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1895, 96, and 1897	barren	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Miss Toto</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr J. Watson
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ALBATROSS (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Blarney, out of Shipwreck, by Escape (Vol. XVIII, p. 701), had, in 1898, ch. c. by Almoner, or Golden Crescent (Mr R. N. Talbot), she slipped foal in 1897, was barren in 1899 and 1900, not covered in 1900, and is now in Mr R. C. Talbot's stud.

ALBERT BISCUIT (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Albert Victor, out of Farina II, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 701.

1896	ch. f. <i>Happy Moments</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson
1899	br. c. by Double Dutch (son of Dutch Skater)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and died in 1900.

ALDINA (Bay),

Bred by Count MOKRONOSKI, in 1893, got by Carlton, her dam, Sarna,
by Skylark, out of The Doe, by Man at Arms.

1900	b. f. by Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M'Ginnis
1901	by St Jude	-	-	-	-	

ALECTO (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Pride of Prussia, out of Fury, by
Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 701.

1897	b. f. by Detective (s. of Robert the Devil)	-	-	-	} Mrs J. H. Fanning
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Succès	-	-	-	

Dead.

ALICE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. M. DYAS, in 1887, got by Retreat, her dam by Solon,
out of Magdalene, by Plum Pudding.

1895	b. c. <i>Lord Balfour</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Dyas
1896	b. c. <i>Waltzer</i> (late <i>Neurasthenipponakeles-</i> <i>terizo</i>), by Saraband-	-	-	-	
1899	twins { b. f. } by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Delvin	-	-	-	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by Hagioscope, not covered in 1896, and
was barren in 1898.

ALICE ADOPTED (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. M. DYAS, in 1892, got by Tertius, her dam, Lucky Alice,
by Solon, out of Magdalene, by Plum Pudding.

1899	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Dyas
1900	b. f. by Delvin (s. of Man of War)	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-	

ALICE MORGAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. HUSSEY, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Ben Alice, by
Ben Battle, grandam by Lord Ronald, out of Conamara.

1896	ch. f. <i>Wise Alice</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dunne
1897	ch. c. <i>Wise Morgan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Marian Morgan</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1900	ch. f. by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

ALICIA HAWTHORN, by Master Kildare (Vol. XVIII, p. 702), was
barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

Her b. c. *Thorny Sandy* (1896), by Boulevard, has been cut and
re-named *Woodcote*.

ALIMONY (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Isonomy, out of Alibech, by
Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 702.

1898	ch. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

ALL KNOWLEDGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr Love, in 1896, got by Wiseman, her dam, Flush, by Discount, out of Paragon, by Vulcan.

1900 b. f. by Almoner	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Love
1901 by Broxton	-	-	-	-	-	

ALL'S WELL (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Lord Hastings, her dam by Shanbally, out of The Mule, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 702

1897 ch. c. by St Kieran	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Hanford
1898 br. c. ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMANDA (Bay),

Bred by Lord GREVILLE, in 1893, got by Strathblane, her dam, Gaiety, by Gamester, out of Evelyn II, by Carnival.

*1897 b. f. <i>Mansarde</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	} Mr P. Wier
1900 b. c. by Gay Reveller (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

* MANSARDE (Mr T. Wier's), was covered in 1900 by Gay Reveller.

AMATRICE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. TAYLOR SHARPE, in 1890, got by Amalfi, her dam, Glaucoma, by Cærulæus, out of Suakim, by Thunderbolt.

1896 br. c. <i>The Beloved Roman</i> , by-Roman Emperor	-	-	-	} Mr P. F. Ryan
			(cut)-	
1897 br. c. by Slane	-	-	-	
1898 br. f. <i>Mary Josephine</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Hackler, and no further return.

AMBER GATE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr A. J. McNAMARA, in 1894, her dam, Broken Bonds, by Thunderer, grandam by Cannobie, out of Scandal.

1897 b. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. O'Brien
1898 b. f. by John Morgan	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Fra Diavolo	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Double Dutch	-	-	-	-	
1901 by John Morgan	-	-	-	-	

AMBITION (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Amelia, by Vestminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 702.

1894 b. c. <i>John Johns</i> , by Torpedo (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr Hussey
1896 bl. c. <i>Black Hamburg</i> , by Gallinule (cut)	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Imperial Yeoman</i> , by Little John	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. O'Reilly
1901 by Le Noir	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 1897 and 1899.

AMIABILITY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Childeric, out of Lady Fair, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 703.

1898	ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Chad (s. of St Honorat)	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Callaghan

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

AMOURETTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. M. NOLAN, in 1891, got by Necromancer, her dam, Kaled, by Arbitrator, out of Tantrum, by Lord Lyon.

1896	ch. c. by Ascetic	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Purdon
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Britannic (son of Zealot)	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMPHITHURA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. HURTON, in 1894, got by Amphion, her dam, Partition, by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman.

1898	br. c. <i>Amphictyon</i> , by Buckingham (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Ledlie
1899	br. c. <i>Thoas</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Greville
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

ANDANTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Winslow, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 703.

1896	ch. f. <i>Lillian Noël</i> , by Royal Meath	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. M. Kirker
1897	b. f. by Henry VIII (son of Hampton)	-	-	-	-	
1898	f. by Silent Hermit (son of Tacitus)	-	-	-	-	} Dr Savage
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

ANGELA (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Ben Battle, out of Cordova, by Roman Bee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 703.

1896	ch. f. <i>Belle Anna</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Blake
1898	b. f. <i>Moonspot</i> , by St David	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Euclid	-	-	-	-	Major Studdert

In 1897 she had c. (dead), not covered in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

ANITRA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOWLDSWORTH, in 1894, got by Springfield, her dam, Zaruma, by Hermit, out of La Favorita, by Thormanby.

1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Daly
1900	b. c. by Rapallo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

ANKLET (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Sir Lydston, out of Necklet, by Assassin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 704.

1897	twins { b. f. <i>Erin's Hope</i> } by The Canon (son)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Barry
	{ f. (dead) } of Speculation	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Croppy Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>The Dean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ANNAGHMARTIN (Chesnut),

Bred by Col. LLOYD, in 1892, got by Aughrim, her dam, Lily, by Cramond, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1898	ch. c. <i>Cardinal Wiseman</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Pallin
1899	barren to Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	-	

ANNAGMORE (Black), foaled in 1888, by Geologist, out of Blue Ribbon, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 704.

1896	b. c. <i>Lover's Walk</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894) by Sweetheart was named *Loreless*.

ANNE OF AUSTRIA II (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. McSWEENEY, in 1891, got by Bay Cardinal, her dam, Queen of England, by Citadel, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter.

1898	b. f. by Regulator (s. of Umpire)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Phelan
1899	br. f. by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ballynoc (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Hartstown	-	-	-	-	

ANTIGONE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Oedipus, out of Terra Cotta, by Geologist, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 704.

*1897	br. f. <i>Crag Martin</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} General Dunn
1898	not covered in 1897	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>New Antigone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Delany
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	-	

* CRAG MARTIN (Mr N. Kennedy's) was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

ANTOINETTE (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Crown Prince, out of Claddagh, by Horn of Chase, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 704.

1897	b. c. <i>Duntreleague</i> , by Black Rose (s. of Rosicrucian)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Ryan
1899	b. c. by Torpedo Catcher II	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1899.

ARBITRATION (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1886, by Arbitrator, out of Iris, by Remorse, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 704.

1897	b. or br. c. by Glenvannon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Hartigan
1898	ch. c. by Senaputty (s. of Robert the Devil)	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Crackenthorpe (son of Hermit), and no further return.

Her b. or br. f. (1894) by Robert Emmett was named *Esquimo*.

The ARBITRATOR MARE, foaled in 1882, out of Lakeview (Vol. XVIII, p. 704), died in 1896.

Her b. or br. f. (1893) by Bird of Freedom was named *Dearie*.

ARBITRATOR MARE (Bay), foaled in 1886, out of Marchioness, by Kidderminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 705.

1897	b. or br. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr F. C. Osborne
1898	b. c. by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Pierrepont	-	-	-	
1901	by Tunis	-	-	-	

ARBITRESS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Lady Lackland, by King John, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding.

1894	b. c. <i>Explode</i> , by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat)	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Plunkett.
1896	ch. f. <i>Barbed Wire</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	} Col. McCalmont
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 97, 98, and 1900.

ARCHERY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Hampton, out of Arrowroot, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 705.

1897	b. c. <i>Broad Arrow</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbina.
1899	br. c. <i>St Hubert</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

ARC LIGHT (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. SWANWICK, in 1893, got by Prism, her dam, Petrel, by Peter, out of Electric Light, by Sterling.

1896	br. f. <i>Spinelle</i> , by Craig Royston (died in 1898)	-	-	-	} General Dunn
1897	br. c. <i>Fire Crest</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Cloghran Stud
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

ARDREA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, out of Young Stockings, by Alcibiade, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 705.

1897	br. or b. c. <i>Kilmallog</i> , by Torpedo	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Peare
1898	br. c. by Dictator	-	-	-	
1899	f. (dead) by Springtime	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

The ARKLOW, NARELLAN, or SATYR MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1895, out of Battledore, by Ben Battle, had, in 1899, b. f. by Chicago (Mr M. J. Barry), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

ARLOTTA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Valour, out of Madame Peel, by General Peel, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 30.

1894	b. c. <i>Kirbythore</i> , by Westmoreland	-	-	-	} Mr A. Power
1896	b. or br. f. <i>Regulotta</i> , by Regulator (died in 1900)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Corner Lot</i> , by Cornfield	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Noble Lotta</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 98, and 1900

AROMA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Touchet, out of Aromatic, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 30.

1896	b. f. <i>Sweet Incense</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Five Scents</i> , by Isosceles (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	f. by Poet's Fancy	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Kennefick
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE ARROW (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr T. G. GORDON, in 1892, got by Ben Battle, her dam, The White Witch, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1900	b. or br. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Gordon
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, bl. c. (dead) by Gallinule, and was barren in 1899.

The ASCETIC MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, out of Blinker, by Blink-hoolie (Vol. XVIII, p. 705)—Mr R. D. Jameson's—has had no produce since 1896, and was covered in 1900 by Wild Sherry and Buckingham.

ASHBERRY (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. ASHE, in 1890, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Cecropia, by Cecrops, out of Bounce, by Flatterer.

1898	b. f. <i>Ashrille</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ashe
1899	ch. f. <i>Ashbower</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by imp. Mousquetaire	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	

ASHTWIG (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr W. ASHE, in 1895, got by Beldemonio, her dam, Miss Plant, by Umpire, out of Cecropia, by Cecrops.

1899	b. f. <i>Ashton</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ashe
1900	ch. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	

ASPINELLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HAMMOND, in 1892, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, Enamel, by Mask, out of Decoration, by Knight of the Garter.

1896	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. P. Ryan
1897	ch. c. by Black Flag (s. of Lord Gough)	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Somnus	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Blar Aodan	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ASTORIA (Dark Brown), foaled in 1884, by Clanronald, out of Bradamante, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 33.

1897	b. c. by Poet's Fancy	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Harrison
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Derrygariffe</i> , by Keswick	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Chancel</i> , by Transept (s. of Westminster)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Smith
1900	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Cambrian II	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Shiels
		-	-	-	-	

The **ASTROLOGER MARE** (Brown), foaled in 1894, out of Charteress, by Favo, had, in 1899, ch. f. by Red Prince II (Mr O. Ryan), was barren in 1900, and covered that year by a h.-b.

ATHELINGA (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Atheling, out of La Sœur, by Master Richard, had, in 1895, br. c. (not filly as in last Vol). *Masserene*, by Royal Meath (Mr G. F. Murphy), was barren in 1896, 97, and 1898, and sold to Mr H. B. Black to go into training.

ATONEMENT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Remorse, out of Fleada, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 706.

1897	ch. f. <i>Secunderabagh</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1898	br. c. by Gallinule (died in 1900)	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Lady Greenfields</i> , by Bend Or	-	

Covered in 1899 by Buckingham, and sent to France.

AUBURN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Rostrevor, out of Convalescent, by Wingrave (Vol. XVIII, p. 706)—Mr T. D. Lambert's—had, in 1897 and 1900, fillies (dead), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and sold in 1900 to Mr J. C. Sullivan.

AUDLEY END (Chesnut), foaled in 1877, by Spennithorne, out of Lady Audley, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 707.

1897	b. f. by Buckingham (son of Galopin)	-	} Mr E. P. Ryan
1901	by Blar Aodan	-	

In 1898 she had foal (dead), and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

AURA, by Umpire (Vol. XVIII, p. 707), died in 1897.

AU REVOIR II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. BLACKER, in 1893, got by Favo, her dam, Amiability, by Childeric, out of Lady Fair, by Blair Athol.

1900	b. or br. c. by Noble Chieftain	-	} Mr J. Dwyer
1901	by ditto	-	

AVENING (Black),

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1887, got by Play Actor, or Concha, her dam by Strood, out of Vauniell, by Sweetmeat.

1896	ch. f. by Royal Meath	-	} Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1897	b. f. <i>Vesper Chimes</i> , by Ascetic	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Forty Winks</i> , by Winkfield	-	
1899	b. c. by Northshampton	-	
1900	br. f. by Quidnunc	-	
1901	by Northshampton	-	Mr P. Smith

AVISA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Arbitrator, out of Lady Lackland, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 707.

1897	b. c. <i>The Hawk</i> , by Hackler	-	} Mr J. R. O'Reilly
*1898	b. f. by ditto	-	
1899	ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	} Mr P. J. O'Connor
1900	barren to Mont Cenis	-	
1901	by Little John, or Duke of Portland	-	

* This b. f. (1898) by Hackler (Mr P. J. O'Connor's) was covered in 1900 by Little John (dam, Wild Lady).

AVONDALE (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Ben Battle, out of Inamorata, by Lothario, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 707.

1895	ch. c.	<i>The Coot</i> , by Gallinule (cut)	-	-	} Mr T. Glancy
1896	ch. f.	<i>Marsh Hen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1897	b. or ro. f.	<i>Killamery</i> , by St David	-	-	
1898	barren	to Winkfield	-	-	
1899	b. f.	by Buckingham	-	-	
1900	ch. f.	by Laveno	-	-	
1901		by Fortunio	-	-	-

AWARD, by Solon (Vol. XVIII, p. 707), was barren in 1897, 98, 99, and 1900, and died.

HECATE, her b. f. (1895) by Beldemonio (Mr C. J. Black's) was covered in 1900 by Dunamase (s. of Gallinule).

AWFULLY JOLLY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Jolly Friar, out of Hermitess, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 708.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Nanki-Poo</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	} Mr C. W. Bagge
1898	b. f.	by Guest Master (s. of St Gatien)	-	-	
1899	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1901		by Man Slayer	-	-	

Covered in 1896 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), and not covered in 1899.

AYACANORA, by Ingomar (Vol. XVIII, p. 708), died foaling in 1897.

BABETTE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Ben Battle, out of Sylva, by Sylvanus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 708.

1897	br. f.	<i>Miss Annette</i> , by Annagor (son of Ros-trevor)	-	-	} Mr R. C. Dawson
1898	ch. c.	by Wiseman	-	-	
1899	b. f.	by Blairfinde	-	-	} Cloghran Stud
1900	barren	to Wiseman	-	-	
1901		by Blairfinde	-	-	

BABY GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Ascetic, out of Deodar, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 708.

1897	barren	to Marmiton	-	-	} Mr C. Hannan
1898	br. c.	<i>The Chef</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. c.	by Cherry Ripe	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by Marmiton	-	-	
1901		by St Gris (son of Galopin)	-	-	

BACCHUS MARE (Grey), foaled in 1885, her dam, by Grey Plover, out of Maggie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 708.

1897	gr. c.	by Lord Edward (s. of Lord Conyngham)	-	-	} Mr J. Power
1898	gr. c.	by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Lord Edward, and no further return.

BAGNALSTOWN (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Spennithorne, out of Athy, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 708.

1893	br. c. <i>Killaster</i> , by Duncombe (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Coen
1895	b. or br. f. <i>Kilcorkey</i> , by Ninepin (son of Galopin)	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Frenchpark</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Baslick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Atheling	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1899.

BALAUSTINE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Baliol, out of Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding (Mr M. J. Murphy's), had, in 1896, b. f. *Bal Austa*, by Koodoo (s. of Hampton), was not covered again, and put into training.

BALIOL MARE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Col. THOMSON, in 1895, her dam, Blind Hookie, by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Needle, by Peter.

1899	b. f. by Good Lad (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Thomson
1900	b. f. by Egerton (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BALISARDA (Bay),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1892, got by Morglay, her dam, American Girl, by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica, by Lexington.

1896	b. f. by Lactantius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Sparrow
1897	b. c. by Montroyd	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Byrne
1901	by Lasso	-	-	-	-	

BALLAST (Bay),

Bred by Miss K. KELLY, in 1891, got by Baliol, her dam, Charter, by King John, out of Fanny, by Plum Pudding.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Substance</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Corcoran
1897	b. f. <i>Balbec</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Arklow, or Sarawak	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Speed	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, c. (dead), and was barren in 1898.

BALLINASKEA, by Baliol, (Vol. XVIII, p. 709), had no living produce after 1896, and died.

BALLSBRIDGE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. R. O'REILLY, in 1893, got by Boulevard, her dam, Sweet Home, by Dr Syntax, out of X.L., by Polish.

1897	br. c. <i>The Dodder</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1901	by Little John	-	-	-	-	Mr P. J. O'Connor

Barren in 1898, 99, and 1900.

BALROSE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. J. GARRETT, in 1894, got by Maxim, her dam, Scampavia, by Strathconan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

1899	b. f. <i>Bentrose</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	} Mr A. Maxwell
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	
1901	by Brayhead (s. of Arklow)	-	-	

BANKET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Genista, by Fetterlock, out of Hippias, by King Tom.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Leading Star</i> , by Bumptious	-	-	} Mr Sparrow
1898	b. c. by Experience (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	
1901	by Wild Monk	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* LEADING STAR (Mr Sparrow's) was covered in 1900 by Wild Monk.

BARBARA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. G. BARRY, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Sally Brass, by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol.

1895	b. c. <i>Sunday School</i> , by Bon Frère (cut)	-	-	} Mr S. G. Barry
1897	ch. c. <i>Mr Quilp</i> , by Troubadour (cut)	-	-	
1898	br. f. <i>St Flora</i> , by St Florian	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>St Barbe</i> , by St David (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. H. Walker
1901	by Isinglass	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

BARBERRY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Umpire, out of Sweet Berry, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 679.

1893	b. f. <i>Providence</i> , by Warspite, or Jacobito	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1895	ch. c. by Warspite	-	-	
1896	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1897	br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Walmsberry</i> , by Walmsgate	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Benberry</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	} Mr A. Maxwell
1901	by Brayhead (son of Arklow)	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and had f. (dead) by Bennitthorpe in 1899.

BARCOLDINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. NUGENT, in 1892, got by Winkfield, her dam, Chesapeake, by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster.

1897	b. c. by St Michael	-	-	} Mr M. Nugent
1899	ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	
1901	by Black Diamond	-	-	Mr H. Reynolds

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

BAROMETER (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Chippendale, out of Remorse, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 710.

1897	b. f. <i>Strikelight</i> , by Blitz	-	-	} Captain E. Peel
1898	b. c. (dead) by Pierrepont	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Fair Weather</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	} Mr J. Daly
1901	by Pierrepont	-	-	

BATTLEDORE, by Ben Battle, out of Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVIII, p. 710), had, in 1897, b. f. by Buckingham (Mr M. J. Barry), and died in 1898.

BAYBERRY (Bay),

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1887, got by Rhidorroch, her dam, Sweet Berry, by Macaroni, out of Sweetbriar, by Strathconan.

1895	b. f. by Warspite	-	-	-	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1896	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1898	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899	f. by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Hanly
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1897.

BAYLEAF (Bay), by Baliol, out of Hollyleaf, by Hollywood (Vol. XVIII, p. 710), had, in 1897, bl. or br. c. *Nethercross*, by Rathbeal (cut)—Mr M. J. Corbally—and died in 1898.

BAY MARGERY (Bay).

Bred by Mr T. BOYLAN, in 1897, got by Brown Prince, her dam, Margery, by Mar, out of Rosherville, by Cremorne.

1900	b. c.	<i>Hilltown</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	} Mr T. Boylan
1901		by Wild Sherry	-	-	

BAYVIEW (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Turpin (son of York), out of Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter (Vol. XVIII, p. 711)—Mr J. O'Geran's—had no living produce after 1895, and was covered in 1900 by The Penman.

THE BEAUTY, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 711), was barren in 1897, and died in 1898.

BEAUTY (Bəy),

Bred by Mr T. F. NUGENT, in 1892, got by Exotic, her dam, Lady Navan, by Lord Gough, out of Capsule, by Hospodar.

1896	b. c. by Y. Marden	-	-	-	} Mr T. F. Nugent
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. B. Portman (in England)

Barren in 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

BEAUTY UNADORNED (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1893, got by Astrologer, her dam, The Flirt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1896	b. c. <i>Kilbarrack</i> , by Hackler (cut) -	-	-	} Mr C. Friery
1897	ch. c. <i>Happy Man</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	
1898	barren to Annagor	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Favoloo	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Lesterlin	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	

BEE BIRD II (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. MUsSEN (not Mr G. ORR as in Vol. VII), in 1890, got by Commotion, her dam, Bee Bird, by Buccaneer, out of Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus.

1897	br. c. <i>Pride of Leighton</i> , by Toison d'Or	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Mussen
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BEECHWOOD (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain KIRKWOOD, in 1882, got by Alpenstock, her dam, The Doe, by Roebuck, out of Clare, by Crozier.

1888	bl. c. <i>Oakport</i> , by Buckshot (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Kirkwood
1892	bl. c. <i>Woodbrook</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1893	bl. or br. c. <i>Plains of Boyle</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1895	b. c. by Aldershot (son of Chippendale)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1889, 90, 94, 96, and 97, foals (dead) in 1891 and 1898, slipped foal in 1899, and died.

This mare is repeated again at full, as her returns for 1892 and 1893 were incorrect in last Vol.

BEE HIVE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. DUNNE, in 1890, got by The Falcon, her dam, Queen of the Bees, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway.

1895, 1896, and 1897	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dunne
1898	b. f. <i>Olea</i> , by Orontes	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Petunia</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Larenham</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

BELGRAVE OR ORONTES MARE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr A. McMAHON, in 1896, her dam, by Satyr, out of Lady the Lake, by Lord of the Isles.

1900	ch. f. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. McMahon
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BELINDA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Chester, out of Burletta, by Zouave, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 712.

1898	ch. c. <i>Arrasach</i> , by Fortunio, or Clarendon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Barry
1899	br. c. <i>Fair Morn</i> , by Clarendon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

BELLA (Black), foaled in 1883, by Sheldrake, out of Talipes, by Aster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 712.

1899	ch. f. by Walmsgate	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Hartigan
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by John Morgan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was covered that year by Mayboy (pedigree untraced).

Her br. c. (1895) by Somerford was named *Tory Hill*.

BELLADONNA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Castlereagh, out of Eau de Vie, by Armagnac, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 712.

1897 ch. c. by Troubadour (s. of Master Kildare) - }
 1899 ch. c. by Sir Hugh (s. of Lord Gough) - } Mr C. O'Brien
 Barren in 1898, slipped foal in 1900, and died.

BELLAVALLEY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. M. NOLAN, in 1892, got by Favo, her dam, Kaled, by Arbitrator, out of Tantrum, by Lord Lyon.

1897 br. c. *Saint's Valley*, by St David - }
 1898 br. f. by Beldemonio - - - }
 1899 and 1900 barren - - - } Mr S. M. Nolan
 1901 by Laveno - - - }

BELLE BRANDON (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. P. COPENLAND, in 1889, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Essence, by St Albans, out of Ess Bouquet, by Orlando.

1895 b. f. *Brandon Belle*, by Pitcairn - }
 1896 ch. c. *Brandon Head*, by ditto (cut) - }
 1897 b. f. by Torpedo - - - } Mr J. R. Cooper
 1898, 99, and 1900 barren - - - }
 1901 by Great Briton (s. of Florin) - - Mr Crowe

BELLE REINE (Brown). foaled in 1881, by Bellerophon, out of Queen of the Bath, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 713.

1896 ch. f. *Portland Queen*, by Duke of Portland - }
 1897 ch. f. *Edwcardine*, by ditto - - - }
 1898 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr R. G. Nash
 1899 barren to ditto - - - }
 1900 b. f. *Ardent Queen*, by Enthusiast - }
 1901 by Duke of Portland - - - }

BELLINZONA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Necromancer, out of Hasty Girl, by Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 713.

1897 bl. c. *Steinort*, by Gallinule - }
 1898 ch. f. *Valenza*, by Winkfield - - - }
 1899 br. f. *Berne*, by Buckingham - - - } Mr C. J. Blake
 1900 b. c. by Gallinule - - - }
 1901 by Lesterlin - - - }

BEN ALICE (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Ben Battle, her dam by Lord Ronald, out of Conamara, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 681.

1894 b. f. *Machine*, by Little John (dam, Wild Lady) }
 *1895 b. f. *Black Veil*, by Ascetic - - - } Mr M. Hussey
 1897 b. c. by Wiseman, or Phocion - - - }
 1898 b. c. by Windgall - - - } Mr P. P. Gilpin
 1899 ch. f. by Shillelagh - - - } Mr E. Griffiths (in
 1901 by Schoolmaster - - - } England)
 Mr G. Curtis

Barren in 1893 and 1896, and had, in 1900, f. (dead).

* **BLACK VEIL** (Mr J. Mallick's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Apollo, and was not covered that year.

The breeder of this filly informs us that she is by Ascetic only; he had previously informed us in error that her dam was covered in 1894 by both Ascetic and Little John (see Errata to Vol. XVIII, in 1899 Supplement).

BENDIGO MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. W. MERRY, in 1893, her dam (Surefoot's dam), by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, by Orlando.

1898	br. c. <i>Curraghmore</i> , by imp. Derringer	-	Mr H. W. Freeman
1899	barren to Pepper and Salt	-	} Mr A. Moore
1900	br. c. by Tacitus	-	
1901	by ditto	-	Mr J. Hickey

BENEDICTINE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by The Abbot, out of Black Corrie, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 713.

1897	b. c. <i>Friar Buck</i> , by Buckingham	-	} Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1900	b. f. by Marmiton	-	
1901	by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was not covered that year.

BENEFICE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Bendigo, out of Lady Superior, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 51.

1898	b. f. <i>Prize Cherry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	} Mrs Boyd Rochford
1899	ch. c. <i>Cherry Branch</i> , by ditto	-	
1901	by Simony II	-	

Had, in 1897, f. dead) by Cherry Ripe, and was barren in 1900.

BENTESTA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. L. PLUNKETT, in 1892, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Triesta, by Bay Cardinal, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1896	barren	-	} Mr T. L. Plunkett
1897	b. c. <i>Testy Tommy</i> , by St David (cut)—s. to Italy	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Kingfield</i> , by Winkfield	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Shellmartin</i> , by Florizel II	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Artane</i> , by Gallinule	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	

BERENIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs WARNER, in 1892, got by Torpedo (s. of Hermit), her dam, Adeline, by Syrian, out of Lora, by Lord Ronald.

1895	b. c. by Ascetic	-	} Messrs Smith
1897	ch. f. <i>Almanac</i> , by Winkfield	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Prince Chalcis</i> , by ditto	-	Colonel Paget
1901	by Wild Cherry	-	Messrs. Smith

Barren in 1896, 99, and 1900.

BERIGONIUM (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hampton, out of Berengaria, by George Frederick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 713.

1898	br. f. <i>Belle Fille</i> , by St David	-	} Mr Gavin Low
1900	b. or br. f. by Kendal Royal	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

BONNY ATHEL, her ch. f. (1895) by Atheling (Mr B. B. Trench's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Arklow and The Baron.

BESSBROOK (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. DALY, in 1894, got by Hackler, her dam, Clear Case, by Arbitrator, out of Estella, by Citadel.

1898	br. or bl. c. by Etheling	-	-	-	} Mr J. Daly
1899	b. c. (dead) by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

BESSIE BAKER (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Remorse, out of Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XVIII, p. 713), has had no produce since 1896, and is now in Mr C. I. Kelly's stud, covered in 1900 by Swordbearer, Pythias, and First Dragoon.

BESSIE WHITE (Black), foaled in 1885, by Rival (son of Solon), out of Lizzie White, by Paul Jones, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 714.

1897	slipped foal to Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr G. Moorhead
1898	b. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1900	b. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1892) by Tynan, not her b. or br. f. (1893) as in last Vol., has been named *Jumbo*, and is cut.

Her b. or br. f. (1893) by Tynan has been named *Bessie Tynan*.

BESS OF HARDWICK (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Ethelred, her dam, by Cape Flyaway, out of Lufra, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 714.

1897	br. f. <i>Old Bess</i> , by Studley	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Trench
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. I. Kelly
1900	b. or br. f. by Master Maurice (son of Herald)	-	-	-	
1901	by First Dragoon	-	-	-	

LADY ST LOE, her br. f. (1893) by Narellan, had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Buckingham, and was covered by him again, and sold to Mr J. Lewis.

BIRDCALL (Brown), by Macdonald, out of Arbutus' dam, by Bird-catcher (Vol. XVIII, p. 714), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Golden Orb (son of Luminary)—Major S. C. Hickman—and was shot in 1897.

BIRD OF FREEDOM MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. M. TIERNAN, in 1895, her dam, Primrose, by Rostrevor, out of Peeress, by The Peer.

1900	b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Tiernan
1901	by Winkfield	-	-	-	

BIRD OF FREEDOM MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1890, her dam, Activity, by The Rake, out of Blair Logie, by Blair Athol.

1895	b. f. <i>War Bird</i> , by Warspite	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Grace
1896	covered in 1895 by a hunting sire	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by Tacitus	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Warspite	-	-	-	
1901	by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	

BIRD OF FREEDOM MARE (Bay), foaled in 1890, out of *Star of the North*, by *Breadalbane*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 714.

1896	b. or br. f. by <i>Knight of Malta</i> (s. of <i>Galopin</i>)	} Mr Fox
1898	b. f. by ditto	
1899	b. or br. c. by <i>Egerton</i>	
1901	by <i>Holloway</i> (s. of <i>Foxhall</i>)	

No produce in 1895, 97, and was barren in 1900.

BIT OF LIGHTNING (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. E. NUGENT, in 1891, got by *Blitz*, her dam, *Portion*, by *Beaufort*, out of *Portia*, by *Arbitrator*.

1899	b. f. by <i>Sir Patrick</i> (s. of <i>Ascetic</i>)	} Mr L. Hope
1901	by ditto	

She had foals (dead) in 1898 and 1900.

BLACK ART (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. J. JOYCE, in 1889, got by *Necromancer*, her dam, by *Arbitrator*, out of *Lakeview*, by *Speculum*.

1894	b. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by <i>Skevally</i> (dam, <i>Lady Gertrude</i>)	} Mr M. B. Joyce
	—cut	
1896	bl. f. <i>Queen of the Gipsies</i> , by <i>Marmiton</i>	} Mr G. Tyson
1897	ch. c. by <i>Enthusiast</i>	
1900	ch. f. by <i>Grey Leg</i>	Mr R. Canning (in England)

Barren in 1893, not covered in 1894 or 1900, and had colts (dead) in 1898 and 1899.

BLACKBERRY (Brown), foaled in 1887, by *Boulevard*, out of *Paradise*, by *Ascetic*, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 714.

1898	b. f. <i>Redberry</i> , by <i>Windgall</i>	} Mr H. Beasley
1901	by <i>Red Prince II</i>	

She had twins (dead) in 1897 and 1899, and was barren in 1900.

BLACK BONNET, by *Boulevard*, out of *Brown Bonnet* (Vol. XVIII, p. 715), was barren in 1897, not covered that year, and sold to Mr T. Harty.

BLACK FLAG, by *Dundee* (Vol. XVIII, p. 715), was barren in 1897, and died.

BLACK POLL (Twin)—Black,

Bred by Mr M. A. MAHER, in 1884, got by *Gunboat*, or *Osric*, her dam, *Mary Hyland*, by *Solon*, out of *Constance*, by *Coningsby*.

1894	bl. or br. f. <i>Pricella</i> , by <i>Hampton Court</i>	} Mr J. T. Byrne
1895	br. c. <i>Rathmichael</i> , by <i>Bird of Freedom</i> (cut)	
1896	br. c. <i>Craig Ard</i> , by <i>Craig Royston</i> (cut)	
1897	br. f. <i>Lady Ivanhoe</i> , by <i>St Aidan</i>	
1898	c. by <i>Tacitus</i>	
1899	bl. or br. f. by <i>Beggar's Opera</i> (son of <i>Mac-</i> <i>heath</i>)	
1900	slipped foal to ditto	
1901	by ditto	

BLACK WATCH (Black), foaled in 1888, by Ben Battle, out of Sissie, by Nuneham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 715.

1896	br. or ch. c. <i>Knocksouna</i> , by Glenvannon (cut)	} Mr T. Hartigan
1900	b. or br. c. by Bushey Park - - - - -	
1901	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

Her b. f. (1894) by Glenvannon was named *Benita*.

BLACK WITCH (Black), foaled in 1883, by Xenophon, out of The White Witch, by Massinissa, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 715.

1897	b. f. by St David (sent to Germany)	} Mr C. J. Blako
1898	barren to Winkfield - - - - -	
1899	bl. c. <i>Black Plume</i> , by Gallinule - - - - -	
1900	bl. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1901	by Lesterlin - - - - -	

BUGLE, her b. or br. f. (1892) by Ben Battle (Mr W. C. Keeping's, in England), was covered in 1900 by Aughrim.

Her br. or bl. c. (1894) by Ben Battle was named *Shot*, not *Spot* as in last Vol.

BLAIR ADAM (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, out of Blair Gowrie, by Normanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 716.

1897	bl. c. by Knight of Malta (s. of Galopin)	} Mrs Anderson
1898	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	

Covered in 1898 by a h.-b., and was destroyed in 1900 before foaling.

Her br. f. (1895), by Knight of Malta (Mr E. M. Archdale's) has had no thorough-bred produce, and was covered in 1900 by Gay Lumley.

BLIND HOOKIE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Needle, by Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 716.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Best Girl</i> , by Good Lad, or Baliol -	} Colonel Thomson
1899	b. c. by Egerton, or Good Lad - - - - -	
1901	by Good Lad - - - - -	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

BLUE DYE (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Cœrulæus, out of Restorative, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 60.

1897 and 1898	barren - - - - -	} Mr J. Brady
1899	b. f. <i>Blue Tyne</i> , by Tynan - - - - -	
1900	b. or br. c. by Bushey Park - - - - -	} Messrs Smith
1901	by St Gris - - - - -	

BLUE RIBAND (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Prince (son of Artillery), out of Bright Riband, by Macaroni, or Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 717.

1894	br. c. <i>Glenshesk</i> , by Bird of Freedom -	} General Magenis
1895	b. c. <i>Maltese Cross</i> , by Knight of Malta (cut)	
1897	b. f. by Baliol - - - - -	
1898	b. f. <i>Carnroe</i> , by Fortunio - - - - -	
1899	b. c. by Good Lad - - - - -	
1900	b. f. by Fortunio - - - - -	
1901	by St Aidan - - - - -	

Barren in 1893, and had, in 1896, c. (dead) by Baliol.

BRAMBLE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Boulevard, out of Hollythorn, by Hollywood, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 719.

*1895	br. f. <i>Bamba</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1897	b. c. <i>Holly Stick</i> , by Brown Prince (cut)	-	-	
1899	bl. f. by Kendal Royal	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

* BAMBA (Mr P. J. Reynolds') was covered in 1900 by Bushey Park.

BRIGHT BLUE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Cœrulëus, out of Schirene, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 719.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Kindlestown</i> , by St Aidan	-	-	} Dr Thompson
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Delgany</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

BRIGHT EYES, by Blinkhoolie, dam by Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Miss Whip (Vol. XVIII, p. 720), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Peterhof (Mr Kirwan), was barren in 1898 and 1899, not covered again, and died.

BRIGHT LOCK (Bay),

Bred by Mr GAVIN Low, in 1891, got by Wenlock, her dam, Berigonium, by Hampton, out of Berengaria, by George Frederick.

1897	b. c. <i>Wise Alec</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	} Mr Gavin Low
1901	by Bartizan	-	-	

Barren in 1898, 99, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Lesterlin.

BRIGHT WINE, by Philammon (Vol. XVIII, p. 720), died foaling in 1896.

Her ch. c. (1895), by Orontes, was named *El Asi*.

BRIGITTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by York (son of Cathedral), out of Maggie, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 720.

1897	ch. f. by Meltonian (son of Master Kildare)	-	-	} Mr James O'Geran
1898	b. c. by Perplexed (s. of Robert the Devil)	-	-	
1901	by Amber Gate	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, f. (dead).

Her b. f. (1895) by Ben, or The Robber, was named *Ben Venuta*.

BRITANNIA, foaled in 1878, by King John, out of Shipwreck, by Escape, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 687.

1893	b. c. <i>Great Britain</i> , by Favo	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
1895	b. c. <i>The Ruler</i> , by Isosceles	-	-	
*1896	b. f. <i>The Ruleress</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1894, and was not covered in 1896, and died.

*. * In last Vol. her foals of 1895 and 1896 were erroneously returned as by Favo.

* THE RULERESS (Mr J. Reese's) was covered in 1900 by Ravensbury.

BRIZO (Black or Brown),

Bred by Mr JAS. LYONS, in 1893, got by Gallinule, or Isidore, her dam, Sappho, by Arbitrator, out of Colleen Bawn, by Roman Bee.

1898 b. c. *Winkfield's Folly*, by Winkfield - Mr J. J. Shillington
1901 by Castleblayney - Mr T. McMahon

Slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1900.

BROKEN BONDS (Chesnut or Brown), foaled in 1879, by Thunderer, her dam by Cannobie, out of Scandal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 720.

1897 ch. c. *Thomondgate*, by Walmsgate (cut) - } Mr A. J. McNamara
1898 ch. c. by ditto - }

She had foals (dead) in 1896 and 1899, and died.

Her b. or br. f. (1893) by Zanzibar (Mr A. J. McNamara's) was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900.

BROWN BEAUTY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. BARRY, in 1887, got by Rhidorroch, her dam, Mestiza, by Marksman, out of Tawney, by Ivan.

1890 br. f. by Avondale (son of Bacchus) - Mr J. Barry
1895 b. f. *Illuminator*, by Scene Shifter - }
1897 br. c. *Brown Study*, by Tacitus - } Mr Jas. Cleary
1899 bl. or br. f. *Haggy*, by Noble Chieftain - }
1901 by Chicago - }

Barren in 1891, 92, 93 and 1900, not covered in 1892, 93, or 1895.

BROWN BESS, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat)—Vol. XVIII, p. 721—
died in 1897.

Her br. c. (1896) by Zagazig has been cut and named *Khalifa*.

BROWN BESSIE (Brown),

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1893, got by Baliol, her dam, Blind Hookie, by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Needle, by Peter.

1897 b. c. *Wise Boy*, by Wiseman - }
1898 barren to Aldershot - } Capt. E. Peel
1899 b. or br. c. *Bessemer*, by Pierrepont - }
1900 b. or br. f. by Bushey Park - }
1901 by Pierrepont - Mr D. Hederman

BROWN BETTY (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Hominy, out of Fearless, by Coward (Vol. XVIII, p. 721), had, in 1897, br. f. by Hartstown (Mr D. J. Higgins), was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and was covered in 1900, by Brucee (ped. untraced).

Her br. f. (1894) by Clan-na-Gael has been named *Chionia*.

BROWN PRINCE MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. O'KEEFE, in 1894, her dam, Elsinore, by Gunboat, out of Black Flag, by Dundee.

1898 b. f. *Cloughleigh*, by Wild Sherry - }
1899 b. c. by ditto - } Mr W. J. O'Keefe
1900 barren to ditto - }
1901 by East Wind (s. of Ingomar) - }

BROWN ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1892, got by Swordbearer, her dam, Red Rose, by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover.

1896	br. f. <i>Turbinia</i> , by Orontes	-	-	-	-	} Major R. M. Marsh
1897	b. f. <i>Sea Rose</i> , by Forestay (son of Forerunner)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	Lord O. Beauclerk

Not covered in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Hartstown.

BRUNHILDA, by Herbertstown (Vol. XVIII, p. 721), died in 1897.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Wild Sherry was named *Pale Sherry*.

BUCKINGHAM MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. J. BARRY, in 1896, her dam, Battledore, by Ben Battle, out of Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding.

1899	barren to Arklow	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Barry
1900	b. f. by Chicago	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BUDA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Balfe, out of Lectrice, by Lecturer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 688.

1892	b. c. <i>Greenpark</i> , by Tacitus (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Hartigan
1893	b. c. <i>Glengariff</i> , by Glenvannon (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1894	b. f. <i>Crean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1895	b. or br. c. <i>Arkwright</i> , by Arklow	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. or br. f. <i>Never Again</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Glenvannon	-	-	-	-	

BUFF (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Solon, out of Marchaway, by Flight, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 722.

1899	ch. c. by Castleblaney	-	-	-	-	Mr T. MacMahon
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Delany

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

BUNT (Bay),

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALE, in 1894, got by Garland, her dam, Yolande, by Glen Arthur, out of Sweetheart, by Donnybrook.

1899	b. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	Mr H. T. Barclay
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Lord Rossmore
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Graham

BUONCONVENTO (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, got by Timothy, her dam, Inch-bonny, by Sterling, out of Casuistry, by The Miner.

1897	b. f. <i>Carnagh</i> , by Blitz	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1898	br. c. <i>Dunbrodie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1901	by Decrevi (s. of Astrologer)	-	-	-	-	

BURGAGE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by St Ronan, out of Athy, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 722.

1895 ch. f. <i>Green Tree</i> , by Belgrave	-	-	} Mr M. Foley
1896 bl. c. <i>Greenridge</i> , by Greenfield	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Franciscan	-	-	
1899 bl. f. by Oliver Twist (s. of Isonomy)	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and no return after 1899.

BURLETTA (Black), foaled in 1878, by Zouave, out of Arena, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 722.

1896 ch. c. <i>Appointment</i> , by Snaplock (cut)	-	-	Messrs Widger
1901 by Euclid	-	-	Mr Jno. Widger

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900, and had, in 1899 c. (dead).

Her b. c. (1894) by Franciscan has been cut and named *Peter III*.

BUTTERINE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Kingcraft, or Childeric, out of Buttercup, by Kettledrum (Vol. XVIII, p. 722), had, in 1897, b. f. by Marmiton (Mr E. Fitzgerald), and was sold.

Her b. f. (1895) by Marmiton has been named *Kilrathmurry*.

CADENZA, by Costa (Vol. XVIII, p. 722), died in 1897.

Her br. c. (1896) by Sweetheart was named *Enchanter*.

CAIRO (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Herbertstown, out of Lizzy, by Windhound, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 723.

1897 b. f. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	Mr R. C. Dawson
1898 barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mrs Sadleir-
1899 b. c. by St David	-	-	-	

Dead.

NILE QUEEN, her br. f. (1894) by Atheling, had, in 1900, b. f. (dead) by Buckingham, was covered by Laveno, and sold to Mr FitzGerald.

CALAITÉ (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Turquoise, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 723.

1897 b. c. <i>Wisheart</i> , by Wiseman, or Heckberry	-	-	} Mr R. Bull
1898 b. f. by Beldemonio, or St David	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Marmiton	-	-	
1901 by Mercury (s. of Hominy)	-	-	

ELMFIELD, her ch. f. (1890) by Necromancer, had, in 1896, ch. c. by Astrologer (Mr P. J. Fegan), slipped foal in 1897, and died.

CALEDONIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1890, got by Hollywood, her dam, Helen Mar, by Scottish Chief, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1895 b. c. <i>Fitz-Malcolm</i> , by Fitz-Clifden	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1897 b. c. <i>Fitz-Caledon</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Queen of Scotia</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Clandonald</i> , by Kendal Royal, or Enthusiast	-	-	
1901 by St Gris	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896, and had, in 1898, c. (dead) by Kendal Royal.

CALYCE (Bay).

Bred by Mr R. BULL, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Calaita, by Xenophon, out of Turquoise, by Lord Clifden.

1898	b. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Tedcastle
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by St David	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

CAMERA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Zealot, out of Lens, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 81.

1897	b. f. by Ardenvohr	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cooper
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1899 after producing a foal (dead).

CAMILLA (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Macaroni, out of Feronia, by Thormanby (Vol. XVIII, p. 82), was brought back from Germany by Mr C. J. Blake, in 1899, with her b. f. *Countess Willy*, by Beldemonio; she was barren in 1900, and covered by Gallinule.

She produced in Germany, in 1896, b. f. *Caramelle*, by Orme, which also came to England, and is in Mr T. S. Jay's stud, covered in 1900 by imp. Aurum II.

CAPORAL (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Cigar, out of Hurricane, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 723.

1897	b. f. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. R. Conron
1901	by Kentford	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, or 1899, and was barren in 1899.

CAPRI (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Bend Or, out of Castellamare, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 724.

1896	b. c. <i>Orange River</i> , by Hackler (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. K. Ryan
1897	ch. f. <i>Capresi</i> , by St David	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1899	b. f. (dead) by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CAPSELLA (Black),

Bred by Mr M. C. RUSSELL, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Capsule, by Hospodar, out of Ricochet, by Voltigeur.

1895	ch. f. by Montroyd	-	-	-	-	} Dr Sparrow
1897	b. c. by Experience (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Ben-y-Wee</i> , by Bendemeer (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1893 by a h.-b., slipped foal in 1896, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

CARD CUTTER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr O'CALLAGHAN, in 1890. got by Necromancer, her dam, Mill Pond, by Lord Gough, out of Millwheel, by York.

1898	br. f. <i>Whist</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1899	barren to Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Best Trump</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	-	

CARINTHIA (late *Tatters*)—Brown—foaled in 1887, by Hackthorpe, out of Alsatia, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 724.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Croatia</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	} Mr A. J. McNeale
1897	b. c. <i>A.J.</i> , by Windgall	-	-	
1898, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	
1901	by Hackler, or Bushey Park	-	-	

CARMELITE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. CASSIDY, in 1880, got by Blue Gown, her dam, Gazelle, by Ivan, out of Antelope, by Mountain Deer.

1896	ch. c. <i>Rosglas</i> , by The Rejected	-	-	} Mr R. E. Cassidy
1901	by Ground Ivy	-	-	

She has had no other produce to live.

CARNAGE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1893, got by Gallinule, her dam, Uncertainty, by Speculation, out of Lady Jacob, by Uncas.

1900	b. or br. f. <i>Capitulate</i> , by Enthusiast, or	} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
	Bushey Park.	
1901	by Enthusiast	-

CARNATION, by Fetterlock (Vol. XVIII, p. 724), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Young Marden was named *Old Madrid*.

CAROL (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Ossian, out of Carnaby, by Hubert, or Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 724.

*1896	ch. f. <i>War-song</i> , by Warspite	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1897	ch. c. by Barty (s. of Warspite)	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Bansha</i> , by Thurles	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Ditty</i> , by Peterhof	-	-	} Col. E. W. Murphy
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

* **WAR-SONG** (Col. E. W. Murphy's) was covered in 1900 by Cherry Stone.

CAROLINE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Victor, out of Spitfire, by Applause, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 725.

1896	b. c. <i>Friendship</i> , by Sweetheart (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. Kent
1897	b. c. <i>Faithful Heart</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Breach of Promise (son of Atheling)	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died in 1900.

CAROLINE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Albert Edward, out of Carolina, by Gladstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 725.

1896	b. c. <i>Donamon</i> , by Harvest Feast (cut)	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1897	b. f. <i>Violet Agnes</i> , by Middleham	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Bright Smiles</i> , by Bright Hampton	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	
1901	by All Moonshine	-	-	

CARRIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Cassock, out of Cataract, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 725.

1897 ch. f. by Favonian - - - - - Mr J. H. Lambert

1899 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr T. W. Lambert

She had, in 1898, foal (dead) by Astrologer, and we have no return after 1899.

Her ch. f. (1893) by Winkfield was named *Winkles*.

CARRIGLAS (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. M. O'FERRALL, in 1894, got by Blitz, her dam, Pride of Eyrefield, by Buckshot, out of Solesky, by Thunder.

1898 ch. f. *Cherry Water*, by Cherry Ripe - - -

1899 br. f. *Alna*, by imp. Culloden II - - -

1900 b. c. *Rangefinder*, by imp. Stern Chaser - - -

1901 by Lesterlin - - -

} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall

CASSOWARY (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Clarence, out of Wilderness, by Chit-Chat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 725.

1897 br. c. *Brown Owl*, by Brown Prince - - -

1898 br. c. *Brown Prince*, by ditto - - -

1899 ch. f. *Royal Vintage*, by Kendal Royal - - -

1900 br. f. by Rapallo - - -

1901 by Le Noir - - -

} Mr M. J. Corbally

WILD CHERRY, her b. f. (1892), by Cherry Ripe (Mr Corbally's), had, in 1900, foal (dead) by Lesterlin, and was covered by St Aidan.

CASTAGNETTE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Speculum, out of Karoussel, by Carnival, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 726.

*1897 ch. f. by Kendal - - -

1898 b. f. *Minette*, by Minter - - -

1899 slipped foal to Enthusiast - - -

1900 ch. f. by ditto - - -

1901 by All Moonshine - - -

} Mr J. Hutton

* This ch. f. (1897) by Kendal (Mr J. Hutton's) was covered in 1900 by All Moonshine.

CAST ASHORE (Brown),

Bred by Lord FERMOY, in 1894, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Queen Helen, by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden.

1899 br. c. *Come Ashore*, by St David - - -

1900 ch. f. by Scene Shifter, or Bruar - - -

1901 by Scene Shifter - - -

} Mr J. S. Kincaid

} Mr W. K. Young

CASTAWAY (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Corcor, out of Nellie, by Zouave, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 726.

1898 b. f. by Snaplock - - -

1901 by Euclid - - -

} Mr J. Widger

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

CASTLE QUEEN (Brown), foaled in 1895, by Deuce of Clubs, out of Patent, by Barcaldine (Mr P. Quinlan's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Kersey.

CATCHFLY (Bay),

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS BAIRD, in 1895, got by Sir Hugo, her dam, Silene,
by St Simon, out of Palmflower, by The Palmer.

1899 barren to Windgall	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. McNeile
1900 ch. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	

CAUTION (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Arbitrator, out of Signal, by
Sycophant, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 726.

1898 br. c. <i>Blue Light</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh
1900 ch. f. by Aconite (s. of Ascetic)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

CECROPIA (Bay), foaled in 1874, by Cecrops, out of Bounce, by
Flatterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 726.

1896 b. f. <i>Ashbud</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ashe
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Asher</i> , by Gallinule-	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>Ash</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Prince Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by imp. Mousquetaire	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ivor	-	-	-	-	

CEDULA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Sterling, out of America, by
Elland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 727.

1899 b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Kelly
1900 ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Riverstown	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1898.

CELESTE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Magdalene, by
Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 727.

1897 br. f. <i>Night Time</i> , by Springtime	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. West
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Daytime</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CELIBERRY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. J. MARSHALL, in 1892, got by Crowberry, her dam,
Celia, by Quicklime, out of Audrey, by Cremorne.

1898 barren to Hagioscope	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Reeves
1899 b. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

CELLARIUS MARE (Bay), foaled in 1877, out of Marchioness Rose,
by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 727.

1899 b. f. by Monksman (s. of Monksman)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Studdert
1901 by Skedaddle	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

CELLULITES (Black), foaled in 1886, by Liverpool (son of Brother to Bird on the Wing), her dam, Eserine, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 727.

1894	b. f. <i>Glenbrook</i> , by Glenvannon	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Hartigan
1895	ch. c. <i>Hard Nail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	bl. f. by Mr Morley (dam, Quinine)	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Bob Waters</i> , by Robert Emmett	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by The Baron, or Paul	-	-	-	} Mr D. Hederman
1901	by Paul (son of Victor)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1899.

CHANCE (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Balfe, out of Antoinette. by Crown Prince, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 693.

1895	b. f. <i>Risk</i> , by Pennington (son of Muncaster)	-	-	-	} Mr J. D. Wardell
1897	b. c. <i>Fabulist</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Newtown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Ping Suey</i> , by Marco	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>New-Century</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Blairfinde	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1896.

CHARENTE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Charibert, out of Rent Day, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 728.

1897	ch. c. by Baliol	-	-	-	} Colonel Thomson
1898	b. f. by Good Lad	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Egerton	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Langan
1900	b. c. by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	
1901	by Primrose League	-	-	-	

CHARIS (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Vulcan, out of Lucy Bertram, by Hesper, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 693.

1893	b. c. by Buckshot	-	-	-	} Mr A. Sim
1894	ch. c. <i>Collooney</i> , by Loved One	-	-	-	
1896	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1897, and died.

Her ch. c. (1890) by Morgan has been cut and named *Apmorgan*.

CHARTER (Brown), foaled in 1884, by King John, out of Fanny, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 728.

1896	b. c. <i>Cappaneal</i> , by Bon Frère (cut)	-	-	-	} Miss K. Kelly
1897	br. f. <i>Maid of Rosebery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Moorfield</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	
1901	by Lesterlin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

CHARTERESS (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Favo, out of Charter, by King John (Vol. XVIII, p. 728), had, in *1897, ch. f. by Wiseman (Mr W. Pallin), and was covered by him again, and sold.

* This mare (Lord Rossmore's) was covered in 1900 by Bunbury.

CHASEAWAY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Bally Edmund, out of Obstruction, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 728.

1894	br. f. <i>Walkaway</i> , by Dictator (son of Arbitrator)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Williamson
1896	ch. c. <i>Boundaway</i> , by Blair Hope (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1895 and 1899, was barren in 1898, and died in 1900.

CHASSÉ (Bay),

Bred by Mr HORMAN, in 1890, got by Childeric, her dam, First Waltz, by Dan Godfrey, out of Discord, by Broomielaw.

1896	ch. c. by Walmsgate (son of Hampton)	-	} Mr R. Frewen
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	
1899	b. c. by Poet's Fancy	-	
1901	by Thurles	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1898, and slipped foals in 1895 and 1900.

CHERRYBLOSSOM (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Hollywood, out of Wild Cherry (Vol. XVIII, p. 729), was barren in 1897, covered by Royal Emperor, and no further return.

Her b. f. (1892) by Justice to Ireland was named *Derrynane*.

Her b. c. (1896) by Royal Emperor was named *Prince Imperial*.

ROSSBRIEN, her b. f. (1891) by Sheldrake (Mr A. Buckley, jun.'s) was covered in 1900 by Royal Meath.

CHERRYFIELD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BRADY, in 1894, got by Cherry Ripe, her dam, Lakcfield by Wild Oats, out of Venice, by Uncas.

1899	b. f. <i>Cherryhill</i> , by Hackler	-	Mr J. Brady
1900	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	} Mr W. B. MacCabe
1901	by Red Heart	-	

CHESAPEAKE (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 729.

1900	ch. f. <i>Mavourneen II</i> , by Ireland	-	} Mr H. Reynolds
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and was covered in 1897 by a h.-b.

CHILDERINE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. WYBROW, in 1885, got by Childeric, her dam, Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken, out of Miss Bess, by Oxford.

*1893	b. f. <i>Mighty Atom</i> , by Castlereagh	-	Mr R. S. Lamb
‡1897	ch. f. by Ninepin (s. of Galopin)	-	} Lady de Freyne
1899	b. f. by Macready	-	

She had no other produce to live, was covered in 1899 by Macready, and sold to Dr P. D. Coen.

* MIGHTY ATOM (Mr J. A. Coen's) slipped foal in 1900, and was not covered that year.

‡ This ch. f. (1897) by Ninepin (Mr J. A. Coen's) was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

CHIVALRY (Bay), by Rob Roy, out of Wapiti (Vol. XVIII, p. 729), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. by Concha (Mr T. K. H. Baker), and died in 1899 after producing foal (dead).

CHRISTINE (Black), foaled in 1880, by Highborn, out of Melody, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 106.

1897	b. f. <i>Christine's Cherry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	Lord Rossmore
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	Mr M. Cleary
1899	slipped foaled to Sir Patrick (s. of Ascetic)	-	} Mr L. Hope
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

CHRYSEIS (Brown),

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Queen Bess, by Marden, out of Lizzie, by Petrarch.

1894	ch. c. <i>Malone</i> , by Kendal (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1895	ch. c. <i>Mountain Air</i> , by Kersey (cut)	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Sparrow
*1898	b. f. by Bendemeer (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had colts (dead) in 1897 and 1900.

* This b. f. (1898) by Bendemeer (Mr J. T. Hind's) was covered in 1900 by Phelimfield.

THE CHURN (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Harvest Feast, her dam, Caroline, by Albert Edward, out of Carolina, by Gladstone.

1899	b. or br. c. <i>Buttermilk</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Shaw
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1898 and 1900.

CINCHONA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Boulevard, out of Cascade, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 730.

1898	br. f. <i>Barberstown</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	Mr M. Betagh
1901	by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	Mr J. C. Murphy

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and was not covered in 1898.

CINDER (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. PELI, in 1891, got by Hampton, her dam, Pompeia, by Julius, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

*1896	b. f. <i>Ashes</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1897	b. c. by St Florian (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Scullion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Blairfinde, or John Morgan	-	-	-	
1901	by John Morgan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1900.

* ASHES (Mr J. Gubbins') was covered in 1900 by John Morgan.

CINDERELLA II (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Wakefield (son of Irish Belle), out of Cinderella, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 694.

1894	b. c. <i>Cinabob</i> , by Master Bob (son of Blair Athol)—cut	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. P. Egan
1895	b. c. <i>Bobadilla</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Springlock</i> , by Watchspring (son of Springfield)	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Cinderdale</i> , by Kendaldale	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Master Bob	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Red Heart (dam, The Sabine)	-	-	-	
1901	by Watchspring	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, and was covered in 1896 by Lochinvar (ped. untraced).

CINNAMON (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Concha, out of Mount Royal, by Monarch of the Glen, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 730.

1896	b. c. <i>Ballyhack</i> , by Ireland (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Maher
*1897	b. or br. f. <i>Ballymacarney</i> , by Royal Moath-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Hackler	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Frankincense</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	
1901	by Springtime	-	-	-	

* **BALLYMACARNEY** (Mr Maher's) was covered in 1900 by Quidnunc.

CIRCE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. J. MAHER, in 1889, got by Play Actor, her dam, Mount Royal, by Monarch of the Glen, out of Keerawn, by Bandy.

*1895	ch. f. <i>Innisfallen II</i> , by Ireland	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Maher
1899	b. c. <i>Young Buck</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	
1901	by Springtime	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1895 or 1896, and was barren in 1898.

* **INNISFALLEN II** was barren in 1900, and put into training again.

CISTUS (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. BETAGH, in 1893, got by Atheling, or Bird of Freedom, her dam, Cinchona, by Boulevard, out of Cascade, by Master Richard.

1899	b. or br. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1900	b. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1901	by Sweetheart	-	-	-	

CITHARA, by Distin, out of Crafty Kate (Vol. XVII, p. 694), had, in 1894, b. f. *Maid of Malta*, by Knight of Malta (Mrs Anderson), her only produce since 1890, she was not covered in 1896, and died.

CLAPHAM JUNCTION (Bay),

Bred by Colonel NORTH, in 1892, got by Swillington, her dam, Vauxhall, by Foxhall, out of Illuminata, by Rosicrucian.

1897	b. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Peterhof	-	-	-	Col. E. W. Murphy

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

CLARA YORK (Bay), foaled in 1886, by York, out of Lady Clara, by A 1, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 695.

1893	ch. c. by Meltonian (son of Master Kildare)	-	-	-	Mr D. M. Barry
1894	b. f. <i>Darling Clara</i> , by Transept (son of Westminster)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Buckley, Jr.
1897	b. f. <i>Choir Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Amber Gate	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Cherry Stone	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1896, and was not covered in 1897.

CLARION (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. G. GORDON, in 1891, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Black Witch, by Xenophon, out of The White Witch, by Massiniassa.

1897	ch. c. <i>Courlan</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Lord Fermoy
1900	bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Desmond	-	-	-	

Had foals (dead) in 1896 and 1899, and was not covered in 1897.

CLEAR CASE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Arbitrator, out of Estella, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 731.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Fola</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr J. Daly
1897	ch. c. <i>Odran</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Heckle</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered in 1899, and died.

***FOLA** (Mr J. Daly's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Hackler.

CLOISTER, by Priestcraft (Vol. XVIII, p. 731), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1896) by The Rejected was named *Gay Novice*.

CLONEEN (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Hambledon, out of Chloe, by Isonomy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 731.

1897	b. f. <i>Beatrice Maud</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1898	ch. c. <i>Jareen</i> , by St. Hilaire	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Arklow	-	-	-	

Dead.

COERCIONIST (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Country Boy, out of Oppression, by Drumour, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 1016.

1896	br. c. <i>The Boxer</i> , by Heckberry	-	-	-	Mr T. O'Donnell
1899	b. f. by Pomade Divine	-	-	-	Mr J. J. Stafford

Not covered in 1896, barren in 1898, and was covered in 1899 by Royal Charter II, and sold to Mr J. Arnold.

COLLEEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. F. HUSSEY, in 1891, got by Favo, her dam, Convent Belle, by Xenophon, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1898	ch. f. <i>Mountain Winnie</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	} Mr E. N. Power
1899	ch. f. <i>Lady Gallinule</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

COLLEEN BAWN (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Roman Bee, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 732.

1897	br. c. <i>Portarlinton</i> , by St Kieran	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Hodgins
1899	b. f. by Clarendon	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

COLLEEN ROYAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Royal George, out of Colleen Rhue, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 732.

1896	ch. f. <i>Armine</i> , by Walmsgate	-	-	} Mr P. O'Grady
1897	ch. f. <i>Geraldina</i> , by Necromalia (s. to France)	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Walmsgate	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Cherry Rhue</i> , by Cherry Stone-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	
Her ch. c. (1894) by Necromalia was named <i>Red Hugh</i> .				

COLUMBINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by King of the Forest, out of Black Flag, by Dundee (Vol. XVIII, p. 732), had, in 1896, c. by Wild Sherry (Mrs Delany), was barren in 1897, covered by Quidnunc, and no further return.

COLUMBINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Royal George, out of Ring Dove, by Jack Cade, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 732.

1896	ch. c. <i>Ballyellis</i> , by Meltonian (cut)	-	-	} Doneraile Stud
1898	br. f. by Meltonian, or Master Seaton	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Master Seaton	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

COMMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. G. ARTHUR, in 1890, got by Friar Rush, or Coltness, her dam, Marqueterie, by Castlereagh, out of Ormolu, by Rococo.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>St Colon</i> , by St Florian	-	-	} Mr P. Quinlan
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Period</i> , by Hackler	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Blairfinde	-	-	

COMMISSION (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Barcaldine, out of Royal Letter, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 697.

1893	b. f. by Kendal	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
*1895	b. f. <i>Weeping Ash</i> , by Ashplant	-	-	
1897	h. c. by Marinton	-	-	Mr T. F. O'Toole
1899	br. f. <i>Five-per-Cent</i> , by St Aidan	-	-	Mr S. R. Kerr
1901	by Lasso	-	-	Mr D. Byrne

Barren in 1894, 96, 98, and 1900.

* **WEEPING ASH** (Mr D. Hederman's) was covered in 1900 by Desmond.

COMPROMISE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Arbitrator, out of Cerf Agile, by Gamekeeper, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 732.

1898	ch. f. <i>Belle Promesse</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	} Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1899	b. c. <i>The Buck</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	

In 1897 she had c. (dead) by St David, and died in 1900 after foaling f. (dead) by Lesterlin.

CONCUSSION (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Reverberation, out of Astwith, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 733.

*1896	b. or br. f. <i>Siris</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson
1897	br. c. (dead), by Windgall	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Air Cushion</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	bl. or br. c. <i>Water-chute</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Capt. E. Loder
1901	by ditto	-	-	Mr P. P. Gilpin

* **SIRIS** (Mr L. Neumann's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Gallinule.

CONNIE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Concha, out of Graceful, by Drumour, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 733.

1897	b. f. by Royal Meath	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Maynard
1898	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Quidnunc (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1900	f. (dead) by Royal Meath	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894) by Royal Meath has been cut and named *Dunboyne*.

Her ch. f. (1895) by Royal Meath was named *Clonee*.

CONNIE GILCHRIST (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Play Actor, out of Connie, by Concha (Mr P. Maynard's), had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Royal Meath, and was covered by him again

CONSERVATORY (Brown),

Bred by Col. KNOX, in 1892, got by Conservator, her dam, Orcus, by Necromancer, out of Lady Lackland, by King John (s. of Marlyon).

1900	br. f. <i>Miss Clarendon</i> , by Clarendon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Barry
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CONSUELO (Bay),

Bred by Mr PORTER-PORTER, in 1888, got by Kimbolton, her dam, The Sabine, by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus.

*1894	ch. f. <i>Cherry Red</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Roe
1896	br. f. <i>Sailor Girl</i> , by Master Pirate	-	-	-	-	His Exors.
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R.D. Lawrenson
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Golden Knot</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Springtime	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (dead) in 1892 and 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and was barren in 1900.

* CHERRY RED (Mr D. Craig's) was barren in 1898 and 1899, and died foaling in 1900.

CONVENT BELLE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 733.

1895	ch. c. <i>Invermay</i> , by Enthusiast (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. F. Hussey
1896	b. f. <i>Little Norice</i> , by Little John	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Little Penitent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by Beldeemonio, or St David	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by St David	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	-	

Her br. c. (1893) by Kendal has been cut and named *Kendal Groom*.

COONY (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. A. FLANAGHAN, in 1893, got by Courage, her dam, by Solon, out of Venus, by Gunboat.

1897	b. f. by Ninepin (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. A. Flanagan
1898	b. f. by Macready (s. of Thurio)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	f. by Tranby Croft (s. of Craig Royston)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Lochinvar (ped. untraced)	-	-	-	-	

COPESTONE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. LONSDALE, in 1892, got by Gallinule, or Ellison, her dam, Ma Chère, by Arbitrator, out of The Widgeon, by Uncas.

1897	b. f. <i>Copesown</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lonsdale
1898	b. or br. c. by St Florian	--	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Laveno	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CORA (late Totem)—Black,

Bred by Mr A. H. SMITH-BARRY, in 1882, got by Uncas, her dam, Miss Saurin, by Colsterdale, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1885	br. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-	Mr Smith-Barry
1890	b. c. by Florian	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. N. Humble
*1892	b. f. <i>Prairie Girl</i> , by Torpedo (s. of Gun-boat)	-	-	-	-	
†1893	bl. f. <i>Pinia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1895	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. by Franciscan	-	-	-	-	

Not covered between 1885 and 1889, nor in 1897, had, in 1891, c. (dead) by Mesmerist, barren in 1894, and died in 1898.

* PRAIRIE GIRL (Mr A. Buckley, junr's.) was barren in 1900, and covered by The Penman and Amber Gate.

† PINIA (Mr A. Buckley, junr.'s) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Red Prince II.

CORACLE MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. V. GUIRY, in 1893, her dam, Venice, by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1897	ch. c. by Hartstown	-	-	-	-	Mr P. V. Guiry
1899	bl. or br. c. by Black Rose	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Hennessy
1900	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

CORDAY (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1892, got by Hampton, her dam, Patineuse, by Dutch Skater, out of La Belle Hélène, by St Albans.

1898	ch. f. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1901	by St Serf	-	-	-	-	

She had foals in 1896, 97, and 1899, which died young, and was not covered in 1899.

CORINDA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. C. OSBORNE, in 1890, got by Ascetic, her dam, by Arbitrator, out of Marchioness, by Kidderminster.

1899	c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Capt. B. Daly
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

CORINNE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. B. PUREFOY, in 1889, got by Tacitus, her dam, Corinthian Kate, by Wild Oats, out of Crinon, by Newminster.

1899	ch. f. by St Michael	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Delany
1901	by Cleator	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 96, 98 and 1900, and was covered in 1896 by a h.-b.

COSTABELLE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Gilderoy, out of Emmeline Marcia, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 120.

1898	b. or br. f. <i>Ella Crag</i> , by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Russel
1901	by Middleham	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, b. c. (dead).

COUNTER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. REESE, in 1892, got by Favo, her dam, The Romp, by The Rake, grandam by Scaramouch, out of Ambiguity.

1897	b. f. <i>Raise</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	} Major R. C. Knox
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	-	
1899	Dec. 21st, b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by The Marquis (son of Uncas), out of Lady Louisa, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 734.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Lu</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Newcomen
1898	b. c. <i>Turf Lodge</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Slane, out of Sprite, by Master George, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 734.

1898	b. c. by The Falcon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Courtney
1900	b. f. by Pierrepont	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1897, b. f. (dead) by Brown Prince, and was barren in 1899.

THE COUNTESS (Brown), foaled in 1879, by The Speaker, out of Countess Adelaide, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 734.

1899	b. f. by Henry VIII	-	-	-	-	} Major Maxwell
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Favonian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered that year.

THE COUNTESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. SULLIVAN, in 1886, got by Ben Curry, her dam, Countess Newinan, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Newman, by Crater.

1897	b. f. <i>Wise Lady</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Major Trocke
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Red Prince II, or Speed	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1901	by Speed	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS GOUGH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. A. CASSIDY, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Venice, by Uncas, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

*1890 ch. f. <i>Ballylusky</i> , by Ziska (son of Sterling) -	} Mr P. V. Guiry
1891 ch. f. <i>Lagore</i> , by ditto -	
1892 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Italy) -	
1893 ch. c. by ditto -	
†1894 ch. f. <i>Little Sister II</i> , by Franciscan -	
‡1896 b. f. by Hackler -	} Mr M. Gleeson
1898 ch. c. by Peterhof -	
1900 ch. f. by Royal Emperor (s. of Atheling) -	
1901 by ditto -	

Barren in 1889, 95, and 1897, and slipped twins in 1899.

* BALLYLUSKY (Mr Guiry's) was barren in 1893, not covered that year, and put into training.

† LITTLE SISTER II (Mr P. V. Guiry's) was barren in 1897, and put into training again.

‡ This b. f. (1896) by Hackler (Mr P. V. Guiry's) was covered in 1900 by Noble Chieftain.

COURT CARD (Bay),

Bred by Mr SOWERBY, in 1890, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Bendlet, by Bend Or, out of Scotch Reel, by Scottish Chief.

1897 b. f. by St David -	} Mr M. K. Ryan
1898 b. c. by Hackler -	
1899 b. c. by ditto -	} Mr E. Flannery
1900 barren to Enthusiast -	
1901 by Hackler -	

COURT FAVOURITE, by Prince Charlie, out of Miss Livingstone (Vol. XVIII, p. 734), was sold to Mr T. H. McComb, was barren in 1897, and not covered that year, or in 1898.

CARROWREAGH, her b. f. (1893) by General Macdonald (General Magenis'), had, in 1898, b. c. *Dandy Boy*, by Glenshane, or Derby Dick (s. of Brother to Strafford)—cut; was barren in 1899, and died.

COUSIN TO ORMONDE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Town Moor, out of Ettarre, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 743.

1896 ch. c. <i>Our Dick</i> , by Isosceles (cut) -	} Mr J. Reese
1897 b. c. <i>Wake'm</i> , by Poet's Fancy (cut) -	
1898 barren -	} Mr R. Kennefick
1899 c. by Poet's Fancy -	
1900 b. f. by ditto -	
1901 by ditto -	

The COWARD MARE, foaled in 1878, out of Dangerous, by Artillery (Vol. XVIII, p. 735)—Mr E. Morris—was barren in 1897, covered by Hominy, and no further return.

Her b. f. (1894) by Hackler was named *Witch of the Hills*.

CRAIGAVAD, foaled in 1888, by King of the Forest, out of Fascine, by Kingcraft, or Skylark, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 735.

1897 barren to Stride	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hinds
1898 b. c. by Deramfield	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Ireland	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Phelimfield	-	-	-	-	

IVIES, her b. f. (1894) by Marmitou (Mr F. F. Cullen's), was covered in 1900 by Almoner.

The **CRAIG ROYSTON MARE**, foaled in 1890, out of Twinkle, by Asteroid (Vol. XVIII, p. 735, was barren in 1897, and put out of the stud.

Her ch. or b. c. (1896) by Baliol was named *Carrickmacross*.

CRAIG ROYSTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. DEMPSTER, in 1895, her dam, Hilaria, by Hilarious, out of Rosnashane, by Rosicrucian.

1898 br. f. (dead) by Brighton	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. O'Ferrall
1899 b. c. <i>Drummeel</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Blitz	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

CRASH (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Victor, out of Canary, by Applause, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 735.

1897 barren to The Canon	-	-	-	} Miss O'Geran
1898 b. or br. c. by Toronto (son of Canadian) —cut	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Toronto, or imp. Calife	-	-	-	} Capt. Mulcahy
1901 by Butterscotch	-	-	-	

BELLE FRACAS, her b. f. (1891) by Beau Ideal (Miss O'Geran's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Belfry*, by The Canon, and died in 1889 after producing a foal (dead).

CRAZE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Victor, out of Flora Macdonald, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 125.

*1896 b. f. <i>Mizmaze</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	-	} General Dunn
1897 b. f. <i>Sea Goose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 dead f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	
1901 by Brayhead	-	-	-	Mr M. FitzGerald

* **MIZMAZE** (Mr J. Delany's) slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Bushey Park.

CREOSOTE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Castlereagh, out of Criosphinx, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 735.

1897 b. c. <i>Crcolin</i> , by Arklow (cut)	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1898 br. f. <i>Sleepless</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	
Dead.			

CRESTA (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Prestonpans, out of Miss Augusta, by Mr Winkle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 733.

1897 ch. f. <i>Crested Grebe</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1898 ch. f. <i>Game Hen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	
1901 by Blairfinde	-	-	

CRÈVE CŒUR, by Necromancer (Vol. XVIII, p. 736), died in 1897.

CRIOSPHINX (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 736.

*1896 br. f. <i>Sapphire</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1897 b. f. <i>Simplify</i> , by Arklow	-	-	
1898 br. c. <i>Rooinek</i> , by Buckingham (cut)—s. to Germany	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Senaputty	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Speed	-	-	
1901 by St Gris	-	-	

* **SAPPHIRE** (Mr B. B. Trench's) was covered in 1900 by Arklow and Speed.

CROSSBILL (Brown), foaled in 1891, by The Prior, out of Birdcall, by Macdonald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 736.

1898 b. c. by Sydenham	-	-	} Major Hickman
1900 b. f. by Golden Orb	-	-	
1901 by Butterscotch	-	-	

Covered in 1896 by Mayboy (ped. untraced), and was barren in 1899.

CROSSHAVEN (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Lord Hastings, her dam (foaled in 1869), by Shanbally, out of The Mule, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 736.

1896 b. f. <i>Clarehaven</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	} Captain J. Murray
1898 ch. c. <i>Rexhaven</i> , by Royal Meath	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Truehaven</i> , by Troubadour	-	-	
1901 by Sweetheart	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1899.

CROSSMAGLEN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Monarch of the Glen, out of Humility, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 736.

1895 b. f. <i>Lily o' Rocksavage</i> , by Telephone	-	-	} Mr C. P. Kenney
1896 b. f. <i>Olive o' Rocksavage</i> , by Preserver (son of Conservator)	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>John Harris</i> , by Baliol (cut)	-	-	
*1898 br. f. by Good Lad	-	-	} Mr P. Brennan
1901 by Tacitus	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

* This br. f. (1898) by Good Lad (Captain Mulcahy's) was covered in 1900 by Hartstown.

CRUMPLING (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. C. MAGENIS, in 1891, got by Clear the Way, her dam, Breadcrumb, by Brown Bread, out of Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell.

1899 ch. f. <i>Miette</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	} Mr T. B. Reeves
1900 barren to Circassian	-	-	
1901 by Bushey Park	-	-	

CUBICAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1896, got by Surefoot, her dam, Partition,
by Isonomy, out of Petition, by Beadsman.

1899	b. c. by Middleham	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1900	b. f. by All Moonshine (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CURBSTONE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Plebeian, out of Granite,
by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 736.

1897	ch. c. <i>Wise Lad</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Brophy
1898	ch. f. <i>Princess Rhu</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Lord Clonmell
1900	b. c. by Orvieto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Florizel II	-	-	-	-	

CURRAGH STAR (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Necromancer, out of
Hasty Girl, by Lord Gough, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 737,

1897	br. c. <i>Prince David</i> , by St David	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Shaw
1898	ch. f. <i>Curragh Belle</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Broxton, and sent to France.

DAINTREL (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. NICHOLS, in 1894, got by Fitz-Hampton, her dam,
Dalliance, by Master Kildare, out of Blushing Bride, by Rosicrucian.

1897	br. c. <i>Dipper</i> , by Craig Royston (cut)	-	-	-	-	} General Dunn
1900	b. or br. f. by Rapallo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Skedaddle	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

DAISY (Brown),

Bred by Mr F. W. Low, in 1892, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Carol,
by Ossian, out of Carnaby, by Hubert, or Theobald.

1900	b. c. by Thules	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Cleary
1901	by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1896 by a h.-b., not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

DAME FORTUNE (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1892, got by Winkfield, her dam, Savoir
Faire, by Y. Trumpeter, out of Chic, by Stockwell.

1897	b. f. <i>Dame Quixote</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. James
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Merrion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead) by The Rejected, and died in 1899.

DAMOISELLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. DALY, in 1893, got by Atheling, her dam, Allerion, by
Chevron, out of Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher.

1896	b. f. <i>Flax</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Dunne
1897	br. c. <i>Flying Hackle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 and 1899	barren to Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. <i>Flying Shuttle</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DANCING CAIRN, by Grouse, or Outcast (Vol. XVIII, p. 737), was barren in 1897, not covered again, and put out of the stud.

DANSKA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by St Gatien, out of Abanico, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 737.

1897	slipped twins to Sarawak, or Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1898	ch. c. by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Sarawak	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Trench
1900	b. f. by Speed	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DARK GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Ben Battle, out of Trickstress, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 737.

1894	b. f. <i>Sweet Florence</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	} Sir J. Carden
1896	br. c. <i>Master Felton</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1897, and no further return.

DARKIE (Black), foaled in 1889, by Thurio, out of Insignia, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 737.

1897	barren to Fortunio	-	-	-	} Mr E. Kennedy
1898	b. c. <i>David Grieve</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Imperialist</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Ladas	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	

DARKIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. HEALY, in 1891, got by Sailor King, her dam, Minnie, by Herbertstown, out of Graceful, by Drumour.

1898	b. f. <i>Lena Lee</i> , by Quidnunc (s. of St Simon)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Hope
1899	barren to Fortunio	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DARK SECRET (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Royal George (son of George Frederick), out of Canterbury, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 738.

1898	ch. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	Mr R. Pratt
1899	b. f. <i>Open Secret</i> , by Keswick (son of Mun-caster)	-	-	-	} Mr F. Duke
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Kentford	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Allman

Her ch. f. (1896) by Sweetheart (Mr E. Griffith's), was barren in 1900, and not covered again that year.

DEAREST MAMMA (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. KING, in 1888, got by Sweetbread, her dam, Lizzie, by Petrarch, out of Rose of Lancaster, by Doncaster.

1894	b. f. by Sweetheart (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1896	b. c. <i>Vernamount</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Sweet Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Eldest Son</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 93, 95, and 1899.

DECEPTION (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Arbitrator, out of Solesky,
by Thunder, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 700.

1893	ch. f. <i>Rinranny</i> , by Kendal	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1897	br. c. <i>Ballinree</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Demonietto</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Fermoye</i> , by Florizel II	-	-	-	
1901	by Blitz or General Symons	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95 and 1900, and had, in 1896, bl. f. (dead).

DE ESTELLA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Lord Gough, out of Estella,
by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 738.

1897	b. f. by Pas Seul	-	-	-	} Mr M. R. Cleary
1898	barren to St Florian	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>St Gabriel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. or bl. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1901	by Desmond	-	-	-	

DEIRDRE (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. FRIERY, in 1891, got by Warfare, her dam, Tamagena,
by Dr Syntax, out of Pleasure, by Mountain Deer.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Hedmond</i> , by Hackler, or Athc-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Friery
	ling (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Bon Frère	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Annagor	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Favoloo	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Horoscope (s. of Astrologer)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DEMOTIC (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. MULLINS, in 1891, got by Vanderhum, her dam, by
Sharpshooter, grandam, by Grouse, out of Consolation.

1898	br. c. <i>Middlehampton</i> , by Clarendon	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Andrews
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	not covered in 1900-	-	-	-	

DERELICT (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. PHILLIPS, in 1895, got by Fullerton, her dam, Abandoned,
by King of Trumps, out of Accepted, by Blarney.

1900	f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mrs Moore
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	

DERVORGILL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1892, got by Gallinule, her dam, Niniche,
by Swordsman, out of Querida, by King John.

1898	b. f. <i>St Helena</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Coppinger
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Diarmuid</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Wiseman, and was not covered in 1899.

DESOLATE (late *Castaway*)—Bay—foaled in 1881, by Keith, out of Shipwreck, by Escape, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 739.

1898	b. c. <i>Beggarman</i> , by Almoner, or Golden Crescent	Mr R. N. Talbot
1900	ch. c. by Circassian	Mr R. C. Talbot
1901	by Almoner	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

DEUCE OF DIAMONDS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. MOORE, in 1890, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Corlatt, by Thor, out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster.

1896	ch. c. <i>Kilrisk</i> , by Ben Curry	Mr J. McInalley
1899	ch. c. by Favoloo	Mr D. J. Cogan
1900	ch. f. by Heckberry	
1901	by Bunbury	

Barren in 1894, 97, and 1898, and was not covered in 1894.

DEW CROSS (Bay),

Bred by Mr FREEMAN, in 1890, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Bar Sinister, by Prince Charlie, out of Mrs Gamp, by General Peel.

1895	b. f. <i>Liverpool Lass</i> (late <i>Holy Cross</i>) by St Serf	Mr J. Gubbins
1897	br. f. <i>Happy Cross</i> , by St Florian	
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Rays Cross</i> , by ditto	
1900	b. or br. f. by Blairfinde	
1901	by ditto	

Barren in 1894 and 1899, and had, in 1896, f. (destroyed).

DEWDROP (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Philammon, out of Early Dawn, by Knowsley, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 739.

*1897	b. f. <i>Hidden Gem</i> , by Wiseman	Mr J. S. O'Grady
1898	b. c. <i>Calaroga</i> , by Favonian	
1899	b. c. <i>Loomgale</i> , by Windgall	
1900	b. c. by Orontes (s. of Bend Or)	Mr W. A. Gubbins
1901	by Scene Shifter	

* **HIDDEN GEM** (Mr J. S. O'Grady's) was covered in 1900 by Orontes.

DHURODE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Kilmeague (son of Hollywood), out of Zeta, by Chippendale, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 739.

1897	ch. c. by Walmsgate (cut)	Mr T. O'Brien
1898	ch. c. by ditto	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	Mr P. Lyons
1901	by Barrier (son of Springfield)	

DIADEM (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Ingomar, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 739.

1897, 98, and 1899	barren	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1900	b. c. by Hackler	
1901	by ditto	Mr H. Cullen

DIANELLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. GRIFFIN, in 1892, got by Tacitus, her dam, Dianella, by Thunderbolt, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1898	br. c. by Palmleaf	-	-	-	} Mr P. Griffin
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1900.

**DIANELLA II (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Lord Gough; out of Dianella,
by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 740.**

1898	b. or br. c. by Tacitus	-	-	-	} Mr P. Griffin
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and was not covered in 1900.

DILKOOSH (Ray),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1892, got by Bendigo, her dam, Dona Bianca, by Doncaster, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel.

1897	b. f. <i>Bright Heart</i> , by Brighton	-	-	-	} Mr E. Manisty
1898	b. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. M. O'FERRALL, in 1893, got by Castlereagh, her dam.
Edina, by Barcaldine, or Mask. out of Effie Deans, by Dundee.

1898	b. or ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr M. FitzGerald
1899	and 1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Heart	-	-	-	

DINGLEY DELL (Bay),

Bred by Mr SPARROW, in 1893, got by Ballinafad, her dam, Lady Lakemount, by Tattoo, out of Lakemount, by Lothario.

1897	ch. c. by Montroyd	-	-	-	} Mr Sparrow
1898	ch. f. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Bendemeer	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Wild Monk	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Gregg
1901	by Fortuno	-	-	-	

The **DISCRETION MARE** (Brown), foaled in 1887, her dam, by Keith, out of Eblana, by A 1. (Mr E. Morris), had, in 1897, br. f. by Hominy, and was covered by him again, but no further return.

DISSIPATION (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Scottish Chief, out of Late Nights, by Cremorne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 146.

1899	b. or br. f. <i>St Magdalen</i> , by St Florian	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1900	b. f. by All Moonshine (s. of Sheen)	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897, and had twins (dead) in 1898.

DOLORES (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by George Frederick, out of Inez de Castro, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 148.

1897	br. f. <i>Benoni</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr Tunstall Moore
1899	ch. c. <i>Agony</i> , by Enthusiast (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

DOLORES (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Remorse, out of Ellen, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 740.

1899	ch. f. by Annagor	-	-	-	Mr R. C. Dawson
1901	by Pioneer	-	-	-	Cloghran Stud

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

DONA BIANCA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Doncaster, out of Blanchette, by D'Estournel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 740.

1898	b. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Middleham	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1899	b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by All Moonshine	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

DONNA (Bay),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1890, got by Berserker, her dam, Esperanza, by The Miner, out of Escape, by Y. Dutchman.

1895	br. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1896	b. f. <i>Sweet Singer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Greene
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DONNA FIDELIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Colonel BROCKLEHURST, in 1894, got by Donovan, her dam, Fides, by Dutch Skater, out of Célérité, by Breadalbane.

1900	ch. c. by Hartstown (cut)-	-	-	-	} Lord O. Beauclerk
1901	by Peterhof	-	-	-	

DONNA VAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1892, got by Donovan, her dam, Claribelle, by Uncas, or Beauclerc, out of Grisette, by Dr Syntax.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Donna Quixota</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. H. Peard
†1898	ch. f. by Royal Meath	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	Mr W. Pallin

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Bucephalus.

* **DONNA QUIXOTA** (Mr C. Ellison, jun.'s) was barren in 1900, and covered by Wiseman.

† This ch. f. (1898) by Royal Meath (Mr C. Ellison, jun.'s), was covered in 1900 by Curfew.

DON'T FORGET (Black),

Bred by Mr C. BURY, in 1877, got by Blarney, her dam, P. put Down, by Newton-le-Willows, out of Clare, by Crozier.

1885	br. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Midnight	-	-	-	} Mr W. Mooney
1888	f. <i>Not Forgotten</i> , by Play Actor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1886 and 1887, and died in 1889.

DORA (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Gunboat, out of Emic, by Vengeance (Vol. XVII, p. 703), had, in 1894, b. c. *The Growler*, by Bailsman (s. of Baliol)—cut—Mr T. Rudd—she had no other thorough-bred produce after 1889, and was given away.

DOTTERELL (Grey), foaled in 1882, by Lord Hastings, dam by Grey Plover, out of Maggie, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 740.

1897	slipped foal to Kentford -	-	-	} Mr R. J. Burke
1898	gr. c. by Keswick (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	
1899	gr. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1901	by Poet's Fancy -	-	-	

DOUBLE PRIMROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. E. LINDE, in 1891, got by Gallinule, or Favo, her dam, Primrose, by Uncas, out of Mary Hyland, by Solon.

1898	ch. c. <i>The Farmer</i> , by Red Prince II (cut)	-	} Mr D. McNally
1900	b. f. by Laveno -	-	

Barren in 1897, had, in 1899, c. (dead), and was not covered in 1900.

DOUBLE ROSE, by Shinglass (Vol. XVIII, p. 741), is dead.

The **DOUGLAS MARK**, foaled in 1891, out of Coercionist, by Country Boy (Mr G. Malcomson's), had, in 1897, c. by Detective, was covered that year by a h.-b., and no further return.

THE DOVE (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Lord Hastings, out of Miss Pigeon, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 741.

1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	Mr T. A. O'Brien
1900	ch. f. by Poet's Fancy	-	-	} Mr R. Wren
1901	by Captain-	-	-	

Dead.

DOVE (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Blue Rock, out of Emic, by Vengeance, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 741.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Little Dove</i> , by Springtime	-	-	} Mr G. H. Lett
1897	ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	
1898	br. or b. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	} Mr T. McDonald
1901	by St Patrick	-	-	

* **LITTLE DOVE** (Mr U. A. Cleeve's, in England), was covered in 1900 by Orvieto.

Her bl.c. (1893) by Master Mariner has been cut and named *Mount Ararat*.

DOWNEY (Chesnut).

Bred by Lord Downe, in 1890, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Lenity, by Bend Or, out of Clémence, by Newminster.

1900	ch. f. by Fortunio	-	-	} Mr P. J. Brophy
1901	by Sweetheart-	-	-	

THE DREAM, by Wisdom, out of The Test (Vol. XVIII, p. 741), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. by St Florian (Mr J. Hutton), and died in 1899.

DRUMDOE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Mulatto, out of Breadcrumb, by Brown Bread (Mr E. C. Mageni's), was covered in 1900 by Apollo (s. of Hampton).

DRUMLINA (Bay),

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1889, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Lily, by Cramond, out of Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto.

1894 and 1895 barren

1896 b. c. *Jo I so I* (late *Ballyleck*), by Aughrim, or } Miss Lloyd
Baliol (cut)

1897 b. f. *Peterina*, by Cherry Ripe

1898 b. f. by ditto

1900 b. f. by ditto

1901 by Bread Knife

} Major Westenra

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1899.

DUBLIN LASS (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1891, got by Forager, her dam, Lady Uncas, by Uncas, out of Infula, by Vespasian.

1895 br. c. *Manchester II*, by Valour

1896, 97, 98, and 1899 no produce

1900 b. f. by Governor Waller (s. of Reverberation)

1901 by ditto

} Mr N. Power

DUCHESS MAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Dutch Skater, out of Winter Queen, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 741.

1897 ch. c. *Le Duc*, by Gallinule

1898 barren to ditto

1899 ch. f. *May Winkfield*, by Winkfield

1900 ch. c. *Prince Patrick*, by Marylebone

1901 by ditto

} Miss Knox Gore

} Mrs P. Knox Gore

DUCHESS OF ALBANY, by Pretender (Vol. XVIII, p. 742), was barren in 1897, and died.

DUCHESS OF FIFE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. McSWEENEY, in 1888, got by Bay Cardinal, her dam, Queen of England, by Citadel, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter.

1897 br. c. *Royal Ludo*, by Man Slayer (cut)

1898 br. c. by Craig Royston

1899 br. f. *Cheerful Duchess*, by Enthusiast

1900 slipped foal to Laveno

1901 by Morion

} Mr J. Phelan

} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan

DUCHESS OF KENDAL (Brown),

Bred at the VICTOR STUD, in 1892, got by Kendal, her dam, Victress, by Suffolk, out of Manna, by Macaroni.

1900 b. f. by Wiseman

1901 by Bunbury

} Mr W. L. Waters

Barren in 1898, and slipped twins in 1899.

DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Jacobite, out of Maggie, by Speculation (Mr M. Kearse's), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Sweetheart, slipped foal in 1899, and died.

*. * She was erroneously returned when a foal as a *colt*.

DUCHESS OF YORK, by Pretender, out of Miss Penhill (Vol. XVIII, p. 742), died, in 1897, after foaling b. c. *Duc d'Oronte*, by Orontes (Mr A. F. Boyle).

ELISSA (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Esterling, out of Caroline, by Albert Edward, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 744.

1897	ch. c. <i>Jubilee John</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	-	} Mr B. W. Parr
1898	ch. c. <i>The Solicitor</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Paddie Moore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Meath	-	-	-	

ELLEN FIAG (Brown),

Bred by Lady STAMFORD, in 1890, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Incognita, by Winslow, out of Zelle, by Stockwell.

1896	b. or hr. f. <i>Lough Muckno</i> , by Castleblayney	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1897	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Coates</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

ELMINA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rhidorroch, out of Coomassie, by Joco (Vol. XVII, p. 706), has had no thorough-bred produce except 1900, br. f. *Knockoff*, by Popoff (Mr M. O'Keefe), and covered by Popoff again.

ELSIE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Macgregor, out of Patience, by Lucifer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 744.

1897	ch. c. <i>Bould Derry</i> , by Cherry Ripe (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Porter-Porter
1898	br. c. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by Good Lad	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Kelly
1900	slipped foal to Succès	-	-	-	
1901	by Euclid	-	-	-	

ELSINORE (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Gunboat, out of Black Flag, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 745.

1896	b. c. <i>Duleek</i> , by Hominy, or Brown Prince (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. O'Keefe
1897	barren to Brown Prince	-	-	-	
*1898	ch. f. by Brown Prince, or Primrose League	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by East Wind (s. of Ingomar)	-	-	-	

NIGHT SISTER, her f. (1893), by Cassock, or Hominy, and her f. (1898), both Mr O'Keefe's, were covered in 1900 by East Wind.

EMERALD GREEN (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Blue-green, out of Irish Agnes, by Boulevard (Miss Knox Gore's), had, in 1900, b. or br. c. (shot) by Craig Royston, and was covered by St Gris.

ENCHANTRESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Sterling, out of Charmer, by Tim Whiffler, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 171.

1898	b. f. by Minter	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Merrie Wizard</i> , by Bright Hampton	-	-	-	
	(sent to India)	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, ch. f. (dead), by Brag, and died in 1900.

ENTERPRISE MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1895, her dam, Impostress, by Florentine, out of Imposture, by Barcaldine.

1899 b. c. by Noble Chieftain	-	-	} Mr J. Dwyer
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	
1901 by Bouton d'Or (s. of Plebeian)	-	-	

ENTHUSIAST MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. D. JAMESON, in 1896, her dam, Lady Atheling, by Atheling, out of Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats.

1899 b. c. <i>Corick</i> , by Wild Sherry	-	-	Mr R. D. Jameson
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	} Mr F. C. Osborne
1901 by St Aidan	-	-	

ENTRÉ (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Velouté, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 745.

1895 b. c. <i>Entremetteur</i> , by Bird of Freedom (cut)	-	} Mr T. M. Carew
1897 ch. f. <i>Entrenous</i> , by Fortunio (son of Isonomy)	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Royal Dish</i> , by Red Prince II	-	

Barren in 1899, and died.

ENTRENOUS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. M. CAREW, in 1897, got by Fortunio, her dam, Entré, by Xenophon, out of Velouté, by Fright.

1900 ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	} Mr T. M. Carew
1901 by St Gris	-	-	

E. P. (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Necromancer, out of L. P., by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 745.

1897 b. f. <i>Miss Florian</i> , by St Florian	-	} Mr T. L. Plunkett
1898 ch. c. <i>Ravenshead</i> , by Ravensbury	-	
1899 barren to Blairfinde	-	
1900 ch. f. <i>In Front</i> , by Pioneer	-	
1901 by Gallinule	-	

EPSOM ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr BIRDSEY, in 1896, got by Adieu, her dam, Rondoletia, by Sir Bevy's, out of Rose, by Rosicrucian.

1900 ch. c. by Marcion	-	-	} Mr T. J. Farley
1901 by Laveno	-	-	

ERIN (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Play Actor, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 745.

1897 br. c. <i>Apsley</i> , by Gallinule	-	} Mr J. O'C. Murphy	
1898 br. f. <i>Duchess of Wellington</i> , by Windgall	-		
1899 b. f. by Northshampton	-		
1900 slipped foal to Hackler	-		
1901 by ditto	-	-	Mr R. S. Lamb

ERIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. J. CORBALLY, in 1890, got by Brown Prince, her dam, Hollythorn, by Hollywood, out of Sweetbriar, by Strathconan.

1900 br. f. <i>Mrs Keller</i> , by Man Slayer	-	-	} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1901 by Gallinule	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899.

ERIN DEAR (Bay), foaled in 1886, by The Marquis, or Umpire, out of Alba, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 745.

1897	b. c. <i>Bacon</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	Mr H. E. Linde
1898	barren to Windgall	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Resistance</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1900	br. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	

ERIN'S MAID (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by The Marquis, out of Maid of Erin, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 746.

1897	b. c. by St Aidan	-	-	-	} Mr P. Field
1898	br. f. <i>Erin's Saint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Marmiton	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Sternchaser	-	-	-	

ESPORA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DOVER, in 1892, got by Despair, her dam, Romilda, by Foxhall, out of Aida, by Buccaneer.

1898	ch. c. by Windgall	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Farley
1899	ch. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1900.

ESSENES (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. J. DUNNE, in 1890, got by Ascetic, her dam, Black Bess, by Cambuslang, out of Satin, by Master Richard.

1896	b. f. <i>Greck Saint</i> , by St Michael	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Dunne
1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>The Jewess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Rich Lady</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ESTELLA, by Citadel (Vol. XVIII, p. 746), slipped twins in 1897, was barren in 1898, and died.

Her ch. f. (1896) by Enthusiast was named *La Poupée*.

ESTEREL (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. C. RUSSELL, in 1887, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Lilian Warren, by Ethus, out of Odino, by Fitz-Gladiator.

1895	ch. f. <i>Mineola</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Eustis
1897	b. f. <i>Killeen</i> , by Royal Meath	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Royal Meath	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	Mrs Fred. Poyser

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

ESTHER (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Arbitrator, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 746.

1896	b. f. <i>The Israelite</i> , by Isosceles	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
1897	b. c. <i>Haman</i> , by imp. Carnage (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had c. (dead) by Ravensbury in 1900.

ETHEL ROE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Hollywood, out of Pheasant, by Gamekeeper, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 746.

1897 ch. c. <i>East Firshy</i> , by Wiseman (cut)	-	Mr P. Nolan
1898 ch. c. <i>Solon</i> , by ditto	-	- } Mr F. White
1899 bl. c. by Oberon	-	- } (in England)

Covered in 1899 by Oberon, and sold.

ETTIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Kingsley, out of Rhododendron, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 747.

1897 ch. f. <i>Bettytown</i> , by Ireland (son of Rostrevor)	-	} Mr G. McVeagh
1899 b. c. <i>Spinneret</i> , by Hackler	-	
1901 by Wellington	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

EUDOCIA (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Philammon, out of Lady Superior, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 747.

1895 b. c. <i>Astronomer II</i> , by Astrologer (cut)	-	} Lord Fermoy
1896 br. c. <i>Eulogy</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	
1897 b. f. <i>Princess Athenais</i> , by Coracle	-	
1898 bl. f. <i>Gogo</i> , by Town Moor	-	
1901 by Orion	-	

She was barren in 1899 and 1900; her foal of 1896 was erroneously returned in last Volume as dead.

EUDORA (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. J. REYNOLDS, in 1888, got by Rostrevor, or Middleman, her dam, The Gift, by Blinkhoolie, out of Bessie, by Orlando.

1897 br. f. by Brown Prince	-	} Mr G. J. Ball
1901 by Wild Sherry	-	

Slipped foal in 1896, had dead foals in 1898 and 1900, and was barren in 1899.

EUDOXIA II (Bay),

Bred by Mr PHELAN, in 1892, got by Dare Devil (s. of Atossa), her dam, Eudocia, by Philammon, out of Lady Superior, by Thunderbolt.

1900 b. or br. c. by Cherry Stone	-	} Mr A. Buckley, jun.
1901 by Enthusiast	-	

EÚRUS (Bay),

Bred by Mr ST JOHN GRANT, in 1882, got by Zephyrus, her dam, Rosette, by Windhound, or The Ranger, out of Norah, by Magpie.

1890 b. c. <i>Mont d'Or</i> , by Lord Edward (cut)—dead	-	} Mr T. St J. Grant
1891 br. f. <i>Hearty Girl</i> , by Ballytyrone (s. of Pellegrino)	-	
1893 b. c. by Lord Edward (cut)—s. to France	-	
1896 b. f. by The Canon	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1892, 95, and 1897, had c. (dead) in 1894, was covered in 1898 by The Canon, and no further return.

EVA, by Wall Scarlett (Vol. XVIII, p. 747), died in 1897.

EVANGELA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. B. FENELON, in 1891, got by St Anthony, her dam, Prediction, by Old Tom, out of Prophecy, by Knight of St Patrick.

1897	ch. f. by Hampton Court	-	-	-	} Mr P. Fenelon
1898	b. f. <i>Happy Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Astrologer	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Factotum (s. of Philammon)	-	-	-	
1901	by Dictator	-	-	-	

EVENING STAR (Brown),

Bred by Mr E. K. WALKER, in 1891, got by Alban, her dam, Guiding Star, by Glen Arthur, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane.

1897	b. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr G. L. Walker
1898	ch. f. by Bendemeer	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. (dead) by Skedaddle (s. of Retreat)	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Delvin (s. of Man of War)	-	-	-	
1901	by Bendemeer	-	-	-	

EXCEL (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Cambuslang, out of X.L., by Polish, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 747.

1895	b. f. <i>Mary Jane</i> , by Paddy (son of Arbitrator)	-	-	-	} Mr E. P. Ryan
1896	b. or br. c. <i>Day-dream</i> , by Somnus (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Extinct</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by Somnus (s. of Umpire)	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Blâr Aodan	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

EXE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Prism, out of Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 181.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>His Ex</i> , by Brown Prince (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. N. Reynolds
1899	b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

EXPECTATION (Dark Bay), foaled in 1879, by Handsome Jack, out of Prudence, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 747.

1897	br. c. <i>Mr Schomberg</i> , by Marylebone	-	-	-	} Mrs Ellison
1898	b. f. by Marylebone, or North Mayo	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by North Mayo (s. of Ballinafad)	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FABLE (Bay), by Romance, her dam by Cellarius, out of Marchioness Rose (Vol. XVIII, p. 748), has had no produce since 1895, was covered in 1900 by Tyrant (s. of Turco), and is now Mr P. Lyons'.

FAIR ABBESS, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 748), died in 1897.

FAIR EDITH (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by York, out of Weather-glass, by Student, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 748.

1897	b.c. <i>Buckingham Palace</i> , by Buckingham (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1898	ch. f. <i>Pretty Fair</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Chandos</i> , by Buckingham (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	Count Lehndorff

Covered in 1900 by Gallinule, and sent to Germany with her foal.

FAIR EMIGRANT, by Lord Ronald (Vol. XVIII, p. 748), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

FAIREST (Bay-brown), foaled in 1890, by Craig Royston, out of Cherry-blossom II, by The Earl of Derby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 748.

1897	bl. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Hannan
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	slipped foal by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Riverstown	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	-	

FAIREST II, by Manfred (Vol. XVIII, p. 748), was barren in 1897, and died.

FAIREST FLOWER (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by York, dam by Haymaker, grandam by Master George, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 749.

1897	ch. f. <i>Fuss</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr S. H. Allen (in England)
1898	ch. f. by Rousseau	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and sold.

FAIR HAVEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Retreat, out of Adversity, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 749.

1896	ch. f. <i>Birpham</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1897	b. c. <i>Restful</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 by Windgall, and sold.

FAIRY DALE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. J. JOYCE, in 1890, got by Necromancer, her dam, by Arbitrator, out of Lakeview, by Speculum.

1896	b. c. <i>Demonsdale</i> , by Fife (s. of Tattoo)—cut	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake, Jr.
1898	ch. c. <i>Elfdale</i> , by Kendaldale (cut)	-	-	-	
1901	by Prince Violet	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and was covered in 1898 by a h.-b.

FAIRY GIFT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1889, got by Necromancer, or Ben Battle, her dam, Award, by Solon, out of True Heart, by Musjid

*1895	ch. f. <i>Elflock</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1896	ch. f. <i>Sheena</i> , by Gallinule (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. by St David	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Fairy Spark</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

* **ELFLOCK** (Mr V. J. Blake's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Red Heart (dam, The Sabine).

FAIRY QUEEN, by St Paul (Vol. XVIII, p. 749), was barren in 1897, and sold out of the stud.

FAIRY TALE (Bay),

Bred by Major STUDDERT, in 1889, got by Romance, her dam, by Cellarius, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis.

1897	b. f. <i>Fairy Saint</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	-	} Major Studdert
1898	b. c. <i>Fairylock</i> , by Snaplock	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Flying Fairy</i> , by Skedaddle(s. of Retreat)	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no living produce previous to 1897, and was barren in 1899.

FAITH (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Hillingdon, out of Evora, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 749.

1896	ch. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Lord Annaly
1897	b. c. <i>The Christian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	Mr R. D. Jameson

Barren in 1898 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1899.

FAITHFUL LASSIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Ascetic, out of Faith, by Baliol (Mr B. W. Parr's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Fortunio.

FALKA (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Troll, or Falkirk, out of Lady Barbara, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 188.

1896	br. f. <i>Love's Idol</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mr R. Morgan
1897	b. c. by Kentford	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Lorikeet (s. of New Holland)	-	-	-	
1901	by Man of Ross (s. of Harvester)	-	-	-	Mr N. Crone

She had foals (dead) in 1898 and 1900.

FALSE DAWN (Brown), foaled in 1894, by Amphion, out of Afterglow, by Thurio, had, in 1898, b. f. by Blairfinde (Mr A. E. Bannatyne), was not covered that year, and no further account.

FAMA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. MOORE, in 1892, got by Midas, her dam, Corlatt, by Thor, out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster.

1898	barren to Red Prince II	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Moore
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FANESSA (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. KILMURRY, in 1889, got by Favo, or Skylark, her dam, Morning Star, by Uncle, out of Wild Girl, by Wild Dayrell.

1895	br. c. <i>Liscarton</i> , by Winkfield (died in winter, 1898-9)	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Cullen
1896	b. f. <i>Margaret II</i> (late <i>Winkfield's Gal</i>), by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Knockumber</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Milner	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, barren in 1899.

FAR AND WIDE (Brown), foaled in 1876, by The Ranger, out of Peffar, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 750.

1897	br. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	} Major M. G. Moore
1898	br. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Fife (s. of Tattoo)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moore
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

FAR AWAY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Herbertstown, out of Chesapeake, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 750.

1896	b. f. <i>Soft Raiment</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Purdon
1898	b. f. <i>Chirdon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Britannic (s. of Zealot)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robson
1901	by Friar Rush	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

FAROLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. S. GRAY, in 1892, got by Favo, her dam, Cheap Loaf, by Isonomy, out of Breadfinder, by Brown Bread.

1897	ch. f. by Milner, or Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr H. Cullen
1899	ch. c. <i>Winkel</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1901	by Northshampton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

FAST LADY (Black), foaled in 1888, by Lord Gough, out of Dark Girl, by Ben Battle, had, in 1896, br. f. *Here she is Punchestown*, by Buckingham (Mr J. G. Griffith), she slipped foal in 1897 and 1900, was barren in 1898, not covered that year, and was covered in 1900 by a h.-b.

FAUX PAS, foaled in 1886, by Remorse, out of Fleada, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 750.

1895	b. f. <i>Lapsus Linguae</i> , by Bon Frère	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennchy
1896	b. f. <i>Pas Encore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. by The Rejected	-	-	-	
1901	by Brigadier	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

The **FAVO MARE**, foaled in 1890, out of Brown Betty (Vol. XVIII, p. 751), was shot in 1897.

FAVOLETTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Favo, out of Phæbe, by Oxford, or Ben Webster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 751.

1897	ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	Mr H. E. Lindo
1898	ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Garton (in
1900	twins { b. f. (dead) ch. c. }	by Exile II		-	

Barren in 1899, not covered in 1900, and sold to Captain Townsend.

FAVORDALE (Brown or Bay), foaled in 1892, by Favo, out of Summersdale, by Hampton, had, in 1897, ch. f. *Sweet Dale*, by Sweetheart (Mr W. S. Hunt), she had no other produce, and died in 1900.

FELICITY (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Montroyd, out of Charity, by Revolver, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 751.

1897	ch. c. <i>Cerasus</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	} Mr S. E. Shirley
1898	ch. c. <i>Happy Land</i> , by Westmoreland	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	

FEODOROWNA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Playfair, out of Klarnet (Vol. XVII, p. 711), had, in 1894, c. by Invader (s. of The Palmer)—Mr D. M. Barry—She had no other produce after 1892, and is dead.

FERMENT (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Minting, out of Ferooza, by Rosicrucian, had, in 1900, b. f. by Laveno (Capt. Greer), and died.

FERNANDA (Chesnut), by Fernandez, out of Vain Glorious (Vol. XVIII, p. 751), slipped twins in 1898, was barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and covered in 1900 by Pierrepont.

FESTA (Brown),

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1893, got by St Simon, her dam, L'Abbesse de Jouarre, by Trappist, out of Festive, by Carnival.

1898	barren to Morion	-	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
1899	b. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by imp. Carbine	-	-	-	
1901	by Ayrshire	-	-	-	

FESTINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Dr W. CLIFFORD, in 1892, got by Lentulus, her dam, Sissie, by Nuneham, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1896	ch. f. <i>Witches' Frolic</i> , by Necromancer	-	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
1897	ch. c. <i>Cariad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1898	ch. f. <i>Ashtara</i> , by Kirkham	-	-	-	
1899	barren to St Florian and Kirkham	-	-	-	} Dr Clifford
1900	ch. f. by Kersey	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* ASHTARA (The Knight of Glin's) was covered in 1900 by Double Dutch.

FICTION (Bay),

Bred by Major STUDDERT, in 1883, got by Romance, her dam, by Cellarius, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis.

1894	b. f. by Franciscan	-	-	-	Mr J. Widger
1896	b. or br. f. <i>Girl of the Period</i> , by Franciscan,	}	or Snaplock	-	Messrs Widger
1898	b. c. by Franciscan	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Widger
1901	by Euclid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 95, 97; 99, and 1900, and slipped foal in 1893.

FIELD MONEY (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr J. C. SULLIVAN, in 1894, got by Winkfield, her dam, Alimony, by Isonomy, out of Alibech, by Hermit.

1898	h.c. <i>Guileless Boy</i> , by Milner	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE FIFTH PROBLEM (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. REESE, in 1893, got by Isosceles, her dam, The Romp, by The Rake, grandam, by Scaramouch, out of Ambiguity.

1899 br. c. <i>Loughaderra</i> , by Keswick	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
1900 ch. f. by imp. Abercorn	-	-	
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	

FIGURE SYSTEM (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Common, her dam, Audit, by Martyrdom, out of Rent Day, by Macgregor.

1898 barren to Bright Hampton	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1899 b. f. by Middleham, or Minter	-	-	
1900 b. f. by All Moonshine (s. of Sheen)	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

FINNUALLA (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Necromancer, out of The Sleeping Beauty, by Ben Battle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 752.

1897 b. c. (dead) by The Rejected	-	-	} Mrs Brophy
1898 barren	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Expelled</i> , by The Rejected (cut)	-	-	
1900 ch. f. <i>Wisely</i> , by by Wiseman-	-	-	
1901 by Broxton	-	-	

FINOLA (Chesnut), by Monarch of the Glen, out of Irene (Vol. XVIII, p. 752)—Mr F. J. Kelly's—was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, covered in 1899 by Sir Patrick, and we have no further return.

FINVOLA (Black),

Bred by Mr McCLOSKEY, in 1892, got by Geologist, her dam, Pannier, by Dundee, out of Furbelow, by Cotherstone.

1897 ch. c. <i>Rock Ferry</i> , by Reefer (son of Glen-cairn)	-	-	} Mr J. McCloskey
1898 b. or br. f. by Wild Kilwarlin	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	} Miss M. McCloskey
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

FIREBRAND (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat), out of Fair Maid of Kent, by Gladiateur (Mr M. A. Maher's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Dictator.

FIREFLY, by Xenophon (Vol. XVIII, p. 752), was barren in 1897 and put out of the stud.

FIREWATER (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Old Tom, out of Spitfire, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 752.

1896 ch. c. <i>Something Hot</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	} Mr G. V. Briscoe
1898 b. f. by Milner	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Northshampton	-	-	} Messrs Smith
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

FIRST PRIZE (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Baliol, out of Audley End, by Spennithorne, was barren in 1897, 98, and 1900, no return for 1899; she is now in Mr Jno. Widger's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Euclid.

FIRST WALTZ (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Dan Godfrey, out of Discord, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 752.

1897	b. c. <i>Marten</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	} Mr P. E. Nugent
1898	b. c. <i>Forte</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	Mr G. F. Gradwell
1900	b. f. by St Aiden	-	-	-	} Mr H.C. Backhouse
1901	by Brayhead	-	-	-	

FIZZER II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by Ben Battle, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1896	ch. c. by Esterling	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Bannatyne
1897	ch. f. by Walmsgate	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by St Florian	-	-	-	
1899	f. by Walmsgate	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Royal Meath	-	-	-	
1901	by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	

FLAGSTONE (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Geologist, or Bird of Freedom, out of Black Flag, by Dundee, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 753.

1897	b. c. by Geologist	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898	br. c. by Guiscard	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Geologist, and no further return.

FLASHAWAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. RYND, in 1894, got by Favo, her dam, Lashaway, by Uncas, out of Norma, by The Druid.

1900	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr F. Rynd
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

FLEADA, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 753), is dead.

HALMA, her b. f. (1890), by Boulevard (Mr J. C. Murphy's), has had no produce, and was covered in 1900 by Kendal Royal.

THE FLIRT (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 753.

1897	and 1898	barren	-	-	} Mr J. S. Kincaid
1899	br. c. <i>Lismire</i> , by Troy II	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thornton

Her b. f. (1895), by Heckberry, was named *Fille d'Amour*.

FLORIAN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1888, her dam, Cable, by Confessor, out of Attraction, by Touchstone.

1895	b. c. <i>Loafer</i> , by Lotus II (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. Croome
1896	b. f. by Regulator	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Hartstown	-	-	-	

Covered in 1897 and 1899 by a h-b.

FLORIDA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr KILMURRY, in 1891, got by Favo, her dam, Morning Star, by Uncle, out of Wild Girl, by Wild Dayrell.

1898	and 1899	barren	-	-	} Mr E. A. Shaw
1900	b. f. <i>La Mancha</i> , by Marmiton, or Riverstown	-	-	-	
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	

FLORITA (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Carnelion, out of Masdevallia, by Mandrake, or North Lincoln, had, in 1898, b. c. *Tropic Bird*, by imp. Derringer (General Dunn), her only produce, and was sold, not covered, to Mr Abel in 1900.

FLUSH (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Discount, out of Paragon, by Vulcan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 753.

1897 br. f. <i>Full Hand</i> , by Craig Royston	-	} Mr R. J. Love
1898 barren to Wiseman	-	
1899 ch. f. by Fortunio	-	
1900 ch. c. <i>Fair Future</i> , by Ball Coote (s. of Gallinule)	-	
1901 by Bunbury	-	

FLUTTER DUCK (Chesnut),

Bred by the Exors. of the late Mr B. A. CLANCY, in 1895, got by Gallinule, her dam, Cloister, by Priestcraft, out of Silverlocks, by North Lincoln.

1898 ch. c. by Wiseman	-	-	Lord Fermoy
1901 by Isinglass	-	-	Lord Wolverton

Had f. (dead) in 1899 by Buckingham, and was barren in 1900.

FLYAWAY (Brown), by Clear the Way, out of Servant Maid (Vol. XVIII, p. 753), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Ninepin (Messrs Conry), was barren in 1896 and 1898, not covered again, and put out of the stud.

FORECAST (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1888, got by Necromancer, her dam, Sibyl, by Speculum, out of Dryad, by Cape Flyaway.

1896 b. f. <i>Sybill</i> , by St David	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1897 ch. f. <i>Sourna</i> , by ditto	-	-	

She had c. (dead) in 1895, was barren in 1894, 98, 99, and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by Cowl, and sent to Germany.

FOREST DELL (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Saraband, out of Domina Sylva, by Cœruléus (Dr Savage's), had, in 1900, ch. f. (dead) by Ball Coote, and was not covered that year.

The **FOREST EAGLE MARE** (Brown), foaled in 1893, out of Bouquet, by Hillingdon, had, in 1899, b. c. by Savoyard (son of Carnival)—Mr R. Stephenson—she has had no other produce, and was covered in 1899 by a h.-b.

FOREST QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Brown Prince, out of Wild Deer, by Red Hart, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 754.

*1896 b. f. <i>Diane</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	} Mr J. M. Purdon
1897 barren to ditto	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Maid of the Forest</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 br. c. <i>Clonmoyle</i> , by Britannic	-	-	} Mr Boyd Rochfort
1900 ch. f. <i>Forest Cherry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	
1901 by Simony II	-	-	

* DIANE (Mr Jerrard's), was covered in 1900 by Wild Sherry.

QUEEN OF THE DALE, her filly of 1892, was by The Dragoon, or *Hazlewood*.

FORTUNE'S PURSE (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Pursebearer, out of Faux Pas, by Remorse, had, in 1899, b. c. by Tacitus (Mr A. Moore), was barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, covered in 1899 by Tacitus, and sold.

The **FORTUNIO MARE** (*Batter*), out of Pancake, by Sugarplum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 754, was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

THE FOYLE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. CUMMING, in 1891, got by Aughrim, her dam, Omelette, by Duneany, out of Pancake, by Sugarplum.

1900	b. f. <i>Doll</i> , by Cottingham (s. of Camballo)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Stephenson
1901	by Egerton	-	-	-	-	

FRANCES (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1890, got by Luminary, her dam, Eserine, by Victor, out of Talipes, by Aster.

1893	bl. c. <i>Boher</i> , by Glenvannon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Hartigan
1896	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. (dead) by Necromalia	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Robert Emmett (s. of York)	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Hartigan
1900	b. or br. f. by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Paul (s. of Victor)	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1893, and barren in 1895 and 1899.

FRASQUITA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. E. PLATT, in 1893, got by Peter, her dam, Malaga, by Ben Battle, out of Cordova, by Roman Bee.

1899	ch. f. <i>Glen Rhue</i> , by Glenvannon	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. B. Barry
1900	ch. c. by Cherry Stone	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRAULEIN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Pride of Prussia, out of Bessie Bedlam, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 754.

1896	b. c. <i>Master Willie</i> , by St David	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. L. Waters
1897	b. c. by Beldemonio	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Winking Willie</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	-	

FREDDIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. J. CORBALLY, in 1893, got by Isidore, her dam, Bayleaf, by Baliol, out of Hollyleaf, by Hollywood.

1898	b. f. by The Rejected	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Cullen
1899	in training	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Almoner	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. N. Talbot
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	-	

FREEFOOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Bird of Freedom, out of Macaroon, by Macareni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 754.

1897	ch. f. <i>Unbound</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Moore
1898	barren to Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Red Rambler</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. C. Maxwell
1901	by Ireland	-	-	-	-	

FRESHET (Bay),

Bred by Mr Tyson, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Millwheel, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake.

1895	b. f. <i>Neavnach</i> , by Enthusiast, or Hackler	-	} Mr J. Daly
1896	b. f. <i>Esduthaie</i> , by Enthusiast-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Dathi</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Sonae</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1899.

FRIPONNE (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, got by Monsieur, out of Deception, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 755.

1897	b. f. <i>Ardandra</i> , by Blitz, or Red Prince II	-	} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1898	ch. c. <i>Drumroe</i> , by Beldemonio (s. to Italy)	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	
1901	by Blitz, or General Symons	-	

FROLIC (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Barcaldine, or Umpire, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 755.

1896	ch. f. <i>Favonetta</i> , by Favonian	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1898	ch. c. by Wiseman (cut)	-	
1900	b. f. by Red Prince II	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

Her b. c. (1893) by Favo has been cut and named *Barney o' More*.

FROLICSOME (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. ACRES, in 1889, got by Discord, her dam, Meretrix, by Moulsey, out of Delilah, by Thormanby.

1893	b. c. <i>All-so-Gay</i> , by Royal Fern (cut)—sent to Germany	-	} Mr J. R. Humphreys
1897	br. c. <i>Ringville</i> , by Platoon (cut)	-	
1898	b. or br. c. by Fortunio	-	} Mr W. Reidy
1899	b. f. by Succès	-	
1901	by Curfew	-	

No produce in 1894, 95, or 1896, and had f. (dead) in 1900.

FROU FROU (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. H. METGE, in 1896, got by Winkfield, her dam, Marquise, by The Marquis, out of Miss Curry, by Ben Battle.

1900	b. f. by Milner	-	} Mr R. H. Metge
1901	by Skedaddle	-	

FULL OF FIGHT (Bay),

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1890, got by Aughrim, her dam, Elsie, by Macgregor, out of Patience, by Lucifer.

1896	ch. f. <i>Princess Elsie</i> , by Hampton Court	-	} Mr J. Whelan
1897	ch. c. <i>Outcast II</i> , by The Rejected	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Full of Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	
1900	ch. c. by Laveno	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	

* * She erroneously appeared as dead in Vol. XVII.

FUNCHEON BELLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. BARRY, in 1893, got by Beau Ideal, her dam, Anklet, by Sir Lydston, out of Necklet, by Assassin.

1896 b. f. by The Canon (s. of Speculation)—dead Mr D. O'Connell

1900 b. c. *Easter Canon*, by ditto - - - } Mrs O'Connell

1901 by ditto - - - }

She slipped foal in 1897, and had foals died young in 1898 and 1899.

FURY, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVIII, p. 755), died in 1897.

Her ch. f. (1895) by Detective was named *Lady Innocence*.

FUSEE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Torpedo, out of Humility, by Artillery, had, in 1899, br. f. by Sir Edward (son of Atheling)—Mr M. Hickey—she has had no other living produce, and was not covered in 1900.

FUZE (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. A. MAHER, in 1886, got by Torpedo, her dam, Humility, by Artillery, out of Piety, by Harkaway.

1894	b. c. <i>Matchlock</i> , by Zagazig (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. T. J. Walker
1895	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. by Springtime (son of Springfield)	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was not covered that year.

Her colt of 1894 was erroneously returned as dead for last Vol.

GAIETY (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Gamester, out of Evelyn II, by Carnival (Vol. XVIII, p. 756), had, in 1898, ch. f. *Miss Fizzie*, by Fitz-Clifden (Lord Greville), was barren in 1897 and 1899, slipped twins in 1900, and not covered that year.

GALATEA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1883, got by Tom King, her dam, by Armagnac, or Zouave, out of Miss Ada, by Mount Zion.

1894 b. c. *Gallant Hugh*, by Sir Hugh (s. of Lord Gough)—dead - } Mr E. B. Quirk

1898 bl. c. *Black Hugh*, by ditto - - - Mr Jas. O'Connell

1901 by ditto - - - Mr D. Garde

She had no other produce to live.

GALLA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Gamester, dam by Stockinger, grandam by Revolver (Vol. XVIII, p. 756), had, in 1898, b. c. by Marmiton (Lord Greville), she had no other produce to live after 1893, and was sold for a hack.

GALLOPAWAY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WILLIAMSON, in 1891, got by Neophite, her dam, Chase-away, by Bally Edmund, out of Obstruction, by Uncas.

1899	b. c. <i>April Shower</i> , by Sweetheart, or Beware	-	-	-	-	} Mr V. Morton
1900	barren to Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GAME PIE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bird of Freedom, out of Mince Pie, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 756.

1896	b. c. <i>Mud Pie</i> , by Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. or br. f. <i>Fair Florence</i> , by Guiscard	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Meenan
1899	ch. f. by Geologist	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. c. by Barrington	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GAMP (BAY),

Bred by Mr H. W. FREEMAN, in 1895, got by Hampton, her dam, Shadow, by Coltness, out of Stella, by High Treason.

1899	barren to Juggler	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson
1900	ch. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	-	

GAY HEART (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Hilarious, out of Rosnashane, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 756.

1898	b. f. <i>Gay Lassie</i> , by Pierrepont (s. of See Saw)	-	-	-	-	} Captain E. Peel
1899	b. f. <i>Gay Missie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Coleman

GAYLOCK (Bay),

Bred by Mr L. J. COLGAN, in 1891, got by Favo, or Wenlock, her dam, Jug, by Heart of Oak, out of Chesapeake, by Thunderbolt.

1895	b. f. by Bon Frère	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Colgan
1897	ch. c. <i>Laytown</i> , by Beldemonio (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Quiff</i> , by Kendal Royal (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Gold Lock</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1899.

GENTLE RAIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. E. LINDE, in 1892, got by Gallinule, her dam, Dewdrop, by Philammon, out of Early Dawn, by Knowsley.

1898	br. c. <i>Lincoln Trial</i> , by The Rejected	-	-	-	-	} Mrs C. Ellison
1899	ch. c. <i>Mr Abington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	

GENTLE STAR (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1895, got by Geologist, her dam, Star of the North, by Breadalbane, out of Morning Star, by Frank, or Handsome Jack.

1898	ch. f. <i>Annie Hermit</i> , by Tacitus	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Power
1899	barren to Young Marden	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	

GEOLOGIST MARE,

Bred by Sir J. C. CARDEN, in 1887, her dam, Mitherless Bairn, by Rosicrucian, out of Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne.

*1893	b. f. <i>Molly Gough</i> , by Lord Gough-	-	Sir J. C. Carden
1899	ch. c. <i>Green Peter</i> , by Peterhof	-	-
1900	b. f. by Beatus -	-	-
1901	by Speed -	-	-

She is believed to have had no produce to live between 1893 and 1899.

* MOLLY GOUGH (Mr G. Mitchell's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Johnny Gough*, by Cavendish (dam, Wisdom), was not covered, and sold.

The GEOLOGIST MARE (Brown), foaled in 1893, her dam (foaled 1890) by Bird of Freedom, out of Star of the North (Mr Fox's), had, in 1899, b. or br. f. by Egerton, her only produce, and was sent to Germany in 1900.

GEOLOGIST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1895, her dam, Game Pie, by Bird of Freedom, out of Mince Pie, by Plum Pudding.

1899	covered in 1898 by a h.-b.	-	-
1900	ch. c. by Buckmaster (s. of Bellerophon)	-	-
1901	by Royal Mask -	-	-

GEOLOGIST MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr Fox, in 1889, her dam, Elaine, by Normanby, out of Stocaigh Bana, by The Duke of York.

1895	br. or b. f. <i>Miss Lizzie</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-
1897	br. f. by ditto	-	-
1898	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-
1901	by ditto -	-	-

Had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1896, and was barren in 1900.

GEOLOGY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Geologist, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 757.

1897	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Valentine</i> , by Buckingham	-	-
1898	br. f. <i>Lady Shamrock</i> , by ditto	-	-
1899	b. c. by Marmiton	-	-
1900	barren to Buckingham	-	-
1901	by Quidnunc -	-	-

GEORGIAN (Bay),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1893, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Starstone, by Geologist, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane.

1897	br. or bl. c. <i>Hasty Lad</i> , by Reefer, or Wild Kilwarlin	-	Mr J. McCloskey
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Noble Nurse</i> , by Wild Kilwarlin	-	-
1899	bl. or br. f. by ditto -	-	-
1900	slipped foal to ditto	-	-
1901	by ditto -	-	-

GERALDINE (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Blarney, out of Gulnare, by Rangoon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 757.

1897	b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. D. Ronaldson
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Baron	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and had a h.-b. foal in 1899.

Her b. c. (1895), by Studley, has been cut, and named *Ballinderry*.

GERTIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. B. PUREFOY, in 1889, got by Morgan, her dam, Lady Kars, by Mogador, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars.

1895	b. f. <i>The Little Mot</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Maher
1896	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Annagor	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Wild Sherry	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Wellington	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Le Noir	-	-	-	-	

GIACOMINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Castlereagh, out of La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 757.

1897	b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. O'Neill
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bartizan	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894), by Hackler, has been cut, and named *Dargai*.

GINGER (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch), or Blair Drummond, out of Allspice, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 757.

1897	b. f. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1898	ch. c. by Orient (s. of Hampton Court)	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Quidnunc	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Rathbeal	-	-	-	-	

GIPSY (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Astrologer (son of Asteroid), out of Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 758.

1898	b. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and not covered in 1898.

GIPSY QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Kingcraft, out of Paradise, by Ascetic, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 758.

*1896	b. f. <i>Ripe Cherry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Rynd
†1897	b. f. <i>Lady Palmist</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Dawson
1898	b. f. <i>Beltenebrosa</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and died.

* **RIPE CHERRY** (Mr F. Rynd's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Bunbury.

† **LADY PALMIST** (Mr J. Hoonsy's) was covered in 1900 by Sweet-heart.

GIRL GRADUATE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. KELLY, in 1892, got by Baliol, her dam, Love Letter, by Hollywood, out of Ada, by Massinissa.

1895	f. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. S. Donnelly
1897	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Park-Bush</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dolan
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1895 or 1899, and was barren in 1898.

GITANA (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1891, got by Bendigo, her dam, Wandering Nun, by Hermit, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1898	br. f. <i>Dusky Duck</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	-	General Dunn
1900	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Buckley, junr.
1901	by Morion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

GLADNESS (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Pero Gomez, out of Hilarity, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 227.

1900	b. c. by Gonsalvo	-	-	-	-	} Major Balfe
1901	by Red Heart	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1896, 1897, or 1898.

Her b. f. (1895) by Fernandez was named *Jeanie Deans*.

GLANCE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Delight, dam by Stockinger—Revolver, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 758.

1896	b. c. <i>Rathgowen</i> , by Marmiton (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dibbs
1897	and 1898 barren	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Heckberry	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gay Reveller	-	-	-	-	

GLASSON (Bay), foaled in 1893, by Master Mariner, or Pitcairn, out of Auburn, by Rostrevor, had, in 1897, b. c. by Ardenvohr (Mr J. R. Cooper), was not covered in 1897, and sold to Colonel Brough.

THE GLEN (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Solon, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 758.

1895	ch. f. <i>Glencherry</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	} Capt. P. A. Kirk
1896	ch. c. <i>Kilmessan</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	-	
1897	bl. or br. f. <i>Lough Allagh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. C. Dawson
1898	b. c. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	Mrs Sadleir-Jackson

Barren in 1899 and died.

GLEN ARTHUR MARE (Black), foaled in 1881, out of Salamis, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 714.

1896	ch. c. by St George (s. of Cœrulæus)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Mangan
1897	b. f. by Fife (s. of Tattoo)	-	-	-	-	
1898	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. f. by Prince Violet	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, c. (dead) in 1894, and no return for 1895.

GLEN ETHEL (Bay).

Bred by Captain KIRK, in 1889, got by Favo, her dam, The Glen, by Solon, out of Ladywell, by Haymaker.

1897	br. f. <i>Glenvally</i> , by Skevally (dam, Lady	} Mr M. Smith
	(Gertrude) -	
1899	br. c. <i>Donoden</i> , by imp. Culloden II -	
1901	by Cleator -	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

GLEN-ISLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Peter, out of Glenrosa, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 758.

1896	ch. f. <i>Glena Bay</i> , by Isosceles	-	-	} Mr Reese
1897	b. or br. f. <i>Old Brown Bess</i> , by Petronel	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Vates</i> , by Isosceles-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	

Barren in 1899, not covered in 1900.

GLENVANNON MARE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1893, her dam, Bella, by Sheldrake; out of Talipos, by Aster.

1898	b. c. by John Morgan	-	-	-	} Mr T. R. Hartigan
1899	barren to Tacitus	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Walmsgate	-	-	-	
1901	by Kersey	-	-	-	

GLENVANNON MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. HARTIGAN, in 1895, her dam, Black Watch, by Ben Battle, out of Sissie, by Nuneham.

1899	b. or br. c. by Paul (s. of Victor)	-	-	} Mr M. C. Hartigan
1900	barren to Cherry Stone	-	-	
1901	by Scene Shifter, or Cherry Stone	-	-	

GLENWOOD ROSE (Black), foaled in 1886, by Geologist, out of Lady Lynbury, by Coroner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 759.

1897	br. c.	Roy, by Craig Royston (cut) -	-
1898	barren	to Annagor -	-
1899	twins {	b. or br. c. <i>Glen Royston</i> } by Craig c. (dead) } Royston -	-
1900	bl. f.	by Winkfield -	-
1901	by Morion	-	-

} Mr R. C. Dawson
} Cloghran Stud

GODDESS, by Cramond (Vol. XVIII, p. 759), was barren in 1897, and died.

GOLD ANCHOR (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Plebeian, out of Chelsea China, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 759.

1897	bl. or br. c. <i>Blackabbey</i> , by St Florian	-	} Lord Dunraven
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Florestine</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Blairfinde	-	} Mr P. D. Clery
1901	by ditto	-	

GOLDEN GULL, by Neophite (Vol. XVIII, p. 759), died in 1897.

GOLDEN HAIR (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Castlereagh, out of Mermaid, by Crown Prince (Mr R. C. Talbot's), slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Almoner.

GOLDEN HOLLY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1892, got by Boulevard, her dam, Silver Holly, by Hollywood, out of Miss Jennie, by Silvester.

1899	b. f. <i>Irish Holly</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Coady
1900	b. f. <i>Golden Zeal</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

GOLDEN HONEY (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Midnight, out of Wild Honey, by Arbitrator (Mr M. Foley's), had, in 1899, br. f. by Honesty (s. of Albert Victor), and we have no further return of her.

GOLDEN LOCKS (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Timothy, out of Lady Marigold, by Sterling, or The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 760.

1898	ch. f. by Tacitus	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore
1900	ch. f. by Malchus (s. of Waterford)	-	-	-	
1901	by Tacitus	-	-	-	Mr J. Widger

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

GOLDEN OLIVE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. N. TALBOT, in 1890, got by Coracle, her dam, Mermaid, by Crown Prince, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1895	ch. c. by Belgrave	-	-	-	} Mr R. N. Talbot
1897	br. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901	by Almoner	-	-	-	Mr R. C. Talbot

She had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1898, slipped foal in 1899, and was barren in 1896 and 1900.

GOLDEN PHEASANT (Black),

Bred by Mr P. NOLAN, in 1893, got by Pet Fox, her dam, Ethel Roe, by Hollywood, out of Pheasant, by Gamekeeper.

1898	b. c. <i>Ager Rupis</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. O'Grady
1900	br. f. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Astrologer (s. of Hermit).

GOLDSMITH MAID (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Kisher, out of Gossip, by Flash in the Pan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 760.

1897	b. c. (dead) by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mr T. Desmond
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

GOLD TIT (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bend Or, out of Redpole, by Winslow, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 760.

1897	b. f. <i>Gold Tint</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	} Mr C. Hannan
1898	b. f. <i>Oiseau d'Or</i> , by ditto (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Thursday II</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Riverstown (s. of Ascetic)	-	-	-	
1901	by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	

GOLD WAVE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Lowland Chief, out of Anathema, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 760.

1895 b. c. <i>Sea Fog</i> , by Kirkham (cut)	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
1896 ch. c. <i>Kalgurli</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
*1897 ch. f. <i>Moanerla</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Kirkham, or Gallinule	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Kirkham	-	-	
1900 barren to Buckingham	-	-	
1901 by Isinglass	-	-	
* MOANERLA (Lord Dunraven's), was covered in 1900 by Gervas.			

GOOD-BYE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. E. NUGENT, in 1893, got by Blitz, her dam, Ladywell, by Haymaker, out of Ripple, by Artillery.

1897 b. f. <i>Good-day</i> , by Montroyd	-	-	} Mr P. E. Nugent
1898 barren to Bennitthorpe	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Last Kiss</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Almoner	-	-	} Mr F. F. Cullen
1901 by Circassian	-	-	

GOOD GRACIOUS (Bay), foaled in 1890, got by Prestonpans, out of Gracious, by Mr Winkle, had, in 1897, b. f. *Brattice*, by Bartizan (Mr M. Widger), was barren in 1898, covered that year by Royal Charter II, and we have no further return of her.

GOOD MORROW (Dark Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1885, got by Speculation, or Lord Hastings, her dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1892 b. f. by Primrose League	-	-	Mr J. Moore
1894 b. c. <i>Morning Dawn</i> , by Bolgrave	-	-	} Mr J. Maloney
1895 b. f. <i>Belmorrow</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1897 b. f. by Conjuror (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Highwayman (s. of Hampton)	-	-	
1901 by Speed	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1896.

GOOD NIGHT (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Argyle, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 761.

*1897 b. f. <i>Spring Bed</i> , by Springtime	-	-	Mr B. B. Trench
1898 barren to Buckingham	-	-	} Mr W. T. Trench
1899 b. c. by Master Maurice (s. of Herald)	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

* **SPRING BED** (Mr B. B. Trench's) was covered in 1900 by Speed and The Baron.

GRACE II (Bay), foaled in 1875, by Crown Prince, out of Marlyon, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 715.

1894 b. c. by Royal Meath (cut)	-	-	} Mr P. Maynard
1895 b. f. <i>Fairy House</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1896 b. c. <i>Larch Hill</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1897 b. c. <i>King's Pardon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1899 (Dec. 27) b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Sir J. Arnott
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1893 and foal in 1899, barren in 1898.

GRACIE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Arbitrator, out of Sylva, by Sylvanus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 761.

*1896	br. f. <i>Politesse</i> , by Boulevard	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Bella Gallina</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ocean Wave	-	-	} Mr J. Reid Walker (in England)
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

* *POLITESSE* (Mr J. C. Murphy's) was covered in 1900 by Kendal Royal.

GRANUAILE, by Xenophon (Vol. XVIII, p. 761), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died foaling in 1900.

GRECIAN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Lily, by Cramond, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 762.

*1896	b. f. <i>Morea</i> , by St David	-	-	} Mr E. Fitzgerald
1897	b. c. <i>Marpessa</i> , by Marmiton (cut)	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Athanatos</i> , by Atheling	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Phoenix Park</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	Mr J. J. Maher

Dead.

* *MOREA* (Mr F. Lort Phillips', in England) was covered in 1900 by imp. Derringer.

GRECIAN BEND (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Victor (son of Vindex), out of Maid of Athens, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 762.

*1896	b. or br. f. <i>Royal Curtsey</i> , by Buckingham	-	Mr R. Harris
1900	b. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	Mr W. T. Trench

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

* *ROYAL CURTSEY* (Mr J. W. A. Harris') was covered in 1900 by Scene Shifter.

Her b. c. (twin)—1893—by Sheldrake, has been cut and named *Mount Kennett*.

GREEN ERIN (Chesnut), by Blarney, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps (Vol. XVIII, p. 762), had, in 1897, ch. f. *Junieas*, by Favonian (Mr D. Craig), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Favonian was named *Favorian*.

GREENFIELD MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. EDGE, in 1890, her dam, by Selim, out of Constantia, by Burgundy.

1896	ch. f. by Dulcimer (son of Cymbal)	-	-	} Mr W. J. Edge
1898	b. f. Hampton Court	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Victoricus (s. of Victor)	-	-	
1901	by Ormathwaite	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 97 and 1899, and was not covered in 1894.

GREEN ROSE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1894, got by Springfield, her dam, Celandine, by King Tom, or Macaroni, out of Crocus, by Thormanby.

1898	barren to Martagon	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1899	b. c. by St Florian	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Pioneer	-	-	} Lord Clonmell
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	

GREEN WOOD (Bay).

Bred by Mr J. H. FANNING, in 1883, got by Hollywood, her dam, Fury, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1894	br. f. <i>Miss Noel</i> , by Lavengro (late The Gowk)	Mr J. H. Fanning
1897	b. or br. f. by Lotus II (son of Foxhall)	} Mr Jas. Robertson
1898	c. by Detective (s. of Robert the Devil)	
1901	by Curfew, or Bucephalus	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, 99, and 1900.

GRETCHEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Pride of Prussia, out of Whitelock, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 762.

1895	b. f. (not colt as in last Vol.) <i>Lady Offaly</i> , by Bon Frère	Exors. of the late Mr B. A. Clancy
1896	br. c. by ditto (dead)	} Mr R. Tyrrell
1897 and 1898	barren	
1899	b. f. by Laveno	
1900	ch. c. by Fortunio	} Mr T. O'K. White
1901	by Wildfowler	

GRIZETTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. F. RYND, in 1888, got by Boulevard, her dam, Magic, by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

1897	b. c. <i>Little Craig</i> , by Craig Royston (cut)	} Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1898	b. f. <i>French Maid</i> , by Enthusiast	
1901	by Quidnunc	Mr P. Rogers

Barren in 1895, 96, 99, and 1900.

The GROUSE MARE, foaled in 1867, out of Consolation, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Mr F. Mullin's), had, in 1878, b. f. by Sharpshooter (son of Rifleman), and died in 1879 after foaling c. (dead) by him.

GUERRILLA (son of Pero Gomez) MARE (Bay), foaled in 1881, out of Pemnican, by Tomahawk, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 763.

*1893	br. f. <i>Crutches</i> , by Duncombe (s. of Speculum)	} Mr McConville
1894	b. c. <i>Goodshot</i> , by Buckshot (cut)	
1895	b. f. <i>Moral Mary</i> , by Solomon (son of Solon)	
1897	b. f. by Solomon	
1899	b. f. by St David	
1901	by Red Heart	

Barren in 1896 and 1900, and had, in 1898, f. (dead).

* CRUTCHES (Mr McConville), had, in 1896, br. c. by Solomon, and was trained again.

GUIDING STAR (Dark Bay), foaled in 1884, by Glen Arthur, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 717.

1895	b. f. by Ascetic	} Mr J. M. Purdon
1897	b. c. by ditto	
1899	b. c. by Britannic (s. of Zealot)	
1900	br. c. by ditto	
1901	by ditto	

She had, in 1893 and 1898, foals. died young, was barren in 1894 and 1896.

GUILLEMOT (Bay),

Bred by Colonel PAGET, in 1892, got by Gallinule, her dam, Portia, by Arbitrator, out of Twitter, by Durham.

1898	ch. f. <i>Greenshank</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Capt. R. H. Fowler
1899	ch. c. <i>Decoy Duck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Best Man	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

GYNETH (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Beauclerc, out of Fortress, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 763.

1896	br. c. <i>St Cuthbert</i> , by Beldemonio (son of Robert the Devil)	-	-	-	} Mr S. M. Nolan
1897	br. c. <i>St Killyan</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1899	bl. c. by Gallinle	-	-	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

HALMI (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Solon, or Hanstead, out of Barbara, by Barbarian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 763.

1896	b. f. <i>Miss Halmi</i> , by Meltonian (s. of Master Kildare)	-	-	-	} Doneraile Stud
1901	by Master Seaton (s. of Seaton)	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live between 1896 and 1901.

HAMILLA (Brown),

Bred by Lord ELLESMERE, in 1889, got by Hampton, or Lowland Chief, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

1900	br. f. by Beware	-	-	-	} Mrs Sadleir-Jackson
1901	by Portnellan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1899, and was trained in 1896 and 1897.

HAMPOLE (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Hampton, out of Shaft, by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 249.

1897	ch. c. <i>Papier Poudre</i> , by Milner (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1898	b. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by Winkfield	-	-	-	

HAMPTON COURT MARE (Bay), foaled in 1890, out of Razzia, by Broomielaw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 763.

1897	b. f. by Novelist	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cullinan
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to The Dethroned	-	-	-	
1901	by Golden Orb	-	-	-	

HANNA DEAR (Black),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1892, got by Doubloon, her dam, Zelia, by Zeal, out of Infanta, by Pero Gomez.

1899	ch. f. <i>Lady Day II</i> , by Knight of the Vale (son of Reveller)	-	-	-	} Mr D. Lane
1900	ch. c. <i>Knocknagore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Diogenes	-	-	-	

HAPPY OMEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. MITCHELL, in 1893, got by Hilarious, her dam, Spae Wife, by King Hal, out of Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni.

1898 b. c. by St Jude	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Mitchell
1899 not covered in 1898	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Royal Mask	-	-	-	-	
1901 by St Jude	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hannon

HAREBELL (foaled in 1874), by Mandrake (Vol. XVIII, p. 763)—Mr R. D. Lawrenson's—has had no produce to live since 1896.

Her br. c. (1894) by Lasso has been cut, and named *Scotch Hare*.

Her br. f. (1895) by Ireland, or Gridiron, has been named *Grillade*.

HASTY GIRL (Brown), foaled in 1875, by Lord Gough, out of Irritation (Vol. XVIII, p. 764)—Mr R. Shaw's—has had no produce since 1893, and was covered in 1900 by Catch the Wind (s. of Lasso).

HAVEN (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Salvator, out of Arena, by Gladiateur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 764.

1895 br. c. <i>Charley Mooney</i> , by Knight of Malta	-	} General Magen
1896 ch. f. <i>Dromara</i> , by Baliol	-	
1898 b. f. by Good Lad (s. of Wisdom)	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	
1901 by St Aidan	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

HAWKGROVE (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1890, got by Hawkeye, her dam, Stockgrove, by The Lizard, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1897 b. f. by Castleblayney	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, had, in 1895, c. (dead), and was barren in 1896.

HAZEL EYE, by Lord Gough (Vol. XVIII, p. 764)—Mr P. Kirwan's—has had no thorough-bred produce since 1896, and was not covered in 1900.

Her b. c. (1894) by Peterhof was named *Colyttus*.

HAZLEFORD (Brown),

Bred by Mr F. PLATT, in 1892, got by Hazlomere, her dam, Anglesea, by Southampton, out of Roscolin, by Rosicrucian.

1898 barren to Milner	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Cullen
1899 b. c. <i>Donaghpatrick</i> , by Northshampton	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	

HEAD THE TRICK (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. J. GOULDING, in 1894, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Loo, by Arbitrator, out of Trumps, by Trumpeter.

1900 ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Goulding
1901 by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	

HEART OF EGYPT (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1893, got by Deuce of Clubs, her dam, Criosphinx, by Rosicrucian, out of The Sphynx, by Newminster.

1900	b. f. by Speed	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HEARTY GIRL (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. ST JOHN GRANT, in 1891, got by Ballytyrone, her dam, Eurys, by Zephyrus, out of Rosette, by Windhound, or The Ranger.

1898	b. or br. c. <i>King John</i> , by Royal Emperor (son of Atheling)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gleeson	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-		
1900	b. or br. f. by Royal Emperor, or Sir Hugh	-	-	-		
1901	by Royal Emperor	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Murphy

HEATHER (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Prince, out of Harebell, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 764.

1896	b. c. <i>Heath Or</i> , by Orontes (son of Bend Or)	-	-	-	} Exors. of the late Mr B. A. Clancy
1897	b. c. <i>Shanghai</i> , by Brigadier (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Heckberry	-	-	-	
1901	by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-

HELEN'S BAY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1893, got by Hollywood, her dam, Madame Royale, by Uncas, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1899	ch. c. <i>Trojan Fitz</i> , by Fitz-Clifden	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1900	b. f. <i>Trojan Queen</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HER EXCELLENCY II (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Castlereagh, out of Excel, by Cambuslang (Mr E. P. Ryan's), was covered in 1900 by Blár Aodan.

HICKORY (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Camballo, out of Cicely Hacket, by Le Maréchal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 765.

1897	b. f. by Geologist	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. McGinnis
1901	by Royal Mask	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1894) by Geologist was named *Bog Oak*.

HIDDEN DANGER (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Torpedo (s. of Hermit), out of Aquila, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 263.

1896	br. c. <i>Castle Danger</i> , by Castleblayney	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HIGHLAND FLING (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Fingal, out of Flora Macdonald, by Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 765.

1898	bl. or b. c. by Jacobite	-	-	-	-	} Miss O'Geran
1899	ch. c. by Toronto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Courtier	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Noonan
1901	by Amber Gate	-	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1894) by Castloreagh was named *Radiant Boy*.

HIGHLAND FLING II (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. MACMAHON, in 1890, got by Turco, her dam, Prenez Garde, by Artillery, out of Mrs Humby, by Napier.

1897	b. f. by The Marquis (s. of Victor)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reidy
1899	b. c. by Royal Emperor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, had, in 1900, f. (dead), and was covered in 1900 by a h.-b.

HIGHLAND GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Boulevard, out of Marie Seton, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 765.

1897	b. c. <i>Gordon Highlander</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1898	b. f. <i>Royal Lassie</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Ingram (in England)
1901	by Sketch	-	-	-	-	

HIGHLAND MAID (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1891, got by Salisbury, her dam, Lowland Maid, by Lowlander—Martyrdom—Saccharometer.

1897	ch. f. <i>Winking Maid</i> , by Winkfield (died in 1901)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Manisty
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gray
1901	by Duke of Portland	-	-	-	-	

HILARIA (Bay),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1890, got by Hilarious, her dam, Rosnashane, by Rosierucian, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1895	b. f. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Dempster
1896	f. (dead) by Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Greenore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Curraghbeagh</i> , by Brighton	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Corbeagh</i> , by Progression	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. O'Ferrall
1900	br. c. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Blitz	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Ryan

The **HILLINGDON MARE**, out of Marchioness (Vol. XVIII, p. 765) was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

HINDOO GIRL (Bay),

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1891, got by Tacitus, her dam, Nautch Girl, by Uncas, out of Castanette, by Rattle.

1900	ch. c. <i>Red Sahib</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. Butler
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HISPANIOLA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. GARDNER, in 1890, got by Doubloon, her dam, Passion Flower, by Springfield, out of Furiosa, by Orlando.

1897 ch. f. by Injunction (s. of Knight of Malta)	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1898 ch. f. by Sweetheart	-	
1901 by Injunction	-	

She had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Sweetheart, and was barren in 1900.

HOLLYRATH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1894, got by Rathbeal, her dam, Silver Holly, by Hollywood, out of Miss Jennie, by Silvester.

1898 ch. c. <i>Mayfield</i> , by Deramfield	-	} Mr J. T. Hinds
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

HOLLYWOOD MARE (Bay), foaled in 1880, out of Lollypop, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 766.

1897 b. c. <i>Eremit</i> , by Ascetic	-	} Mr J. W. Gregg
1898 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	
1899 barren	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Scare</i> , by Skedaddle (s. of Retreat)	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

Her b. c. (1894) *Titus*, by Timothy, was renamed *Marmont*.

HOLYROOD (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Jacobite, out of Vesper Bell, by Balfe, had, in 1899, b. f. by Roman Emperor (Mr J. T. Hefferman), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

HOMELESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by The Rover, out of Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 766.

1897 barren to Windgall	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1898 ch. c. <i>Wednesday</i> , by ditto	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Travelling Girl</i> , by Laveno	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

HOMESPUN (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Hampton, out of Howsham, by Colsterdale, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 270.

1896 b. f. <i>Highland Plaid</i> , by Butterscotch (s. of Kendal)	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1899 b. f. <i>Homesick</i> , by Saphir (s. of Chamant)	-	
1901 by Childwick	-	} Sir J. B. Maple (in England)

Barren in 1894 and 1895, sent to France, in 1896, barren in 1897 and 1898, and returned to England in 1899.

HONEYDEW (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Pride of Prussia, out of Bee's-wax, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 766.

1897 b. f. by Rathbeal	-	Mr R. C. Dawson
1898 b. c. <i>Workman</i> , by Winkfield (cut)	-	Captain Quinn
1899 b. c. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by Bushey Park	-	} Mr W. H. Walker (in England)
1900 slipped foal to Winkfield	-	
1901 by Enthusiast	-	

HONEYMOON (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Quicklime, out of My Honey, by Chevron, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 270.

1897	b. c. by Queen's Birthday	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Farley
1898	barren to St David	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. c. by Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	Mr Bourne

HUMBUG (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Arbitrator, out of Gammon, by Blarney, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 767.

1896	ch. f. <i>Good Idea</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Ledlie
1898	ch. f. by St David	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Tacitus	-	-	-	} Mr P. Barron
1901	by Snaplock	-	-	-	

She had a colt by Aperse, which died young in 1897, and was barren in 1899.

HUMMING BIRD, by Dundee (Vol. XVIII, p. 767), slipped foal in 1897, and was destroyed.

Her br. c. (1895) by Geologist was named *Clannaboy*.

HYMETTUS (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by The Duke, out of Mellona, by Teddington, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 767.

1897	ch. c. by Geologist	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898	ch. f. by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	
1899	bl. or br. f. by Geologist	-	-	-	Lord Fermoy
					Dead.

Her ch. f. (1893), by Geologist (Mrs Anderson's), was barren in 1897, slipped foal in 1898, and we have no further account of her.

HYPATIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. K. SWEETMAN, in 1888, got by Minos, her dam, Hypocrisy, by Blarney, out of Humility, by Artillery.

1898	ch. c. by Trafalgar (s. of Belgrave)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Sweetman
1899	and 1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

HYPOCRISY, by Blarney (Vol. XVIII, p. 767), died in 1898.

IBIS (Black or Brown), foaled in 1890, by Bird of Freedom, out of Scapular, by Chevalier d'Industrie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 767.

1900	bl. c. by Great Briton (s. of Florin)	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cooper
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was put to a h.-b. horse in 1896 and 1897, and was barren in 1899.

Her bl. f. (1895) by Geologist was named *May Dunn*.

ICEBERG (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Hominy, her dam by Minstrel, out of Claret Wine, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 767.

1897	c. by Cassock	-	-	-	Mr J. Hilliard
1898	ch. f. <i>Frozen Leagues</i> , by Primrose League	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ryan
1899	b. c. <i>Green Road</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1894) by Cassock was named *Ballyhauniv*.

ISIS BELLE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. F. CULLEN, in 1895, got by Baliol, her dam, *La Cigale*,
by *Necromancer*. out of *Kaled*, by *Arbitrator*.

1900 ch. f. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1901 by Orion	-	-	-	-	

ISKRA (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by *Macaroni*, out of *Meteor*, by
Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII. p. 285.

1898 barren to Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. D. Clery
1899 ch. f. <i>La Baladine</i> , by Ferdinand, Cam-	-	-	-	-	
				brian II, or Walter	
1900 b. f. by Cherry Stone	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ISLAY (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1892, got by *Aughrim*, her dam, *Elsie*, by
Macgregor, out of *Patience*, by *Lucifer*.

1898 b. or br. f. by Milner	-	-	-	-	Captain G. Quin
1899 barren to Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1900 b. c. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ISOBESS, by *Isobar* (Vol. XVIII, p. 769), died in 1898.

ISOLATE (Bay),

Bred by Mr S. E. SHIRLEY, in 1893, got by *Isobar*, her dam, *Sweet*
Silence, by *Retreat*, out of *Samaria*, by *Martyrdom*.

1897 b. c. <i>Return</i> , by Adieu	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Kelly
1898, 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Riverstown	-	-	-	-	

IVERNA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by *Arbitrator*, out of *Iris*, by *Remorse*,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 770.

1897 br. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Maher
1898 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Annagor	-	-	-	-	Messrs Smith

IVY (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by *Xenophon*, out of *Wild Thyme*, by
Conjuror, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 724.

1893 ch. c. by Silkminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Fitzgerald
1895 bl. c. <i>Dutch Creeper</i> , by Double Dutch (s. of	-	-	-	-	
				Dutch Skater)—cut-	
1897 b. c. <i>St Ives II</i> , by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had, in 1894, c. (dead) by *Silkminster*, and was barren in 1896 and
1899 and shot.

JACQUELYN (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. REALI, in 1892, got by *Jacobite*, her dam, *Miss Polly*,
by *Roman Bee*, out of *Trieste*, by *Plum Pudding*.

1897 b. c. <i>Village Chief</i> , by Man Slayer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Realì
1898 b. c. by Bay Cardinal	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Amber Witch</i> , by Amber Gate-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Thurles	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

JANE HAROLD (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Marmiton, out of Finola, by Monarch of the Glen (Mr F. J. Kelly's), had, in 1897, b. c. by Hominy, and was put into training again.

JARRETIERES (Brown),

Bred by Mr CORN, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Young Stockings, by Alcibiade, out of Stockings, by Stockwell.

1896 br. f. <i>Abstract</i> , by Rouge Dragon (son of	Bend Or)	-	} Mr M. McDonald
1897 ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Jas. McDonald
1900 ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	
1901 by Bushey Park	-	-	} Mr C. Rooney

Barren in 1895 and 1898.

JENNY (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Old Tom (her dam, now called Batter)—foaled in 1872—by Fortunio, out of Pancake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 770.

1897 b. c. by Arklow, or Buckingham	-	-	} Mr J. Lonsdale
1899 ch. f. by Blairfinde	-	-	
1901 by Enthusiast	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered in 1899.

JESSIE BAKER (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Y. Plum Pudding, out of Bessie Baker, by Remorse, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 770.

1896 b. c. <i>Confectioner</i> , by Sweetheart (cut)	-	-	} Messrs Smith
1897 br. f. <i>Pintie</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	
1898, 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	
1901 by Monksman	-	-	

JOAN (Brown), foaled in 1884, by King John, out of Red Rose, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 725.

1895 br. c. <i>Blue Buck</i> , by Florin (cut)	-	-	} Mr S. Tanner
1900 b. or br. c. by Dictator, or Kentish Fire	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce after 1892, and was not covered in 1900.

QUEEN'S RECORD, her br. f. (1891) by Herbertstown (Capt. Maudslay's, in England), was covered in 1900 by Watchtower.

JOAN OF ARC (Black), foaled in 1880, by Ben Battle, out of White-lock, by Mandrake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 771.

1895 ch. f. <i>Holy Heroine</i> , by Franciscan	-	-	} Mr W. Halley
1896 br. f. <i>Sister Alphonsus</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1897, 98, 99, and 1900 no produce	-	-	
1901 by Curfew	-	-	

JOYEUSE II (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. R. H. POWELL, in 1885, got by Zanzibar, her dam, Chauntress, by Christmas Carol, out of Countess, by Slane.

1899 b. f. by Hartstown	-	-	} Mr W. Quinlan
1900 b. c. <i>Christmas Carol</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	

JUDAS KISS (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1893, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Sweet Lips, by Sheldrake, out of Talipes, by Aster.

1898	br. c. by Paul (son of Victor)	-	-	-	} Mrs Hartigan
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or ch. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1901	by Paul	-	-	-	

JUDIC (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Gallinule, out of Niniche, by Swordsman, has had no produce to live, is now in Mr A. H. Ledlie's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Buckingham.

JUG (Bay),

Bred by Captain W. H. DAVIS, in 1888, got by Heart of Oak, her dam, Chesapeake, by Thunderbolt, out of Potomac, by Newminster.

1891	b. f. <i>Gaylock</i> , by Favo, or Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr L. J. Colgan
1892	b. f. by Lyric	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1894, and sold at a Fair.

KARDOMAH (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. C. HILL, in 1894, got by Minting, her dam, Sally in our Alley, by Discord, out of Our Mary Ann, by Voltigeur.

1900	b. or br. c. by Wellington	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Donnelly
1901	by Morion	-	-	-	

KATHLEEN, by Jerpoint (Vol. XVIII, p. 771), was barren in 1897, covered by a h.-b., and sold.

KATIE XAVIER (Yellow), foaled in 1886, by Sheldrake, out of Talipes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 771.

1894	b. f. <i>Charlie's Aunt</i> , by Glenvannon	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Hartigan
1896	ch. c. <i>Skule Bog</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1897, and died.

KENDAL MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1893, her dam, Commission, by Barcaldine, out of Royal Letter, by Queen's Messenger.

1898	b. c. by The Rejected	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Parkinson
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

KENDALE (Brown),

Bred by Mr G. M. HARRIS, in 1892, got by Kendal, her dam, Vanquish, by Victor, out of Highland Mary, by Mandrake.

1899	b. or br. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	} Mr D. Murphy
1900	ch. c. by Enthusiast, or Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	-	

KENDALINE (Brown),

Bred by Mr HARTIGAN, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Talipes, by Aster, grandam, by Newton-le-Willows, out of Confidence.

1899	b. c. by Paul (s. of Victor)	-	-	-	} Mrs Hartigan
1901	by Desmond	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

KENNTNESS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. GRUBBINS, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Salts of Sorrel, by Coltness, out of Wood Sorrel, by Springfield.

1900	ch. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	Mr H. Beasley
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	Mr P. Field

KILBERRY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. C. SULLIVAN, in 1892, got by Winkfield, her dam, Queen Charming, by Marden, out of Glendarley, by Queen's Messenger.

1898	ch. f. by Milner	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

KILCONWAY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Geologist, out of Rose Scarlett, by Will Scarlett, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 772.

1898	b. f. by Good Lad (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-	} General Magenis
1900	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

KILLIAN (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. DUNNE, in 1892, got by Lord Gough, her dam, My Jewel, by Uncas, out of Fitz-Anne, by Rapid Rhone.

1897	br. c. <i>Hookah</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dunne
1898	b. f. <i>Hubble-Bubble</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Calumet</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899 -	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	Mr J. H. Taylor

KILLILA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by The Marquis, out of Antoinette, by Crown Prince, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 772.

1897	ch. f. by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat)	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Talbot
1898	br. c. by Dictator	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Torpedo	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Springtime	-	-	-	
1901	by Chad (s. of St Honorat)	-	-	-	

KILWARLIN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Miss GRAHAM, in 1892, her dam, Vitellary, by Privilege, out of Vibration, by The Duke.

1899	br. c. by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	} Major Darby
1900	barron to Speed	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

KIMMAGE IVY (late *Saionara*)—Bay,

Bred by Mr J. H. PLATT, in 1891, got by Petrarch, her dam, Wild Ivy, by Springfield, out of Ivy, by King of the Forest.

1896	ch. f. by Newby II (s. of Esterling)	-	-	Mr Fairfax
1897 and 1898	barren	-	-	Mr C. J. Gibson
1899	b. f. <i>Gallopiny Ivy</i> , by Gallopiny Lad	-	-	} Mr D. Carton
1900	b. f. <i>Flying Ivy</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	

KIND HEART (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. B. Wood, in 1893, got by St Honorat, her dam, Charity, by Robert the Devil, out of Faith, by Old Calabar.

1897	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1898	ch. f. by Milner, or Winkfield	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Almoner	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Gannon
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	

The **KINGCRAFT MARE** (born without eyes), out of Conceit (Vol. XVIII, p. 772)—Mr C. O'Connell's—was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and not covered in 1899 or 1900.

KINVARA (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. J. BLAKE, in 1890, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, The Lady of the Bleeding Heart, by Umpire, out of Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles.

1897	b. f. <i>Kincora</i> , by St David	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1898	b. c. <i>Kilronan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Finvara</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Orontes	-	-	-	

Covered in 1900 by Ravensbury, and sent to Germany with her foal.

KIT (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Arbitrator, out of Kate, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 726.

1891	b. c. <i>Barty</i> , by Warspite	-	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1894	ch. c. <i>Kitchener</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1895	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Lisfuncheon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>War Kit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Captain E. Loder
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Wild Seamer</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

Slipped foals in 1892 and 1897, and was barren in 1893.

KITTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Remorse, out of Fanny, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 772.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Speechless</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr F. F. Cullen
1897	ch. c. <i>Militiaman</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	
1898	barren	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Deaf and Dumb</i> , by Circassian	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>The Gossiper</i> , by Almoner	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	

* **SPEECHLESS** (Mr R. Craig's, in England), was covered, in 1900, by Diakka (U.S. A.).

KIRSCHE (Bay),

Bred by Mr PORTER PORTER, in 1891, got by Cherry Ripe, her dam. The Sabine, by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus.

1897	b. c. <i>Tim Hogan</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	} Mr Porter Porter
1899	b. c. <i>Drumbrackan</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1900	bl. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr S. E. Shirley
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

THE KITTEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. KENNEDY, in 1893, got by Southampton, her dam, Miss Bateman, by Lord Clifden, out of Leah, by St Albans.

1898 and 1899 barren	-	-	-	} Mr C. Friery
1900 ch. c. by Horoscope (s. of Astrologer)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

KITTY OF COLERAINE (Brown), foaled in 1895, by Geologist, out of Rose du Roi, by King o'Scots (Mr Jas. Moore's), had, in 1898, br. c. by Wild Kilwarlin, was barren in 1899, and will not be put to a thorough-bred again.

KNOWING ONE (Brown),

Bred by Captain F. COOKSON, in 1895, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Knightshade, by Rosicrucian, out of Shadow, by Coltness.

1899 b. f. by Anakim (s. of Sword Dance)	-	-	} Mr W. G. Dease	
1900 ch. f. (dead) by Fortunio	-	-		-
1901 by Red Prince II	-	-		-

KOHIMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. DUNNE, in 1890, got by Necromancer, her dam, Kooinur, by Lord Gough, out of My Jewel, by Uncas.

1900 br. f. <i>Kolar</i> , by Quidnunc	-	-	} Mr P. Rogers
1901 by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

KOOINUR (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Lord Gough, out of My Jewel, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 773.

1898 b. f. <i>Komata</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	} Mr W. Dunne	
1899 b. f. <i>Mariavale</i> , by Buckingham	-	-		-
1901 by Gallinule	-	-		-

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

FERRIERA, her b. f. (1895), by Enthusiast (Mrs Sadleir-Jackson's) was covered in 1900 by Blairfinde.

LA CIGALÉ (Bay), foaled in 1900, by Necromancer, out of Kaled, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 773.

1897 ch. c. <i>Bald Bob</i> , by The Rejected	-	-	} Mr F. F. Cullen	
1898 b. or br. f. <i>Skirt Dancer</i> , by Buckingham	-	-		-
1899 ch. f. <i>La Noblesse</i> , by Circassian	-	-		-
1900 barren	-	-		-
1901 by Circassian	-	-		-

THE LADY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1881, got by Lord Conyngham, her dam, Spitfire, by Applause, out of Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter.

1895 b. f. <i>Miss Tomboy</i> , by Gameboy (son of Camballo)	-	-	} Mr A. Power	
1896 br. c. <i>Don Pero</i> , by Guerilla	-	-		-
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Lady Hartstown</i> , by Hartstown	-	-		-
1899 br. c. <i>Noble Lad</i> , by Noble Chieftain	-	-		-
1900 b. c. (dead) by Hartstown	-	-		-
1901 by Noble Chieftain	-	-		-

Barren in 1892 and 1893, and covered in 1893 and 1897 by a h.-b.

LADY ENNA (Bay),

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1895, got by Kirkham, her dam, Gold Anchor, by Plebeian, out of Chelsea China, by Sterling.

1899 b. c. by St Florian, or Blairfinde - - - Lord Dunraven
1901 by Scene Shifter - - - Mr P. D. Clery

Had, in 1898, foal (dead), and was barren in 1900.

LADY EVELYN (Brown),

Bred by Mr C. TAAFFE, in 1881, got by Stockinger, her dam, Lady Lynbury, by Coroner, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1890 b. or br. c. <i>Escape II</i> , by Strathardle (also known as Erin-go-Bragh)—s. of Blair Athol -	} Mr J. Tracy
1892 ch. c. by Greenfield - - - - -	
1894 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1895 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1897 ch. f. <i>Lady Wenlock</i> , by Little Wenlock (s. of Wenlock) -	

Barren in 1891, 93, 96, and 1898. She is now Mr A. C. Doal's, and was covered in 1898, 99, and 1900 by Pirate Chief II (ped. untraced).

LADY FITZTRAVER (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Fitztraver, out of Lady Walford, by Camballo, had, in 1899, br. c. by Sweetheart (Mr T. Sheehan), was covered that year by Astrologer, but no further return.

LADY GARVAGH (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Bird of Freedom, out of Pannier, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 775.

1897 ch. c. <i>Lord Garragh</i> , by Geologist -	} Miss M. McClosky
1898 bl. or br. f. by Wild Kilwarlin -	
1899 bl. or br. c. by ditto -	
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto -	
1901 by ditto -	

LADY GOUGH (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Lord Gough, out of Clear Case, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 775.

1897 b. f. <i>Some-day</i> , by Hackler, Atheling, or -	} Mr W. Hilliard
- Enthusiast -	
1899 br. f. <i>Lady Hackler</i> , by Hackler -	
1901 by Bushey Park, or Hackler -	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

LADY HELENA (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Ben Battle, out of Miss Tom, by Crozier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 775.

1897 b. f. by Novelist -	} Mrs Stacpoole
1898 not covered in 1897 -	
1899 br. f. by Tyrant (s. of Turco) -	
1900 b. or br. c. by ditto -	
1901 by ditto -	

Her br. f. (1894) by Turco (Mrs Stacpoole's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Robert Emmett.

LADY KARS, by Mogador (Vol. XVIII, p. 775), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and put out of the stud.

PENTECOST, her f. (1888) by Péter (for note respecting this mare see Appendix).

LADY KATHERINE II (Brown), foaled in 1888, got by Middleman, out of Lady Vestal, by Vespasian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 776.

1897	b. c.	<i>Trouvère</i> , by Troubadour (s. of Master Kildare)—cut	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr D. Gleeson

LADY KENDAL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DOBBYN, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Lady Mil- town, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1896	ch. c.	<i>Lord Earnest</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901		by Bushey Bark	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Dobbyn

She had a foal (died young) in 1898, slipped twins in 1899, and was barren in 1895, 97, and 1900.

LADY LACKLAND (Brown), foaled in 1878, by King John, out of Rio (Vol. XVIII, p. 776), died in 1899, her last produce were:—

1897	br. c.	<i>Castle Wise</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f.	<i>Saxon Lady</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. S. Tedcastle

Col. E. W. Murphy

LADY LAKEMOUNT (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Tattoo, out of Lake- mount, by Lothario, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 776.

1897	b. c.	<i>Corrile</i> , by Montroyd	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	b. c.	<i>Cairn Hill</i> , by Bendemeer (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f.	(dead) by Hackler	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f.	<i>Lough Sheelan</i> , by Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr H. Reynolds

Her b. c. (1895) by Montroyd has been cut and named *Lough Neagh*.

LADY LORNE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. LAW, in 1893, got by Help, or Lord Lorne, her dam, Lady Clifton, by Rosebery, grandam by Landmark, out of Sweet Spirit.

1899	b. c.	<i>Argyll</i> , by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c.	by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901		by The Falcon	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F. W. Sullivan

LADY LOUISA, by Solon, out of Sympathy (Vol. XVIII, p. 776), has been barren since 1894, and died in 1900.

BONNY, her b. f. (1889) by Skylark, or Favo, has had no produce, she is now in Mr P. Field's stud, and was covered in 1900 by Beggars' Opera.

LADY LUNA (Chesnut), by Lord Clifden, out of Young May Moon (Vol. XVIII, p. 776), died in 1899, her last produces were:—

1895	ch. c.	<i>Lord Milltown</i> , by Hackler, or Bird of Freedom (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896	f.	<i>Necklace</i> , by Laſso	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c.	by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr D. Byrne

LADY LUNA II (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Luminary, out of Lady York, by York (Mr J. Cleary's), had, in 1900, b. or br. f. by The Penman (s. of Dutch Skater), and was not covered that year.

LADY MARGARET (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. Sage, in 1887, got by Umpire, her dam, Lady Newman, by Crater, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1893 b. f. <i>Nunnery</i> , by Belgrave	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moloney
*1894 b. f. <i>Lady Belgravia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 b.f. <i>Whatkepon</i> , by St Hilaire, or Buckingham	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Speed	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 97, and 1899.

* **LADY BELGRAVIA** (Mr H. B. Blagrove's) was covered in 1900 by Royal Hampton.

LADY MARGARET (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BRADY, in 1889, got by Atheling, her dam, Ammonia, by Optimist, out of Amaranth, by Newminster.

1897 br. f. <i>Pearl Pin</i> , by Ninepin	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Fitzmaurice
1898 b. c. <i>Macready's Hope</i> , by Macready (son of	-	-	-	
		Thurio)	-	
1899 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. <i>Macready's Joy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MARY II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DOBBYN, in 1892, got by Favo, her dam, Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1896 b. c. by Palmleaf	-	-	-	} Miss Mansergh
1897 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1898 br. or bl. c. by Tacitus	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dobbyn
1899 b. or br. c. by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1901 by Orion	-	-	-	

LADY MAUDE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DOBBYN, in 1891, got by Kendal, her dam, Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1895 br. f. by Palmleaf	-	-	-	} Miss Mansergh
1898 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Thurles	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dobbyn
1901 by The Wraith	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1899.

LADY MILTOWN (Chesnut), foaled in 1875, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 777.

1896 ch. c. <i>Don Diablo</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dobbyn
1897, 98, 99, and 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901 by Favoloo	-	-	-	

LADY ATHELING, her ch. f. (1894) by Atheling (Mr P. Barron's), was covered in 1900 by Curfew (s. of Barcaldine).

LADY MORION (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. McMAHON, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Madge, by Hagioscope, out of Agnes, by Breadalbane.

1898	barren to Diogenes	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1899	ch. f. by Castleblayney	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY MURE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. CRAIG, in 1896, got by Ballinafad, her dam, Lady Ribblesdale, by Keith, out of Lady Lookup, by Lucifer II.

1900	ch. c. by Favonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Craig
1901	by Laurium (s. of Right-away)	-	-	-	-	

LADY NAVAN (Bay), foaled in 1886), by Lord Gough, out of Capsule, by Hospodar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 777.

1897	b. f. by Y. Marden	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. F. Nugent
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Blueskin (dam Sally Brass)	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Connell
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY NELLIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1893, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Lady Sara, by Spennithorne, grandam by Selim, out of Constantia.

1899	ch. f. by Massacre (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	-	-	} Dr Henry
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Massacre, and was not covered that year.

LADY NEWMAN, by Crater (Vol. XVII, p. 731), died, in 1899, having had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1892.

LADY NORAH (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. DOBBYN, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Lady Miltown, by Wild Oats, out of Down with the Dust, by Janus.

1893	b. f. <i>Atonement II</i> , by Exotic	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cleary
1895	b. c. <i>Tramore</i> , by Jacobite	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. <i>Strelma</i> , by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Over the Water</i> , by Jacobite	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by The Rejected	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1893, barren in 1898 and 1900.

LADY NORAH (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Middleman, out of Red Berry, by Cathedral (Mr M. A. Saurin's), was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, covered by St. Michael, and sold to Mr F. O'Neil.

LADY OAKLEY (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Normanby, out of Lady Orrick, by Fitz-James, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 777.

1897	ch. f. <i>Fearless Footsteps</i> , by Knight of Malta	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Lord Fermoy
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Scene Shifter, or Cherry Stone	-	-	-	-	

THE LADY OF MOY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. W. NUTTALL, in 1889, got by Clan Chattan, her dam, Lady Gwynne, by Gleninasson, out of sister to Knight of Gwynne, by Gilbert Gurney.

1899	br. f. <i>The Maid of Moy</i> , by St Aidan	-}	Mr J. W. Nuttall
1900	ch. f. by Fortunio	-}	
1901	by ditto	-}	

THE LADY OF THE BLEEDING HEART (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Umpire, out of Lady of the Lake, by Lord of the Isles, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 778.

1898	ch. c. <i>The Prior</i> , by Wild Monk (s. of Galopin)	-}	Mr Sparrow
1899	b. c. by ditto	-}	
1901	by Bendemeer (s. of Bend Or)	-}	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

LADY OF THE LAKE (Black), foaled in 1889, by Atheling, out of Eblana, by A 1, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 778.

1896	b. f. <i>Glenart</i> , by Arklow	-}	Mr P. Shelley
1897	b. c. <i>The Tanist</i> , by Tacitus	-}	
1898	b. f. <i>Katrine</i> , by Hackler	-}	
1899	b. f. <i>Lady Cull</i> , by The Rejected	-}	
1900	ch. c. <i>Lough-allo</i> , by Rapallo	-}	
1901	by Sweetheart	-}	

LADY ORMOND (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Philammon, out of La Duquesa, by Pero Gomez, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 778.

1897	ch. c. by Cornwall	-}	Mr J. M. Kelly
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-}	
1899	ch. f. by Milner	-}	
1900	f. (dead) by Red Prince II	-}	
1901	by a h.-b.	-}	Mr M. D. Delamere

LADY PEGGY FAIRFAX (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. GERRY, in 1896, got by Enterprise, her dam, Barletta, by Barcaldine, out of Cippolina, by Macaroni.

1900	b. or br. f. by Marmiton	-}	Miss Knox Gore
1901	by Pioneer	-}	

LADY PITT, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVIII, p. 778), was barren in 1897, and died.

LADY PRIOR (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Hilarious, out of Lady Orrick, by Fitz-James, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 779.

1897	br. c. by Guiscard (son of Wisdom)	-}	Mrs Anderson
1898	br. c. by ditto	-}	

Covered in 1899 by Geologist, and no further return.

LADY RIBBLESDALE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. CRAIG, in 1892, got by Keith, her dam, Lady Lookup, by Lucifer II, out of Lady Superior, by Thunderbolt.

1893	ch. f. <i>Lady Mure</i> , by Ballinafad	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Craig
1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Ochilmore</i> , by Favonian	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Craig Millar</i> , by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Favonian	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Martin (s. of Common)	-	-	-	-	

LADY ROSA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1892, got by Kilwarlin, her dam, Rosa May, by Rosierucian, out of May Queen, by Claret.

1896	b. c. <i>Tuebrook</i> , by Rouge Dragon, or Winkfield	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Watson
1897	bl. f. <i>Kirstie</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Enthusiast (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Rose Bush</i> , by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY ROWENA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Atheling, out of Colleen Bawn, by Roman Bee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 779.

*1893	b. f. <i>Miss Jane</i> , by Deramfield (s. of Lothario)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Hinds
1897	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Gold Field</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Blitz	-	-	-	-	

* MISS JANE (Mr J. T. Hind's) was barren in 1899 and 1900, and not covered.

LADY SARA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Spennithorne, dam by Selim, out of Constantia, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 779.

1897	br. f. <i>Lady Hinton</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Dawson
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Craig Royston, or Annagor	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bartizan	-	-	-	-	

LADY SEFTON (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Liverpool, out of Faith, by Hillington, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 732.

1894	b. f. by Lancaster	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. McKeever
1895	b. f. <i>Lady Willoughby</i> , by Willoughby (son of Retreat)	-	-	-	-	
1899	bl. or br. f. by Willoughby, or Northshampton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Northshampton, or Raheny	-	-	-	-	

She has had no other thorough-bred produce since 1891.

LADY SHANNON (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Sheldrake, out of Rockbarton (Vol. XVIII, p. 780), was not covered after 1895, put into training, and sold.

LADY SILVER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. J. DUNNE, in 1895, got by Ascetic, her dam, Silver Lady, by Ben Battle, out of Lady Pitt, by Plum Pudding.

1899	ch. f. <i>Silver Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Dunne
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	

LADY SOPHIA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1893, got by Maxim, her dam, Venture,
by Speculum, out of Bubble, by Breadalbane.

1898	ch. f. by Town Moor	-	-	-	} Lord Fermoy
1899	b. f. <i>Lady Villiers</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Bruar	-	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	

LADY VESTAL (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Vespasian, out of Candle,
by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 780.

1896	b. c. by Brown Prince (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Langan
1897	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Wild Sherry	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Brown Prince, or Wild Sherry	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	
1901	by Primrose League	-	-	-	

LADY WINDERMERE, (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Kendal, out of
My Lady, by Grand Vizier, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 780.

1896	b. c. <i>Bally Trent</i> , by Torpedo, or Zagazig (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Talbot
1897	ch. c. by Torpedo	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. by Dictator	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Springtime	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY WITCH (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. L. PLUNKETT, in 1892, got by Necromancer, her dam,
Lady Newman, by Crater, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1899	b. c. <i>David'shead</i> , by St David	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Plunkett
1900	br. or bl. c. <i>Donecarney</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1897, and in training in 1898.

LADY WOODBROOK (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Geologist, out of
Macaroon, by Macaroni (Mr James Moore's), had, in 1897, b. f. by
Glenshane, and will not be put to a thorough-bred again.

LAGORE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. V. GUIRY, in 1891, got by Ziska, her dam, Countess
Gough, by Lord Gough, out of Venice, by Uncas.

1900	ch. f. by Milner	-	-	-	Mr W. C. Eustis
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	Mrs Fred Poyser

LA JOIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. A. CRAVEN, in 1893, got by Ayrshire, her dam, Jeunesse,
by Scottish Chief, out of Julianne, by Verdun.

1897	b. c. <i>Pleasure Boat</i> , by Crafton (cut)	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1898	barren to Pepper and Salt	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Happy Bird</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

LAKEFIELD (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Wild Oats, out of Venice, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 780.

1897	ch. c. <i>Gallilake</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr J. Brady
1898	b. f. <i>Windlake</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Wild Fox</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	
1901	by Castleblayney	-	-	-	

LAKEVIEW, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 781), was barren in 1897, and sold.

LA MASCOTTE (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1890, got by Mask, her dam, Witchery, by Wenlock, out of Christabelle, by Fernhill.

1896	ch. f. by Loved One	-	-	-	} Mr M. FitzGerald
1897	ch. f. <i>Little Sweetheart</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Hackler	-	-	-	
1899	ch. or b. c. by Tranby Croft	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Red Heart (dam, The Sabine)	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	

LAMBTHORPE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by The Lambkin, out of Lady Danthorpe, by Theobald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 781.

1897	b. f. <i>Brown Eve</i> , by Brown Prince	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Read
1898	br. c. by Hominy	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Royal Meath	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Her b. f. (1894) by Brown Prince was named *Garlow Cross*.

LAMENT (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. LOUGHRAN, in 1892, got by Ascetic, her dam, Suicide, by Revolver, out of Catastrophe, by Coroner.

1895	bl. c. <i>Oh My</i> , by Winkfield (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr F. Loughran
1896	b. f. <i>Woe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by Milner	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	} Mrs Watson
1901	by Northshampton	-	-	-	

LAMIE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Solon, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 734.

1893	b. c. by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1895	ch. f. <i>Achora Machree</i> , by Favonian	-	-	-	
1896	br. c. <i>Poor Richard</i> , by Wiseman (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	} Mr E. Manisty
1899	b. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 97, and 1900, and was not covered in 1900.

GRAMACHREE, her b. f. (1887) by Beaudesert, has had no produce, and is now Mr J. Brennan's, but was not covered in 1899.

LA MIENNE, by Master Richard (Vol. XVIII, p. 781), died in 1897.

LANCASTER MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. McKEEVER, in 1894, her dam, Lady Sefton, by Liverpool, out of Faith, by Hillingdon.

1900	ch. c. by Raheny (s. of Cherry Ripe)	-	-	-	} Mr T. McKeever
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAND MAID (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr LINDE, in 1892, got by Kendal, her dam, Sea Maid, by Xenophon, out of Miss Bright, by Uncas.

1897	ch. f. <i>Wise Maid</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	} Mr P. Scally
1898	b. f. by Hackler	-	-	
1901	by Thorax (s. of Harvester)	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and had f. (dead) in 1900.

LANDWEHR (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Pride of Prussia, out of Fleada, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 781.

1899	ch. f. <i>Nylepta</i> , by Orontes	-	-	} Mr H. Turpin
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

LA NICHE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr DAVID COOPER, in 1894, got by Hagioscope, her dam, Single Barrel, by Hermit, out of St Medard's dam by Musket.

1898	ch. c. <i>Servitor</i> , by Forager	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
1899	ch. c. <i>St Luke</i> , by Isosceles	-	-	
1900	barren to Winkfield	-	-	
1901	by Winkfield, or Milner	-	-	

LAODICEAN (Bay)

Bred by Mr A. BRISCO, in 1892, got by Laureate, her dam, Blue Belle, by Cœruléus, out of Isabel, by Rataplan.

1897	b. c. by Ponzano (s. of Springfield)	-	-	} Lord Antrim
1901	by Francis Bertram (s. of Ethus)	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Francis Bertram.

LARKAWAY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. BRADY, in 1889, got by Atheling, her dam, Larker, by Rotherhill, out of Pompano, by Nutbourne.

1897 and 1898	colts (dead) by Windgall	-	-	} Mr J. Clark
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Happy Medium</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	
1900	f. by Laveno	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

LARKER (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Rotherhill, out of Pompano, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 782.

1896	ch. c. <i>Merry Cherry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1897	ch. c. <i>Cherry Derry</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Egerton	-	-	

Barren in 1898, was not covered in 1899 or 1900, and is now Mr A. Flynn's.

LASS OF DOON (Brown),

Bred by Mr E. C. MAGENIS, in 1890, got by Mulatto, her dam, Rose of Clifton, by Roderick Random, out of Rose of Eltham, by Marsyas.

1897	b. f. by Merry Prince (s. of Albert Victor)	-	-	} Mr E. C. Magenis
1899	br. f. by Pierrepont (son of See Saw)	-	-	

Barren in 1898, slipped foal in 1900, and was not covered that year.

LASS O' GOWRIE, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 782), died in 1897.

LASS O' THE MOUNTAIN (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Aughrim, out of Crossmaglen, by Monarch of the Glen (Mr C. P. Kenny's), had, in 1897, b. or ch. c. *Pride o' Rockswage*, by Baliol, was not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

LA SYLPHIDE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Brown Prince, out of La Sœur, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 782.

1897 b. f. by Concha	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Murphy
1898 b. f. by Willoughby	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Northshampton (s. of Royal Hampton)	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Skedaddle	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Northshampton	-	-	-	-	

LAUREATE MARE (Bay), foaled in 1890, out of Happy Girl, by Rotherhill, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 782.

1896 b. c. <i>County Clare</i> , by Novelist (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Major Studdert
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Clare Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Snaplock	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

LAUREL-LEAF (Bay),

Bred by Mr CORBALLY, in 1896, got by Rathbeal, her dam, Bayleaf, by Baliol, out of Hollyleaf, by Hollywood.

1899 b. c. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1900 barren to Quidnunc	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Hackler	-	-	-	-	

LAYLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Petrarch, out of Fairyland, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 782.

1896 b. c. <i>Laylus</i> , by Glenvannon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reeso
1887 b. f. by Keswick	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Murphy

Covered in 1898 by Keswick, and no further return.

LEAFY (Dark Bay), foaled in 1892, by Ben Battle, out of Roseleaf, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 783.

1897 b. c. by Ninepin, or Bonnie Charlie (son of Petrarch)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. A. Flanagan
1898 barren to Ninepin	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Master Ned	-	-	-	-	
1900 c. by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LEMON DROP (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Umpire, out of Lollypop, by Artillery, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 735.

1895 b. c. by Brighton, or Cottingham	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Quigley
1897 b. f. by ditto, or ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 f. by Brighton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 96, 98, and 1900, and sold as a hack.

LENA(H (Black), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, out of Programme, by Beauclerc, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 783.

1896 b. c. <i>Makerfield</i> , by Knight of Malta (cut)	-	} General Magenis
1897 b. c. <i>Bushmills</i> , by Baliol (cut)	-	
1898 bl. c. <i>Blackbuck</i> , by Fortunio (cut)	-	
1900 br. c. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1899, and died after foaling in 1900.

LENTE (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1886, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Hermia, by Hermit, out of Brigantine, by Buccaneer.

1893 bl. f. <i>Vivace</i> , by The Baron (son of Xenophon)	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1896 b. c. <i>Bucklent</i> , by Buckingham	-	
1898 br. f. <i>Ardamine</i> , by Arklow	-	

She had no other produce to live, and died in 1899.

LEONIR (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Macgregor, out of Una, by Ellington, or Dusk, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 783.

1898 b. f. <i>Wild Novice</i> , by Wild Monk	-	} Mr T. D. Lambert
1899 b. f. <i>Cullenswood</i> , by Winkfield	-	

Had in 1897 c. (dead), by St David, slipped foal in 1900, and died.

LIBERTY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr CLEGG, in 1890, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Andante, by Winslow, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter.

1898 ch. f. <i>Golden Wren</i> , by Golden Crescent (s. of Castlercagh)-	-	} Mr W. P. Cullen
1899 ch. f. <i>Fair Rebel</i> , by Circassian	-	
1900 ch. f. by Fortunio	-	
1901 by Broxton	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead), and was barren in 1897.

LIGHT (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Meteora, by Thunderbolt, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 784.

1897 b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	Mr M. K. Ryan
1899 b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

Her b. c. (1893), *The Buildings Birdcatcher*, by Torpedo (son of Gunboat), has been re-named *Torpedo Catcher II*.

LIGHTFOOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Blair Athol, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 784.

1897 b. c. by Roman Emperor	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Parkinson
1898 ch. f. by The Rejected	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by The Rejected, or Brigadier	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	
1901 by Brigadier (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	

LIKE A BIRD (Bay),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1892, got by Geologist, her dam, Humming Bird, by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1895	b. f. <i>The Jay</i> , by Winkfield (s. to Belgium)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1897	b. c. <i>Likely Bird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Milner	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898.

LILIAN WARREN (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 784.

1897	slipped foal to Hartstown	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Hanly
1898	b. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Hartstown	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1893), by Franciscan, has been cut and named *The Friar III*.

LINNET (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BRADY, in 1891, got by The Falcon, her dam, Larker, by Rotherhill, out of Pompano, by Nutbourne.

1897	ch. f. <i>Wonderbird</i> , by Wonderbaar	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Brady
1898	ch. f. <i>Ballinahone</i> , by Tynan (s. of Tynedale)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 1899, sold and re-sold.

LISCONNAN, by Sir Bevys (Vol. XVIII, p. 784), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her bl. c. (1894) by Knight of Malta, has been cut, and named *Typo*.
Her bl. or br. c. (1896) by Knight of Malta, has been cut, and named *Pat M'Cann*.

LITTLE ALICE (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. M. DYAS, in 1890, got by Man of War, her dam, Lucky Alice, by Solon, out of Magdalene, by Plum Pudding.

1899	b. f. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Dyas
1900	b. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, and 1898, and was not covered in 1895.

LITTLE BUTTERCUP (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Monarch of the Glen, out of Clintonia, by Lambton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 785.

1896	b. f. <i>Little Marchioness</i> , by Duke of Portland	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Nash
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Little Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898 and was barren in 1900.

LITTLE DUCHESS (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Cucumber, out of Duchess of Malfi, by Elland, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 785.

1895	b. f. <i>Coralie II</i> , by Aughrim	-	-	-	-	Colonel J. Lloyd
1896	b. f. <i>Dutch Symphony</i> , by St Symphorien	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Yates
1898	ch. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	-	

(in England)
She had no other produce to live after 1894, and died in 1900.

LITTLE EVELYN (late *Lady Nell*)—Chesnut.

Bred by Mr MORELAND, in 1889, got by Norman Duke, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Blood Royal, out of Archery, by De Clare.

1896	ch. c.	by Harvest Feast (cut)	-	-	} Mr Seymour
1898	twins	{ b. c. foal (dead) }	by Bright Hampton		
1900	ch. c.	by Henry VIII	-	-	} Mr T. Lindsay
1901		by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1898.

LITTLE FLORENCE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Geologist, out of Pannier, by Dundee continued from Vol. XVII, p. 736.

1900	b. f.	by Middleham	-	-	} Mr T. M. Magill
1901		by All Moonshine	-	-	

Not covered in 1893, 94, 96, 97, or 1898, and was barren in 1896.

LITTLE FORTUNE (Dark Bay), foaled in 1888, by Charibert, out of Fortune Teller, by King Hal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 354.

1899	ch. c.	by Henry VIII, or Massacre-	-	-	Dr Henry
1900		by Henry VIII	-	-	Mr J. Milling

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and slipped foal in 1898.

LITTLE GO (Bay),

Bred by Captain E. PEEL, in 1891, got by Baliol, her dam, Baroneter, by Chippendale, out of Remorse, by Hermit.

1898	b. c.	<i>Pierre</i> , by Pierrepont (son of See Saw)	-	-	} Captain E. Peel
1899	b. c.	<i>Bonnybridge</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c.	<i>Peerless II</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1901		by ditto	-	-	

LITTLE LADY (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. Ivis, in 1889, got by Lord Edward, her dam, Caroline, by Victor, out of Spitfire, by Applause.

1895	b. c.	<i>Blue Anchor</i> , by Sir Hugh	-	-	} Mr E. R. Kent
1896	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1899	ch. f.	by Troubadour	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was not covered in 1897 or 1900.

LITTLE LADY-III (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. STACPOOLE, in 1889, got by Turco, her dam, Lady Helena, by Ben Battle, out of Miss Tom, by Crozier.

1896	b. f.	by Novelist (s. of Romance)	-	-	} Mrs Stacpoole
1897	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	by Marquis of Tavora	-	-	
1900	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1901		by Robert Emmett (s. of York)	-	-	

LITTLE MARIAN (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Sir Bevys, out of Maid Marian, by John Davis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 785.

1897	b. f. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Desmond
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Man of Ross (s. of Harvester)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE MAY (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Xenophon, out of L.N., by Fright, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 785.

1897	dead twins, by Atheling	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. M. Nolan
1898	ch. c. <i>Jockey of Norfolk</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by St David	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Isinglass	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE MINX (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1888, got by Beauchamp II, her dam, The Flirt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1894	b. or br. f. <i>Little Lassie</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Stubber
1897	bl. c. <i>Black Domino</i> , by Coracle (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Little Beauty</i> , by Troy II (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Kincaid
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, f. (dead), barren in 1896, not covered in 1897, and had, in 1900, foal (dead).

LITTLE NELL (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. J. CLARK, in 1886, got by Lammermoor, her dam, Lady Goldstone, by Montbar, out of Coprolite, by Warlock.

1895	b. f. <i>X.L.N.</i> , by Sir Kenneth	-	-	-	-	} Major Gosselin
1896	ch. c. <i>Narhillah</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Good Lad	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Morris
1899	b. f. <i>Little Thelma</i> , by Northshampton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Clarke
1900	ch. f. <i>Runaway Nellie</i> , by Skedaddle	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Lighterman (son of Studley)	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE SQUAW (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Coltness, out of Creole, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 786.

1897	twins { b. f.	} by Ascetic	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Purdon
	c. (dead)		-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Britannic, or Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	Lord Rossmore

Barren in 1898, was not covered in 1899, and died.

LITTLE WIDOW (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. TIERNAN, in 1884, got by Ingomar, her dam, Sprite, by Master George, grandam by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah.

1894	ch. c. <i>Windsor Castle</i> , by Castlereagh	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1895	b. c. <i>Son-in-Law</i> , by Arklow, or Master Ned	-	-	-	-	
	(cut)	-	-	-	-	
1896	and 1897 foals (dead) by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Templemore</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Senaputty	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Velasquez	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Speed	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	

LITTLE WIFEY (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1891, got by Exile II, her dam, Guid Wife, by Cremorne, out of Lady Mary, by Orlando.

1895 and 1896 barren	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Cherry Wife</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Wee Cherry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Frewen
1900 br. c. by Rapallo (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	
1901 by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

LITTLE WISDOM (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HOOLE, in 1891, got by Wisdom, her dam, Erminie, by Zealot, out of Candahar, by Honiton.

1895 b. f. <i>Silly Girl</i> , by Telephone, or Bonanza	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1896 ch. c. by Castleblayney	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Diogenes (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by Castleblayney	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1897 and 1900.

* * It was wrongly stated in last Volume that her foal of 1895 was by Telephone only.

LIVELY PARTY (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Waterford, or Swillington, out of Catherine Howard, by Victorious (Mr H. F. Malcolmson's), had, in 1900, ch. f. *Little Festivity*, by Little John, and was not covered that year.

LIZETTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr G. F. MURPHY, in 1895, got by Royal Meath, her dam, La Sylphide, by Brown Prince, out of La Sœur, by Master Richard.

1899 b. c. by Northshampton	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Murphy
1900 barren to Quidnunc	-	-	-	
1901 by Northshampton	-	-	-	

LIZZIE BROWNSTOCK (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Beaudesert, out of Lizzie Greystock, by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 786.

1897 b. or ch. c. <i>Aster Brown</i> , by Astrologer (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr W. O'Brien
1899 b. f. by Invader (s. of The Palmer)	-	-	-	
1901 by Crackenthorpe	-	-	-	Mr J. O'Connell

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

LOCH ISLA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Wenlock, out of Sea Coal, by Indian Ocean, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 355.

1894 bl. c. <i>Ballyneil</i> , by Tacitus	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore
1896 b. f. <i>Titiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Malchus (s. of Waterford)	-	-	-	
1901 by Tacitus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, had, in 1895, foal (dead), and slipped foal in 1898.

LOO (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Arbitrator, out of Trumps, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 787.

1897 b. or br. c. <i>The Tuskar</i> , by St David	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Goulding
1898 ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr N. B. Johnson
1901 by Hackler	-	-	-	

Kosmos, her ch. f. (1893) by Atheling (Mr W. J. Goulding's), was covered in 1898 by Clorane [(pedigree untraced)], barren in 1900, and was covered by Gallinule.

LORD GOUGH MARE (Light Dun), foaled in 1886, out of Danseuse, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 787.

1896 br. c. <i>Cloud</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	} Mr P. Wall
1897 br. c. <i>Squirt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Moll, My dear</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1901 by Bushey Park	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by Rapallo.

LORD GOUGH MARE (Bay), foaled in 1888, out of Swivel, by Mainstay, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 788.

1896 b. c. <i>Errismore</i> , by St David	-	-	-	} Mr V. J. Blake
1897 b. f. <i>Delecta</i> , by Loved One	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1901 by Thorax (s. of Harvester)	-	-	-	Mr P. Scully

Not covered in 1898, and was barren in 1900.

Her b. c. (1893) by Duncombe was named *Dungar*.

LORD SCROOPE MARE (Brown or Black), foaled in 1887, her dam (foaled in 1878), by Plum Pudding, out of Agility, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 788.

1896 bl. or br. c. <i>Doctor Dick</i> , by Orontes	-	-	-	} Mr T. Carroll
1897 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and no further return.

LOTHARIO MARE (Brown), foaled in 1878, out of Velouté, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 788.

1896 ch. f. <i>Miss Fitz</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr M. Fitzgerald
1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. by Tranby Croft (s. of Craig Roy-	-	-	-	
ston)	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

LOUISA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Master Bob, out of Trumps, by Trumpeter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 788.

1897 b. c. <i>Raheny</i> , by Broxton	-	-	-	} Mr C. Friery
1898 ch. c. by The Rejected	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Favoloo	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Horoscope (s. of Astrologer)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

TRIPLE BILL, her b. or br. f. (1895) by Atheling, Hackler, or Bird of Freedom (Mr J. Banahan's), was covered in 1900 by Ninepin.

MADAME DREYFUS (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1895, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Erin, by Play Actor, out of Mavourneen, by Master Richard.

1900	br. f. <i>Lady Dangan</i> , by Wellington (s. of Wisdom)-	} Mr O'C. L. Murphy
1901	by ditto - - - - -	

MADAME KENDAL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. C. MURPHY, in 1892, got by Hollywood, or Kendal, her dam, Madame Royale, by Uncas, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding.

1896	b. f. <i>Galtees</i> , by Boulevard	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1897	b. f. <i>Lady Metford</i> , by Petronel	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Royal Raren</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Sir Dary</i> , by Sir David	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Wildfowl</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	
1901	by imp. Patron	-	-	-

MADAME ROYALE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Uncas, out of Madeline, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 790.

1897	ch. f. <i>Royal Dove</i> , by Gallinule (died in 1899)	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1898	ch. f. <i>Lady Ravensbury</i> , by Ravensbury	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Lady of Sin</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Gallinafry</i> , by Gallinule	-	
1901	by Ravensbury	-	

MADDALENA (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. D. ROSE, in 1895, got by Bona Vista, her dam, Magdalen, by Hermit, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1899	ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	Mr L. Brassey (in England)

MADemoiselle (Bay),

Bred by Lord GREVILLE, in 1889, got by Monsieur, her dam, Evelyn II, by Carnival, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1893	ch. f. <i>Cleena</i> , by Strathblane	-	-	Lord Greville
1896	ch. c. <i>Irish Chief</i> , by Ireland (cut)	-	-	} Mr M. J. Bunney
1897	b. f. by Marmiton	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr L. Brassey

Not covered in 1893, 94, or 1898, and sold.

MADGE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Hagioscope, out of Agnes, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 368.

1893	br. f. <i>Lady Morion</i> , by Morion	-	} Mr T. McMahon
*1895	ch. f. <i>Margy</i> , by Telephone, or Bonanza	-	
1899	br. c. by Castleblayney	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Slipped foal in 1894; barren in 1896, 97, 98, and 1900.

* * It was wrongly stated in last Volume that her foal of 1895 was by Telephone only.

* MARGY (Mr T. McMahon's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Castleblayney.

MADGE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. F. RYND, in 1889, got by Heart of Oak, her dam, Magic, by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone.

*1896	br. f. <i>Mary Kathleen</i> , by Marmiton	-	} Mr J. F. Rynd
1897	b. f. <i>Hornet</i> , by Hackler	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Bushmaster</i> , by Bushey Park	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	

Barren in 1895, and was not covered in 1897 or 1899.

* MARY KATHLEEN (Mr M. Healy's), had, in 1900, c. (dead) and was covered by Sir Patrick (s. of Ascetic).

MAGGIE II (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Luminary, out of Verbena, by Bacchus (Mr J. J. Molony's), had, in 1898, b. f. *Town Girl*, by Town Moor, her only living produce, and was sold.

MAGGIE STUART (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Merry-go-Round, out of Arabella Stuart, by Barcaldine, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 372.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Cherry of Monaghan</i> , by Cherry	-	} Lord Rossmore
		Ripe-	
1897	barren to ditto	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Mount Judkin</i> , by Marmiton	-	} Mr R. Cusack
1900	br. c. by Buckingham	-	
1901	by Noble Chieftain	-	

MAGIC (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Ascetic, out of Coterie, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 791.

1897	ch. c. by The Dale (son of Favo)	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1899	br. f. <i>Moll Roone</i> , by St Aidan	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

Her b. f. (1895) by Marmiton, was named *Majesta*.

MAGNET (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Florian, out of Cable, by The Confessor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 791.

1897	b. f. by Hackler (sent to U.S.A.)	-	} Mr Allan Cameron
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	
1899	barren to Marylebone	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Hackler	-	
1901	by Bushey Park	-	

MAID MARIAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Forester, out of Elaine, by imp. Highlander, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 791.

1897	ch. c. by Philip	-	} Major Darby
1898	barren to ditto	-	
1899	ch. c. by Sarawak (s. of Borneo)	-	
1900	b. f. by Speed	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

MAID MARION (Grey), foaled in 1882, by Will Scarlett, out of Mary, by Barabbas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 791.

1896	gr. or ro. c. <i>Bashful Boy</i> , by Sweetheart	-	} Mr S. Grehan
1897	b. f. <i>The Runaway Girl</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	covered in 1897 by Mayboy (ped. untraced)	-	
1899	b. c. by Tacitus	-	
1900	gr. f. by Laveno-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

MARIE ROZE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Favo, or Skylark, out of Sweetheart, by Donnybrook, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 794.

1897 ch. c. *Lord Kilmore*, by Cherry Ripe - } Mr H. Barton
1899 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }

In 1896 and 1898 she had foals which died young, slipped foal in 1900, and was covered that year by a Clydesdale.

MARIETTA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, Morganette, by Springfield, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby.

1899 b. c. by Buckingham - - - - - } Mr J. Gubbins
1901 by Desmond - - - - - }

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

MAROBIA (Bay), foaled in 1879, by The Bay of Naples, her dam, by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 311.

1895 ch. c. *Sweet Lips II*, by Sweetheart (cut) - } Mr W. S. Hunt
1896 b. f. *Lady Eda*, by ditto - - - - - }

Used as a hack between 1887 and 1892, had, in 1893, c. (dead), barren in 1894 and 1897, and died.

MARQUISE (Dark Bay), foaled in 1888, by The Marquis, out of Miss Curry, by Ben Battle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 794.

1897 b. c. by St Michael - - - - - }
1898 b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - - - } Mr R. H. Metge
1899 b. f. *Sally Whitestockings*, by ditto - - - - - }
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1901 by Dernoelagh - - - - - } Mr R. J. Murray

Her b. f. (1893) by Cairo was named *Madame Sans Gene*.

MARTNAGORA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. HURTON, in 1893, got by Martley, her dam, Nagor, by Napsbury, out of Caroline, by Albert Edward.

1897 b. c. by Marmiton - - - - - Mr J. F. Rynd
1901 by Circassian - - - - - Lord Clancarty

Not covered in 1897, 98, or 1899.

MARY HAMILTON (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1893, got by Tristan, her dam, Agneta, by Macaroni, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar.

1898 ch. c. *Holmpatrick*, by Winkfield - - - - - }
1900 ch. f. by Lesterlin - - - - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1901 by Gallinule - - - - - }

Had, in 1897, foal (dead) by Beldemonio, and was barren in 1899.

MARY HASTINGS (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. H. BOWLES, in 1889, got by Harold Hastings, her dam, Lady Douglas, by Speculation, out of Magdala, by King John.

1892 ch. c. *Castle Martyr*, by Lord Fingall (cut) - Mr G. H. Bowles
1897 b. c. by Tiercel (s. of Hawkstone) - - - - - }
1898 ch. c. by Breach of Promise (s. of Atheling) - }
1899 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - - } Dr Roche
1900 b. f. by Ambergate - - - - - }
1901 by Bransdale (s. of Sterling) - - - - - }

Barren in 1893, and trained again until 1896.

MARY JONES, by Paul Jones (Vol. XVII, p. 744), has had no produce to live since 1890, and is dead.

MARY STUART (Brown),

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1895, got by Autocrat, her dam, Maggie Stuart, by Merry-go-Round, out of Arabella Stuart, by Barcaldine.

1899	slipped foal to Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MASHONA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. F. McKEEVER, in 1894, got by Willoughby, her dam, Lass o' Gowrie, by Blair Athol, out of Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton.

1899	b. f. <i>Modder</i> , by Northshampton	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. McKeever
1900	not covered in 1899-	-	-	-	
1901	by Northshampton	-	-	-	

MASSILIA (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 745.

*1894	b. f. <i>Trophy</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	Mr T. G. Gordon
1899	br. f. by Almoner	-	-	-	} Dr C. Dundee
1901	by Mascarille	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 96, 97, and 1900, no return in 1895, and had, in 1898, foal (dead).

* TROPHY (Mr Gordon's), was barren in 1900, and covered by St Aidan.

MASTER BOB (son of Blair Athol) MARE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, out of Venice, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 795.

1895	c. by Passion Flower	-	-	-	} Mr J. Caulfield
1896	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1897	f. by Platoon (s. of Petronel)	-	-	-	
1898	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

No produce in 1894, and is dead.

MASTER NED MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1892, her dam, Green Erin, by Blarney, out of Irritation, by King of Trumps.

1899	br. c. by Riverstown (son of Ascetic)	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Eivers
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	covered in 1900 by a h.-b.	-	-	-	

MASTER PIRATE MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. D. LAWRENSON, in 1897, her dam, Consuelo, by Kimbolton, out of The Sabine, by Xenophon.

1900	b. or br. f. by Delamont (s. of Marinion)	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Lawrenson
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	

MATCHLESS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. ROE, in 1892, got by Ascetic, her dam, Peerless, by The Speaker, out of Peerage, by The Duke.

1898	ch. f. by Astrologer	-	-	-	} Mr D. Craig
1899	barren to St Aidan	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Favonian	-	-	-	
1901	by Martin (s. of Common)	-	-	-	

MATHUNA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Norma, by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni.

1895	ch. f. <i>Borris Lass</i> , by Belgrave, or Conjuror	-	Mr A. F. G. Cornelius
1899	b. f. by Golden Crescent (s. of Castlereagh)	-	} Mr T. O. Read
1900	b. f. by Speed	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1894, 96, 97, and 1898.

MAUDE MARY (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Rosebery, out of Miss Morris, by Musjid, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 745.

1893	b. f. by Ascetic	-	Mr H. M. Dyas
1895	b. f. <i>Molly Malone II</i> , by The Clown (s. of (Necromancer)-	-	} Mr F. Bull
1897	b. c. <i>Ballintoher</i> , by ditto	-	
1898	br. f. <i>Missey's Pet</i> , by ditto	-	} Mrs Bull
1899	br. c. <i>Master Michael</i> , by ditto	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and died in 1900 after producing c. (dead).

MAURICETTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Arbitrator, out of Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 795.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Irish Queen</i> (late <i>Brown Erin</i>) by	} Mr M. J. Corbally
	Brown Prince	
1899	b. f. <i>Countess Winkfield</i> , by Winkfield	-
1901	by Enthusiast	-

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

RATHDALE, her ch. f. (1894) by Rathbeal, was barren in 1897, not covered again, and sold to Mr P. Kelly.

MAVOURNEEN (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Master Richard, out of Amulet, by Magnum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 795.

1897	b. f. <i>Lady Bree</i> , by Hackler, or Enthusiast	-	} Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1898	ch. f. <i>Pride of Bree</i> , by Enthusiast	-	
1899	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	
1900	barren to Hackler	-	
1901	by Quidnunc	-	Mr O'C. Murphy

MAVOURNEEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1887, got by Arbitrator, her dam, Querida, by King John, out of Ada, by Knight of St George.

1895	b. c. <i>Rathealy</i> , by Torpedo	-	} Mr M. A. Maher
1897	b. f. <i>Monavabrew</i> , by Torpedo, or Zagzig	-	
1899	b. c. by Kentish Fire	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	

Barren in 1892, 93, 94, 95, 98, and 1900.

MAY APPLE (Bay or Brown), by Coward, out of Breaffy, by Fazzolletto (Vol. XVIII, p. 796), had, in *1897, b. f. by Buckingham (Mr C. Friery), in 1898, twins (dead), and died in 1899.

* This b. f. (Mr C. Friery's) was covered in 1900 by Horoscope.

MAY HILL (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. BARLOW, in 1892, got by King Monmouth, her dam, Astoria, by Clanronald, out of Bradamante, by Voltigeur.

1898	ch. f. <i>May Moon</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	Mr J. Brady
1899	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	} Mr J. S. Langan
1900	b. f. by Wild Sherry	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Had, in 1896 c. (dead) by Ammonite, and was barren in 1897.

MAY MORNING (Black),

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1887, got by Solomon, her dam, Chaffinch, by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1896	br. c. <i>Bealltaine</i> , by Orient, or Rathbeal (cut)	-	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1897	bl. f. by Boulevard	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Wild Sherry, or Primrose League	-	-	} Mr E. Delany
1901	by Primrose League	-	-	

Barren in 1891, 92, 93, 94, 98, and 1899, and slipped foal in 1895.

MAYMYO (Bay),

Bred by Mr PORTER-PORTER, in 1893, got by My Lud, her dam, The Sabine, by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus.

1897	barren to Prince Rudolph	-	-	} Mr Porter-Porter
1898	br. or b. c. <i>Innismacsaint</i> , by St Jude	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Innismakil</i> , by Laveno	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Adieu	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-

MAYO (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Coward, out of Adelgiza, by Chattanooga, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 796.

1896	ch. f. <i>Aunt May</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	} Mr B. W. Parr
1897	b. c. <i>Uncle Jim</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Stone Wall</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	
1901	by Royal Meath	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

MAY QUEEN (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1880, by Victor, out of Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 796.

*1897	b. f. by Red Prince II (son of Kendal)	-	-	Mr H. E. Linde
1898	br. f. by Atheling	-	-	Mr T. K. Laidlaw
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	} Mr W. L. Waters
1901	by Ground Ivy (s. of Marmiton)	-	-	

* This b. f. (1897) by Red Prince II (Mr T. K. Laidlaw's) was covered in 1900 by Morion.

PRIMROSE QUEEN, her b. f. (1896) by Primrose League (Mr Quinlan's), was covered in 1900 by Fortunio.

MAZURKA (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. S. CROKER, in 1880, got by Uncas, her dam, Quickstep, by Rapid Rhone, out of Agility, by Voltigeur.

*1893	b. f. by The Marquis (son of Victor)	-	-	} Mr J. Reidy
1894	b. c. <i>Clareman</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1895	br. f. <i>Shannon Lass</i> , by Butterscotch	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Fergus Belle</i> , by St Florian	-	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Fergus Foam</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>St Island</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	barren to Blairfinde	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

* This b. f. (1893) by The Marquis (Mr J. Reidy's), has had no thoroughbred produce, and was covered in 1900 by The Barrier (s. of Springfield).

MEADOWFIELD (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Piersfield, out of Haytasser, by Haymaker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 797.

1896	br. f. by Lapcock	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. McHugh
1897	b.or br. c. <i>Skittles</i> , by Ninepin (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1899 and sold.						

MEANUS (Brown).

Bred by Mr P. J. HARTIGAN, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, Buda, by Balfe, out of Lectrice, by Lecturer.

1896	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Hartigan
1897	b. or br. f. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1898	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	

MEDORA (Brown).

Bred by Mr W. MOONEY, in 1885, got by Midnight, her dam, Don't Forget, by Blarney, out of P. put Down, by Newton-le-Willows.

1891	b. f. <i>Memento</i> , by Mont Cenis	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Mooney
1892	bl. f. <i>Saionara</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	-	
1894	b. or br. f. <i>Valiant Woman</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	
1895	br. f. <i>Beauty's Eyes</i> , by Mont Cenis	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. f. <i>Little Comedy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893 and died in 1896.

MEG MERRILIES (Bay), foaled in 1890, by York, or Liddesdale, out of Awfully Jolly, by Jolly Friar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 797.

1898	b. c. by Man Slayer (s. of Ben Battle)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Bagge
1899	b. f. by Guest Master	-	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Somerford (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-	-	

MELANITE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Ben Battle, out of Dynamite, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 797.

1896	ch. f. <i>Nellie Brady</i> , by Favonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. M. O'Ferrall
1897	b. f. by St David	-	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Aughaglas (s. of Piersfield)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Astrologer	-	-	-	-	

MELBA (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr J. COSTELLO, in 1891, got by Necromancer, her dam, Cairo, by Herbertstown, out of Lizzy, by Windhound.

1897	ch. c. <i>Feltrim</i> , by Craig Royston, or Annagor	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Dawson
1898	b. c. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-	-	

(in England)

MELLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Scot Guard, out of Beggar Maid, by Prince Charlie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 797.

*1895 b. f. <i>Craig Mella</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	} Mr M. F. Cox
1900 ch. c. <i>Cu Connacht</i> , by Connaught	-	-	
1901 by Court Ball (s. of Royal Hampton)	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1899, and slipped twins in 1898.

* CRAIG MELLA (Mr M. F. Cox's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Court Ball.

MENOLA (Bay),

Bred by General MAGENIS, in 1894, got by Knight of Malta, her dam, Court Favourite, by Prince Charlie, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1898 br. f. by Good Lad (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	} General Magenís
1899 b. f. by Egerton (s. of Hampton)	-	-	
1900 barren to Marmiton	-	-	
1901 by Mascarille	-	-	

MENTMORE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Dutch Skater, out of Queenfisher, by Kingfisher, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 396.

1899 b. or br. c. by Laveno	-	-	Mr N. B. Johnson
1901 by ditto	-	-	Mr D. McNally

Had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898, and was barren in 1900.

MENTMORE LASS (Black),

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1891, got by Cameliard, her dam, Armorica, by Victorious, out of Anderida, by King Tom.

1898 bl. c. <i>Rathfarnham</i> , by Breach of Promise	-	Mr P. Higgins
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-
1900 bl. f. by Lesterlin	-	-
1901 by Bunbury	-	-

MERCEDES (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1890, got by Peter, her dam, Mantlet, by The Rake, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

1895 bl. or br. f. by Pitcairn (son of The Marquis)	-	-	} Mr F. V. Gooch
1896 ch. f. <i>Whitebait</i> , by Torpedo	-	-	
1898 ch. c. by Ardenvohr	-	-	
1901 by Simontault	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894 and 1900, and was barren in 1897 and 1899.

MERMAID (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Glen Arthur, out of Blanche, by Prince (son of Artillery), continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 798.

1897 br. f. by Willoughby (s. of Retreat)	-	-	} Mr L. F. Ball
1898 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1899 after producing c. (dead) by Northshampton.

MERMAID (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Lundyfoot, out of Duneane, by Duneany, continued from Vol. XV, p. 557.

1890 f. by The Owl (son of Blinkhoolie)	-	-	} Mr W. Boyd
*1891 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

She had no other produce to live after 1883, and died in 1893.

* This mare (Mr R. H. Clegg's) died in 1899 in foaling c. (dead) by Cherry Ripe.

MERRY HAMPTON MARE (Bay),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1892, her dam, Antias, by Sterling, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol.

1899	b. f. <i>Bacchante</i> , by Sir Frederic	-	-	-	} Mr Rait Kerr
1900	barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	

MERRY HAMPTON MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1895, her dam, Jeanie, by Jock of Oran, out of Ellen, by Statesman.

1900	f. by Almoner	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. FitzGerald
1901	by Progression (s. of Peter)	-	-	-	

MERRY MAIDEN (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Beauchamp II, out of The Flirt, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 798.

1897	ch. f. <i>Red Wing</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1898	not covered in 1897	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Little David</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	

MERRY QUEEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr COURTNEY, in 1886, got by Victor, her dam, Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Whim.

1897	br. c. <i>Skerries</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1899	b. c. <i>Lively Lad</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 96, 98, and 1900.

MERRY QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Baliol, out of Example, by Xenophon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 798.

1897	ch. c. <i>Kiltullagh</i> , by Bonnie Charlie (s. of Petrarch)	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. D'Arcy
1898	ch. f. <i>Rock Hill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Circassian	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE MESSAGE (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. KEMMIS, in 1894, got by Galopin, her dam, Domiduca, by Isonomy, out of Jenny Spinner, by Kaiser.

1899	br. or bl. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1900	barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

MIANNA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr R. C. DAWSON, in 1896, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Lady Pitt, by Plum Pudding, out of Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle.

1900	b. c. by Annagor	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Donnelly
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	

The **MIDDLEMAN MARE (Brown),** foaled in 1891, out of Lady Cecilia, by Pellegrino (Mr M. A. Saurin's), had, in 1899, b. c. by St Michael, no produce in 1900, and was covered again by St Michael.

MIDDLEMAN, or ROSTREVOR MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr T. MATHEWS, in 1889, her dam, Convalescent, by Wingrave, out of Curative, by The Cure.

1899	b. c. by Northshampton	-	-	-	} Mr J. Carpenter
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898, and was barren in 1900.

MIGNON (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1889, by Brown Prince, dam by Ascetic, out of Blinker, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 798.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Xeres</i> , by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	Mr Tunstall-Moore
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Love
1900	b. or br. c. <i>Giorno</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	

WARBLER, her ch. f. (1894) by Cassock, or Wild Sherry (Mr E. Delany's) was covered in 1900 by Le Noir.

MILADY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Kisber, out of Alone, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 403.

1897	barren to Enthusiast	-	-	-	Lord Annaly
1898	ch. c. <i>Bachelor's Pride</i> , by Enthusiast, or Atheling	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowry
1899	ch. c. <i>Bachelor's Button</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Derncleugh (s. of Minting)	-	-	-	
1901	by Le Noir	-	-	-	

MILL-COG (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr F. CALLAGHAN, in 1890, got by Favo, her dam, Millwheel, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake.

1896	ch. c. <i>Millman</i> , by Ireland, or Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr C. Rooney
1898	ch. c. <i>Armeath</i> , by Enthusiast, or Atheling	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	Mr J. D. Wardell

No return in 1897 or 1899, and was barren in 1900.

MILL POND (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Lord Gough, out of Millwheel, by York, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 799.

1897	b. c. <i>Bennipond</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1898	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Denis Richard</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. <i>Gough</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	

MILLRACE (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. CALLAGHAN, in-1894, got by Atheling, or Hackler, her dam, Millwheel, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake.

1900	ch. c. by Rapallo	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. MacCabe
1901	by Red Heart (dam, The Sabine)	-	-	-	

MILLWHEEL (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by York, out of Clyda, by Student, or The Drake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 799.

1898	ch. f. <i>Number Eleven</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr F. Callaghan
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

MILLY (Chesnut), foaled in 1894, by Harvest Feast, out of Indian Star, by Uncas, had in 1898, ch. f. *Maudie*, by Red Prince II (Capt. B. Daly), was barren in 1899, not covered that year, and sold to Mr W. H. Walker, and put out of the stud.

MINNIE, by Herbertstown (Vol. XVIII, p. 799), died in 1900, having had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1896.

Her ch. f. (1893) by Sailor King was named *Sea Queen*.

Her ch. f. (1895) by Sailor King was named *Sailor's Bride*.

MINNIE, by Sam Chifney (Vol. XVIII, p. 799), died in 1897 having had no thorough-bred produce after 1895.

Her ch. f. (1895) by Lentulus was named *Cornelia*.

MINSTREL (son of Melody) MARE (Bay), foaled in 1880, out of Claret Wine, by Windham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 800.

1898 b. c. by Hackler (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Hilliard
1901 by Bushey Park-	-	-	-	

No return for 1897, had, in 1899, c. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

Her ch. f. (1892), *Worth-a-Sovereign*, by Atheling, has been re-named *Mandolin II*.

MINSTREL MAID (Bay),

Bred by Mr WARREN JACKSON, in 1888, got by Master Kildare, her dam, Sing Song, by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by Voltigeur.

1896 b. c. <i>Warning Note</i> , by Beware (s. of Brown Prince)	-	} Mr T. S. Coppinger
1897 b. c. <i>Welsh Harp</i> , by St David	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Billy Winkie</i> , by Winkfield	-	
1899 barren to Blairfinde	-	
1900 b.f. <i>Cushla Ma Chree</i> , by Blairfinde, or Pioneer	-	
1901 by Pioneer	-	

MINUTE GUN (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Gunboat, out of Misadventure, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 800.

1897 b. c. <i>St Selskar</i> , by St Kieran (cut)-	-	} Mr M. A. Maher
1898 ch. c. <i>Red Devil</i> , by Beldemonio	-	
1899 b. f. by St Kieran	-	
1900 b. or br. c. <i>Ferns</i> , by St Aidan	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

MISCHIEF II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1889, got by Geologist, her dam, Hearthrug, by Kidderminster, out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni.

1894 ch. c. by Kirkham	-	} Lord Dunraven
1895 ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	
1896 ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	
1899 ch. f. by Atratus (son of Xenophon)	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	} Mr W. Gabbett
1901 by John Morgan	-	

Barren in 1893 and 1898, and was covered in 1896 by Mayboy (ped. untraced).

MISS ANDERSON (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Normanby, out of Royal Lady, by St Albans (Vol. XVIII, p. 800), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Mascarille (Mr W. J. Ramsay), and was sold to Mr Quin.

MISS ANNE (Bay)

Bred by Mr E. K. WALKER, in 1888, got by Alban, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Umpire, out of Barbara, by Bar One.

1896 b. c. <i>Friar John</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	} Mr G. L. Walker
1899 b. c. <i>Mark IV</i> , by Wellington (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Riverstown	-	-	
1901 by Bendemeer-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1897, and slipped foal in 1898.

MISS ANTHONY (late *Gipsy's Warning*)—Brown—foaled in 1889, by St Anthony, or Ben Curry, out of Prediction, by Old Tom, had, in 1898, b. f. *Wheel-lock*, by Franciscan, or Snaplock (Mr M. Widger), was covered by Pomade Divine, and we have no further account of her.

MISS AUGUSTA (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Mr Winkle, out of Ballyroe, by Belladrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 800.

*1895 ch. f. <i>Romara</i> , by Beldemonio or Portnellan	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1896 ch. c. <i>Killala</i> , by Gallinule (died in 1898)	-	
1897, 98 and 1899 barren	-	
1900 b. f. by Marmiton	-	
1901 by Florizel II	-	

* ROMARA (Miss Knox Gore's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Bushey Park.

MISS BARON (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Baron Farney, out of sister to Star of the Sea, by Mainstay, had, in 1898, br. f. *Holy Baroness*, by Franciscan (Mr M. Widger), was covered by Royal Charter II, and we have no further account of her.

MISS BARRI (Bay),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1890, got by Tertius, her dam, Madame du Barry, by Favonius, out of Strategy, by Adventurer.

1898 b. c. by Diogenes (son of Hermit)	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1900 b. f. by Mistral (son of Favo)	-	
1901 by Castleblayney	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was barren in 1895, 96, 97, and 1899.

MISS BELLA (Chesnut), foaled in 1876, by Adventurer, out of Lady Flora, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 801.

1897 ch. f. <i>Princess Sira</i> , by St Kieran	-	} Mr E. Smithwick
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	

Died after foaling in 1899.

MISS BRASS, by Castlereagh (Vol. XVIII, p. 801), died in 1897.

Her b. c. (1896) by Keswick, has been cut, and named *The Douglas*.

MISS CANNING (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Bird of Freedom, out of Pannier, by Dundee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 801.

1896 b. f. <i>Miss Leek</i> , by Geologist	-	} Mr J. McClosky
1897 b. c. <i>Honourable Albert</i> , by ditto	-	
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	} Miss M. McClosky
1899 b. or br. c. by Wild Kilwarlin	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	
1901 by ditto	-	

MISS CARDEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. F. HUSSEY, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Lady Carden, by Lord Gough, out of Dark Girl, by Ben Battle.

1898	b. c. by Spectre Lord (s. of Speculum)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. F. Hussey
1899	br. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Sadleir-Jackson
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	-	

MISS CHARLOTTE (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Stride, out of Craigavad, by King of the Forest (Mr J. T. Hind's) was barren in 1899, had, in 1900, b. f. by Deramfield, and was not covered that year.

MISS CORAGH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. LONSDALE, in 1892, got by Castlereagh, her dam. Batter, by Fortunio, out of Pancake, by Sugarplum.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Osborne</i> , by Arklow, or Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lonsdale
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, foal (dead), not covered that year, and was barren in 1900.

MISS CORAGH HILL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. LONSDALE, in 1892, got by Kendal, her dam, Jenny, by Old Tom, out of Batter, by Fortunio.

1898	b. c. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lonsdale
1899	b. c. by Melton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

MISS DE RUYTER (Chesnut), foaled in 1885), by Privateer, out of La Tamise, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 801.

1896	ch. f. <i>Chair Girl</i> , by Orontes	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Doyle
1897	b. c. <i>Chair Lad</i> , by Bon Frère	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. f. <i>Chair Lady</i> , by Windgall (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Arm Chair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Chair Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	

MISS DRUMMOND (Bay),

Bred by Messrs QUIGLEY, in 1893, got by Brighton, her dam, Queen Rose, by Favo, out of Lemon Drop, by Umpire.

1899	b. c. <i>The Parrot</i> , by Circassian	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P. Cullen
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Circassian	-	-	-	-	

MISS EMILY (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Thurio. out of Miss Hetty, by Albert Victor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 801.

1896	ch. c. <i>Orpington</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. F. Hussey
1897	ch. f. by Little John (dam, Wild Lady)	-	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Cupon</i> , by Gallinule (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. P. Cunliffe
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and 1900.

MISS FANNY (Brown or Black), foaled in 1882, by Umpire (son of Tom King), out of Barbara, by Bar One, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 802.

1897	b. c. <i>Drewstown</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr G. McVeagh
1898	b. c. <i>Misty Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, twins (dead), and was not covered that year.

MISS FORTUNE (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. MITCHELL, in 1891, got by Oxlip, her dam, Spae Wife, by King Hal, out of Italian Gipsy, by Macaroni.

1896	b. c. <i>Hilarion</i> , by Hilarious	-	-	-	} Mr E. Mitchell
1899	b. c. by St Jude	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Gay Lumley (s. of Saraband)	-	-	-	

She was sent to France in 1896, but returned the same year, and was barren in 1897 and 1898.

MISS FRANCES (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1890, got by Jock of Oran, her dam, Gloria, by Statesman, out of First Love, by Blinkhoolie.

1898	b. f. <i>Miss Jude</i> , by St Jude	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Reoves
1899	ch. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by Circassian	-	-	-	
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Monsieur de Paris, and was barren in 1897.

MISS FULLERTON (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr SNEYD, in 1892, got by Fullerton, her dam, Santa Anna, by Barcaldine, out of Lottie, by Thormanby.

1898	ch. f. by Black Flag (s. of Lord Gough)	-	-	-	} Mr E. P. Ryan
1899	b. c. by Somnus (s. of Umpire)	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Blâr Aodan	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead) by Black Flag, and was barren in 1897.

MISS GATIEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1890, got by St Gatien, her dam, Novelty, by Lord Clifden, out of Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat.

1894 and 1895	barren-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Moorhead
1896	b. c. <i>His Excellency</i> , by Chelsea	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. <i>Scallywag</i> , by Beldemonio (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by St David	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	

MISS GEORGIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. JACKSON, in 1886, got by Baron Farney, her dam, Sis, by Hillingdon, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1894	ch. c. by Ellison (son of Geologist)	-	-	-	} Mr J. B Atkinson
1896	ch. c. <i>Jim's Cherry</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. by Ellison	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	} Mr J. Grew
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1898.

MISS GONDIE (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. CLEARY, in 1890, got by Rhidorroch, her dam, Vivandière, by Victor, out of Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol.

1898	b. c. <i>Run of Luck</i> , by Almoner, or Golden Crescent	Mr M. J. Harty
1899	barren to Noble Chieftain	Mr J. Dwyer
1900	b. c. by ditto	
1901	by ditto	

MISS GRAHAM (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Glen Arthur, out of Swivel, by Mainstay, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 802.

1897	b. c. <i>Craig Graham</i> , by Craig Royston	Mr R. J. Love
1898	b. c. <i>Fabulous Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	
1899	ch. f. <i>Wise Jessie</i> , by Wiseman	
1900	b. c. <i>Grahamstown</i> , by Red Prince II	
1901	by Wiseman	

MISS GREEN (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Lurgan, or Greenback, her dam, by Lambton, out of Trireme, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 802.

1896	b. c. <i>Emerald Star</i> , by Astrologer	Mr E. Kavanagh
1897	b. f. by Roman Emperor (s. of The Marquis)	Mr P. Kavanagh
1898	b. c. <i>Emmett</i> , by Favonian	
1899	b. f. <i>Orange and Green</i> , by Red Prince II	Mr W. Ashe
1900	barren to imp. Mousquetaire	
1901	by Ivor	

Her b. c. (1894) by Astrologer has been cut and named *Donard*.

MISS HOYDEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Captain FIFE, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Miss Elma, by Make Haste, out of Miss Camerine, by Camerino.

1898	ch. f. <i>Girton M.A.</i> , by Baliol	Mr W. B. Purefoy
1899	barren to Gallinule	
1900	b. f. by Veracity	
1901	by Orion	

MISS HUGH (Brown), foaled in 1894, by Sir Hugh, out of Bugle Call, by Baron Farney, or General (Mr Jas. O'Connell's), was covered in 1900 by Royal Meath, having had no produce.

MISS JENNY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. LONSDALE, in 1895, got by Arklow, her dam, Jenny, by Old Tom, out of Batter, by Fortunio.

1900	b. c. by Cherry Ripe	Mr J. Lonsdale
1901	by St Aidan	

MISS KILDARE, by Vanderdecken (Vol. XVIII, p. 802), died in 1895 in foaling.

MISS KIRWAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. O'GRADY, in 1893, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Colleen Royal, by Royal George, out of Colleen Rhue, by The Duke.

1899	barren to Walmsgate	Mr P. O'Grady
1900	b. f. <i>Cherry Grove</i> , by Cherry Stone	
1901	by The Baron	

MISS LURGAN (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Lurgan, her dam, by Lambton, out of Trireme, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 802.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Master Lurgan</i> , by Roman Emperor	} Mr J. C. O'Sullivan
	(sent to India) -	
1900	b. or br. c. by Bushey Park -	
1901	by Royal Meath -	

Had, in 1898, c. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

MISS MARGERY (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. J. KELLY, in 1891, got by Middleman, her dam, Finola, by Monarch of the Glen, out of Irene, by Lance.

1899	b. f. by St Aidan	} Mr F. J. Kelly
1900	barren to Hominy -	
1901	by St Aidan -	

MISS MARSHALL (Bay), foaled in 1888, by The Marshal, out of Bree, by Thor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 803.

1894	b. f. <i>Irish Field</i> , by Bonanza (died in 1900)	} Mr T. McMahon
1895	br. f. <i>Lady Blaney</i> , by Wicklow Spar (s. of Kendal) -	
1896	b. c. <i>Innocent Dick</i> , by Castleblayney -	
1898	b. f. by ditto -	} Mr G. Orr
1900	br. f. by ditto -	
1901	by ditto -	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

MISS MASSY, by Harcourt (Vol. XVIII, p. 803), died in 1897.

MISS MILLER (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by First Flight, out of Maid Millar, by Craig Millar (Vol. XVIII, p. 803), had foals (dead) in 1897 and 1898; in 1899 ch. f. by Sweetheart (Mr T. Sheehan), and was covered by Monbasa, but no further return.

Her ch. c. (1895) by Fra Diavolo was named *St Kieran II*.

MISS MORGAN (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Morgan, out of Valerie, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 803.

1896	b. c. <i>Peter Russel</i> , by Sweetheart (cut)	} Mr G. Reynolds
1897	ch. f. by ditto -	
1898	b. c. <i>Sweetmore</i> , by ditto (cut) -	
1899	b. f. <i>Madam Morgan</i> , by Buckingham -	Mr W. B. Purefoy

Covered in 1900 by Buckingham, and sent to France.

MISS NINA (late *Little Nina*)—Bay—foaled in 1881, by Remorse, out of Bay Duchess, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 803.

1896	b. f. <i>Bella Nina</i> , by Beldemonio	} Mr B. B. Trench
1897	br. c. <i>Lorraine</i> , by Buckingham	
1898	b. f. by St Hilaire -	
1899	br. f. by Buckingham -	} Mr M. Benson
1900	b. c. by Chicago -	
1901	by Pas Seul -	

MISS OLIVE (Brown),

Bred by Mr L. J. SHIRLEY, in 1894, got by Grammont, her dam, Maximilia, by Maximilian, out of Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell.

1899	b. c. by Juggler	-	-	-	Mr L. J. Shirley
1900	b. f. by Wolf's Crag	-	-	-	} Mr E. Mitchell
1901	by Royal Mask	-	-	-	

MISS PARNELL, by Speculation (Vol. XVIII, p. 804), had, in 1897, f. (dead), and died in 1898.

MISS PLANT (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Umpire, out of Cecropia, by Cecrops, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 804.

1896	ch. c. <i>Ashbough</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ashe
1897	b. c. <i>Yeoman II</i> , by Enthusiast (cut)	-	-	-	
1898	ch. c. <i>Ashantee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Ashlydiate</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1901	by Ivor	-	-	-	-

Her br. c. (1894) by Ben Battle has been cut and named *Ambush II*.

MISS POLLY, by Roman Bee (Vol. XVIII, p. 804), died in 1897.

Her b. f. (1893) by Jacobite, was named *Virienne*.

Her ch. c. (1896), by Amber Gate was named *Veteran*.

MISS RATTLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Rattle, out of Daffodil, by Monarch of the Glen, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 804.

1897	b. c. <i>Maine Mör</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. Kelly
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	

MISS SNAP (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Marden, out of Sylva, by Sylvanus (Mr G. Moorhead's), was barren in 1896, had, in 1897, br. f. *Corrybrackan*, by imp. Derringer, was covered that year by Winkfield, and sent to Italy.

MISS SPEC (Brown or Bay), foaled in 1894, by Speculation, out of Portia, by The Robber, had, in 1899, b. or br. f. by Salamander (son of St Gatien)—Mr James Barry—and died.

MISS TIPPETT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1889, got by Galliard, her dam, Mantlet, by The Rake, out of Mantilla, by King of Trumps.

*1896	ch. f. <i>Pintail</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1897	ch. f. <i>Elunilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 98, and 1900.

* PINTAIL (Mr M. Gurry's), in England, was covered in 1900 by Oberon.

MISS VIXEN, by Hillingdon (Vol. XVIII, p. 805), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her b. c. (1895), by Primrose League, has been cut and named *Castlelake*.

MISS WINTER II (Dark Bay),

Bred by Mr P. MAHONY, in 1892, got by Ashloaf, her dam, Miss Winter, by Storm, out of Bonny Morn, by Drogheda.

1897 b. f. *Miss Winter III*, by Fra Diavolo - Mr P. Mahony

1899 b. f. *Miss Winter IV*, by ditto (dead) - Mr G. Mahony

Barren in 1898, not covered in 1899 or 1900, and in training.

MRS HARRISON (late *Wagtail*)—Bay—foaled in 1878, by Baldwin, her dam, by Pindus—Feramorz—Langar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 805.

1894 b. c. <i>Silverfinch</i> , by Piersfield	-	-	} Mr C. Taaffe
1897 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Connaught Ranger (s. of Ballinafad)	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1898, had, in 1896, c. (dead), and died in 1900.

Her Ch. f. (1892) by Piersfield was named *Silver Ware*.

MRS QUILP (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. G. BARRY, in 1890, got by Kendal, her dam, Sally Brass, by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol.

1896 c. (dead) by St David	-	-	} Mr J. Dwyer
1897 ch. c. <i>Cashel Boy</i> , by The Rejected	-	-	
1898 ch. f. <i>Submissire</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Noble Chieftain	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Peterhof	-	-	
1901 by Enthusiast	-	-	

MRS SKELTON (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Landmark, out of Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 422.

1897 b. f. <i>May Skelton</i> , by Baliol	-	-	} Mr E. Mitchell
*1898 gr. f. <i>Lady Skelton</i> , by St Jude	-	-	
1899 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901 by Royal Mask	-	-	

* LADY SKELTON (Mr E. Mitchell's), was covered in 1900 by Royal Mask (s. of Mask).

MOCKING BIRD (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, or Hilarious, out of Humming Bird, by Dundee, (Vol. XVIII, p. 805)—Mrs Anderson's—was barren in 1897 and 1898, covered by Geologist, and no further return.

MODEST MARTHA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Lord DUDLEY, in 1890, got by Riversdale, her dam, Nightcap, by Mask, out of Mrs Knight, by Knight of the Garter.

1894 b. f. <i>Roseal</i> , by Duncombe	-	-	} Mr S. Gavin
1896 b. c. <i>Challow</i> , by Isosceles	-	-	
1897 b. or br. c. <i>Castledarson</i> , by Geologist	-	-	
1898 b. or br. c. by Barrington (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	
1899 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. James
1901 by Bushey Park	-	-	

In 1895 and 1900; she had colts which died young.

MODESTY (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Revolver, out of Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid, continued from Vol XVIII, p. 806.

1894	b. c. <i>Free Land</i> , by The Dragoon	-	-	-	} Mr P. F. Collier
1895	b. f. <i>Modest Mary</i> , by Ben Curry	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Kirk
1897	b. f. by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by Primrose League	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and sold to Mr T. Cassidy.

MOHICAN II (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Uncas, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, continued from XVII, p. 752.

1894	b. f. by Favo	-	-	-	} Mr W Pallin
1897	ch. c. <i>Partridge Green</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by Broxton	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Cladagh</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 95, 96, and 1900.

MOIRA (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Victor, her dam (now called Lady Jacob), by Uncas, out of Princess of Prussia, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 806.

1897	barren to Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1898	br. f. <i>Curlew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Leslie</i> , by Layeno	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. <i>General Cronjé</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MOIREEN RHU (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Sing Song, by See Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 806.

1896	b. f. <i>Sweet Coquette</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pratt
1897	b. c. <i>St Fin Barre</i> , by St Florian (died in 1899)	-	-	-	
1898	and 1899 barren	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MOLLY BAWN (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Philammon, out of Pheasant, by Gamekeeper, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 806.

1897	br. f. <i>Brown Molly</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	Lord Annaly
1898	ch. c. <i>Buacail Ruad</i> , by Ireland	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Dunne
1899	b. c. <i>Cappall Beag</i> , by Britannic	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

MOLLY BAWN (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Lavengro, out of Fury, by Thunderbolt (Mr Jno. Widger's), was barren in 1896 and 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. by Franciscan, and died.

MOLLY MAGUIRE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. T. HARTIGAN, in 1889, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Eserine, by Victor, out of Talipes, by Aster.

1898	b. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mrs Hartigan
1899	and 1900 barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Royal Emperor	-	-	-	

MONA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1891, by Craig Royston, out of Parthenia, by Ingomar (Cloghran Stud), was covered in 1900 by St Aidan.

MONALOO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. S. COPPINGER, in 1892, got by Lord Fingall, her dam, Eau de Vie, by Armagnac, grandain, by Mount Zion—Arthur.

1898	b. f. <i>Miss Fingall</i> , by Jummy	-	-	} Mr J. Walsh
1899	b. f. <i>Miss Hackler</i> , by Hackler	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Miss Geneviève</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	

MONT CENIS MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. RUSSELL in 1887, her dam, Geraldine, by Blarney, out of Gulnare, by Rangoon.

1899	covered in 1898 by Guerilla, and a h.-h.	-	-	} Mr T. D. Ronaldson
1900	ch. c. by Tullagee (s. of Bonanza)	-	-	
1901	by The Baron	-	-	

MONTROYD MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr SPARROW, in 1895, her dam, Capsella, by Lord Gough, out of Capsule, by Hospodar.

1899	ch. f. by Bendemeer	-	-	-	Mr Sparrow
1900	b. f. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	Mr D. J. O'Rourke
1901	by Morion	-	-	-	Major Honner

MOONRISE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. L'ESTRANGE, in 1885, got by Harmonium, her dam by Master George, out of Sunset, by Mildew.

1893	b. f. <i>Moonbeam</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	} Mr W. T. Brabazon
1895	b. f. <i>Honeymoon II</i> , by Monsieur (s. of Saxifrage)	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Slanemore</i> , by Bergomask (s. of Mask)	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Souna</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	

She had, in 1892, foal (dead), by Marmiton, was barren in 1894, and 1896; covered in 1899 by Bergomask, and we have no further return.

MORGANETTE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 807.

1897	b. f. <i>Galtee Queen</i> , by St Florian	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Galteebeg</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Ard Patrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Kendal	-	-	
1901	by St Frusquin	-	-	

MORNÈ (Brown),

Bred by Mr FOXHALL KEENE, in 1893, got by Morion, her dam, Mere Hill, by Macgregor, out of Miss Penhill, by Newminster.

1898	b. c. by Grammont	-	-	-	Mr L. J. Shirley
1899	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr B. B. Trench
1900	b. c. by Arklow, or Speed	-	-	-	
1901	by The Baron	-	-	-	

She was erroneously returned as dead in last Vol.

MORNING LIGHT (Bay), by Sunstroke, out of La Marchesa, by Canary (Vol. XVIII, p. 807), had, in 1897, b. or ch. c. *Sunstroke II*, by Garryowen (son of Tacitus)—died in 1900—(Mr P. Griffin), and died in 1898.

MOSELLA (Brown),

Bred by Mr D. McCUTCHEON, in 1893, got by Bird of Freedom, her dam, Fernanda, by Fernandez, out of Vain Glorious, by Newminster.

1897 ch. c. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. D. Sullivan
1898 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. c. by Milner	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	-	

MOUNTAIN DEW (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Bacchus, out of Miss Parnell, by Speculation (Mr J. D. A. Ferguson's), had no foal in 1900, and was covered by Barrington.

MOUNT ROYAL, by Monarch of the Glen (Vol. XVIII, p. 807), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

MOYA (Chesnut), by Albert Victor, out of Merrythought, by Mandricardo (Vol. XVII, p. 754), had, in 1893, br. c. by Brown Prince (Mr T. Maher), was barren in 1894, and died; she had also, besides produce given in Vol. VII:—

1885 ch. f. <i>Second Thought II</i> , by Beatus	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Keely
1886 ch. c. <i>Gordon</i> , by Favo	-	-	-	-	

FAVOURITE, her ch. f. (1891) by Favo (Mr J. Clarke's), has had no produce to live, and was put out of the stud.

MUZZIE (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1886, got by Coltness, her dam, Primavera, by Springfield, out of Opaline, by Vertugadin.

1895 b. f. <i>Hampton Lady</i> , by Bright Hampton	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Robertson
1896 b. f. by Harvest Feast	-	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. by Middleman	-	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Henry VIII	-	-	-	-	-	

MY JEWEL, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 807), was barren in 1897, and died.

MYRRHA (Chesnut),

Bred by Col. THOMSON, in 1891, got by Baliol, her dam, Hetty, by Wild Oats, out of Trieste, by Plum Pudding.

1899 barren to Good Lad and Egerton	-	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Thomson
1900 b. f. by Egerton	-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

MYSTERY (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. S. KIRK, in 1891, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Miss Stamford, by Cambuscan, out of Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell.

1899	b. c. by Primrose League	-	-	Mr J. C. O'Sullivan
1900	b. c. by Royal Meath	-	-	} Mr F. Boxwell
1901	by Springtime	-	-	

MYSTERY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Muncaster, out of Violetta, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 438.

1900	ch. c. by Henry VIII (s. of Hampton)	-	} Mr H. Moore
1901	by Gallinule	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1899.

NAGOR (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Napsbury, out of Caroline, by Albert Edward, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 808.

1898	ch. f. <i>Miss Joan</i> , by Platoon (s. of Petronel)	Sir R. Musgrave
1901	by Euclid	Mr John Widger

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1899, foal (dead).

NAMOUNA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Charibert, out of Blue Bonnet, by Macgregor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 439.

1897	b. c. <i>Thady Foley</i> , by Wiseman	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1898	barren to Favonian	-	
1899	ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	
1900	ch. c. by Heckberry	-	

Covered in 1900 by Bunbury, and sent to Belgium.

NANO (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. CLARKE, in 1897, got by Hominy, her dam, Rosella, by Rosebery, out of Morella, by Ethelred.

1900	b. or br. c. <i>Balreask</i> , by Cleator	-	} Mr J. Clarke
1901	by Lighterman (s. of Studley)	-	

NARRAGHMORE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. ASHE, in 1888, got by Umpire, her dam, Cecropia, by Cecrops, out of Bounce, by Flatterer.

1895	b. or br. c. <i>Ashdod</i> , by Gallinule (cut)	-	} Mr W. Ashe
1896	b. f. <i>Ashblossom</i> , by Enthusiast	-	
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Ashmore</i> , by Quæsitum	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Ashra</i> , by Gallinule	-	
1900	b. c. by imp. Trenton	-	
1901	by St Angelo	-	

She had foals, which died, in 1894 and 1899.

NAUTCH GIRL (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Uncas, out of Castanette, by Rattle, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 755.

1894	ch. c. <i>Warhoop</i> , by Warspite (cut)	-	} Major Bunbury
1896	br. c. <i>Coolnacappoge</i> , by Barty (s. of Warspite)	-	

Barren in 1893, slipped foal in 1895, and died in 1896 after foaling.

NEAVNACH (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. DALY, in 1895, got by Enthusiast, or Hackler, her dam, Freshet, by Arbitrator, out of Millwheel, by York.

1800	b. f. by Rapallo	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Conry
1901	by Macready	-	-	-	-	

NELL GWYNNE, by Bryn Gwyn (Vol. XVIII, p. 808), died in 1897.

NELLIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. WOOD, in 1886, got by Peter, her dam, Comely, by Winslow, out of Belle of Kars, by Knight of Kars.

1896	ch. c. by Montroyd	-	-	-	-	} Mr Sparrow
1898	b. c. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Pal</i> , by Bendemeer (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1892, 94, 95, and 1897, and had, in 1893, foal (dead).

NERINE (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr J. S. ALEXANDER, in 1892, got by Favo, her dam, Nightmare, by Childeric, out of Ante Diem, by Musket.

1899	bl. or br. f. <i>Zinga</i> , by Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Alexander
1900	b. c. <i>Garvaghy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

NEROLI (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Highborn, out of Orange Blossom, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 444.

1900	b. c. <i>Benrol</i> i, by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Maxwell
1901	by Brayhead (s. of Arklow)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1898, c. (dead).

Her br. c. (1893) by Isobar was named *Forest King II*.

NETTLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Cœrulœus, out of Cramp, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 440.

1898	ch. f. <i>Thissy</i> , by Red Kangaroo (s. of Florin)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hanton
1899	b. f. <i>Nettlesome</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

No produce to live between 1892 and 1898, and was barren in 1900.

NEVADA (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, by Philammon, out of Arizona, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 809.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Carson</i> , by Hackler (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Cairns
1897	ch. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1898.

Her ch. f. (1894) by Cassock was named *White Abbess*.

NEW HOLLAND MARE (Bay), foaled in 1886, out of Jeannie Deans, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 809.

1898	b. f. by Roman Emperor (s. of The Marquis)	-	-	-	-	Mr Gaffney
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blacker
1900	barren to Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	

Her b. c. (1894) by Primrose League has been cut and named *Maelcha*.

NIGHTBIRD (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Geologist, out of Nightfall, by The Coroner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 809.

1899	b. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Graham
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

NIGHTFALL, by The Coroner (Vol. XVIII, p. 809), was barren in 1897, and sold.

NIGHTMARE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Childeric, out of Ante Diem, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 809.

1897	b. f. <i>Wild Night</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	} Mr H. Beasley
1898	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by St David	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. <i>Guinea-hen</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

NIMBLEFOOT (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Surefoot, out of Wild Berry, by Rosebery (Mr J. Hutton's), had, in 1899, b. or br. f. by Brag, in 1900, c. (dead), and was not covered that year.

NINICHE (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Swordsman (son of Lady Langford), out of Querida, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 810.

1898	ch. f. <i>Belle Ninon</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1900	ch. c. by St David	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

NIOBE (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1891, got by Quicklime, her dam, Lady Emily II, by Pero Gomez, out of Valtz, by Voltigeur.

1895	br. c. <i>Portroyal</i> , by Portnellan	-	-	} Dr Macaulay
1898	br. c. by Portnellan	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Wonderbaar (s. of Muncaster)-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Craig Royston	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1894, and was not covered in 1895 or 1896.

NOBLE DUCHESS, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 810), had no produce to live after 1896, and is dead.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Enthusiast was named *Lord Edward II*.

MUSCATINE, her ch. f. (1893) by Kendal (Mr M. FitzGerald's) has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Enthusiast.

NOBLE LADY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1893, got by Rosebery, her dam, Lady Clare, by Adventurer, out of Lady Lucas, by Tynedale.

1897	b. f. by Minter (son of Minting)	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Orion	-	-	Captain Forester

Barren in 1899, and was not covered that year.

NOCTIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. S. ALEXANDER, in 1894, got by Favo, her dam, Nightmare, by Childeric, out of Ante Diem, by Musket.

1900	f. by Quidnunc	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. L. Waters
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

NORA, by Victor (Vol. XVIII, p. 810), slipped foal in 1897, and died.

NOREEN (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Philammon, out of Noreen Keesta, by Lord Ronald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 810.

1897	ch. f. <i>Ballintoby</i> , by The Clown (s. of Necromancer)	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Bull
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Gleeson

Covered in 1899 by The Clown, and no further return.

NORMA (twin)—Chesnut—foaled in 1877, by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 810.

1896	b. f. <i>Phlox</i> , by Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1897	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Meenan
1899	b. c. by Barrington (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

NORTHERN QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Normanby, out of Macaroon, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 811.

1897	ch. c. by Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	(no return) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Winter
1901	by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	-	

NORTHERN WHIG (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1878, by Gladstone (late The Reaper), out of Idol, by Eidolon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 811.

*1896	b. f. <i>Lady Uncas II</i> , by Bacchus (s. of Uncas)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Flynn
†1897	b. f. <i>Bumper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Easter Belle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1898, and sold.

* LADY UNCAS II (Mr P. Ryan's) has had no produce to live and was covered in 1900 by Desmond.

† BUMPER (Mr M. O'Brien's) was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

ARRAH-NA-POGUE, her f. (1894) by Breach of Promise, was barren in 1897, and put into training.

NOURMAHAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Favo, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 811.

1899	ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1900	ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, twins (dead), and was barren in 1898.

NOUS VERRONS (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. G. FITZGERALD, in 1895, got by Winkfield, her dam, by Xenophon, out of Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid.

1899 ch. f. by Don Juan (s. of John Davis)	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Fitzgerald
1900 not covered in 1899-	-	-	-	
1901 by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	

NUALA (Chesnut),

Bred by Dr R. N. THOMPSON, in 1893, got by Astrologer, her dam, Battledore, by Ben Battle, out of Wild Plum, by Plum Pudding.

1899 b. f. by St Aidan	-	-	-	} Dr R. N. Thompson
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

NUN (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Concha, out of Grace II, by Crown Prince, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 811.

1897 b. c. by Royal Meath (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr P. Maynard
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 br. c. by Quidnunc (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1900, and sold to go abroad.

Her b. c. (1894) by Royal Meath has been cut and named *Kilrue*.

NUNNERY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. MOLONY, in 1893, got by Belgrave, her dam, Lady Margaret, by Umpire, out of Lady Newinan, by Crater.

1898 b. f. by Curfew	-	-	-	} Sir C. Nugent
1899 ch. f. by Skedaddle	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1899, and sold to Mr. T. Studdert.

NUTHATCH (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Hazlehatch, out of Maud Victoria, by Marsyas (Mr F. Rynd's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Laveno.

NYANZA (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Montroyd, out of Lady Lakemount, by Tattoo, had, in 1900, b. or br. f. by Wild Monk (Mr C. Bourke), and was covered that year by Saxon (ped. untraced).

OCARINA (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Tommy Tyler, out of Songstress, by Canary (Vol. XVIII, p. 811), had, in 1897, b. f. *Dark Rosaleen*, by The Rejected (Mr R. T. Lefroy), was not covered that year, and we have no further return.

OLD LADY MAUD (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. W. FURLONG, in 1885, got by Anglesea (s. of Macaroni), her dam, Sweet Home, by Dr Syntax, out of X.L. by Polish.

1897 b. c. <i>Inquest</i> , by Hackler (cut)	-	-	-	Mr T. T. Power
1898 ch. c. by Ninepin	-	-	-	Mr J. Banahan

No thorough-bred produce up to 1896, barren in 1899 and 1900, and was sold not in foal at a fair.

OLE OLF (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Foxhall, out of Lady Dixie, by Wenlock, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 454.

1895	b. f. <i>Pass</i> , by Town Moor	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Moore
1896	b. f. <i>Olenka</i> , by Tacitus	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Tycor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

OLINDA (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Kilwarlin, out of Marie Antoinette, by Kingcraft, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 812.

1897	b. f. by Guiscard	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898	b. c. by Geologist	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Gerlinda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Mitchell

Covered in 1899 by Childwick, and sent to Russia.

OLIVE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Haymaker, out of Ottawa (Vol. XVII, p. 758—Mr M. Dodd's—had, in 1896, br. f. **Onyx*, by Bennitthorpe, her only produce since 1891, and was covered in 1900 by Brayhead.

* ONYX (Mr M. Dodd's) was covered in 1900 by Hackler.

ORTELON, her br. f. (1890) by Solomon (Mr M. Dodd's), slipped twins in 1899 and 1900, and was covered by Brayhead.

ON THE WATCH (Dark Brown),

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1891, got by Aughrim, her dam, Clonavarn, by Baliol, out of Expectation, by Handsome Jack.

1897	br. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	Miss Lloyd
1898	ch. f. <i>Ready</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tunstall-Moore
1899	b. f. <i>Time Spinner</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

ORANGE BITTERS (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Umpire, out of Mint Julep, by Durham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 812.

1896	b. c. <i>Orange Pat</i> , by Ascetic (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. W. Parr
1897	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Fortune's Wing</i> , by Fortunio (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Orange Field</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Delvin	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ORANMORE II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. McCUTCHEON, in 1895, got by Westmoreland, her dam, Fernanda, by Fernandez, out of Vain Glorious, by Newminster.

1900	ch. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	Captain E. Peel
1901	by Pierrepont	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Culbert

ORCUS (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Necromancer, out of Lady Lackland, by King John (son of Marlyon), contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 812.

1897	b. f. <i>Easter Eve</i> , by St Aidan	-	-	-	-	Colonel R. C. Knox
1901	by Crotanstown	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Shelly

Covered in 1897 by a h.-b., barren in 1899, and slipped foal in 1900.

ORONTA (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Orontes, out of Rushin River, by Cimaron (Mr J. B. Murphy's), had, in 1900, b. f. by Duke of Portland, and was not covered that year.

ORONTESSA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mrs MOORE, in 1895, got by Orontes, her dam, Accepted, by Blarney, out of Acceptance, by Ambrose.

1900 b. or br. c. by Almoner	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Moore
1901 by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	

OUAGLA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. G. BAIRD HAY, in 1894, got by Oberon, her dam, Phantassie, by Isonomy, out of Palmiet, by The Earl, or The Palmer.

1897 b. or br. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1898 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Milner	-	-	-	-	

The OUTCAST MARE (foaled in 1875), dam by The Marquis, out of Emla's Pride (Vol. XVII, p. 759), had no produce to live after 1891, and died in 1897.

OYUCHESAN (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. WALSH, in 1895, got by Enthusiast, or Atheling, her dam, White Rose, by York, out of Ursula, by Uncas.

1898 br. c. by Beware (son of Brown Prince)	-	-	-	-	} Mr V. Morton
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by imp. Mousquetaire	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Portnellan	-	-	-	-	

PAINTED LADY (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Ben Battle, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 813.

1896 ch. f. <i>Colour Blind</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1897 br. f. <i>Scarlet Woman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

PALACE GATE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1893, got by Bend Or, her dam, Palisade, by Albert Victor, out of Obelisk, by Cathedral.

1898 b. c. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	

PALMBRANCH (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. DENNEHY, in 1891, got by Cylinder, her dam, Faux Pas, by Remorse, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1897 b. f. by Bon Frère	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennehy
1898 ch. f. by The Rejected	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Beggars' Opera	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PALOTTA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. SMITHWICK, in 1893, got by Gallinule, her dam, *Maid of Kilcreene*, by Arbitrator, out of *Querida*, by King John.

1900 b. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Ledlie
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PAMELA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by King John (son of Marlyon), out of *Eblana*, by A. 1, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 813.

1894 b. f. <i>Duckshot</i> , by Buckshot (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr E. W. Frazer
1899 b. c. by imp. Culloden II	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. McCutchan
1901 by imp. Sternchaser	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, and 1900, no return in 1896, and was not covered in 1897.

PANNIER, by Dundee (Vol. XVIII, p. 813), was barren in 1897, and died.

PARADISE (Bay), foaled in 1879, got by Ascetic (son of Hermit), out of *Coterie*, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 813.

1897 b. f. <i>Parrakeet</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. Rynd
1898 b. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren to Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ball Coote	-	-	-	-	

PARAMOUNT (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Paradox, her dam, *Lady Clare*, by Adventurer (Mr J. Hutton's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Mommt Paradox*, by Minter (cut), was covered by Middleham, and sent to France.

PARASOL (Chesnut),

Bred in U.S.A., in 1884, and imported in 1897 in foal, got by imp. Mortemer, her dam, imp. Virginia, by Nottingham, out of Miss Baxter, by Pompey.

1898 ch. c. by imp. Juvenal	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Foley
1899 b. c. <i>Jack Gay</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Pactolus (U.S.A.)	-	-	-	-	

PARAVENT (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Paradox, out of Venture, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 469.

1899 br. f. by Bendemeer (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Gannon
1900 b. f. by Circassian, or Almoner	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead), and was barren in 1898.

PARIAN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. GILBERT, in 1891, got by Silurian, her dam, *Italia*, by John Davis, out of *Roma*, by Oxford.

1897 ch. f. <i>Parmasan</i> , by St Kieran	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. O'Neill
1898 ch. c. <i>Rickman</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Snioradoir</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and slipped foal in 1900.

PARMULA (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Foxhall, out of Duchess of Parma, by Parmesan (Vol. XVII, p. 462), had, in 1899, b. or br. f. by Fra Diavolo (Mr W. Burke), she has had no other produce to live since 1892, and was sold in 1899, covered by Walmsgate, to Mr D. McNamara.

PARTHENIA, by Ingomar (Vol. XVIII, p. 813), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, and died.

PORZANA, her ch. f. (1895), by Gallinule (Mr A. P. Cunliffe's), was covered in 1900 by Buckingham.

MARIGO, her ch. f. (1896), by Astrologer (Mr J. Jackson's), was covered in 1900 by Telesinus (s. of Castlereagh).

PARTHENIA (Bay), foaled in 1882 (not 1883 as in last Vol.), by Solon, out of Lydia, by Macdonald, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 814.

1898 ch. f. by Crackenthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Major Hickman
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by The Dethroned	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Butterscotch	-	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1893) by Luminary has been cut and named *Heaven's Light*.

PATIENCE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Portacarron, dam by Lothario, out of Birdcall, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 814.

*1897 ch. f. <i>Æola</i> , by Favonian	-	-	-	} Mr D. Craig
1898 ch. f. by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Favonian	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Laurium (s. of Right-away)	-	-	-	
1901 by Martin (s. of Common)	-	-	-	

* *ÆOLA* (Mr C. J. Furlong's) was covered in 1900 by Scene Shifter.

Her ch. f. (1895) by Master Pirate was named *Golding's Pride*.

PAULINA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Fiddler, out of Léonie, by Westminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 814.

1899 f. by Windgall	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Stubber
1900 b. f. by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ground Ivy	-	-	-	-	

She had twins (dead), in 1897, and c. (dead) in 1898.

Her ch. c. (foaled Dec. 31st, 1893) by Conservator has been cut and named *Old Year*.

Her b. f. (1895) by Enthusiast was named *Featherbrain*.

PEARL II (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. LINDSAY, in 1891, got by Cavaliero, her dam, Chaff, by Wild Oats, out of Matilda, by Orlando.

1895 b. or br. f. by Roman Emperor (s. of The Marquis)	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Heffernan
1896 b. or br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1897 not covered in 1896	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Roman Emperor	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Circassian	-	-	-	
1900 f. by Roman Emperor	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

PEASANT GIRL (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1892, got by Play Actor, her dam, Servant Girl, by Lurgan, out of Hebe, by Bandy.

1897	ch. c. <i>Hidden Lore</i> , by Ascetic (cut)	-	} Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1899	b. f. by Quidnunc, or Northshampton	-	
1900	b. or br. c. <i>The Private</i> , by Wellington (s. of Wisdom)	-	
1901	by Skedaiddle	-	Mr T. J. Maher

Had, in 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Ascetic, and was barren in 1898.

PEERLESS (Brown), foaled in 1881, by The Speaker, out of Peerage, by The Duke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 814.

1897	br. c. by Chicago	-	-	The Exors of the late Mr R. Roe
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Dr Barry
1901	by Blár Aodan	-	-	

Had, in 1899, f. (dead) by Peterhof, and was barren in 1900.
Her br. c. (1894) *Homeland*, by Chicago (cut), died in 1899.

PEG CASHEN (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. NOLAN, in 1894, got by Pet Fox, her dam, Ethel Roe, by Hollywood, out of Pheasant, by Gamekeeper.

1898	ch. f. by Broxton (s. of Ayrshire)	-	Mr P. Nolan
1899	ch. f. by Red Prince II	-	} Mr R. Frewen
1900	ch. c. by Ferdinand (s. of Muncaster)	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

PEGGY (Brown),

Bred by Mrs SAYERS, in 1890, got by Paddy, her dam, Capsule, by Hospodar, out of Ricochet, by Voltigeur.

1896	br. f. by Regulator	-	-	} Mr J. F. Croome
1897	ch. f. by Hartstown	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Bonito</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	-	} Capt. P.M. Lindsay
1901	covered in 1900 by Bruree (ped. untraced)	-	-	

PEG WOFFINGTON (Bay),

Bred by Mr A. J. MCNEILE, in 1888, got by Play Actor, her dam, Peg the Rake, by Haymaker, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1895	b. c. <i>Peg-a-Lantern</i> , by Hackler (cut)	-	} Mr A. J. McNeile
1896	b. c. <i>Peg Top</i> , by ditto	-	
1897	b. f. <i>Peg the Saint</i> , by St David	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Little Peg</i> , by Hackler	-	
1901	by Blairfinde	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

PELICAN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr R. D. LAWRENSON, in 1896, her dam, Harebell, by Mandrake, out of Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne.

1900	ch. f. by Lesterlin	-	-	} Mr R. D. Lawrenson
1901	by ditto	-	-	

PELLA (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. W. FRAZER, in 1891, got by Buckshot, her dam,
Pamela, by King John, out of Eblana, by A. 1.

1897	b. f. by Baliol	-	-	-	} Col. Kirkwood
1898	b. c. by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	
1899	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PENANCE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Remorse, out of Rosa, by Grey
Plover, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 815.

1897	b. c. by Walmsgate (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. O'Brien
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr P. Lyons
1901	by Barrier (s. of Springfield)	-	-	-	

PENN LASS (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Isobar, out of Firewater, by
Hyperion (General Dunn's), had, in 1897, b. c. *Hill Star*, by
Parlington, and died.

PENSEROSA (Bay),

Bred by Mr D. BAIRD, in 1893, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Allegra, by
Galopin, out of Feronia, by Thormanby.

*1897	ch. f. <i>Pensée Fugitive</i> , by Hackler, or	} Captain F. H.
	Enthusiast	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Reclusion</i> , by St Florian	} Fetherstonhaugh
1899	b. f. <i>Drooping Lily</i> , by Martagon	

Barren in 1900 and died.

* PENSÉE FUGITIVE (Captain F. H. Fetherstonhaugh's) was covered
in 1900 by Chillington.

PEPPERDOWN (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Peppermint, out of Swans-
down, by Edward the Confessor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 476.

1897	b. c. <i>No Nonsense</i> , by Broxton, or Wiseman	-	} Mr J. W. A. Harris
1899	br. c. <i>Dropscene</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	
1901	by Scene Shifter, or Cherry Stone	-	

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1900.

PERIL (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Valour, out of Pandemonium, by
Pell Mell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 815.

1895	br. c. by Warspite	-	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1896	b. c. by Warspite, or Barty	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. <i>Danger</i> , by Thurles	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Rocklow</i> , by Ballynoe (s. of Kendal)	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Carroll
1901	by Peterhof, or Ballynoe	-	-	-	Mrs Carroll

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

PET (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Peter, out of Gentle Zitella, by Blair
Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 478.

1896	b. f. <i>Thursday</i> (late <i>Ma Jeanette</i>) by Johnny	} Morgan
1897	ch. c. <i>Lucky Pat</i> , by Fortunio (s. of Isonomy)	} Mr E. Kennedy
1898	ch. c. <i>Fillipeen</i> , by ditto	
1899	barren to ditto	
1900	b. c. by Marmiton	
1901	by Fortunio	

PET LAMB (Bay), foaled in 1889, by The Lambkin, out of Conjugal Rights, by Restitution, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 815.

1895 b. c. *Little Hack*, by Hackler (cut) - Mr M. J. Cleary

1896 b. f. *Patrick's Pet*, by Sir Patrick (son of Ascetic) -

1897 b. c. by Bergomask (son of Mask) - Mr J. Murray

1899 b. f. by ditto -

1901 by Gay Reveller -

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Bergomask.

PETTICOAT, by Littlecote (Vol. XVIII, p. 815), died in 1897.

LARA III, her b. f. (1886) by Banneret, was barren in 1896 and 1897, and died.

PET VIXEN (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. MURPHY, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, Wild Vixen, by Victor, out of Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher.

1891 b. f. by Wenlock - Miss Kennedy

1893 b. c. by Astrologer (s. of Hermit) -

1898 b. c. *Katoomba*, by Windgall -

1899 b. f. by ditto - Mr W. Jackson

1900 b. f. by Fortunio -

1901 by Wildfowler -

No produce to live in 1892, 94, 95, and 1896, and was covered in 1896 by a h.-b.

PHILÆ, by The Duke (Vol. XVIII, p. 815), died in 1897.

Her b. c. (1894) by Tynan has been cut and named *Caledon*.

The PHILAMMON MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, out of Lady Lambton, by Lambton (Vol. XVIII, p. 815), had, in 1897, b. c. by St David (Mr B. P. J. Mahony), and died in 1898 after producing ch. f. (dead) by him.

PHILLENA (Bay),

Bred by the Exors. of the late Mr B. A. CLANCY, in 1893, got by Philammon, her dam, Dancing Cairn, by Grouse, or Outcast, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer.

1897 b. or br. f. by Brigadier (son of Galopin) -

1898 b. c. *Carrigdown*, by Hackler - Exors of the

1899 b. c. by Wiseman - late

1900 ch. f. by Heckberry - Mr B. A. Clancy

1901 by Sweetheart -

PHILOMATH (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1892, got by Philammon, her dam, Chrysalis, by Lecturer, out of Winged Bee, by Artillery.

*1895 b. f. *Philatelist*, by Enthusiast -

†1896 b. f. *Athalamous*, by Atheling -

1897 b. c. *Ollav*, by Enthusiast - Mr J. Daly

1898 b. c. *Ugainé*, by Hackler -

1899 barren to Bend Or and Hackler -

1900 b. c. by Bushey Park -

1901 by Hackler -

* PHILATELIST was covered in 1900 by Diakka (U.S.A.), and sent to France.

† ATHALAMOUS (Mr C. Friery's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Horoscope (s. of Astrologer).

PH(EBE (late *Reinita*)—Bay—foaled in 1886, by Favo, out of Antoinette, by Crown Prince (Mr B. O'Donnell's), had, in 1893, b. f. *Freedom*, by Justice to Ireland; she had no living produce in 1894, 95, 96, or 1897, was covered in 1897 by Prince Charlie (ped. untraced), and we have no further return.

PHOTO (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1894, got by Springfield, her dam, Heliocene, by Hampton, out of Sunshine, by Thormanby.

1898 barren to Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1899 b. f. by St Florian, or Butterscotch	-	-	-	
1900 b. or br. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	
1901 by Blairfinde	-	-	-	

PICCOLA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1888, by The Marquis, or Adriatic, out of Lightfoot, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 816.

1897 b. c. <i>Solo Whist</i> , by Heckberry	-	-	-	} Mr P. Nolan
1898 b. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	

Died in 1899 before foaling.

PIER GLASS (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1886, got by Shinglass, her dam, Milligaleen, by Shanbally, out of Credit, by Bandy.

1892 br. f. <i>Reflection II</i> , by Torpedo (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Deathe
1893 b. f. <i>Refraction</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1896 b. c. by Blair Hope (s. of Baliol)	-	-	-	
1897 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1893, 94, and 1897, by a h.-b., and no further return.

PIERINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Morgan, out of Balornock, by Galopin, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 484.

1897 ch. f. <i>Gallinaria</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Capt. E. Loder
1898 ch. c. <i>Gadwall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 not covered in 1898	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

PINK DOMINO (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Lord Ronald, out of Lydia, by Macdonald, (Vol. XVIII, p. 816), was barren in 1897, 98, and 1899, had, in 1900, b. or ch. c. by Mercury, (s. of Hominy)—Mr L. Taylor—and was not covered that year.

PINKEEN (Black), by Billy Pitt, out of Pink of Perfection (Vol. XVIII, p. 816), had, in 1897, bl. or br. f. *Pinkeen II*, by St Aidan (Mr J. T. Byrne), and died from sunstroke that year.

BART, her b. f. (1892) by The Falcon, or St Michael (Mr W. Meredith's), was covered in 1900 by Beggars' Opera.

PISTOLETTE (Bay).

Bred by Mr J. GOODWIN, in 1890, got by Petronel, her dam, Perea, by Voltigeur, out of Peri, by Birdcatcher.

1895	b. f. <i>Flo Will</i> , by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	ch. f. <i>Belle Magnifique</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Castleblayney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Lord Rossmore

Mr Burke

Had, in 1894, f. (dead), and was barren in 1896 and 1899.

PLACID, by Avontes (Vol. XVIII, p. 817), died in 1897.

PLAUDIT (Bay).

Bred by Mr J. F. BOMFORD, in 1893, got by Play Actor, her dam, Maud, by Rostrevor, out of Christina, by Plum Pudding.

1897	b. f. <i>Applaud</i> , by Montroyd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	not covered in 1897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	b. or br. f. <i>Peggy Primrose</i> , by Bendemeer (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	br. c. <i>Wild Applause</i> , by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Bendemeer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. F. Bomford

PLAYMATE (Brown).

Bred by Mr D. P. JOYNT, in 1890, got by Play Actor, her dam, Princess Royal, by Artillery, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1896	br. f. <i>Croquet</i> , by Athletic (dam, Maud)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1898	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr P. Leonard

PLEASURE (Chesnut).

Bred by Mr P. MAYNARD, in 1890, got by Play Actor, her dam, Expectation, by Handsome Jack, out of Prudence, by Voltigeur.

1893	ch. f. <i>Waltzaway</i> , by Zagazig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1896	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897	b. c. by Minos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr M. Corcoran

Mr O. Kehoe

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1898, covered in 1898 by Kentish Fire, and we have no further return.

POETESS, by Petrarch (Vol. XVIII, p. 817), died in 1897.

POETRIA (Bay).

Bred by Mr JNO. ALEXANDER, in 1894, got by Pelican, her dam, Poetess, by Petrarch, out of Lady Kars, by Mogador.

1900	b. f. by Heckberry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Crotanstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr R. D. Lawrenson

POLICY (Brown).

Bred by Mr R. C. DAWSON, in 1893, got by Atheling, her dam, Lady Pitt, by Plum Pudding, out of Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle.

1899	ch. f. <i>Strategy</i> , by Circassian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1901	by Royal Meath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. P. Cullen

Barren in 1896 and 1900, and was not covered in 1896 or 1897.

PONDICHERRY (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Cherry Ripe, out of Blue Sea, by Blue Gown, had, in 1899, b. c. *Prince of Ind*, by Red Prince II (Mr E. Hughes), and was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

POONA (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Beldemonio, out of Golconda, by Arbitrator (Mr M. Benson's), had, in 1900, f. (dead) by Speed, and was covered by Speed and Pas Seul.

POOR CLARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Ascetic, out of Deodar, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 817.

1896 b. f. <i>Convent Maid</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	} Mr C. Hannan
1897 br. f. <i>Pauvre Claire</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Poor Scholar</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1899 not covered in 1898	-	-	
1900 b. c. by Marmiton	-	-	
1901 by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	-	-	

POVERINA, her b. f. (1894), by Marmiton (Mr R. H. Stubber's), was barren in 1899, slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Wildfowler.

POPPY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. EGAN, in 1889, got by Ballinafad, her dam, Cinderella II, by Wakefield, out of Cinderella, by Fright.

1899 barren to Tranby Croft	-	-	} Mr J. P. Egan
1900 b. f. by Master Bob (s. of Blair Athol)	-	-	
1901 by Watch Spring	-	-	

PORTIA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Arbitrator, out of Twitter, by Durham, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 817.

1896 b. c. <i>Prince of Naples</i> , by Hackler	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
*1897 b. f. <i>Q.E.D.</i> , by Isoceles	-	-	
1898 b. or br. c. by imp. Carnage	-	-	

Dead.

* Q.E.D. (Mr J. Reese's), was covered in 1900 by Poet's Fancy.

PORTIA (Bay), foaled in 1890, by The Robber (son of Coltness), out of Weather Nymph, by Vandyke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 817.

*1895 b. f. <i>Reality II</i> , by Speculation	-	-	} Mrs M. A. Barry
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Minor Canon</i> , by The Canon	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr C. J. Furlong
1901 by Scene Shifter	-	-	

Covered in 1895 and 1896 by a h.-b., and had, in 1900, c. (dead) by The Penman.

* REALITY II (Mrs Barry's) was put out of the stud, having had no living produce.

PORTION (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Beaufort, out of Portia, by Arbitrator, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 817.

*1897 b. f. <i>Windward</i> , by Windgall	-	-	} Mr P. E. Nugent
1898 b. c. <i>Fortuitous</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Moyvalley</i> , by Blitz	-	-	} Sir R. Musgrave
1900 barren to Fortunio	-	-	
1901 by Ben	-	-	

* WINDWARD (Mr J. Brady's), was covered in 1900 by Castleblayney.

PORTNA (Black),

Bred by General MAGENIS, in 1895, got by Knight of Malta, her dam, Lenagh, by Geologist, out of Programme, by Beauclerc.

1899	b. c. by St Jude	-	-	-	} General Mageniz
1900	barren to Fortunio	-	-	-	
1901	by Mascarillo	-	-	-	

POWERSCOURT (Black),

Bred by Mr J. DALY, in 1892, got by Atheling, her dam, Waterfall, by Arbitrator, out of Millwheel, by York.

1900	bl. c. by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr J. Daly
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRAIRIE QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Cottingham, out of Queen of Trumps, by Prince Charlie (Vol. XVIII, p. 818)—Mr F. King's—has had no living produce since 1894, and was covered in 1900 by Bottler (s. of Bondsman).

PRESTISSIMO (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Dan Godfrey, out of Velocity, by Dutch Skater, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 497.

1899	br. c. by Ammonite (s. of Paradox)	-	-	-	} Mr D. Craig
1901	by Heckberry	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900, and had, in 1898, c. (dead).

PREVOYANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. M. NOLAN, in 1888, got by Prince Violet, her dam, Little May, by Xenophon, out of L. N., by Fright.

1896	ch. f. by Zero (son of Monaco)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lynch
1898	b. or br. c. by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by Scene Shifter, or Ferdinand	-	-	-	} Mr T. McCarthy
1901	by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PRIDE OF EYREFIELD (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Buckshot, out of Solesky, by Thunder, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 818.

1897	br. c. <i>Garry Connell</i> , by Blitz	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1898	ch. c. <i>Derryneel</i> , by St David	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Blitz	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Eiver
1900	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by imp. Sternchaser	-	-	-	

PRIDE OF PRUSSIA MARE (now called *Tiara II*)—Chesnut—foaled in 1885, out of Marchioness, by Master Richard, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 818.

1897	b. f. by Craig Royston	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Holmes
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Red Setter</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	

No further account of her.

THE VALLEY (Black), foaled in 1884, by Reveller (son gnac), out of Lily of the Valley, by St Roman, continued .. XVIII, p. 818.

<i>ush-a-Gurth</i> , by Crackenthorpe (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Harty
<i>moy II</i> , by Royal Vine (cut)	-	-	-	
<i>lston's Pride</i> , by Atheling (cut)	-	-	-	
Walmagate	-	-	-	
ditto	-	-	-	
John Morgan, or Kirkham	-	-	-	

PRIMA DONNA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1882, got by Coward (son of Fright), her dam, Adelgiza, by Chattanooga, out of Leonora, by Stockwell.

*1893 b. f. *Nevermore*, by Telephone - - - Mr Sparrow

1901 by Scotch Hazel (s. of Hazlehatch) - - - Mr W. J. Edge

Not covered in 1893, slipped foal in 1895 and 1897, and was barren in 1896, 98, 99, and 1900.

* NEVERMORE (Mr Sparrow's) has had no produce, and is being used in harness.

PRIMROSE (Black-Brown), foaled in 1877, by Uncas, out of Mary Hyland, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 819.

1897 b. c. *The Fool*, by Wiseman - - - Mr H. E. Linde

1898 b. f. *Fortunate*, by Fortunio - - - Mr T. L. Plunkett

Barren in 1899, covered by Lesterlin, and sold.

PRIMROSE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Rostrevor, out of Pecress, by The Peer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 819.

1896 b. c. *Spring Flower*, by Hackler - - -

1897 ch. c. *Winkfield Junior*, by Winkfield - - -

1898 b. c. by ditto - - -

1899 b. c. by ditto - - -

1900 barren to ditto - - -

1901 by ditto - - -

Mr J. M. Tiernan

PRINCE MARE (Bay), foaled in 1880, out of Rosalind, by Master George, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 819.

1897 b. c. *Merchant Prince*, by Hackler - - -

1898 b. f. *Flaxen Princess*, by ditto - - -

1899 barren to ditto - - -

1900 ch. c. *Fighting Prince*, by Wellington - - -

1901 by ditto - - -

Mr G. McVeagh

BONNE NUIT, her br. f. (1893) by Ascetic, or Bon Soir (Mr McVeagh's), was barren in 1899, and put out of the stud.

The PRINCE GEORGE MARE, foaled in 1889, out of Queen of Scots, by King o' Scots (Vol. XVIII, p. 819), died in 1897.

PRINCESS (Brown), by Prince, out of Queen of the Forest, by The Ranger (Vol. XVIII, p. 819), had, in 1897, br. c. *Royston Prince*, by Craig Royston (Mr E. Delaney), and died in 1898.

PRINCESS (Bay), foaled in 1886, by The King, out of Mary, by Barabbas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 820.

1897 b. c. *Rassendyl*, by Loved One - - -

1899 b. c. by Macready - - -

1901 by ditto - - -

Mr C. French

Mr J. Gordon

Not covered in 1897, and was barren in 1900.

Her br. c. (1891) by Clear the Way, has been cut and named *Hugath Lath*.

PRINCESS OF THULE, by Thurio (Vol. XVIII, p. 820), was barren in 1898 and 1899, and put out of the stud.

Her b. c. (1896) by Philammon was named *King Philip*.

PRINCESS ROYAL (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Kendal, out of Empress, by Blood Royal, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 820.

1897	br. f. <i>V.R.</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. c. <i>H.R.H.</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Riverstown (s. of Ascetic)	-	-	-
1900	ch. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-
1901	by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	-	-	-

Mr C. Hannan

PRISM MARE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ELLISON, in 1891, her dam, Eily, by Pride of Prussia, out of Ellen, by Breadalbane.

*1894	b. f. <i>Mrs Caudle</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-
1895	b. f. <i>Flo's Folly</i> , by Marylebone (s. of Flageolet)	-	-	-
1896	ch. f. <i>Lily Caudle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1897	ch. c. <i>Mr Caudle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1898	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-
1901	by Wiseman	-	-	-

Mrs C. L. Ellison

* MRS CAUDLE (Mr W. Walsh's) was covered in 1900 by Peterhof.

PRODIGY (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Torpedo (son of Hermit), out of Prowess (Vol. XVIII, p. 820)—Miss Murphy's—had, in 1898, ch. f. by Isosceles; barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, not covered in 1900, and sold to Mrs Healy.

Her ch. c. (1896) by Isosceles has been cut and named *Eureka*.

PROGRAMME (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Beaclerc, out of Preamble, by The Palmer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 821.

1897	barren to Glenshane	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by St Jude (s. of St Simon)	-	-	-
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Good Lad (s. of Wisdom)	-	-	-
1901	by St Jude	-	-	-

General Magenis

PROVIDENCE (Bay),

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1893, got by Warspite, or Jacobite, her dam, Barberry, by Umpire, out of Sweet Berry, by Macaroni.

1898	twins (dead) by Verbeck (s. of Necromancer)	-	-	-
1899	b. f. <i>Benevolent</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-
1900	b. f. <i>Benevolent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1901	not covered in 1900	-	-	-

Mr A. Maxwell

PROXIMATE, by Munden (Vol. XVIII, p. 821), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her ch. c. (1895) by Glenvannon has been cut and named *Lord Glengarde*.

PRUDE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Philammon, out of Peeress, by The Peer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 821.

1897	barren to Milner	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. <i>Divided Skirt</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-
1900	ch. c. <i>Moralist</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-

Mr G. V. Briscoe

Mr J. Delany

PUN (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Massinissa, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 821.

1898	ch. f. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Clarke
1899	b. f. by Milner, or Winkfield	-	-	-	
1901	by St Michael	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

PURE AND SIMPLE (Bay), foaled in 1889, by The Dragoon, out of Modesty, by Revolver, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 821.

1897	b. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Royal Meath	-	-	-	Mr W. Bobbett
1900	b. f. by Derncleugh (s. of Minting)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowry
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1899.

PURITY (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. N. FITZGERALD, in 1888, got by Midnight, her dam, Silver Ore, by Solon, out of Silverstream, by Colonist.

1895	b. c. <i>Decrevi</i> , by Astrologer	-	-	-	} Mrs P.N. Fitzgerald
1897	b. c. <i>Empressement</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by St Hilaire	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and was not covered in 1900.

PURPLE, by York (Vol. XVIII, p. 822), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her b. f. (1893) by Master Mariner was named *Fernville*.

QUADRILLE (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Normanby, out of Quickstep, by Camerino, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 822.

1897	ch. f. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	} Mr N. Kennedy
1898	ch. c. by Atheling	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	

QUADROON (Black), foaled in 1891, by Black Bryony, out of Negress, by Lowlander (Vol. XVIII, p. 822)—Mr H. B. Sampey's—no return for 1897, not covered that year, covered in 1898 by Connaught, and no further return.

QUEEN CHARMING (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Marden, out of Glendarley, by Queen's Messenger, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 822.

1897	b. f. by Milner	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1898	br. c. <i>Royal Winkfield</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN HELEN (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1887, by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 822.

1895	ch. f. <i>Nicolet</i> , by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	} Lord Fermoy
1899	b. c. by Amber Gate	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had, in 1896, f. (dead), barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

QUEEN JANE (Black), foaled in 1887, by King John, her dam by Stockinger—Revolver—Fanny Holmes, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 822.

1897	b. c. by Cornwall (s. of Springfield)	-	} Mr T. Dibbs
1898	b. f. by Gay Reveller (s. of Muncaster)	-	
1899	barren to Bushey Park	-	
1900	br. c. by Bushey Park, or Gay Reveller	-	
1901	by Gay Reveller	-	

QUEEN KATE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. IGOE, in 1891, got by The Falcon, her Dam, Erin Dear, by The Marquis, or-Umpire, out of Alba, by Artillery.

1898	b. f. <i>Eileen Mavourneen</i> , by Brigadier	-	} Mr M. Hanley
1899	b. c. by Windgall	-	
1900	b. f. by imp. Mousquetaire	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	

QUEEN OF BEAUTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, by Ben Battle, out of Claret Cup, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 822.

1897	ch. f. <i>Merrion Beauty</i> , by Enthusiast	-	} Mr J. James
1898	ch. c. by Atheling	-	
1899	b. f. by Hackler	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	} Exors. of the late
1901	by Ivor (s. of Isonomy)	-	

QUEEN OF BRILLIANTS (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1893, got by Favo, her dam, The Beauty, by Macaroni, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1900	b. f. by Buckingham	-	} Mr J. W. A. Harris
1901	by Scene Shifter	-	

Covered in 1897 by Conqueror (ped. untraced), and was barren in 1899.

QUEEN OF CONNAUGHT (Bay), foaled in 1891, by St Paul, out of Queen of the Roses, by Tattoo (Mr E. Foley's), had, in 1893, b. c. *Ballyrush*, by Marmion (s. of Macaroni), was barren in 1900, and not covered that year.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. DUNNE, in 1889, got by Kendal, her dam, My Jewel, by Uncas, out of Fitz-Anne, by Rapid Rhone.

1899	b. c. by Troubadour (s. of Master Kildare)	-	} Mr W. Blacker
1900	barren to Buckingham	-	
1901	by Fortunio	-	

QUEEN OF MY HEART (Chesnut),

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1890, got by Baliol, her dam, Queen of the May, by Xenophon. out of Amelia, by Vestminster.

1899	ch. f. by Egerton	-	} Colonel Thomson
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

QUEEN OF THE BATH, by Knight of the Garter, out of Cygnet, (Vol. XVIII, p. 823), is dead, her only produce since 1894 was:—

1900	b. or br. c. by Mont Cenis	-	Mr P. J. O'Connor
------	----------------------------	---	-------------------

QUEEN OF THE BEES, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XVIII, p. 823), died in 1897.

QUEEN OF THE VALLEY (Black),

Bred by Mr T. DIBBS, in 1892, got by Marmiton, her dam, Queen Jane, by King John, grandam by Stockinger—Revolver.

1898 barren to Gay Reveller	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dibbs
1899 b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Heckberry	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Gay Reveller (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Prince Charlie, out of Lady Rockley, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 769.

*1893 br. f. <i>Queen Toniti</i> , by Torpedo	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. King
1894 ch. f. by Zagazig	-	-	-	-	
1897 br. c. by Merry-go-round (s. of Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bottler (s. of Bondsman)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 98, 99, and 1900, and slipped foal in 1896.

* **QUEEN TONITI** (Mr F. King's) was covered in 1900 by Bottler.

QUEEN ROSE (Bay), by Favo, out of Lemon Drop, by Umpire (Vol. XVIII, p. 824), had, in 1898, b. f. by Brighton (Messrs. Quigley); she had no other produce to live after 1896, and is dead.

Her b. f. (1895) by Brighton was named *Bright Rose*.

QUEEN'S FAVOUR (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir R. WALDIE GRIFFITH, in 1891, got by Favo, her dam, Berengaria, by George Frederick, out of Bon Accord, by Adventurer.

1896 ch. f. <i>Molly Ashore</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1897 ch. c. <i>Lipton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. c. <i>The Brick</i> , by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Heckberry	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN'S WEATHER (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Royal Hampton, out of May Morn, by Bel Demonio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 824.

1897 ch. f. <i>Hope Temple</i> , by Cornwall	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Kelly
1898 br. f. <i>Cornwall's Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by St David	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN WILHELMINA (Chesnut),

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1892, got by Queen's Counsel, her dam, Dutch Rose, by Dutch Skater, out of Ettarre, by Macaroni.

1896 ch. c. by Bailsman (son of Baliol)	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Thomson
1897 ch. c. <i>Bad Lot</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Good Lad	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUICK LADY (Bay),

Bred by Mr McCALMONT, in 1894, got by Quicklime, her dam, My Lady,
by Speculum, out of Her Ladyship, by The Earl.

1898	b. f. by Timothy	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. McKeever
1899	b. c. <i>Speedy-Hampton</i> , by Northshampton	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUICKSAND (Brown),

Bred by Captain E. LODER, in 1896, got by Melanion, her dam, Billow,
by Ocean Wave, out of Queen Frederica, by George Frederick.

1900	ch. f. by Wiseman, or Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Delany
1901	by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	

QUININE (Bay), foaled in 1880, by Sam Chifney, out of Talipes, by
Aster, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 769.

1893	b. or br. f. <i>Glenquin</i> , by Glenvannon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Hartigan
1895	ch. c. <i>John Peel</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. by Walmsgate	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Hartigan
1900	b. or br. c. by Royal Emperor	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and was not covered in 1897.

RACQUET (Brown), foaled in 1891, by Greenfield, out of Tennis Ball,
by Struan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 825.

1897	br. c. <i>Goose Green</i> , by Bon Frère (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Friery
1898	br. c. by Annagor	-	-	-	-	
1899	not covered in 1898	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Horoscope (s. of Astrologer)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Neary
1901	by Master Ned	-	-	-	-	

RAIA (Bay or Brown),

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1892, got by Torpedo (son of
Hermit), her dam, Ronaldina, by Barcaldine, out of Lady Ronald,
by Lord Lyon.

1900	br. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Shanahan
1901	by Orion	-	-	-	-	

RAILSTOWN (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. C. RUSSELL, in 1886, got by Lord Gough, her dam,
Lilian Warren, by Ethus, out of Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator.

1894	b. f. <i>Irish Express</i> (late <i>Sif</i>), by Warspite	-	-	-	-	} Major Bunbury
1895	b. c. <i>Taffrail</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. C. Russell
1898	b. c. by Tacitus	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. (dead) by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hanly
1901	by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	

RAINBOW, by Yorkminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 825), died in 1897.

Her ch. c. (1894), by Belgrave, or Swordbearer, has been cut and named
Colour Sergeant.

RAINCLOUD (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Remorse (son of Repentance), out of Rainbow, by Yorkminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 825.

1896 b. f. <i>Philomena</i> , by Philammon	-	-	} Mr W. P. Odlum
1897 b. or br. f. <i>Silver Cloud</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and sold.

RAMEQUIN (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Favo, dam by Sideral, grandam by Guerilla, out of Pemican (Captain Richards'), had, in 1897, b. f. by Punster (son of Philammon), was barren in 1898, and sold.

RASHARKIN (Bay), foaled in 1885, by The Rake, out of Rosnashane, by Rosicrucian, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 825.

1897 b. f. <i>Kenbaan</i> , by Guiscard	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Geologist, and no further account of her.

RATH BELLE (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. J. CORBALLY, in 1891, got by Boulevard, her dam, Hollythorn, by Hollywood, out of Sweetbriar, by Strathconan.

1897 and 1898 barren	-	-	-	Mr M. J. Corbally
1899 b. f. <i>Little Princess</i> , by Brown Prince, or	Wild Sherry	-	-	} Mr P. Rogers
1900 b. f. <i>Cribber</i> , by Quidnunc				
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

RATHKENNY (Bay), foaled in 1892, by Tacitus, out of Mysotis, by Ingomar (Mr C. J. Ryan), had, in 1898, b. f. by Thurles, was barren in 1899 and 1900, sold, and put into training.

RATHMORE, foaled in 1889, by Kendal (Mr J. Gubbins'), was barren in 1894, 95, and 1896, sold, and re-sold.

RATTLING TAMBOURINE (Bay),

Bred by Colonel THOMSON, in 1893, got by Baliol, her dam, Bohemian Girl, by Balfe, out of Nautch Girl, by Uncas.

1898 b. f. by Good Lad	-	-	-	} Colonel Thomson
1899 b. f. by Egerton	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, f. (dead).

RAZZIA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Broomielaw, out of Piracy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 825.

1899 b. f. by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	} Mr A. N. Reynolds
1901 by Derncleugh	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

Her b. c. (1895) by Tunis has been cut and named *Toheen*.

REBATE (Brown),

Bred by Mr A. HOOLE, in 1889, got by Wisdom, her dam, Reciprocity, by See Saw, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice.

1897 br. f. <i>Wee Maggie</i> , by Baliol	-	-	} Col. Thomson
1898 b. c. by St Jude	-	-	

Had, in 1894, c. (dead), was barren in 1895 and 1896, and died in 1899.

RED BARNES (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. DENNEHY, in 1891, got by The Falcon, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Ivanhoff, out of Strategy, by Adventurer.

1896	b. f. by Bon Frère	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennehy
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by The Rejected	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1898, and was barren in 1899.

RED QUEEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Uncas, out of Queen of the Hills, by Exminster (Vol. XVIII, p. 826), had, in *1897, ch. f. *Dodo*, by Gallinule (Captain Greer), was covered again by him, and sent to France.

* Dodo (Capt. Greer's) was covered in 1900 by Laveno.

RED RIDING HOOD (Bay-brown), foaled in 1884, by Alvarez, out of Mantlet, by The Rake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 527.

1896	br. f. <i>Child of the Woods</i> , by Castleblayne	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1897, and was barren in 1899 and 1900.

RED ROSE, foaled in 1879, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVIII, p. 826), has had no produce to live since 1895; she is now Mr C. I. Kelly's, and was covered in 1900 by a h.-b.

RED ROSE II (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1894, got by Belgrave, or Swordbearer, her dam, Red Rose, by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover.

1897	ch. f. <i>Lady Scroope</i> , by Earl Scroope	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Kelly
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered in 1899 by Earl Scroope, and no further return.

REIGNING QUEEN (Bay), foaled in 1896, by Gallinule, out of Paulina, by Fiddler (Mr R. H. Stubber's), had, in 1900, b. c. by Laveno, and was not covered that year.

REMEMBER (Brown),

Bred by Lord FERMOY, in 1890, got by Jacobite, her dam, Queen Helen, by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden.

1896	b. f. <i>Prudence</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Locke
1899	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Broxton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered that year.

RENDEZVOUS (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Poste Restante, out of Courtship, by Cœruléus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 823.

1897	b. c. by Astrologer	-	-	-	-	Mr A. H. Ledlie
1898	b. c. by Somerford	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. O'Shaughnessy
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

REPOSO (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr ROSE, in 1894, got by Amphion, her dam, Monotony, by
See Saw, out of Orchestra, by Trumpeter.

1900 ch. c. <i>Mount Argus</i> , by Enthusiast, or	} Mr D. Carton
1901 by Bushey Park - Hackler -	

REPULSE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Victor, out of Flora Macdonald, by
Knight of the Garter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 827.

1897 br. c. <i>Fontenoy</i> , by Jacobite	} Miss O'Geran
1898 br. f. <i>Repentress</i> , by The Penman	
1899 ch. c. <i>Golden Sunset</i> , by The Penman, or	
1900 br. c. by Gallant (son of Galliard)	
1901 by ditto	

RESOLUTION (Brown), foaled in 1883, by Ben Battle, out of Foresight,
by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 827.

*1897 b. f. <i>Force</i> , by Fortunio	} Mr S. E. Shirley
1898 br. f. by ditto	
1899 b. c. by Winkfield	
1900 b. f. by Cherry Ripe	
1901 by St Aidan	

* FORCE (Mr S. E. Shirley's) was covered in 1900 by St Aidan.

RETICULE (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Statesman, out of Little Difference,
by Thunderbolt (Vol. XVIII, p. 827), is in Messrs Desmond and
Bateman's stud, but has had no produce since 1896, and was
covered in 1900 by Man of Ross (s. of Harvester).

Her b. c. (1893) by Sweetheart has been cut and named *Harversack*.

REVENUE CUTTER (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Gunboat, out of
Mary Hyland, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 827.

1898 b. f. <i>Wet Sail</i> , by Prince Charles (s. of Pride	} Mr R. Malone
1899 b. c. <i>Hanser</i> , by ditto	
1901 by Chad (s. of St Honorat)	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

RHEIMS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Lourdes, her dam, Jeanne
d'Arc, by Zealot, out of Cross Question, by Rosicrucian.

1899 ch. c. by Floreat (son of Florentine)	} Lord Greville
1900 barren to ditto	
1901 by Decrevi (s. of Astrologer)	

RHODOPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. S. HARRISON, in 1893, got by Common, her dam, Rosy
Morn, by Rosicrucian, out of Spruce, by Honiton.

1900 b. f. by Ocean Wave	Mr W. Pallin
--------------------------	--------------

Barren in 1897 and 1899, had, in 1898, c. (dead), was covered in 1900 by
Wiseman, and sent to France.

RINVANNY (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr E. M. O'FERRALL, in 1893, got by Kendal, her dam, Deception, by Arbitrator, out of Solesky, by Thunder.

1899 barren to Blitz -	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1900 br. c. <i>Elfeet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

ROCKBARTON (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Liverpool, out of Curiosity, by Lord Clifden, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 828.

1897 ch. f. by Walmsgate	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. O'Brien
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Lyons
1901 by Tyrant (s. of Turco)	-	-	-	-	

THE ROMP (Bay), foaled in 1885, by The Rake, her dam, by Scaramouch, out of Ambiguity, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 828.

1896 ch. f. <i>The Rhomb</i> , by Isosceles	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Reese
1897 b. c. <i>Gay Musketeer</i> , by Petronel (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. by Isosceles	-	-	-	-	
1899 and 1900 barren	-	-	-	-	
1901 by imp. Trenton	-	-	-	-	

ROSALINE (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Kilwarlin, out of Lady Lackland, by King John (Lord Enniskillen's), had, in 1896, b. f. *Lazy Girl*, by Hackler; she had no other produce, and is dead.

THE ROSE, foaled in 1884, by Turco, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis (Mr W. Reidy's), was covered in 1896 and 1897 by Mayboy (pedigree untraced), was barren in 1899, covered by a h.-h., and sold.

ROSEBLUSH, by Lord Gough (Vol. XVIII, p. 828), died in 1897.

ROSE CELESTE (Brown), foaled in 1893, by Royal Meath, out of Glenwood Rose, by Geologist (Vol. XVIII, p. 828), had, in 1897, b. f. *Anna Victoria*, by Annagor (Mr E. A. O'Shea), was not covered that year, and no further account of her.

ROSE D'AMOUR (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rosierucian, out of Dark Blue, by Oxford, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 828.

*1896 bl. or br. f. <i>Rosegarland</i> , by Boulevard	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1897 br. f. <i>Goosander</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1898 br. or bl. f. <i>Rose of Jeddah</i> , by Kendal Royal,	-	-	-	-	
or Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. or br. c. <i>Osberstown</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Gallinule, and sent to Germany.

* ROSEGARLAND (Mr J. C. Murphy's), was covered in 1900 by Kendal Royal and Fitz-Clifden.

ROSE DE MAI (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Normanby, out of Rose du Roi, by King o'Scots, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 829.

*1896 br. f. <i>Prairie Rose</i> , by Geologist	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Anderson
1897 br. f. <i>Monday II</i> (late <i>Clun</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 bl. or br. c. <i>The Numster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899 and died.

* PRAIRIE ROSE (Mr T. Worton's, in England) was covered in 1900 by Victor Wild.

ROSE DU NORD (foaled in 1883), by Normanby (Vol. XVIII, p. 820),
was barren in 1897, and sold.

ROSE DU ROI, by King o' Scots (Vol. XVIII, p. 829), died in 1897.

ROSELLA (Bay),

Bred by Sir J. DUKE, in 1890, got by Rosebery, her dam, Morella, by
Ethelred, out of Cerise, by The Marquis.

1897 b. f. <i>Nano</i> , by Hominy	-	-	-	} Mr J. Clarke
1899 b. or br. f. <i>Mollie's Pet</i> , by Northshampton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and died after foaling in 1899.

ROSE MACDONALD (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr S. ALLEN, in 1892, got by General Macdonald, her dam,
Rose du Nord, by Normanby, out of Rose du Roi, by King o' Scots.

1896 b. or br. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by Jacobite	-	-	-	} Messrs Harris
*1897 ch. f. <i>Lady Lisle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898 barren to Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by St David	-	-	-	
1900 b. f. by Hackler	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-

* **LADY LISLE** (Messrs Harris') was covered in 1900 by Enthusiast.

ROSEMARY II (Chesnut),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1894, got by Belgrave, or Swordbearer, her
dam, White Rose, by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover.

1898 ch. f. by Pythias (s. of Philammon)	-	-	-	} Mr C. I. Kelly
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 slipped foal to First Dragoon (s. of The Dragoon)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSE OF CLIFTON (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Roderick Random, out
of Rose of Eltham, by Marsyas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 829.

1897 b. f. by Merry Prince (s. of Albert Victor)	-	-	-	} Mr F. C. Magenis
1898 b. c. by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	
1899 barren to Pierrepont (s. of See Saw)	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Walker
1900 b. c. by Apollo	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSE-ROOT (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Rosierucian, out of Arrowroot,
by Toxophilite, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 829.

1896 bl. f. <i>Rose Shoot</i> , by Petronel	-	-	-	} Mr J. D. Wardell
1897 br. f. <i>Cloutra</i> , by Merry Hampton	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Devilkin</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	
1899 bl. f. <i>Slieve Bloom</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. <i>Mountain Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-

ROSE CLIFDEN, her b. f. (1894), by Fitz-Clifden (Mr G. M. Harris),
had, in 1899, ch. f. by Walmsgate, and was sold as a trooper.

ROSESTOCK (Bay), by Prestonpans, out of Roseleaf, by Fright (Vol. XVIII, p. 830), had, in *1897, ch. c. *Rose Graft*, by Ascetic (Mr G. L. Walker), and died in 1898.

* **ROSE GRAFT** (Mr G. L. Walker's) was barren in 1900, and covered by Northshampton.

ROSEWATER (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Petrarch, out of Rosary, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 549.

1898 ch. f. by Conservator	-	-	-	-	} Major W. Stopford
1899 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, covered in 1899 by Conservator, and no further return.

Her ch. c. (1894) by Atheling has been cut and named *Leprechann*.

Her b. f. (1892), *Aqua Rose*, by Sir Bevys, died in 1897.

ROSIE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Poulet, out of Jeannie, by Mortemer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 830.

1896 b. c. <i>Scotch Robber</i> , by Craig Royston	-	-	-	} Mr F. F. Cullen
1897 ch. c. <i>Red Robber</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Almoner	-	-	-	
1901 by Broxton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had, in 1899, c. (dead) by Circassian.

ROSIE WHITE (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1887, got by Remorse, her dam, White Rose, by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa, by Grey Plover.

1896 ch. f. by Favonian	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dunne
1897 ch. c. <i>Dinna Ken</i> , by Broxton	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Didn't Know</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Wise Rosie</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Red Prince II	-	-	-	
1901 by Bunbury, or Broxton	-	-	-	

ROSMARINE (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Rosicrucian, out of Tarella, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 830.

1898 br. f. <i>Sweet Ulva</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1899 ch. f. <i>Rose Blair</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

KEEN, her br. f. (1895) by Kendal (Mr S. E. Shirley's), was covered in 1900 by St Aidan.

ROSNASHANE (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Rosicrucian, out of Lassie, by Blair Athol (Vol. XVIII, p. 830), had, in 1897, b. or br. f. by Knight of Malta (Mr P. Meenan), was covered by Barrington, and sold.

The **ROSTREVOR MARE** (Chesnut), foaled in 1881, out of Rhododendron, by Claret, had, in 1884, b. c. *East Wind*, by Ingomar (Mr J. Moron), she is believed to have had other produce, but no return has been received.

ROSY GLASS, foaled in 1887, by Shinglass, out of Rosemary, by Velocipede (s. of Voltigeur), continued from Vol. XVII, p. 776.

1896 c. by Stratheden	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Gibbings
1897 ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, and 1895, and is dead.

ROTHERHILL MARE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, out of Miss Zay, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 830.

1897 b. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Desmond
1898 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in December, 1893, after producing a filly which died.

ROUGE SANGLIER MARE (Dark Brown), foaled in 1881, out of Coila, by Belladrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 831.

1897 b. f. by Roman Emperor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Conway
1898 ch. f. by Brigadier	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Almoner, and no further return.

Her br. c. (1893) by Astrologer, or Rhidorroch has been cut and named *Straffan II*.

Her b. c. (1894) by Astrologer has been cut and named *Conway's Malt*.

ROYAL LADY (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Queen's Messenger, out of Cerise, by The Marquis, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 831.

1895 b. c. <i>Squire Jack</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1896 b. f. <i>Maudless</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Ladies' Man</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dunne
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROYAL NAIAD (Bay), foaled in 1884, by King John, out of Rio, by Plum Pudding, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 776.

1894 b. c. <i>Glen Royal</i> , by Glenvannon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Mulcahy
1896 b. f. <i>Molly Seamore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had foals (dead), in 1893 and 1898, and was barren in 1895 and 1897, and no further return.

ROY'S WIFE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Rhidorroch, out of Morning Light, by Sunstroke, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 831.

1898 ch. c. by Peterhof	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Trayer
1899 br. c. by Noble Chieftain	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, b. f. (dead) by Hartstown, and was barren in 1900.

Her br. f. (1893) by Exotic was named *Lyonstown*.

RUE IT (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Touchet, out of Dalham Lass, by Cathedral, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 555.

1897 b. f. by Foxhall	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mitchell
1899 b. f. by Royal Mask (s. of Mask)	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, and had c. (dead) in 1900 by St Jude.

RUPEE (Brown), foaled in 1892, by Silver, out of Free and Easy, by Hilarious (Vol. XVIII, p. 831), has had no produce since 1895; she is now in Sir P. Walker's stud (in England), and was covered in 1900 by Old Buck.

RUSHIN RIVER (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Cimaroon, out of Iris, by Remorse (Vol. XVIII, p. 831), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Orontes (Mr J. B. Murphy's), her only produce to live since 1896, and has been put out of the stud.

Her ch. c. (1894) by Belgrave was named *Trafalgar*.

THE SABINE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Xenophon, out of Little Hope, by Caractacus, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 832.

1897	ch. f. <i>Rapine</i> , by imp. Carnage	-	-	} Mr Tunstall-Moore
1899	br. c. <i>Sabine King</i> , by Hackler, or Enthusiast	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SACRIFICE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Camballo, or Martyrdom, out of Lens, by Speculum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 832.

1897	b. f. <i>Miss Katty</i> , by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat)-	} Mr J. Walsh
1898	bl. f. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by ditto	

Barren in 1899 and is dead.

SAFE HOME (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Royal George, out of Eugenie, by Zuyder Zee (Vol. XVII, p. 777), has had no produce since 1890, is now Mr J. T. Hinds', and was covered in 1900 by Phelimfield.

SAGO, by Outcast (Vol. XVIII, p. 832), died in 1897.

ST AGNESE (Chesnut),

Bred by The Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1894, got by Tristan, her dam, Agneta, by Macaroni, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar.

1899	b. or br. f. <i>Double Halo</i> , by St Florian	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1901	by Florizel II	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SAINT ANDREW MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. FORRISTAL, in 1887, her dam, by Hillington, out of Marchioness, by Master Richard.

1896	ch. f. by Waterloo (son of Petrarch)	-	} Mr E. Forristal
1900	ch. f. by Crotanstown (dam, Lady Louisa)	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Had, in 1897, c. (dead), barren in 1898, and was not covered that year.

ST EVELYN (Brown),

Bred by Lord GREVILLE, in 1891, got by St Honorat, her dam, Evelyn II, by Carnival, out of Eva, by Breadalbane.

1896	ch. c. <i>Strathcona</i> , by Strathblane (cut)	-	} Lord Greville
1897	b. f. <i>St Sira</i> , by ditto	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Meringue</i> , by Marmiton	-	
1900	br. f. <i>St Meringue</i> , by ditto	-	
1901	by Gay Reveller	-	

Had, in 1895, c. (shot) by Strathblane, and was barren in 1898.

ST MARY, by Stockinger (Vol. XVIII, p. 832), had no produce to live after 1895, and is dead.

Her b. or br. f. (1894) by Buckshot was named *Cannonite*.

ST MICHAEL MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr M. J. J. SAURIN, in 1892, her dam, Sauce, by Kisber, out of Tomato, by King Tom.

1900	b. c. by Wild Sherry	-	-	-	Mr M. A. Saurin
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. K. H. Baker

Had, in 1898, ch. c. (dead), and no produce in 1899.

ST MOLERAN (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr E. FORRISTAL, in 1886, got by Savoyard, her dam, by Hillingdon, out of Marchioness, by Master Richard.

1896	ch. f. <i>Prayerful</i> , by Franciscan	-	-	-	} Mr M. Britton
1897	ch. c. <i>Garryduff</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>French Invasion</i> , by Y. Marden (cut)	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1898, covered in 1894 by a h.-b., and died after foaling in 1900.

SAINT PATRICIA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Baliol, out of Northern Whig, by Gladstone, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 833.

1897	br. c. <i>Great Craig</i> , by Craig Royston (cut)	-	-	-	Mr R. C. Dawson
1898	barren to Annagor	-	-	-	} Mr J. O'Brien
1899	b. c. by Sir Patrick (s. of Ascetic)	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by St Michael	-	-	-	
1901	by Sir Patrick	-	-	-	

ST SOPHIA (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Wisdom, out of Laodice, by Orest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 563.

1897	br. f. <i>Castlecaldwell</i> , by Castleblayney	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1898	b. f. by Diogenes	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. <i>Matrimony II</i> , by Castleblayney	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

SALAMI (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Miltiades, out of Salamis, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 833.

1897	ch. f. <i>Golden Sally</i> , by Dictator, or Torpedo	-	-	-	} Captain Maher
1898	b. f. by Dictator	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Sallymount</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Kentish Fire, or Torpedo	-	-	-	
1901	by Kentish Fire	-	-	-	

SALAMIS, by Solon (Vol. XVIII, p. 833), died in 1897.

SALLY BRASS (Grey), foaled in 1877, by Musket, out of Little Nell, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 833.

1899	ch. c. by Midas	-	-	-	} Mr E. Rohan
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

Her b. c. (1893) by Kendal has been cut and named *Kit II*.

SALLYPORT (Bay),

Bred by Captain MAHER, in 1889, got by Torpedo, her dam, Salami, by Miltiades, out of Salamis, by Solon.

1898	b. c. by Dictator	-	-	-	-	} Captain Maher
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was not covered in 1900.

SALLY WISE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. PALLIN, in 1896, got by Wiseman, her dam, The Flirt, by Uncas, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni.

1900	ch. c. by Favonian	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-	-	

SALVO (Bay),

Bred by Captain MAHER, in 1890, got by Torpedo, her dam, Salami, by Miltiades, out of Salamis, by Solon.

1897	ch. f. by Zagazig	-	-	-	-	} Captain Maher
1898	b. f. by Dictator	-	-	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and was not covered that year.

SAMOS (Brown),

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1891, got by Barcaldine, her dam, Salamis, by Lecturer, out of Majolica, by Warlock.

1898	b. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Smithwick
1899	barren to Blairfinde	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Lesterlin	-	-	-	-	Mr W. W. Lewison

SANCTISSIMA (Bay),

Bred by Mr F. W. LAMBTON, in 1889, got by St Simon, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1893	b. f. <i>Elena</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1898	b. f. <i>Lady Elect</i> , by Beldemonio	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ravensbury	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Orme	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1895, c. (dead) by Beldemonio, and was barren in 1897.

THE SAP (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Moulsey, out of Sapiens, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 778.

1893	br. f. <i>Parma Violet</i> , by Jacobite, or The Penman	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Bell
1895	br. c. <i>Corrin</i> , by The Penman (s. of Dutch Skater)—cut	-	-	-	-	
1896	b. or br. f. <i>Rhine Violet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Colleger</i> , by Narellan, or The Penman (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Irish Violet</i> , by The Penman	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Courtier (s. of Queen's Herald)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by The Penman	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1899.

SAPIENZA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Favo, out of Wisdom, by Solon,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 834.

1898	b. f. by Masterman, or Old Buck	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Wilson
1901	by Skedaddle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

THE SAPLING (Brown) foaled in 1886, by Banneret, or Gopsall, out
of The Sap, by Moulsey, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 834.

1896	b. f. <i>Court Damsel</i> , by Hampton Court	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Lawrenson
1898	b. c. by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1901	by Springtime	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and slipped twins in 1900.

LAMBIC, her b. f. (1893) by Xenophon (Mr Lawrenson's), had, in 1897,
b. f. (dead) by Enthusiast, was not covered again, put into training,
and sold.

SAPPHO (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1887, by Arbitrator, out of Colleen
Bawn, by Roman Bee, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 834.

1897	b. f. <i>Lepanto</i> , by St David (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lyons
1898	b. f. <i>Platea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1901	by Bartizan	-	-	-	

SARDOIN (Bay),

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1894, got by Crowberry, her dam, Sardica, by
Camballo, out of Sophia, by Macaroni.

1898	b. f. by Aperse	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1899	b. c. by Buckingham	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Reynolds

SATIN (foaled in 1880), by Umpire, out of Silk (Vol. XVII, p. 552), was
sold in 1899 having been barren since 1891.

The **SATYR MARE** (Bay), foaled in 1886, out of Lady of the Lake, by
Lord of the Isles (Vol. XVIII, p. 834), had, in 1897, b. c. by Orontes
(Mr A. McMahon), she had no other thorough-bred produce, and
died in 1900.

SAUCE (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Kisber, out of Tomato, by King Tom,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 835.

1896	b. f. by St Michael	-	-	-	} Mr M. A. Saurin
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by East Wind (s. of Ingomar)	-	-	-	Mr M. Smith

Had, in 1897, f. (killed), and no produce in 1899.

Her b. f. (1893) by St Michael was named *Tomato Sauce*.

SCHIRENE (foaled in 1878), by Macaroni, out of Corisande (Vol. XVII,
p. 554), has had no produce since 1892, and was sold in 1899.

SCATTERCASH (Chesnut),

Bred by Miss GORE BOOTH, in 1890, got by Rattlecash, her dam, Sago,
by Outcast, out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni.

1897	ch. c. <i>John Baliol</i> , by Baliol	-	-	-	-	} Miss A. Gore Booth
1898	ch. f. (dead) by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SCHOONER (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Favo, out of Pinnacle, by Gun-
boat (Mr M. A. Maher's), has had no produce to live, and was
covered in 1900 by Kentish Fire.

SCONE II (Bay),

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1892, got by Bread Knife, her dam, Flora
McIvor, by Adventurer, out of Belle of Scotland, by Blair Athol.

1898	br. f. by Curfew	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Nugent
1899	b. f. by Milner	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Skedaddle	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SEA DREAM (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Ben Battle, out of Belle
Reine, by Bellerophon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 835.

1896	br. c. <i>Sea Duke</i> , by Duke of Portland	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. G. Nash
1897	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Sea Lad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. <i>Repel</i> , by Rapallo	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	

Her bl. or br. f. (1894) by Bay Cardinal was named *Cardinal's See*.

SEA HAWK (Black), foaled in 1892, by Hawkstone, out of Pride of
the Ocean, by Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 835.

1897	harren to Fra Diavolo	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Sheehy
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	br. c. by Fra Diavolo, or Glen Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1900	bl. f. by Glen Sterling (s. of Esterling)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Her br. f. (1895) by Fra Diavolo was named *Sea-Lark*.

SEA MAID (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Xenophon, out of Miss Bright,
by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 835.

1897	br. c. <i>Ballinroddy</i> , by Blitz	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. M. O'Ferrall
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Seastorm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Carragh</i> , by St David	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. <i>Light-Ship</i> , by Blitz	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SECOND THOUGHT (Brown), foaled in 1879, by Maelstrom, out of
Night Thought, by Ely, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 836.

1897	b. f. by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. C. Russell
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899	barren to Ferdinand (s. of Muncaster)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Ferdinand, or Cherry Stone	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Ferdinand	-	-	-	-	

SECOND THOUGHT II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. KEELY, in 1885, got by Beatus, her dam, Moya, by Albert Victor, out of Merrythought, by Mandricardo.

1892	b. f. <i>Sorrow</i> , by Forbidden Fruit (s. of Pero Gomez)	-	-	-	Mr P. Keely
1893	ch. f. <i>Ann</i> , by Paul (son of St Paul)	-	-	-	
1896	br. f. by Delamont (s. of Marmion)	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. by Heckberry	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Circassian	-	-	-	Mr W. Keely
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Astrologer (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894 and 1895, and slipped foal in 1898.

SECRET (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Cameliard, out of Secrecy, by Prince Charlie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 836.

1896	b. c. <i>Privacy</i> , by Ascetic (died in 1898)	-	-	-	
1897	ch. f. <i>Won't Tell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Leinster</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr G. L. Walker
1899 and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Northshampton, or Ignis-fatuus	-	-	-	

SELF DENIAL (Bay),

Bred by Major STUDDERT, in 1893, got by Ascetic, her dam, by Cellarius, out of Marchioness Rose, by The Marquis.

1900	b. or br. c. <i>United League</i> , by Wild Sherry, or Primrose League	-	-	-	Mr J. W. Gregg
1901	by Skedaddle	-	-	-	

The SELIM MARE (foaled in 1877), out of Constantia (Vol. XVIII, p. 836), died in 1897.

SEMOLINA (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Mount Palatine, out of Vermicelli, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 836.

1897	ch. c. (dead) by Dalhousie (s. of Bend Or)	-	-	-	Mr C. Anderson
1898	b. c. (killed) by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Doobeg</i> , by Tranby Croft (s. of Craig Royston)	-	-	-	Mr C. Phibbs
1900	b. f. <i>May of Doobeg</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Red Heart	-	-	-	

SEQUENCE (Bay),

Bred by Mr STUBBS, in 1887, got by Pride of Prussia, her dam, Culverin, by Artillery, out of Satanella, by Wild Dayrell.

1894	b. or br. f. <i>Silver Link</i> , by Midnight	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Atheling's Son</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Rifleman</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	Mr H. Reynolds
1900	br. f. <i>Hackle Pin</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895 and 1897, and slipped foal in 1896.

SERAPHINE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hermit, out of Fraulein, by Nutbourne, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 836.

1897	b. f. <i>Lenore</i> , by Ravensbury	-	-	-	
1898	barren to Beldemonio	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Welsh Song</i> , by St David	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Blake
1900	b. c. by Laveno	-	-	-	
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	

SERVANT GIRL, by Lurgan (Vol. XVIII, p. 837), had no produce after 1895, and died in 1900.

MAID OF FREEDOM, her f. (1893), by Bird of Freedom (Mr M. Dodd's), had, in 1897, b. c. by Bennitthorpe, was barren in 1898, and died.

SEAWAY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Petrarch, out of Darnaway, by Scottish Chief, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 581.

1898	b. c. by Platoon (s. of Petronel)	-	-	} Mr J. Widger
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Euclid	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

SGADAN (Brown),

Bred by Colonel Boyd, in 1892, got by St Jerome, her dam, Loch Fyne, by Beaclerc, out of Leven, by King o' Scots.

1899	br. c. <i>Distiller</i> , by Bottler (s. of Bondsman)	-	} Mr L. H. R. Carty
1900	barren to Prince Arthur (s. of King Alfred)	-	
1901	by Kentish Fire	-	

The SHARPSHOOTER MARE (Bay), foaled in 1878, her dam, by Grouse, out of Consolation (Mr F. Mullins'), had, in 1891, ch. f. *Demotic*, by Vanderhum (son of Vanderdecken). Prior to 1891 she had no thorough-bred foals, and was hunted one season after 1891. She has since been covered several times, but has always been barren.

SHE TAKES THE CAKE (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Rob Roy, out of Belle of the Ball, by Belladrum, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 837.

1896	b. f. <i>Chucked</i> , by The Rejected	-	-	} Mr W. Ashe
1897	br. c. by Windgall	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Red Prince II	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1899	b. f. by Bonanza	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Mistral (s. of Favo)	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Moloney

CHRISTENING CAKE, her b. f. (1893) by Ben Battle (Mr W. Ashe's), had, in 1897, br. f. by Brigadier, and was not covered in 1897, 98, 99, or 1900.

SHIRA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Sir Bevys, or Sir Charles, out of Gipsy, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 584.

1897	ch. c. <i>Castleshira</i> , by Castleblayney	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1898	barren to ditto	-	
1899	br. c. <i>Castlelohart</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	br. c. by ditto	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Her b. f. (1894) by Fitzroy was named *Shiroya*.

SHORTNESS (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. RILLIE, in 1892, got by St Jerome, or Hungerford, her dam, Brevity, by King Hal, grandam by Arthur Wellesley, out of Dew Drop, by Mildew.

1897	b. c. by Ponzano (s. of Springfield)	-	Mr H. H. Smiley
1900	ch. c. by Massacre (s. of Muncaster)	-	} Mr D. Ferguson
1901	by ditto	-	

She has had no other produce to live.

SHY (Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Wisdom, out of Bramble, by Sec Saw, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 585.

1897 barren to Castleblayney	-	-	-	} Mr T. McMahon
1898 ch. f. by Diogenes (s. of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. by Castleblayney	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

SIBYL, by Speculum (Vol. XVIII, p. 837), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

Her b. c. (1896) by Orme was named *Osselet*.

SIENNA (Dark Brown), foaled in 1880, by Umpire (son of Tom King), out of Tawney, by Iyan (Vol. XVIII, p. 838), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Salvani*, by Succès, or Fra Diavolo (Mr P. Fenton), not covered that year, and we have no further return.

SIGNAL (foaled in 1873), by Sycophant (Vol. XVIII, p. 838), was barren in 1897, and given away.

SILENT SEA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1892, got by Ocean Wave, her dam, Secrecy, by Prince Charlie, out of Solitude, by Tim Whiffler.

1897 ch. f. <i>Ripple On</i> , by The Dale	-	-	-	Mr W. McAuliffe
1898 barren to Almoner	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Tracey
1899 ch. f. by Fortunio	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by Broxton	-	-	-	Mr R. F. Gammon

SILVERDALE (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Clanronald, out of Silver String, by Paganini, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 588.

1897 b. f. <i>Silver Raid</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	} Major R. Galbraith
1898 b. f. <i>Sterling Silver</i> , by Play Actor	-	-	-	
1899 barren to ditto	-	-	-	} Lord Clancarty
1900 b. f. by Skedaddle	-	-	-	
1901 by Circassian	-	-	-	

SILVER HOLLY (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Hollywood, out of Miss Jennie, by Silvester, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 838.

1899 b. or br. c. <i>Royal Holly</i> , by Son of a Gun, or Kendal Royal	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1900 ch. c. <i>Kendal Holly</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	
1901 by Laveno	-	-	-	

Had, in 1897, f. (dead) by Boulevard, and was barren in 1898.

SILVER LADY (Bay), by Ben Battle, out of Lady Pitt by Plum Pudding (Vol. XVIII, p. 838), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Ascetic's Silver*, by Ascetic (Mr P. J. Dunne), and died.

SILVER LASS, her b. f. (1896) by Ascetic (Mr P. J. Dunne's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Bushey Park.

SILVER LINK (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr H. REYNOLDS, in 1894, got by Midnight, her dam, Sequence,
by Pride of Prussia, out of Culverin, by Artillery.

1899	b. f. <i>Diamond Link</i> , by Hackler, or Black	} Mr H. Reynolds
	Diamond (s. of Slane) -	
1900	barren to Ireland - - - -	
1901	by ditto - - - -	

SILVER MINE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Haymaker, out of Silver Ore,
by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 838.

1897	b. c. <i>The Crypt</i> , by Ascetic - - -	} Mr T. M. Carew
1898	b. c. <i>Miner's Dream</i> , by Fortunio - - -	
1899	ch. f. <i>Silverwinks</i> , by Winkfield - - -	
1900	b. c. by Gallinule - - - -	
1901	by Enthusiast - - - -	

Her b. c. (1893) by Astrologer has been cut and named *Silver Star*.

SILVER RAY (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. REESE, in 1892, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Britannia,
by King John, out of Shipwreck, by Escape.

1900	br. c. <i>Shanloth</i> , by Northshampton - - -	} Mr O'C. L. Murphy
1901	by ditto - - - -	

SILVER SIGNAL (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Lurgan, or Arbitrator,
out of Signal, by Sycophant, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 839.

1897	barren to Gallinule - - - -	} Mr R. H. Peare
1898	b. c. by Windgall - - - -	
1899	b. c. by Master Mariner - - - -	
1900	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1901	by ditto - - - -	

Her b. c. (1895) by Minos has been cut and named *Sir Mison*.

SING SONG (Bay), foaled in 1879, by See Saw, out of Fragrance, by
Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 839.

1896	b. f. <i>Flower of Song</i> , by St Florian - - -	} Mrs Sadleir-Jackson
1898	b. c. <i>Smoking Concert</i> , by ditto (cut) - - -	
1901	by Portnellan - - - -	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1890, c. (dead) by Hackler.

SIR BEVYS MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUME WEBSTER, in 1892, her dam, Polly Eccles, by Beau-
desert, out of The Inch, by Blair Athol.

1898	ch. c. by Old Buck - - - -	} Lord Clonmell
1899	b. c. by Marmiton - - - -	

Covered in 1899 by Marmiton, and sent to France.

SISSIE II (Chesnut),

Bred by Lord DUNRAVEN, in 1890, got by Lancaster, her dam, Sissie
by Nuchan, out of Saga, by Thormanby.

1896 ch. f. by Kirkham	-	-	-	-	} Lord Dunraven
*1897 ch. f. <i>Athlunkard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by Atratus	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Holmes
1901 by Desmond	-	-	-	-	

She had colts, which died young in 1893 and 1895, and was not covered in 1893.

* **ATHLUNKARD** (Mr J. Holmes') was covered in 1900 by Desmond.

SISTER ANNY (Bay),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1893, got by Geologist, her dam, Black Flag, by Dundee, out of Armada, by Buccaneer.

1897 b. or br. c. <i>Glentask</i> , by Glenshane	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Douglas
1898 b. or br. c. <i>Gortnee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 and 1899 by Erins Fraud (ped. untraced), and not covered in 1900.

SISTER BRIGHT (a twin)—Brown,

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Harvest Feast, her dam, Fair Abbess, by Macaroni, out of Fairminster, by Newminster.

*1897 b. f. <i>Ingot</i> , by Minter	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1898 b. f. <i>Welcome Nugget</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900 barren to Middleham	-	-	-	
1901 by All Moonshine	-	-	-	

* **INGOT** (Mr Hutton's) was barren to Middleham in 1900, and covered by All Moonshine

SISTER ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1893, by The Falcon, out of Miss Green, by Lurgan, or Greenback (Mr P. Kavanagh's), had, in 1898, b. f. *Sister Columba*, by Wiseman, barren in 1899, and not covered in 1899 or 1900.

SKARTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Silvester, out of Albatross, by Buccaneer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 839.

1896 ch. c. <i>Bob Rynd</i> (late <i>Me Hero</i>), by Primrose	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Linde
	League (cut)	-	-	
1897 ch. c. <i>The Candidate</i> , by Rod Prince II (son of Kendal)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Brabazon
1898 bl. f. <i>She Wolf</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by Best Man	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1901 by The Rush	-	-	-	

SKIPAWAY (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Lord Gough, out of Quick Step, by Camerino (Vol. XVIII, p. 839), had, in 1899, b. f. *Shamrock Queen*, by Brown Prince (Mr T. McIvor), her only produce to live since 1896; she was covered in 1899 by Wild Sherry, but no further return has been received.

SKOAL (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Berserker, out of Claretto, by Claret, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 595.

1898	b. f. by Broxton (s. of Ayrshire)	-	-	-	Mrs P. N. Fitzgerald
1899	ch. f. by Blitz	-	-	-	} Mr T. Killian
1900	br. c. by Marmiton	-	-	-	
1901	by Decrevi (s. of Astrologer)	-	-	-	

Her ch. c. (1895) by Goldfinch has been cut and named *Bullfinch II*.

Her br. c. (1896) by Cornwall has been cut and named *Donore*.

THE SLEEPING BEAUTY (Bay), foaled in 1881, by Ben Battle, out of The Beauty, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 840.

1897	b. f. <i>Ardmore</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Farley
1898	b. c. <i>Carrigaralla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Lucan</i> , by St Florian.	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Gallinule	-	-	-	
1901	by St Gris	-	-	-	

SLIEVE GULLION MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. CONNOLLY, in 1891, her dam, Sincerity, by Fright, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1899	f. by Castleblayney	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Connolly
1901	by Fin-ma-Coul	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, foal (dead), and was barren in 1900.

SMALL FRY (Bay), foaled in 1882, by Claremont, out of Little Fish, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 783.

1894	br. f. <i>Snipeshot</i> , by Buckshot	-	-	-	Mr A. J. Pilkington
1895	b. or br. c. <i>Fish Oil</i> , by Cornwall	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Lennon
1896	b. c. by Ascetic	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Angler</i> , by Skeladdle	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rooney
1901	by Delvin (s. of Man of War)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1893, 98, and 1899.

The SOLON MARE (sister to Telephone), foaled in 1879, out of Velouté, (Vol. XVIII, p. 840), had, in 1897, b. f. by Gramophone (son of Telephone)—Miss M. J. O'Connor—was barren in 1898, and died.

SOLSTICE (Chesnut), foaled in 1878, by Solon, out of Bessie, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 840.

1896	b. f. <i>Sunburst</i> (late <i>Fleet-deer</i>), by Hackler	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Reynolds
1899	ch. .. <i>Sunray</i> , by Enthusiast, Bushey Park, or Helter Skelter	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1898, and died in 1900 in foaling c. (dead).

SOMNAMBULA (Brown), foaled in 1876, by Saunterer, out of Lady Rockley, by Beadsman, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 784.

1893	ch. f. <i>Amina</i> , by Paddy (son of Arbitrator)	-	-	-	} Mr E. P. Ryan
1894, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, and 1900	barren	-	-	-	
1901	by Blár Aodan	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	

SOMNUS MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr M. J. BARRY, in 1896, her dam, Nell Gwynne, by Bryn Gwyn, out of Lela, by Dundee.

1900 b. c. by Cavendish (dam, Wisdom) -	} Mr M. J. Barry
1901 by ditto -	

SONGSTRESS, by The Beadle (Vol. XVIII, p. 840), had no produce to live after 1895, and is dead.

SONGSTRESS (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Van Amburgh, out of Bonnie Doon, by Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 784.

1895 b. or br. c. <i>Bang</i> , by Torpedo -	} Mr M. A. Maher
1897 b. c. <i>Impressario</i> , by Dictator -	
1899 ch. f. by Kentish Fire -	
1900 ch. c. by Laveno -	
1901 by Kentish Fire -	

Slipped foal in 1893, had, in 1894, c. (dead), barren in 1896 and 1898.

SORROW (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. KELLY, in 1892, got by Forbidden Fruit, her dam, Second Thought II, by Beatus, out of Moya, by Albert Victor.

1898 ch. f. <i>Gleeful</i> , by Marchaway -	} Mr T. Grace
1899 and 1900 barren to Fortunio -	
1901 by Delamont (s. of Marmion) -	

SPAR (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Geologist, out of Hearthrug (Mr W. J. Hopkins'), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Ascetic (her only produce to live), was covered again that year by him, and sold.

SPARROWBILL (Bay),

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1893, got by Grafton, her dam, Scaramouch, by Syrian, or Blue Mantle, out of Ischia, by The Little Known.

1900 b. f. by Cleator -	} Mr M. Agnew
1901 by Double Entendre (s. of Beau Brummel) -	

SPARTA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1885, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Maid of Athens, by Solon, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemina di Vergy.

1896 ch. c. <i>Morning Star II</i> , by Gallinule -	} Mr J. Gubbins
*1897 b. f. <i>Shy Lady</i> , by St Florian -	
1900 b. f. by Pioneer -	
1901 by Desmond -	

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1898, and had foals (dead) in 1894 and 1899.

* SHY LADY (Mr Gubbins') was covered in 1900 by Blairfinde.

SPELL-BOUND (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1890, got by Necromancer, her dam, Lady Jacob, by Uncas, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter.

*1894 ch. f. <i>Little Miracle</i> , by Winkfield -	Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1898 ch. c. <i>Fernseed</i> , by Royal Fern -	} Mr W. B. Bingham
1899 b. c. <i>Crowle</i> , by ditto -	
1901 by Janissary -	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 1900, was in training in 1897.

* LITTLE MIRACLE (Mr J. Archdeacon's), was covered in 1900 by Man Slayer.

SPINNING GIRL (Chesnut), foaled in 1880, by Stockinger, out of Wasp's Wing, by Yorkminster, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 841.

1899 ch. f. by Red Prince II - - - Mr Jas. McDonald
1901 by Astrologer (s. of Hermit) - - - Mr J. McCulloch

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

SPIRIT OF WINE (Bay),

Bred by Mr G. V. BRISCOE, in 1894, got by Ascetic, her dam, Firewater, by Old Tom, out of Spitfire, by Thunderbolt.

1898 b. f. *Spirit-level*, by Winkfield - - - }
1899 b. f. by Wild Sherry - - - } Mr G. V. Briscoe
1900 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1901 by Lighterman (s. of Studley) - - - }

SPRINGTHORN (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Morgan, out of Maythorn, by Thuringian Prince, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 841.

1895 ch. f. *Go On*, by Isoceles (s. to Belgium) - - - }
1897 ch. f. *Spring Witch*, by Wiseman - - - } Mr G. T. Pollexfen
1898 ch. c. *Wise Prince*, by ditto - - - }
1901 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1896 and 1900, foals (dead).

STAR OF THE NORTH, by Breadalbane (Vol. XVIII, p. 842), was barren in 1897, and destroyed.

STARSTONE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Geologist, out of Star of the North, by Breadalbane, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 842.

1896 ch. c. by Mascarille - - - - - }
1897 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. Rainy
1898 ch. f. by Double Entendre (s. of Beau Brummel) }
1899 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }

Dead.

* * She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as barren in 1896.

STELLA (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1887, by Jack Cade, out of The Dove, by Lord Hastings, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 842.

1897 br. c. by Injunction (son of Knight of Malta) Mr A. Morrison
1900 br. f. by Keswick - - - - - }
1901 by Kentford - - - - - } Mr R. Wren

Barren in 1898, and slipped twins in 1899.

STELLA (Brown), foaled in 1890, by Necromancer, out of Hollyleaf, by Hollywood, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 842.

1897 ch. f. *Lyra*, by St David - - - - - }
1898 b. c. *Pegasus*, by Rathbeal - - - - - } Mr M. J. Corbally
1901 by St Aidan - - - - - }

Had, in 1899, f. (dead), and slipped foal in 1900.

STELLA II (Bay),

Bred by Mr C. W. THOMPSON, in 1893, got by Castlereagh, out of Pink Domino, by Lord Ronald, out of Lydia, by Macdonald.

1899 ch. c. by Kendal Royal - - - - - }
1900 b. f. by Speed - - - - - } Mr C. W. Thompson
1901 by St Aidan - - - - - }

The STOCKINGER MARE, foaled in 1880, her dam (foaled in 1872), by Revolver, out of Fanny Holmes (Vol. XVIII, p. 843), was not covered in 1896, and put out of the stud.

Her b. or br. f. (1896) by Marmiton was named *Morginata*.

The STOCKINGER MARE, foaled in 1884, out of Lady Lynbury (Vol. XVIII, p. 843), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Bergomask (son of Mask)—Mr J. Yourell—and died in 1898.

Her b. f. (1894) by Strathblane was named *Lady Angelos*.

Her b. f. (1888) by St Paul (Mr J. Yourell's), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Strathblane, her only thorough-bred produce, and died.

STORM (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. HAMILTON, in 1885, got by Glen Arthur, her dam, Thunder Rain, by Thunderer (s. of Homily), out of Miss Webster, by Umpire.

1897 barren to Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1898 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

STRAWBERRY HILL (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Hampton, out of Spruce, by Honiton, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 843.

1895 b. c. <i>King Dick</i> , by Surefoot	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1897 ch. f. <i>Nectarine</i> , by Best Man-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	
1901 by Middleham	-	-	-	Mr A. M. Singer

Barren in 1898, and slipped foal in 1899.

STRIKE (Brown), by The Miner, out of Catalina, by Macaroni (Vol. XVIII, p. 843), had, in *1897, b. f. *Golden Duchess*, by Beldemonio, or St David (Mr P. Whelan), barren in 1898 and 1899, and died.

* GOLDEN DUCHESS (Mr P. Whelan's) was covered in 1900 by Lesterlin.

STRONG TEA (Chesnut), foaled in 1883, by Y. Sunstroke, out of Bo-Peep, by Kettledrum, had, in 1896, ch. f. *Weak Tea*, by Snaplock (Messrs Widger), she had no other produce to live, and is now in Mr Jno. Widger's stud, covered in 1900 by Euclid.

STUMPED (Bay), foaled in 1891, by Fabius, out of Decisive, by Umpire (Mr T. McKeever's), was barren in 1898, 99, and 1900, and covered in 1900 by Northshampton.

STYLITES MARE (Brown), foaled in 1884, out of Vera, by The Baron (son of King Tom), continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 843.

1898 br. f. by Springtime	-	-	-	} Mr F. Boxwell
1901 by Dictator, or Kentish Fire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and had, in 1900, f. (dead).

SUGAR LOAF (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1895, got by Gallinule, her dam, Morgannette, by Springfield, out of Lady Morgan, by Thormanby.

1900 b. or br. f. by Buckingham	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1901 by John Morgan	-	-	-	

SUICIDE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Revolver, out of Catastrophe, by Coroner, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 844.

1897	b. f. <i>Bitterness</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Loughran
1898	br. f. by Milner	-	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Derncleugh	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Lighterman (s. of Studley)	-	-	-	-	

SUMMERSDALE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hampton, out of Summer's Eve, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 844.

1897	b. c. <i>Summer Gale</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1898	b. f. <i>Fleur d'Été</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, was covered by St Serf, and sent to France.

SUNFLOWER (Bay).

Bred by Mr J. R. SADLER, in 1879, got by Victor, her dam, Diosma, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady Weymouth, by Lord of the Isles.

1891	ch. f. by <i>Cedipus</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Murphy
1892	ch. c. by <i>Passion Flower</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1893	ch. f. by <i>Franciscan</i> (s. to Austria)	-	-	-	-	
1894	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1895	b. c. by <i>Passion Flower</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1897	ch. c. by <i>Platoon</i>	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, and died after foaling in 1898.

SUNFLOWER II (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr P. N. FITZGERALD, in 1889, got by Castlereagh, her dam, Ladywell, by Haymaker, out of Ripple, by Artillery.

1893	br. f. <i>Sweetness II</i> , by Prince George	-	-	-	-	Mrs Fitzgerald
1898	b. f. by Marmiton	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Casey
1900	ch. f. by imp. Sternchaser	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, 96, and 1899, and put into training in 1896.

SUNNY BANK (Brown),

Bred by Mr H. E. LINDE, in 1893, got by Favo, her dam, Primrose, by Uncas, out of Mary Hyland, by Solon.

1898	ch. c. by <i>Starlight III</i> (s. of Castlereagh)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. L. Fenwick (in England)
1899	ch. f. by Laveno	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to Undecided	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Deuce of Clubs	-	-	-	-	

SUNNYSIDE (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Rostrevor, out of Solstice, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 844.

1897	b. or br. c. <i>Benhead</i> , by Atheling	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Jameson
1898	ch. f. <i>Keendragh</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	-	
1899	and 1900 fillies (died young)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Hackler	-	-	-	-	

The SUREFOOT MARE (Bay), foaled in 1894, out of The Widow, by The Earl, has had no produce to live, and is now Mr R. H. Clegg's, covered in 1900 by Holloway (s. of Foxhall).

SURPRISE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Ascetic, out of Foresight, by Musket, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 844.

*1895 b. f. <i>Tatty Coram</i> , by Torpedo, or Master	} Mr W. H. West
Mariner -	
1897 b. f. <i>Good Time</i> , by Springtime -	
1898 b. f. <i>Great Time</i> , by ditto -	
1900 b. c. <i>High Time</i> , by ditto -	
1901 by ditto -	

Barren in 1896 and 1899.

* TATTY CORAM (Mr West's) was covered in 1900 by Springtime.

TORPIDITY, her b. f. (1892) by Torpedo (Major Balfe's), was covered in 1900 by Wild Sherry.

SUSPENSE (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Macgregor, out of Anxiety, by Knight of Kars, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 844.

1897 b. c. by Hackler, or Atheling -	} Mr J. Duggan
1899 b. f. by Bushey Park -	

Had, in 1898, foal (dead), was covered in 1899 and 1900 by Bruree (ped. untraced), and is now Mr M. Duggan's.

SUTTA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Glen Arthur, out of Constantia, by Normanby, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 845.

1896 b. c. <i>Flying Fad</i> , by Ballinafad (cut) -	} Mr D. Craig
1897 b. c. <i>Sou' Wester</i> , by Favonian -	
1898 b. c. <i>Suttamore</i> , by Astrologer -	
1899 b. c. <i>Dusronnal</i> , by Favonian -	
1900 barren to Marmiton -	
1901 by Heckberry -	

SVENSKA (twin)—Brown—foaled in 1888, by Sweetbread, out of South Hatch, by Rattle, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 845.

1897 br. f. <i>Winkie</i> , by Winkfield -	} Mr S. Rait Kerr
1898 b. f. <i>Sweet Wink</i> , by ditto -	
1899 b. f. <i>Tip the Wink</i> , by ditto -	
1900 br. c. <i>April Boy</i> , by ditto -	
1901 by Gallinule -	

SWEET ARCHERESS (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Toxophilite, out of Brown Sugar, by Brown Bread, continued from Vol. XVI, p. 637.

1892 bl. c. <i>Ratten</i> , by Marmiton (cut) -	} Mr D. McGerr
1893 ch. c. <i>Freedom's Flag</i> , by Bird of Freedom -	
1895 ch. c. <i>Gay and Sweet</i> , by Gay Reveller (s. of Muncaster)—cut -	
1897 b. f. by ditto -	} Mr D. Kiernan
1898 ch. c. by ditto -	

Barren in 1894 and 1896, and died in 1899.

* * In Vol. XVI the owner's name should have appeared as Mr D. McGerr, not Mr McGeen.

TABINETTE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. BARRY, in 1895, got by Silkminster, her dam, Tobermory,
by Charibert, out of Thunder Queen, by Kaiser.

1899 ch. c. *St Aubert*, by Salamander (s. of St
Gatien) - } Mr J. Barry
1900 b. or br. c. by Quebec (s. of Canadian) - }

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1900.

TACITUS MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. GRIFFIN, in 1896, her dam, Dianella II, by Lord Gough,
out of Dianella, by Thunderbolt.

1900 b. c. by Sunstroke (s. of Garryowen) - } Mr P. Griffin
1901 by Noble Chieftain - - - }

TALAVERA (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Alvarez, out of Westeria, by
Sterling, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 846.

1899 br. c. by Y. Marden - - - } Mr T. Kennedy
1901 by Noble Chieftain - - - }

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

Her b. c. (1893) by Crafton has been cut and named *Tempest II*.

TALIPES (Black), by Aster, dam by Newton-le-Willows, out of Con-
fidence (Vol. XVIII, p. 847), had, in 1897, ch. c. by Succès (Mr J. T.
Hartigan), and died in 1898.

TAMERLANE MARE (Brown), foaled in 1883, out of Chamois, by
Will Scarlett, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 847.

1898 b. c. by Sun of York - - - }
1900 b. c. by Sun of York, or Master Ned - } Mr T. G. Dillon
1901 by Master Ned - - - }

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

TAME VIXEN (Brown),

Bred by Mr W. MURPHY, in 1886, got by Umpire, or Lord Erin, her
dam, Wild Vixen, by Victor, out of Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher.

1893 b. f. by Astrologer (s. of Hermit) - - Miss E. M. Kennedy
1898 b. c. *Prince Henry*, by Red Prince II - }
1899 ch. f. *Wise Vixen*, by Wiseman - } Mr J. Jackson
1900 br. or bl. c. by Fortunio - - - }
1901 by Ivor (s. of Isonomy) - - - }

Had, in 1892, f. (dead), and no produce in 1894, 95, 96, or 1897.

TAPIS (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1888, got by Castlereagh, her dam,
Tapestry, by St Albans, out of Gobelins, by Orlando.

1894 ch. f. *Galette*, by Gallinule - - - }
1900 ch. f. by Laveno - - - } Mr S. P. Maxwell
1901 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1895, 97, 98, and 1899, and had, in 1896, twins (dead).

TARELLA (Brown), foaled in 1882, by Cathedral, out of Matilda, by
Orlando, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 847.

1897, 98 and 1899 barren to Philip - - }
1900 b. or br. f. by ditto (s. of Philammon) - } Major Darby
1901 by ditto - - - }

THE TART (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Geologist, out of Batter, by Fortunio, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 847.

1897	b. c. <i>Tipperary Lad</i> , by The Clown	-	} Mr J. Gleeson
1898	b. or br. c. <i>Paddy Murphy</i> , by Buckingham	-	
1899	barren to Arklow	-	
1900	b. f. <i>Ardcarrig</i> , by Royal Meath	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

. She was wrongly returned for last Vol. as not covered in 1896.

TATTOO MARE (Bay), foaled in 1887, out of Roseleaf, by Fright, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 847.

1897	b. f. by Loved One	-	} Major M. G. Moore
1898	b. f. by Blitz	-	
1899	barren to Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	
1900	b. c. by ditto	-	} Mr A. B. Walker
1901	by ditto	-	

Her b. c. (1894) *Alicante*, by Buckshot, has been cut and re-named *Gunshot*.

TATTOO MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. G. BLAKE, in 1886, her dam, Roseleaf, by Fright, out of Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble.

1897	b. c. by Guerilla	-	} Mr R. A. Burris
1899	b. f. by Sarawak	-	
1901	by The Baron (s. of Xenophon)	-	

Barren in 1893, 94, 95, 98, and 1900, and slipped twins in 1896.

TEES TREASURE (Brown), foaled in 1878, by Lord Lyon, out of Weatherbeaten, by Y. Melbourne, contd. from Vol. XVII, p. 790.

1893	br. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Ben Battle (s. to Germany)	-	} Mr T. G. Gordon
1894	ch. c. <i>Palm Nut</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1896	bl. f. <i>The Wherry</i> , by Coracle	-	} Mr R. H. Stubler
1898	f. by ditto	-	
1900	ch. f. by Lesterlin	-	
1901	by Coracle	-	

Barren in 1895, 97, and 1899.

TELEPHONE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hagioscope, out of Blink Bonny, by Blinkhoolie, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 848.

1897	b. f. by St Kieran	-	} Mr R. D. Hodgins
1898	ch. f. by Clarendon (s. of Thurio)	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	covered in 1900 by a h.-b.	-	

TEMPÊTE (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Favo, out of Danseuse, by Solon (Mr M. O'Brien's), has had no thorough-bred produce to live, was not covered in 1898, and sold.

TENNIS BALL (Dark Bay), foaled in 1881, by Struan, out of Bounce, by Flatterer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 848.

1896	b. or br. f. <i>Mittie</i> , by M.P.	-	} Lord Rossmore
1897	b. c. <i>Bigarreau</i> , by Cherry Ripe	-	
1901	by Ivor	-	Mr W. Ashe

Barren in 1898 and 1899, and had, in 1900, c. (dead).

TERRORISM (Bay), foaled in 1894, by Terror, her dam, by Solon, out of Velouté, by Fright (Miss M. J. O'Connor), had, in 1899, b. f. by Macready, was covered that year by Apollo (s. of Hampton), and we have no further return.

THERA (Brown),

Bred by Mr FLEET, in 1893, got by Prince Rudolph, her dam, by Lemnos, out of Tassel, by The Cossack.

1898	b. or br. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	Lord Rossmore
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Jones

Barren in 1899, and had, in 1900, foal (dead).

THETIS, by Pellegrino (Vol. XVIII, p. 848), died in 1897.

THUNDER RAIN, by Thunderer (Vol. XVIII, p. 848), died in 1897
HAIL SHOWER, her b. c. (1895) by Ascetic, died in 1900.

TIBER MARE (Black or Brown), foaled in 1885, out of Wye, by Paladin, or Wedmore, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 849.

1897	b. c. by The Canon	-	-	-	} Mr D. Stock
1898	barren to Troubadour	-	-	-	
1899	br. f. by Troubadour, or The Canon	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by The Canon	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

DSOL, her br. f. (1892) by Bacchus, was barren in 1896, not covered, and sold.

GLENABO, her bl. f. (1893) by Bacchus, was barren in 1897, not covered, and sold.

TIMIDITY (Chesnut),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1890, got by Timothy, her dam, West Riding, by Doncaster, out of Westeria, by Sterling.

1899	b. c. <i>Sans Peur</i> , by Pierrepont	-	-	-	Captain E. Peel
1900	b. c. <i>Marmaduke</i> , by Marmiton	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1901	by Pierrepont	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1898, and had, in 1897, c. (dead) by Loved One.

TOBERMORY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Charibert, out of Thunder Queen, by Kaiser, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 849.

*1897	br. f. <i>Barry More</i> , by Sir Hugh	-	-	-	} Mr J. Barry
1899	ch. c. <i>Jeffries</i> , by Salamander (s. of St Gatien)	-	-	-	
1901	by Quebec (s. of Canadian), or Salamander	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

* **BARRY MORE** (Mr J. Barry's), was covered in 1900 by Salamander.

TOFFY (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. GUBBINS, in 1892, got by Kendal, her dam, Sweetness, by Xenophon, out of Vanessa, by Joco.

1898	b. c.	<i>Sweet Mountain</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1899	barren	to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

TORPEDO (son of Gunboat) MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. J. CORCORAN, in 1893, her dam, Fair Emigrant, by Lord Ronald, out of Departure, by Artillery.

1898	b. f.	by Blair Hope (s. of Baliol)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Corcoran
1899	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1899 by Springtime, and no further return.

TOUCHY (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. KILROY, in 1894, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maori, by Tomahawk, out of Repeal, by General Peel.

1899	br. c.	<i>Kentis</i> , by Bennitthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Minchin
1900	b. c.	by Dernoleugh (s. of Minting)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Le Noir	-	-	-	-	-	

TOXY (Brown), foaled in 1884, by Toxophilite, out of Ada Dias, by Lambton (Vol. XVIII, p. 850), had, in 1897, ch. f. by Ireland (Mr L. Ward), no produce in 1898, 99, and 1900, and was covered in 1900 by a h.-b.

Her b. c. (1893) by St Patrick has been cut and named *Carrighlaneen*.

TRAGEDY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Ben Battle, out of The White Witch, by Massinissa, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 850.

1896	b. c.	<i>Birkenhead</i> , by Orme	-	-	-	-	} Captain Greer
1897	ch. f.	<i>Daira</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	
1898	br. c.	<i>Revolt</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c.	by Gallinule	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes (in England)
1900	barren	to St Simon	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

TRAPRAIN (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Forager, out of Hope, by Y. Birdcatcher (The Knight of Glin's), was barren in 1900, and covered by Desmond.

TRENTE ET QUARANTE (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Castlereagh, out of Queen of Hearts, by King of Trumps, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 850.

1897	b. c.	<i>Tod Sloan</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Trench
1898	ch. f.	<i>Lorrha</i> , by St Hilaire (s. of St Simon)	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f.	by Master Maurice (s. of Herald)	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. f.	by Speed (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Her ch. f. (1894) by Narellan was named *Kharki*.

TRIFOLIUM (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Springfield, out of Aigill, by Hermit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 651.

*1895	b. f. <i>Tryaway</i> , by Ayrshire	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gubbins
1896	b. f. <i>Miss Brenda</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>White Clover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Dr N. Thompson
1900	ch. c. by Kersey	-	-	-	
1901	by St Aidan	-	-	-	

TRYAWAY (Mr S. E. Shirley's) was barren in 1900, and covered by St Aidan.

TRIUMPH (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Victor, out of Vigilance, by Vedette, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 850.

1897	b. c. by Favonian	-	-	-	} Mr A. B. Pollok
1898	barren to Marmiton	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Favonian	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. c. by Laurium (s. of Right-away)	-	-	-	
1901	by Heckberry	-	-	-	

TROUBLESOME (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. GAVIN, in 1888, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Inamorata, by Lothario, out of Claret Cup, by Claret.

1895	b. c. <i>Prison</i> , by Dog Rose (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr P. Gavin
1896	b. f. <i>Vassar Miss</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	
1897	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Parkinson
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 98, and 1899.

TRUMPET (Bay),

Bred by Mr T. G. GORDON, in 1893, got by Ben Battle, her dam, Black Witch, by Xenophon, out of The White Witch, by Massinissa.

1898	b. f. <i>Ravarnette</i> , by Windgall	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Gordon
1899	ch. c. <i>Anahilt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Fortumo	-	-	-	
1901	by Wildfowler	-	-	-	

TRYSTING STONE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1892, got by Hawkstone, her dam, Assignment, by Mask, out of Vexation, by Monarque.

1899	ch. f. <i>Music</i> , by Winkfield	-	-	-	} Mr S. Rait Kerr
1901	by Laveno	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 98, and 1900.

TURQUOISE, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XVIII, p. 851), died in 1897.

TWINKLE, by Asteroid (Vol. XVIII, p. 851), died in 1897.

TWINKLING FEET (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. MAYNARD, in 1890, got by Play Actor, her dam, Grace II, by Crown Prince, out of Marlyon, by Ivan.

1900	b. c. by Monksman	-	-	-	} Mr P. Farrell
1901	by Royal Meath	-	-	-	

TYOSDA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr C. FRIERY, in 1893, got by Winkfield, her dam, Louisa, by Master Bob, out of Trumps, by Trumpeter.

1897 ch. f. by Royal Meath	-	-	-	} Mr C. Friery
1898 ch. f. <i>No Credit</i> , by The Rejected	-	-	-	
1899 ch. f. <i>Bessell</i> , by Favaloo	-	-	-	

Dead.

UKASE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1894, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Advent, by Adventurer, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1899 b. c. by Middleham (s. of Rosebery)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1900 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

ULRICA (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. LYONS, in 1891, got by Atheling, her dam, Colleen Bawn, by Roman Bee, out of Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy.

1897 br. f. by St Kieran	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Hodgens
1898 br. f. by Golden Crescent (s. of Castlereagh)	-	-	-	
1899 br. f. by Clarendon (s. of Thurio)	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

The UMPIRE MARE (Brown), foaled in 1882, out of Nightfall, by Coroner (Vol. XVIII, p. 851), had, in 1897, f. by Cassock (Mrs Wilson-Slator), and no further return of her.

The UMPIRE MARE (Bay), foaled in 1883, out of Marchioness, by Master Richard (Vol. XVIII, p. 851), had, in 1898, b. c. by Foghorn (Mr E. Forristal), barren in 1897 and 1899, and died.

UNCAS MARE (now called *Lady Jacob*)—Bay—foaled in 1876, out of Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 851.

1897 b. c. <i>Killeenleigh</i> , by Bay Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr J. Archdeacon
1898 b. c. by Guest Master (s. of St Gatien)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and is dead.

PROSPERITY, her b. f. (1889) by Ben Battle, had twins (dead) in 1897, and died.

IRISH GIRL, her b. f. (1893) by Gallinule (Cloghran Stud), was covered in 1900 by Laveno.

UNCERTAINTY (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Speculation, out of Lady Jacob, by Uncas, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 852.

1897, 98, and 1899 barren	-	-	-	} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan
1900 b. or br. f. <i>Dead Certainty</i> , by Laveno	-	-	-	
1901 by Fortunio	-	-	-	

AMITY (late *Calamity*), her br. f. (1889) by Ben Battle (Mr D. R. O'Callaghan's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Man Slayer.

VERTE-GREZ (Bay),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1893, got by Minting, her dam, Verdigris, by Springfield, out of Griselda, by Strathconan.

1899	b. c. <i>Vertigo</i> , by Winkfield (cut)	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1900	barren to Janissary	-	-	
1901	by Gallinule	-	-	

VESPER BELL, by Balfe (Vol. XVIII, p. 853), was barren in 1897 and 1898, and died.

VESPER CHIMES (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. O'C. MURPHY, in 1897, got by Ascetic, her dam, Avening, by Play Actor, or Concha, grandam, by Strood, out of Vauniell.

1900	ch. f. <i>Interrogation</i> , by Quidnunc	-	-	Mr J. O'C. Murphy
1901	by Northshampton	-	-	Mr C. Lewis

VICI (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr J. DALY, in 1895, got by Enthusiast, her dam, Clear Case, by Arbitrator, out of Estella, by Citadel.

1900	ch. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	} Mr J. Daly
1901	by Bushey Park, or Hackler	-	-	

VICTOR MARE (now called *Young Evora*)—Brown—foaled in 1880, out of Evora, by Knight of St Patrick, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 854.

1894	b. c. <i>Ballinagarde</i> , by Beldemonio (cut)	-	-	} Mr H. S. Croker
1895	b. or br. c. <i>Cornelius</i> , by Tacitus (cut)	-	-	
1896	br. f. <i>Buck Up</i> , by Buckingham	-	-	
1897	br. f. (dead) by Little John	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Paddy from Ireland</i> , by Spectre Lord (cut)	-	-	} Mr C. J. Keays
1899	b. c. by Walmsgate	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Scene Shifter	-	-	} Mrs Keays
1901	by ditto	-	-	

VICTOR CHIEF MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr HEATHCOTE, in 1891, her dam, Safety, by Carnelion, out of Sabre, by Thornanby.

1896	b. c. <i>King of Hearts</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1897, 98, 99 and 1900	barren to ditto	-	-	
1901	by Injunction (s. of Knight of Malta)	-	-	

VICTORIA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Victor, or Walter, out of Estella, by Citadel, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 854.

1896	ch. f. <i>Our Princess</i> , by Belgrave	-	-	} Mrs J. G. Ryan
1897	b. f. <i>Saintly Queen</i> , by Butterscotch, or St Florian	-	-	
1898	br. c. <i>Charleville</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	
1899	ch. c. (dead) by Enthusiast	-	-	
1900	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1901	by Lesterlin	-	-	

VICTORIA PLANT (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. ASHE, in 1893, got by Belgrave, her dam, Miss Plant,
by Umpire, out of Cecropia, by Cecrops.

1898	ch. c. by Wiseman	-	-	-	Lord Rossmore
1899	ch. c. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	Mr H. T. Barclay
1900	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Lord Rossmore
1901	by Egerton	-	-	-	

VICTRESS (Dark Bay), foaled in 1875, by Suffolk, out of Manna, by
Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 854.

1897	b. f. <i>Success</i> , by Scene Shifter, or Bruar	-	-	} Mr J. W. A. Harris
1898	b. c. <i>Sideman</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

VICTRIX (Brown), foaled in 1880, by Ben Battle, out of Ada, by
Massinissa, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 854.

1896	b. or br. c. <i>Master Vic</i> , by Sweetheart, or Guest Master (son of St Gatien)	-	-	} Mr C. W. Bagge
1897	bl. or br. c. <i>Lord Vic</i> , by Atheling	-	-	
1898	ch. c. by Guest Master	-	-	
1899	barren to Enthusiast	-	-	
1900	bl. or br. c. by Lesterlin	-	-	
1901	by Guest Master	-	-	-

Her br. f. (1893), *Lady Vic*, by Atheling, died in 1900.

VIEL VERLOREN (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. B. PUREFOY, in 1898, got by Ragimunde, her dam,
Disappointment, by Fiddler, out of Lady Portland, by The Pimate.

1900	br. c. by Buckingham	-	-	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1901	by ditto	-	-	

VIGILANT (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Glen Arthur, out of Alert, by
Blarney, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 854.

1896	b. f. <i>Duchess of Portland</i> , by Duke of Portland	-	-	} Mr R. G. Nash
1901	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900, and had twins (dead) in 1898.

VILLAGE GREEN (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Town Moor, her dam
(foaled in 1864), by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, continued from
Vol. XVIII, p. 855.

1897	ch. f. <i>Green Witch</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	} Mr P. P. Gilpin
1899	ch. c. <i>Green Drake</i> , by Gallinule	-	-	
1901	by Orion, or Buckingham	-	-	

She had, in 1898, ch. c. (dead) by Gallinule, and was barren in 1900.

VIOLA (Brown), foaled in 1881, by Lord Conyngham, out of Violetta,
by Master Bagot, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 855.

1896	br. c. <i>Noble Heart</i> , by Sweetheart	-	-	} Messrs Desmond and Bateman
1898	br. f. by Injunction	-	-	
1901	by Man of Ross	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

VIOLET (Chesnut), by Haymaker, out of Silver Ore, by Solon (Vol. XVIII, p. 855), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. by Ireland (Mr T. Killian), and died.

Her ch. c. (1893) by Prince George has been cut and named *Don't Know*.

VIVACE (Brown),

Bred by Mr B. B. TRENCH, in 1893, got by The Baron (s. of Xenophon), her dam, Lente, by Jock of Oran. out of Hermia, by Hermit.

1896	ch. c. <i>Stormy Sea</i> , by Arklow (cut)	-	Mr B. B. Trench
1898	b. or br. f. by Sarawak, or Buckingham	-	} Mr M. Benson
1900	b. c. by Speed	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

VIVANDIÈRE (Brown), foaled in 1874, by Victor, out of Double Event, by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 856.

1895	b. c. <i>Palm of Victory</i> , by Palmleaf (cut)	-	Mr M. Cleary
1897	b. f. by Thurles (son of Warspite)	-	Mr C. J. Ryan

Barren in 1896, and died in 1898

VIVANDIÈRE (Brown),

Bred by Mr P. F. COLLIER, in 1888, got by The Dragoon, her dam, Thetis, by Pellegrino, out of Oamunda, by Sterling.

1893	b. c. <i>Sulpice</i> , by Hazlewood (cut)	-	} Mr P. F. Collier
1894	b. f. <i>Hazella</i> , by ditto	-	
1895	b. f. by ditto	-	
1901	by St Michael	-	Mr W. T. Reed

No return for 1896 and 1897, foals (dead) in 1898 and 1899, and was barren in 1900.

VIVANDIÈRE (Chesnut), foaled in 1891, by Baliol, out of Minette, by Solon, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 856.

1897	c. <i>Blue Knight</i> , by St Michael	-	} Mr J. T. Byrne
1898	slipped foal to Sweetheart	-	
1899	b. c. by St Aidan, or Beggars' Opera	-	
1900	b. f. by Beggars' Opera	-	
1901	by ditto	-	

THE WAIF, by Wisconsin (Vol. XVIII, p. 856), slipped foal in 1897, and died.

Her b. c. (1894) by Royal Meath has been cut and named *Shamroger*.

WALTZ (Brown). foaled in 1884, by Isonomy, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 673.

1898	b. c. <i>Adriel</i> , by St David	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1900	b. c. by Winkfield, or Milner	-	
1901	by Orion	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899.

WANDA II (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. ROGERS, in 1889, got by Craig Royston, her dam, Miss Coote, by King John, out of The Marchioness, by Blair Athol.

1898	ch. c. by Ball Coote	-	-	-	-	} Capt. R. J. Gardiner
1899	br. c. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by Cleator	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Hone
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WANDERER (Brown),

Bred by Mr F. O'REILLY, in 1884, got by Lingerer, her dam, Botheration, by Donnybrook, out of Puzzle'em, by Woolwich.

1894	b. f. <i>Sunday II</i> (late <i>Wandering Lady</i>), by					} Mr P. S. Duigenan
	Montroyd, or Doncaster II	-	-	-	-	
1897	br. c. by Montroyd	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by Wild Monk	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, 98, and 1899.

WANGA (Bay),

Bred by Mrs POWER, in 1893, got by Monbasa, or York, her dam, Weatherside, by Harcourt, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit.

1898	b. c. <i>Garrymacony</i> , by Ben (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. E. Longfield
1899	barren to Man Slayer	-	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Bogo</i> , by Astrologer	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Matador (s. of Favo)	-	-	-	-	

WARDROBE (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Chippendale, out of Black Stocking, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 674.

*1895	b. f. <i>Nun's Veil</i> , by Ascetic	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Gregg
1896	b. c. <i>Dressoge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. c. <i>Lord Abbot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Britannic (s. of Zealot)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, 99, and 1900.

* NUN'S VEIL (Mr J. W. Gregg's) was covered in 1900 by Fortunio.

WASP (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Speculation, out of Welfare, by Mountain Deer, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 799.

1893	br. c. <i>Iloh</i> , by Breach of Promise (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Bowles
1896	b. c. <i>Master Hugh</i> , by Sir Hugh	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1894, 95, and 1897, and died.

WATER WITCH (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Speculation, out of Weatherwing, by The Drake, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 857.

1897	b. f. by Tartan (son of Clanronald)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. MacCarthy
1898	b. f. by St Florian	-	-	-	-	
1899	ch. or br. c. by Red Prince II	-	-	-	-	
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Man of Ross (s. of Harvester)	-	-	-	-	

THE WAVE (Bay), foaled in 1877, by Alvarez, out of Wild Dove, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 676.

1896	br. f. <i>Wood Wave</i> , by Chelwood (s. of Rosi-					} Mr R. G. Nash
	crucian)	-	-	-	-	
1897	br. f. by Duke of Portland	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

WAYWARD (Black),

Bred by Mr LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1891, got by Fetterlock, her dam, Chopinette, by North Lincoln, out of Mahala, by Rataplan.

1898	br. c. by Royal Emperor	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Kirby
1899	barren to Hackler	-	-	-	-	
1900	br. c. by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Scene Shifter, or Cherry Stone	-	-	-	-	

WEARINESS (Bay),

Bred by Mrs BROPHY, in 1894, got by Belgrave, her dam, Finnualla, by Necromancer, out of The Sleeping Beauty, by Ben Battle.

1900	ch. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Fagan
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WEATHERBRIGHT (Bay or Brown),

Bred by Mr J. BARRY, in 1891, got by Luminary, her dam, Weatherwing, by The Drake, out of Weather Nymph, by Vandyke.

1894	ch. f. <i>Weather Chance</i> , by The Canon	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Barry
1896	b. f. <i>Bartlemy Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Adams
1897	b. f. <i>Allie Green</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by Troubadour	-	-	-	-	

Covered by a h.-b. in 1894, 98, 99, and 1900.

WEATHERGALL (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Gallinule, out of Phænomena, by Muncaster (Mr P. P. Gilpin's), was covered in 1900 by Laveno.

WEATHERGLASS, by Student (Vol. XVIII, p. 857), was barren in 1897, and shot.

Her b. f. (1896) by Buckingham was named *Lady Buckingham*.

WEATHERSIDE (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1877, by Harcourt, out of Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 857.

1895	br. f. <i>Tanga</i> , by Monbasa	-	-	-	-	Mrs Power
1898	br. c. <i>Unrivalled John</i> , by Man Slayer (s. of Ben Battle)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Smith
1900	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1896, 97, and 1899.

WEATHERWITCH (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Lord Gough, out of Weatherglass, by Student, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 677.

1897	ch. c. by Snaplock (s. of Fetterlock)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Widger
1898 and 1899	barren	-	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by Bushey Park	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Euclid	-	-	-	-	

WEDDING CAKE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. ASHE, in 1892, got by Gallinule, her dam, She Takes the Cake, by Rob Roy, out of Belle of the Ball, by Belladrum.

1899	ch. f. by Winkfield	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Sullivan
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901	by Winkfield's Pride	-	-	-	-	

WEDDING EVE (Chesnut), foaled in 1888, by Rhidorroch, out of Cock-a-Hoop, by Gunboat, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 858.

1897	ch. c. <i>Stage Marriage</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	-	-
1898	b. c. <i>Leo Tertius</i> , by St Florian	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. <i>Dress Rehearsal</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-
1900	b. f. <i>Curtain</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr J. W. A. Harris

WHEEL DONE (Chesnut),

Bred by HER MAJESTY, in 1892, got by Hambledon, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Blair Athol, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1897	ch. c. by Studley (s. of Camballo)	-	-	-
1898	b. f. (dead) by Buckingham	-	-	-
1899	ch. c. by Arklow, or Sarawak	-	-	-
1900	b. c. by Speed	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr B. B. Trench

WE SHALL REMEMBER (Brown),

Bred by the Duchess of MONTROSE, in 1891, got by Isonomy, her dam, Sonsie Queen, by Musket, out of Highland Lassie, by Caterer, or Stockwell.

1897	b. or br. f. by Butterscotch	-	-	-
1898	b. or br. f. <i>Don't Forget</i> , by Blairfinde	-	-	-
1899	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1901	by Pioneer, or John Morgan	-	-	-

Mr J. Gubbins

Barren in 1896 and 1900.

WHAT (Brown),

Bred by Mr J. HUTTON, in 1893, got by Oberon, her dam, Lady Blunt, by Arbitrator, out of Lady Lynbury, by Coroner.

1899	b. c. <i>Yes Sir</i> , by Circassian	-	-	-
1900	br. f. by Almoner	-	-	-
1901	by Bunbury	-	-	-

Mr W. P. Cullen

WHIM (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Portacarron, her dam, by Lothario, out of Birdcall, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 858.

1897	b. f. <i>Lady Whimsical</i> , by Ballinafad (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1899	ch. f. by Favonian	-	-	-
1900	barren to ditto	-	-	-
1901	by Martin (s. of Common)	-	-	-

Mr D. Craig

WHIRLWIND (Brown), foaled in 1887, by Ben Battle, out of Thunder Rain, by Thunderer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 858.

*1894	br. f. <i>Windlass II</i> , by Lasso	-	-	-
1898	ch. f. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-
1899	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1901	by ditto	-	-	-

Lord Rossmore

Lord Cowley

Lord Rossmore

She had, in 1895, 97, and 1900, foals (dead) by Cherry Ripe, and slipped foal in 1896.

* WINDLASS II (Mr H. B. Blagrove's, in England), was barren in 1900, and covered by Common.

WHITE HEATHER (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Baliol, out of Hetty,
by Wild Oats, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 858.

1897	b. f. <i>Mountain Flower</i> , by Good Lad	-	-	-	} Colonel Thomson
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. by Good Lad, or Egerton	-	-	-	Mr W. Pallin
1900	ch. f. by Wisemen	-	-	-	} Mr P. B. Hall
1901	by Kilwarlin	-	-	-	

WHITE ROSE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by York, out of Ursula, by Uncas,
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 858.

1898	barren to St David	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh
1899	b. f. <i>Rose Hackle</i> , by Hackler	-	-	-	
1900	b. f. by Aconite (s. of Asotic)	-	-	-	} Miss R. Kelly
1901	by Fortunio	-	-	-	

WHITE SLEEVES, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 858), was barren in 1898,
and died.

WHITEWYND (Chesnut),

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1891, got by Ayrshire, her dam,
by Hermit, out of Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt.

1897	ch. c. by Enthusiast (s. to U.S.A.)	-	-	-	} Mr D. Carton
1898	b. f. <i>White Puffin</i> , by Windgall (s. to Italy)	-	-	-	
1901	by Enthusiast	-	-	-	

Had, in 1899, h. c. (dead) by Hackler, and slipped foal in 1900.

WIDOW'S DOWRY (Bay),

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1891, got by Merry Hampton, her dam, The
Widow, by The Earl, out of Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief.

1895	b. f. by Harvest Feast	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1896	b. c. <i>Arick</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1897	b. c. <i>Innellan</i> , by Middleham	-	-	-	
1898	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. <i>Widow's Mite</i> , by Enthusiast	-	-	-	
1900	b. or br. f. by All Moonshine (s. of Sheen)	-	-	-	
1901	by Middleham	-	-	-	

WILD BERRY (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Rosebery, out of Mint-
drop, by Lozenge, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 859.

1897	barren to Common	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hutton
1898	ch. c. <i>Braggart</i> , by Brag	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Berryman</i> , by Best Man	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. by All Moonshine	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

WILD DUCK II (Bay),

Bred by Mr P. KEELY, in 1888, got by Jason, her dam, Moya, by Albert
Victor, out of Merrythought, by Mandricarlo.

1897	b. f. <i>Fly-by-Night</i> , by Marchaway	-	-	-	} Mr P. Keely
1898	ch. c. <i>Rookery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. c. <i>Consideration</i> , by Heckberry	-	-	-	
1900	b. c. <i>Barnogues</i> , by Almoner	-	-	-	
1901	by Astrologer	-	-	-	

WILD HONEY (Brown), foaled in 1885, by Arbitrator, out of Traveller's Joy, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 859.

1897	br. c. <i>Jubilee Diamond</i> , by Black Diamond	} Mr H. Reynolds
	(son of Slane) -	
1898	b. c. by Atheling (sent to U.S.A.) -	} Mr J. Daly
1899	b. c. by Enthusiast -	
1900	b. f. by Hackler -	
1901	by ditto -	

EXCITEMENT, her b. f. (1895), by Enthusiast (Colonel A. Paget's), had, in 1900, c. (dead), and was covered by Bushey Park.

WILD IVY (Bay-brown), foaled in 1884, by Springfield, out of Ivy, by King of the Forest, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 859.

1896	b. f. <i>Irish Ivy</i> , by Marmiton	} Mr C. Hannan
1897	br. f. <i>Hedera</i> , by ditto	
1898	br. or bl. c. <i>Dark Ivy</i> , by ditto	
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Royal Ivy</i> , by Kendal Royal	
1900	barren to Marmiton	
1901	by St Gris (s. of Galopin)	

IVY SPRAY, her b. or br. f. (1894) by Galliard (Mr R. Canning's, in England), was covered in 1900 by Grey Leg.

WILD PLUM (Bay), foaled in 1876, by Plum Pudding, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 859.

1895	b. f. <i>Dainty Dish</i> , by Knight of Malta	Mr H. D. M. Barton
1897	b. f. by Toison d'Or	Mr F. Robertson
1899	b. or br. f. by Solent (s. of Southampton)	} Mr J. Hamilton
1900	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1896 and 1898, and died in November, 1900.

WILD ROSIE (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Brown Prince, or Prince, out of Wild Deer, by Red Hart, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 802.

1895	br. f. <i>Glory Quayle</i> , by The Falcon	} Mr J. S. Langan
1901	by East Wind	

Barren in 1893, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, and 1900.

WIND TRAP (Chesnut), foaled in 1889, by Trappist, out of North Wind, by North Lincoln, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 860.

1898	barren to Master Bob	Mr J. P. Egan
1899	b. c. by Tranby Croft	} Mr J. Mullarkey
1900	br. c. by ditto	
1901	by ditto	

WITCH (Bay), foaled in 1879, by Don John, her dam, by The Colonel, out of Witch of Endor, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 860.

1897	b. f. by The Unknown (dam, Trieste)	Mr S. Kelly
1901	by Horoscope (s. of Astrologer)	Mr P. Flanagan

Barren in 1898, and was not covered in 1898 or 1899.

Her b. f. (1893) by Bellerophon was named *Witchcraft III*.

WITCHCRAFT II (Brown), foaled in 1886, by Kingcraft, out of Traveller's Joy, by Adventurer, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 860.

1896	b. f. <i>Wisewitch</i> , by Wiseman	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1898	b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. by Heckberry	-	-	-	
1901	by Wiseman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and had, in 1900, b. c. (dead) by Red Prince II.

WOODBINE (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Hollywood, out of Sweetbriar, by Strathconan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 860.

1897	ch. f. <i>Jasmine</i> , by Fitz-Clifden, or Boulevard-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1899	b. f. <i>Royal Bower</i> , by Kendal Royal	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898 and 1900.

WOOD VIOLET (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Hollywood, out of Sweet Briar, by Strathconan, had, in 1899, b. f. by Bay Cardinal (Mr J. Phelan), she has had no other produce, and was covered in 1900 by Regulator.

WORKGIRL (Bay),

Bred by Baron DE HIRSCH, in 1891, got by Galliard, her dam, Darnaway, by Scottish Chief, out of Spinaway, by Macaroni.

1897	ch. c. <i>Grangefield</i> , by Wiseman (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Pallin
1898	br. f. by Favonian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1895, 96, and 1899, covered in 1899 by Laveno, and sent to Germany.

WYGELIA (Bay),

Bred by Mr E. C. MAGENIS, in 1891, got by Clear the Way, her dam, Rose of Clifton, by Roderick Random, out of Rose of Eltham, by Marsyas.

1900	b. f. by Apollo (s. of Hampton)	-	-	-	} Major Balfo
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

XANTIPPE (Bay),

Bred by Mr J. H. FANNING, in 1885, got by Philammon, her dam, Fury, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1896	ch. c. <i>Vicemount</i> , by Franciscan, or Platoon	-	-	-	} Mrs J. H. Fanning
	(cut) -	-	-	-	
1897	barren to Platoon and Franciscan	-	-	-	
1898	br. c. by Franciscan-	-	-	-	
1899	b. f. by Succès	-	-	-	
1900	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1901	by Young Marden	-	-	-	

XENOPHON MARE (Brown),

Bred by Mr R. D. LAWRENSEN, in 1895, her dam, The Sapling, by Banneret, or Gopsall, out of The Sap, by Moulæy.

1898	br. c. by Cherry Ripe	-	-	-	} Mr R. D. Lawrenson
1899	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	br. f. by Springtime	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

XENOPHON MARE (Bay), foaled in 1883, out of Y. Lena Rivers, by The Druid, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 861.

1898 b. c. *The Shamrock*, by Winkfield - }
 1899 ch. f. by Progression (s. of Peter) - } Mr J. G. Fitzgerald
 Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

YELLOW HAMMER (Brown),

Bred by Mrs ANDERSON, in 1893, got by Geologist, her dam, Humming Bird, by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1900 b. or br. c. by Narellan, or Henry VIII - }
 1901 by Henry VIII - } Mr S. Bailie

YELLOW THORN (Chesnut), foaled in 1890, by Trapèze, out of Pink Thorn, by Cathedral (Mr J. N. Nugent's), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Bendemeer, slipped foal in 1899, and died.

YOLANDE (Black), foaled in 1885, by Glen Arthur, out of Sweetheart, by Donnybrook, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 861.

1897 br. f. *Landwind*, by Windgall - }
 1898 b. f. *Yo-Ho*, by Enthusiast - } Captain M. B.
 Armstrong

Died in April, 1898.

GRANSHA, her b. or br. f. (1892) by Garland (Mr T. Lindsay's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Henry VIII.

YOUNG BLOSSOM, by Speculation (Vol. XVIII, p. 861), was barren in 1897, and died.

Her ch. f. (1895), by Luminary, or Sweetheart (wrongly returned for last Vol. as by Luminary only) was named *Light Blossom*.

YVETTE (Bay),

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of WALES, in 1890, got by Retreat, her dam Fluster, by Y. Melbourne, out of Makeshift, by Voltigeur.

1896 br. c. *Athelbald*, by Atheling - }
 1897 ch. c. *Flutterer*, by Philammon (cut) - }
 1898 b. c. *Loch Lomond*, by Blairfinde - } Mr M. K. Ryan
 1900 b. c. by Hartstown - }
 1901 by Blairfinde - } Mr T. Quinlan

Barren in 1893, 95, and 1899, and had, in 1894, colt (dead).

ZEPHIE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr M. A. MAHER, in 1892, got by Zagazig, her dam, White Sleeves, by Uncas, out of Fair Maid of Kent, by Gladiateur.

1900 b. f. *Last Shot*, by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat) - }
 1901 by Dictator - } Mr M. A. Maher

ZERLINA (Chesnut), foaled in 1879, by Master Richard, out of Villeggiatura, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 804.

1894 ch. f. by Lentulus - }
 1901 by Noble Chieftain - } Mr F. W. Low
 Mr T. Price

She has had no thorough-bred produce to live since 1894.

ZERLINA (Bay),

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1883, got by Zephyrus, her dam, Eblana, by A. 1, out of Sheelah, by Artillery.

1899	b. c. <i>General Joubert</i> , by Keswick, or Poet's	} Mr J. Reese
	Fancy -	
1900	b. f. by Keswick - - - - -	} Mr J. C. O'Sullivan
1901	by ditto - - - - -	

No produce up to 1894, and was put to work until 1898.

ZITELLA (Bay), foaled in 1878, by Xenophon, out of Vanessa, by Joco, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 862.

1898	b. f. <i>Primula II</i> , by Primrose League	} Mr T. Boylan
1899	b. or br. c. <i>Gibloxtown</i> , by Wild Sherry -	
1901	by Primrose League - - - - -	

Barren in 1897 and 1900.

Her ch. c. *Diamond* (1888), by Ben Battle, has been re-named *The Diamond*.

ZORAIDA (Bay),

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1894, got by Belgrave, her dam, Atonement, by Remorse, out of Fleada, by Hermit.

1898	br. f. by Buckingham - - - - -	} Mr W. B. Purefoy
1899	b. f. by Suspender - - - - -	
1900	br. f. by Buckingham - - - - -	} Mr D. Hederman
1901	by Desmond - - - - -	

The ZOUAVE (son of Bantam) MARE, foaled in 1882, out of Lady Jacob, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 862)—Mr Ion Langley's—has had no thorough-bred produce since 1895, was not covered in 1899, and no further return of her.

ARABIANS.

MARES.

ASFURA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1891, got by Azrek, her dam, imp. Queen of Sheba.

1897	ch. c.	<i>Aleyah</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1898	b. f.	<i>Amsheh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1899	b. f.	<i>Abla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live previous to 1897, and was not covered in 1899.

AZIZA (Bay),

Bred by Miss DILLON, in 1891, got by El Emir, her dam, Raschida, by Kara.

1897	b. c.	<i>Abd-esh-Shema</i> , by Himyarite	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1898	b. c.	<i>Abd-el-Kader</i> , by Himyar	-	-	

Sold.

BADIA,

A Chesnut Mare, foaled about 1884, a Dahmeh Nejib, bred by the late Ali Pasha Sherif, in Cairo, both sire and dam of strains from the stud collected by Abbas I, Viceroy of Egypt, imported in 1897 (Mr W. S. Blunt's), has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1900 by Mesaoud.

BINT HELWA,

A White Mare, foaled about 1887, a Seglawieh Jedran of Ibn Sudan's strain of the Roala tribe of Anezeh, bred by the late Ali Pasha Sherif, in Cairo, both sire and dam of strains from the stud collected by Abbas I, Viceroy of Egypt, imported in 1897.

1898	ch. f. (dead)	by Mesaoud	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1899	b. f.	<i>Hilmyeh</i> , by Ahmar	-	-	-	
1900	gr. c.	by Mesaoud	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

BINT NURA,

A Chesnut Mare, foaled about 1885, a Dahmeh Nejib, bred by the late Ali Pasha Sherif, in Cairo, both sire and dam of strains from the stud collected by Abbas I, Viceroy of Egypt, imported in 1897.

1898	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1899	ch. c.	<i>Daoud</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	
1900	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1901		by ditto	-	-	-	

BOZRA (Flea-bitten Grey), foaled in 1881, by Pharoah, out of imp. Basilisk, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 807.

*1896 gr. f. <i>Bukra</i> , by Ahmar -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1898 gr. f. <i>Bereyda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 gr. c. by Mesaoud.	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Ahmar	-	-	-	-	

She had colts (dead) in 1893, 94, and 1895 by Shahwan, not covered in 1896, and slipped foal in 1899.

* **BUKRA** (Mr Blunt's) was covered in 1900 by Mesaoud.

BUSHRA (Bay), foaled in 1889, by Azrek, out of Bozra, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 863.

1899 b. c. <i>Barode</i> , by Ahmar -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1900 ch. f. by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	

She had foals (died young) in 1897 and 1898, was covered in 1900 by Mahruss, and sent to U.S.A.

CHOREIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1893, by Jamrood, out of Columbine II (Mr Vidal's), had, in 1897, b. or ch. c. by Kantaka II, and was not covered again, and sold.

DEBORA (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1888, got by Roala, her dam, imp. Dahma.

1897 b. c. by Bahadur	-	-	-	-	} Lord Harewood
1898 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. by Ismeno	-	-	-	-	
1900 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no produce previous to 1897.

DIJLEH (Brown), foaled in 1889, by Ashgar, out of Dahna, by Kara (Vol. XVIII, p. 863), had, in 1898, br. c. *Defstar*, by Ahmar (Mr W. S. Blunt), her only produce to live after 1895, was not covered in 1899, and sold to go to Russia..

DINARZADE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Rataplan, out of Dahna, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 863.

1897 f. <i>Khatun Jan</i> , by Himyarite -	-	-	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1899 b. f. by Imamzada	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, not covered in 1899, and was sold to go to Russia.

EL ATTRA,

A Dark Grey Barb Mare, with reddish splashes on shoulders, foaled in 1893, purchased by Mr A. E. Pease, in 1898, from the Kaid el Hadj Brahim ben Haidich, bred in the Hodna, in the tribe of the Oulad Douar M'Sif, in the district of M'Sila.

1900 b. f. <i>Zamora</i> , by Ahmar -	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Pease
1901 not covered in 1900-	-	-	-	-	

FERIDA (Bay), foaled in 1886, a Managhieh Hedrujeh, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 864.

1898 b. c. <i>Farsang</i> , by Mesaoud*	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1899 ch. f. <i>Feluka</i> , by ditto*	-	-	-	-	
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	

FEZARA (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Merzuk, or Mezaoul (Mr W. S. Blunt's), had, in 1893, b. c. *Faraj*, by Ahmar, she was barren in 1897 and 1899, not covered, and sold.

FULANA,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1893, a Seglawieh Jedranieh, of the strain of Ibn Sbeyni, of the Mehed tribe of Fedaan Anezeh, bred by the late Ali Pasha Sherif, in Cairo, both sire and dam, from the strains of the stud of Abbas I, Viceroy of Egypt—imported in 1897.

1898	br. f. <i>Fadlla</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1899	b. c. <i>Faroun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	-	-	
1901	by Mesaoud	-	-	-	

HAGAR (Bay), foaled in 1872, a Kehflet Ajuz, continued from Vol. XVII, p. 808.

1896	b. f. <i>Hamada</i> , by Imamzada	-	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1897	b. or br. c. <i>Hauran</i> , by Roustum, or Jezail	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1893, barren in 1894 and 1898, had, in 1895, c. (dead), and died in 1899.

HARIK (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1884, by Kars, out of imp. Hagar, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 864.

1897	b. c. <i>Ranjit Singh</i> , by Jamrood	-	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1898	b. c. by Rasaul	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and sold.

HARRA (Brown), foaled in 1888, by Rataplan, out of Harik, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 864.

1897	b. f. by Chillington (s. to S. America)	-	-	-	} Lord Bradford
1898	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1899, and is now Mr W. S. Blunt's, but was not covered in 1899 or 1900.

HAYAT-EN-NUFOUS (Bay), foaled in 1895, by Jamrood, out of Harik, by Kars (Miss E. Dillon's), had, in 1899, b. f. *Hasina*, by Imamzada, was not covered that year, and sold to Miss K. Dillon.

IREX (Chesnut), foaled in 1892, by Jamrood, out of Trigonis (Vol. XVIII, p. 864), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Oriz*, by Kantaka II (Mr Vidal), was not covered that year, and sold.

JEBEL DRUZ (Bay), foaled in 1884, by Kars, out of imp. Jedrania, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 864.

1897	b. f. <i>Jebel Shammar</i> , by Haïl	-	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1898	b. f. <i>Jebel Royan</i> , by Roustum	-	-	-	
1899	b. c. <i>Zohrab</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1899, and sold to Mr H. C. Stephens.

JEDRANIA (Bay), foaled in 1875, a Seglawieh Jedran of Ibn Sbeyni (Vol. XVIII, p. 865), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. c. *Azoun*, by Rasaul (Miss Dillon), was sold, and is dead.

Imp. MESHURA (Bay), foaled in 1872, contd. from Vol. XVIII, p. 866.

1896 b. f. <i>Merjana</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1898 b. f. <i>Maisuna</i> , by ditto	

Barren in 1897, and died in 1899.

NAAMA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by El Emir, out of Naomi, by Yataghan, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 866.

1898 b. c. <i>Naph tali</i> , by Imamzada	-	-	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1899 ch. c. <i>Afrasiab</i> , by Zal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897, and was not covered in 1899.

NARGHILEH (Bay),

Bred by Mr BLUNT, in 1895, got by Mesaoud, her dam, Nefisa, by Proximo, or Hadban.

1899 b. f. <i>Namusa</i> , by Ahmar	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mahrus	-	-	-	-	

NEFISA (Bay), foaled in 1885, by Proximo, or Hadban, out of imp. Dajania, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 867.

1896 b. c. <i>Nadim</i> , by Ahmar (s. to Portugal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1897 b. c. <i>Naaman</i> , by Mesaoud (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. c. <i>Narenk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. c. <i>Narkise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NEJIBA (Grey),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1892, got by Azrek, her dam, Nefisa, by Proximo, or Hadban.

1897 b. c. <i>Natrone</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had c. (dead), in 1898, and was not covered that year.

NOWAGIEH (Chesnut), foaled in 1887, by Hadeed, out of Kesia II, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 867.

1897 ch. c. <i>Kaukab</i> , by Kantaka II	-	-	-	-	Mr Vidal
1898 b. c. <i>Jinghu</i> , by ditto (s. to Jamaica)	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Mitchell

Barren in 1899, covered by Dokhan, and sent to Jamaica.

Imp. QUEEN OF SHEBA (Bay), foaled in 1875, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 867.

1897 b. c. <i>Ain Shems</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1900 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1899.

RAHATLAKOUM, by Gomussa (Vol. XVIII, p. 867), died in 1897.

RASCHIDA (Bay), foaled in 1883, by Kars, out of imp. Wild Thyme, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 868.

1897 b. f. <i>Riad</i> , by Hail	-	-	-	-	} Miss Dillon
1898 b. f. <i>Ra-Za-Za</i> , by Imamzada	-	-	-	-	
1899 f. <i>Raheita</i> , by Hail	-	-	-	-	
1900 not covered in 1899	-	-	-	-	

RIDAA (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1892, got by Merzuk, her dam, Rose of Sharon, by Hadban.

1897 barren to Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1898 ch. c. <i>Rasyf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Rehab</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROSE DIAMOND (Bay), foaled in 1890, by Azrek, out of Rose of Jericho, by Kars, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 868.

1897 b. c. <i>Radwan</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1899 b. c. <i>Riaz</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mahruss	-	-	-	-	

Had, in 1898, f. (dead), and was barren in 1900.

ROSEMARY (Bay), foaled in 1886, by Proximo, or Jeroboam, out of imp. Rodania, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 868.

1897 ch. c. <i>Rejeh</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1898 ch. f. <i>Rakima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1899 b. f. <i>Rabla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1900 not covered in 1899-	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	

ROSE OF SHARON (Chesnut), foaled in 1885, by Hadban, out of imp. Rodania, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 868.

1896 b. f. <i>Rotuba</i> , by Ahmar	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1897 barren to Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	
1898 b. f. <i>Rayyana</i> , by Ahmar	-	-	-	-	
1899 ch. c. <i>Rekehdar</i> , by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	
1900 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Mahruss	-	-	-	-	

Her gr. f. of 1894, by Shahwan, was named *Reshmeh*, not *Reshmet* as in last Vol.

ROUMIA (Bay), foaled in 1887, by El Emir, out of Raschida (Vol. XVIII, p. 368), had, in 1899, f. *Roum*, by Hail (Miss Dillon), her only living produce since 1896, and was not covered in 1899.

AMIRA, her b. f. (1894) by Imam, died in 1897.

SAFIA,

A Chesnut Barb Mare, foaled in 1894, purchased by Mr A. E. Pease, in 1899, from El Hadj Brahim ben Elmani; this mare is a certified "Hadoui," i.e., pure Barbe, of the race of Ali Bey of Tougourt, where she was bred.

1900 ch. c. <i>Kebboul</i> , by Dromonby	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Pease
1901 not covered in 1900	-	-	-	-	

SEFINA (Grey),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1892, got by Mesaoud, her dam, imp. Safra.

1898 b. f. by Mesaoud	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1901 by Mahrus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1897 and 1899, and was not covered in 1899.

SELMA (Grey),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1894, got by Ahmar, her dam, imp. Sobha.

1899	b. c. <i>Serbal</i> , by Mesaoud (s. to Australia)	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1900	not covered in 1899-	-	
1901	by Mesaoud	-	

SHEHREZAD (Grey), foaled in 1880, by Kars, out of imp. Sherifa.
continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 869.

1896	gr. f. <i>Shatranj</i> , by Mesaoud	-	Mr W. S. Blunt
1897	br. or gr. c. <i>Schahriar</i> , by Ahmar	-	Mr Vidal
1899	b. c. by Hail	-	Miss Dillon

Barren in 1899 and 1900, and sold.

SHIBOLETH (Grey), foaled in 1884, by Kars, out of imp. Sherifa (Vol. XVIII, p. 869), had, in 1897, ch. c. *Tufan*, by Khantaka II (Mr Vidal), sold to Mr Hope Brooke, and was barren in 1898, not covered that year; covered in 1899 and 1900 by a cart horse.

SHOHBA (not SHOBA, as in last Vol.)—Grey,

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1893, got by Shahwan, her dam, Shelfa,
by Proximo, or Jeroboam.

1898	gr. f. by Mesaoud	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1899	ch. f. <i>Shibtne</i> , by ditto	-	
1900	not covered in 1899	-	
1901	by Mesaoud	-	

SOBHA, a White Mare, foaled in 1879, by Hamdanieh Simri (Vol. XVIII, p. 870), had, in 1897, gr. c. *Seyal*, by Mesaoud (Mr W. S. Blunt), she had no other produce to live, was covered in 1899 by Ahmar, and sold to go to Russia.

SIWA, her gr. f. (1896), by Ahmar (Mr W. S. Blunt's) was covered in 1900 by Mesaoud.

SULTANA, foaled in 1882, her sire, Kylann Gernook, her dam, Arbyenn-el-Achmar (Vol. XVIII, p. 870), had, in 1898, b. c. by Pantomime (s. of Play Actor)—Mr R. B. James—and died.

WILD BEE (Bay), foaled in 1888, by Rataplan, out of imp. Wild Thyme (Vol. XVIII, p. 870), has had no produce since 1895, and is now Mr J. Corbett's, covered in 1900 by Safran (s. of Shahwan).

WILD COLUMBINE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. S. BLUNT, in 1892, got by Azrek, her dam, Wild Bee,
by Rataplan.

1898	ch. f. <i>Chanda</i> , by Mesaoud (sent to Jamaica)	} Mr A. Mitchell
1899	ch. f. <i>Taroba</i> , by Dokhan	

Covered in 1899 by Dokhan, and sold to go to Jamaica.

ZEM ZEM, by El Emir (Vol. XVIII, p. 870), was not covered in 1896, 97, 98, or 1899.

ZENA,

A Grey Barb Mare, foaled in 1893, purchased by Mr A. E. Pease in 1898 from the Kaïd Saddith ben Tounsi, bred in the Hodna in the tribe of the Touoâ.

1900	b. c. <i>Sherif</i> , by Ahmar	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Pease
1901	by Waraba (s. of Warlaby)	-	-	-	

ZERGA,

A Grey Barb Mare, foaled in 1893, purchased in 1898 by Mr A. Pease from the Kaïd Ahmed ben Chinn, bred in the Oulad Naïl tribe at Ain el Riche.

1900	b. c. <i>Saharoui</i> , by Ahmar	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Pease
1901	by Waraba (s. of Warlaby)	-	-	-	

ZIBA (Dark Chesnut), foaled in 1882, by Fetterlock, out of Tomirys, by Togi, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 871.

*1896	br. f. <i>Skyborder</i> , by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. A. Harris (in Ireland)
1897	br. f. <i>May Dew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1898	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1899	ch. f. <i>Shamrock Spray</i> , by Ferdinand	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. O'Sullivan
1900	ch. c. by Scene Shifter	-	-	-	
1901	by ditto	-	-	-	

* **SKYBORDER** (Sir W. Nugent's), had foal (dead) by imp. Sternchaser in 1900, and was covered by Decrevi (s. of Astrologer).

HORSES.

ABU KHASHEB, a Grey Horse, foaled in 1894, a Dahman Nejib, bred by the late Ali Pasha Sherif, in Cairo, dam, Bint Nura, a Dahmeh Nejib, sire, Mahruss, a Wadnan Hursan, both sire and dam of strains from the stud collected by Abbas Pasha I, Viceroy of Egypt, imported by Mr Blunt, in May, 1898.

IBN MESAUD, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1892, a Kehflan Ajuz, bred at the Sheykh Obeyd branch of the Crabbet stud, dam Saada, a chesnut Kehilet Ajuz, stated to have been bred by Ibn Aafuz, of the Beni Huseyn, of the Dafyr tribe, sire Mesaoud, imported by Mr Blunt, in May, 1898, and sold to go to South Africa.

MAHRUSS, a Chesnut Horse, foaled in 1893, a Dahman Nejib, bred by the late Ali Pasha Sherif in Cairo, dam, Bint Nura, a Dahmeh Nejib, sire, Mahruss, a Wadnan Hursan, both sire and dam of strains from the stud collected by Abbas Pasha I, Viceroy of Egypt, imported by Mr Blunt in 1897.

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

Arranged under the heads of the Countries to which they were sent.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

HORSES.

Barlby, by Selby, in 1900
Credential, by All's Blue, in 1897
Cyclist, by Selby, in 1900
Grand Coup, by Speculation, in 1887
Honfleur, by Galopin, in 1900
Prince Rudolph, by Prince Charlie, to British Columbia in 1899
Ribbonman, by Selby, in 1900

MARES.

Accident, by Blair Athol, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by Selby
Avice, by Uncas (Vol. XVIII, p. 35), to British Columbia, in 1899,
covered by Lord Lorne, having had no produce since 1894
Craftiness, by Crafton (Vol. XVIII, p. 124), in 1897, covered by Timothy,
having been barren that year
Eastern Lily, by Speculum, to British Columbia, in 1899, with her ch.
colt-foal by Milford, and covered by him again
Empress Matilda, The, by Beauclerc, to British Columbia, in 1899,
covered by Bread Knife
Fair Georgina, by George Frederick, to British Columbia, in 1899,
covered by Beauclerc
Friskarina, by Chapel Royal, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by
Bread Knife
Gloriana II, by Cœrulëus, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by
Zamiel
Glycera, by Sweetbread (Vol. XVIII, p. 233), in 1897, covered by
Prisoner, after producing c. dead by Warlaby
Joss, by Royal Hampton, in 1897
Lady Rachel, by Goschen, in 1899
Larksome, by Skylark, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by
Galloping Lad
Lectern, by Beauclerc, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by Earwig
Loch Silver, by Macgregor, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by
Lord Lorne
Louise Michel, by Wiseman, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by
Worcester
Lucky Shot, by Pellegrino, to British Columbia, in 1899, with colt-foal
by The Deemster, and covered by St Angelo
Maggie Burns, by Highland Chief, to British Columbia, in 1899,
covered by Grammont
Maximilia, by Maximilian, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by
Bread Knife
Merry Carrie, by Merry Hampton, in 1897, covered by Quæsitum

Minho, by Herculean Chief, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by Goschen
 Muscat, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 434), to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by Petros, having been barren since 1896
 By Orion, ch. f. (foaled 1896), out of Lady Emily, in 1897
 Perfidy, by Prince Rudolph, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by Bosphorus
 Rusina, by Beaudesert (Vol. XVIII, p. 555), in 1897, covered by Juggler, having been barren that year
 By St Angelo, b. f. (foaled 1896), out of Mishap, by See Saw, in 1897
 Silver Cross, by Queen's Herald, to Canada, in 1889
 Sunny Morn, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 621), in 1896, covered by Balmoral
 Tabby, by Westbourne, to British Columbia, in 1899, covered by Autocrat
 Xenia, by Xenophon (Vol. XVIII, p. 691), in 1897, with b. colt-foal, by Retreat, and covered by Blue-green

SOUTH AMERICA.

HORSES.

Ashgarth, by Hampton, in 1899
 Batt, by Sheen, in 1899
 Bishop of Gretna, by The Duke, in 1897
 Black Raven, by Ravensbury, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Chillington, dam by Bend Or--Basilisk, in 1899
 Commando, by Ladas, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Galopin, dam by Hermit--Princess Mary II, in 1897
 Hampton Royal, by Royal Hampton, in 1898
 Moorgate, by Merry Hampton, in 1897
 Rusticus, by Hermit, in 1898
 Br. c. (foaled in 1897) by Rusticus, dam (1892) by St Simon--Hermit--Princess Mary II, in 1898
 St Petrox, by St Simon, in 1899
 Simonside, by St Simon, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Sorcerer--Pompeia, in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Timothy--Miss Jackson, in 1897

MARES.

Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Chillington, dam, by Bend Or--Basilisk, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Chillington, dam, by Zealot--Purple Iris, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Chillington--Harra, in 1899
 Evening, br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Orion--Eve, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Florentine--Cowslip, in 1897
 Marfisa, by Marden, in 1898
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1895) by Morglay--Scramble, in 1897
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Morglay--Red Clove, in 1897
 Bl. or br. f. (foaled in 1897) by Rusticus--La Carolina, in 1899

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

HORSES.

Ardington, by Melton, in 1898
 Arkle, by Arklow, in 1899
 Atheling, by Sterling, in 1897

Br. c. (foaled in 1898) by Atheling—Wild Honey, in 1898
 Brantome, by St Simon, in 1900
 Bridgewater, by Hampton, in 1901
 Ch. c. (foaled 1897) by Dobbins—Stethoscope, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled 1897) by Dobbins—Flirt III, in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled 1897) by Enthusiast—Whitewynd, in 1898
 Fatherless, by Isonomy, in 1900
 Bl. c. (foaled in 1898) by Fitz-Simon—Crisis, in 1899
 Gonsalvo, by Fernandez, in 1899
 Grammont, by St Simon, in 1899
 Knight of the Thistle, by Rosebery, in 1899
 Laurium, br. c. (1893) by Right-away—Infanta Paz, in 1900
 Little Saint, ch. c. (1896), by Friar's Balsam—Little Emily, by Wisdom, in 1898
 Madison, by Hampton, in 1897
 Mincemeat, by St Augustine, in 1899
 Oakwood, by Sheen, in 1897, after returned from S. Africa
 Rapallo, by Bend Or, in 1899
 Royal Emblem, by Royal Hampton, in 1899
 Royal Stag, by Highland Chief, in 1897, after returned from S. Africa
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by St Angelo—Belleisle, in 1899
 Sandringham, by St Simon, in 1900
 Savile, by Hampton, in 1898, after returning from S. Africa
 Shapfell, by Kendal, in 1899
 Sorcerer, by Ormonde, in 1900, after returning from France
 Tithonus, by St Simon, in 1897
 Woolsthorpe, by Tibthorpe, in 1900

MARES.

Amelia Hawk, by Hawkstone, in 1898, after returning from S. Africa
 Asceticism, by Hermit, in 1899, covered by Cherry Tree
 Assegai, by Toxophilite, in 1899, covered by Friar's Balsam
 Ch. m. (foaled 1893), by Ballinafad, out of Entré, in 1897
 Barakat (Arab), b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Mesaoud—Bushra, in 1900
 Berriedale, by Donovan, in 1898, covered by imp. Carbine, after producing a b. c. by Common
 Bushra (Arab), by Azrek, in 1900, covered by Mahrus
 Crisis, by Springfield, in 1899, covered by Florizel II
 Dartaway, by Galopin, in 1898, covered by Kendal
 Desayuno, by Kendal, in 1898, covered by Ayrshire, after producing b. f. by Martagon, or Ayrshire
 Drusilla, by Hampton, in 1898, covered by Ravensbury
 Goutte d' Or, by Orme, in 1899, covered by St Serf
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Hackler—Magnet, in 1898
 Br. f. (foaled in 1898) by Kendal—Dartaway, in 1899
 Kittiwake, by Sterling, in 1898, covered by McMahon
 Knobkerri, by Galopin, in 1899, covered by Cherry Tree
 Lady Avery, by Solomon, in 1898, after returning from S. Africa
 Lady Dora, by Sir Bevys, in 1898, after returning from S. Africa
 Lady Whimsical, by Ballinafad, in 1900
 La Tour, ch. f. (foaled in 1892), by Huntingtower, out of Noddy. in 1898, after returning from S. Africa
 Lucasta (late *Lucky Devil*), by Hawkstone, in 1898, covered by Donovan
 Marcianesi, by Minting, in 1899, covered by St Serf, having had no produce

Mintcake, by Marcion, in 1898, covered by Crowberry
 Mrs Delaney, by St Simon, in 1899, covered by Bend Or, after producing b. c. by Ayrshire
 Ordinary, by Common, in 1898, covered by Kilwarlin
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Paderewski—Ability, in 1899
 Pastorella, by Springfield, in 1898, covered by Kendal
 Gr. f. (foaled in 1898) by Prisoner—Ellen Douglas, in 1899
 Raksh (Arab), in 1898, after producing b. c. by Himyar (her only living produce)
 Rhoda, by Master Kildare (Vol. XVIII, p. 536), in 1898, covered by Isinglass, having been barren in 1897 and 1898
 Richmond Hill, b. f. (1896) by Esterling—Glenesk, in 1899, covered by Suspender
 Ripstone, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Dingle Bay
 Rose of Hampton, by Royal Hampton, in 1898, covered by Raeburn, having had no produce
 Shabaka (Arab), in 1898, after producing a ch. c. by Jamrood
 Typical, by Sterling, in 1899

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

HORSES.

Bl. c. (foaled in 1896) by Amphion—Sandfly, in 1897
 Cyrenian, by St Simon, to New Zealand, in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Friar's Balsam, dam by Bendigo—Lady Paramount, in 1897
 Kingsley, by Sterling, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1899) by Merry Hampton—Gliff
 Phœbus Apollo, by St Simon, to New Zealand, in 1900
 Serbal (Arab), by Mesaoud, in 1900
 Simile, by St Simon, in 1899
 Simmer, by St Simon, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by Sir Hugo, dam by Galopin—Miss Foote, in 1900
 Skopos, by St Serf, in 1900
 Trussing Cup, by Orme, in 1900

MARES.

Otterden, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Sheen—Spring Morn, to New Zealand, in 1900, covered by Martagon
 Saucer, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Sorcerer—Angola, to New Zealand, in 1900, covered by Patron
 Stressa, by Orvieto, to New Zealand, in 1900

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Acrobat, by Trapèze, in 1897
 Adieu, by St Simon, in 1900
 Bennitthorpe, by Isonomy, in 1899
 Bona Vista by Bend Or, in 1897
 Braggadocio, by Brag, in 1899
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Carlton—Queen Agnes, in 1897
 Darlington, by Grafton, in 1897
 Eccles Cross, by Galliard, in 1898
 Falerno, by Orvieto, in 1897
 Hawkstone, by Hermit, in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by Hawkstone—A Life's Mistake, in 1900
 History, by Hampton, in 1899

King Amphion, by Amphion, in 1895
 King Monmouth, by King Lud, in 1897
 Lombard, The, by Petrarch, in 1898
 Lord Athelstan, by Atheling, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1899) by Medmenham—Thersa, in 1900
 Mozzil Tov, by Fernandez (cut), in 1899
 Newsmonger, by Saraband, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Ocean Wave—Shatenuc, in 1898
 Orelia, by Bend Or, in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Orvieto—Grey Mist, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Orvieto—Rhine Maiden, in 1898
 Queen's Counsel, by Isonomy, in 1899
 Red Coral, by Melanion (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Retreat—Silver Balle, in 1898
 Stewarton, by Ayrshire, in 1897
 Tallahassee ch. c. (1896) by Bona Vista—Lottie, in 1899
 Timothy, by Hermit, in 1897
 Vesuvian, by Royal Hampton, in 1899
 Worlington, by Doubloon, in 1897

MARES.

Adornment, by Beau Brummel, in 1897, with b. colt-foal by Ladas, and covered by St Serf
 Agnes Hewitt, by Pero Gomez, in 1898, with br. colt-foal by Janissary, and covered by Marco
 Agnes Osborne, by Beaudesert, in 1899, with her colt-foal by Janissary, and covered by Matchmaker
 F. (foaled 1897) by Alloway, out of Lament, in 1897
 Amphibia, by Amphion, in 1899, with her ch. filly-foal by Raeburn, and covered by St Serf
 Arabella, by Barcaldine, in 1897, covered by Acrobat, having returned from Franco
 Becky Sharpe, by Fitz-Simon, in 1897, covered by Slow Step, having had no produce to live.
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Bend Or, out of Maibaum, in 1897
 Blissful (foaled 1892) by Wisdom—The Blythe, in 1898, with her b. colt-foal by Galopin (her only produce to live), and covered by St Serf
 Blue-Bodice, by Charibert, in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by The Deemster, and covered by him again
 Blue Tint, by Chittabob, in 1899, covered by Marco
 Bluewater, by Blue-green, in 1897
 Gr. f. (foaled in 1893) by Buchanan—Panada, in 1897, covered by Acrobat
 Camiola, by Saraband, in 1897, with her ch. colt-foal by Childwick (her only produce in England), and covered by him again
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1891) by Cardinal York, or Albert Victor—Anlace, by Sword Dance, in 1897
 Carton Pierre, by Chippendale, in 1899, with her ch. colt-foal by Islington, and covered by Dingle Bay
 Caudle, by Muncaster, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Prisoner, and covered by him again
 Chrobry, by Galopin, in 1897
 Creeping Jenny, by Peter (Vol. XVIII, p. 125), in 1897, with her ch. filly-foal by Ravensbury, and covered by Martagon
 Crownthorpe, by Tibthorpe, in 1898, with her ch. filly-foal by Kendal, and covered by Martagon

- Diva, by Barcaldine, in 1898, with her b. filly-foal by Best Man, or Isinglass, and covered by Martagon, having had no other produce to live
 Doreen, by Barcaldine, in 1898, with her b. filly-foal by St Serf, and covered by Orme
 Double X, by Plebeian, in 1899, with her filly-foal by Pioneer, and covered by Velasquez
 Easy, by Eastern Emperor, in 1900, with her b. filly-foal by Althotas, and covered by Insurance
 Elspeth, by Sterling, in 1898, with her b. or br. colt-foal by Ocean Wave, and covered by Despair
 Endoxia, by Beauclerc, in 1900, covered by St Simonmimi
 Fair Rosamond, by Edward the Confessor, in 1899, with b. colt-foal by Son of a Gun, and covered by The Deemster
 Fleurette, by Royal Hampton, in 1898, with her b. colt-foal by Melton, and covered by Ocean Wave
 Footfall, by Trapèze, in 1899, with her ch. colt-foal by Freemason, and covered by him again
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1893) by Franciscan, out of Sunflower, by Victor, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Galopin, out of Flur Balla, in 1900
 Glengowen, by Mask (Vol. XVIII, p. 230), in 1897, with her ch. colt-foal by Bend Or, and covered by Sempronius
 Br. f. (foaled in 1897) by Glenwood—Rose Bell, in 1898
 Glory, by Sheen, in 1899, covered by Raeburn
 Golden Residue, by Goldfinch, in 1897
 Gracie Hampton, by Royal Hampton, in 1899, covered by Best Man
 Hurdy Gurdy, by The Bard, in 1900, with her filly-foal by Matchmaker, and covered by him again
 Isabelle, by Isonomy, in 1897, with her colt-foal by Kendal, and covered by Bend Or
 Japanese, by Common, in 1899, with her b. colt-foal by Gervas (her only produce), and covered by Laureate II
 Lady Agnes (late *Joan Haste*), by Kendal, in 1889, covered by Worcester
 Lady Paramount, by Toxophilite, in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by Common, and covered by Galopin
 Lady Uxbridge, by Westbourne, in 1899, with her ch. colt-foal by Bumptious, and covered by Vesuvian
 Lady Victoria, by Bendigo, in 1899, covered by Friar's Balsam
 La Malibran, by Charibert, in 1900, with her b. filly-foal by St Angelo, and covered by Mimic
 Long Meadow, by Selby, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal, by Marco, and covered by him again
 Marianopoli, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Blue-green—Rose Marion, in 1899, covered by Cherry Tree
 Mercia, by Tyrant, in 1899, covered by Macheath, after producing a b. f. by Tarporley
 Mint of Money, by Rosebery, in 1898, with her ch. colt-foal by imp. Carbine, and covered by Ayrshire
 B. m. (foaled in 1894) by Morglay—Spotted Beauty, in 1899
 Mutch, by Marvel, in 1900, with her ch. colt-foal by Juggler, and covered by Kilcock
 Parduvine, by Fullerton, in 1900, covered by Sir Visto
 Pebble, by Hawkeye, in 1897
 Petrel, by Peter, in 1897, with her ch. colt-foal by Saraband, and covered by Cabin Boy

- Podagra, by Galopin, in 1898, with her br. filly-foal by Satiety, and covered by Bend Or
- Polegate, by Morion, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Marvel, and covered by Oriflamb
- Pope Joan, by Silvester, in 1899, with her b. colt-foal *Teraskier*, by Janissary
- B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Prince Hampton—Captious, in 1898
- Princess Ida, by Galliard, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Sempronius, and covered by him again
- Princess Patricia, by Petrarch, in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by Florizel II, and covered by Ravensbury
- Queen of the Fairies, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVIII, p. 518), in 1897, with her br. filly-foal by Quasitum, and covered by Donovan
- Reel, by Charibert, in 1899, with her ch. colt-foal by El Diablo, and covered by him again
- Refulgent, by Mortemer, in 1900, with her b. or br. colt-foal by Veracity, and covered by The Weaver
- Rêve d'Amour, by Petronel, in 1897
- Rosemary, by Rosebery, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Crafton, and covered by him again
- Rothsay Bay, by Donovan, in 1898
- Royal Muscadine, by Sir Bevys, in 1899, covered by Tarporley
- Royal Virgin, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Balmoral—Octavia, in 1899
- Santa Monica, by Uncas, in 1899, covered by Theophilus
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Satiety, out of Lady Blankney, in 1898
- Serenity, by Peter, in 1900, with her ch. filly-foal by St Angelo, and covered by him again
- Silver Belle, by Sterling, in 1900, with her ch. colt-foal by St Angelo, and covered by Orion
- Shotunder, by Satiety, in 1897, with her b. colt-foal by St Symphorien (her only produce in England), and covered by Martagon
- Southfield, by Springfield, in 1900, with her colt-foal by Martagon (her only produce in England), and covered by Kendal
- Surestep, by Surefoot, in 1897
- Tart, by Tartar, in 1897
- Tatika, by Fullerton, in 1898
- Toll-Gate, by Bend Or, in 1899, covered by Marco
- Trudel, by Minting, in 1899, with her colt-foal by imp. Carbine (her only produce in England), and covered by Ayrshire
- Wild Norah, by Bird of Freedom, in 1897, after producing, in 1896, ch. f. by Keswick, or Isosceles

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

- Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Adieu—Lovelorn (cut), in 1897
- Adonais, by Adieu, in 1899
- Ahrimanes, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Oxlip—Lawsuit (cut), in 1899
- Anchorage (late *Mackimmie*), br. c. (foaled in 1894) by Fitz-Simon—Windlass, in 1899
- Araxes, by Avontes, in 1899
- Ardeshir, by Ayrshire, in 1899
- Ares, by Oberon, in 1900
- Argument, by Polemic (cut), in 1900
- Baccarat, by King of Trumps (cut), in 1899
- Bach, by Barcaldine, in 1900
- Barabbas, by Minting, in 1897

Barton, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by St Serf—Lady Carlton (cut), in 1899
 Baumber, by Bartizan, in 1899
 Beaumonde, by Lanmermoor, in 1899
 Besom, by Hazlehatch, in 1898
 Bit o' Gold, by Jock of Oran (cut), in 1899
 Brancaster, by Springfield, in 1900
 Bread Money, b. c. (fd. in 1896) by Bread Knife—Pin-Money, in 1899
 Brief, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Bunbury, dam, by Napsbury—Landlady, in 1900
 Calix, by Orme, in 1899
 Caravan, by Common, in 1899
 Carlaby, by Warlaby, in 1898
 Castiron, by Panzerschiff (cut), in 1900
 Chief Constable, by May Duke, in 1898
 Chillingham, by Chillington, in 1898
 Clover, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Sainfoin—Miss Preston (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1888) by Cor Caroli, out of Capella (cut), in 1897
 Cornelion, by Donovan, in 1897
 Crafty II, by Favo (cut), in 1898
 Craigmohr, by Ayrshire (cut), in 1898
 Crofter, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Van Dieman's Land, out of Installation (cut), in 1899
 Crowglen, by Crowberry (cut), in 1900
 Daddy Longlegs, b. c. by Curio (cut), in 1900
 Devon, by Common (cut), in 1900
 Dielytra, b.c. (foaled in 1895) by Melanion—Venus' Looking Glass (cut), in 1900
 Do, by Donovan (cut), in 1897
 Dr Ralph, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Ralph Nevillo, out of Ina Fitz-James (cut), in 1899
 Don Silva, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Donovan—Nightshade, in 1899
 Easton, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Philammon—Carlotta, in 1898
 Emilion, by Royal Hampton, in 1899
 Equerry, by Hampton (cut), in 1899
 Euclid, by Prism (leased), in 1897
 Eugene, by Fullerton, in 1897
 Featherstone, by Swillington, in 1897
 Fire-Arm, by Petronel, in 1898
 For Life, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1898
 Frond, by Merry Hampton, in 1898
 Galloping Dick, by Galopin, in 1897
 Game Fowl, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Poulet—Navette—(cut), in 1899
 Garant, by Hazlehatch (cut), in 1900
 Garrick, by Carlton (cut), in 1898
 Gipsy Earl, b.c. (fd. in 1896), Helmsley—Romany, by Mr Winkle, in 1899
 Glenmorgan, by Kendal (cut), in 1900
 Gobryas, by Castlereagh (cut), in 1899
 Gold Bug, by Goldfinch (cut), in 1899
 Golden Eagle II (late *Tyndall*), ch.c. (foaled in 1893) by Bend Or—Queen of the Air—(cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Gonsalvo—Galata, in 1899
 Gramcrip, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Grammont—The Cripple, in 1900
 Grimpo, by Cardinal York (cut), in 1899
 Guernsey, by Bend Or (cut), in 1899
 Haguebut, by Hagioscope, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Hambletonian—Libonia (cut), in 1899

Hampton Wick, by Hampton, in 1898
 Hobart, by Van Dieman's Land, in 1900
 Hop Factor, by Hopbine, in 1900
 Hybrid, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Polemic—Caste, in 1899
 Incubator, by White Feather (cut), in 1900
 Ivan the Great, by Shotesham (cut), in 1899
 Jalan, by Galopin (cut), in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Juggler—Axiom, in 1899
 Kettel Hall, by Wild Monk, in 1897
 Kilometre, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Fitz-Simon—Kilia (cut), in 1900
 King Cree, by Winkfield, in 1898
 King of Greece, by Melanion (cut), in 1899
 Laban, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Lauriscope—Rachel, by The Miscr (cut), in 1899
 Lakeside, by Satiety (cut), in 1899
 Lambrequin, by Morion, in 1900
 Langmoor, by King Monmouth, in 1897
 Leach Macha, by Ballinafad (cut), in 1899
 Licrum, b. c. (foaled in 1895), by Beauclerc—Miss Muriel (cut), in 1899
 Liscard, by Hazlehatch (cut), in 1897
 Lord Justice, by Queen's Counsel (cut), in 1897
 Louis, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Mallow—Floraison (cut), in 1899
 Lucien, b. c. (foaled in 1893), by Luminary—Repulse (cut), in 1898
 McAlpine, by Galliard (cut), in 1899
 Mack Ollive, ch. c. (1896) by Zealot—Mop Fair (cut), in 1899
 Mädchen, by Westminster (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Mallow—Tabby, in 1897
 March, by Marden (cut), in 1897
 Marin, by Hermit, in 1896
 Marked Man, by Orvieto, in 1900
 Master Bob, by Bellarmine (cut), in 1900
 Maurice, by Winkfield (cut), in 1900
 Maxim, by Juggler (cut), in 1901
 New Hampshire, by Strathmore (cut), in 1900
 Niello, by Gold, in 1900
 Offaly, by Crafton, in 1899
 Ogbourne, by Oberon (cut), in 1898
 Oom Paul, by Adieu (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Otterburn, out of Dauntless, in 1897
 Overtown, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Hagioscope—Medley (cut), in 1899
 Pardalo, by Marden, in 1899
 Pastoral, by Gold, in 1900
 Patalpine, by Kilwarlin (cut), in 1897
 Pet of the Fancy, by Bendigo, in 1897
 Pet Rose, by Rose Window, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Poulet—Catania (cut), in 1898
 Prince of Poets, by Laurcate, or Prince Rudolph (cut), in 1900
 Prunes, by Lisbon, in 1897
 Quæstor, by Forager, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Raeburn—Ramelton Lassie, in 1899
 Ranby, by Otterburn, in 1899
 Rizzio II, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Florentine—Belle of Scotland (cut), in 1899
 Roseking, by Rosebery, or Crowberry (cut), in 1899
 Royal Mandate, by Royal Exchange (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Science—Bad Bargain (cut), in 1900

Scotch Hawk, b. c. (fd. in 1896), by Hawkeye—Luffness (cut), in 1899
 Sejanus, by Royal Hampton, in 1899
 Sherlock, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Sir Hugo—Whitelock, in 1899
 Simon Chief, by Fitz-Simon, in 1897
 Sir Sydney, by Ayrshire (cut), in 1898
 Skimmer, by Salisbury (cut), in 1899
 Small Hopes, br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Despair—Tibbs (cut), in 1899
 Sokol, by Montanvert (cut), in 1899
 Specs, by Solomon (cut), in 1900
 Sugar II, b. c. (fd. in 1892), by Kilmarth—Joyful Peasant (cut), in 1897
 Superfine, br. c. (foaled in 1896), by Balmoral—Cream Laid (cut), in 1899
 Temple Park, by Senanus, in 1898
 Theseus, by Isonomy, in 1897
 Timidness, by Timothy (cut), in 1897
 Tin (late *Tincroft*), b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Gold—Bal Gal (cut), in 1899
 Unfrocked, by Saraband, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897), by Upstart—Loving Cup (cut), in 1900
 Velino, by Whitehall, in 1898
 Vine, The, by Royal Hampton, in 1897
 Welsher, by Llanthony (cut), in 1900
 Westbourne, b. c. (foaled in 1894), by Westburton—Clœlia, in 1897
 W. Greet, by Colorado, in 1900
 Willowbiter, b. c. (foaled in 1895), by Salisbury—Gladia, by Gladiateur
 (cut), in 1899
 Zethos, by Amphion, in 1899

MARES.

Access, by Enterprise, in 1897
 Acra, by The Duke, in 1898, covered by Pioneer
 Br. f. (foaled in 1895), by Alloway, out of Esther, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1897), by Alloway—Miss James, in 1900
 Ampulla, by Amphion, in 1897
 Ardbeg, by Tyrant, in 1900
 Arderne, by Tarporley, in 1900
 Aurea, by Gold, in 1898
 Avery, by Simonian, in 1899
 Balamona, by The Decmster, in 1899
 Beccaria, by Laureate II, in 1897
 Bellcote, by Edward the Confessor, in 1900
 Beneficence, by Sir Hugo, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Billy Pepper—Enone, in 1898
 Branded, br. f. (foaled in 1895), by Amphion—Brand, in 1899
 Bravura, by Galliard, in 1898
 Briercliffe, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Crowberry—Miss Gauthy, in 1899
 Buxom Lass, by Common, in 1898
 Calaisand, by Silurian, in 1897
 Cerealia, by Bread Knife, in 1900, covered by Diakka (U.S.A.)
 Cherrybelle, by Cherry Ripe, in 1900
 Cherry of Iskra, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Cherry Ripe—Iskra, in 1898
 Chirrup, by Cherry Ripe, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Chittaboh—Lady Mostyn, in 1898
 Clonawee, by Prism, in 1899
 Clove, by Noble Chieftain, in 1900
 Coastguard, by Valour, in 1899
 Common Witch, by Common, in 1898, covered by Royal Hampton
 Comorin, by Buchanan, in 1899, covered by Freak and Symington,
 having had no produce

- Compress, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Friar's Balsam—Wifey, in 1900, covered by Perigord
- Countess Georgina, by Prince George, in 1900 covered by Cabin Boy
- B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Crafton—Hampton Agnes, in 1900
- Crucianella, by Gold, in 1899
- Cullercoats, by Darby, in 1898, covered by Common
- Dame Certain, by Surefoot, in 1898
- Dame Constance, by Avontes, in 1900
- Demonstration, by Dobbins (U.S.A.), in 1900
- Derby Haven, by Salisbury, in 1900, covered by Oriflamb
- Dilston, by Otterburn, in 1897
- Distrain, ch. f. (fd. in 1895) by Marden—Rent Day, by Touchet, in 1898
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1898) by Donovan, out of Light of the Harem, in 1900
- Elsted, by Gilderoy, in 1900, with her ch. colt-foal, by Crafton, and covered by Black Duck
- Exning Belle, by Goldseeker, in 1900
- Fence, by Fitz-Simon, in 1900
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Fernandez—The Blythe, in 1899
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Fitz-Roy—Githa, in 1899
- B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Florentine, out of Elation, in 1897
- Flying, by Highflyer II, in 1898
- Forager Queen, by Forager (Vol. XVIII. p. 205), in 1897, covered in 1896 by Bread Knife
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Friar's Balsam—Star, in 1899
- Front Row, by Autocrat, in 1899
- Fudia, by Hambletonian, in 1898
- Full Stop, h. f. (foaled in 1896) by Satiety—Rondo, in 1899
- Gaiety, by Galliard, in 1898, covered by Milford
- Br. m. (foaled in 1882) by Galopin, out of Miss Foote, in 1900, covered by Sempronius
- Golden Ring, by Almoner, in 1897
- Golden Silence, by Gold, in 1898, covered in 1897 by Sheen
- Grasp, by Herald, in 1899
- Gwendraeth, by Muncaster, in 1900, covered by Theophilus
- Helen of Mar, by Isobar, in 1898
- Helm Crag, by Amphion, in 1898
- Henna, by Senanus, in 1897
- Hobnelia, by Miguel, in 1900
- Hollandaise, by Halbran, in 1900
- Honiton, by Town Moor, in 1899
- Intestate, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Testator—Gehenna, by Robert the Devil, in 1898
- B. or br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Janissary—Wifey, in 1900, covered by Anklebiter
- Jay, The, by Winkfield, in 1899
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Juggler—Brambling, in 1900
- Lady Contrary, by Rugeley II, in 1900
- Lady Cristonia, by Monte Cristo, in 1899
- Lady Nithsdale, by Lowland Chief, in 1896
- Light of the Harem, by Favo, in 1900, covered by Black Duck
- Loja, by Gonsalvo, in 1900, covered by Anklebiter
- Magnificent, by Chittabob, in 1897
- Maia, by Hydromel, in 1898, covered by Blue-green
- Masque of Beauty, by Sheen, in 1899
- Miss Battle, by Ben Battle, in 1900
- Miss Beauty, by Bread Knife, in 1898

- Miss Bouncer, by Bumptious, in 1900
 Miss Rose, by Bona Vista, in 1899
 Miss Stubbings, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Juggler—Vivandière, by Hampton, in 1898
 Miss Sybil, by Melanion, in 1896
 Miss Wing, by Ragimunde, in 1899
 Mistress Carew, by Hawkstone, in 1900, covered by Anklebiter
 Molly Lepel, by George Frederick, in 1898, covered by Blue-green
 Monamena, by Tyrant, in 1897
 Mousie, by Linthorpe, in 1899
 Murthly, by Melanion, in 1900
 Myrtha, by Robert the Devil (Vol. XVIII, p. 436), in 1897, covered by Blue-green, having been barren that year
 Namouna, by Charibert, in 1900, covered by Bunbury
 Netta, br. f. (foaled in 1896), by Bendigo—Elsa, in 1899
 Nimble One, by Loved One, in 1900
 No Beauty, h. f. (foaled in 1896) by Quartus—Liz Mouat, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Noble Chieftain—Filomena, in 1898
 Oatcake, by Bread Knife, in 1899, covered by Adieu
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Ocean Wave—Shatemuc, in 1899
 Oimara, by Highland Chief, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Orvieto—Petrovna, in 1899
 Oweenee, by Sheen, in 1899
 Palatia, by Grand Duke, in 1900
 Parisina, by St Simon, in 1898, covered by Amphion
 Poesy, by Petrarch, in 1898, with her b. colt-foal by Kilmarnock, and covered by Bend Or
 Polenta, by Coltness, in 1900, covered by Prisoner
 Pomp, by Master Kildare, in 1899, covered by Ammonite
 Pot Shot, by Donovan, in 1899
 Pynka, by Dog Rose, in 1899
 Queen Emblem, by Veracity, in 1899
 Queen of Fortune, by Oberon, in 1897
 Queen Pan, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Pantaloon—Queen Mary, by Heron, in 1900
 Rack Rent, by Laureate II, in 1900
 Reedley, by Balmoral, in 1900
 Reigning Princess, gr. f. (1896) by Prince Hampton—Downpour, in 1899
 Right Down, by Veracity, in 1895
 Rosana, h. f. (foaled in 1896) by Bumptious—Rosalie, by Rosierucian, in 1900
 Roscola, by Ollerton (Vol. XVIII, p. 549), in 1896, covered by Help
 Roseo, by Help, in 1896
 Rosiphele, by Royal Hampton, in 1900
 Rougette, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1897, covered in 1896 by St Crispin
 Runaway Lass, by Janissary, in 1900
 Sancha, by Gonsalvo, in 1900, covered by Warlaby
 Sarabonia, by Saraband, in 1898
 Scentless, by Senanus, in 1900
 Sea Voyage, by Ocean Wave, in 1900
 Sidelight, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Buccaneer—Comette, in 1900, covered by Black Duck
 Silver Maze, by Despair, in 1898
 Silverpoint, by Raeburn, in 1900
 Siskin, by Fitz-Simon, in 1900
 Sister Florence, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Friar's Balsam—Avron, in 1899

B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Strategus—Dolorosa, in 1899
 Sweet Chimes, by Despair, in 1900
 Sweet Hay, ch. f. (fd. in 1896), by Sainfoin—Maid of Mentmore, in 1899
 Switch, by Hazlehatch, in 1899
 Talent, by Minting, in 1900
 Tasmania, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Van Dieman's Land—Gallie Queen.
 in 1899
 Tees Lily, by Lord Lorne, in 1897
 Timberil, by Timothy, in 1897
 Tolosa, by Alloway, in 1897
 Trimmings, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Bartizan—Parsley, in 1899
 Verdier, by Lyddington, in 1900
 Victa, by King Monmouth, in 1897
 Village Beauty, by Merry Hampton, in 1897
 Violet Ingram, br. f. (foaled in 1895), by Ingram—Violet, in 1899
 Wallflower, by Hermit, in 1900, covered by Bread Knife
 Warren Maid, by Colorado, in 1900
 Whitsuntide, by Enterprise, in 1897
 Zelindra, by Quicklime, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1893) by Zelotes—Seafoam, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1893, by Zelotes—Golden Star, in 1897

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, NATAL, AND SOUTH AFRICA.

HORSES.

Autocar, by Cylinder, in 1898
 Blythesome, by Fernandez, in 1901
 Cap Martin, by Martagon, in 1900
 Cherry Wood, by Althorp, in 1898
 Chilblains, by Childwick, in 1899
 Collar, by St Simon, in 1898
 Cuming, by Annagor, in 1897
 Devil a Saint, by Chittabob, in 1898
 Donagild, by Fullerton, in 1896
 Dropwort, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Prince Rudolph—Meadow Sweet
 (cut), in 1900
 Dunowen, by Dobbins (U.S.A.)—cut—in 1900
 Encore Vérité, by Veracity, in 1897
 Goldemar, by Galopin, in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1897) by Hazlehatch—Irish Melody, in 1899
 Irresistible, by Buccaneer, in 1900
 Isobath, by Isobar, in 1898
 Luchon, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Petros—Ambrosia, in 1898
 Lucky Dance, by Fortunio, in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1897) by Lychroscope—Miss Reveller, in 1901
 Lysander, by Sheen, in 1898
 Mystic Saint, by St Angelo, in 1898
 Raginarden, by Ragimunde, in 1899
 Rameses II, by Royal Hampton, in 1900
 Ras El Ain (Arab), ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Mesaoud—Rosemary, by
 Proximo, or Jeroboam, in 1898
 St Jarlath, by Favo, in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Simonian—Oriana (cut), in 1898
 Sir Marcus, by Waterford, in 1901
 Southbourne, by Ocean Wave, in 1900
 Starshine, by Sheen, in 1897
 Teesdale, by Testator, in 1897

Vencedor, by Janissary, in 1899
 Vigo, by Oberon, in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1897) by Warpath—Maybush, in 1900
 White Prince, The, by Prince Hampton (cut), in 1898
 Zal (Arab), by Mesaoud, in 1898

MARES.

Bizarre, by St Serf, in 1900, covered by The Owl
 Boscombe Chine, by Ocean Wave, in 1900
 Casket, by St Gatien, in 1898, with her filly-foal by Laureate II, and covered by Baliol
 Chair Lady, by Windgall, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Chittabob—Hestia, in 1899
 Choisy, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Florentine—Crownthorpe, in 1899
 Fifi (late *Mammon*), by Philammon, in 1898
 Forest Row, by Gone Coon, in 1900
 Glass House, by Prism, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Gonsalvo—Blagueuse, in 1900
 Herbaceous, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Prism—Wild Mint, in 1899
 Kalsipi, by Ayrshire, in 1899
 Moonstone, by Sheen, in 1900
 My Little Duchess, by Common, in 1900, covered by Gangway
 Oiseau d'Or, by Marmiton, in 1900
 Racer Jess, by Vibrate, in 1897
 Br. f. (foaled in 1898) by Raeburn—Bell-tent, in 1889
 Rope Dancer, by Gangway, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Saraband—Layette, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Simontault—New Coin, in 1900
 Stuck Up, by Suspender, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1899) by imp. Trenton—Dormouse, in 1900

DENMARK.

HORSES.

Becket, by Barcaldine, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Circassian—Sweet Music (cut), in 1898
 Mindererus, by Minting (cut), in 1900

MARES.

Capel Court, ch. f. (1896), by Exchange—Lady Falcon, in 1899

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Acton, by Sir Bevys (cut), in 1898
 Br. c. (foaled in 1895), by Adieu, out of Astoria (cut), in 1898
 Alberon, by Oberon (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Alloway—Gambling, in 1898
 Amatonga, ch. c. (fd. in 1895), by Black Bryony—Katonga (cut), in 1899
 Amoy, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Gonsalvo—Formosa, in 1898
 Anslow, by Pioneer, in 1900
 Antonelli, by Father Confessor (cut), in 1900
 Ariskracrat, by Autocrat, in 1899
 Arnwood, by Curfew (cut), in 1898
 Art, by Necromancer (cut), in 1899
 Ashentree, by St Angelo, in 1897
 Asphalte, by Surefoot (cut), in 1898
 Assumer, by King Monmouth (cut), in 1897
 Attendant, by Sycophant (cut), in 1897
 Aylesbury, by Pirate Chief (cut), in 1900
 Bally Craig, by Guiscard (cut), in 1899

- Ballyhay, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Holloway—Activity (cut), in 1899
 Baronrath, by Westmoreland, in 1897
 Beauchief, by Beanclerc, in 1899
 Billyboy, ch. c. (fd. in 1894), by Florentine—Bonnie Bairn (cut), in 1898
 Blacksmith, by Wolf's Crag (cut), in 1900
 Blackthorn, by Queen's Birthday (cut), in 1900
 Blue Wing, br. c. (foaled in 1896), by Blue-green—Thuria (cut), in 1899
 Bonny Winkfield, by Winkfield (cut), in 1899
 Bontemps, by Royal Hampton, in 1900
 Bright Idea, by Wiseman, in 1900
 Brio, by Galopin, in 1899
 Brionay, by Haut Brion (cut), in 1900
 Brush, by Craig Royston (cut), in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896), by Burnaby—Doctrina (cut), in 1900
 Calicut, b. c. (fd. in 1896), by Pepper and Salt—Malabar (cut), in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Canadian—Lady Rosehill (cut), in 1899
 Carat, by Bend Or (cut), in 1900
 Champ de Mars, by Martagon, in 1900
 Choke Bore, by Forager (cut), in 1900
 Berners, by Sir Bevys (cut), in 1899
 Bettermost, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1898
 Billion, by Melanion (cut), in 1897
 Blanchard, by The Baron (cut), in 1897
 Blue Ensign, by Mark, in 1898
 Blue Dun, by Queen's Counsel, in 1897
 Bob Rose, by Chittabob (cut), in 1897
 Bon d'Or, by Peter, in 1895
 Bonny Swell, by Penton (cut), in 1897
 Bowes, by Macheath, in 1899
 Boyne View, by Favo (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Brag, out of Chaste, in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Brag, out of Enid (cut), in 1898
 Bransford, by Lourdes (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1893) by Brayton—Oriflamme (cut), in 1898
 Brocken, The, by Child of the Mist (cut), in 1898
 Broxton, by Ayrshire, in 1897
 Bumble Bee, by Oxlip (cut), in 1898
 Burnage, by Hidden Treasure (cut), in 1898
 Camphion, by Amphion, in 1898
 Cantell (late *The Paddock*), br. c. (1895), by Harvest Feast—Castagnette, in 1897
 Castlegate, by Macheath, or Prisoner (cut), in 1900
 Castle Ted, by Enthusiast (cut), in 1898
 Cawdor, b. c. (foaled in 1894) by Bartizan—Wreath (cut), in 1898
 Chantry, br. c. (foaled in 1894) by Reverberation, or Sea Song, dam by Carnelion—Metz (cut), in 1899
 Charteris, by Sorcerer, in 1897
 Chichester Boy, ch. c. (1895) by Oxlip—Etolia (cut), in 1900
 Chipaway, by Althorp (cut), in 1898
 Cid, The, by Gervas, in 1897
 Closefit, by Trayles (cut), in 1899
 College Green, by Baliol, in 1899
 Common Favour, by Common, in 1898
 Common Scents, by Common, in 1898
 Conference, by Cylinder (cut), in 1897
 Corregidor, by Miguel (cut), in 1898

Crafty Boy, by **Crafton** (cut), in 1898
Deep Level, by **Retreat** (cut), in 1897
Demetrius, by **Galliard** (cut), in 1898
Der Freischutz, by imp. **Carbine** (cut), in 1901
Dersingham, by **Suspender** (cut), in 1898
Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by **Despair—Debate** (cut), in 1898
Ch. c. (foaled in 1892) by **Devil to Pay—Holly Blue** (cut), in 1899
Disraeli, by **Galopin**, in 1898
Dr Primrose, by **Wakefield**, in 1897
Ch. c. (foaled in 1897) by **Dog Rose—Signorina** (cut), in 1900
Donigal, by **Donovan** (cut), in 1900
Dubskelper, by **Pedestrian** (cut), in 1897
Dumb-bell, by **Barcaldine**, in 1898
Egyptology, by **Arklow**, or **Master Ned**, in 1899
El Batidor, by **St Symphorien**, in 1898
Elite, by **Royal Fern** (cut), in 1899
Emancipated, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by **St Serf—Maryland**, in 1899
Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by **Endurance—Chevaline** (cut), in 1899
Eparcy, by **Hampton**, in 1900
B. c. (foaled in 1896) by **Exchange—Lady Phœbe** (cut), in 1900
B. c. (foaled in 1896) by **Exchange—Phœbe Hawk** (cut), in 1900
Fair Boy, by **Melanion** (cut), in 1899
False Step, by **Carlton**, in 1899
Faversham, by **Favo** (cut), in 1900
B. c. (foaled in 1892) by **Fernandez—Rentless** (cut), in 1899
B. c. (foaled in 1893) by **Fernandez—Our Bessie** (cut), in 1898
Fetter Lane, by **Fetterlock**, in 1894
Field Day, by **Winkfield**, in 1898
Fighting Cock, by **Poulet** (cut), in 1898
Findine, by **Atheling** (cut), in 1899
Firstaway, b. c. (fd. in 1896) by **Alloway—Pride of Mardon—**(cut), in 1900
Fitz-Fifth, by **Fitzroy** (cut), in 1897
B. c. (foaled in 1893) by **Fitztraver**, out of **Retentive** (cut), in 1899
Five Cents, by **Isosceles** (cut), in 1898
Florian, by **Petrarch** (cut), in 1898
Floribean, by **Florentine** (cut), in 1898
Florio, by **Amalfi** (cut), in 1900
Flying Fox, by **Orme**, in 1900
Fornham, by **Enterprise**, in 1897
Fortune of War, by **Forager** (cut), in 1899
Fraine, b. c. (foaled in 1894) by **Cucumber—Belvidera** (cut), in 1899
B. c. (foaled in 1898) by **Freemason—Jessamy** (cut), in 1901
Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by **Freemason—Spring Bird** (cut), in 1900
Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by **Friar's Balsam**, dam by **Galopin—Substitute**, in 1897
Frontier, by **Orme**, in 1900
Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by **Fullerton—Evasion**, in 1898
Funny Man, b. c. (foaled in 1893) by **MacMahon**, out of **Inez**, by **Moulsey**, in 1900
Gaffer, by **Bonnet Rouge**, or **Rousseau**, in 1899
Galawater, by **Galopin** (cut), in 1898
Galeus, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by **Galliard—Evalina** (cut), in 1899
Gangway, by **Saraband**, in 1900
Garryowen, by **Tacitus** (cut), in 1898
Garsdon, by **Common** (cut), in 1900
Gay Blossom, by **Deuce of Clubs** (cut), in 1900
General, by **Gallinule**, in 1900

- Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Geologist—Northern Queen (cut), in 1897
 Gipsy Jack, by Harpenden, in 1898
 Glass of Fashion, by Isinglass, in 1901
 Glencannich, by Morion (cut), in 1897
 Glenthorne, by Kendal, in 1900
 Godrevy, by Common (cut), in 1898
 Gold Bird, b. c. (fd. in 1894) by Goldfinch—Scent Bottle (cut), in 1899
 Goldcock, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Necromancer—Tessa (cut), in 1900
 Golden Grain, by Canary (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1893) by Goldseeker, or Testator—Festive (cut), in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Gonsalvo—Lady Marshall, in 1897
 Grain of Sense, by Wisdom, in 1898
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Grammont, dam by Wisdom—Queen Mary (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Grand Prior, or Cœrulæus—Gracht (cut), in 1897
 Green Prince, by Silver Prince (cut), in 1898
 Greysteel, by Morglay (cut), in 1897
 Guide, The, by Surefoot, in 1900
 Gulistan, by Brag, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Hackler—Roseblush (cut), in 1899
 Hand of Glory, by Necromancer, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Harpenden—Esther, by Esterling (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1895), by Harpenden—Scotch Music (cut), in 1897
 Hasteaway, by Adieu (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1893), by Hawkstone—White Veil (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Hazlemere—Mistake (cut), in 1899
 Head Lad, by Highland Chief (cut), in 1899
 Heal, by Friar's Balsam (cut), in 1900
 Hector, b. c. (foaled in 1894) by Hackler—Georgie (cut), in 1900
 Hemingby, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Grammont, dam by Frisn—Braganza (cut), in 1899
 Highbrook, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1898
 Hoar-frost, by Riversdale (cut), in 1899
 Homer, by Exile II (cut), in 1898
 Hoodwinker, by Winkfield (cut), in 1900
 Hot Stuff, by Sainfoin, in 1897
 Huckster, by Hawkstone, in 1898
 Hymn, by Janissary (cut), in 1900
 Idler, The, by Galliard (cut), in 1897
 Imposter, by King Monmouth (cut), in 1897
 Indian Chief, by The Lambkin, in 1898
 Inquisitor, bl. c. (foaled in 1895) by Cassock, dam by Umpire—Night-fall, in 1889
 Insight, by Isonomy (cut), in 1897
 Irishman, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Rouge Dragon, dam by Xenophon—Y. Lena Rivers (cut), in 1900
 Jacinth, b. c. (foaled in 1894), by Oxlip—Red Ruby (cut), in 1899
 Jackdaw, by Hampton (cut), in 1899
 Janos, by Janissary (cut), in 1901
 Javelin, by Martagon, in 1898
 Jeff, by Hampton—Lovett (cut), in 1901
 Jemadar, by Janissary, in 1900
 Johannis, by Royal Hampton, in 1900
 John o' Scots, by Clan Ranelagh (cut), in 1898
 Juryman, by Theophilus, in 1897
 Jury Mast, by Despair (cut), in 1897
 Kaffir, The, by Hazlehatch (cut), in 1900

Keale, ch. c. (foaled in 1895), by Trayles—Landscape (cut), in 1900
 Kennmare, by Kendal (cut), in 1899
 Kentish Boy, by Queen's Birthday, in 1900
 Keraunos, by Galopin, in 1896
 Kilogram, by Kilwarlin, in 1899
 Br. c. (foaled in 1897) by Kilwarlin—Fair Penitent, in 1900
 King Joseph, ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by King Monmouth—Josephine (cut), in 1897
 King Poppy, by Tyrant, in 1898
 King Schœneus, by Melanion (cut), in 1897
 Kirkbean, by Necromancer (cut), in 1899
 Kirkhill, by Galliard, in 1897
 Knocknacarry, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Geologist—Hickory (cut), in 1900
 Lactarius, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Lactantius—Shatemuc, in 1900
 Lampas, by Midnight (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1892) by Lancastrian, out of The Shark (cut), in 1897
 Langton, by Hagioscope (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1897) by Laureate II—Mantle, in 1899
 Leckwith, by Grammont (cut), in 1899
 Leveller, by Lowland Chief (cut), in 1897
 B. or br. c. (foaled in 1894, by Limerick—Mrs Torpedo (cut), in 1898
 Lintel, by Linthorpe, in 1897
 Lipsalve, by Friar's Balsam, in 1899
 Lismore, by Morion (cut), in 1897
 Lisnamandra, by Toison d'Or, in 1898 (cut)
 Little Jack Horner, by Saraband (cut), in 1897
 Living Wage, by Bread Knife, in 1900
 Llandudno, br. c. (foaled 1892) by Atheling—Iceberg (cut), in 1899
 Llanthony, by Ormonde, in 1898
 Longchalks, b. c. (foaled in 1894) by Quicklime—Oithona (cut), in 1900
 Longwood, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Exile II—Mrs Glen, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1893) by Lord Edward—Eurus (cut), in 1897
 Lord Kitchener, by Merry Hampton, in 1900
 Lord Ronald, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by St Serf—Maid of the Isles, in 1899
 Lord William, b. c. (foaled in 1890) by Poulet—Lady Emily, by Gladiator, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1892) by Lourdes—Camera (cut), in 1899
 Lune de Miel, by Hidden Treasure, in 1897
 Maggot II, by Van Dieman's Land (cut), in 1897
 Bl. c. (foaled in 1895) by Mallow—Clan Alpine (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Mallow—Desert Queen, in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Mallow—Penelope II, in 1900
 Bl. c. (foaled in 1892) by Mallow—Heartsease (cut), in 1898
 Ch. c. (fd. in 1895) by Mallow, dam by Rosebery—Panoply (cut), in 1899
 Ch. h. (foaled in 1897) by Mallow, out of Tabby, in 1900
 Manager, by Enterprise (cut), in 1900
 Manx Heretic, by Suspender, or The Decmster (cut), in 1900
 Mars, by Marden (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Martagon—Vapour, in 1898
 Master Gerald, by Tristan, or Highland Chief (cut), in 1897
 Master Prior, by Dog Rose (cut), in 1900
 Matoppo, by Salisbury, in 1899
 May Dance, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by May Duke—Triple (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Medaillon d'Or—Green Erin (cut), in 1898
 Melton Mowbray, by Melton (cut), in 1898
 Merely, ch. c. (fd. in 1895), by Kendal—Lady of the Lea (cut), in 1900
 Merry Duke, by Robertson (cut), in 1901

- Merry Mood, by Oxlip (cut), in 1899
 Miguel, by Fernandez, in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1894), by Miguel—Siluria (cut), in 1898
 Mintbriar, by Minting (cut), in 1899
 Minting King, by Minting (cut), in 1898
 Mintshell, by Hagioscope (cut), in 1900
 Monkshaven, by Despair (cut), in 1897
 Morello, by Cherry Ripe, in 1899
 Br. or bl. c. (foaled in 1893), by Morglay—Camelot (cut), in 1898
 B. or br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Morglay—Crinoline (cut), in 1900
 Mortlake, by Sheen, in 1899
 Moyne, by Suspender (cut), in 1900
 My Jack, by Southampton (cut), in 1896
 Nagpur, by Prism (cut), in 1898
 Nairnside, by Bartizan (cut), in 1898
 Nathaniel, by Galliard (cut), in 1898
 Native, by Despair (cut), in 1898
 Navan, ch. c. (fd. in 1895), by Royal Meath—Spinning Girl (cut), in 1899
 Netherby, by Enthusiast (cut), in 1897
 Netherhampton, b. c. (foaled in 1894), by Glasshampton—Il Segreto (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by New Barns—Lustre (cut), in 1900
 Night Out, by Fitz-Hampton (cut), in 1897
 Noah's Ark, by Petrarch, in 1897
 Noble Gift, by Primrose League (cut), in 1900
 No Catch, b. c. by Despair—Fisher's Crate (cut), in 1900
 North West (twin), br. c. (foaled in 1893), by Town Moor—Favonia, in 1897
 Novaro, by Orvieto, in 1899
 O'Brien, br. c. (foaled in 1896), by Oberon—Princess Balsam, in 1898
 Old Gold, b. c. (foaled in 1895), by Succès—Mattie II (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Oliver Twist—Bargee (cut), in 1900
 Olympic, by Fitz-Simon (cut), in 1897
 Orbetello, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Orvieto—Bonnie E'en, in 1899
 Orco, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Orvieto—Darkness, in 1899
 Ormiston, by Bend Or (cut), in 1898
 Orphée, by Amphion (cut), in 1898
 Ortheris, by Orme (cut), in 1899
 Othello, by Barcaldine (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895), by Oxlip—Albert's Daughter (cut), in 1899
 Pacemaker, by Master McGrath (cut), in 1898
 Palikar, br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Maxim—Glenrosa (cut), in 1900
 Parallax, by Paradox (cut), in 1897
 Parole, b. c. (fd. in 1896), by Prince Rudolph—Irish Air (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Pas Seul—Sutta (cut), in 1897
 Patron, by Almoner (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Pedestrian—Miss Lottie, in 1898
 Penny Ugly, by Common, in 1898
 Pepper and Salt, by The Rake, again in 1898, after returning in 1894
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Pepper and Salt—Celia (cut), in 1898
 Gr. c. (foaled in 1896), by Pepper and Salt—Erica (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1891), by Peppermint, dam by Mandrake—Barmaid (cut), in 1897
 Petersfield II, by Peter Flower, in 1901
 Petrovitch, by Peter (cut), in 1899
 Br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Philammon—Fasting Girl (cut), in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1896), by Pioneer—Vitellary (cut), in 1900

Plum Duff, by Noble Chieftain (cut), in 1901
 Poet's Crown, by Petrarch, in 1897
 Polish, by Sheen (cut), in 1898
 Porteglenone, by Baliol, in 1898
 Power, by Brag, or Wisdom (cut), in 1899
 Prince Ion, by Ingram, in 1898
 Procher, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Isobar—Silverweed (cut), in 1899
 Prophet, by Marden, in 1898
 Purbeck, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Saraband—Mentmore (cut), in 1899
 Purple King, b. c. (fd. in 1895) by St Angelo—Purple Mountain, in 1898
 Quack, The, by Friar's Balsam, in 1898
 Queen's Prize, by imp. Mousquetaire (cut), in 1900
 Queenstown II, ch. c. (fd. in 1893) by Queen's Counsel—Eunice (cut), in 1898
 Quintin, by Crowberry (cut), in 1898
 Raconteur, by St Simon, leased for 1897, 1898 and 1899, returned to England, and was sent back after the season of 1900
 Racton, by Senanus (cut), in 1897
 Radiant Lad, b. c. (fd. in 1895) by Radius—Sister Dora (cut), in 1899
 Ramore, by Merry Hampton (cut), in 1898
 Rathcoole, by Boulevard (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Ratton—Inchcraig, in 1898
 Raveley, br. c. (fd. in 1895) by Radius—Rivulet, by Rob Roy (cut), in 1900
 Ravenswing, by Wolf's Crag (cut), in 1900
 Red Nob, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1899
 Red Nut, by Robertson (cut), in 1901
 Redundant, by Satiety (cut), in 1897
 Refuge, by Retreat, in 1898
 Richmond Park, by Sheen (cut), in 1900
 Rival, by Thurio, in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Riversdale—Juliette (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Robertson—Example (cut), in 1898
 Robinson Crusoe II, by Fernandez (cut), in 1897
 Rock Bird, by Tacitus (cut), in 1898
 Rondolet, by Ocean Wave (cut), in 1900
 Rose Noble, by Gold, in 1898
 Rossingham, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1897
 Rough, The, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Hawkeye—Silent (cut), in 1898
 Round-the-Town, by Radius (cut), in 1897
 Rowan, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Common—Wild Berry, in 1900
 Royal Benefit, by Royal Fern (cut), in 1899
 Royal Fitz, by Fitz-Clifden (cut), in 1900
 Royal Henry, by Royal Fern (cut), in 1897
 Royal Musketeer, by Petronel, in 1897
 Royal Warrant, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1897
 Royal Wings, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1897
 Ruffins, by Harpenden (cut), in 1899
 Runcton, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1897
 Sacho, by Morglay (cut), in 1898
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by St Angelo—Mandragore (cut), in 1899
 St Baldwin, by St Angelo (cut), in 1899
 St Bris, by St Simon, in 1899
 St Edmunds, by Fitz-Simon (cut), in 1899
 St Kenelm, by St Simon, in 1900
 St Regulus, by Lowland Chief, in 1898
 St Ronan, by St Serf (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by St Simon—Lonely, in 1899

- B. c. (foaled in 1898), by St Simonmimi—Phonetics, in 1901
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by St Symphorien—Brandraoi (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Salisbury—Farfella, in 1898
 Salthurn, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Pepper and Salt, out of Kate Glover (cut), in 1897
 Sang Dragon b. c. (1895), by Cairo—Marquise (cut), in 1899
 Scotland, by Barcaldine, in 1898
 Sea Drift, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Fra Diavolo—Sea Hawk (cut), in 1900
 Senaccherib, by Valour (cut), in 1897
 Senaccherib II, by Cohort (cut), in 1897
 Shaftesbury, by Salisbury, in 1898
 Sheepish, by The Lambkin, in 1898
 Silchester, by Hampton (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1892) by Silurian—Rosalind (cut), in 1897
 Silver Side, by Silver Prince (cut), in 1898
 Silver Simon, by Louis XIII (cut), in 1899
 Sir Benjamin, g. or rig, by Beau Brummel, in 1899
 Sir Blundell, by Harpenden (cut), in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Sir Hugo—Hampton Agnes (cut), in 1900
 Sir Lancelot, by Sir Hugo (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by Sir Visto—Choir, in 1899
 Sir Westby, by Van Dieman's Land (cut), in 1899
 Slaughterford, by Pedestrian (cut), in 1897
 Sneezer, The (late *Pepperbox*), b. c. (foaled in 1893) by Peppermint—Devonia (cut), in 1901
 Soliman, by St Simon, in 1899
 Son o' Mine, by Isonomy, in 1897
 Sonsie, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Donovan—Pretty Dance, in 1898
 South Stafford, by Louis XIII, in 1898
 Spartan Lad, by Ladas (cut), in 1900
 Splash, by Spot (cut), in 1897
 Spook, by Oberon, in 1899
 Stalky, b. c. (foaled in 1894) by Oxlip—Etolia (cut), in 1899
 Stapleton, by Carnelion (cut), in 1898
 Stockham, by Lisbon (cut), in 1900
 Storm Sprite, by Althorp, in 1899
 Street Singer, by Enterprise (cut), in 1898
 Styal, by Barcaldine (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Subduer, out of Bas Blue, in 1897
 Supply, by Forager (cut), in 1900
 Surefoot, by Wisdom, in 1899
 Sweet Auburn, by Sweetheart, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Sweetheart, out of Caporal (cut), in 1900
 Sweet Wood, by Sweetbread (cut), in 1898
 Swindon, by Amphion (cut), in 1900
 Swing Bar, by Trapèze (cut), in 1898
 Syntax, by Prelude (cut), in 1897
 Tadworth, by Kaikoura, in 1898
 Tam o' Shanter, b. c. (foaled 1895) by Kilmarnock—Poesy (cut), in 1900
 Taransay, by Senanus, in 1897
 Tathwell Boy, by Salisbury, in 1900
 Thirsus, by Thurio (cut), in 1899
 Tonnerre, by Boulevard (cut), in 1897
 Torver, by Kendal, in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1892) by Town Moor—Wreath II (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1892) by Trapèze—Kriegspiel (cut), in 1898

Trellis, by Trapèze (cut), in 1897
 Trident, by Ocean Wave, in 1900
 Tuffenham, by Retreat (cut), in 1898
 Turnworth, by Penton (cut), in 1898
 Twister, by Lasso (cut), in 1898
 Tyrawley, by Tyrant (cut), in 1900
 Underwriter, by Selby (cut), in 1898
 Vertical, by New Barnes (cut), in 1901
 Vice-Chancellor, by Queen's Counsel (cut), in 1900
 Viceregal, by Royal Hampton, in 1896
 Victor (late *Kendal II*), b. c. (foaled Dec. 23rd, 1893) by Kendal—Victress (cut), in 1900
 Wag Eldridge, ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Foxcote—Maglona (cut), in 1900
 Wax Taper, by Candlemas (cut), in 1897
 Wheat-ear, by Harvester (cut), in 1897
 Whimbrel, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Herald—Limosa (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Whitehall—Marne, in 1899
 Wideawake II, b. c. (foaled in 1893) by St Symphorien—Alert (dam, Ambush), in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Wild Monk—Childronite (cut), in 1899
 Winkfield's Pride, by Winkfield, in 1898
 Witch's Cauldron, by Necromancer (cut), in 1899
 Witness, by Winkfield, in 1897
 Worinwood, by Despair (cut), in 1897
 Wroxeter, by Chillington (cut), in 1897
 Xenophoff, by Xenophon, in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Zealot—Purple Iris (cut), in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1893) by Zelotes—Crescendo (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Zelotes—Hero (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Zelotes—Southport (cut), in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Zelotes—Lady Leigh (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Zelotes—Lady Stockwell (cut), in 1900

MARES.

Adam's Gorse, b. f. (foaled in 1895), by Rightaway—Eva, by Breadalbane, in 1897
 Afterglow, by Thurio, in 1899, covered by Common
 Airgun, by Ayrshire, in 1900, covered by Common
 Airs and Graces, by Ayrshire, in 1899
 Alassio, by Florentine, in 1899, covered by Trenton
 Alcestis, by The Bard, in 1897
 Alexandra, by Credo, in 1897
 Alice Hampton, by Royal Hampton, in 1897, covered by Alloway
 All Right, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Rightaway—Neroli, in 1899
 Aloara, by Albert Victor, in 1899, covered by Ayrshire
 Altezza, by Louis XIII, in 1900
 American Duchess, by Morglay, in 1897, covered by Common
 Ancilla, by St Serf, in 1897
 Anise, by Blue-green, in 1897
 Antiopa, by Hawkeye, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Apollo, dam, by Nuneham, out of Granada, in 1898
 Aqua Regia, by Autocrat, in 1898
 Arat Vixen, by Foxhall, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Arga, out of Ripstone, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Arga, out of Espada, in 1897

- Armeria, by Martagon, in 1900, covered by Galeazzo
 Arne, by Spahi, in 1897
 Arnestown, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Torpedo—Sacrifice, in 1900
 Ascot Belle, by Galliard, in 1899, covered by Sempronius
 Atonement, by Remorse, in 1899, covered by Buckingham
 Attainment, by Wisdom, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton, having been barren that year
 Audit, by Martyrdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 707), in 1897, with her b. filly-foal by Minter, and covered by him again
 Avon Water, by Prism, in 1899, covered by Juggler
 Balbirnie, by Friar's Balsam, in 1897, covered by Oberon
 Barletta, by Barcaldine, in 1898, covered by St Serf
 Barn Dance, by Common, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton
 B. f. (foaled in 1897), by Bartizan—Curiosity, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897), by Bartizan—Courageous, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Bay Cardinal—Queen of England, in 1898
 Beata, by St Symphorien, in 1897
 M. (foaled in 1893) by Beauclerc—Julia Mannering, in 1897, covered by Sheen
 Bedford Blue, by Edward the Confessor, in 1898, covered by Sorcerer
 Belistida, by Senanus, in 1899
 Belle et Bonne, by Jolly Friar (Vol. XVIII, p. 46), in 1897, covered by Childwick, having been barren that year
 Belle Etoile, by Oxlip, in 1899
 Belle Haven, by Beauclerc, in 1900, covered by Sempronius
 Belle of Hampton, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by Ravensbury
 Benalla, by Sheen, in 1899, covered by Gold, after producing b. f. by him
 Benison, by Peter, in 1900, covered by Poste Restante
 Bindweed, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Common—Biondina, in 1900, covered by Prince Hampton
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1896) by Blandford—Sterling Merit, in 1900
 Blodwen, by Galliard, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Blue-green—Sappho, in 1900
 Blue Mark, by Mark, in 1900, covered by Childwick
 Blue Mead (foaled in 1894), by Cœrulëus—Meadow Swift, in 1899, covered by Hazlehatch, having had no produce
 Bondmaiden, by Ben Battle, in 1898, covered by Childwick
 B. f. (foaled in 1890), by Bondsman—Kruiskeen, in 1899
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896), by Bon Frère—Bouncibel, in 1900
 Bonny Elsie, by Rosicrucian, in 1900, covered by Kilwarlin
 Bosmere, by Althorp, in 1890, with her b. filly-foal by Galopian, and covered by The Deemster
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1895) by Brag—Supplement, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Brag—Flora Dayrell, in 1900
 Bragging Belle, by Brag (Vol. XVIII, p. 68), in 1897, covered by Autocrat, having been barren that year
 Brambling, by Wisdom, in 1900, with her ch. filly-foal by Juggler, and covered by Despair
 Bric-à-Brac, by St Serf, in 1900, covered by Blue-green
 British Queen, by Trappist (Vol. XVIII, p. 73), in 1897, covered by Pepper and Salt, having been barren that year
 Broth II, br. f. (foaled in 1896), by Louis XIII—Espana, in 1899
 Bubbles, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Otterburn—Lady Derwentwater, in 1899
 Bunchy, by Royal Hampton, in 1899, covered by Common

Bunduica, by Petrarch, in 1900, covered by Tyrant
 Burgate, by Prince Rudolph, in 1898
 Busy Bee, by Black Bryony, in 1900
 Called Back, by Retreat, in 1901
 Camberwell Beauty, by Lammermoor, in 1898, covered by Freemason
 Camelot, by Cremorne (Vol. XVIII, p. 81), in 1897, covered by Sir Visto,
 having been barren that year
 Canette, by Rusticus, in 1898
 Canobie Lea, b. m. (foaled in 1896), by Torpedo (s. of Hermit)—Bride of
 Netherby, in 1899, covered by Best Man
 Canto, by Florentine (Vol. XVIII, p. 84), in 1897, covered by Buccaneer,
 after producing c. (dead) by Kilwarlin
 Cantrip, ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Chittabob—Canto, in 1897
 Captious, by George Mansfield, in 1898, covered by Buccaneer
 Caracul, by The Lambkin, in 1900
 Cardinal Flower, by Trappist (Vol. XVIII, p. 86), in 1897, covered by
 Queen's Birthday, after producing b. or br. f. by Bonnet Rouge
 Cardrona, by Bread Knife, in 1898, covered by Kilmarnock
 Cascapedia, by Carlton, in 1900, covered by Galeazzo
 Catena, by Prism, in 1900
 Cerealia, by Bread Knife, in 1899, covered by Florizel II
 Chaconne, by Veracity, in 1899
 Charwoman, by Saraband, or Common, in 1897
 Cheam, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by St Simon
 Cheeky Wolf, by Wolf's Crag, in 1898
 Cherry Pie, by Minting, in 1898, covered in 1897 by Tarporley, having
 had no produce to live
 Cheshire Maid, by Hagioscope, in 1899, covered by Orpheus
 Chieftain's Glory, by Lowland Chief, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Chippeway, out of Sub Rosa, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1893), by Chittabob—Cramoisie, in 1900, covered by Cohort
 Chrysopraxe, by Marden, in 1900, covered by Blue-green
 Chuck-'er-up, by Umpire, in 1900, covered by Blue-green
 Circus Girl, by Prism, in 1898
 Clapham Common, by Common, in 1900, covered by Childwick
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897), by Cleator—Clarina
 Br. m. (foaled in 1893), by Cœrulens—Gracht, in 1899, covered by Tarporley
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Cohort, out of Orange Blossom
 Common Lavender, ch. f. (foaled in 1898), by Common—Sweet Laven-
 der, in 1900, covered in 1899 by Childwick
 Common Talk, by Common, in 1900, covered by Martagon
 Compton Miss, by Despair, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Match-
 maker (her only produce in England), and covered by him again
 Console, by Bend Or, in 1900, covered by Grey Leg
 Contie, by Hawkstone, in 1898, covered by Adieu, after producing ch. c.
 by Decision (s. of Umpire)
 Countess Amy, by Kenilworth, in 1899
 Countess Lennard, by Chittabob, in 1898
 Courtesan, by Merry Hampton, covered in 1897 by Queen's Birthday,
 after producing b. c. by Tyrant
 Coya, by Royal Hampton, in 1900, covered by Common
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Crafton—Dora, in 1899
 Creran, by Barcaldine, in 1893, covered by Prince Hampton
 Crinoline, by Geologist (Vol. XVIII, p. 126), in 1898, covered in 1897
 by Bushey Park
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Crossfell—Decorum, in 1898.

- Cullercoats, by Darby, in 1898, covered by Common
 Curfew Lass, by Curfew, in 1897, covered by Rousseau
 Curragh Star, by Necromancer, in 1900, covered by Broxton
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Cylinder—Fair Wind in 1898
 Cynisca, by Crowberry, in 1897
 Cypria, by Carlton, in 1897, covered in 1896, by Medmenham
 Dalken, by Kendal, in 1900, covered by Best Man
 Dancerina, by Donovan, in 1899, covered by Cherry Tree, having been barren that year
 Danvita, by Charibert, in 1897, covered by Crowberry
 Deceit, by Mask (Vol. XVIII, p. 138), in 1897, covered by Llanthony, having been barren that year
 Decree Nisi, by Wisdom, in 1899, covered by imp. Patron
 Deela, by Jock of Oran, in 1898, covered by Tyrant
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896), by The Deemster—Cecil, in 1898
 Delicacy, by Morglay, in 1899
 Delight, by Hampton (Vol. XVIII, p. 139), in 1897, covered by Common, having been barren that year
 Demoness, by Robert the Devil (Vol. XVIII, p. 140), in 1897, covered by Buccaneer, having slipped foal that year
 Dess, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Balmoral—Ermine, in 1899
 Dinorah, by Donovan, in 1900, covered by Common
 Divining Rod, by Hazlethatch, in 1898
 Donation II, by Don, in 1895
 Donna Regina, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Crafton—La Reine, by Queen's Messenger, in 1900
 Donna Rosa, by Donovan, in 1899, covered by Amphion, having had no produce
 Doonside, by Alloway, in 1897
 Doucement, by Herald, in 1900, covered by Cabin Boy
 Drop, by Sheen, in 1899, covered by Martagon, having been barren that year
 Dundarave, by Bird of Freedom, in 1899, covered by Worcester
 Early Morning, by Fitzroy, in 1898
 Eau d'Or, by Bend Or, in 1900, covered by Sir Hugo
 Ederdûn, by Cherry Ripe, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Edward the Confessor—Queen of Hearts, in 1899
 Eighteen Carat, by Saraband, in 1899, covered by St Simonmimi
 Elinor, by St Honorat, in 1899, covered by Llanthony
 Empress Agnes, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Forager—Princess Agnes, in 1900
 B. m. (foaled in 1894) by Enterprise, out of Coronach, in 1898, covered by Morion, after producing b. f. by Faust
 B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Enthusiast—Larkfield, in 1897
 Erin's Isle, by Penzance, in 1899, covered by Common, having been barren that year
 Eshree, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton
 Etheldine, by Sir Bevys, in 1898, covered by Juggler
 Euphemia, by Highland Chief, in 1897, having had no produce to live
 Eve's Apple, by Chittabob, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Exchange, dam by Hawkstone—White Veil, in 1898
 Excursion, by Plebeian (Vol. XVIII, p. 180), in 1898, covered by Grand Duke, having been barren in 1897 and 1898
 Exilia, by Exile II, in 1897
 Exning Lass, by Thurio, in 1898, covered by Common
 Expiation, by Edward the Confessor, in 1898, having had, in 1897, a dead foal by St Symphorien

- Express II, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Darnley, or Medmenham—Granville Express, in 1900
- Extinguish, by Eclipse, in 1898
- Factory Girl, by Plebeian, in 1898, covered by Grammont
- Fair Atalanta, by Melanion, in 1900
- Fair Florentine, by Florentine, in 1898
- Fair Queen, by Edward the Confessor, in 1898, covered by Prince Hampton
- Famine, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Despair—Travancore, in 1899
- Fancy Free, by Don Juan, in 1897
- Fanny Burney, by St Honorat, in 1897
- Fashoda, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Millfield, out of Jessie Mar, in 1899
- B. or br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Faust—Silent March, in 1900
- Favours, by Favo, in 1897, covered by FitzWarren, having had no produce
- Fedalma, by Galopin (Vol. XVIII, p. 191), in 1897, covered by Gallinule after producing f. (dead) by Retreat
- B. m. (foaled in 1891) by Fernandez—Queen Regent, in 1899, covered by Wolf's Crag
- B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Fernandez—Wedlock (dam Jubilant), in 1897
- B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Fernandez, out of Royal Robe, in 1897
- Fernery, by Royal Fern, in 1899, covered by The Owl, after producing ch. c. (dead) by Baliol
- Ferronière, by Lowland Chief, in 1897, covered by Adieu, after producing c. (dead) by Phocion
- Fiesole, by Satiety, in 1900, covered by Laureate II
- B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Figaro—Flexible, in 1898
- Filomena, by Petrarch, in 1898, covered by St Serf
- Fleeting Ray, by Prism, in 1898
- Flore, by Tyrant, in 1898, covered by Tarporley
- Floriana, by Suspender, in 1899, covered by Wiseman, after producing br. c. by Freak
- Flower of Monmouth (Vol. XVIII, p. 202), by King Monmouth, in 1897, after producing a f. by Bumptious
- Flur Balla, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Galopin
- Fog, by Child of the Mist, in 1899, covered by Hazlehatch
- Follow-my-Leader, by Buchanan, in 1898, covered by May Duke
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1889) by Forager—British Queen, by Nutbourne, in 1897
- Four-toes, by Surefoot, in 1898
- Fragrance, by Saraband, in 1899, covered by Pride, after producing b. c. by Scotland
- Fram, by Valour (Vol. XVIII, p. 209), in 1897, covered by Doubloon, having been barren that year
- French Lady, br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Strategus—Burganilda, in 1898
- Fret by Herald, in 1898
- B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Friar's Balsam—Fidelity, in 1898
- Friolera, by Royal Hampton, in 1898, covered by Kilwarlin
- Fritellaria, by Fitz-Simon, in 1899
- Fruit Salt, by Florentine, in 1899, covered by Father Confessor
- Fuga, ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Wildfire—Susan, in 1900
- Full Bloom, by Fullerton, in 1897, covered by Enterprise, having been barren that year
- Full Dress, by Fullerton, in 1900
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Fullerton—Concilia, in 1900
- Full Pool, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Fullerton—Miss Pool, in 1900, covered by Shancrotha, having been barren that year

- Gadabout, by Bendigo, in 1899, after producing, in 1898, a f. by Warrior,
her only living produce
- Galivanterie, by Galopin, in 1898, covered by Isinglass
- Gallery, by Galliard, in 1900, covered by St Serf
- Ch. m. (foaled in 1893) by Galliard—Concilia, in 1898, covered by Fullerton
- Gay Marion, by Silver, or Galliard, in 1900, covered by Sempronius
- Geisha, by The Baron, in 1900
- Gentle Lena, by Cherry Ripe, in 1899, covered by Holloway
- Br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Geologist, out of Rosnashane, in 1899
- Geraldina, by Necromania, in 1900
- Bl. f. (foaled in 1897) by Gervas—Arriot, in 1899
- Gigolette, by Merry Hampton, in 1899, covered by Common
- Giveaway, by Montroyd, in 1899
- Glenest, by Esterling, in 1899
- Glen Heroine, by Glen Arthur, in 1898
- Glittering, by Melanion, in 1899
- Golden Diana, by Bend Or, in 1899, covered by Sempronius
- Golden Iris, by Bend Or, in 1898, covered by Ayrshire
- Golden Rod (foaled in 1892), by Bend Or—Penance, by Hermit, in 1897,
covered by Donovan, having been barren that year
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1898) by Gonsalvo—Great Dame, in 1901
- Good Advice, by Cardinal York, in 1899
- Grace Emily, by Barcaldine, in 1898, covered by Kilwarlin
- Graceful Girl, by Royal Hampton, in 1898
- Grace Hampton, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by Common, having been
barren that year
- Graciouse, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Childwick
- Grey Dawn II, gr. m. (foaled in 1894) by Conservator—Sounding Brass,
in 1897, covered by Wiseman
- Gr. f. (foaled in 1897) by Grey Friars—Hampton Lass, in 1900
- Haidée, by Don Juan, in 1901, covered in 1900 by Simonwick
- Half-and-Half II, by Veracity, in 1898
- Hampton Dancer, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by Childwick, having
been barren that year
- Hampton Queen, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Merry Hampton—Queen Mary,
by Thuringian Prince, in 1900
- Haresfoot, by Kilwarlin, in 1900, covered by Love Wisely
- B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Harpenden, out of The Orphan
- B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Harpenden, out of Dryad
- Br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Hawkstone—Alarum, in 1900
- Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Hawkstone—Hold-hard, in 1900
- B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Hawkeye—Lace Wings, in 1897
- Hawthorn, by Albert Victor, in 1900, covered by Raeburn
- Hawthorndean, by Crafton, in 1899, covered by The Deemster
- Hazelcut, by Hazlemere, in 1898, covered by Fitz-Simon
- Heather Belle, by Struan, in 1897, covered by Bona Vista
- B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Helmsley—Rosa-del-Monte, in 1899
- B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Herald—Mark the Line, in 1900
- Her Grace, by Mask, in 1897, covered by Father Confessor
- Hibernia, by Donovan, in 1897
- Highland Mary, by Lowland Chief, in 1898, covered by Childwick
- Holla, by Hambleton, in 1900
- Home-Made, by Wallenstein, in 1899, covered by Common
- Hoops, by Trapèze, in 1898
- Hop Fair, by Melanion, in 1898

Hop Garden, by Melanion, in 1897
 Horizon, by Morion, in 1900, covered by Oriflamb
 Horror, by Despair, in 1899, having been barren in 1898
 Hovis, by Bread Knife, in 1900, covered by Doubloon
 Hubbub, by Hambledon, in 1896
 Br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Humboldt II, dam by Raunds—Patty, in 1898
 Hurry, by Hampton, in 1897, covered by Best Man
 Illusion, by Luminary, in 1897
 Imalie, by Favo, in 1898, covered by Wiseman, having been barren that year
 Immaculate, by Spot, in 1898, covered by Senanus
 Impression II, by Prince Hampton, in 1899, covered by Surefoot
 Impulse, by Albert Victor, in 1900, covered by Blue-green
 India, by Macheath, in 1899, covered by Curio
 Inheritress, by Donovan, in 1899, covered by Prince Hampton
 Janet Foster, by Kenilworth, in 1898
 Janina, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Janissary—Tita, in 1898
 Jig, by Galopin, in 1897, covered by Lactantius
 Jill, by Lord Nelson, in 1899
 Judgment, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by The Deemster—Our Sarah, in 1899
 Julia Langden, by Andrassy, in 1900, covered by imp. Campan
 Juliet, by Mask, in 1897, covered by Chittabob
 June, by Grammont, in 1900, covered by Tarporley
 Karra Katta, by Torpedo, in 1899
 Katie Laurie, by Penton, in 1897
 Kendal Beauty, by Kendal, in 1898, covered by Wiseman, having been barren that year
 Kenegie, by Rosicrucian, in 1899, covered by Childwick
 Kilfane, by Kilwarlin, in 1899, covered by Juggler
 Kilgray, by Kilmarnock, in 1900
 Kilia, by Holmby, in 1897, covered by Necromancer
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Kilwarlin—Oriana, in 1901
 Kirtella, by Napsbury, in 1900, covered by Florizel II
 Kirtle, by Amphion, in 1899, covered by The Deemster
 Kiss, by Melton, in 1898, covered by Orvieto
 La Biche, by St Serf in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton, having been barren that year
 La Brenne, by Friar's Balsam, in 1895
 La Duchesse, by Melanion, in 1900
 Lady Amsu, by Peter, in 1897, covered by imp. Chain Shot
 Lady Appleford, b. m. (foaled in 1894) by Harpenden, out of Kaiscrin, in 1897, covered by The Owl
 Lady Blankney, by Hermit, in 1898, covered by Ladas
 Lady Brayley, by Brayley, in 1898
 Lady Caroline, by Macheath, in 1897, covered by Marcion
 Lady Cocksedge, by Quicklime, in 1897
 Lady Cricketer, by Umpire, in 1900
 Lady Detective, by Donovan, in 1900, covered in 1899 by Ocean Wave, after producing, in 1899, br. or b. f. by imp. Trenton
 Lady Enville, by Barcaldine, in 1898, covered by Endurance
 Lady Gwendoline, by Camballo, in 1899, covered by Pride
 Lady Key, by Trayles, in 1900
 Lady Louise, by Wisdom, in 1900, covered by Prince Hampton
 Lady Lucy II, by Wisdom, in 1899, covered by Janissary
 Lady McLeod, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Chelsea—Miss McLeod, in 1899
 Lady Madge, by Curfew, in 1898

- Lady Marie, by Petrarch, in 1898, covered by Curio
 Lady Minstrel, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by Llanthony
 Lady of Malta, by Chippendale, in 1900, covered by Oberon
 Lady of the Maze, by Merry Hampton, in 1900
 Lady Poll, by Macheath, in 1900, covered by Laureate II
 Lalla Halima, by St Symphorien, in 1899, covered by Hazlebatch,
 having been barren in 1898 and 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Lammermoor, out of Agility, in 1897
 La Perichole, by Perigord, in 1901
 Larky, by Hidden Treasure, in 1898
 Last Gift, by Whitehall, in 1900
 Last Look, ch.m. (foaled in 1895) by Hagioscope—Thistle Grove, in 1898,
 covered by Lord Lorne
 Layette, by Carlton, in 1897, covered by Marcion
 Leap Lover, by Florentine, in 1898
 Lea Queen, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Lord of the Lea, out of Queen Bess,
 in 1900
 Lettice, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by Tarporley
 Levity, br. f. (foaled in 1893) by Oliver Twist—Hilarity, in 1899
 L'Exilée, by Exile II, in 1898, covered in 1897 by Ammonite, having
 been barren that year
 Libation, by St Simon, in 1900, covered by Royal Hampton
 Libonia, by Marden, in 1898, covered by Baliol
 Lière, by Trapèze, in 1897
 Light Blue, by Blue Gown (Vol. XVIII, p. 348), in 1897, with her br.
 filly-foal, by Timothy, and covered by him again
 Lilythorn, by Hampton, in 1898, covered by Bend Or
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Limerick—Merry Lady, in 1900
 Lime Star, by Limerick, in 1900
 Lina Hacket, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 352), in 1896, covered by
 Fullerton
 Little Rose II, ch. f. (not c. as in last Vol.)—foaled in 1894, by Zelotes,
 dam by Bookworm—Rose, in 1899
 Little Ship, by Salisbury, or Father Confessor, in 1898
 Loot, by Pirate Chief, in 1899, covered by Poulet
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Lord Lorne—Acidalie, in 1900
 Lost, by Despair, in 1900
 Lottie, by Wellingtonia (Vol. XVIII, p. 360), in 1897, covered in 1896
 by Donovan
 Lottie's Girl, by Selby, in 1898
 Love, The, by Royal Hampton, in 1900, covered by Childwick
 Loyal Miss, by Van Dieman's Land, in 1899
 Lucy Hampton, by Hampton, in 1898, covered by Suspender, having
 had no produce
 Lydia, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1898
 Lynaven, by Retreat, in 1899
 B. m. (foaled in 1894) by MacMahon—Shy, in 1899, covered in 1898 by
 Helmsley
 Gr. f. (foaled in 1894) by McMahon—Paparona, in 1899
 Madame Cliquot, by Dog Rose, in 1899, covered by Bumptious
 Magdalena, by Galliard, in 1897, covered by Lammermoor
 Magic Dance, by Sorcerer, in 1897
 Magnificat, by Hawkeye, in 1900
 Maiden Rose, by Rosebery, in 1899, covered by Prince Hampton
 Maid of Cash, by St Honorat, in 1899, covered by Prisoner, having had
 no produce to live

- Maid of Touraine, by St Gatien, in 1899, covered by Poste Restante, having had no produce to live
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1894) by Mallow--Clan Alpine, in 1897
 Br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Mallow--Guillotine II, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Mallow--Clifton Ings, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Marden--Monsal Dale, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Marden--Ronaldina, in 1897
 Margate, by Martagon, in 1900, covered by Symington
 Margra, by Oberon, in 1899, covered by Cabin Boy
 Marie Connor, by Zeal, in 1892
 Marion Fisher, by Oxlip, in 1899
 Bl. or br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Marmiton--Stockinger--Revolver, in 1899
 Marne, by Minting, in 1899, covered by Worcester
 Marseillais, by Martagon, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Martagon--Armored, in 1900
 Mary Eleanor, by Prism, in 1899
 Mavis, by Goldfinch, in 1897
 Maybe, by Truefit, in 1898, covered by Orvieto
 May Shrub, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by May Duke--Shrubbery, in 1898
 Mazy Dance, by Galliard, in 1897, covered by Melton
 Melton Star, by Melton, in 1899, covered by Cherry Tree
 Memento, by Adieu, in 1898, covered by Undecided, having been barren that year
 Merry Nan, by Fernandez, in 1900
 Merry Widow, by Galliard, in 1899, covered by Sempronius
 Messala, by King Monmouth, in 1898
 Meteorite, by Poste Restante, in 1898
 Mexican Lass, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Montezuma--Marjoram, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Middleman--Lady Cecil, in 1900
 Midnight Sun, by Ocean Wave, in 1899, covered by Vesuvian
 Millamint, by Crowberry, in 1900, covered by Love Wisely
 Minster, by Sir Isaac, in 1899
 Miraculous, by Surefoot, in 1900, covered by Best Man
 Miranda, by Beauclerc, in 1898, with her ch. filly-foal, by Ayrshire, and covered by him again
 Miss Blasée, by Satiety, in 1897
 Miss Byron, by Lord Byron, in 1897
 Miss Cackle, by Brag, in 1898, covered by Common
 Miss Dorothy, by Minting, in 1897
 Miss Fenton, by Prestonpans, in 1897
 Miss Inquisitive, by Zealot, in 1898, covered by Childwick
 Miss Jackson, by Jock of Oran (Vol. XVIII, p. 413), in 1897, covered by Timothy, after producing c. (dead)
 Miss Jummy, ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Satiety--Lady Jummy, in 1900, covered by Best Man, having been barren that year
 Miss Lill, by Enterprise, in 1897, covered by Childwick
 Miss Lothian, by Doubloon, or Lucebit, in 1897
 Miss Morgan, by Morgan, in 1899, covered by Buckingham
 Miss Neu, by Timothy (Vol. XVIII, p. 416), in 1897, not having been covered after 1895
 Miss Simon, by St Simon (Vol. XVIII, p. 419), in 1897, covered by imp. Carbine, after producing br. f. by Janissary (s. to Germany)
 Miss Stratford, by Morgan (Vol. XVIII, p. 419), in 1897, covered by Fitz-Simon, after producing c. (dead) by Fitz-Simon
 Mrs Freeman, by Hampton, in 1897, covered by Donovan, having been barren that year

- Mrs Heigho, by Autocrat, in 1899
 Mrs Malaprop, by Claremont, in 1883
 Moiety, by Charibert, in 1897, covered by Royal Hampton, after
 producing ch. f. (dead) by Tyrant
 Moreta, by Minting, in 1899, covered by Aperse
 Monopoly, by Common, in 1900, covered by Childwick
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Montezuma, out of Countess, in 1897
 Moon Wave, by Ocean Wave, in 1898
 Moorlands Lass, by Aperse, in 1898
 Bl. or br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Morglay, out of Espanita, in 1897
 Morning, by Kendal, in 1899, covered by Sempronius
 Morning Galop, by Town Moor, in 1898
 Mother Meldrum, by Necromancer, in 1899
 Mountain Lass, by Lowland Chief, in 1900, covered by St Symphorien
 Mullaghmore, by Aughrim, in 1899
 Munkacsy, by Muncaster (Vol. XVIII, p. 434), in 1897, with
 her ch. filly-foal, by Janissary, or Shamrock II, and covered by
 Shamrock II
 Mütterchen, by Philammon, in 1897
 Myosotis, by Adieu, in 1898
 Myrtledine, by Balcaldine, in 1900, covered by Bay Ronald
 Naughty Girl II, b.f. (fd. in 1895) by Glenrock—Nelly, by Tangible, in 1899
 Nedda, by George Frederick, or Harpenlen, in 1897, covered by
 Quæsitum
 New Cross, by Marden, in 1899, covered by Necromancer
 New Magdalene, The, by Altyre, in 1898, with her br. colt-foal by Re-
 treat, and covered by Juggler
 Nigeria, bl. f. (foaled in 1896) by Black Bryony—Katonga, in 1898
 Nighean, by Galopin, in 1897, covered by imp. Carbine, having had no
 produce to live
 Night Attack, by Ceruleus, in 1897
 Nigrescent, by Marden, in 1898
 Noble Haggis, by Noble Chieftain, in 1901
 Noble Nora, by Noble Chieftain, in 1899
 Nokomis, by Gold, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Norwich—Arlene, in 1899
 Oak Apple, by Tibthorpe, in 1897, covered by Juggler
 Oceana, by Isonomy (Vol. XVIII, p. 453), in 1898, covered by May Duke,
 having had no living produce in 1897 or 1898
 Ocean Mail, by Ocean Wave, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Ocean Wave—Parable, in 1899
 Olinda, by Kilwarlin, in 1898, covered by Geologist
 Orange Lily II, ch. f. (foaled in 1893) by Vali—Queen Alice, in 1898
 Ortenburg, by Orion, in 1898
 Ortruda, by Bend Or (Vol. XVIII, p. 459), in 1897, covered by Retreat,
 having been barren that year
 B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Orvieto—Pansy, in 1899
 Otero, by Saraband, in 1900, covered by Royal Hampton
 Other Eye, The, by Common, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Otterburn—Petroleum, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Otterburn—Tippet, in 1897
 Palmay, by Macheath, in 1900
 Panbula, by Sheen, in 1898, covered by Prince Hampton
 Para, by Doubloon, in 1900, covered by King Crow (pedigree untraced)
 Paradisea, by Sheen, in 1899, covered by Common, having been barren
 that year

Paramount, by Paradox, in 1897, covered by Middleham
 Parana, by Despair, in 1899
 Pardone, by Florentine (Vol. XVIII, p. 469), in 1897, covered by
 Chittabob, having been barren that year
 Parting Gift, by St Symphorien, in 1898, covered by Tanzmeister
 Patent, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton
 B.m. (foaled in 1896) by Patrician—Ventor, in 1900, covered by Black Duck
 Perilla, by Esterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 477), in 1897, covered in 1896 by
 Saraband
 Perivale, ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Prism—Incense, in 1899
 Persona, by Mask, in 1898, covered by Tyrant
 Petaloid, by Peter Flower, in 1899
 Br. f. (foaled in 1893) by Peter—Filbert, in 1897
 Peton, by Petrarch (Vol. XVIII, p. 479), in 1897, covered by Ocean
 Wave, having been barren that year
 Petty France, by St Simon, in 1899, covered by Isinglass
 Petulant, by Galopin, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton
 Philæ (foaled in 1892), by Galliard—Phantassie, in 1897, covered by
 Petronel
 Philatelist, by Enthusiast, in 1900, covered by Diakka, (U.S.A.)
 Piacle, by Esterling, in 1900, covered by Quickly Wise
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Pioneer—Sterling Duchess, in 1898
 Piracy, by Zealot, in 1899, covered by Parlington
 Pity, by Help, in 1899
 Platonic, by Hawkstone, in 1900, covered by Matchmaker
 Pluie D'or, by Kendal, in 1899, covered by Baliol
 Plume, by Morion, in 1898, covered by Childwick
 Plum Park, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Plumstone—Nellie Park, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Polemic—Terra Cotta, in 1898
 Polish Queen, by Favo, in 1897, covered by Glasshampton
 Port Elizabeth, by Melanion, in 1900, covered by Matchmaker
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Poulet—Navette, in 1898
 Pretty Rose, by Geologist, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Prince Rudolph—Annie Beauclerc, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Prince Rudolph—Maia, in 1899
 Princess, by Charibert, in 1898, covered by Blue-green
 Princess Bee, by Royal Hampton, in 1900, covered by St Angelo
 Princess Pearl, by Selby, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Prisoner—Nouméa, in 1901
 Prymira, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Prince Rudolph—Maia, in 1898
 Punctuality, by The Baron, in 1898
 Purple Heather, by Child of the Mist (Vol. XVIII, p. 509), in 1897
 Quadrangle, by Quartus, in 1899, covered by Aperse
 Quality, by Privilege, in 1898, covered by Pioneer
 Quarter Inch, by Robertson, in 1898
 Quayside, by Galliard, in 1898
 Queencake, by Bread Knife, in 1899
 Queen Empress, by Selby, in 1899
 Queen Flora, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Oberon—Carlina, in 1899
 Queen Mary II, by Sheldrake, in 1897
 Queen of Art, by Glen Art, in 1898
 Queen of the Plains, by Salisbury, in 1899
 Queen of the Sea, by Buccaneer, in 1900, covered by Crowberry
 Queen Rose, by Rosebery, in 1899, covered by Sempronius
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Quicklime—Lady Fair, in 1899
 Rags and Tatters, by Ragimunde, in 1899

- Rainbow, by Camballo, in 1900, covered by Enterprise
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Ratton—Curiosity, in 1898
 Rayonnante, by Royal Hampton, in 1898, covered by Juggler
 Razel Dazel, by Baldur, in 1897
 Reaping Girl, by Melanion, in 1898
 Record Reign, by Endurance, in 1899, covered by Young Grafton
 Red Queen, by Uncas, in 1897, covered by Gallinule
 Red Star, by Muncaster, in 1897, covered by Sheen, after producing
 b. c. by St Angelo, her only produce
 Red, White, and Blue, by Riversdale, in 1895
 Rejoice, by Isonomy, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton
 Remembrance, by Adieu, in 1899
 Rentless, by Thuringian Prince, in 1898, covered by Gonsalvo
 Revel, by Mask (Vol. XVIII, p. 534), in 1897, covered by Buccanecr.
 after producing b. c. by him
 Rhodope, by Common, in 1900, covered by Wiseman
 Ringdove, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Explorer—Wreath, in 1898
 Roaney, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by The Wizard—Adela, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Robertson—Lucida, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Robertson—Chesnut, in 1899
 Br. f. (foaled in 1895), by Robertson—Inch Girl, in 1899
 Roscolin, by Rosicrucian (Vol. XVIII, p. 545), in 1897, covered by Com-
 mon, after producing f. (dead) by Royal Hampton
 Rose Athel, by Atheling, in 1897
 Rose Bay, by Melton, in 1898, covered by Ayrshire
 Rose of Coventry, by Selby, in 1900, covered by Xury
 Rose Rose, by Rosebery, in 1898, covered by Childwick
 Rosette II, by Galliard, in 1899, covered by Sempronius
 Rosewood, by Silvester, in 1899, covered by Velasquez
 Rosine, by Plebeian, in 1897, covered by Childwick
 Roulade, by Glendale, in 1897, covered by Bumptious
 Royal Abbess, by Royal Hampton, in 1900, covered by Common
 Royal Arms, by Bend Or, in 1897, covered by Lord George
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Royal Hampton—Silver Leaf, in 1898
 Royal Retreat, by Royal Hampton, in 1898, covered by St Frusquin
 Royal Strife, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Royal Hampton—Bellatrix, in 1893
 Runaway Girl II, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Minos—Silver Signal, in 1899
 Rustic Lady, by St Symphorien, in 1899
 St Edana, by St Simon, in 1900, covered by Royal Hampton
 St Hermine (late *Unfortunate*), by Hermit, in 1899
 Saint or Sinner, by St Honorat, in 1898, covered by Common
 Br. f. (foaled in 1895) by St Serf—Henrietta, by Nuneham, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by St Simon—Dodona, in 1897
 Br. m. (foaled in 1892) by St Simon, dam by Hermit—Princess Mary II,
 in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by Rusticus, and covered by imp. Carbine
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by St Simon—Miss Decima, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1893) by St Symphorien—Ormolu, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by St Symphorien—Chevrette, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Salisbury—Miss Daisy, in 1898
 Salon, by Carlton, in 1898, covered in 1897 by Bumptious, having had
 no produce to live
 Saltergill, by St Aidan, in 1899
 Santa Felice, by St Simon, in 1897, covered by Kendal
 Ch. m. (foaled in 1892) by Saraband—Busyboddy, in 1898, covered by
 Rusticus, having been barren that year
 B. m. (foaled in 1893) by Saraband—Lady Gay, in 1897

- Saramonda, by Saraband, in 1900, covered by Common
 Sativa, by Petronel, in 1898
 Saturnalia, by Saraband, in 1899, covered by Wolf's Crag
 Saucy Girl, by Fitz-James, in 1900, covered by Queen's Birthday
 Savona, by Florentine, in 1900, covered by Matchmaker
 Scalpa, by Senanus, in 1898, covered by Prince Hampton
 Scilla Verna, by Blue-green, in 1899
 Scoop the Pool, by Petrarch, in 1897
 Scotch Brier, by Hagioscope, in 1898, with her ch. colt-foal by Lord Lorne, and covered by him again
 Scotch Lily, by Martagon, in 1900
 Scoter, by Galliard, in 1898, covered by Endurance
 Scot's Queen, b. f. (foaled in 1894), by Cylinder—Seclude, in 1898
 Sea Devil, by Torpedo, in 1899
 Seashell, by Hermit, in 1897, covered by Bend Or
 Security, by Fullerton, in 1900, covered by imp. Patron
 Sefton Girl, by Quicklime, in 1899, covered by Vesuvian
 Semi-Colon, by Cœrulëus, in 1897, covered by FitzWarren, having had no produce to live
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Sempronius—Rosabelle, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Senanus—Enone, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Senanus—Pine, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Senanus—Caterwauling, in 1899
 Senarupa, by Gold, in 1899, covered by imp. Trenton, after producing b. f. by imp. Carnage
 September, by Sycophant, in 1897
 Septima, by Penton, in 1897
 Sequidilla, by Fernandez, in 1899
 Seville, by The Lambkin, in 1897, covered by Common
 Shan't, b. m. (foaled in 1896) by Orme—Can't, in 1900, covered in 1899 by Matchmaker
 Shanty, by Ocean Wave, in 1898
 Sheep, by The Lambkin, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Sheen—Miss Vega, in 1900
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Shillelagh, out of Stocklock, in 1897
 Shortgrass, by Castlereagh, in 1898
 Signal Gun, by Petronel, in 1897, covered by Childwick, after producing c. (dead) by Phocion
 Silent March, by Enterprise (Vol. XVIII, p. 587), in 1897, covered by Van Dieman's Land, having been barren that year
 Silken, ch. m. (foaled in 1895) by Kendal—Silver Face, in 1898, covered by Winkfield
 B. m. (foaled in 1896) by Silurian—Edith Gatien, in 1899, covered by Aperse
 Silver Face, by Silver Crown (Vol. XVIII, p. 588), in 1897, covered by Baliol, having been barren that year
 Simoon, by St Simon, in 1898, covered by Best Man
 B. m. (fd. in 1892) by Sir Bevys—Polly Eccles, in 1899, covd. by Marmiton
 Sister Ethel, by Retreat, in 1899
 Sister Julia, br. f. (foaled in 1896), by Father Confessor—Julia, by Cœrulëus, in 1900
 Sly Glance II, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Chittabob—Glance, by Beauclerc, in 1898
 Sophia Hawk, by Hawkstone, in 1899, covered by Grammont
 Br. or bl. f. (foaled in 1893) by Southampton, dam, by Ploughboy—Cannonade, in 1897

- B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Spahi—Vandala, in 1898
 Spanish Armada, by Ocean Wave, in 1898
 Sparviere, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Orvieto—Lady Peregrine, in 1898
 Springe, by Hagioscope, in 1898, covered by Father Confessor, having been barren that year
 Ch. m. (foaled in 1886) by Sterling—Casuistry, in 1898, covered by Rusticus
 Sterling Florin, by Florentine, in 1899
 Stitch, by Necromancer, in 1897, covered by Halbran
 Stocklock, by Wenlock (Vol. XVIII, p. 615), in 1897, covered by Timothy, having been barren that year
 Stormy Petrel, by Gallinule, in 1898, covered by St Florian
 Straniera, by Petrarch, in 1899, covered by Quickly Wise
 Strid, The, by Surefoot, in 1899, covered by Vesuvian
 Sub Rosa, by Rosebery, in 1899, covered by Prince Hampton
 Suilven, by Otterburn, in 1897
 Summersault, by Morion, in 1897, covered by Blue-green
 Summersdale, by Hampton, in 1899, covered by St Serf
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Suspender, out of Light Blue, in 1897
 Sweet Common, b. m. (foaled in 1896), by Common—Sweet Laura, in 1900, covered by Matchmaker
 Sweet Ellen, by Fitz-James (Vol. XVIII, p. 625), in 1897, with her b. colt-foal by Quæsitum, and covered by him again
 Sweet Marie, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Sweetheart—Witchcraft, in 1900
 Sweet Memory, by Fullerton, in 1897
 Sweet Music, by Timothy, in 1895
 Sweet Muriel, by Pioneer, in 1898
 Sweet Solent, by Southampton, in 1897
 Sweet Sorrow, by Adieu, in 1898
 Sybaris, by Satiety, in 1900, covered by Ladas
 Sylvia Grey, by St Gatien, in 1899, covered by Red Prince II
 Syrian Bread, by Bread Knife, in 1900, covered by Xury
 Tarn Helm, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Morion—The Caber
 Tarragon, by Morion, in 1900
 Tempestuous, by Philammon, with her b. filly-foal by Veracity, and covered by him again
 Tenacity, by Pioneer, in 1897
 Terse, by Tertius, in 1899, covered by imp. Trenton
 Thames Valley, by Hampton, in 1900, covered by Childwick
 Thea, by Hawkstone, in 1899
 Theatre, by Hawkstone, in 1899, covered by Isinglass
 Theosophy, by Chittabob, in 1898, covered by Tarporley
 Thetis, by Isonomy (Vol. XVIII, p. 640), in 1897, covered by St Serf, having slipped twins that year
 Thuringian Lady, by Bread Knife, in 1898, covered by Scotland
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Timothy, out of Craftiness, in 1900
 Tintara, by Wisdom, in 1900, covered by Cyllene
 Tire-woman, by Tyrant, in 1898, covered by Fullerton
 Titiens, by Riversdale, in 1900, covered by Bumptious
 Token, by Veracity, in 1898, with her b. colt-foal by Halbran (her only produce), and covered by Juggler
 Torque, by Best Man, in 1899
 Tourniquet, by Melton, in 1900, covered by Ladas
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Trayles, out of Phil-Hellene, in 1898
 Trenthorpe, by Althorp, in 1901
 TreWarren, by Fitz-James, in 1900, covered by Kilcock

- Trincomalee, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Lowland Chief, or Hampton, out of Abanico, in 1899
- Truism, by Trayles, in 1898, covered by Florizel II
- Twelfth Night, by Galliard, in 1899, covered by Ladas
- Twice, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Lord Lorne, out of Stepmother, in 1899
- Twinnie, b. f. (foaled in 1895), by Laureate II—Double Event, in 1899
- B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Umpire, out of Queen of the T.Y.C., in 1898
- B. m. (foaled in 1897), by Upstart, out of Repletion, in 1900
- Valenta, by Hagioscope, in 1897, covered by Bend Or
- Vambrace, by Wiseman, in 1898
- Vanessa, by Beauclerc (Vol. XVIII, p. 659), in 1897, covered by Hagioscope, having been barren that year
- Vaseline II, by Valour, in 1898
- Velvet, by Skylark (Vol. XVIII, p. 662), in 1898, covered by Simon-tault, having been barren in 1897 and 1898
- Venia, by Melanion, in 1899, covered by Persimmon
- Vervain, by Trapèze, in 1898
- Vesta, by Hermit (Vol. XVIII, p. 665), in 1898, covered by imp. Carbine, having been barren in 1897 and 1898
- Village Beauty II, ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Harpenden, out of Marden Belle, in 1898
- Village Nun, by Nunthorpe, in 1900
- Violet Fane, by Petrarch, in 1897, covered by Oheron
- Virga, by Shillelagh, in 1899
- Virgin Queen, by Wisdom (Vol. XVIII, p. 668), in 1897, covered by The Deemster, having been barren that year
- Wealthy Bride, by Upstart, in 1899
- Well Done, br. f. (foaled in 1896), by St Crispin, out of Bakewell, in 1898
- B. f. (foaled in 1896), by Wellington, in 1898
- Whitefoot, by Albert Victor, in 1899, covered by Penzance
- Whitelock, by Wenlock, in 1898, with her b. colt-foal by Chillington, and covered by Sir Hugo
- White Lodge, by Whitehall, in 1900
- B. f. (not *colt*, as in Vol. XVIII), foaled in 1895, by Wildfire—Clovelly
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Wild Monk, out of Holly Blue, in 1897
- B. f. (foaled in 1896), by Wild Monk, dam by Bosworth, grandam by Nutbourne, out of Malibran, in 1900
- Wintry, by Timothy, in 1897, covered by Wiseman
- B. f. (foaled in 1894), by Wiseman, out of La Tosca, in 1898
- Wise Singer, by Wisdom, in 1900, covered by Jeddah
- Woad, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Retreat, out of Dark Blue, in 1899
- Woodchat, b. f. (foaled in 1895), by Chittabob, out of Woodroof, in 1898
- Wrenthorpe, by Woodthorpe, in 1897
- Yule Song, by Esterling, in 1897, covered by Merry Hampton
- Yummy, by Galopin, in 1897, covered by Necromancer
- Br. f. (foaled in 1895), by Zeal, out of Lady Fair, in 1899
- B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Zelotes, out of Holcombe Lass, in 1895
- Br. f. (foaled in 1893), by Zelotes, out of Miss Nellie, by Sam Chifney
- B. f. (foaled in 1893), by Zelotes, out of Lady Leigh, in 1898
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Zelotes, out of Lady Leigh, in 1900
- Br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Zelotes, out of Georgina, in 1899
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Zelotes, out of Lady Stockwell, in 1899
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1894), by Zelotes, out of Golden Star, in 1899
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Zelotes, out of Lady Leigh, in 1899
- Zoe, by Petrarch, in 1898, with her b. filly-foal by Halbran; covered by imp. Carbine

GERMANY.

HORSES.

Aberfoyle, by Fitz-Clifden (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Adieu, out of Silverwing, in 1899
 Adsdean, by Sir Bevys (cut), in 1897
 Advance, by Atheling, or Enthusiast, in 1898
 Ainsty Boy, by Gordon, in 1899
 Allglow, by Alloway (cut), in 1900
 All-so-Gay, by Royal Fern (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1900) by Amphion, out of Winter Cherry
 Antaris, by Bosphorus (cut), in 1899
 Approver, by Melanion, in 1900
 Arezzo, by Petrarch (cut), in 1900
 Aridas, by Arga (cut), in 1897
 Armadale, by St Honorat (cut), in 1898
 Armiger, by Orme, in 1899
 Asciano, by Florentine (cut), in 1900
 Aurum, by Gold, in 1897
 Austin, by Macheath, or Laureate II (cut), in 1898
 Avidity, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Minting, out of Aylon, in 1899
 Avisford, by Avington, in 1900
 Ayrton, by Ayrshire (cut), in 1901
 Ballyhoura, by Antler (cut), in 1898
 Ballysax, by Favo, in 1897
 Ballyspellan, by Atheling (cut), in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by Balmoral, out of Gone (cut), in 1900
 Balsham, br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Doubloon—Maryland (cut), in 1899
 Bandito's Treasure, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Buccaneer, out of Stiletto (cut), in 1900, after returned from Italy
 Barfleur, by Martagon, in 1899
 Barmstead, by Salisbury (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1899) by Bartizan, out of Lady Chesnut, in 1899
 Battersea, by Chelsea (cut), in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Bay Cardinal, dam by Zouave, out of Lady Jacob, in 1899
 Baydon, by Lord Lorne (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Beauclerc, out of Margaret Tudor, in 1900
 Beggar Boy, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by Macheath—Toll-gate (cut), in 1900
 Beldemonio, by Robert the Devil, in 1897, for season 1898
 Bello Monte, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Macheath—Wedding Ring, in 1897
 Bentinck's Celladema (late *Gordito*), b. c. (foaled in 1894), by Lowland Chief, out of Lucasta (cut), in 1900
 Bieler, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Wiseman—Lady Warren (cut), in 1898
 Bill's Hack, ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Florentine, out of The Dead Heart (cut), in 1899
 Bishopswood, by Childwick (cut), in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1891), by Black Briony, out of Tippet (cut), in 1898
 Black Oak, by Chippendale (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Blandford, out of Nepenthe (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Blandford, out of Jenny Burton (cut), in 1899
 Blondin, by Trapeze (cut), in 1897
 Blue Jacket, by Mark (cut), in 1898
 Bohemond, by Lowland Chief, in 1898
 Boothfield, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Royal Hampton—Claribelle, in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1892) by Bradgate, out of Zante, in 1898

Breadworth, by Kenilworth (cut), in 1900
 Bright Key, by Sheen (cut), in 1900
 British Navy, by Kilwarlin (cut), in 1900
 Broichan, by Bartizan, in 1901
 Brookside, by Whittier, in 1900
 Broth, by Brag (cut), in 1900
 Brown Mouse, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Kendal, out of Aigill, in 1897
 Buchan Ness, by Buchanan, in 1900
 Bull's Eye, h. c. (foaled in 1893) by Isobar—Bowstring (cut), in 1897
 Calveley, by St Serf, in 1900
 Champion, by Bend Or (cut), in 1900
 Canteen, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Chittabob, out of Canto (cut), in 1900
 Carnage, by Nordenfeldt, in 1898
 Castlethorpe, by Althorp (cut), in 1900
 Cat's Eye, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Pepper and Salt, out of Field Azure (cut), in 1900
 Celladema Blister, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Gold Ring, out of Crescendo (cut), in 1899
 Cervin, by Surefoot (cut), in 1897
 Chantry Post, by Bird of Freedom, in 1897
 Charles Lamb, by The Lambkin, in 1899
 Chaudière, by Bona Vista, or Chittabob, in 1897
 Chorister, The, by Cymbal (cut), in 1897
 Cid II, The, b. c. (foaled in 1892) by Doubloon—Adele (cut), in 1898
 Cimbrian, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Workington—Tempête (cut), in 1900
 Cloghran, by Craig Royston, in 1899
 Cockcrow, by Crowberry, in 1899
 Cock of the North, by Highland Chief (cut), in 1899
 Combien, by Common, in 1899
 Coming Day, by Common (cut), in 1898
 Commons' King, by Fitz-James (cut), in 1897
 Commonwealth, by Common, in 1897
 Comus, by Bacchus (cut), in 1897
 Conning Tower, by Melanion (cut), in 1899
 Constitution, by Common (cut), in 1900
 Continental, The, b. c. (foaled in 1891), by Boulevard, out of Fairhaven (cut) in 1899
 Cooksbridge, b. c. (foaled in 1893), by Mallow, dam by Cavaliero, out of Phryne (cut), in 1900
 Coupland, by Crowberry, in 1900
 Court Mourning, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1899
 Cranfield, by Helmsley, in 1899
 Cuckney, by Donovan (cut), in 1900
 Cuckoopen, by Cylinder, in 1898
 Cumnor, by Kenilworth, in 1899
 Curtican, by Alloway, in 1899
 Br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Cylinder, out of Winter's Tale (cut), in 1897
 Cytos, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Bread Knife—Larksome (cut), in 1899
 Darfield, by Melanion (cut), in 1900
 Dark 'Un, by Black Duck, in 1900
 Dartan, b. c. (foaled in 1893) by Cherry Ripe—Magnet (cut), in 1900
 Davaar, by Kilmarnock, in 1899
 Deadlock, by Curfew (cut), in 1899
 Dearsley, by Suspender (cut), in 1899
 Debonnair, by Ayrshire (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Despair, out of Queen of the Fairies, in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Despair, out of Emma, in 1900

- Despondent, by Despair, in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Deuce of Clubs, out of Enchantment, in 1897
 Dick's Mistake, b. c. (foaled in 1893) by Herald, out of Bonnie Mary II (cut), in 1898
 Disturbance, by Discord, in 1898
 Don, Th., by Donovan (cut), in 1898
 Don Juan II, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Gustave, out of Inez, by Fernandez (cut), in 1900
 Don't Tell, by Hawkeye, in 1900
 Doria, by Bend Or (cut), in 1899
 Drivel, ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Despair, out of Frivoli, in 1893
 Duke II, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Adieu, out of Venture, by Adventurer (cut), in 1900
 Duke of Fife, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Florentine, out of Maid of Fife (cut), in 1900
 Duke's Chaplain, ch. c. (foaled in 1896), by Father Confessor, out of Duchess of Richmond (cut), in 1899
 Duke's Motto, by May Duke (cut), in 1897
 Dummy, br. c. (foaled in 1894)—late *Y. Tacitus*—by Tacitus, out of Dianella (cut), in 1900
 Easter Monday, by Father Confessor, in 1899
 Eaton, br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Rainbow, or Westminster—Vaterland (cut), in 1900
 Elmwood, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Adieu, out of Rosewood (cut), in 1899
 Endanger, by Enterprise (cut), in 1898
 Epigram, by Laureate II (cut), in 1899
 Eudo, by Arga, in 1898
 Euphrates, by Delandre (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Exchange, out of Lady Falcon, in 1898
 Explosion II, b. c. (foaled in 1892), by Fire Damp—Evelyn (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Export, out of Sting, in 1897
 Faceby, by Highland Chief, in 1897
 Fair Wind, by Favo (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Father Confessor, out of Elinor (cut), in 1900
 Fernhurst, by Baliol (cut), in 1897
 Fidelo, by Grafton, in 1897
 Fifeshire, by Hampton, in 1900
 Fittleworth, by Gilderoy (cut), in 1899
 Floater, by Fullerton, in 1896 (not to Austria, as stated in last Vol.)
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Florentine, out of Golden Web (cut), in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Florentine, out of Miss Diogenes (cut), in 1897
 Forgiveness, by Father Confessor (cut), in 1900
 Fort Albert, by imp. Carnage, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Franciscan, out of Suspense, in 1899
 Free Lance, by Tyrant (cut), in 1899
 Frenchhaven, by Monsieur (cut), in 1899
 Galatz, by imp. Carbine, in 1900
 Galston, by Ayrshire (cut), in 1898
 Gamecock, by Poulet, in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Geologist, out of Blair Logie (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Geologist, out of Programme (cut), in 1899
 Glamis, by Barcaldine (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1898) by Gold, out of Star, in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1898) by Gold, out of Recollection (cut), in 1901
 B. c. (foaled in 1900) by Gold, out of Red May, in 1900
 Golden Days II, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Prince Athol, out of Pikelet, (cut), in 1899

Golden Ensign, by Castlereagh (cut), in 1898
 Goldfish, by Gilderoy (cut), in 1898
 Goodrich, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Florentine, out of Wealth (cut), in 1900
 Goodwin, by Despair, in 1899
 Gramophone, by Telephone (cut), in 1897
 Ro. c. (foaled in 1896) by Grammout, out of Loch Silver (cut), in 1900
 Greenhill, by Greenfield (cut), in 1898
 Grey Boy, by Grey Friars, in 1897
 Grey Fox, by Grey Friars, in 1898
 Grey Lad, by Pepper and Salt, in 1897
 Guerrier, by Galopin, in 1897
 Gun Money, by Esterling, in 1899
 Halbran, by Galopin, in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Halbran, out of Banished (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Hambledon, out of Rosemary (cut), in 1899
 Hampton Bells, by Hampton (cut), in 1897
 Happy Returns, by Queen's Birthday (cut), in 1900
 Harvest Home, br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Harvest Feast—The Countess, by The Speaker (cut), in 1899
 Hawberry, by Rosebery, or Crowberry, in 1898
 Hawking, by Salisbury, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Hawkstone—Maid of Athol, in 1898
 Hay Gatherer, by Harpenden, in 1899
 Hazlebun, by Hazlehatch (cut), in 1899
 Hazlehatch, by Hermit, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1893) by Hazlemere—Thunder Again (cut), in 1898
 Heather Bee, by Strathpeffer, in 1898
 Heckleberry, by Heckberry (cut), in 1899
 Hercules, by Orion, in 1900
 Highlander II, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Lord Lorne—Eddie (cut), in 1899
 Highland Reel, by Tanzmeister (cut), in 1899
 Hivite, by Fitz-James, in 1900
 Holwell, by Halbran (cut), in 1897
 Howitzer, by Petronel, in 1900
 Hylæus, by Melanion (cut), in 1898
 Ind, by Bend Or (cut), in 1901
 Indian Chief II, by Knight of Ellerslie (cut), in 1900
 Industrious, by Dan Dancer, in 1899
 Inglis, by Florentine (cut), in 1897
 Iping, by Gilderoy (cut), in 1900
 Iridescent, by Sheen (cut), in 1899
 Iron Duke, by Autocrat (cut), in 1899
 Jam, by Common, in 1900
 Jim Alec, by Orvieto (cut), in 1900
 John Campbell, by Lord Lorne, in 1897
 Jovial Monk, by Satiety, or Medmenham (cut), in 1900
 Jubbulpore, by Warfare, in 1897
 Kemerton, by Lord Lorne (cut), in 1899
 Kensilla, by Kendal (cut), in 1900
 Kilcullen, by Westmoreland (cut), in 1898
 Kilfree, by Buckshot (cut), in 1899
 Killiecrankie, by Thurio, in 1897
 Kilnhurst, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Surefoot—Daphne (cut), in 1899
 King of Spain, by Crafton (cut) in 1900
 King Spider, by King Monmouth, in 1899

- Kingswood, by Westburton (cut), in 1897
 Kirkgate, by Wakefield (cut), in 1899
 Knockboy, b. c. (foaled in 1890), by Jacobite—Miss Polly (cut), in 1898
 Kylvie, by Prestonpans (cut), in 1898
 Lacquer, by Lactantius, in 1898
 Laertes II, h. c. (1891), by Play Actor, out of La Sœur (cut), in 1898
 Laertes III, b. c. (1895), by Polonius, out of Queen Mary, by Blair Athol (cut), in 1899
 Lambgarth, b. c. (foaled in 1896), by The Lambkin—Quarta (cut), in 1899
 Lambkin II, b. c. (foaled in 1893), by The Lambkin, out of St Mary, by Southampton (cut), in 1898
 Last Tryst, by Tristan, in 1897
 Leisterer, by Hawkeye, in 1898
 Leopard, by Lourdes (cut), in 1898
 Leyden, by Edward the Confessor (cut), in 1897
 Lindrick, by Peter, in 1897
 Linthorpe, by Charibert, in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Lionel, or Sherbrook—Spanish Queen, in 1898
 Little Sandy, by Juggler, in 1900
 Longy, by Trenton, in 1899
 Lord Hyde, by Thurio, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1895), by Lord Lorne, out of Miss Mabel (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1896), by Louis XIII, out of Czarina, in 1899
 Macadam, by McMahon, in 1897
 Macey Cristo, b. c. (1895), by Monte Cristo—Idolyn (cut), in 1899
 Br. c. (foaled in 1898), by Macheath, out of Current Coin (cut), in 1900
 Mahmoud, by Janissary, in 1898
 Malahide, by Craig Royston (cut), in 1900
 Malakhoff, by Korniloff (cut), in 1900
 Maltese Magic, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Sorcerer, out of Lady of Malta (cut), in 1899
 Manners, by St Simon, in 1900
 Manor, by The Baron (cut), in 1897
 March Green, by Middleman (cut), in 1897
 Marmalade, by Warfare (cut), in 1897
 Marvellous, by Marden (cut), in 1899
 Massive, by Giganteum (cut), in 1900
 Master Stanley, b. c. (foaled in 1895), by Merry Hampton, out of Lady Abbess (cut), in 1900
 Mauritania, b. c. (foaled in 1893), by Morocco, out of Railway Rate (cut), in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1897), by Medmenham, out of Richesse, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1897), by Medmenham, out of The Mist, in 1900
 Melah, by Melanion (cut), in 1900
 Melampus, by Melanion, in 1899
 Merriman, by Merry Hampton, in 1898
 Merry Bird, ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Victor Chief, out of Hedge Sparrow, by The Wizard (cut), in 1900
 Mer Thorp, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Althorp—Weatherwitch (cut), in 1900
 Meuse, by Littlehampton, or Whitehall, in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Midas, out of Miss de Ruyter, in 1897
 Mill Mount, by Hagioscope (cut), in 1899
 Mischiefmaker, by Norwich (cut), in 1897
 Misnomer, by Buccaneer (cut), in 1898
 Misprision, by Prism, in 1900
 Mobsman, by Barrington (cut), in 1897

- Monasteravan, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Theophilus, out of Santa Monica (cut), in 1899
 Mondino, by Theophilus (cut), in 1899
 Mondoro, by Kendal (cut), in 1899
 Money, by Despair (cut), in 1900
 Monti, by Montezuma, in 1900
 Monti II, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Stechford, or Wire, out of Mabel Emma (cut), in 1900
 Monza, by Montezuma (cut), in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Morglay, out of Vestal (cut), in 1899
 Mortimer, by Quartus, in 1898
 Muscipula, by Forager (cut), in 1897
 Mute, The, by Favo, in 1898
 Napier, ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Napsbury, out of Enchantment (cut), in 1900
 Naptown, by Cassock (cut), in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Narellan, out of Giacomina (cut) in 1897
 Nebajoth, by Ishmael (cut) in 1900
 Nenuphar, by Martagon, in 1899
 Nibster, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by The Deemster, out of Gold and Silver, in 1899
 Night Mail, by Poste Restante (cut), in 1899
 Nonsuit, by Queen's Counsel (cut), in 1900
 North Britain, by Melanion, in 1900
 North Easter, by Prince Rudolph, (cut), in 1897
 Oak Park, by Atheling (cut), in 1897
 Ocean Stream, by Ocean Wave (cut), in 1900
 Oceanus, by Ocean Wave (cut), in 1900
 Oldcastle, by Martagon, in 1899
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Otterburn, dam by Castlereagh, grandam by Ploughboy, out of Cannonade, in 1898
 Over Norton, by Adieu, in 1899
 Palace of Truth, by Veracity, in 1899
 Paladore, by Ayrshire, in 1899
 Palmister, by Harpenden (cut), in 1899
 Palm Oil, by Cylinder, or Isobar, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1892) by Panzerschiff, out of Conchita (cut), in 1897
 Parell, gr. c. (foaled in 1895) by Buchanan—Malabar (cut), in 1899
 Parting Salute, by Adieu, in 1900
 Pathetical, by Despair, in 1898
 Patriot, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Salisbury—Miss Daisy (cut), in 1899
 Pat Royston, by Craig Royston (cut), in 1897
 Paxvobiscum, by Father Confessor (cut), in 1900
 Perisher, The, by Grammont, in 1897
 Perplex, by Wisdom (cut), in 1897
 Peterman, by Peter (cut), in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by Petronel, out of Experiment (cut), in 1900
 Bl. or br. c. (foaled in 1893) by Petronel, out of Fern, in 1898
 Phil Brown, by Philammon (cut), in 1900
 Pigeon Catcher, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Friar's Balsam, out of Dovecot (cut), in 1899
 B. c. (foaled in 1899) by Pilot, out of Mrs Boaz, in 1900
 Pirate II (late *Adelante*), by Petrarch, in 1899
 Plato II, br. c. (foaled in 1893) by Apollo, out of Inez, by Fernandez (cut), in 1898
 Plover, by Quæsitum (cut), in 1900

Pollio, by Cylinder (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1893) by Poste Restante, out of Bas Bleu (cut), in 1898
 Potboiler, by Poet's Fancy (cut), in 1900
 Potentate, by King o' Scots, in 1898
 Primaire, by Ayrshire (cut), in 1900
 Primarius, by Prism (cut), in 1899
 Prince Caradoc, by Silurian, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Prince Hampton, out of Rustic Belle, in 1900
 Prize Day, by Prism (cut), in 1898
 Probation, by Muncaster, in 1897
 Punchestown, by Gallinule (cut), in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1893) by Quicklime, out of Reply, in 1897
 Quickwood, by Quicklime (cut), in 1897
 Quince, by Oberon (cut), in 1898
 Rathduff, by Rathbeal, in 1899
 Ratsbane, by Rattle (cut), in 1897
 Red Mark, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Bloodstone, out of Wabsty (cut), in 1900
 Reflex, by Saraband, in 1897
 Resigned, b. twin-colt (foaled in 1895) by Tyrant, out of Patient (cut), in 1899
 Respite, by Minting (cut), in 1898
 Reynardine, by Foxcote (cut), in 1897
 Rierper, by Enterprise, in 1900
 Roaring Thunder, ch. c. (foaled in 1892), by Favo, out of Thunder Rain (cut), in 1897
 Robur, by Rosebery (cut), in 1898
 Rohilla, by Baldur, in 1897
 Rooinek, by Buckingham (cut), in 1900
 Rose Mullion, by Lord Lorne (cut), in 1899
 Royal Frolic, by Royal Hampton, in 1900
 Royal Kennel, by Royal Hampton (cut), in 1900
 Rusper, by Highland Chief, in 1899
 Rust II, b. c. (foaled in 1893) by Kirkham, out of Gold Wave (cut), in 1897
 St Antoine, by Boulevard (cut), in 1898
 Bl. c. (foaled in 1896) by St Crispin, out of Gembling (cut), in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by St Symphorien, out of Lady Poll (cut), in 1900
 St Winifrede's Well, by Hagioscope, in 1897
 Salisbury Sandys, by Salisbury (cut), in 1900
 Santos, by Retreat (cut), in 1897
 Sarcastic, by Hazlemere (cut), in 1898
 Satiety, by Isonomy, in 1899
 Scallywag, by Beldemonio, in 1901
 Scotch Moor, by Town Moor (cut), in 1897
 Sea Diver, by Pearl Diver, in 1898
 Seafarer, by Satiety (cut), in 1898
 Sefton, by Fullerton (cut), in 1898
 Selby Royal, by Selby, in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1899) by Sempronious, out of Fling, in 1899
 B. or br. c. (foaled in 1895) by Senanus, out of Belle Coralie, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Shamrock II, out of Seclude, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Shancrotha, out of Storm Queen (cut), in 1900
 Shanghai, by Brigadier, in 1899
 Shearer, The, by Retreat, in 1897
 Shelley, by Peppermint (cut), in 1897

- Shirker, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by King Monmouth, out of Clarice (cut), in 1900
 B. c. (foaled in 1894) by Silurian, out of Espana, in 1898
 Silver and Gold, by Brayley, or Royal Exchange (cut), in 1899
 Silver Hat, by Oxlip (cut), in 1897
 Simbach, by St Simon, in 1899
 Sir Badge, br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Sir Bevys, out of Madge, by Hagioscope (cut), in 1899
 Sir Courtney, by Sir Hugo (cut), in 1901
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1897) by Sir Frederic, out of Lady Muriel, in 1899
 Sir Wolf, b. c. (foaled in 1893) by Shotesham, out of Foxley (cut), in 1898
 Skipness, by McMahon, in 1900
 Smithereen, by Torpedo, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1896) by Sorcerer, out of Lady Sterling (cut), in 1900
 Souci, by Amphion (cut), in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1893), by Southampton, dam by Castlereagh--Pinnacle (cut), in 1898
 Souvenir IV, by Tristan, in 1897
 Spanish Dancer, by Saraband (cut), in 1897
 Sparklet, by Kendal (cut), in 1900
 Special Commissioner, by Prince Rudolph, in 1898
 Spotter, b. c. (foaled in 1893), by Spot, out of Opera (cut), in 1897
 Springvale, by Springfield, in 1898
 Sprite III, by St Symphorien (cut), in 1898
 Stockings, by Southampton (cut), in 1898
 Stonehenge, by Beckford, in 1898
 Straightforward, ch. c. (1895), by Gone Coon—Honesty, in 1899
 Br. c. (foaled in 1895), by Strategus, out of Glenarm (cut), in 1898
 Bl. or br. c. (foaled in 1892), by Strategus—Scotch Air (cut), in 1898
 Strozzi, b. c. (foaled in 1895), by Florentine, out of Slice (cut), in 1898
 Sunny Rays, by Enterprise (cut), in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Surefoot, out of Florence II (cut), in 1897
 Swanhopper, by Grafton, in 1899
 Swinford, ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Silurian, out of Rosalind, by Attalus (cut), in 1900
 Tacit, by Balmoral, in 1899
 Tait, by Laureate II, in 1900
 Tankardstown, by Orontes (cut), in 1898
 Tawthorn, by Ayrshire, in 1900
 Templemary II, by Liddesdale (cut), in 1900
 Thyme, by Friar's Balsam, in 1897
 Tinder Box, by Foxcote (cut), in 1899
 Tiny Tim, ch. c. (foaled in 1894), by Florentine, out of Demoness (cut), in 1898
 Tit Up, b. c. (foaled in 1894), by Despair, out of Old Dutch (cut), in 1898
 Tod, by Salisbury (cut), in 1900
 Br. c. (foaled in 1894) by Touchwood, out of Forgotten (cut), in 1898
 Tribute, by Peter, in 1897
 Trucks, by Prism (cut), in 1900
 Turnkey, by Macheath, in 1899
 Uncle Edward, by Master Ned (cut), in 1898
 Valediction, by Adieu (cut), in 1898
 Vandal, by Esterling (cut), in 1898
 Br. c. (foaled in 1894), by Veracity, out of Miss Mabel, in 1898
 Villain, The, by Buccaneer (cut), in 1900
 Virginia Boy, b. c. (foaled in 1894), by Fitztraver—Alucha (cut), in 1899

Wallop, by Warlaby, in 1900
 Wheatfields, by Robert the Devil, or Lourdes (cut), in 1897
 Wild Laddie, by Autocrat, in 1899
 Wise Gift, by Wisdom (cut), in 1897, after returning from Belgium
 Br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Wiseman, out of Charteress (cut), in 1901
 Wonston, by Philammon (cut), in 1900
 World's Mart, The, by Martley (cut), in 1899
 Youlgreave, by Sheen, in 1900
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Zelotes, out of Guesswork (cut), in 1899
 Zelotikos, by Philammon, in 1897
 Zerbino, by Zealot (cut), in 1899

MARKS

Acadia, by Gold, in 1900
 Ace of Clubs, by Deuce of Clubs, in 1897
 Agnes Simpson, by King's Hall, in 1900
 Aldergrove, b. f. (foaled in 1892), by Tynan, out of Larker, in 1897
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Algoa Bay, out of Racquet, in 1899
 Ch. m. (foaled in 1894) by All's Blue, out of Alberta Victoria, in 1899
 Allspice, by Herculean Chief, in 1897
 Alma Somers, by Hazlehatch, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1897), by Amphion, out of Sandfly, in 1897
 Amy Beatrice, by Petronel, in 1899
 Ancrum, by Galopin, in 1898, covered by Macheath
 Angelina II, by Hambletonian, in 1900
 Anne Boleyn II, b. f. (foaled in 1894), by Baliol, out of Programme, in 1899
 A 1, by Hazlemere, in 1897
 Aqua Rosa, by Ocean Wave, in 1900
 Ardlui, ch. f. (foaled in 1895), by Selby, out of Miss Macgregor, in 1899
 Artifice, by Trappist, in 1897, covered by Gangway
 Ashdown, by Muncaster, in 1900, covered by Juggler
 Astracan II, b. f. (foaled in 1895), by Winkfield, out of Suicide, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1895), by Astrologer, out of Amiability, in 1900
 Auld Lang Syne, by Swillington, in 1900
 Austria, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Ayrshire, out of Orsova, in 1890.
 B. f. (foaled in 1892), by Banshee, out of Diana Vernon, in 1897
 Barbarina, by Barcaldine, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Isinglass, and covered by St Angelo
 Barca, by Barcaldine, in 1897, with her b. filly-foal by Surefoot, and covered by Ravensbury
 Barndance, by Common, in 1899, covered by Royal Hampton, having been barren that year
 Belcarra, by Beldemonio, in 1898
 Belladonna II, b. f. (foaled in 1896), by Toscano, out of Saccharine, in 1900
 Belle Dame, by Boulevard, in 1897
 Belle Lillie, br. f. (foaled in 1896), by Beauclerc, out of Bonnie Lillie, in 1899
 Bequest (late *Dismay*), by Testator, in 1897
 Betrayed, by Buccaneer, in 1898
 Bird of Passage II, by Bird of Freedom, in 1898
 Black Gnat, bl. f. (foaled in 1894), by Valour, out of Toretha, in 1898, covered by Bentinck, having been barren that year
 Black Lead, by Hazlemere, in 1900
 Blank Day, by Enterprise, in 1898, with b. filly-foal by Royal Hampton, and covered by him again

- Bluster, by Brag, in 1898
 Boisterous, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Wiseman, out of Thunder Again, in 1898
 Bonnie Katie, by Beauclerc, in 1900
 Bonnie Laura, by Fitz-James, in 1897, after returning in 1896
 Bonny Lass II, b. f. (foaled in 1893) by Jacobite, out of Brigitta, in 1899
 Bower of Roses, bl. f. (foaled in 1894) by Beckford, out of Inducement, in 1899
 Bride of the Sea, by Crafton, or Trayles, in 1898, covered by Despair, after producing that year f. (dead) by Royal Hampton
 Broken Vows, gr. f. (foaled in 1896) by Grey Friars, out of Winifred II, in 1899
 Brown Hackle, by Hackler, in 1897
 Brynhild, by Sir Bevys, in 1898, having had no produce
 Buckbread, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Buccaneer, out of Hot Roll, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Bumptious, out of Sweet Pea, in 1901
 Capricious, by Gustave, in 1897
 Carc-Iska, by Gallinule, in 1899
 Cariboo, by Crafton, in 1897
 Carlton Spring, by Carlton, in 1897
 Castaña, by Goldseeker, in 1897
 Chaffer, by Galliard, in 1898
 Chevalina (late *Melitta's Pride*), ch. f. (1893), by Ballinafad, dam by Lothario, out of Velouté, in 1897
 Chibouk, by Janissary, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Chillington, out of Zitza, in 1897
 Chinca, by Prism, in 1898
 Chione, by Philammon, in 1900
 Circus, by Macheath, in 1900
 Clematis, by Herald, in 1897
 Clever Alice, by Beauclerc, in 1900, covered by Piety
 Colias Edusa, by Canadian, in 1900
 Confetti, b. f. (1895) by St Symphorien, out of Coriolis, in 1899
 Consented, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Lauriscope, out of Mutual Consent, in 1899
 Contessina, by Lowland Chief, in 1900
 Cotton Gown, by St Symphorien, in 1898
 Courtly Dame, by Balmoral, in 1900
 Court Warrant, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Herald, out of Guarantee, in 1899
 Cum Sha, by Bosphorus, in 1898
 Curfew Chimes, by Hagioscope, in 1898
 Curragh Comet, by Conservator, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1893) by Cylinder, out of British Queen, in 1897
 Cymba by Coracle, in 1897
 Dabchick, by Gallinule, in 1898
 Dainty Duchess, by Kilwarlin, in 1899
 Dame Alice, by Grammont, in 1900
 Descent, by The Baron, in 1900, covered by Greenlawn
 Diavola, by Chittabob, in 1899
 Domiduca, by Isonomy, in 1899, with her br. or b. colt-foal by imp. Trenton, and covered by imp. Patron
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1898) by Don Juan, out of Charade, in 1900
 Doraline, by Torpedo, in 1899
 Dorcas, by Bend Or (Vol. XVIII, p. 150), in 1898, covered by Carnage, having had no living produce since 1894

Doris, by Y. Victor, in 1897

Dovecot, by Hazlemere (Vol. XVIII. p. 154), in 1899, with her ch. filly-foal by Friar's Balsam (her only living produce since 1895), and covered by him again

Doze, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by St David, out of The Dream, in 1899

Dressing Bell, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Retreat, out of Bonnibel, in 1900

Dynamic, by Crowberry, in 1899

Edelweiss, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Enthusiast, out of Nevada, in 1900

Edith Crag, by Wolf's Crag, in 1900

Eileen Allanah II, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Despair, out of Scotch Air, in 1899

Eleanor Rose, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Cymbal, out of Rosolio, in 1898

Electro-Plate, by Silver, in 1898

Enslaved, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Buccaneer, out of Sub Rosa, by Sweetbread, in 1899

Enthea, by Enthusiast, in 1898

Espanola, by Highland Chief, in 1897

Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Esterling, out of Napery, in 1898

Esther May, by Esterling, in 1897

Evening II, by Ravensbury, in 1900

Everlasting, by Heron, in 1897

Exit, by Doubloon, in 1899, after producing, in 1898, a b. c. by Veracity

Eyrie II, b. f. (foaled in 1891), by The Falcon, out of Maréchale, in 1899

Fair Edith, by York, in 1900, with her colt-foal by Gallinule, and covered by him again

Fair Hazel, by Hazlehatch, in 1899

Falsetto, by Necromancer, in 1897, covered by St David, after producing f. (dead) by Beldemonio

B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Fernandez, out of Melona

Festive Dance, by Don Juan, in 1897

Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Fitzroy, out of Nickham, in 1899

Flash of Summer, by Fullerton, in 1897

Flashy Bit, by Blitz, in 1898

Fling, by Galliard, in 1899, covered by Sempronius

Florea, by Florentine, in 1900

B. m. (foaled in 1893) by Florentine, out of Comette, in 1898

Fore-and-Aft, by Master Mariner, in 1898

Forecast, by Necromancer, in 1900, covered by Cowl

Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Franciscan, out of Placid, in 1900

Frankie, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Petronel, out of Eastbourne, in 1900

Freda, by George Frederick, in 1900, covered by Galeazzo

Fusilade, by Peter, in 1900, covered by Cap Martin

Gallina, by Gallinule, in 1898

Galopin Sal, by Salisbury, in 1899, covered by Cherry Tree

Br. f. (foaled in 1893) by Geologist, dam by Bird of Freedom, out of Star of the North

Gib, by Oberon, in 1897, covered in 1896 by Father Confessor

Glatz, by Glasshampton, in 1900

Br. or bl. m. (foaled in 1892), by Glen Arthur, out of Fitzavon, in 1898, covered in 1897 by Halbran

Gold Dream, by Bend Or, in 1899, covered by Ayrshire

Golden Isle, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Blandford, out of Sterling Isle, in 1899

Goldnetti, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Gold, out of Net, in 1899

Goldstream, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Trapèze, out of Profile, in 1900

Good Grace, by Raeburn, in 1900

- B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Gordon, out of Spanish Queen, in 1892
 Gracie Kendal, by Kendal, in 1900
 Gräfin, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Lowland Chief, out of La Contessa, in 1898
 Grafton Belle, by Grafton, in 1899
 Greek Cherry, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Cherry Ripe, out of Greek Fire, in 1900
 Green Flag, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Cavendish, out of Burgage, in 1899
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Grey Friars, out of Foxley, in 1899
 Grey Hag, by Hagioscope, in 1900, covered by Ravensbury
 Halben, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Halbran, out of Ben Emma, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1893) by Half-and-Half, out of Lady Bell, in 1897
 Hampton Girl, by St Angelo, in 1900, covered by Medmenham
 Hands Off, by Hidden Treasure, or Martley, in 1899
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1893) by Hawkstone, out of Hepatica, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Hawkstone, out of Fable, in 1898
 Hazy, by Springfield, in 1899, covered by Rapallo
 Hazy Dream, by Sheen, in 1900
 Hedge, by Halbran, in 1898
 Hortensia, by Ayrshire, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by Melton, and covered by him again
 Hot Cakes, by Bread Knife, in 1897
 B. m. (foaled in 1895) by Humboldt II, out of Alice Benbolt, in 1900
 Icilia, by Queen's Counsel, in 1900
 Imposture, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Ravensbury
 Ino, by Beldemonio, in 1897
 Inver, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Ishmael, or Aperse, out of Unca, in 1899
 Ireland Yet, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Warspite, out of Carol, in 1900
 Iris, by Cylinder, in 1897
 Irish Agnes, by Boulevard, in 1900, with her br. filly-foal, by Marmiton, and covered by Ravensbury
 B. f. (foaled in 1889) by Ishmael, out of Dorothy, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1892) by Jacobite, out of Brigitta, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Janissary, out of Swiftsure, in 1900
 Br. f. (foaled in 1897) by Janissary, out of Miss Simon, in 1897
 Jephtha's Daughter, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Retreat, out of The New Magdalen, in 1899
 Jobation, by Brag, in 1897
 Br. m. (foaled in 1893) by John Jones, out of Wild Georgie, in 1898
 Jolly Boat, by Panzerschiff, in 1897
 Joy, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Donovan, out of Delight, in 1900
 Kate Seymour, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Dan Dancer, out of Nellie Rose, in 1899
 Kiga, by Kilwarlin, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Kilwarlin, out of Noumèa, in 1900
 Kinvara, by Kilwarlin, in 1900, with her b. filly-foal, by Orontes, and covered by Ravensbury
 Lac, by Lactantius, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Lactantius, out of Sulky, in 1900
 Lady Aldyth, by Edward the Confessor, in 1899
 Lady Ben, by Herald, in 1898, covered in 1897 by Egyptian
 Lady Chesnut (late *Madame Norikoff*), by St Symphorien, in 1899, covered by Bartizan
 Lady Dancer, by Hawkstone (Vol. XVIII, p. 315), in 1896, covered by Exchange
 Lady Fitzwilliam, by Fitz-Simon, in 1899

- Lady Flippant, by St Simon, in 1899, covered by Orvieto
 Lady Isola, by Isobar, in 1897
 Lady Kloudyke, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Senanus, out of Ada, by Mornington, in 1899
 Lady Lulu, ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Marden, out of Lola, in 1899
 Lady Macheath, by Macheath, in 1899
 Lady Musket, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Chivalry—Muskatoon, in 1900
 Lady Peter, by Peter, in 1900, covered by St Gris
 Lady Rosebery, by Rosebery, in 1898, covered by Ravensbury
 Lady Superior, br. f. (foaled in 1893) by Sir Bevys, or Southill, out of Lady Abbess, by Cathedral, in 1897
 Lady Tokay, by Tarporley, in 1900
 Lady Tom, by Masaniello, in 1898
 Lady Zadkiel, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Orion, out of Fortune Teller, in 1898
 Lal-lal, by Autocrat, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1891) by Lambton, dam by Castlereagh, grandam by Ploughboy, out of Cannonade, in 1898
 La Toison d'Or, by Gold, in 1897, covered by Sheen
 Leading Lady, by Pioneer, in 1898
 Lepanto, by St David, in 1899
 Lightning Queen, by Charibert, covered by Necromancer in 1898
 Lilly Hampton, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Merry Hampton, out of Maid of Catterick, in 1899
 Lippa, by Lowland Chief, in 1898, covered by Petronel
 Little Brownie, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Veracity, out of Countess of Bradgate, in 1898
 Little Fox, by Penton, in 1897
 Lively Chase, br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Chip Chase—Lively, in 1898
 Loch Awe, by Pioneer, in 1900
 Lonesome, by Homely, in 1897
 Look Sharp, by Master MacGrath, in 1900
 Lost Treasure, by Ocean Wave, in 1899
 Loughbawn, by Aughrim, in 1897
 Lucania, by Donovan, in 1900
 Luscious, by Harpenden, or Royal Hampton, in 1898
 Madame Clare, by Macheath, in 1900
 Madame Roberto, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Veracity, out of Scotch Brier, in 1900
 Madame Roland, by Hawkstone, in 1897
 Maggie Mac, by Faust, in 1897
 Maidenhair II, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Royal Fern, out of Trapdoor, in 1899
 Maid of Armiel, by Iroquois, in 1898, with her ch. colt-foal by Necromancer, and covered by Galloping Phil
 Margaret II (late *Winkfield's Gal*), by Winkfield, in 1900
 Margery, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by St Crispin, dam, by Discord, out of Our Mary Ann, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Martagon, out of Miss Pakington, in 1900
 Martha Brady, by Martagon, in 1900, covered by The Rush, having been barren that year
 Mary Rone, by Marden, in 1900, with her b. colt-foal by St Simonmimi, and covered by Pride
 Maureen, by Donovan, in 1900
 Mayblossom, by May Duke, in 1900

Melancholia, by Melanion, in 1897, covered by Hidden Treasure
 Melancholy, by Melanion, in 1897, covered by Gangway
 Melmea, by Toastmaster, in 1900
 Br. f. (foaled in 1898) by Merry Hampton, out of Corset, in 1900
 Miliora, by Arbitrator, in 1899, covered by Isinglass
 Mineralia, by Quicklime, in 1898
 Miss Clara, by Florentine, in 1897
 Miss Dove, br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Scout, out of Tumult, in 1898
 Miss Ferrier, by Royal Hampton, in 1900
 Miss Mack, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Sir Hugo, out of Ketta, in 1900
 Miss Mary, by Warlabby, in 1898
 Miss Master, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Fitz-James, out of Loo, by Dutch Skater, in 1900
 Miss Morris, by Laurcate II, in 1898
 Miss Periam, by Fitz-Hampton, in 1898
 Miss Scottie, by Lowland Chief, in 1899
 Miss Shylock, by Wenlock, in 1900, covered by Ravensbury
 Miss Swagger, by Bread Knife, in 1898
 Miss Vega, by Wisdom, in 1899, covered by Melton
 Miss Wenlock, by Gallinule, Pursebearer, or Wenlock, in 1898
 Mrs Arthur, by Sheen, in 1898
 Mistress Prue, by Prism, in 1898
 Molly Fawssett, by Salisbury, in 1900
 Moonlight Sonata, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by McMahon, out of Cat Call, in 1900
 Mula, by Veracity, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Necromancer, out of Monsal Dale, in 1899
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by New Barns, out of Hypatia, in 1899
 Nimble Ninepence, by Doubloon, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Noble Chieftain, out of Nick Name, in 1898
 Northumbria, by Charles I (Vol. XVIII, p. 449), in 1897, covered by Gold, after producing b. c. by Ravensbury, which died.
 Nun Nicer, by Common, in 1899
 Oakhanger, gr. f. (foaled in 1895) by Grey Friars, out of Shadow Dance, in 1899
 Ochiltree II, by Sycophant, in 1898
 One More, by Bosphorus, in 1898
 On Trial, br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Lactantius, out of Probation, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Orme, out of Wedlock (dam, Cybele), in 1900
 Orta, by Janissary, in 1898
 Ortrud, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Bend Or, out of Vaurienne, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1897), by Orvieto, out of Imogene, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897), by Otterburn, out of Hypatia II, in 1900
 Ouna, by Bird of Freedom, in 1897
 Outrageous, b. f. (foaled in 1895), by Ratton, out of Courageous, in 1899
 Owlet, by The Owl, in 1901
 Palmy, by Hazlehatch, in 1898
 Passée, by Satiety, in 1899
 Pea Soup, by Minting, in 1899
 Pedetentim, by Peter, in 1898
 Pedila, by Fullerton, in 1900, covered by Cherry Tree
 Penitentiary, by Retreat, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Penton, out of Loving Cup, in 1898
 Penzie, by Privateer, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Pepper and Salt, out of Devonian, in 1897

- Gr. f. (foaled in 1896) by Pepper and Salt, out of Marie, in 1899
 Pirouette, by Sir Hugo, in 1901, covered in 1900 by Watchtower
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1898) by Poulet, out of Serenia, in 1900
 Primosyne, by Prism, in 1900
 Primrose Day II, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Aperse, out of Slave Girl, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Prince Rudolph, out of Miranda, in 1898
 Princess Fairy, by Oberon, in 1899
 Princess Patti, b. m. (foaled in 1895), by Royal Hampton, out of Podagra, in 1898, covered by Childwick, having been barren that year
 Prison Fare, by Prisoner, in 1900, covered by Synington
 Purple Runner, by Melanion, in 1899
 Queen Louise, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Prince Hampton, out of Corn Rose, in 1900
 Queen Monmouth, by King Monmouth, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1891) by Quicklime, out of Salvia, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Quicklime, out of The Vale, in 1897
 Quill, by Beauclerc, in 1900, covered by Galeazzo
 Raby, by Pioneer, in 1898
 Radical Party, by Brag, in 1898, covered by imp. Carnage
 Ramelton Lassie, by Melton, in 1900, covered by Grand Duke
 Ransom, by Ben Battle, in 1897
 Red May, by Carlton, in 1900, covered by imp. Campan
 Redress, by Carlton, in 1900
 Red Ruby, by Red Ruin (Vol. XVIII, p. 528), in 1897, covered by Enniskillen, having been barren that year
 Red Shoes, by Galopin (Vol. XVIII, p. 528), in 1897, covered by Ladas, having been barren that year
 Reference, by Bendigo, in 1897
 Reflection II, by Torpedo, in 1897
 Restive, by Hawkstone, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Retreat—Maraquin, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Retreat—Ramelton Lassie, in 1897
 Riches, by St Serf, in 1899
 Richmond Lass, by Poste Restante, in 1899
 Rifle, by Petronel, in 1900
 Rixe, by Royal Hampton, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Robertson—Wise Flower, in 1898
 Robing Room, by Oberon, in 1898
 Rockdove, by Gallinule, in 1897
 Romaiker, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Oliver Twist—Highland Fling, in 1899
 Rose d'Amour, by Rosicrucian, in 1899, covered by Gallinule
 Rotunda, by Chelsea, in 1899
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Royal Hampton—Red Queen, in 1900
 Rustic Gem, by Philammon, in 1898
 Rychla, by Prism, in 1899
 Ste Beuve, by Chittabob, in 1898, after producing a foal (dead) by Loved One
 B. f. (foaled in 1897) by St David—Black Witch, in 1899
 Br. f. (foaled in 1893) by St Michael—Medea, in 1898
 St Odille, by Hermit, in 1900, with her b. or br. colt-foal by Melton, and covered again by him
 Sainte Reparate, by St Symphorien—Early, in 1899, covered in 1898 by Baliol, having been barren that year
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Salisbury—Sentage, in 1899
 Sandwich, by Galopin, in 1896

- Santa Mel, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Melanion—Santa Anna, in 1900
 Santa Palma, by St Simon, in 1899, with her b. colt-foal by Isinglass,
 and covered by Gallinule
 Santa Rosa, by St Honorat, in 1897
 Scareaway, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Sainfoin—Scarc, in 1897
 Scarf, by Grafton, in 1897
 School Gal, b. f. (foaled in 1893) by Beauclerc—Trésorière, in 1898,
 covered by Chivalry
 Sea Star, by Conservator, in 1898
 B. or br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Selby—Lottie Gordon, in 1900
 Br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Senanus—Scotia, in 1898
 Senlac, by Atheling, in 1898
 Sheena, by Gallinule, in 1898
 Silksworth, by Tertius, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1894) by Silurian—Diocese, in 1898
 Silver Drop, ch. f. (foaled in 1896), by Dan Dancer—Silverdale, in 1900
 Silver Hill, by Melanion, in 1900, covered by imp. Abercorn
 Silver Roan, by Philammon, in 1899, with ro. colt-foal (her only produce
 in England), by Grammont, and covered by The Owl
 Simylla, by St Simon, in 1900, covered by Martagon and Symington
 Sister Bess, by Tyrant, in 1898
 Sister Eve, br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Galliard—Mother Superior, in 1899
 Sister Frances, by Franciscan, in 1897
 Solitude II, by Coracle, in 1897
 Sophia, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Senanus, dam by Blandford—Hartshorn,
 in 1899
 Spondulick, by Bendigo, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by brother to Cactus (by Springfield)—Little
 Fortune, in 1900
 Squib, by Crom-a-boo, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Strategus—White Wings, in 1899
 Strenua, bl. f. (foaled in 1893), by Enterprise, out of Mrs Doddy, in 1898
 Sweet Anne, by St Serf, in 1899
 Sweet Jessie, br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Right-away—Flower of Dunblane,
 in 1898
 Sweet Mint, by Peppermint, in 1897
 Swing, by Trapèze, in 1898
 Sybil Roy, by Fitzroy (Vol. XVIII, p. 628), in 1898, with her b. filly-
 foal by Adieu, and covered by Matchmaker, having been barren in 1897
 Tares, by King Monmouth, in 1897
 Tartey, by Juggler, in 1900
 Ta-ta, by Adieu, in 1899
 Tattler br. f. (foaled in 1894), by Blandford—Babble, in 1898, covered
 by Bumptious
 Terminus br. f. (not c.)—foaled in 1893—by Hawkstone, out of Hold
 Hard, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1889) by Tertius—Clifton Ings (Vol. XVIII, p. 637), in 1895
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Timothy—Be Cannie, in 1899
 Titsey, by Orion, in 1900
 Torture, by Lowland Chief, in 1897
 Trays, by Tertius, in 1897
 Trickery, by Lord Fingal, in 1897
 Triplite, by Giganteum, in 1900, having been barren that year
 Tripper, by Orvieto, in 1900
 Tritoma, by Enthusiast, in 1900
 Turkish Flower, bl. f. (foaled in 1895) by Spahi—Neroli, in 1899

Unorna, by Galopin, in 1899, covered by Isinglass
 Useless Lady, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Town Moor—Milady, in 1899
 Vicenza, by Beaudesert, in 1899, covered by Juggler
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1900) by Victor Wild—Freda, in 1900
 Village Maid, b. f. (foaled in 1892) by Craig Royston, out of Miss Stamford, in 1897
 Vintage, by St Serf, in 1900, covered by King of Diamonds
 Virginian Rose, by Gold, in 1899
 Viva, by Trappist, in 1900, covered by Tarporley
 War Lark, by Bird of Freedom, in 1897
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1898) by Waterford—Eilean Boidheach, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Wellington—Golden Fleece, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Whisperer—Lady Lingwood, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by White Feather—Princess Margaret, in 1900
 White Squall, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Ocean Wave—Miss McLeod, in 1900
 Wild Joan, by Grammont, in 1900
 Wild Susan, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Wildfire—Susan, in 1900
 Wilhelmina, by Pepper and Salt, in 1900
 Winnie II, br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Senanus—Enone, in 1898
 Winter Cherry, by Albert Victor, in 1900, covered by Crafton
 Wintry Wind, by Workington, in 1900, covered by Piety
 Witch of Endor, by Necromancer, in 1897
 Workgirl, by Galliard, in 1899, covered by Laveno

HOLLAND.

HORSES.

Angelos, by St Angelo, in 1899
 Bradfield, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Endurance—Merry Tune, in 1898
 Canonore, by Petronel (cut), in 1898
 Cassano, by Adieu (cut), in 1898
 Celladema's Ointment (late *Normanton*), br. c. (1894) by Thurio—Lady Clarendon (cut), in 1899
 Clehonger, by Chittabob (cut), in 1900
 Colin Coop, by Faust, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Despot—Corronelle (cut), in 1899
 Floppentopper, ch. c. (foaled in 1895) by Warrenton—Fanny Frail, in 1898
 Frisson, by Chittabob, in 1899
 Gothic, by Necromancer (cut), in 1899
 Izates, by Fernandez (cut), in 1898
 Jarcen, by St Hilaire, in 1900
 Kildangan, by Kilwarlin (cut), in 1898
 Lir, by Belgrave, in 1898
 Louis Kossuth, by Beauclerc, in 1897
 MacBoozer, by McMahon, in 1898
 Mungo Park, by Umpire (cut), in 1897
 Velvel, by Trapèze (cut), in 1899
 Vieux Saxe, by Isonomy, in 1897
 Wallington, by Saraband, in 1900

MARES.

Apple Charlotte, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Selby—Charlotte, in 1900
 Bathing Woman, by Tyrant, in 1900
 Chapter, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Alloway, or Montezuma, out of Miss Braddon, in 1898
 Chelsea Belle, by Chelsea, in 1897
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Chittabob—Eastern Rose, in 1900
 Chittapore, by Chittabob, in 1897

Eris, ch. f. (1896) by Buccaneer—Crooked Answer, in 1899
 Fisherton, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Salisbury—Chatain, in 1899
 Highland Home, by Retreat, in 1898
 Hove, by Gold Dust, in 1899
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Ivanhoe—Corronelle, in 1899
 Kaleidoscope, by Hagioscope, in 1898
 Kohanasan, by Satiety, in 1897
 Lady Tiny, by King Monmouth, in 1897
 Laura Bell II, by Laureate II, in 1900
 Lazarillo, by Enthusiast, in 1899
 Lonely Isle, by Lowland Chief, in 1900
 Macmerry, by MacMahon, in 1897
 Mc, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Cherry Ripe—Yolande, in 1900
 Miss Freda, by Despair, in 1898
 Miss Morion, by Morion, in 1898
 Pianist, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Favonian—Piccola, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1894) by Poulet—Valentine, in 1897
 Ruidera, by The Rejected, in 1898
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Scottish Minstrel—Pythia, in 1899
 Treacle Posset, by Johnny Morgan, in 1897
 Vieux Rose, by Royal Hampton, in 1898
 Whatever, by Velleda, in 1898
 Wrabness, gr. f. (foaled in 1896) by Grey Friars—Tibbs, in 1898

INDIA.

HORSES.

Amhurst, by Martagon, in 1897
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1893) by Aperse, or Esterling—Nelly, in 1897
 Apthorp, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Althorp—The Gowan (cut), in 1899
 Astronomer, by Necromancer, in 1897
 Aureus, by Gold, in 1898
 Balmory, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Buckingham—Trente et Quarante, in 1900
 Beviren, by Sir Bevys, in 1898
 Bob Gould, by Minting, in 1898
 Bouthillier, by Trappist, in 1899
 Brook, The, b. c. (foaled in 1892) by Merry Hampton—For Ever, in 1898
 Carradale, by Riversdale, in 1898
 Cato II, by Ringleader, in 1897
 Cormorant, by Hawkeye, in 1898
 Cricklewood, b. or br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Merry Hampton—Counterpart (cut), in 1899
 Crow Bottom, by Bonnet Rouge, in 1897
 Dévoué, by Sheen, in 1897
 Father Thames, by Hampton, in 1897
 Friar Ben, by Friar's Balsam, in 1898
 Galopian, by Galopin, in 1900
 Gluten, by Thurio, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1895) by Hawkeye—Dame Agnes; in 1897
 Hebron, by Kilwarlin, in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Hyacinthus—Silverdale, in 1897
 King of Spades, by St Symphorien (cut), in 1897
 Lynwood, by Galopin, in 1897
 Master Lurgan, by Roman Emperor, in 1900
 Merrie Wizard, by Bright Hampton, in 1900
 Mickey, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Cymbal, or Chittabob—Ursula (cut), in 1899

Montezuma, by George Frederick, in 1897
 Oleander, by Isonomy, in 1897
 Peacock, by Prism, in 1897
 Pitcher, by Swillington, in 1897
 Poldo, by Amphion, in 1898
 Puffin, by Windgall (cut), in 1898
 Royal Corrie, by Royal Hampton, in 1898
 Rudolph, by Prince Rudolph, in 1900
 Scientist, by Necromancer, in 1897
 Swirl, by Swillington (cut), in 1900
 Terribus, by Royal Hampton, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Tomahawk—Jubilee Tom Tom, in 1900
 Trolop, by Janissary, in 1898
 United, by Plebeian, in 1897
 Up Guards, by Aughrim, in 1899
 Vagrant, by Sainfoin, in 1898
 Vladimir, by Bona Vista, in 1900
 Wet Blanket, by Chillington, in 1898

MARES.

Heather Honey, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Senanus—Honey, in 1899
 Herbal, by Morion, in 1899
 Pollen, by Balmoral, in 1899
 Rags, by Hambledon, in 1897

ITALY.

HORSES.

Blue Bag, by Blue-green (cut), in 1900
 Breadbasket, by Bendigo (cut), in 1899
 Carpenter, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Marmiton—Princess Royal (cut), in 1900
 Drumroe, by Beldemonio, in 1900
 Fabian, ch. c. (foaled in 1893), by Bend Or, out of Saga (cut), in 1897, after returning from France
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1896) by Hampton—Cashla, in 1897
 Huon, by Oberon, in 1900
 Inca, by Carronald (cut), in 1897
 J. B., by Southampton (cut), in 1897
 Jeweller, by Dazzle (cut), in 1900
 Jupe, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Juggler—Roseleaf II (cut), in 1899
 Pomade Divine, by Friar's Balsam, in 1898
 Roundel, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Donovan—Ronaldina, in 1899
 Shots, by Petronel (cut), in 1898
 Simple Prince, br. c. (foaled in 1896) by Brown Prince—Pure and Simple (cut) in 1900
 Testy Tommy, by St David (cut), in 1900
 Vanloo, by Saraband, in 1897
 Venetian Blind, by Rose Window, in 1900

MARES.

Arroyo, by Kilmarnock, in 1899
 B. m. (foaled in 1885) by Barcaldine—Symmetry, in 1897, covered by Kilwarlin
 Craigness, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Craig Royston—Lady Sara, in 1900
 Edna Lyall, ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Raeburn—Cowslip, by Wisdom, in 1900
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Franciscan—Lady Amy, in 1898
 Huntress, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Buccaneer—Woodroof, in 1899

Lady Surefoot, by Surefoot, in 1898, covered by Warlaby and Xury,
 having been barren that year
 Miss Dale, b. or br. f. (foaled in 1892) by Chippendale—Margarine, in 1897
 Miss Snap, by Marden, in 1897, covered by Winkfield
 Queen of the Wiske, by Exeter, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1893) by Shotesham—Nautch Girl, in 1899
 War, by Kilwarlin, in 1897
 White Puffin, by Windgall, in 1900
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1892) by Ziska, dam by Lord Gough—Venice, in 1897
 Zulima, by Charibert, in 1898, with her b. filly-foal by Macheath, and
 covered by Lord Lorne

ROUMANIA.

HORSES.

Mindrum, b. c. (foaled in 1895) by Minting—Teesdale Lass (cut or rig),
 in 1898

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Alberton, by Peppermint, in 1897
 Auratus, by Goldseeker, in 1897
 Bl. c. (foaled in 1897) by Bayractor—Sagalla, in 1897
 Bursar, The, by Berserker, in 1900
 Carlton, by Poll Mell, in 1897
 Chakh, by Sheen, in 1897
 Endurance, by Sterling, in 1898
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1898) by Endurance—Chevaline, in 1898
 Enniskillon, by Prism, in 1897
 Fitz-Bal, by Fitz-James, in 1898
 Frederick Cecil, by Enthusiast, in 1897
 Galtee More, by Kendal, in 1898
 Gay Barcal, by Barcaldine, in 1897
 Glenrock, by King Alfred, in 1897
 Gold Boy, ch. c. (foaled in 1894) by Sherbrooke—Spanish Queen, in 1897
 Kibris, by Trapèze, in 1899
 Leofric, by Selby, in 1897
 Locarno, by Bond Or, in 1899
 Meilekh, by Wisdom, in 1898
 Millstone, by Hawkstone, in 1898
 Monterey, by Goldfinch, in 1899
 Naaman (Arab), by Mesaoud, in 1899
 Red Robin, by Carlton, in 1899
 St Germanus, by Selby, in 1898
 St Ignatius, by St Simon, in 1894
 Salisbury Bell, by Salisbury, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1897) by Sempronius—St Osythe, in 1897
 Shaddock, by St Serf, in 1898
 B. or br. c. (foaled in 1897) by Sheen—Allegra, in 1897
 Simonburn, by St Simon, in 1899
 Soldier Boy, b. c. (foaled in 1894) by Bay Cardinal, dam by Zouave—
 Lady Jacob (cut), in 1899
 Soothsayer, by Astrologer, in 1898
 B. c. (foaled in 1898) by Sorcerer—Lady Mary Anne, in 1898
 Sour Grapes, by Common, in 1897

Tinder, by Fitz-James, in 1898
 Wazougora, by Zelotes, in 1898
 Winchester, by Royal Hampton, in 1898
 Wise King, by Wisdom, in 1898

MARES.

Abstemious, by Highland Chief, in 1898, covered by Necromancer
 Agnes Langden, by Jolly Friar, in 1898, covered by imp. Campan
 Allegiance, by Ollerton (Vol. XVIII, p. 15), in 1897, covered by Fitz-Warren, after producing f. (dead) by him
 Allegra, by Galopin, in 1898, covered by Ravensbury
 Asti, by Trapèze, in 1897
 Ava, by Trayles, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1895) by Balmoral—Stockgrove, in 1898
 Bradwell Maid, by Satiety, in 1900, covered by Kilwarlin
 B. f. (foaled in 1898) by Campan, or Junior Carlton, out of Kozza, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1900) by imp. Chain Shot, in 1900
 Chance Medley, by Minting, in 1900, covered by Marcion, after producing a ch. f. by Aperse
 Chevaline, by Dutch Skater (Vol. XVIII, p. 102), in 1898, with her ch. colt-foal by Endurance, and covered by imp. Campan, having been barren in 1897
 Childrose, br. f. (foaled in 1893) by Childwick, out of Bonny Rose, in 1898
 Chloris, by Mask, in 1899 (having returned in 1898) with her ch. colt-foal by Mirabo, and covered by Kendal
 Comic Song, by Petrarch, in 1898, covered by Ravensbury
 Confidence, br. f. (foaled in 1894) by Cylinder, out of Guarantee, in 1900
 Cretan Maid, by Hawkstone, in 1898, covered by Milford
 Cross Patty, by Bend Or, in 1897
 Current Coin, by Gold, in 1899, covered by imp. Patron
 Dame Trot, by Hampton, in 1898, covered by St Simoninimi
 Darnaway, by Scottish Chief (Vol. XVIII, p. 137), in 1897, covered by Gold, having been barren that year
 Dijleh (Arab), by Ashgar, in 1899
 Dinarzade (Arab), by Rataplan, in 1899
 Dingle, by Glendale, in 1898, covered by imp. Carnage
 Edenhall, by Kendal, in 1899, covered by Milford, after producing b. f. by Le Var
 Expedition, by Bread Knife, in 1897, covered by Salisbury; returned to England in 1899, and was sent back in 1900 with her b. colt-foal by Shaddock, and covered by Sheen
 Fastness, by The Duke, in 1897, covered by Morion
 Fertility, by Springfield, in 1897, covered by Saraband
 Fezara (Arab), by Merzuk, or Mesaoud, in 1899
 First Flight, by Melton (Vol. XVIII, p. 196), in 1897, covered by Kendal, having been barren that year
 Frivolous, gr. f. (foaled in 1896), by Grey Friars—Country Dance, in 1899
 Gaidi, by Dear Boy, in 1893, with her b. filly-foal by Mirabo, and covered by Royal Hampton; returned to England in 1899, and was sent back in 1900 with her b. colt-foal by Endurance, and covered by Cario
 Goat, The, gr. or br. f. (foaled in 1892), by Sweetheart, out of Miss Brass, in 1898

- Ch. m. (foaled in 1891) by Galliard—Miss Pool (Vol. XVIII, p. 216), in 1897, with her bl. or ch. colt-foal by Fullerton, and covered by Best Man
- Gold Flower, by Plebeian, in 1900, with her b. or br. filly-foal by Bayractor, and covered by Florizel II
- Graziola, by Wakefield, in 1898, covered by St Simon
- Gr. f. (foaled in 1894) by Grey Friars—Belt, in 1899
- Gulnara, by Dear Boy, in 1898, with her b. filly-foal by Gold, and covered by Sheen
- Hazlebeeck, by Hazlehatch, in 1897
- Herminia, by Hampton, in 1898, with her b. or br. filly-foal by Orvieto, and covered by Kendal
- Hermosa, by Jolly Friar (Vol. XVIII, p. 261), in 1899, covered by imp. Campan, having had no living produce since 1896
- Highcaste, by Highborn, in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by The Deemster, and covered by Vibrate
- Identity, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Detective—Alecto, in 1899
- Jeneyna (Arab), by Azrek, in 1899
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Kendal—Gulnara, in 1897
- Kew, by Hampton, in 1898, covered by Prisoner, having returned to England in 1897; returned again in 1899, and was sent back in 1900 with her ch. filly-foal by Koshoot, and covered by Isinglass
- Koza, by Jolly Friar, in 1897, covered by The Deemster
- Lady Barcaldine, by Barcaldine, in 1899, covered by Worcester
- Lady Daisy, by Orme, in 1900, covered by Prisoner
- Lady Macbeth, by Paradox, in 1899, covered by St Simonmimi
- Lady Mary Anne, by Poulet (Vol. XVIII, p. 327), in 1898, covered by Prisoner, with her b. or br. colt-foal by Sorcerer; she was barren in 1897
- Lady Maud, by Riversdale, in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by Kendal, and covered by Florizel II
- Lady of Shalott, by Town Moor, in 1897, covered in 1896 by Queen's Counsel
- Lady Wharles, by Charibert, in 1898, covered by St Angelo
- B. f. (foaled in 1897) by Laureate II—Mary Langden, in 1897
- Lena, by Blandford, in 1898, covered by Pioneer
- Luciole, by Ayrshire, or Sheen, in 1899, covered by Curio
- Lucy Lockett, by Macheath (Vol. XVIII, p. 386), in 1899, with her b. filly-foal by Nunthorpe, and covered by Morion
- Madame Ochi, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1900, with her br. filly-foal, by Endurance, and covered by Orme
- Makbula (imp. Arab), in 1900, covered by Mesaoud
- Manchester, by St Angelo, in 1898
- Mary Langden, by Carlton, in 1898, with her b. filly-foal by Kilwarlin, and covered by Melton
- Meadow Grass, by Cœruléus, in 1898, covered by Oberon, after producing b. c. by Llanthony (her only produce)
- B. or br. f. (foaled in 1900) by Medmenham—Pietola, in 1900
- Mellow, by Melanion, in 1899
- Merryglen, b. f. (foaled in 1895) by Merry Hampton—Miss Glendyne, in 1898
- Midside Maggie, by Macheath, in 1898
- Mintmusk, by Minting, in 1900, covered by Marcion
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1898) by Mirabo—Thebais, in 1898
- Ch. f. (foaled in 1897) by Morion—Herminia, in 1897
- My Lady's Maid, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Bonnet Rouge—Miss Nellie, by Cymbal, in 1900

Newlyth, b. f. (foaled in 1896) by Macheath--Lilie, in 1898
 Nymphalis, by Mask, in 1899, covered by Vibrate
 Odaleska, by Elborus, in 1898, with her b. or br. colt-foal, by Fitz-Simon, covered by Gold
 Olinda, by Kilwarlin, in 1899, covered by Childwick
 Oporto, br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Fitz-Simon—Miss Stratford, in 1898
 Paradise, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 468), in 1898, covered by Blue-green, having had no living produce after 1895
 Partition, by Isonomy, in 1897, covered by Winkfield; returned to England in 1898, and was sent back in 1899, with her b. colt-foal, by Koshoot, and covered by Kendal
 Patten, by Morion, in 1899, covered by Kendal
 Br. f. (foaled in 1896) by Penzance—Lucy Lockett, in 1897
 Br. f. (foaled in 1895) by Pepper and Salt—Lurline, in 1898
 Phil-Hellene, by Philammon, in 1898, covered by Right-away
 Platensia, by Bend Or, in 1898, covered by Isobar
 Poivrade, ch. f. (foaled in 1895) by Pepper and Salt—Symbol, by Prince Charlie, in 1898
 Post Girl, by Poste Restante, in 1898
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by Prince Hampton—Lady Sneerwell, in 1898
 Purple Robe, by Noble Chieftain, in 1898, covered by Whittier
 Quandary, by Sir Bevys, in 1899, covered by St Angelo
 Queen's Shilling, by Kendal, in 1898, covered by Amphion
 Quick March II, by Quicksilver, in 1900, covered by Common
 Redmarshall, by Hagioscope, in 1900
 Reine Margot, by Sackcloth, in 1899, with her br. colt-foal, by Bayractor, and covered by Orme
 Rhea Sylvia, by Timothy, in 1898, covered by Pioneer
 Rock Crystal, by Timothy, in 1898, covered by McMahon
 Roxalana, by FitzSimon, in 1898, covered by Wolf's Crag, having had no produce to live
 Runaway, by Galopin, in 1897, covered by Royal Hampton
 Sagalla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1898, covered by Kendal
 St Estelle, by Despair, in 1900, covered by Raeburn
 St Osythe, by Isonomy, in 1898, with her ch. colt-foal, by Melton, and covered by Florizel II
 B. f. (foaled in 1896) by St Symphorien—Mary Langden, in 1897
 Sandpiper, b. or br. f. (1895) by Bartizan—Parsley, in 1898
 Satire, by Sterling, in 1898, covered by Orvieto, having had no produce to live
 Schwalbach, by Sterling (Vol. XVIII, p. 573), in 1897, covered by Kilwarlin, having been barren that year
 Screen II, by Wisdom, in 1899, covered by Sheen, having returned to England in 1898
 Scrutiny, by Norwich, in 1898, covered by Necromancer
 Silver Leaf, by Galliard, in 1898, covered by Sheen
 B. m. (foaled in 1893) by Silver Prince—Musketry, in 1898, covered by Vibrate
 Sithonia, by Child of the Mist, in 1898, covered by Blue-green
 Sobha (imp. Arab), in 1899, covered by Ahmar
 Spring Grass, by Springfield, in 1897
 Sweet Hampton, by Hampton, in 1901, covered in 1900 by Ravensbury
 Tasty, by Pepper and Salt, in 1899, with her ch. colt-foal, by Freemason, covered by Ocean Wave
 Tessa, by Timothy, in 1899, covered by Llanthony
 Thebais, by Sackcloth, in 1899, covered by Isinglass

Ch. m. (foaled in 1895) by Trapèze,—Nadine, in 1900, covered by Cherry Tree, having had no living produce in England
 Vanina, by Carlton, in 1897
 Vira (late *Porsana*), ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Gallinule—Bellinzona, in 1899
 Witch V, The, by Robert the Devil, in 1898, covered by Crafton
 Yellow Diamond, by Gold, in 1899
 Zarema, by Dear Boy, in 1898, covered by Morion; returned to England in 1899, and sent back in 1900 with her ch. filly-foal, by Endurance, and covered by Donovan

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

HORSES.

Aniseed, by Friar's Balsam (cut), in 1897
 Foxcote, by Blue Gown, in 1897
 Harpagon, by The Miser, in 1897
 Hot Shot, by Korniloff, or Melibœus (cut), in 1899
 Napsel, by Selby, in 1897
 B. c. (foaled in 1893) by Oberon—Almira, in 1897
 St Fort, by St Serf, in 1900
 Sir Harry, by Uncas, in 1897
 Wharfe, by Don, in 1899

MARES.

Basement, by Lowland Chief, in 1897
 Black Mantle, by St Honorat, in 1899
 Cavalleria, by Cavalier (Vol. XVIII, p. 93), in 1898, having been put into training again
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1896) by Father Confessor—Maria Theresa, in 1898
 Br. f. (foaled in 1892) by Fitztraver—Spreading Sail, in 1898
 Lady Garst, b. f. (foaled in 1894) by Hackler—Vigilant, in 1897
 Our Queen, by Melanion, in 1900
 Red Charm, by Red Eagle, in 1900
 Red Plum. by Isobar, in 1896
 Tea Cake, by Kilwarlin (Vol. XVIII, p. 634), in 1897
 War Queen, by Wellington, in 1897

SWITZERLAND.

HORSES.

Ethiopian, by Donald Caird (cut), in 1897
 Br. c. (foaled in 1894) by Marmiton—Carrie (cut), in 1899
 Pio Nono, by Pantaloon, in 1897
 Trackless, by Trayles, in 1897

MARES.

Arvagh, by Brighton, in 1899

MISCELLANEOUS

Canadian, by Lowlander, to Gibraltar, in 1900
 Conceit, by Peter (Vol. XVIII, p. 114), was barren in 1897 covered that year by Old Boots, and sent to Malta, in 1898
 Danseuse, by Sterling, to Algiers, in 1895, covered by St Angelo
 Franjistan, b. c. (foaled in 1896) by Mesaoud—Ferida, to Spain, in 1899

Full Pay, by Fullerton, to the West Indies, in 1897

Fyvie, by Substantif, to Egypt, in 1897

Hester Stone, by Hawkstone, to Spain, in 1899 covered in 1898 by
Matchmaker

Lady Jane, by George Frederick, to Malta, in 1900

Lucy Walters, by King Monmouth, in 1895, covered by Swillington, to
Algiers

Paddle, by Reverberation, to Algiers, in 1895, covered by St Angelo

Quackery, by Zealot, to Algiers, in 1895, covered by Wolf's Crag

Retiarius, by Florentine (cut), to Jersey, in 1900

Sir Isaac, by Fitz-James, to Algiers, in 1895

Vanessa io, by Wild Monk, to Spain, in 1900

Water Meadow, by Springfield, to Algiers, in 1898

PEDIGREES OF SOME FOREIGN HORSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ABERCORN, a Chesnut Horse, bred in Australia, in 1884, and imported in 1898, got by Chester, his dam, Cinnamon, by Goldsborough, out of Brown Duchess, by Whalebone (s. of Speculation), out of imp. Clove, by Sweetmeat.

AMERICUS, a Bay Horse, bred in U.S.A., in 1892, and imported in 1895, got by Emperor of Norfolk (s. of Norfolk, by Lexington), his dam, Clara D., by imp. Glenelg, out of The Nun, by Lexington, out of Novice, by imp. Glencoe, out of Chloe Anderson, by Rodolph (s. of Sir Archy Montorio, by Sir Archy), out of Belle Anderson, by William of Transport (own brother to Sir Archy Montorio), out of Butterfly, by Sumpter (s. of Sir Archy)—imp. Buzzard—Dandridge's Fearnought (s. of imp. Fearnought)—imp. Janus.

AURUM II, a Bay Horse, bred in Australia, in 1894, and imported in 1898, got by Trenton, his dam, Aura, by Richmond, out of imp. Instep, by Lord Clifden.

CALIFE, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France, in 1888, and imported in 1891, got by Silvio, his dam, Cremona, by Cremorne, out of Juliana, by Julius.

CAMPAN, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France, in 1889, and imported in 1896, got by Etoile, or Flavio, his dam, Catherine, by Lozenge, out of Chinoise, by Consul, out of Coal Black Rose, by Robert de Gorham.

CARBONADO, a Brown Horse, bred in New Zealand, in 1891, and imported in 1896, got by Hotchkiss (son of Musket), his dam, Onyx, by Angler, out of imp. Chrysolite, by Stockwell.

CHAIN SHOT, a Bay Horse, bred in New Zealand, in 1885, and imported in 1896, got by Musket, his dam, imp. Locket, by Thunderbolt, out of Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke.

CONSOLIDÉ, a Bay Horse, bred in France, in 1884, got by Isonomy, his dam, Confiance, by Monarque, out of Cremorne, by Wild Dayrell. Imported in 1885, and died April 22nd, 1899.

CULLODEN II, a Brown Horse, bred in New Zealand, in 1889, got by Nordenfeldt, his dam, imp. Nelly Moore, by Voltigeur, out of Fickle, by Dundee. Imported in 1896, and died in Ireland on June 20th, 1898.

DIAKKA, a Bay Horse, bred in U.S.A., in 1893, and imported in 1895, got by imp. The Sailor Prince, his dam, Rizpah, by imp. Mortemer, out of Parthenia, by Alarm (s. of imp. Eclipse), out of Maiden, by Lexington, out of Kitty Clark, by imp. Glencoe, out of Miss Obstinate, by Sumpter (s. of Sir Archy), out of Jenny Slamerkin, by Tiger (s. of Cook's Whip, by imp. Whip), out of Paragon, by imp. Buzzard, out of Indiana, by Butler's Columbus (s. of imp. Pantaloon), out of Jane Hunt, by Wade Hampton's Paragon (s. of imp. Flimnap), out of Moll, by imp. Figure, out of Old Slamerkin, by imp. Wildair, out of imp. Cub mare.

DON ALONZO, a Bay Horse, bred in U.S.A. in 1890, and imported in 1895, got by Long Taw (s. of Longfellow), his dam, Round Dance, by War Dance (s. of Lexington), out of Sue Dougherty, by imp.

- Mickey Free, out of Blonde, by imp. Glencoe, out of sister to Tangent, by Wagner (s. of Sir Charles), out of Cherry Elliott, by Sumpter (s. of Sir Archy), out of Rose, by Tiger, out of Mary Bedford, by Duke of Bedford--imp. Speculator--imp. Dare Devil--imp. Trumpetta, by Trumpator--sister to Lambinos, by Highflyer.
- LICHESTER, a Bay Horse bred in Australia, in 1892, and imported in 1898, got by Abercorn, his dam, Iolanthe, by Maribyrnong (s. of imp. Fisherman), out of imp. Rosedale, by Tynedale.
- LUCIFER II, a Chesnut Horse, bred in Germany, in 1894, and imported in 1899, got by Fulmen, his dam, Luciana, by Mask.
- MEDORO, a Bay Horse, bred in Italy, in 1895, and imported in 1900, got by Melton, his dam, Doralice, by Andred, out of Sangarre, by Mars, out of Tirelire, by Pretty Boy--Emilius, out of Nannette, by Partisan.
- MORSQUETAIRE, a Brown Horse, bred in New Zealand, in 1889, and imported in 1896, got by Nordenfeldt, his dam, Frailty (Trenton's dam), by Goldsborough.
- PACTOLUS, a Brown Horse, bred in U.S.A., in 1889, and imported in 1900, got by Uncas (s. of Lexington), his dam, Cadence, by imp. Macaroon, out of imp. Castagnette, by Marsyas.
- PATRON, a Chesnut Horse, bred in Australia, in 1890, and imported in 1898, got by Grand Flaneur (son of Yattendon), his dam, Olga, by Piscator, out of Beatrice, by imp. Stockowner, out of Lady Heron, by imp. Fisherman, out of imp. Omen, by Melbourne.
- PLEVNA, a Bay Horse, bred in U.S.A., in 1876, and imported in 1896, got by imp. Warminster, his dam, Regardless, by imp. Eclipse, out of imp. Barbarity, by Simoon.
- POITOU, a Chesnut Horse, bred in France, in 1888, and imported in 1897, got by Peregrine, his dam, Princess, by Monarque, out of Soumise, by Pretty Boy, out of Lady Bird, by I. Birdcatcher.
- RAMAPO, a Chesnut Horse, bred in U.S.A., in 1890, and imported in 1896, got by Runnymede, or imp. Pontiac, his dam, Annie F., by Springbok, or Galway, out of Bonnie Doon, by imp. Balrownie, out of Pasta, by Revenue (s. of imp. Trustee), out of Emily Thomas, by imp. Priam, out of Nancy Norman, by Tom Tough (s. of imp. Escape, or Dragon)--imp. Sir Harry--imp. Spread Eagle--Wormsley's King Herod (s. of imp. Fearnought and imp. Kitty Fisher, by Cade)--Lindsay's Arabian--imp. Oscar--imp. Vampire--imp. Kitty Fisher, by Cade.
- RESOLUTE II, a Brown Horse, bred in Australia in 1893, and imported in 1898, got by Trenton, his dam, Umilta, by Newminster (s. of The Marquis), out of Ouida, by Yattendon, out of imp. My Fancy, by Blair Athol.
- STERNCHASER, a Bay Horse, bred in New Zealand, in 1888, and imported in 1896, got by Nordenfeldt, his dam, imp. Crinoline, by Lord Lyon, out of Crinon, by Newminster.

MARES IMPORTED TEMPORARILY FROM RUSSIA.

GAIDI (Bay),

Foaled in 1892, own sister to Gulnara (M. Ilovaisky's), had, in 1898, b. f. by Mirabo, was covered by Royal Hampton, and sent to Russia with her foal. She returned in 1899, and had, in 1900, b. c. by Endurance, was covered that year by Curio, and sent back with her foal.

GULNARA (Brown),

Foaled in 1889, by Dear Boy, out of Estelia, by Estaphette, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 929.

1897 ch. f. by Kendal (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} M. Ilovaisky
1898 b. f. by Gold	-	-	-	

Covered in 1898 by Sheen, and sent back with her foal.

MADAME OCHI (Black),

Foaled in 1891, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (s. of Fontenoy), out of Lorely, by Lazy Fellow (s. of Lord Fauconberg), out of Rosina II, by Rifleman (M. Ilovaisky's), had, in 1900, br. f. by Endurance, was covered by Orme, and sent back with her foal.

ODALESKA (Bay),

Foaled in 1887, by Elborus, out of Valide, by Vadim (Vol. XVIII, p. 929), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, b. or br. c. by Fitz-Simon (M. Ilovaisky), was covered that year by Gold, and sent back with her foal.

REINE MARGOT (Chesnut),

Foaled in 1888, by Sackcloth, out of Marguerite, by Grimston (Vol. XVIII, p. 929)—M. Ilovaisky's—was covered in 1896 by Donovan, and sent to Russia. She returned in 1898, and had, in 1899, br. c. by Bayractor, was covered that year by Orme, and sent back with her foal.

SAGALLA (Chesnut),

Foaled in 1887, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Azalia, by The Norman (Vol. XVIII, p. 929)—M. Ilovaisky's—had, in 1897, bl. c. by Bayractor (sent to Russia), was barren in 1898, covered that year by Kendal, and sent back.

THEBAIS (Bay),

Foaled in 1887, by Sackcloth, out of Tetis, by Neptunus (s. of Weather-bit), out of Coloquinto, by Peto (s. of Poynton), out of Collintele, by Collingwood (s. of Sheet Anchor), out of Teleta, by Plenipotentiary (M. Ilovaisky's), had, in 1898, ch. f. by Mirabo (sent to Russia), was barren in 1899, covered by Isinglass, and sent back that year.

ZAREMA (Brown)

Foaled in 1889, by Dear Boy, out of Marceliense, by Vadim, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 929.

1897 br. c. <i>Chakh</i> , by Sheen (s. to Russia)	-	-	-	} M. Ilovaisky
1900 ch. f. by Endurance	-	-	-	

Barren in 1898, covered by Morion, and sent to Russia, she returned in 1899, was covered by Donovan in 1900, and sent back with her foal of that year.

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams. The year in which they were foaled is also given.

	Page		Page		Page
THE ABBOT (1877),		Marmora - - -	395	ALBERT EDWARD (1874),	
By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.		Miss Bella - - -	823	Brother to Albert Victor.	
Abbesse Fleurie - - -	1	North Star - - -	464	Caroline - - -	727
Benedictine - - -	716	Pinta - - -	499	Wenvoe - - -	680
Cloister Queen - - -	111	Rozelle - - -	561		
Miss Brand - - -	421	Venture - - -	665	ALBERT VICTOR (1868),	
Precocity - - -	507	Wheel of Fortune - - -	681	By Marsyas—Stockwell—Melbourne.	
Silkworm - - -	597			Alberta - - -	10
Wootton Belle - - -	690			Albert Biscuit - - -	702
		AERONAUT (1867),		Albertine - - -	10
ADIEU (1888),		By Adventurer—Knight of Kars		Albert's Daughter - - -	10
By St Simon—Doncaster—		—Gaineboy.		Albertula - - -	10
Macaroni.		Lady Sarah - - -	343	Aloara - - -	14
Adini - - -	462			Alpine Forest - - -	15
Agnes Sarum - - -	7	AHMAR (Arab), 1890,		Brenhilda - - -	74
Auf Wiedersehen - - -	32	By Azrek (Arab).		Cassia - - -	91
Epsom Rose - - -	753	Bukra - - -	900	Clapper - - -	109
Go Away - - -	235	Selma - - -	906	Dardanelles - - -	139
Langour - - -	648	Siwa - - -	906	Faint Heart - - -	157
Last Rose - - -	355			Fidelity - - -	197
Rest - - -	541	AIDE-DE-CAMP (1871),		Freckles - - -	213
Zanita - - -	696	By Rataplan—Flatcatcher—Pan-		Gaiety - - -	219
Un-named (1) - - -	149	taloon.		Happy Thought - - -	254
		Taffety - - -	635	Hawthorn - - -	302
ADVENTURER (1859),				Honey Cup - - -	276
By Newminster—Emilius—Parti-		ALBAN (1879),		Impulse - - -	294
san—Orville.		By Albert Victor—Saunterer—		La Dame Blanche - - -	314
Adventure - - -	5	Pyrrhus the First.		Lady Katharine - - -	331
Bal Gal - - -	38	Evening Star - - -	756	Lady Marshall - - -	335
Eirene - - -	169	Miss Anne - - -	823	Light Heart - - -	362
Flora McIvor - - -	203			Limpet - - -	364
Gallantry - - -	221	ALBANY (1867),		Maslin - - -	399
Hirondelle - - -	274	By Thormanby—Touchstone—		Miss Hetty - - -	424
Josyan - - -	300	—Reveller.		Mother Shipton - - -	445
Lady Clare - - -	791	Day Dream II - - -	140	Moya - - -	482
Madrida - - -	382			Nadine - - -	451

	Page		Page		Page
Imaru- - - -	470	ALHOTAS (1878),		AMPHION (1886),	
Alisade - - -	477	By Rosicrucian—Vespasian—		By Speculum, or Rosebery—	
Philippine - -	494	The Flying Dutchman.		Hermit-- Rataplan.	
Princess Irene -	512	Duxey - - - -	164	Altesse - - - -	390
Queen's Speech -	528	Encamisada - -	175	Amora - - - -	405
Connet- - - -	608	Ethel Athol- -	180	Amphibia - - -	17
Quall - - - -	616	Exhilarate - -	186	Amphitheatre -	541
Vale Royal - -	661	Gold Paste - -	242	Amphithura - -	705
Vera - - - -	887	Idolyn- - - -	282	Amphoollahra -	18
Virtus - - - -	670	Lady Altho- - -	316	Amphora - - -	18
Whitefoot - -	682	Lady Bocking -	319	Annophel - - -	20
Wild Victress -	686	Lady Margaret II	335	Antiope - - -	21
Winter Cherry -	687	Olympia - - -	470	Campo Felice -	196
Woollahra - -	690	Pretty Lady - -	508	Chloris - - -	690
		Watermouth - -	366	Collision - - -	117
				Dirce - - - -	148
ALCHEMIST (1876),		ALTYRE (1874),		Egeria - - - -	167
By Rosicrucian—Newminster—		By Blair Athol—Sweetmeat—		False Down - -	758
Melbourne.		Touchstone.		Fiona - - - -	603
Alchemy - - - -	10	Mary Kate - - -	397	Hellas - - - -	268
		My Fancy - - -	448	Larl - - - -	353
ALGERINE (U.S.A.), 1873,		New Magdalen, The	460	Latona II - - -	574
By Abd-el-Kader—Boston—		Ruby - - - -	561	Maida Vale - -	661
Lottery.				Reposo - - - -	857
Margarine - - -	391			Sign Post - - -	597
				Sonatina - - -	608
ALLOWAY (1887),		ALVAREZ (1869),		Spinet - - - -	612
By Springfield Thormanby—		Brother to Pero Gomez.		Tears of Joy - -	637
Cowl.		L'Excepcion - -	361	Un-named (2) -	18, 82
Lady Flora - - -	512	Maxima - - - -	401		
Lowland Beauty -	115	Red Riding Hood -	856	ANAKIM (1888),	
Un-named (1) - -	13	Talavera - - -	880	By Sword Dance—The Speaker—	
		Wave, The - - -	891	King John.	
				Anklos - - - -	19
ALL RIGHT (1875),		AMALFI (1879),			
By Oxford, or Sterling—New-		By Stratheonan Macaroni—		ANDRASSY (1883),	
minster—Idle Boy.		Y. Melbourne.		By Van Amburgh—Ethus—King	
Gratuity - - - -	247	Amatrice - - -	704	Tom.	
		Printemps - - -	514	Julia Langdon -	301
ALMONER (1884),		Rayure - - - -	533		
By Speculum—Scottish Chief -		Un-named (1) - -	15	ANGLESEY (1868),	
Stockwell.				By Macaroni—Uncas' dam.	
Golden Sunshine -	241	AMBER GATE (1888),		Old Lady Maud -	837
		By Bend Or—Albert Victor—			
ALPENSTOCK (1866),		Cathedral.		APERSE (1885),	
By Rataplan—Ithuriel—Bay		Un-named (1) - -	704	By Camballo—Adventurer—	
Middleton.				Rataplan.	
Beechwood - - -	714	AMBERGRIS (1873),		Apacc - - - -	23
		By Hermit—Longbow—Partisan		Apt - - - -	24
ALTHORP (1882),		Explosion - - -	186	Faughchin - - -	194
By Tibthorpe—First Flight—		Maid of Coventry -	385	Flo St John - -	204
Clarissinus.		Thunder Agwin - -	643	Gollywog - - -	243
Feather Stitch -	195			Mary Mynt - - -	398
Lady Spencer - -	344				

	Page		Page		Page
APOLLO (1877),		ARCHIDUC (French), 1881,		ASHLEAF (1885),	
By Kingcraft—Kingston—Bird-catcher.		By Consul—Atherstone—Voltigeur.		By Retribution—Cecrops—Fetterer (s. of Jet).	
Apollinaris - - -	23	Hautesse - - -	261	Miss Winter II - -	82
Miss Daisy - - -	421				
APOLLO (1885),		ARGA (1883),		ASHPLANT (1883),	
By Hampton—Rosicrucian—St Albans.		By Springfield—Rosicrucian—Student		By Umpire—Cecrops—Fetterer (s. of Jet).	
Kuron, The - - -	312	Annona - - -	20	Weeping Ash - - -	72
Zone - - -	699				
ARBITRATOR (1874),		ARGYLE (1866),		ASTER (1864),	
By Solon—Musjid—Pompey.		By Adventurer—I. Birdcatcher—Voltaire.		By Planet—Birdcatcher.	
Allotment - - -	13	Good Night - - -	773	Talipes - - -	99
Arbitration - - -	706				
Arbitress (dam, Lady Lackland) - - -	707	ARKLOW (1889),		ASTROLOGER (1877),	
Avisa - - -	709	By Bend Or—Macaroni—The Cure.		By Asteroid—Trumpeter—Ion.	
Bonnie Bairn - - -	66	Miss Jenny - - -	826	Fairy Queen - - -	131
Caution - - -	729			Gipsy - - -	70
Clear Case - - -	734	ARROW, THE (1870),		ASTROLOGER (1885),	
Compromise (dam, Cerf Agile) - - -	735	By D'Estournel—Longbow—Slane.		By Hermit—Brother to Stafford—Toxophilite.	
Compromise, (dam, Evelyn) - - -	116	Eva Jeanie - - -	183	Beauty Unadorned - -	712
Dauntless - - -	140	Warned Off - - -	676	Hesperia - - -	270
Deception - - -	744			Marigo - - -	841
Esther - - -	754	ASCETIC (1871),		Nuala - - -	837
Freshet - - -	765	By Hermit—Melbourne—Venison.		Un-named (1) - - -	74
Gracie - - -	774	Alibeck - - -	11	ATHELING (1883),	
Humbug - - -	781	Baby Girl - - -	710	By Sterling—King Tom—Bay Middleton.	
Italica - - -	293	Black Veil - - -	715	Athalamous - - -	844
Iverna - - -	784	Corinda - - -	737	Athelinga - - -	709
Jarretieres - - -	785	Diane - - -	763	Bonny Athel - - -	716
Kit - - -	788	Essenes - - -	754	Crusade - - -	130
Lady Alice - - -	790	Faithful Lassie - - -	758	Damoiselle - - -	742
Lady Blunt - - -	790	Lady Silver - - -	797	Kosmos - - -	807
La Reyne - - -	352	Lament - - -	799	Lady Atheline - - -	794
Lawsuit - - -	357	Magic - - -	811	Lady Atheling - - -	790
Loo - - -	807	Matchless - - -	815	Lady Margaret - - -	794
L. P. - - -	808	Nun's Veil - - -	891	Lady of the Lake - -	796
Ma Chère - - -	809	Paradise - - -	840	Lady Rowena - - -	797
Maid of Kilcreene - -	812	Poor Clare - - -	847	Larkaway - - -	800
Mauricette - - -	816	Self-Denial - - -	867	Minn - - -	417
Mavourneen - - -	816	Silver Lass - - -	869	Nile Queen - - -	735
Miliora - - -	415	Spirit of Wine - - -	874	Policy - - -	845
Portia - - -	847	Surprise - - -	877	Powerscourt - - -	848
Red Enamel - - -	536	Vesper Chimes - - -	888	Ulrica - - -	883
Sappho - - -	865	Un-named (1) - - -	708	Verify - - -	887
Vivien - - -	672				
Wild Honey - - -	895	ASHGAR (1883), Arab.		ATHERSTONE (1856),	
Un-named (1) - - -	707	Dijlez - - -	900	By Touchstone—Merry Monarch—Longwaist.	
				Freestone - - -	213

	Page		Page		Page
ATHOL (1884),		Airosa - - - 1		BALFE (1872),	
By Consternation—Blinkhoolie—		Airtrap - - - 89		By Plaudit—Weatherbit—	
Zuyder Zee.		Ariette - - - 26		Hetman Platoff.	
Markswoman - - - 395		Ayah - - - 57		Applause II - - - 23	
ATLANTIC (1871),		Ayrsinoss - - - 533		Arline - - - 26	
By Thormanby—Wild Dayrell—		Bodkin - - - 64		Baleen- - - - 38	
Scutari.		Eventail - - - 192		Ballette - - - 39	
Algol - - - 11		Finlas - - - 549		Bohemian Girl - - - 64	
ATTALUS (1875),		Finnart - - - 198		Buda - - - 724	
By Lacydes—The Baron—Cother-		Gas - - - 225		Chance - - - 730	
stone.		Gay Rose - - - 220		Crescendo - - - 128	
ady Stockwell - - - 344		Girdle Cake- - - 230		Crotale - - - 129	
osalind - - - 549		Glare - - - 231		Irish Air - - - 289	
AUGHIRM (1883),		Glengarry - - - 233		Light of other Days - 362	
By Xenophon—Uncas—The		Hairdress - - - 606		Norah Darling - - - 464	
Druid.		Hortensia - - - 277		Songless - - - 608	
innaghmartin - - - 706		Kitty Grey - - - 619		BALLOL (1879),	
oye, The - - - 764		Lady Ailsa - - - 790		By Blair Athol—Teddington—	
ull of Fight - - - 765		Lady Birdie- - - 318		Ratan.	
slay - - - 784		Lady Cassilis - - - 321		Bail - - - 38	
ass of the Mountain - 801		Lady Smith- - - 343		Bail Up - - - 38	
in the Watch - - - 838		La Joie - - - 798		Balaustine - - - 711	
ollyduck - - - 504		Mauchline - - - 122		Ballast - - - 711	
roaring Meg - - - 387		St Lucie - - - 568		Bayleaf - - - 713	
AUTOCRAT (1886),		Scotch Brose - - - 582		Brown Bessie - - - 723	
By Barcaldine—Adventurer—		Sweet Afton - - - 675		Clonavarn - - - 111	
Stockwell.		Tryaway - - - 884		Drenagh - - - 159	
lary Stuart - - - 815		Whitewynd- - - 894		First Prize - - - 761	
liniver - - - 417		Un-named (1) - - - 572		Girl Graduate - - - 770	
leprimand - - - 540		AZBEK (1881), Arab.		Isis Belle - - - 784	
Vinnall - - - 687		Asfura- - - - 899		Little Go - - - 804	
AVINGTON (1890),		Bushro - - - 900		Merry Queen - - - 820	
By Melton—The Speaker—King		Jeneyna - - - 902		Myrrha - - - 832	
John.		Mabruka - - - 903		Queen of My Heart - 852	
leulah - - - 301		Nejiba - - - 904		Rattling Tambourine - 855	
latie Dougal - - - 94		Rose Diamond - - - 905		St Patricia - - - 863	
AVONTES (1871),		Wild Columbino - - - 906		Sweet Echo - - - 878	
By Distin—Ratan—Old England		BACCHUS (1874),		Vivandière - - - 890	
—Sir Hercules.		By Uncas—Gamekeeper—Bretby.		White Heather - - - 894	
venturière- - - 34		Lady Uncas II - - - 836		Un-named (1) - - - 711	
avona - - - 35		Mountain Dew - - - 832		BALLINAFAD (1878),	
ertificate - - - 96		Un-named (1) - - - 710		By Solon—Hobbie Noble -	
hantress - - - 97		BALDUR (1883),		Harkaway.	
ady Lingwood - - - 332		By Doncaster—Hermit—		Dingley Dell - - - 746	
AYRSHIRE (1885),		Thormanby.		Lady Mure - - - 795	
By Hampton—Galopin—Thor-		Scottish Dove - - - 584		Poppy - - - 847	
manby.		BALDWIN (1860),		Stream - - - 624	
adderley - - - 4		By Rataplan—Harkaway -		Tralee - - - 651	
Eolian - - - 5		Emilius.		BALLY EDMUND (1858),	
iredale - - - 8		Mrs Harrison - - - 829		By Bantam—Harkaway—	
				Phillip the First.	
				Chaseaway - - - 730	

	Page
BALLYTYRONE (1884), By Pellegrino—Brown Bread— Macaroni.	
Hearty Girl . . .	778
BALMORAL (1888), By Hampton—Craig Millar— Wild Dayrell.	
Departure . . .	143
Moral Lily . . .	233
Un-named (1) . . .	39
BANNERET (1875), By Knight of the Garter—Ignoramus—The Hero.	
Burgee . . .	79
BARBILION (1869), By Pretty Boy—Ionian—Langar.	
Lady Mary . . .	335
Prémière Duchesse . . .	507
BARCALDINE (1878), By Solon—Belladrum— Adventurer.	
Adele . . .	5
Allan Water . . .	13
Arabella Stuart . . .	24
Ardvourlie . . .	25
Barbarina . . .	41
Barbette . . .	41
Barcaldine Pride . . .	41
Barcelona . . .	42
Barletta . . .	42
Barley Water . . .	42
Barrisdale . . .	42
Bedlam Bells . . .	46
Bell Rock II . . .	50
Biondina . . .	56
Blairfettie . . .	60
Blithe Agnes . . .	61
Bonnie E'en . . .	66
Bonny Maid . . .	69
Bracklinn . . .	71
Commission . . .	735
Creran . . .	128
Dame President . . .	137
Dereen . . .	144
Drip . . .	159
Ellen Fiag . . .	752
Eshree . . .	178
Floshilde . . .	205
Flur Balla . . .	206
Gamine . . .	224
Geraldine . . .	228

	Page
Grace Emily . . .	245
Gracieuse . . .	246
Gravetta . . .	248
Imposture . . .	284
Irlandaise . . .	783
Kathleen II . . .	304
Lady Barcaldine . . .	316
Lady Campbell . . .	320
Lady Enville . . .	325
Lady Lucy . . .	333
Lady Primrose . . .	341
Lake, The . . .	349
Letterewe . . .	360
Lochnell . . .	369
Magnitude . . .	383
Maid of Lorn . . .	386
Mercy . . .	408
Mimi . . .	416
Myrtledine . . .	450
Pallanza . . .	477
Patent . . .	484
Polynesia . . .	504
Princess Agnes . . .	510
Rannerdale . . .	532
Ripstone . . .	544
Ronaldina . . .	547
Roseleaf II . . .	553
Samos . . .	864
Snood . . .	606
Stop Thief . . .	622
String Band . . .	625
Tabitha . . .	634
Tidal Wave . . .	645
Tierce . . .	645
Totality . . .	650
Vapour . . .	663
Ulla . . .	657
Un-named (2) . . .	41

BAREFOOT (1868), By Lord Clifden—Stockwell— Melbourne.	
Hunt the Slipper . . .	279
Pilgrimage . . .	497

THE BARON (1867), By King Tom—Orlando— Glaucus.	
Ambrosia . . .	16
Belle . . .	47
Lady Derwentwater . . .	324
Vera . . .	887
Zante . . .	696

THE BARON (1884), By Xenophon—Lord Lyon— Voletie.	
Cavalcade . . .	95
Descent . . .	144
Vivace . . .	890
BARON FARNEY (1877), By Cambuslang—Polish—Cresser— or Day of Algiers.	
Miss Baron . . .	823
Miss Georgie . . .	825
BAY CARDINAL (1876), By Cardinal York—Loiterer— Orlando.	
Anne of Austria II . . .	704
Duchess of Fife . . .	741
THE BAY OF NAPLES (1872), By Macaroni—Loup-garou— Melbourne.	
Marobia . . .	814
BEADSMAN (1855), By Weatherbit—Touchstone— Tramp—Bustard.	
Annabelle . . .	5
Sister of Mercy . . .	6
BEATUS (1878), By Ethus—Carnival—Bay Middleton.	
Second Thought II . . .	85
BEAU BRUMMEL (1880), By George Frederick—Lord Clifden—Vultigeur.	
Adornment . . .	1
Belle Brummel . . .	4
Belle Coralie . . .	4
Belle Haine . . .	4
Belle Winnie . . .	4
Charity Ball . . .	9
Countess Mary . . .	13
Jessamy . . .	2
Judith . . .	3
Quakeress . . .	5
Useless II . . .	6
Wild Rose . . .	6
BEAUCHAMP II (1874), By Victorious—Saunterer— Dundee.	
Little Minx . . .	2
Merry Maiden . . .	2

Page	Page	Page
BEAUCLERC (1875),	BEAUDESERT (1877),	BELGRAVE (1884),
By Rosierucian- Voltigeur— Gladiator.	By Sterling- Lifeboat- Surplice.	By Bend Or—Thormancy—The Colonel.
Annie Beauclerc - - - 20	Agnes Osborne - - - 7	Lady Belgrave - - - 790
Bellegarde - - - 48	Bo-Peep - - - 69	Lady Belgravia - - - 794
Belle Haven - - - 48	Cannock Chase - - - 84	Miss Norah - - - 429
Blanche Nef - - - 60	Ethelda - - - 180	Nunnery - - - 837
Blue Stockings - - - 720	Lizzie Brownstock - - - 806	Victoria Plant - - - 889
Clever Alice - - - 111	Marian - - - 392	Weariness - - - 892
Clever Girl - - - 111	Polly Eccles - - - 504	Zoraida - - - 898
Cydonia - - - 133	Vicenza - - - 668	
Doctrina - - - 149		BELLEROPHON (1872),
Donna Dolores - - - 152	BEAUFORT (1876),	By Solon- Artillery—Chit Chat.
Doon, The - - - 153	By Lord Ronald- Birdcatcher, or Artillery—Ishmael.	Belle Reine - - - 715
Drizzle - - - 159	Portion - - - 847	Elba - - - 751
Empress Matilda, The - 174		
Empress Maud, The - 175	BEAU IDEAL (1886),	BEN (1887),
Eudoxia - - - 182	By Beaudesert—Silvester— Newminster.	By Bend Or- Macaroni- Wild Dayrell.
Fiddler's Wife, The - 197	Belle Fracas - - - 740	Lady Dilly - - - 791
Floss - - - 205	Funcheon Bello - - - 766	
Gipsy Belle - - - 229		BEN BATTLE (1871),
Glance - - - 231	BEAU MERLE (French),	By Rataplan- Y. Melbourne - Sweetmeat.
Glyneth - - - 776	1872,	Adelaide - - - 4
Hinton - - - 273	By Victorious—The Baron—Ellis.	Amateur - - - 16
Housemaid - - - 278	Mariquita - - - 394	Amity - - - 885
Hungaria - - - 279		Angela - - - 705
Intelligent - - - 287	BEAUMINET (French), 1877,	Arrow, The - - - 708
Interloper, The - - - 287	By Flageolet—Knowsley— Barnton.	Ashberry - - - 708
Jersey Lily - - - 297	Miss Glendyne - - - 424	Avondale - - - 710
Lady Hetty - - - 329		Babette - - - 710
A Sonnette - - - 354	BEAUREPAIRE (French),	Ballyohara - - - 39
Last Link II - - - 354	1874,	Battledore - - - 713
Lectern - - - 358	By Mortemer—Knowsley— Barnton.	Bellatrix - - - 47
Liz Mouat - - - 368	Trouville - - - 654	Ben Alice - - - 715
Loch Fyne - - - 369		Bentesta - - - 716
Matilda - - - 400	BEL DEMONIO (1861),	Black Watch - - - 719
Miranda - - - 419	By Weatherbit- Birdcatcher— Voltaire—Jerry.	Bondmaiden - - - 65
Miss Fawcett - - - 423	Ursula - - - 659	Bugle - - - 719
Over Study - - - 475		Christening Cake - - - 868
Programme - - - 850	BELDEMONIO (1887),	Clarion - - - 734
Queen of the Belles - 525	By Robert the Devil—Cathedral King Toir.	Come ly - - - 115
Quill - - - 529	Ashtwig - - - 708	Dark Girl - - - 743
Rovalenta - - - 542	Bamba - - - 722	Discretion II - - - 149
Royalty - - - 560	Elflock - - - 757	Drumlina - - - 749
Senery - - - 581	Golden Duchess - - - 875	Glennie - - - 233
Sellum - - - 664	Hecate - - - 710	Joan of Arc - - - 785
Un-named (3) - - - 15,431	Poona - - - 847	Lady Helena - - - 792
		Leafy - - - 801
		Lillia - - - 808
		Louisa - - - 373
		Malta - - - 812
		Melanite - - - 818
		Painted Lady - - - 839
		Queen of Beauty - - - 852
		3 Q
BEAUCLERC II (1882),		
By Beauclerc--Backbiter - Pantaloon.		
innacle Light - - - 56		
VOL. XIX.		

	Page
Resolution -	857
Sea Dream -	866
Silver Lady -	869
Sleeping Beauty, The -	872
Tragedy -	883
Trophy -	815
Troublesome -	884
Trumpet -	884
Victrix -	889
Vittoria -	671
Whirlwind -	893

BEN CURRY (1879),

By Ben Battle—Artillery—
Ambrose.

Ben Emma -	52
Countess, The -	738

BENDEMEER (1890),

By Bend Or—Mandrake, or
North Lincoln—King Tom.

Un-named (1) -	732
----------------	-----

BENDIGO (1880),

By Ben Battle—Lord Gough—
King of Trumps.

Arena -	25
Australian Gold -	34
Bayswater -	45
Benbecula -	51
Bendegonia -	52
Benefactress -	52
Benefice -	716
Benevolence -	53
Bermuda -	54
Bird's Eye Blue -	57
Bla -	58
Black Cherry -	58
Dilkoosh -	746
Fancy III -	192
Gitana -	770
Hurstwood -	280
Indigo II -	378
Lady Boxer -	319
Lady Victoria -	346
Little Go -	366
Molly Malone -	48
Myrtle Grove -	450
Queen of Manoa -	524
Slave Girl -	605
'Twirl -	655
Webfoot -	678
Wordy Warfare -	691
Un-named (3) -	51,716

BEND OR (1877),

By Doncaster—Thormanby—Red-
shank.

	Page
Aureoline -	33
Auriga -	33
Banket -	712
Batswing -	321
Bendlet -	52
Ben Doran -	52
Bend Sinister -	663
Bendy -	52
Bengola -	53
Ben Rhydding -	53
Blade -	59
Blandishment -	60
Bright Star -	75
Bye and Bye -	80
Caithness -	81
Capri -	726
Cashla -	91
Catriona -	94
Cecil -	95
Chatelaine -	100
Clef d'Or -	110
Conclusion -	117
Console -	118
Disorder -	149
Doremi -	154
Dorimène -	154
Eau d'Or -	165
Ellaline -	171
Ellen Gurney -	172
Ethel Agnes -	180
Fairy Gold -	137
Field Azure -	197
Floridiana -	204
Fraser -	212
Fuse -	218
Gold Crest -	236
Gold Dream -	237
Golden Agnes -	237
Golden Bell -	237
Golden Diana -	238
Golden Fleece -	238
Golden Hair -	238
Golden Horn -	239
Golden Iris -	239
Golden Lily -	239
Golden Sea -	586
Golden Spring -	614
Golden Wings -	241
Gold Foil -	241
Goldmine -	242
Gold Tit -	772

	Page
Grecian Bend -	248
Gulbeyaz -	252
Iernor -	282
La Croise Dorée -	314
Lenity -	359
Lucina -	376
Mantle -	389
Marsh Marigold -	396
Medora -	405
Mouche d'Or -	107
Musidora -	447
Orange -	471
Oriana -	472
Orle -	472
Orlet -	473
Ornament -	473
Ornis -	473
Orphaline -	473
Orsova -	474
Palace Gate -	839
Palisandre -	477
Princess Mary -	569
Quetta -	529
Quick Fire -	529
Rosalys -	550
Rydal -	563
Saltire -	573
Tay -	637
Tinsel -	646
Toll-gate -	649
Tressure -	652
Vandyke -	662
Winsome Charteris -	72
Un-named (4) -	52, 63

BEND OR II (1884),

By Bend Or—Y. Melbourne—
Orlando.

Crystal Bell -	131
Un-named (1) -	1058

BENEDICTINE (1886),

By Rosicrucian—Paganini
Stockwell.

Lady Halfold -	338
----------------	-----

BENNITTHORPE (1891),

By Isonomy—Tibthorpe—Isa.
Onyx -

BERSERKER (1866),

By Buccaneer—Knight of Kars—
Gameboy.

Bilberry -	56
Blaeberry -	59
Bonnie Lassie -	66

	Page
Donna - - -	747
Eagle II - - -	164
Marbella - - -	390
Nerves - - -	459
Skoal - - -	872
Tiny Tittlemouse -	647
Un-named (1) -	54

BERTRAM (1869),

By The Duke—Faugh-a-Ballagh
—Glaucus.

Moll-tooler - - -	439
Moresca - - -	443
Sweet Violet - - -	632

BEST MAN (1890),

By Ormonde, or Melton Wenlock
—Marsyas.

Annexe - - -	627
--------------	-----

BILLY (1874),

By Newland Cramond
Stockwell.

Wabsty - - -	674
--------------	-----

BILLY PITT (1867),

By Plum Pudding—Knight of the
Whistle Coronation.

Ida - - -	782
Pinkeen - - -	845

BIRD OF FREEDOM (1882),

By Thuringian Prince—Arthur
Wellesley Touchstone.

Ballycastle - - -	39
Bird of Passage II -	878
Coleraine - - -	114
Dundarave - - -	163
Freefoot - - -	764
Game Pie - - -	767
Glenarm - - -	232
Ibis - - -	781
Lady Garvagh - - -	792
Liberty - - -	802
Madame Dreyfus - -	810
Maid of Freedom - -	868
Miss Canning - - -	823
Mosella - - -	832
Rose of Freedom - -	554
Un-named (3) -	717, 718

BLACK ART (1869),

By Stockmar—Mountain Deer—
Harkaway.

Llantarnam - - -	368
------------------	-----

BLACK BRYONY (1884),

By Rosierucian—King Tom—
Macaroni.

Albani II - - -	9
Dido - - -	147
Ida II - - -	647
Sally Onslow - - -	572
Seakale - - -	585
Un-named (2) -	58, 407

BLAIR ATHOL (1861),

By Stockwell—Melbourne—
Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—
Whalebone.

Accident - - -	3
Belle of Scotland -	49
Chiming Bells - - -	105
Chiquita - - -	106
Crucible - - -	130
Dee - - -	142
Glenrosa - - -	233
Gruach - - -	251
Insignia - - -	286
Ishtar - - -	291
Katrine - - -	304
Lightfoot - - -	802
Madriena - - -	382
Maglona - - -	383
Malabar - - -	387
Malay - - -	387
Miss Athol - - -	420
Miss Mannering - -	427
Pixie - - -	500
Queen Mary - - -	523
Strathardle - - -	623
Sunstroke - - -	627
Sweet Sauce - - -	631

BLANDFORD (1873),

By Oxford, or The Duke, out of
Nuneham's dam.

Awe - - -	36
Brand - - -	71
Dorset Lass - - -	155
Lena - - -	358
Locked Out - - -	649
Yen - - -	693
Un-named (2) -	60

BLARNEY (1861),

By Claret—Magpie—Priam.

Albatross - - -	702
Don't Forget - - -	747
Geraldine - - -	769
Green Erin - - -	774

BLAZES (U.S.A.), 1878,

By Leamington—Lexington—
Glencoe.

Blazeaway - - -	60
-----------------	----

BLINKHOLIE (1864),

By Rataplan—Gladiator—Pleni-
potentiary—Whalebone.

Bright Eyes - - -	722
Katrine - - -	304
Query - - -	529
Yessol - - -	693

BLITZ (1882),

By Galopin—Hermit—Thunder-
bolt.

Bit of Lightning - -	718
Carriglas - - -	728
Good-bye - - -	773

BLUE GOWN (1865),

By Beadsman—Stockwell—
Touchstone.

Blue Sea - - -	720
Carmelite - - -	727

BLUE-GREEN (1887),

By Cœruleus—Galopin—King
Tom.

Arc-en-Ciel - - -	471
Brooch - - -	77
Delamere - - -	574
Emerald Green - - -	752
Happy Morn - - -	258
Hydrangea - - -	280
La France - - -	553
Mascaret - - -	399
True Blue - - -	654
Un-named (1) -	20

BLUE ROCK (1870),

By Nottingham—Birdcatcher—
Muley Moloch.

Dove - - -	748
------------	-----

BLUE RUIN (1874),

By Blue Mantle—Alarm—
Charles XII.

Anaconda - - -	18
Blurette - - -	63

	Page
BOLD DAYRELL (late Wild Dayrell II), 1865,	
By Wild Dayrell The Emperor Beirani.	
Duchess of Richmond -	162
Lent Lily -	359
Noble Duchess -	463

BONANZA (1884),

By Sterling—The Duke—Wild Dayrell.	
Lady Bloodgood -	790

BONA VISTA (1889),

By Bend Or—Macaroni—King Tom.	
Alizarine -	553
Breviary -	74
Lady Chancellor -	322
Maddalena -	810
Peoria -	489
Santa Casa -	371
Waima -	7
Yola -	153
Un-named (1) -	26

BON FRÈRE (1880),

By Solon—Fright Birdcatcher.	
Bonheur -	720
Lady Offaly -	339

BONNET ROUGE (1884),

By Isonomy—Lord Clifden—Stockwell.	
Blumine -	63
Bonnie Skelton -	245
Bunnily -	68
Lampette -	350
Miss Tanton -	433
Red Flame -	536
Red Spec -	537
Un-named (1) -	66

BOOKWORM (1873),

By Hermit—Leamington—Melbourne.	
Ladylike -	332
Yours Truly -	695
Un-named (1) -	69

	Page
BORDER MINSTREL (1880),	
By Tynedale Adventurer—Rataplan.	
Flower of Teviot -	206
Loyse -	375

BOSWORTH (1866),

By Atherstone Newminster—The Flying Dutchman.	
Un-named (1) -	70

BOULEVARD (1880),

By Uncas—Plum Pudding—Ivan.	
Ballsbridge -	711
Blackberry -	718
Boreen -	721
Bramble -	722
Cinchona -	732
Golden Holly -	772
Grizette -	775
Halma -	762
Highland Girl -	779
Irish Agnes -	783
Politesse -	774
Rath Belle -	855
Rivoli -	545
Rosegarland -	858
Vaudeville -	663
Veda -	886

BOURBAKI (1872),

By Adventurer—Voltigeur—Birdcatcher.	
Lady Radiant -	341
Royal Duchess -	558

BRAG (1878),

By Struan—Flatterer—Fisherman.	
All Gay -	13
Blagueuse -	59
Blow -	61
Brava -	72
Brazen -	72
Cabrina -	219
Gaylass -	226
Mrs Boast -	434
Mrs Brag -	435
Resin -	541
There She Goes -	642

BREAD KNIFE (1883),

By Craig Millar—Brown Bread—Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore.	
Bavelaw Rose -	44
Bavelaw Witch -	44

	Page
Bonny Kate -	66
Breadfruit -	73
Bread Mail -	73
Calabria -	91
Cantire -	85
Carlrona -	87
Cerealia -	96
Collessie -	114
Dromonby Yet -	160
Folda -	94
Fruit -	213
Funny Folks -	217
Infula -	296
Julia Gaylord -	301
Princess Ludwig II -	513
Queen Glencoe -	522
Remember Me -	539
Rosie Sharpe -	556
Scone II -	826
Self-Sacrifice -	568
Shewbread -	594
Syrian Bread -	634
Unseen -	327
Vinolia -	669
Wheatfield -	681

BRIGHTON (1882),

By Rosicrucian—Breadalbane—Buccanear.	
Miss Drummond -	824

BRILLIANT (1879),

By John Davis—Breadalbane—Buccanear.	
Golden Star -	240
Madame Valleria -	381

BROOMIELAW (1862),

By Stockwell—Gladiator—Plant-potentiary.	
Razzia -	853
Un-named (1) -	77

CROWN BREAD (1862),

By Weatherbit—West Australian—Birdcatcher—Clarion.	
Breadlinder -	73
Loving Cup -	374
Nancy Lee -	452
Oatmeal -	467
Shortbread -	595
Slice -	615

	Page		Page		Page
BROWN PRINCE (U.S.A.), 1874.		BUCKINGHAM (1890),		CAMBALLO (1872),	
By Lexington—The Flying Dutchman—The Bard.		By Galopin—Sterling—Weather- bit.		By Cambuscan—Orlando— Voltaire.	
Bay Margery - - - 713		Royal Curtsey - - - 774		Armlet - - - 26	
Erin - - - 753		Sapphire - - - 741		Camballina - - - 82	
Forest Queen - - - 763		Un-named (2) - 724,816		Cambric (dam, Lizzie Lindsay) - - - 82	
La Sylphide - - - 801				Cambric (dam, Pro- duce) - - - 83	
Louisa - - - 808		BUCKSHOT (1879),		Capucino - - - 87	
Mignon - - - 821		By Solon—Plum Pudding— Knight of the Whistle.		Cassimero - - - 91	
Un-named (1) - - - 723				Couvre-feu - - - 126	
BRUAR (1878),		Ballistite - - - 782		Cymbeline - - - 134	
By Blair Athol—Fitz-Roland— Cowl.		Luckshot - - - 809		Damsel - - - 138	
Border Lasso - - - 70		Pella - - - 843		Elfieta - - - 170	
Fairyland - - - 191		Pride of Eyrefield - 848		Frêne Sauvage - - - 214	
Houlachan - - - 278				Hickory - - - 778	
Panacea - - - 479		BULWARK (U.S.A.), 1876,		Jane Shore - - - 294	
Solo - - - 607		By imp. Bonnie Scotland—Lex- ington—imp. Glencoe.		Lady Alwyne - - - 316	
		Workmate II - - - 691		Lady Gwendoline - - 328	
BRUCE (1879),				Lady Linton - - - 332	
By See Saw—Stockwell—Tel- dington.		BUMPTIOUS (1888),		Lady Walford - - - 346	
Ardkinglass - - - 25		By Brag—Pell Mell—The Ranger.		Little Emily - - - 356	
Brucea - - - 77		Brightly - - - 75		Minthe - - - 418	
Brucette - - - 77		Leading Star - - - 712		Mnemosyne - - - 437	
Corbeille - - - 120				Nick Name - - - 461	
Hazelwitch - - - 263		BUNBURY (1890),		Palmula - - - 478	
Lady Bruce - - - 320		By Isonomy—Hermit—Thunder- bolt.		Plot - - - 501	
Loch Mahen - - - 369		Bunnidale - - - 513		Primrose Gatherer - 509	
Miss Ethel - - - 423				Rainbow - - - 531	
Venture - - - 665		BURNABY (1882),		Sardica - - - 578	
		By Queen's Messenger—Outfit— King Tom.		Skipping Rope - - - 605	
BUCCANEER (1857),		Biscuit - - - 57		Stole - - - 621	
By Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.		Mettle - - - 413		Vanda - - - 662	
Hedwig - - - 266				Wild Mint - - - 686	
Iren - - - 288		BUSTARD (1869),			
Koenigin der Nacht - 310		By Macaroni—Chanticleer— Humphrey.		CAMBUSLANG (1870),	
		Rosebede - - - 551		By Cambuscan—Vultigeur— Velocipede.	
BUCCANEER (1888),				Excel - - - 753	
By Privateer—Lord Lyon—North Lincoln.		CABIN BOY (1889),		Lang Syne - - - 351	
Bobtail - - - 64		By Jack Tar—Solon—Gunboat.		Nutley - - - 466	
Queen of the Sea - - 527		Dame Agneta - - - 8			
Rebellious Nun - - - 659				CAMELIARD (1878),	
		CADET (1867),		By Cremorne—Lord Lyon— Alarin.	
BUCHANAN (1877),		By Buccaneer—Orlando—Bird- catcher.		Avilion - - - 35	
By Strathconan—Y. Melbourne— Vultigeur.		Un-named (1) - - - 81		Bagdad - - - 38	
Follow-my-Leader - - 208				Maid of Mentmore - 386	
Luculent - - - 377		CALLISTOS (1875),		Marjolaine - - - 394	
Madame d'Albany - - 380		By Lord Clifden—Buccaneer— Chanticleer.		Mentmore Lass - - - 819	
Scotch Fantasie - - - 78				Miss Crafton - - - 421	
Un-named (1) - - - 78		Cynthia - - - 134		Secret - - - 867	

	Page		Page		Page
CAMERINO (1858),		CARLTON (1883),		CASTLEREAGH (1875),	
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Belshazzar.		By Pell Mell—Speculum—Newminster.		By Speculum—Birdcatcher—Melbourne.	
Ambuscade - - -	17	Adour - - -	701	Belladonna - - -	715
CANADIAN (1879),		Aldina - - -	703	Cast Ashore - - -	728
By Lowlander—Fandango—St Lawrence.		Cascapedia - - -	90	Castle Maid - - -	92
Scotch Lassie - - -	583	Conservancy - - -	118	Creosote - - -	740
CANARY (1879),		Golden Web - - -	241	Dina - - -	746
By Victor—Applause—Knight of the Whistle.		La Dauphine - - -	315	Dolly - - -	150
Chianti - - -	104	Lady Carlton II - - -	321	Dolly Agnes - - -	150
Lovebird - - -	373	La Infanta - - -	348	Giacomina - - -	789
CANDLEMAS (1883),		Layette - - -	357	Golden Hair - - -	771
By Hermit—Marsyas—Gladiator.		Lazuli - - -	438	Head the Trick - - -	777
Lady Mitchell - - -	337	Mary Langden - - -	398	Helen Agnes - - -	206
CANZONI (1881),		Miss Shy - - -	432	Her Excellency II - - -	778
By Petrarch—Macaroni—Birdcatcher.		Nacre - - -	451	Item - - -	293
Un-named (1) - - -	85	Nimble Kitty - - -	462	Judas Kiss - - -	786
CAPE FLYAWAY (1857),		Queen of Clubs - - -	524	Lady Castlereagh - - -	321
By The Flying Dutchman—Melbourne—Velocipede.		Red May - - -	536	Lady Nellie - - -	795
Lace Shawl - - -	314	Red Wing II - - -	537	Lady Suez - - -	345
Un-named (1) - - -	86			Marquetry - - -	254
CARBINE (New Zealand),		CARNAGE (New Zealand),		Miss Coragh - - -	324
1885,		1890,		Miss Kirwan - - -	826
By Musket—Knowsley—Newminster.		By Nordenfelt—Knowsley—Newminster.		Molly Maguire - - -	830
Miss Gunning II - - -	408	Secunderabagh - - -		Silver Ray - - -	870
St Guntheirn - - -	565	587		Stella II - - -	874
CARDINAL YORK (1866),		CARNELION (1872),		Sunflower II - - -	876
By Newminster—Gameboy—Glencoe.		By Lecturer—King Tom—Velocipede.		Tapis - - -	880
Cain, The - - -	81	Cherry Tart - - -		Tibbie Shiels - - -	644
Conviction - - -	119	Florita - - -		Trente et Quarante - - -	883
Guitar - - -	252	Safety - - -		Vain Glory - - -	660
Lady Gundrede - - -	328	Sempronia - - -		Vane Beauty - - -	886
Madame Cardinal - - -	380	Un-named (1) - - -		Un-named (1) - - -	92
Mimram - - -	416	CARTAGO (1882),			
My Pet - - -	449	By Julius - - The Miner - Wild Dayrell.		CATERER (1859),	
Sabrina - - -	563	Un-named (1) - - -		By Stockwell—Orlando—Velocipede—Whisker.	
Stella III - - -	618	90		Belle of Bury - - -	
Strata Marcella - - -	623	CASSOCK (1880),		Nouméa - - -	
Un-named (1) - - -	87	By Hermit—King of Trumps—Orlando.		CATHEDRAL (1861),	
CARLOS (1865),		Carrie - - -		By Newminster—Melbourne—Sleight-of-Hand—Margrave.	
By Knight of Kars—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Touchstone.		Monica - - -		Cologne - - -	
Cenone - - -	469	CASTAWAY II (U.S.A.),		Diocese - - -	
		1886,		Lady Newminster - - -	
		By Outcast—Virgil—Lightning—imp. Yorkshire.		Pink Thorn - - -	
		Duhallo II - - -		St Mary - - -	
		750		Simony - - -	
				Sister Emblem - - -	
				Tarella - - -	
				CAVALIER (1882),	
				By Prince Charlie—Lord Cliden—Thormanby.	
				Rusticana - - -	
				562	

	Page		Page		Page
CAVALIERO (1873),		Florence Leah -		CHESTER (1872),	
By Cambuscan—Thunderbolt—		Gracie Ena -	- 139	By Macaroni—Stockwell—	
Voltigenr.		Homeward-Bound	- 246	Melbourne.	
Marie Stamford -	- 393	Ingonda -	- 275	Belinda -	- 714
Pearl II -	- 841	Iona -	- 286	Vanella -	- 886
Tay Pearl -	- 637	Josephine -	- 300	CHEVRON (1874),	
CECROPS (1863),		Lady, The -	- 315	By Rosicrucian—Stockwell—	
By Newcourt—Longbow, or		Lady Salisbury -	- 343	Paragon	
Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—		Lady Sibell -	- 343	Chevrette -	- 103
Drone.		Lady Wharles -	- 347	Devonia -	- 146
Cecropia -	- 729	La Malibran -	- 349	Hatchment -	- 260
CEDRIC (1872),		Lightning Queen -	- 362	My Honey -	- 449
By Volturmo—King Caradoc -		Listen -	- 365	Tangle -	- 635
Hampton.		Little Fortune -	- 804	CHILBLAIN (1870),	
Freya -	- 214	Meadow Sweet -	- 404	By Jack Frost—Van Galen—	
CELLARIUS (1859),		Merry Bell -	- 409	Charles XII.	
By Fandango—The Provost—		Messilina -	- 413	Remedy -	- 539
Liverpool.		Miss Mowbreck -	- 428	• CHILDERIC (1875),	
Un-named (1) -	- 729	Namouna -	- 833	By Scottish Chief—Saunterer—	
CHAMANT (French), 1874.		Pert -	- 490	Kingston.	
By Mortemer—Ambrose—		Princess -	- 510	Amiability -	- 705
Glencoe.		Reel -	- 537	Chassé -	- 731
Gracht -	- 245	Royal Blue -	- 558	Childerine -	- 731
Moucho -	- 446	Sirenis -	- 602	Childronite -	- 105
CHAPEL ROYAL (1882),		Storm Queen -	- 622	Chilli -	- 105
By Hermit—Y. Melbourne—		Tobermory -	- 882	Lady Commissioner -	- 323
Teddington.		Under the Rose -	- 658	Magpie -	- 383
Begonia -	- 47	Violante -	- 669	Malapert -	- 812
Chapel Queen -	- 98	White Violet -	- 683	Nellie Rose -	- 457
Friskarina -	- 214	Zulima -	- 699	Nightmare -	- 835
Royal Joan -	- 559	CHARVET (French), 1884,		Ups and Downs -	- 659
CHARIBERT (1876),		By Balagny—Le Mandarin—		Vale, The -	- 660
Ry Thorinaby—Saunterer -		Sting.		CHILD OF THE MIST (1882),	
Kingston.		La Cure -	- 314	By Blair Athol—Lord Clifden—	
Antonina -	- 22	CHELSEA (1883),		Voltigenr.	
Apia -	- 23	By Cremorne—Cathedral—		Dewdrop -	- 146
Blue-Bodice -	- 62	The Marquis.		Fog -	- 207
Charade -	- 98	Heyday -	- 271	Llangefiew -	- 368
Charente -	- 730	Poppyland -	- 505	Lost and Found -	- 372
Chariberta -	- 98	CHERRY RIPE (1884),		Love in a Mist -	- 373
Charybdis -	- 100	By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma		Mist -	- 434
Chatain -	- 100	di Vergy.		Mist, The -	- 434
Chemistry -	- 102	Cherryfield -	- 731	Mist of Tears -	- 434
Chickweed -	- 104	Ederdûn -	- 167	Sithonia -	- 604
Clotilde -	- 112	Kirsche -	- 788	Ultima Thule -	- 657
Contour -	- 119	Mareca -	- 813	CHILDWICK (1890),	
Dalzura -	- 163	Pondicherry -	- 847	By St Simon—Wellingtonia—	
Danvita -	- 139	Ripe Cherry -	- 769	Trocadero.	
Decoration -	- 141	Visciola -	- 671	Chalice -	- 72
Fishwife -	- 200	Wild Cherry -	- 728	Thistlecrown -	- 642

	Page		Page		Page
CHILLINGTON (1885),		Sauce Tartare	579	CLARENCE (1867),	
By Chippendale Beadsmen--		Sweet Anne Page	316	By Clarence--Frost--Lass	
Voltigeur.		Theosophy	641	By ..	
Rabia	530	Unberufen	657	Cassowary	73
		Waspish	677		
		Un-named (2)	106	CLEAR THE WAY 1884,	
CHIPPENDALE (1876),				By Lord George Stab--	
By Rocco--Adventurer--		CHYPRE (1872),		Weatherall	
Stockwell.		By Blinkhoolie--Orlando--Bay		Crumpling	71
Barometer	712	Midleton.		Flyaway	73
Bonnie Lillie	67	Vavarra	664	Wygelia	86
Bow Belle	70	Whistlewing	682		
Callirhoe	82			THE COB (1883),	
Campanista	84			By Lord Ronald White--	
Compassion	116	CIGAR (1868),		Venison.	
Deal	141	By Muscovite -- Allez-y-Gaiment		Miss Gun	44
Drill	159	--Assault.			
East Witton	165	Caporal	726	CŒRULEUS (1872),	
Fervour	196	Manilla	812	Brother to Blue Gown	
Jet Black	298			Almida	14
Lady Chippendale	322	CIMAROON (1875),		Beatrice Mary	45
Lady of Malta	339	By Roman Bee--Ivan--Coro-		Blue Belle	62
Lapley	351	nation.		Blue Dye	719
Mahogany	383	Rushin River	862	Blue Pill	62
Mopfair	442			Blue Rose	63
Novel	465	CISTERCIAN (1882),		Bright Blue	722
Queen Anne	521	By Trappist--Adventurer--		Courtship	126
Shardeloes	593	Cotherstone.		Dame Cooling	136
Silver Spur	600	Corridor	122	Destiny	145
Wardrobe	891			Domina Sylva	151
Western Cannock	680	CITY ARAB (1879),		Glaucoma	231
Whitethroat	683	By Tibthorpe -- Peon--Optimist.		Gloriana II	234
Worfe	691	Un-named (1)	109	Julia	301
Zeta	698			Maria Theresa	303
		CLAIRVAUX (1880),		Mary II	337
CHITTABOB (1886),		By Hermit--Stockwell--Touch-		Merry-go-round	410
By Robert the Devil--The Palmer		stone.		Molly Shipton	440
--Ruccaneer.		Limonite	364	Mona Cross	440
Blazes	60			Nettle	834
Blue Tint	63	CLAN CHATTAN (1879),		Orange Blossom	471
Bobbery	64	By Keith--Canary--Birdcatcher.		Special Wire	610
Chilka	105	Lady of Moy, The	796	Wasp	677
Chittani	628			Un-named (3)	113
Crooked Answer	129	CLANRONALD (1873),			
Demons Zella	143	By Blair Athol--Newminster--		COLOMBO (1871),	
Devilette	145	Slane.		By Ceylon--Red Deer--	
Elfin Queen	170	Astoria	708	Y. Emilius	
Elf Song	170	Silverdale	869	Look at me, Lads	370
Grammarye	246				
Guile	212	CLAREMONT (1870),		COLTNESS (1873),	
Impi	284	By Blair Athol--Kingston--Bird-		By King Tom--Thormanby--Bay	
Koré	311	catcher.		Middleton.	
Lionne	365	Charlotte	99	Dulcie Agnes	163
Monega	441	Empress Eugenie	174	Heather	264
Queen of the Elves	526	Guillotine II	252	Ladykin	331
		Merry Hill Lass	411		
		Small Fry	872		

	Page
Little Squaw	- 805
Madame Agnes	- 380
Marcella	- 813
Minstrel Maid	- 418
Muzzie	- 832
Polenta	- 503
Rhine Maiden	- 543
Salts of Sorrel	- 573
Scotia	- 584
Shadow	- 592
Springwell	- 615
Sybil Grey	- 632

COMMON (1888),

By Isonomy—Scottish Chief—
Wild Dayrell.

Balsham Princess	- 40
Barndoor	- 42
Briar	- 74
Calluna	- 264
Campine	- 84
Cauliflower	- 180
Clapham Common	- 109
Common Dance	- 403
Common Law	- 116
Common Talk	- 116
Complaisance	- 373
Fairmile	- 323
Figure System	- 761
Furze	- 218
Sea	- 357
Lowly	- 370
Maid of Coventry	- 385
Monopoly	- 441
My Little Duchess	- 449
Needlecase	- 455
Nun Nicer	- 466
Ombre	- 47
Rhodope	- 857
Santa Paula	- 576
Shrew Mouse	- 595
Un-named (1)	- 225

COMMOTION (1884),

By Hollywood—Atherstone—
Alarm.

Bee Bird II	- 714
-------------	-------

CONAGLEN (1881),

By Blair Athol—Macaroni—
Kingston.

Un-named (1)	- 117
--------------	-------

	Page
CONCHA (1873),	
By Asteroid—Beadsman— Student.	
Adroit	- 701
Cinnamon	- 733
Connie	- 736
Nun	- 837

	Page
CONFESSOR (1872),	
By The Palmer—Melbourne— Jerry.	
Druidess	- 160
Lady Laura	- 331
Spindrift	- 612

	Page
CONSERVATOR (1883),	
By Arbitrator—Lothario—Lord of the Isles.	
Conservatory	- 736

	Page
CONSTANTINE (1874),	
By The Rake—Voltigeur—The Cure.	
Gracie Agnes	- 246

	Page
CONSTERNATION (1866),	
By Blair Athol—Newminster— Jereed.	
Bleb II	- 61

	Page
CONSUL (French), 1866,	
By Monarque—Sir Hercules— Spectre.	
Voisine	- 673

	Page
CONTROVERSY (1871),	
By Lambton, or The Miner— Orlando—Stockwell.	
All Right	- 13
Perdition	- 119

	Page
CORACLE (1883),	
By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.	
Golden Olive	- 772
Un-named (1)	- 737

	Page
CORNFIELD (1880),	
By Springfield—Thormanby— Bay Middleton.	
Corn Rose	- 121

	Page
CORONER (1856),	
By Mountain Deer—Tearaway— Speculation.	
Castaway	- 728

	Page
THE CORPORAL (once Cock Robin), 1864.	
By Rataplan—Orlando—Sir Hercules.	
Lorelei	- 371

	Page
COTTINGHAM (1884),	
By Camballo—Old Robert—Ted- dington.	
Prairie Queen	- 848

	Page
COUNTRY BOY (1876),	
By Saunterer—Rataplan—Mel- bourne.	
Coercionist	- 734

	Page
COURAGE (1883),	
By Coward—Barabbas—Polish.	
Coony	- 736

	Page
COURONNE DE FER (1871),	
By Macaroni—Birdcatcher— Clarion.	
Flower of Dunblane	- 206

	Page
COWARD (1868),	
By Fright—Hobble Noble— Harkaway.	
May Apple	- 816
Mayo	- 817
Prima Donna	- 849

	Page
CRACKENTHORPE (1887),	
By Hermit—Distin—Macaroni.	
Crackle	- 127
Ellen Bean	- 171

	Page
CRAFTON (1882),	
By Kisber—North Lincoln— Rataplan.	
Adare	- 701
Arc	- 24
Craftonia	- 127
Doubtful Spec	- 156
Drag, The	- 158
Grig	- 250
Hawthorndean	- 262
Irish Car	- 289
Plagiarist	- 500
Relic	- 539

	Page
CRAIG MILLAR (1872),	
By Blair Athol—Fitz-Roland Hesperus.	
Aira Force - - -	8
Aroma - - -	28
Donauweibchen - - -	151
Kate Craig - - -	303
Louie - - -	372
Monte Rosa - - -	442
Pibroch - - -	496
Polaris - - -	503
Szántó - - -	634

CRAIG ROYSTON (1880),	
By Macgregor—Volligour—Oxford.	
Belle Brandon - - -	713
Crag Martin - - -	706
Craig Mella - - -	819
Fairest - - -	757
Mianna - - -	820
Miss Dolly II - - -	422
Mizmaze - - -	740
Mona - - -	831
Mystery - - -	833
Wanda II - - -	891
Un-named (1) - - -	740

CREMORNE (1869),	
By Parmesan—Rataplan—Gardham.	
Bollicent - - -	50
Carn Brè - - -	89
Crowfoot - - -	129
Eline - - -	751
Eloquence - - -	172
Eloquent - - -	172
Footlight - - -	208
Kermesse - - -	306
Lady Anne - - -	316
Serenia - - -	590
Sweet May - - -	630
Thistle Grove - - -	643
Wifey - - -	684

CROM-A-BOO (1881),	
By Camballo—The Miner—Weatherbit.	
Carton - - -	90
Match Wood - - -	400

CROWBERRY (1885),	
By Rosebery—Scottish Chief Adventurer.	
Abigail - - -	2
Alice Ayre - - -	127

	Page
Berrybush - - -	54
Berry Moss - - -	54
Canonbury - - -	84
Carberry - - -	87
Celiberry - - -	729
Cephalonia - - -	288
Chicotin - - -	104
Countess Cecil - - -	124
Craw - - -	127
Crow More - - -	130
Crowstone - - -	622
Delberta - - -	142
Dromolcea - - -	587
Fabia - - -	187
Fair Maid of Perth - - -	566
Felicia - - -	195
Lady Sturton - - -	344
Millamint - - -	415
Minaret II - - -	416
Naanah - - -	451
Phyllis Wilkes - - -	420
Raspberry - - -	532
Rookberry - - -	548
Rouken, The - - -	557
Sardoin - - -	865
Sardonina - - -	578
Tavira - - -	637
Woodbury - - -	684

CROWN PRINCE (1863),	
By Newminster—Slane—Bay Middleton—Whisker.	
Antoinette - - -	706
Grace II - - -	773

CUCUMBER (1870),	
By Saccharometer—Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Glencoe.	
Dowerless - - -	157
Heiress - - -	266
Jew's Harp - - -	299
Little Duchess - - -	803
Sylvan Song - - -	879
Winnie - - -	687

CURIO (1889),	
By Thurio—Balfie—Thunderbolt.	
Curieuse - - -	534

CYCLOPS (1890),	
By Southampton—Angelus—Codrington.	
Black Daisy - - -	58

	Page
CYLINDER (1877),	
By See Saw—Rataplan—Touchstone.	
Burganilda - - -	3
Cycle Slave - - -	6
Heart's Desire - - -	364
Humming Top - - -	273
Lady Bob - - -	319
Lady Lena - - -	32
Mahlstick - - -	33
Manuella - - -	38
Palmbranch - - -	89
St Frida - - -	35
Sheena Bawn - - -	503
Un-named (1) - - -	13

CYMBAL (1867),	
By Kettledrum—Springy Jack—Touchstone—Pantaloon.	
Brass Basin - - -	72
Cymbalist - - -	133
Fraud - - -	212
Keener - - -	304
Lament - - -	349
Maid of Fife - - -	285
Monacella - - -	440
Ursuline - - -	639
Woodroof - - -	690

DAN GODFREY (1879),	
By Musket—Trumpeter—Teddington.	
First Waltz - - -	702
Hinda - - -	273
Prestissimo - - -	848
Ruby Darling - - -	582
Scotch Air - - -	582
Scotch Music - - -	583
Un-named (1) - - -	13

DARBY (1885),	
By Jock of Oran—Statesman—King John.	
Bondswoman - - -	6
Cullercoats - - -	131
Pet One - - -	42

DARE DEVIL (1883),	
By Robert the Devil—Herald—St Albans.	
Eudoxia II - - -	75

DARNLEY (1885),	
By Hampton—Houston—Orlando.	
Catherine Duval - - -	94

	Page
DEATH OR GLORY (1877), By General Peel—Knight of Gwynne—Cotherstone.	
Marie II - - -	393
DEERFOOT (1860), By Vindex—Venison—Defence— Woful.	
Enigma - - -	176

DELIGHT (1866), By Zouave—Applause—Knight of the Whistle—Wedge.	
Element - - -	751
Illance- - - -	770

DESPAIR (1879), By See Saw—Friponnier—Alarm. A.A. - - -	446
All Forlorn - - -	13
Anguillulæ - - -	367
Ambria - - - -	82
Obaa - - - - -	113
Manse Macabre - - -	139
Rejection - - - -	142
Delightful Lady - - -	143
emonette - - - - -	143
Desperate Girl - - -	145
Digestive Relish - - -	388
Drizzling Lily - - -	160
Espora - - - - -	754
Failure - - - - -	187
Air Deceiver - - - -	273
Forest Lady - - - - -	209
Gyardi - - - - -	218
Heart's Repose - - -	628
Lors d'(Euvre - - - -	277
Lysterique - - - - -	273
attering - - - - -	306
ady Jones - - - - -	330
ittle Em - - - - -	366
y Freda - - - - -	449
roxysm - - - - -	502
ima - - - - -	498
ars - - - - -	637
orturer - - - - -	61
ndersize - - - - -	658
nexpected- - - - -	658
ictim- - - - -	112
n-named (2) - - -	144, 145

D'ESTOURNEL (1864), By Parmesan—Chanticleer— Langar—Clinker.	
abella - - - - -	379
ienza - - - - -	485

DEUCE OF CLUBS (1883), By Robert the Devil—Bel De- monio—The Prime Minister.	
Anaticula - - - -	18
Castle Queen - - -	728
Heart of Egypt - - -	778
Martha III - - - -	630
Two of Diamonds - -	656
World's Verdict, The -	692

DISCORD (1876), By See Saw—Cathedral—Wind- hound.	
Cat-call - - - - -	93
Decorum - - - - -	141
Disruption - - - - -	149
Dissension - - - - -	149
Euterpe II - - - - -	182
Firebrand - - - - -	198
Frolicsome - - - - -	765
Graceful - - - - -	245
Out of Tune - - - - -	475
Rat-a-Tat - - - - -	532
Rosalinda - - - - -	550
Sally in our Alley - -	572
Smotherfly - - - - -	606
Squabble - - - - -	615
Step-Mother - - - - -	618
Sulky - - - - -	626
Un-named (1) - - - -	148

DISCOUNT (1877), By Sterling—Fernhill—Belram.	
Flush - - - - -	763

DISCRETION (1878), By Victor—Mount Zion—Arthur.	
Un-named (1) - - - -	746

DISTIN (1864), By Trumpeter—Hesperus— Emilius—Merlin.	
Cithara - - - - -	733
Edith - - - - -	167
St Valentine - - - -	571
Sarah Bernhardt - - -	577
Stourfield - - - - -	623
Symmetry - - - - -	633

DISTURBANCE (1867), By Commotion—Collingwood— Ellis.	
Shimmering- - - - -	594

DOBBINS (U.S.A.), 1891, By imp. Mr Pickwick—Long- fellow—Lexington.	
Dobbonia - - - - -	361
Dorette - - - - -	449
DOCTOR SYNTAX (1860), By Newminster—Verulam— Voltaire—Actæon.	
Sweet Home - - - - -	878

DOG ROSE (1883), By See Saw—Neptunus— Stockwell.	
Bed of Roses - - - -	46
Catkin- - - - -	94
Madam Clicquot - - -	380
Melliflora - - - - -	406
Miss Bertha - - - - -	680
Rosy Kate - - - - -	556

DOLLAR (French), 1860, By The Flying Dutchman—Slane --Rowton—Sam.	
Azélie - - - - -	36
Palma II - - - - -	477

DONCASTER (1870), By Stockwell—Teddington— Ratan—Melbourne.	
Anyos - - - - -	23
Bonnie Dundee II - - -	66
Boyne - - - - -	70
Country Dance - - - -	125
Dona Bianca - - - - -	747
Doncaster Belle - - -	151
Dongola - - - - -	152
Dragafa - - - - -	158
Erica - - - - -	177
Fair Agnes - - - - -	188
Fair Ellen - - - - -	188
Farewell - - - - -	193
For Ever - - - - -	210
Kosakin - - - - -	311
Lady Eaton- - - - -	325
Lotus - - - - -	372
Loversall - - - - -	374
Mara - - - - -	389
Merry Dance - - - - -	409
Neberna - - - - -	455
Pretty Dance - - - - -	508
Queen of the Adriatic -	525
Raison II - - - - -	531
Sandiway - - - - -	574

	Page
Vanadis - - -	662
West Riding - - -	680
White Lily - - -	683
Yorkshire Lady - - -	694
Zona - - -	698

DON JOHN (1858),
By Wild Dayrell—Lanercost—
Partisan.

Witch - - -	895
-------------	-----

DON JUAN (1880),
By John Davies—Magnez—Sir
Hercules.

Donna Julia - - -	152
Haidée - - -	254
Juana-- - - -	98
Muskatoon - - -	448
Sacks - - -	563

DONOVAN (1886),
By Galopin—Scottish Chief—
Stockwell.

Apennine - - -	671
Asteria - - -	30
Dertha - - -	144
Doery - - -	150
Donna Fidelia - - -	747
Donna Fortuna - - -	152
Donna Margery - - -	392
Donna Van - - -	747
Don't - - -	152
Dunera- - - -	163
Dunover - - -	163
Edie Hopson - - -	167
Edna - - -	167
Glenlara - - -	233
Gossip- - - -	371
Inheritress - - -	286
Irish Rose - - -	289
Irish Swallow - - -	290
Irish Wit - - -	290
Joyau - - -	300
Lady Bess - - -	318
Miss Ellie - - -	379
Notâ Bene - - -	464
Ragged Girl - - -	530
Strike-a-Light - - -	218
Suntai - - -	627
Taia- - - -	635
Theale- - - -	640
Vinca - - -	227
We Two - - -	681
Zeineb- - - -	697
Un-named (1) - - -	668

DOUBLOON (1883),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma
di Vergy.

Bibraham Belle - - -	37
Carcluie - - -	87
Clairette - - -	109
Countess of Bradgate - - -	125
Diploma - - -	148
Golconda - - -	236
Grey Patch - - -	250
Hannah Dear - - -	776
Hispaniola - - -	780
Little Darkie - - -	366
Miss Patty - - -	429
Para - - -	481
Peggybloon - - -	513

DOWNPATRICK (1874),
By Master Bagot—Gemma di
Vergy—Pantaloon.

Lady Nora - - -	339
Queen of the Downs - - -	525
Stockinette - - -	621

THE DRAGOON (1879),
By Roman Bee—Voltigeur—Bird-
catcher.

Pure and Simple - - -	851
Vivandière - - -	899

DRUMHEAD (1873),
By The Drummer—Caterer—
Annandale.

Nicoletta - - -	461
-----------------	-----

DRUMMOND (1869),
By Rataplan—The Flying Dutch-
man—Catton.

Polka - - -	503
-------------	-----

DRUMMOND (1883),
By Lowlander—The Baron—
Codrington.

Lady Francis Drum- mond - - -	326
Un-named (2) - - -	160

DUC DE BEAUFORT (1869),
By Ventre-St-Gris—The Baron—
Ibrahim.

Lady Crakehill - - -	324
----------------------	-----

THE DUKE (1862),
By Stockwell—Orlando -
Glancus.

Acra - - -	3
Ayrshire Lass - - -	36

	Page
Double Duchess - - -	156
Duchess of Gretna - - -	161
Duke's Rose - - -	162
Duplicato - - -	163
Fastness - - -	193
Fern - - -	195
Hymettus - - -	781
Lady Besika - - -	318
Lady Gracc- - - -	27
Oriska - - -	472
Pero Cimon- - - -	499
Saponaria - - -	577
Stoleaway - - -	629

DUKE OF ATHOL (1870),

By Breadalbane—Ritsphaz—
Annan lale.

Speculatrix - - -	619
-------------------	-----

DUKE OF MONTROSE
(U.S.A.), 1877.

By Waverley—imp. Bonnie Scot-
land—imp. Sovereign.

Pocahontas - - -	501
------------------	-----

DUNCOMBE (1884),

By Speculum—General Pee-
Longbow.

Crutches - - -	773
----------------	-----

DUTCH SKATER (1865),

By The Flying Dutchman—Glad-
tor - Y. Emilius, or Giga.

Acheen - - -	3
Breda - - -	73
Can't - - -	85
Duchess May - - -	70
Dutch Girl - - -	104
Dutch Rose - - -	73
Gammer - - -	221
Ice - - -	231
Loo - - -	379
Mentmore - - -	819
Mopus - - -	441
Muriel - - -	447
Patineuse - - -	481
Port Mahon - - -	506
Randan - - -	532
Stern Chase - - -	619
Valse - - -	625
Yellowstone - - -	683
Un-named (1) - - -	104

	Page
EASTERN EMPEROR (1881), By Strathconan—Rataplan— Ammandale.	
Eastern Lady -	165
Easy -	165
Impress May -	175
Lochl -	311

	Page
EDWARD THE CONFESSOR (1878), By Hermit—Stockwell—Mel- bourne.	

Edford Blue -	46
Endritha -	93
Halk Hill Blue -	97
Louded Yellow -	112
Confessional -	117
Ripple, The -	129
Unassie -	136
Ulce Domum -	162
Unlie -	174
Unma -	174
Air Penitent -	189
Air Rosamond -	189
Untha -	230
Unolly Blue -	275
Unady Day -	324
Unady Margery -	335
Unittle Pickle -	367
Unittle Puss -	367
Unrange Tip -	471
Unster Ann -	603
Unster Elizabeth -	603
Unorm Queen -	622
Unayward Aggie -	678

	Page
EL EMIR (about 1873), Arab.	
Uniza -	899
Unama -	904
Unumia -	905

	Page
ELZEVIR (1880), By Salvator—Stockwell—Touch- stone.	
Uniss Dollar -	422

	Page
ENDURANCE (1889), By Sterling—Lord Clifden— Rataplan.	
Unouncing Ball -	70
Unlixir II -	325
Una Petite Duchesse -	351

	Page
ENERGY (1880), By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.	
Unamazon -	16
UnGleam -	231

	Page
ENTERPRISE (1884), By Sterling—King Tom—Bay Middleton.	
UnEmbrace -	173
UnEnliven -	176
UnForth Bridge -	211
UnFutura -	218
UnLady Peggy Fairfax -	796
UnMiss Lill -	426
UnMuquet -	447
UnPharpar -	494
UnSurprise-me-Not -	628
UnTrespass -	652
Un-named (2) -	176,753

	Page
ENTHUSIAST (1886), By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.	
UnDonna Quixota -	747
UnEnthroned -	177
UnEserine -	879
UnExcitement -	895
UnFerriera -	789
UnFola -	734
UnMoti -	445
UnVici -	888
Un-named (1) -	753

	Page
EPISCOPUS (1883), By Strathconan—Primate—Van Dienan.	
UnBlack Bess -	58

	Page
ESPOIR (1889), By Barcaldine—Beauclore— Stockwell.	
UnLady Hope -	311

	Page
ESTERLING (1882), By Sterling—Adventurer— Rataplan.	
UnAnna Turrell -	20
UnCoryphene -	123
UnElissa -	752
UnEsk -	178
UnEsther -	179
UnEsther Clarke -	179
UnEstrelle -	179
UnEstuary -	179

	Page
Ethel Clarke -	180
Frisky -	215
Gloriole -	235
Gold Flake -	241
Grace Conroy -	245
Grace Sterling -	245
Grace Stewart -	245
Hypatia II -	281
Lady Hewick -	329
Lampoon -	350
Likeness -	362
Maravedi -	390
Mintleaf -	418
Miss Parson -	598
Moidore -	438
Noverca -	465
Penelope II -	487
Piacle -	496
Queen of the Florin -	526
Rosemint -	554
Sentage -	590
Silver Grid -	598
Silverling -	599
Sprinklebeck -	615
Voix d'Or -	673
Witchwood -	689
Yule Song -	695
Un-named (1) -	178

	Page
ETHELRED (1869), Brother to King Alfred.	
UnBess of Hardwick -	717
UnMorella -	443

	Page
ETHUS (1866), By Blair Athol—Touchstone— Charles XII—Pantaloon.	
UnAntonia -	22
UnEtiquette -	181
UnLillian Warren -	803
UnMadame Bernhardt -	809
UnMiss Skit -	432
UnWarren Belle, The -	676

	Page
EXCHEQUER (1859), By Stockwell—Emilius—Rowton.	
UnLady Lothian -	333

	Page
EXILE II (1878), By Hermit—Lord Lyon—Votli- geur.	
UnBanished Queen -	40
UnCalypso -	82
UnCastaway II -	91

	Page
Exwick - - -	186
Ghawazee - - -	228
Heterodox - - -	270
Igloo - - -	782
Little Wifey - - -	806
Mayflower, The - - -	402
Paradoxa - - -	481
Rising Star - - -	544

EXMINSTER (1869),
By Newminster—Stockwell—
Melbourne.

Dorothy - - -	154
Excellence - - -	185
Exquisite - - -	186
Fisher Lass - - -	199
Minstress - - -	418
Poem - - -	502
Queenminster - - -	523
Queen of the Hills - - -	526
Queen of the Isles - - -	526
Queen of the Meadows - - -	527
Teesdale Lass - - -	638

EXNING (1883),
By Mask—Tibthorpe—Ion.

Excise - - -	185
Flip - - -	202
Gamlingay - - -	224
Mary Kingsley - - -	397

EXOTIC (1886),	
By Pride of Prussia—Plum Pudding—Grey Plover.	
Beauty - - -	713

EXPERIENCE (1888),	
By Wisdom—Julius—Knight of Kars.	
Lollypop - - -	813

FABIUS (1876),	
By Loiterer—Red Deer—Y. Emilius.	
Stumped - - -	875

THE FALCON (1885),	
By Hermit—Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne.	
Bee Hive - - -	714
Linnet - - -	803
Queen Kate - - -	852
Red Barns - - -	856
Rose - - -	871
Sister - - -	

FARNESH (1873),	
By Parmesan—Thormanby—West Australian.	
Ada B. - - -	4
Brightness - - -	75
Farfalla - - -	193
May Gosling - - -	403
Meliss - - -	406
Nafferton - - -	452
Spring Time - - -	614
Sweet Annie - - -	629
Un-named (1) - - -	193

FATHER CONFESSOR (1885),	
By The Abbot—Hadji—Carnival.	
Absolved - - -	2
Maria Gurney - - -	172

FAVO (1876),	
By Favonius—St Albans—Newminster.	
Au Revoir II - - -	709
Bellavalley - - -	715
Charteress - - -	730
Colleen - - -	734
Counter - - -	738
Farola - - -	759
Favette - - -	194
Favoletta - - -	759
Favordale - - -	759
Flashaway - - -	762
Florida - - -	762
Glen Ethel - - -	771
Instability - - -	783
Kathleen Mavourneen - - -	304
Lady Mary II - - -	794
Light of the Harem - - -	362
Lucky Glen - - -	809
Mill-cog - - -	821
Mrs Pallin - - -	436
Nella II - - -	456
Nemorosa - - -	458
Nerine - - -	834
Noctis - - -	836
Nourmahal - - -	836
Patronage - - -	484
Phoebe - - -	845
Polish Queen - - -	503
Queen of Brilliants - - -	852
Queen Rose - - -	853
Queen's Favour - - -	853
Ramequin - - -	855
Sapienza - - -	865
Schooner - - -	866
Sunny Bank - - -	876
Tureen - - -	655

FAVONIAN (1888),	
By Favo—George Frederick—Adventurer.	
Eola - - -	901
Un-named (1) - - -	194

FAVONIUS (1863),	
By Parmesan—King Tom—Melbourne.	
Favonia - - -	194
Favorita - - -	194

FELLOWCRAFT (U.S.A.),	
1870.	
By imp. Australian—Lexington—imp. Glencoe.	
Lady Reel - - -	341

FENROTHER (1887),	
By Beauclerc—Highborn—Citadel.	
Highborn Queen - - -	271

FERNANDEZ (1877),	
Brother to Isonomy.	
Ada Pauline - - -	4
Bad Times - - -	3
Berenice - - -	54
Cormona - - -	121
Doncellita - - -	173
Donna Maria - - -	152
Ethelfreda - - -	181
Fernanda - - -	760
Gulden - - -	252
Hand Grenade - - -	253
Inez - - -	255
Isabel - - -	290
Jenny Burton - - -	296
Pontillon - - -	506
Rare Sort - - -	522
Rhodea - - -	543
Rosalia - - -	549
Seguidilla - - -	588
Tester - - -	251
Zafra - - -	695
Un-named (1) - - -	195

FETTERLOCK (1873),	
By Parmesan—Kingston—Bird-catcher.	
Caste - - -	92
Garda - - -	225
Genista - - -	227
Kalla - - -	228
Kruiskeen - - -	317

	Page		Page		Page
atch Key - - -	355	Coquette - - -	120	FLAGEOLET (Fronch), 1870.	
Frileswide - - -	567	Cousin Agnes - - -	603	By Plutus—Monarque—Gladiator	
ster Jane - - -	603	Croistara - - -	129	—Hercule.	
ayward - - -	892	Crown Jewel - - -	130	Lais - - -	348
reath II - - -	692	Drift - - -	159		
iba - - -	907	Ellen Douglas - - -	172	FLASH IN THE PAN (1856),	
FIDDLER (1878),		Fair Margaret - - -	188	By Pontifex—Pompey—Revolution—Figaro.	
By Preakness—Stockwell -		Firelight - - -	198	Gipsy - - -	229
Annandale.		Fudge - - -	216		
adame Neruda II - - -	381	Fugitive - - -	216		
aulina - - -	841	Furze Bush - - -	217		
entre - - -	488	Hist - - -	274		
FINGAL (1865),		Ina FitzJames - - -	284		
By Claret—Faugh-a-Ballagh -		Jolly Jenny - - -	300	FLORENTINE (1884),	
Harkaway.		Lilian Witt - - -	362	By Petrarch—Kettledrum—	
ighland Fling - - -	779	Luck Penny - - -	376	Newminster.	
FIRE ENGINE (1891),		Medley - - -	405	Affluence - - -	5
St Honorat—Galliard—The		Neruda - - -	459	Alassio - - -	9
Nabob.		Penserosa - - -	843	Armored - - -	27
ipe Fruit - - -	534	Silver Reed - - -	599	Asthore - - -	31
ose Ann - - -	530	Tre Warren - - -	652	Badinage - - -	37
		Viamede - - -	667	Cherry Bloom - - -	102
		Un-named (2) - - -	200	Crossing the Bar - - -	129
				Fieldfare - - -	197
FIRST FLIGHT (1861),				Fiora - - -	163
Brother to Bird-on-the-Wing		FITZROY (1883),		Firenze - - -	199
—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.		By Muncaster—Rosicrucian—		Floraline - - -	203
ide-a-Wee - - -	56	Honiton.		Frosine - - -	215
FIRST FLIGHT (1879),		Etal - - -	179	Fruit Salt - - -	216
Pellegrino—Cape Flyaway—		Lady FitzRoy - - -	326	Jewel Case - - -	298
Pantaloon.		Lady Roy - - -	342	Lady Florentine - - -	580
iss Miller - - -	827	Maud Roy - - -	401	Limita - - -	364
FITZ-CLIFDEN (1890),		Queen Eleanor - - -	522	Lucretia Borgia - - -	377
Fitz-James—Lord Clifden		Queen of Yetholm - - -	527	Maquay - - -	678
Confessor.		Un-named (1) - - -	200	Moon Flower - - -	442
ose Clifden - - -	859			Richesse - - -	543
FITZ-HAMPTON (1887),		FITZ-SIMON (1888),		Saint Blanc - - -	565
By Hampton—Adventurer—		By St Simon—John Davis		Savona - - -	580
Voltigeur.		Breadalbane.			
aintrel - - -	742	Fortalice - - -	210	FLORIAN (1867),	
alydor - - -	303	Ita - - -	293	By Hospodar—Planet—Venison.	
aguna - - -	348	Miss Fraser - - -	423	Magnet - - -	811
FITZ-HENRY (1865),		Waistcoat - - -	674	Un-named (1) - - -	762
Daniel—Teddington—Hark-					
away.		FITZTRAVER (1886),		FLORIN (1882),	
Un-named (2) - - -	200	By Fitz-James—Adventurer—		By Sterling—Mandrake, or North	
		Rataplant.		Lincoln—King Tom.	
FITZ-JAMES (1875),		Lady Fitztraver - - -	792	Flora Dayrell - - -	203
Scottish Chief—Kettledrum					
Newminster.		FITZWARREN (1890),		FLYING BIRDCATCHER	
rdor Belle - - -	69	By Hermit—Strafford, or Brother		(1872),	
rd Helen - - -	78	to Strafford—West Australian.		By Cape Flyaway—Kettledrum—	
		Lady Lovat - - -	686	Touchstone.	
		Warren Crake - - -	324	Woodlark - - -	690

	Page
FORAGER (1877),	
By Adventurer—Stockwell—	
Orlando.	
Castle Hill - - -	92
Dolly Fane - - -	150
Double Barrel - - -	153
Dublin Lass - - -	749
Eilean Boidheach - - -	168
Gipsy Anne - - -	229
Harton Jubilee - - -	260
Lady Wesham - - -	346
Luffness - - -	378
Royal Princess - - -	560
Spoil - - -	312
Traprain - - -	883
Tyne Lily - - -	656
Xmas Lily - - -	692
Un-named (1) - - -	209

FORBIDDEN FRUIT (1883).	
By Pero Gomez—Lord Clifden—	
King Tom.	
Sorrow - - -	873

FORESHORE (1873).	
By Lowlander—Theobald—	
Birdcatcher.	
Elora - - -	172
Humbleton - - -	278
Lady Cunningham - - -	791
Lowtide - - -	375
Servietta - - -	591
Shorenet - - -	594
Tippet - - -	647
Un-named (1) - - -	209

FOREST EAGLE (1887),	
By Peregrine Speculum	
Hermit.	
Un-named (1) - - -	763

FORESTER (U.S.A.), 1879,	
By imp. Ill-Used—Newminster—	
Harkaway.	
Maid Marian - - -	811

FORTISSIMO (1878),	
By John Davis—Trumpeter—	
Defender, or Mountain Deer.	
Artisto - - -	28
Greenbine - - -	249
Maggie Cooper - - -	382

FORTUNIO (French), 1885,	
By Isonomy—Hermit—Bucca-	
neer.	
Entrenous - - -	753
Force - - -	857

FOXCOTE (1881),	
By Blue Gown—Knowsley—West	
Australian.	
Magazine - - -	382
FOXHALL (U.S.A.), 1878,	
By King Alfonso—Lexington—	
Imp. Eclipse.	

Corstorphine - - -	122
Craig Crook - - -	127
Debate - - -	141
Foxglove (dam, Gar-	
denia) - - -	211
Foxley - - -	211
Kate Miller - - -	303
Keroual - - -	306
Maybud - - -	402
Ole Ole - - -	838
Paraguay - - -	482
Parmula - - -	841
Phosphine - - -	496
Romilda - - -	547
St Anne's - - -	565
Sweet-Mart - - -	630
Thersa - - -	642
Vixen - - -	672

FRA DIAVOLO (French),	
1881,	
By Trocadéro—Orphelin—	
Y. Emilius.	
Cartouche II - - -	90

FREEMASON (1886),	
By Barcadine—Rosicrucian—	
Blinkhoolie.	
Initiato - - -	416

FRIAR RUSH (1876),	
By Hermit—Marsyas—Gladiator.	
Ellendale - - -	171

FRIAR'S BALSAM (1885),	
By Hermit—Breadalbane—	
Orlando.	
Balm of Gilead - - -	39
Balsamina - - -	509
Balsamine - - -	40
Belle Demoiselle - - -	43

Embrocation - - -	173
Ferrybridge - - -	151
Gum Arabic - - -	253
Honey Bird - - -	676
Impatiens - - -	782
Miskah - - -	35
Miss Ellison - - -	387
Missiones - - -	425
Mrs Onslow - - -	290
Morphine - - -	444
Nun Monkton - - -	465
Princess Balsam - - -	511
Royal Remedy - - -	560
Specific - - -	610
Sunfish - - -	627
Un-named (1) - - -	214

FRIAR TUCK (1872),	
By Hermit—Wild Dayrell—	
Melbourne.	
Venton - - -	665

FRIPONNIER (1864),	
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Tel-	
lington—Gladiator—Callad.	
Experiment - - -	196

FULLERTON (1883),	
By Touchet—Musket—Stockwell.	
Alsace - - -	15
Derelict - - -	744
Foolscap - - -	208
Full of Fashion - - -	510
Lady Fullerton - - -	327
Lady Normanton - - -	330
Madam Carwell - - -	380
Merula - - -	412
Miss Fullerton - - -	822
Parduvine - - -	402
Pedila - - -	402
Precipice - - -	505
Security - - -	302
Un-named (3) - - -	216, 217

GALLIARD (1880),	
By Galopin—Macaroni—De	
Barou.	

Agnes Galliard - - -	
Apis - - -	27
Ascot Belle - - -	
Bamboo - - -	
Barmaid - - -	
Black Duchess - - -	
Bride of Netherby - - -	
Caillcach - - -	

	Page		Page		Page
Chanteuse -	97	Toil and Trouble -	649	Dame Quickly -	137
Choir -	106	Tripaway -	653	Dame Renée -	137
Chryséis -	732	Twelfth Night -	655	Dartaway -	140
Cortegar -	123	Vis-à-Vis -	670	Donova -	152
Cradle Song -	127	Work Girl -	896	Elf -	170
Dame Masham -	137	Your Grace -	694	Emita -	174
Duamia -	161	Un-named (1) -	222	Estafette -	178
Ennerdale -	176			Fast -	193
Femme de Feu -	195	GALLINULE (1884),		Flitters -	202
Fling -	202	By Isonomy—Hermit—		Florence Montgomery -	204
Gabrielle -	218	Skirmisher.		Flyaway -	207
Gaiety -	219	Carnage -	727	Gagoul -	219
Gaillardia -	219	Davidstown -	140	Galanthis -	219
Gala Rose -	220	Dervorgill -	744	Galata -	220
Galaxy -	220	Dodo -	856	Galathea -	220
Gallery -	221	Flutter Duck -	763	Galatia -	220
Galley -	222	Gentle Rain -	767	Galéottia -	220
Galliarda -	222	Guillemot -	776	Galiana -	220
Gallie Queen -	222	Holy Bird -	275	Galignani -	221
Galoche -	223	Irish Girl -	885	Galinno -	221
Gill Beck -	229	Judic -	786	Galinthia -	221
Gilt -	229	Lady Castle -	791	Galipea -	249
Heartless -	264	Lady Childers -	791	Galivanterie -	221
Heriot -	269	Palotta -	840	Galliena -	222
Hy Spray -	895	Pintail -	828	Gallinella -	222
Icoseria -	299	Porzana -	841	Gallipoli -	222
Lady Ernie -	326	Red Virgin -	537	Galop -	223
Lady Heron -	329	Reigning Queen -	856	Galopin Lassie -	312
Lapsa -	352	Snow Bunting -	643	Gantlet -	225
Lorette -	371	Speechless -	788	Gawrey -	225
Lodge Gray -	382	Sugar Loaf -	875	Gelatino -	227
Malena -	382	Weathergall -	892	Ginestra -	229
May Dance -	403	Wedding Cake -	892	Glove -	235
May Widow -	412	Wild Bird -	700	Goletta -	243
May Hoyden -	826			Go Lightly -	243
Muriel -	428	GALOPIAN (1892),		Guava -	457
Tippet -	828	By Galopin—Scottish Chief—		Iras -	306
Munoshita -	437	Weatherbit.		Knobkerri -	310
May -	450	Un-named (1) -	426	Lavandula -	356
Mayway -	486			Leveret -	360
Mayla -	497	GALOPIN (1872),		Loch Dee -	369
Maydoney -	499	By Velette—The Flying Dutch-		Marguerite -	392
Maygal -	548	man—Voltaire.		Message, The -	820
Mayless Ida -	512	Allegra -	13	Modwena -	438
May of Navarre -	524	Ancrum -	19	Nada -	451
Mayte II -	555	Angelica -	19	Perversity -	491
Maya -	564	Balornock -	40	Petulant -	493
May Zita -	577	Briseis -	76	Pindi -	498
May -	584	Canter -	85	Podagra -	502
May Berry -	598	Cerisette -	96	Polka -	503
May Leaf -	599	Chinkara -	105	Rattlewings -	523
May and Song -	609	Corrie Roy -	122	Royal Bride -	221
May -	618	Crux -	131	Satchel -	578
May fine -	633	Dainty -	135	Scandal -	580
Maytella -	636			Scarlet Runner -	581

	Page
FORAGER (1877),	
By Adventurer—Stockwell— Orlando.	
Castle Hill - - -	92
Dolly Fane - - -	150
Double Barrel - - -	153
Dublin Lass - - -	749
Eilean Boidheach - - -	168
Gipsy Anne - - -	229
Harton Jubilee - - -	260
Lady Wesham - - -	346
Luffness - - -	378
Royal Princess - - -	560
Spoil - - -	312
Traprain - - -	883
Tyne Lily - - -	656
Xmas Lily - - -	692
Un-named (1) - - -	209

FORBIDDEN FRUIT (1883).	
By Pero Gomez Lord Clifden - King Tom.	
Sorrow - - -	873

FORESHORE (1873).	
By Lowlander—Theobald - Birdcatcher.	
Elora - - -	172
Humbleton - - -	278
Lady Cunningham - - -	791
Lowtide - - -	375
Servietta - - -	591
Shorenet - - -	594
Tippet - - -	647
Un-named (1) - - -	299

FOREST EAGLE (1887),	
By Peregrine—Speculum— Hermit.	
Un-named (1) - - -	763

FORESTER (U.S.A.), 1879,	
By Imp. Ill-Used—Newminster— Harkaway.	
Maid Marian - - -	811

FORTISSIMO (1878),	
By John Davis—Trumpeter— Defender, or Mountain Deer.	
Artiste - - -	28
Greenbine - - -	249
Maggie Cooper - - -	382

FORTUNIO (French), 1885,	
By Isonomy—Hermit—Bucca- neer.	
Entrenous - - -	753
Force - - -	857

FOXCOTE (1881),	
By Blue Gown—Knowsley—West Australian.	
Magazine - - -	382

FOXHALL (U.S.A.), 1878,	
By King Alfonso—Lexington— Imp. Eclipse.	
Corstorphine - - -	122
Craig Crook - - -	127
Debate - - -	141
Foxglove (dam, Gar- denia) - - -	211
Foxley - - -	211
Kate Miller - - -	303
Keroual - - -	306
Maybud - - -	402
Ole Ole - - -	838
Paraguay - - -	482
Parmula - - -	841
Phosphine - - -	496
Romilda - - -	547
St Anne's - - -	565
Sweet-Mart - - -	630
Thersa - - -	642
Vixen - - -	672

FRA DIAVOLO (French), 1881,	
By Trocadéro—Orphelin— Y. Euillius.	
Cartouche II - - -	90

FREEMASON (1886),	
By Barcaldine—Rosierucian— Blinkhoolie.	
Initiate - - -	416

FRIAR RUSH (1876),	
By Hermit—Marsyas—Gladiator.	
Ellendale - - -	171

FRIAR'S BALSAM (1885),	
By Hermit—Breadalbane— Orlando.	
Balm of Gilead - - -	39
Balsamina - - -	509
Balsamine - - -	40
Belle Demoiselle - - -	43

Embrocation - - -	173
Ferrybridge - - -	151
Gum Arabic - - -	282
Honey Bird - - -	67
Impatiens - - -	72
Miskah - - -	3
Miss Ellison - - -	35
Missiones - - -	45
Mrs Onslow - - -	39
Morphine - - -	44
Nun Monkton - - -	465
Princess Balsam - - -	511
Royal Remedy - - -	560
Specific - - -	610
Sunfish - - -	627
Un-named (1) - - -	214

FRIAR TUCK (1872),	
By Hermit—Wild Dayrell— Melbourne.	
Venton - - -	665

FRIPONNIER (1864),	
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Tel- dington—Gladiator—Cadland.	
Experiment - - -	186

FULLERTON (1883).	
By Touchet—Musket—Stockwell.	
Alsace - - -	15
Derelict - - -	744
Foolscap - - -	208
Full of Fashion - - -	519
Lady Fullerton - - -	327
Lady Normanton - - -	339
Madam Carwell - - -	380
Merula - - -	412
Miss Fullerton - - -	825
Parduvine - - -	492
Pedila - - -	488
Precipice - - -	507
Security - - -	567
Un-named (3) - - -	216, 217

GALLIARD (1880),	
By Galopin—Macaroni—The Barou.	
Agnes Galliard - - -	7
Apis - - -	274
Ascot Belle - - -	29
Bamboo - - -	40
Barmaid - - -	42
Black Duchess - - -	58
Bride of Netherby - - -	74
Caillcach - - -	81

	Page		Page		Page
hantouse -	97	Toil and Trouble -	649	Dame Quickly -	137
hoir -	106	Tripaway -	653	Dame Renée -	137
hryséis -	732	Twelfth Night -	655	Dartaway -	140
ortegar -	123	Vis-à-Vis -	670	Donova -	152
radle Song -	127	Work Girl -	896	Elf -	170
dame Masham -	137	Your Grace -	694	Enita -	174
uamia -	161	Un-named (1) -	222	Estafette -	178
innerdale -	176			Fast -	193
emme de Feu -	195	GALLINULE (1884),		Flitters -	202
ling -	202	By Isonomy—Hermit—		Florence Montgomery -	204
abrielle -	218	Skirmisher.		Flyaway -	207
aiety -	219	Carnago -	727	Gagoul -	219
ailiardia -	219	Davidstown -	140	Galanthis -	219
ala Rose -	220	Dervorgill -	744	Galata -	220
alaxy -	220	Dodo -	856	Galathea -	220
allery -	221	Flutter Duck -	763	Galatia -	220
alley -	222	Gentle Rain -	767	Galéottia -	220
alliarda -	222	Guillemot -	776	Galiana -	220
allic Queen -	222	Holy Bird -	275	Galignani -	221
aloche -	223	Irish Girl -	885	Galinne -	221
ill Beck -	229	Judic -	786	Galinthia -	221
ilt -	229	Lady Castle -	791	Galipea -	249
heartless -	264	Lady Childers -	791	Galivanterie -	221
eriot -	269	Palotta -	840	Galliena -	222
ry Spray -	895	Pintail -	828	Gallinella -	222
ocoseria -	299	Porzana -	841	Gallipoli -	222
ady Ernie -	326	Red Virgin -	537	Galop -	223
ady Heron -	329	Reigning Queen -	856	Galopin Lassie -	312
apsa -	352	Snow Bunting -	643	Gantlet -	225
orette -	371	Speechless -	788	Gawrey -	225
Madge Gray -	382	Sugar Loaf -	875	Gelatine -	227
Magdalena -	382	Weathergall -	892	Ginestra -	229
Mazy Dance -	403	Wedding Cake -	892	Glove -	235
Merry Widow -	412	Wild Bird -	700	Gioletta -	243
Miss Hoyden -	826			Go Lightly -	243
Miss Muriel -	428			Guava -	457
Miss Tippet -	828	GALOPIN (1892),		Iras -	306
Miyanoshita -	437	By Galopin—Scottish Chief—		Knobkerri -	310
Myrrh -	450	Weatherbit.		Lavandula -	356
Pegaway -	486	Un-named (1) -	426	Leveret -	360
Pietola -	497			Loch Dee -	369
Pin-Money -	499			Marguerite -	392
Portugal -	548	GALOPIN (1872),		Message, The -	820
Princess Ida -	512	By Vedette—The Flying Dutch-		Modwena -	438
Queen of Navarre -	524	man—Voltaire.		Nada -	451
Rosette II -	555	Allegra -	13	Perversity -	491
Sahara -	564	Ancrum -	19	Petulant -	493
Santa Zita -	577	Angelica -	19	Pindi -	498
Scoter -	584	Balornock -	40	Podagra -	502
Silver Borry -	598	Briseis -	76	Polka -	503
Silver Leaf -	599	Canter -	85	Rattlewings -	553
Sorrow and Song -	609	Cerisetto -	96	Royal Bride -	221
Stately -	618	Chinkara -	105	Satchel -	578
Sylphine -	633	Corrie Roy -	122	Scandal -	580
Tarantelle -	636	Crux -	131	Scarlet Runner -	581
		Dainty -	135		

	Page
Seamstress -	585
Simple Agnes -	601
Sunshine -	627
Thimble -	642
Unorna -	659
Vagrant Maid -	660
Vampire -	662
Vaurienne -	663
Warrior Queen -	64
War Sprite -	876
Wenonah -	680
Won by Waiting -	690
Yarrow -	693
Yummy -	695
Un-named (9) 142, 223, 224, 237, 571	

GAMESTER (1872),

By Royal Oak—Dr Sangrado—
Hornsea.

Gaiety -	766
Galla -	766

GARLAND (1879),

By Onslow—Dundee—Kingston.

Bunt -	724
Gransha -	897
Tintagel -	647

GÉDÉON (1861),

By Monarque—Gladiator,
Elthiron, or Freystrop.

Jenny Jones -	297
---------------	-----

GENERAL HAMPTON (1893),

By Hampton—Galliard—Blair
Athol.

Merry Weeton -	277
----------------	-----

GENERAL MACDONALD (1881),

By Ethus—Y. Melbourne—Idle
Boy.

Carrowreagh -	739
Rose Macdonald -	859

GENERAL PEEL (1861),

By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—
Camel—Brutandorf.

Gladiole -	230
Makesure -	387

GENERAL ROBERTS (1878),

By Lowlander—Rataplan—
Annandale.

Lady Roberta -	342
----------------	-----

GENUINE (1871),

By The Duke, out of Sterling's
dam.

Cardigan Bay -	87
Lady II -	315
Motary -	445
Sang-froid -	575

GEOLOGIST (1878),

By Sterling—Lord Clifden—
Rataplan.

Annagmore -	706
Ardrea -	707
Blair Adam -	719
Corset -	122
Finvola -	761
Gentle Star -	767
Geology -	768
Glenwood Rose -	771
Increase -	285
Kilconway -	787
Kitty of Coleraine -	789
Lady Woodbrook -	798
Lenagh -	802
Like a Bird -	802
Little Florence -	804
Mathuna -	816
Mischief II -	822
Nightbird -	835
Our Jane -	475
Prairie Rose -	858
Rose Queen II -	555
Sister Anny -	871
Spar -	873
Starstone -	874
Tart, The -	881
Yellow Hammer -	897
Un-named (4) -	768

GEORGE FREDERICK (1871),

By Marsyas—Stockwell
Melbourne.

Alice Hawthorn -	11
Berengaria -	54
Dexterity -	146
Dolores -	747
Fair Georgina -	188
Freda -	213
Glint -	234
Gnat -	235
Grenadiere -	250
Kegidva -	305
Lady Aline -	315
Lady Liberty -	332
Molly Lepel -	439
Postscript -	506

	Page
Queen Frederica -	222
Vaterland -	663
Un-named (1) -	228

GEORGE MANSFIELD (1878),

By George Frederick—Weather-
bit—The Cure.

Captious -	86
------------	----

GERVAS (1884),

By Trappist—Wenlock—Chava-
lier d'Industrie.

Bellenetti -	49
Dowager, The -	157

GILDEROY (1876),

By Pell Mell—Caterer, or Stock-
well—Touchstone.

Costabelle -	738
Elsted -	173
Gillian -	229
Miss Broadley -	421

GLADIATEUR (1862),

By Monarque—Gladiator—Sheep-
Anchor—Merman.

Gladia -	230
----------	-----

GLADSMUIR (1881),

By Prince Charlie—Newcastle—
Hermit.

Hades -	254
---------	-----

GLADSTONE (1870),

By Duneany—Buccaneer—
Barnton.

Northern Whig -	836
-----------------	-----

GLASSHAMPTON (1886),

By Hampton—Albert Victor, or
Chevron—Birdcatcher.

Bribe -	74
Glasspore -	231
Sister Isabel -	603
Zitto -	658
Un-named (1) -	231

GLEN ARTHUR (1874),

By Adventurer—Kingston—
Touchstone.

Agnes Mary -	702
Georgian -	768
Glen Belle -	232
Glendalough -	232
Glen Heroine -	233

	Page		Page		Page
Glen Jessie -	233	(GLORIOUS (1874),		GONSALVO (1887),	
Guiding Star -	775	By Victorious—West Australian—		By Fernandez—Stockwell—	
Hope -	276	Bay Middleton.		Sweetmeat.	
Kookaburra -	311	Good Hope -	244	Enamoured -	175
Maria III -	392			Hermana -	678
Mermaid -	819			Zorilla -	699
Miss Graham -	826	GOLD (1886),			
Mrs Glen -	435	By Sterling—Tibthorpe—		GOODFELLOW (1887),	
Pyritic -	519	Orlando.		By Barcaldine—Clanronald—	
Storm -	875	Copper -	119	Voltigeur.	
Sutta -	877	Current Coin -	132	Lady Mystery -	338
Vigilant -	889	Goldau -	236		
Yolande -	897	Golden Field -	238	GOOD LAD (1899),	
Un-named (1) -	770	Ora -	471	By Wisdom—Pero Gomez—	
		Sovereign Lady -	609	Ethelbert.	
		Theophane -	25	Un-named (1) -	741
(GLENCAIRN (1876),					
By Cremorne—Touchstone—		THE GOLDEN FARMER,		(GOPSALL (1868),	
Sleight-of-Hand.		(1880),		By Atherstone—Daniel O'Rourke—	
Little Annie -	365	By Sterling—Wild Dayrell—		Hampton.	
		Theon.		Walcot Lass -	675
GLENDALE (1873),		Where Next -	681		
By Blair Athol—Daniel O'Rourke				GORDON (1881),	
—Assault.				By Hermit Y. Melbourne—Ted-	
Altiora -	15	GOLDFINCH (1889),		clington.	
Dingle -	147	By Ormonde—Scottish Chief—		Bessie Gordon -	55
Fairy Glen -	191	Wild Dayrell.		Bonny Peggy -	69
Florida -	204	Annora -	21	Glaive II, The -	230
Geranium -	228	Auricula -	33	Lottie Gordon -	372
Glenlily -	233	Carolside -	89	Madame Modjesca -	381
Glentula -	234	Celerina -	95		
Lover's Leap -	374	Chelandry -	102	(GOUJERAT (1879),	
Roulade -	557	Cyanide -	133	By Lord Gough—King John—	
Weardale -	678	Golden Spangle -	240	Knigh' of St George.	
		Nestling -	459	Bangle -	40
GLENELG (1866),					
By Citadel—Kingston—Defence		GOLDSEEKER, (1885),		GRAFTON (1885),	
—Gainsborough.		By The Miser—See Saw—Y. Mel-		By Galopin—Scottish Chief—	
Belle Meade -	48	bourne.		Thormanby.	
Lady Jane -	329	Bumble -	78	Clonlara -	111
Loch Tanna -	369	Golden Star II -	240	Grace Skelton -	245
Mirth -	419	Goldseeking Gal -	242	Napkin -	453
Petraea -	492	Mine d'Or -	416	Nox -	465
		Queen Rhenus -	528	Nutmeg II -	466
(GLENVANNON (1885),		Rhodesia -	543	Royette -	260
By Glen Arthur—Woolwich—		Seek and Find -	587	Sparrowbill -	873
De Ruyter.		Un-named (1) -	242	Star of Grafton -	617
Un-named (2) -	771				
		GONE COON (1888),		GRAMMONT (1888),	
GLENWOOD (1890),		By Galopin—Hampton—Stock-		By St Simon—The Duke—Mel-	
By Ormonde—Dutch Skater—		well.		bourne.	
Thunderbolt.		Athol's Coon -	32	Lingerie -	364
Woodgreen -	551	Autumn Leaf -	34	Miss Olive -	828
Un-named (2) -	301, 526	Helena -	266	Un-named (2) -	246, 482

	Page
GRANDEE (1888), By Galopin—Blair Athol—Wild Dayrell.	
Un-named (1) . . .	369

GRAND FLANEUR (Austra-
lian), 1877.

By Yattendon—St Albans— Orlando.	
Eidothea . . .	168

GREENBACK (1875), By Dollar—Stockwell—Annan- dale.	
Topsy II . . .	650

GREENFIELD (1883), By Springfield—Tynedale— Stockwell.	
Racquet . . .	854
Un-named (1) . . .	774

GREY FRIARS (1883), By Hermit—Voltigeur—Flat- catcher.	
Dim . . .	617
Novice Clare . . .	465
Whole-Meal . . .	684

GREY PALMER (1872), By The Palmer—Chanticleer— Tomboy.	
Aroma . . .	27
Helen Palmer . . .	267

GROUSE (1858), By King Tom—Melbourne— Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.	
Un-named (1) . . .	775

GUERRILLA (1876), By Pero Gomez—Voltigeur— Birdcatcher.	
Un-named (1) . . .	775

GULLIVER (1886), By Galliard—Hermit— Trumpeter.	
Glancing . . .	231
Village Dance . . .	669
Un-named (1) . . .	253

	Page
GUNBOAT (1854), By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor— Paulowitz—Rubens.	
Dora . . .	748
Elsinore . . .	752
Minute Gun . . .	822
Revenue Cutter . . .	857

GUSTAVE (1884), By Galopin—Statesman—King John.	
Amandine . . .	426
Capitol . . .	86
Gussy . . .	253
Musket Lass . . .	448

HACKLER (1887), By Petrarch—Albert Victor— Le Maréchal.	
Beesbrook . . .	717
Un-named (2) . . .	709, 739

HACKTHORPE (1875), By Citadel, or Strafford—Surplice —Coningsby.	
Agility . . .	702
Athol Lass . . .	32
Bonaventure . . .	65
Carinthia . . .	727
Eider . . .	168
Eyrie . . .	187
Flat Fish . . .	200
Flying Hack . . .	207
Gold Hackle . . .	242
Hackbridge . . .	254
Tincroft . . .	646

HADBAN (1878), Arab.	
Rose of Sharon . . .	905

HADEED (1881), Arab.	
Nowagieh . . .	904

HAGIOSCOPE (1878), By Speculum—Macaroni— Stockwell.	
Agapemone . . .	6
Agnes Vedette . . .	161
Alix . . .	12
Aposcope . . .	23
Arum Lily . . .	29
Birthday . . .	57
Breach . . .	73
Castania . . .	91
Cheshire Maid . . .	103

	Page
Dance . . .	133
Deluge . . .	143
Downey . . .	748
Dymac . . .	287
Etincelle . . .	181
Fairfield Maid . . .	188
Fallow Chat . . .	191
Galopade . . .	223
Gyroscope . . .	308
Hag . . .	254
Hagiocracy . . .	254
Holy Squint . . .	275
Iriscope . . .	161
Kinetoscope . . .	570
Lady Bard II . . .	317
Lady Blake . . .	318
Lady Bo-Peep . . .	319
Lady Chapel . . .	322
Lady Villikins . . .	346
La Niche . . .	810
Loricula . . .	371
Lustre . . .	379
Madge . . .	810
Mango Pickle . . .	388
Mascotte . . .	399
Maybush . . .	402
Microscope . . .	414
Miss Gautby . . .	423
Nara . . .	454
Nenemoosha . . .	458
Pandora . . .	479
Pannonia . . .	480
Peephole . . .	486
Peeping Rose . . .	486
Periscope . . .	489
Red Agnes . . .	535
Redmarshall . . .	536
Roverend Mother . . .	542
Rosellen . . .	553
Sacristy . . .	564
St Patricia II . . .	193
Scotch Brier . . .	582
Squint . . .	616
Storm Witch . . .	622
Sweet Duchess . . .	629
Telephone . . .	881
Valenta . . .	661
Vanity . . .	662

HAMBLEDON (1882), By Standard—Musket—Lord Clifden.	
Arletta . . .	96
Cloneen . . .	734
Relapso . . .	533

Weel Done . . .	Page 893
West Ham . . .	680
Un-named (2) . . .	236

HAMBLETONIAN (1881),

By Speculum—Cramond—Red Hart.

Hippona . . .	274
---------------	-----

HAMILTON (1876),

By Gladiateur—Blair Athol—Newminster.

Nutbrown Maid . . .	466
---------------------	-----

HAMPTON (1872),

By Lord Clifden—Kettledrum—Mango, or Lanercost.

Aboyne . . .	2
Agnes Court . . .	7
Amœna . . .	17
Andalusia . . .	19
Archery . . .	707
Athenais . . .	32
Babette II . . .	37
Belinda . . .	47
Belle of Hampton . . .	49
Belvidera II . . .	50
Beregonium . . .	716
Bloodstain . . .	61
Broad Corrie . . .	76
Butterfly . . .	80
Calliope . . .	81
Cambushinnie . . .	83
Capraria . . .	86
Carhampton . . .	87
Castlehampton . . .	92
Cheam . . .	101
Cinder . . .	732
Clarissa . . .	110
Clatterfect . . .	110
Corday . . .	737
Courtly . . .	125
Dame Hampton . . .	136
Dame Trot . . .	137
Dearest . . .	141
Dieppe . . .	147
Dotterel . . .	155
Drusilla . . .	160
Ebba . . .	166
Elsie Hampton . . .	68
Evadne . . .	182
Feast . . .	194
First Fault . . .	199
Flaminia . . .	200
Flowerdale . . .	205

Fota . . .	Page 211
Gamp . . .	767
Glenara . . .	232
Hailstorm . . .	254
Hamadryad . . .	256
Hamiltrude . . .	256
Hampole . . .	776
Hampton Brook . . .	256
Hampton Figlia . . .	257
Hamptonia . . .	257
Handmaid . . .	42
Happy Return . . .	258
Harlequinade . . .	652
Harmonica . . .	259
Helen Hampton . . .	266
Helioscene . . .	267
Herminia . . .	269
Hestia . . .	270
Homespun . . .	780
Hortense . . .	277
Hostage . . .	277
Hurry . . .	279
Iso Hampton . . .	292
Junket . . .	302
Kissing Cup . . .	309
Kylesku . . .	312
Lady Clarendon . . .	323
Lady Minstrel . . .	336
Lady Rayleigh . . .	341
La Vièrge . . .	357
Lettice . . .	360
Liebershede . . .	361
Lily Asphodel . . .	363
Lilythorn . . .	363
Madame Hampton . . .	381
Maid Marian . . .	384
Maize . . .	386
Mandorla . . .	388
Margaret Tudor . . .	391
Mereden . . .	408
Mischief . . .	419
Missive . . .	425
Miss Pakington . . .	429
Mistress Penn . . .	436
Moscow . . .	444
Myrto . . .	450
Pamela . . .	479
Pepperette . . .	611
Perdita II . . .	489
Pinbasket . . .	498
Powderham . . .	506
Princess Arena . . .	511
Psalmody . . .	517
Regatta . . .	538
River Plate . . .	545

St Bride . . .	Page 565
St Kynan . . .	568
Saucy Lass . . .	579
Sharp . . .	593
Sprightly . . .	613
Strawberry Hill . . .	875
Stub-hampton . . .	625
Summer Belle . . .	626
Summerdale . . .	876
Sweet Lavender . . .	630
Sweetwater . . .	632
Thames Valley . . .	640
Thuella . . .	643
Tonia . . .	649
Vivandière . . .	672
Wedding Bell . . .	679
Wedding Ring . . .	679
Wise Ethel . . .	688
Woodhampton . . .	690
Wraith of Hampton . . .	592
Zariba . . .	696
Un-named (1) . . .	256

HAMPTON COURT (1884),

By Bend Or—Orlando—Bay Middleton.

Un-named (1) . . .	776
--------------------	-----

HANDSOME JACK (1858),

By Touchstone—Verulam—Pantaloons—Lottery.

Expectation . . .	756
-------------------	-----

HANOVER (U.S.A.) 1884,

By Hindoo—imp. Bonnie Scotland—Vandal.

Lela Dell . . .	358
Rhoda B. . .	543
Richfield Belle . . .	543
Rosina W. . .	449

HAPHAZARD (1876),

By Moulsey, or Landmark—Melbourne—Sleight-of-Hand.

Belle Dora . . .	48
Chance . . .	97
Ellora . . .	97

HAPPY LAND (1869),

By Kettledrum—Pelion—Touchstone.

Fairy Queen . . .	191
-------------------	-----

HARCOURT (1861),

By Stockwell—Lanercost—Tomboy.

Weatherside . . .	802
-------------------	-----

Page

HARMONIUM (1870),
By Cramond—Portrait, or Grey
Plover—The Cure.

Moonrise - - - 831

HAROLD HASTINGS (1883),
By Lord Hastings—Shanbally—
Bandy.

Mary Hastings - - 814

HARPENDEN (1883),
By Muncaster—Paul Jones—
Newminster.

Childhood - - - 104

Harpy - - - 259

Lady Harpist - - 328

HARVESTER (1881),
By Sterling—Y. Melbourne—
Cotherstone.

Autumn Rose - - 34

Cheator - - - 101

Cider - - - 108

Harrooza - - - 259

Harvest Moon - - 260

Lanwade Lass - - 186

Mrs Boaz - - - 435

Tristes - - - 653

HARVEST FEAST (1889),
By Harvester—Adventurer—
Tynedale.

Churn, The - - - 732

Milly - - - 822

Sister Bright - - 871

HAWKEYE (1883),
By Uncas—The Palmer—
Buccaneer.

California - - - 242

Daisy Cutter - - 135

Game-eye - - - 188

Golden Hawk - - 238

Gold Hawk - - - 242

Hawkdale - - - 261

Hawkflower - - - 262

Hawkgrove - - - 777

Hawkweed - - - 262

Hawkwell - - - 38

Hit the Mark - - 255

Mum - - - 597

Obedience - - - 467

Pupil Teacher - - 518

Samola - - - 498

Page

HAWKSTONE (1883),
By Hermit—Stockwell—Don
John.

Brown Snake - - 77

Cretan Maid - - 128

Dovetail - - - 157

Hawkhope - - - 262

Hawkston Maid - - 262

Hester Stone - - 270

Lady Falcon - - 326

Lady Garnet - - 327

Lena Hawk - - - 358

Lucasta - - - 376

Maidstone - - - 812

Mistress Carew - - 435

Moonstone - - - 442

Paro - - - 482

Phoebe Hawk - - 495

Platonic - - - 12

Pounce - - - 506

Roamer - - - 545

Sea Hawk - - - 866

Scraglio - - - 590

Shrubbery - - - 595

Sophia Hawk - - 608

Sunny Hill - - - 626

Sybil Hawk - - - 632

Theatre - - - 640

Trysting Stone - - 884

HAYMAKER (1865),
By Leamington—Stockwell—
Humphrey Clinker.

Foam - - - 207

Olive - - - 838

Silver Mine - - - 870

Violet - - - 890

HAZLEHATCH (1885),
By Hermit—Cathedral—Filbert.

Birch-rod - - - 56

Birnam Wood - - 334

Castlehatch - - - 92

Hazle Bough - - 383

Hazlehen - - - 263

Lady Aveline - - 484

Nutbloom - - - 466

Nuthatch - - - 837

Portree - - - 506

Un-named (1) - - 263

HAZLEMERE (1886),
By Galopin—Cathedral—Filbert.

Hazelnut - - - 262

Hazleford - - - 777

Hindhead - - - 273

Page

HEART OF OAK (1875),
By King of the Forest—Stockwell
—Pantaloen.

Jug - - - 786

Katty - - - 304

Madge - - - 810

HEAUME (French) 1887,
By Hermit—Breadalbane—
Buccaneer.

Majestueuse - - 386

HECKBERRY (1887),
By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma
di Vergy.

Eileen Alana - - 750

Izeyl - - - 294

Stolen Fruit - - 621

HELP (1886),
By Charibert—Rataplan—
Newminster.

Alameda - - - 9

Flowing Sheet - - 206

Lady Guide - - - 336

Pousse Café - - 234

Useless - - - 660

HENRY (1868),
By Monarque—Ion—Filbo da
Putu.

Henbane - - - 268

HERALD (1872),
By Laneret—Wild Dayrell—
Cotherstone.

Bailarina - - - 458

Doucement - - - 156

Farmer's Joy - - 193

Godwit - - - 236

Grasp - - - 247

Grip - - - 250

Huelva - - - 278

Lady Ben - - - 318

Largosse II - - - 353

Mediation - - - 406

Our Sarah - - - 475

Palilia - - - 476

Volant - - - 673

HERBERTSTOWN (1872),
By Belladrum—Magpie—Skylark.

Cairo - - - 725

Faraway - - - 759

Queen's Record - - 785

Page

HERCULEAN CHIEF (1885),
By Childeric—Victorious—
Rataplan.

Minho - - - 417

Page

HERMIT (1864),
By Newminster—Tadmor—Cowl
—Belshazzar.

Acheron - - - 3
Aigill - - - 8
Alibech - - - 11
Alone - - - 14
Anthem - - - 21
Asceticism - - - 29
Astrology - - - 31
Bat, The - - - 43
Blue Rock - - - 62
Blythe, The - - - 63
Burgundy - - - 79
Corea - - - 121
Daphne - - - 139
Distant Shore - - - 149
Eglentyne - - - 168
Evangeline - - - 183
Fleur de Marie - - - 201
Flower Girl - - - 205
Freia - - - 213
Great Dame - - - 248
Heresy - - - 268
Hermia (dam, Tizona) - - - 269
Hush - - - 280
Ierne - - - 282
In Bounds - - - 284
Lady Blankney - - - 319
Lady Peggy - - - 340
Lady Strathnairn - - - 344
Lonely - - - 370
Neilgherry - - - 456
Nellie - - - 457
Novitiate - - - 465
Nun Nydia - - - 466
Pauline - - - 485
Penitent - - - 488
Petal - - - 491
Priestess - - - 509
Queen Adelaide - - - 521
Quilt - - - 529
Remorse - - - 539
Rosamonde - - - 550
Sad - - - 564
St Cicely - - - 566
St Hermine - - - 567
St Marguerite - - - 569
Saint Mary - - - 569

Page

St Odille - - - 570
St Olave - - - 570
St Ursula - - - 571
Schism - - - 581
Seashell - - - 586
Seraphine - - - 867
Shrift - - - 595
Silver Sea - - - 600
Single Barrel - - - 602
Spoleta - - - 613
Star of Fortune - - - 617
Suicide - - - 626
Surprise - - - 628
Unfortunate - - - 567
Vision - - - 671
Wallflower - - - 675

Page

HERON (1873),
By Macaroni—Fisherman—
Pantaloön.

Beaulieu Lass - - - 45
Doreen - - - 153
Forest Belle - - - 209
Forest Maid - - - 210
Little Chick - - - 365
Queen Bess - - - 521
Queen Mary - - - 523

Page

HIDDEN TREASURE (1887),
By The Miser—Nuneham—
Thormanby.

Ilfracombe - - - 282

Page

HIGHBORN (1870),
By Gladiateur—Faugh-a-Ballagh
—Volcano.

Albania's Queen - - - 10
Belvidera - - - 50
Christine - - - 731
Court Royal - - - 126
Dresden China - - - 159
Extempore - - - 186
Highcaste - - - 271
Highflown - - - 272
Hymen - - - 280
Lady Brassey - - - 319
Neroli - - - 834
Princess Militza - - - 514
Ringlet - - - 543
Sunbeam, The - - - 626
Upper Crust - - - 659
Un-named (1) - - - 271

Page

HIGHLAND CHIEF (1880),
By Hampton—Stockwell—
Teddington.

Abstemious - - - 2
Bravissima - - - 72
Carmenta - - - 88
Coronach - - - 122
Hard and Fast - - - 258
Highland Chant - - - 272
La Contessa - - - 314
Maggie Burns - - - 382
Maritza - - - 394
Oriental Princess - - - 472
Pendant - - - 487
Proposal - - - 516
Skean Dhu - - - 604
Special Scotch - - - 610
Thistlefinch - - - 643

Page

HIGHTHORN (1868),
By Camerino—Sir Tatton Sykes—
Voltaire.

Maythorn - - - 403

Page

HILARIOUS (1874),
By Brown Bread—Knight of Kara
—St Albans.

Free and Easy - - - 213
Gay Heart - - - 767
Happy Omen - - - 777
Highland Fling - - - 272
Hilaria (dam, Highland
Widow) - - - 273
Hilaria (dam, Rosna-
shane) - - - 779
Hilarité - - - 273
Hilarity - - - 273
Lady Prior - - - 796
Laughter - - - 355
Maid of Antrim - - - 812

Page

HILLINGDON (1870),
By Newcastle—Lord of the Isles
—Birdcatcher.

Faith - - - 758

Page

HIMYAR (U.S.A.), 1875.
By Alarm—Lexington—imp.
Ambassador.

Rosaire - - - 549

Page

**HIS HIGHNESS (U.S.A.),
1889,**
By imp. Ill Used—King Tom—
North Lincoln.

Neda - - - 455

		Page			Page			Page
HOLLYWOOD (1871),			HYDROMEL (1875),			IROQUOIS (U.S.A.), 1878		
By Orest—King Tom—Chanticleer.			By Parmesan—Orlando—Bird-catcher.			By Leamington—Australim—Boston.		
Amicia	-	17	Maia	-	383	American Belle	-	17
Bas Bleu	-	43				Columbia's Daughter	-	115
Caledonia	-	725	HYPERION (1874),			Dinah II	-	147
Ethel Roe	-	755	By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy.			Georgiana	-	290
Green Wood	-	775	Firewater	-	199	Lady McKinley	-	334
Helen's Bay	-	778				Maid of Armiel	-	385
Hollyberry	-	275	IL GLADIATORE (1874),			Nekomis	-	456
Love Letter	-	808	By Gladiateur—Blair Athol—Newminster.			Scorn	-	334
Silver Holly	-	869	Omphale	-	470	Tattoo II	-	636
Woodbine	-	896				Un-named (1)	-	390
Wood Violet	-	896				ISHMAEL (1878),		
Un-named (1)	-	780				By Adventurer—Stockwell—Orlando.		
HOLMBY (1875),			ILL-USED (1870),			May Bloom	-	402
By Lord Clifden—King Tom—Melbourne.			By Breadalbane—Chanticleer—Lanercost.			Rose of the Chase	-	554
Atlantis	-	32	Miss Used	-	433	ISIDORE (1884),		
Dulce Domum	-	162				By Isonomy—Solon—Mugil.		
Kilia	-	307	IMAM (1886), Arab.			Freddie	-	764
Lady Hannah	-	328	Imperatrix II	-	283	ISINGLASS (1890),		
HOMINY (1878),			INDIAN OCEAN (1861),			By Isonomy—Wenlock—Cherlier d'Industrie.		
By Brown Bread—Knight of Kara—Sweetmeat.			By Old Calabar—Vortex—The Cossack.			Aspic	-	1
Brown Betty	-	723	Coral	-	120	Entremet	-	631
Icebeg	-	781	INGOMAR (1872),			ISLINGTON (1888),		
Nano	-	833	By Uncas—Red Hart—Aunnadale.			Brother to Islington.		
HONITON (1863),			Diadem	-	745	Armona	-	57
By Stockwell—Surplice—Sultan—Phantom.			Little Widow	-	805	Capitola	-	86
Candahar	-	84	INGRAM (1883),			ISOBAR (1882),		
Mrs Flounce	-	435	By Isonomy—Buccaneer—Barn-ton.			By Isonomy—Hermit—Velez.		
HORIZON (1877),			Buto	-	79	Isobarna	-	577
By Landmark—Saccharometer—Lambton.			Helen Leda	-	267	Isolate	-	784
Maud Mary	-	401	Lady Armyne	-	316	Isotonic	-	292
HORSE-MINT (1885),			Lady Isoud	-	329	Lilias	-	363
By Camballo—Y. Melbourne—Marsyas.			Mary Agnes	-	397	Meadowley	-	404
Lop Ear	-	371	Northern Lily	-	464	Orange Girl	-	623
HUGUENOT (1878),			INTREPID (1869),			Penn Lass	-	843
By Lowlander—Orpheus—Safeguard.			By Adventurer—Melbourne—Touchstone.			Stone Denc	-	623
Papoosc	-	480	Nellie	-	457	Toll Bar	-	649
HYACINTHUS (1884),			INVERNESS (1888),			Un-named (1)	-	291
By Hampton—Master Fenton—Dulcimer.			By Cymbal—Blair Athol—Touchstone.			ISONOMY (1875),		
Miss Jameson	-	425	Afflatus	-	5	By Sterling—Stockwell—Elliott.		
						Alimony	-	788
						Antibes	-	21
						Arcadia	-	21

	Page		Page		Page
Avilon - - -	35	JACK CADE (1875),		JOCK OF ORAN (1869),	
Belle of Sefton - -	49	By Pretender—Stockwell—		By Blair Athol Touchstone—	
Blavatsky - - -	60	Touchstone.		Tomboy.	
Bonnie Garry - - -	66	Stella - - -	874	Amara - - -	16
Cheap Loaf - - -	101	JACOBITE (1883),		Bay Celia - - -	44
Chloe - - -	106	By Rosierncian—Blair Athol—		Be Cannic - - -	45
Cintra - - -	108	Kingston.		Deela - - -	142
Countess Lilian - -	124	Duchess of Marlborough	749	Lente - - -	802
Crown Princess - -	130	Holyrood - - -	780	Miss Frances - -	825
Domiduca - - -	150	Jacquelyn - - -	784	Repose - - -	540
Ecoutez - - -	166	Lady Lisle - - -	859		
Elsa - - -	173	Remember - - -	856	JOHN DAVIS (1861),	
Ferrara - - -	196	Vain Lady - - -	886	By Voltigeur Liverpool—	
Fine Lady - - -	198			Emilius—Merlin.	
Food Lady - - -	244	JAMROOD (1886), Arab,		Lady Joan - - -	330
Habanera - - -	253	By Maidan—Pharaoh.		L'Été - - -	360
Heartsease - - -	264	Chorea - - -	900	Maid Marian - -	384
Heecuba - - -	265	Hayat-en-Nufous -	901	Virginia Shore -	670
Income - - -	782	Irex - - -	901		
Intruder - - -	287	Laili - - -	903	JOHN DAY (1873),	
Isabelle - - -	291			By John Davis—Buccaneer—	
Isabel - - -	291	JANISSARY (1887),		Storm.	
Isamay - - -	291	By Isonomy—Lord Clifden—		Manilla - - -	388
Isola - - -	292	Stockwell.		Paparona - - -	480
Isoletta - - -	292	Harem - - -	321		
Isone - - -	292	Honour Bound - -	276	JOHNNY MORGAN (1885),	
Isoretta - - -	292	Lock and Key - -	369	By Springfield—Scottish Chief—	
L'Estrelles - - -	360	Phillippize - - -	494	Thornaby.	
Mary Seaton - - -	398	St Marina - - -	569	Morganne - - -	443
Mecca - - -	404	Valide - - -	661		
Mon Droit - - -	441	Violenta - - -	669	JOLLY FRIAR (1873),	
New Zealand - - -	461	Zelva - - -	697	By Beademan—Macaroni—Bird-	
Partition - - -	483	Un-named (5) - -	284,295	catcher.	
Phantassie - - -	494			Agnes Langden -	7
Princess Imperial -	512	JANITOR (1863),		Awfully Jolly -	710
Protocol - - -	517	By King Tom—Bay Middleton—		Koza - - -	312
Rejoice - - -	538	Voltaire.		Kuma - - -	312
Rock Pigeon - - -	546	Cigarette - - -	108	Queen Agnes - -	521
Rose Maylie - - -	554			Red Spider - - -	537
St Agatha - - -	564	JARNAC (1867),		Reformation - -	537
St Osythe - - -	570	By The Flying Dutchman—Sur-			
Sandfly - - -	574	plice—Paragone.		JUGGLER (1885),	
Sea Air - - -	585	Maid Marion - - -	384	By Touchet—Scottish Chief—	
Seabreeze - - -	585	Santa Maria - - -	576	Blair Athol.	
Themis - - -	641			Bewitchment - -	621
Waltz - - -	890	JASON (1881),		Entertainment -	425
Ways and Means - -	677	By Solon—Mainstay—Artillery.		Jezebel - - -	299
We shall Remember -	893	Wild Duck II - - -	894	Miss Gillian - -	424
				Un-named (1) - -	301
ISOSCELES (1884),					
By Isonomy—Toxophilite—				JULIUS (1864),	
Stockwell.				By St Albans Orlando—Bay	
Fifth Problem, The -	761	JIGGINSTOWN (1870),		Middleton—Malek.	
Q.E.D. - - -	847	By Solon—Artillery—Harkaway.		Jessie Mar - - -	298
Ruleress, The - - -	722	Queen's Town - - -	528	Pompeia - - -	504
				Puella - - -	518

	Page
JULIUS CÆSAR (1873), Brother to Julius.	
Mermaid - - -	409

JUPITER (1875), By Thunderbolt—Lord Clifden— Sweetmeat.	
Isobel - - -	292
Rose Knot - - -	553

KAISER (1870), By Skirmisher—King Tom— Erymus.	
Jenny Spinner - - -	297

KARS (1874), Arab.	
Harik - - -	901
Jebel Druz - - -	901
Kushdil - - -	903
Raschida - - -	904
Shehrezad - - -	906
Shiboleth - - -	906

KEITH (1869), By Blair Athol—Windhound— Muley Moloch.	
Desolate - - -	745
Lady Ribblesdale - - -	798

KENDAL (1883), By Bend Or—Marcaroni—Bird- catcher.	
Alanna - - -	702
Ashes - - -	732
Aspatria - - -	563
Barbara - - -	712
Calyce - - -	726
Confusion II - - -	117
Corynella - - -	886
Dalken - - -	136
Dosia - - -	155
Duchess of Kendal - - -	749
Esdale - - -	415
Fizzer II - - -	762
Hattie - - -	261
Heath Cottage - - -	264
Joko - - -	299
Keen - - -	860
Kendale - - -	786
Kendaline - - -	786
Kendal Lass - - -	305
Kenning - - -	485
Kenntness - - -	787

	Page
Lady Charity - - -	322
Lady Kendal (dam, Can- terbury) - - -	331
Lady Kendal (dam, Lady Miltown) - - -	793
Lady Maude - - -	794
Lady Patrick - - -	340
Lady Windermere - - -	798
Land Maid - - -	800
Laodamia - - -	351
Louise - - -	808
Madge Robertson - - -	637
Marietta - - -	814
Meanus - - -	818
Miss Carden - - -	824
Miss Coragh Hill - - -	824
Mrs Quilp - - -	829
Muscatine - - -	835
Morning - - -	444
Pace-Egger - - -	476
Patching - - -	377
Play Actress - - -	500
Pluie d'Or - - -	501
Princess Patsy - - -	514
Princess Royal - - -	850
Quaker's Wife - - -	520
Queen Light - - -	523
Queen of Antrim - - -	524
Queen of Diamonds - - -	852
Queen's Shilling - - -	528
Rinvanny - - -	858
Ruby Gill - - -	562
Rylstone - - -	563
Shocking - - -	594
Silver Key - - -	599
Sounding Brass - - -	609
Sweet Marjorie - - -	569
Ting - - -	728
Toffy - - -	883
Vandala - - -	886
Wafer II, The - - -	674
Un-named (4) - - -	198, 305, 786

KENILWORTH (1885), By Chippendale—Sterling— Weatherbit.	
Lady Paget - - -	339
Un-named (1) - - -	305

KERAUNOS (1884), By Galopin—Thunderbolt—New- minster.	
Mount Ætna - - -	319

KETTLEDROM (1838), By Rataplan—Provost—Sister to Lanercost.	
Tom Tom - - -	649

*KHAMSEEN (1876), By Favonius—Scottish Chief— Fandango.	
Cyclone - - -	133

KIDDERMINSTER (1864), By Newminster—Camel—Lottery - Cervantes.	
Marchioness - - -	813

KILMARNOCK (1890), By Hampton—Galopix Thor- manby.	
Foxcotte - - -	211

KILMARTH (1886), By Master Kildare—Hermit - Rapid Rhone.	
Banksia - - -	40

KILMEAGUE (1883), By Hollywood—Gamekeeper— Mickey Free, or Rashful.	
Dhurode - - -	745

KILWARLIN (1884), By Arbitrator—Lord Gough— King of Trumps.	
Bird of Passage - - -	57
Butterine - - -	90
Caterwauling - - -	93
Duchess of Kilwarlin - - -	162
Formosa - - -	210
Gone Astray - - -	243
Haresfoot - - -	259
Kilfane - - -	307
Kilmorna - - -	316
Kilwinnet - - -	308
Kinvara - - -	738
Knowing One - - -	739
Lady Longner - - -	333
Lady Quickset - - -	372
Lady Rosa - - -	797
Lotis - - -	372
Lunettes - - -	378
Mandragora - - -	388
Navaretta - - -	454
Olinda - - -	838
Peace - - -	485
Rocking Stone - - -	546
Rosaline - - -	858

	Page
Land Martin -	- 575
Theobroma -	- 641
Theocracy -	- 641
Un-named (2) -	357, 787

KIMBOLTON (1881),	
By The Duke—Brother to Straford—Toxophilite.	
Consuelo -	- 736

THE KING (1876),	
By Commoner (son of Elvas)—Roebuck—Crozier.	
Princess -	- 849

KING ALFONSO (U.S.A.), 1872,	
By Phaton—Vandal (by Glencoe)—Margrave.	
American Girl -	- 17
Semper Cara -	- 589

KING ALFRED (1865),	
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Venison.	
Radiant -	- 530

KINGCRAFT (1867),	
By King Tom—Vultigeur—Venison—Camel.	
Aumale -	- 32
Corona -	- 122
Gipsy Queen -	- 769
Irene -	- 783
Lady Julia -	- 330
Maria Theresa -	- 813
Prince's Mixture -	- 510
Spinning Jane -	- 612
Valentine -	- 661
Witchcraft II -	- 896

KING ERNEST (1869),	
By King Tom—Touchstone The Colonel.	
Inverwick -	- 783

KINGFISHER (U.S.A.), 1867,	
By Lexington—Kingston—Pyrrhus I.	
King's Daughter -	- 308

KING HAROLD (1875),	
By Thunderbolt—Newminster—Pyrrhus the First.	
Loverock -	- 356

	Page
KING JOHN (1871), dam, Marlyon),	
By King John—Ivan—Venison.	
Brittania -	- 722
Charter -	- 730
Joan -	- 785
Lady Lackland -	- 793
Pamela -	- 840
Queen Jane -	- 852
Royal Naiad -	- 881

KINGLEY VALE (1864),	
By Nutbourne—Newminster—Birdcatcher—Waverley.	
St Editha -	- 566

KINGLIKE (U.S.A.), 1880,	
By imp. King Ernest—imp. Eclipse—imp. Shamrock.	
Damsel II -	- 138

KING LUD (1869),	
By King Tom, out of Sister to Violette.	
Balmoral -	- 39
Boadicea -	- 64
Gabare -	- 218
Gracie -	- 246
Lady Godiva -	- 327
Princess Bladud -	- 511
Probation -	- 515
Syringa -	- 634

KING MONMOUTH (1882),	
By King Lud—King of Trumps—Blair Athol.	
Alice Lisle -	- 12
Ardenza -	- 25
Ingle Nook -	- 286
Keynsham -	- 306
Lady Monmouth -	- 337
May Hill -	- 816

KING OF THE FOREST (1868),	
By Scottish Chief—Fandango—Rector.	
Columbine -	- 735
Craigavad -	- 740
Penelope Queen -	- 487
Wild Hyacinth -	- 685

KING OF TRUMPS (1849),	
By Velocipede—Viator—Comus.	
Elmina -	- 172

	Page
KING OF TRUMPS (1875),	
By Lord Clifton—King Tom—Venison.	
Abandoned -	- 1
Acceptable -	- 706
Deuce of Diamonds -	- 745

KING O' SCOTS (1867),	
By King Tom—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Filho da Puta.	
Leven -	- 360
Rosamond -	- 550

KINGSLEY (1863),	
By King Tom—Storm—Sir Hercules.	
Ettie -	- 755

KING TOM (1851),	
By Harkaway, out of Stockwell's dam.	
Queen of Cyprus -	- 524
Winter Queen -	- 687

KINGWOOD (1882),	
By Lowlander, or Silvester—Mandrake—Stockwell.	
Devona -	- 146
Pandora II -	- 480

KIRKHAM (Australian), 1887,	
By Chester—Cathedral—Stockwell.	
Ashtara -	- 760
Athlunkard -	- 871
Lady Enna -	- 792
Moanerla -	- 773

KISBER (1873),	
By Buccaneer—Rataplan—Birdcatcher.	
Breakfast -	- 73
Eira -	- 169
Goldsmith Maid -	- 772
Hungry -	- 279
Illuminata -	- 283
Ketta -	- 306
Lily Maid -	- 363
Milady -	- 821
Nespola -	- 459
Sandal -	- 574
Sauce -	- 865

	Page
THE KNIGHT (1882), By Ingomar—Master George— Touchstone.	
Bandraoi - - -	40
KNIGHT OF MALTA (1886), By Galopin—The Earl, or The Palmer—Macaroni.	
Luxette - - -	379
Menola - - -	819
Miss Elsie - - -	423
Portna - - -	848
Un-named (1) - - -	719
KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK (1858), By Knight of St George, out of Stockwell's dam.	
Duchess of Connaught	161
KNIGHT OF THE FOREST (1874), By Knight of the Garter—Kettle- drum—The Fallow Buck.	
Forest Queen - - -	210
KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (1864), By Prime Minister—Touchstone —Plenipotentiary—Muley.	
Blue Pennant - - -	62
Evelyn Agnes - - -	184
Lucinda - - -	376
Miss Mabel - - -	427
Mrs Knight - - -	436
Molda - - -	439
Queen of the Bath - - -	852
Satira - - -	578
Stockade - - -	620
KNIGHT OF THE LAUND (1875), By Knight of the Garter—Kettle- drum—The Fallow Buck.	
Nightlight - - -	461
KNIGHT TEMPLAR (1874), By The Baron—Thormanby— Stockwell.	
Silver Lining II - - -	599
Unselfish - - -	659
KORASSAN (1881), By Sunstroke—Thunderbolt— Lord of the Isles.	
Lady Colin - - -	323

	Page
LACTANTIUS (1887), By Petrarch—Macaroni—King Tom, or North Lincoln.	
Guisla - - -	252
Lady Lyon - - -	334
LACYDES (1859), By Orlando—Plenipotentiary— Muley.	
Greek Maid - - -	249
LADAS (1891), By Hampton—Rosierian— Blair Athol.	
Lacrosse - - -	377
Lady Mahon - - -	506
LAHARNA (1886), By Geologist—The Speaker— The Duke.	
Sweet Peggy - - -	878
THE LAIRD O' COCKPEN, (1874), By Blair Athol—I. Birdcatcher— Clarion.	
Rattle Cackle - - -	533
THE LAMBKIN (1881), By Camballo—Y. Melbourne— Marsyas.	
Agnetz - - -	702
Baa Lamb - - -	37
Barometz - - -	42
Black Sheep - - -	59
Footnote - - -	209
Lamb Dip - - -	349
Lambthorpe - - -	799
Mary's Lamb - - -	399
Pet Lamb - - -	844
Sarplar - - -	9
Seville - - -	591
Standon Girl - - -	616
Star of Peace - - -	617
Swizzle - - -	632
Trip the Daisy - - -	653
LAMBTON (1881), By Mr Winkle—Paul Jones— Lambton.	
Suspicio - - -	628

	Page
LAMMERMOOR (1874), By Scottish Chief—Buccanier— Stockwell.	
Bonnet Blue II - - -	6
Camberwell Beauty - - -	9
Carmen - - -	8
Dame Margaret - - -	136
Little Nell - - -	93
Lucy Ashton - - -	57
Maryland - - -	39
Mysic - - -	43
Pelecoid - - -	67
Skirbeck - - -	66
LANCASTER (1885), By Muncaster—Pretender— Fazzoletta.	
Sissie II - - -	870
Un-named (1) - - -	790
LANCASTRIAN (1876), By Toxophilite—West Australian —Pantaloon.	
Blanche of Lancaster - - -	60
Stourdale - - -	623
LANDMARK (1869), By Cathedral—Birdcatcher— Clarion—Prism.	
Boundary Stone - - -	70
Lady Bateman - - -	317
Mrs Skelton - - -	329
Nannie - - -	451
Too Late - - -	640
Un-named (1) - - -	350
LAPCOCK (1880), By Haymaker—Y. Steam— Falstaff.	
Cloonoquin - - -	112
LANCELLES (1850), By Touchstone—Belshazzar Whalebone—Canopus.	
Flower of Devon - - -	26
LASSO (1884), By Uncas—Scottish Chief— Buccanier.	
Windlass II - - -	222
LAUGHING STOCK (1859), By Stockwell—Touchstone— Whisker—Walton.	
Old Fashion - - -	40

	Page
LAUREATE (1879),	
By Rosierucian—Petrarch's dam	
All's Well - - -	14
A Diva - - -	315
Modicean - - -	800
Queen Laura - - -	523
Un-named (1) - - -	801

LAUREATE II (1886),	
By Petrarch—Macaroni— Thornaby.	
Literature - - -	365
Synette - - -	175

LAURISCOPE (1889),	
By Hagioscope—Lecturer— Surplice.	
Booyant - - -	78

LAVENGRO (1883),	
By Wild Tommy—Scottish Chief —Adventurer.	
Molly Bawn - - -	830

LECTURER (1863),	
By Colsterdale—Mathematician —Comus—Cervantes.	
Thrysalis - - -	107
Lypatia - - -	280
Lecturo - - -	358
Alamnis - - -	572
Scientia - - -	582
Teacher - - -	637

LEMNOS (1871),	
By Thunderbolt, out of Petrarch's dam.	
Amly Lemna - - -	332

LENTULUS (1885),	
By Sterling—Landmark— Citadel.	
Destina - - -	760

LE VAR (1892),	
By Isonomy—Hermit— Stockwell.	
Faroupe - - -	381

LIDDESDALE (1875),	
By Adventurer—Wild Dayrell— Slane	
Lancy - - -	452

	Page
LIMERICK (1884),	
By Doncaster—Lambton—New- minster.	
Hop Clover - - -	276
Lady of Erin - - -	339
Lamgerick - - -	350
Pratie - - -	507

LINGERER (1867),	
By Loiterer—The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton)—St Martin.	
Wanderer - - -	891

LINNÆUS (1878),	
By Strathconan—Voltigeur— Oxford.	
Bell-tent - - -	50

LINTHORPE (1885),	
By Charibert—Lord Lyon— Vatican.	
Un-named (1) - - -	4

LIONEL (1875),	
By The Baron—Codrington— Nutwith.	
Blue Bell - - -	62

LIVERPOOL (1869),	
By Brother to Bird on the Wing —West Australian—Pantakoon.	
Cellulites - - -	730
Lady Sefton - - -	797
Queen Helen - - -	851
Rockbarton - - -	858

LIVINGSTONE (1867),	
By Rataplan—Ballinkeele— Confederate.	
Bootyful - - -	69

THE LIZARD (1868),	
By Honiton—Sweetmeat—Touch- stone.	
Bettisfield - - -	55
Disappear - - -	148
Flint - - -	202
Gone - - -	243
Stockgrove - - -	621

LOCKSTITCH (1883),	
By Wenlock—Macaroni—King- ston.	
Bavelaw Belle - - -	43
Lady Strathairlie - - -	321
Muirland Witch - - -	689

	Page
LONDESBOROUGH (1867),	
By Claret—Hetman Platoff— Plenipotentiary.	
Minstrelsy - - -	418

LONGFELLOW (U.S.A.), 1867,	
By Leamington—Brawner's Eclipse—Bertrand.	
Semper Fidele - - -	589

LORD CLIFDEN (1860),	
By Newminster—Melbourne— Voltaire.	
Lady Luna - - -	793
Lady Mostyn - - -	337
Manceuvre - - -	389

LORD CLYDE (1876),	
By Highlander—Cannobie— Newminster.	
Cunningham Girl - - -	131

LORD CONYNGHAM (1862),	
By M.D.—Flatcatcher— Inheritor.	
Lady, The - - -	789
Viola - - -	889

LORD EDWARD (1884),	
By Lord Conyngham—Master Bagot—Melbourne.	
Little Lady - - -	804

LORD FINGALL (1886),	
By Rostrevor—Cathedral—King Tom.	
Monaloo - - -	831

LORD GOUGH (1869),	
By Gladiateur—Rataplan—Liver- pool—Lapdog.	
Capsella - - -	726
Countess Gough - - -	739
Daisy - - -	742
De Estella - - -	744
Dianella II - - -	746
Esterel - - -	754
Fast Lady - - -	759
Hasty Girl - - -	777
Killian - - -	787
Kooinur - - -	789
Lady Carden - - -	791
Lady Gough - - -	792
Lady Navan - - -	795
Lady Norah - - -	795
Lady of the Glen - - -	339

	Page
Meldrum . . .	406
Mill Pond . . .	821
Molly Gough . . .	768
Railstown . . .	854
Skipaway . . .	871
Sparta . . .	873
Weatherwitch . . .	892
Un-named (2) . . .	807

LORD HASTINGS (1864),
By Little Hastings—Longsight—
Bran.

All's Well . . .	704
Crosshaven . . .	741
Dotterell . . .	748
Dove, The . . .	748
Maid of Orleans . . .	812
Mogalore . . .	438

LORD LORNE (1886),
By Hampton—Tynedale—Stock-
well.

Harton Duchess . . .	260
Pottance . . .	255
Un-named (2) . . .	371

LORD LYON (1863),
By Stockwell—Paragone—Red-
shank.

Argument . . .	26
Belle of Ouseley . . .	49
Biserta . . .	57
Capricho . . .	86
Queen Joanna . . .	522
Tantrum . . .	635
Tees Treasure . . .	881
Water Mint . . .	677

LORD NELSON (1885),
By Galopin—Vespasian—The
Flying Dutchman.

Un-named (1) . . .	154
--------------------	-----

LORD OF THE LEA (1883),
By Sterling—Lecturer—King
Tom.

Queen Lea . . .	523
-----------------	-----

LORD RONALD (1862),
By Stockwell—Newminster—
Pyrrhus the First—Hetman
Platoff.

Constance . . .	118
Grace . . .	245
Jessamine . . .	298
Pink Domino . . .	845
Young Duchess . . .	694

LORD SCROOPE (1873),
By Parmesan—Hobbis Noble—
Muley Moloch.

Un-named (1) . . .	807
--------------------	-----

LORD WOLSELEY (1883),
By Aide de Camp—Asteroid—
Colsterdale.

Nymphœa . . .	467
---------------	-----

LOTHARIO (1863),
By King Tom—Liverpool—
Orville.

Un-named (1) . . .	807
--------------------	-----

LOUIS XIII (1890),
By St Simon—Hermit—
Parmesan.

Samedi . . .	213
--------------	-----

LOURDES (1884),
By Sefton—The Earl, or The
Palmer—Macaroni.

Etta . . .	181
Everliving . . .	184
Hiding-place . . .	271
Rheims . . .	857
Zigeunerin . . .	698

LOWLAND CHIEF (1878),
By Lowlander—Stockwell—
Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Clog Dance . . .	111
Common Pink . . .	116
Dame Heron . . .	136
Draconic . . .	158
Gaiety Girl . . .	219
Gold Wave . . .	773
Lady Councillor . . .	323
Lady Gower . . .	327
Lady Lowland . . .	333
Lippa . . .	365
Lowland Belle . . .	374
Marish . . .	394
Mountain Lass . . .	446
Queen of Holland . . .	524
Rose Bell . . .	551
Semitone . . .	588
Windlass . . .	686
Woodhouse . . .	690
Un-named (1) . . .	374

LOWLANDER (1870),
By Dalesman—Windbound—
Loup-garou.

Abatement . . .	1
Aggie . . .	6
Blackberry . . .	58

	Page
Claire . . .	109
Columba . . .	115
Cyprus . . .	134
Florence St John . . .	204
Flower of England . . .	246
Ladybird . . .	313
Lowland Jewel . . .	375
Lowland Maid (dam by Martyrdom) . . .	375
Lowland Queen . . .	375
Myrthe . . .	450
Myrtle . . .	450
Needles . . .	455
Nina . . .	462
Ripa . . .	544
Spinster . . .	612
Sponge Cake . . .	612
Tricksey . . .	652

LOYALIST (1885),
Brother to Paradox.

Loyalett . . .	375
----------------	-----

LUCEBIT (1871),
By Stockwell—Orlando—
St Luke.

Samite . . .	573
Un-named (1) . . .	376

LUCIFER (1863),
By The Cure, or Lord Faucon-
berg—Kremlin—Touchstone.

Mystery . . .	451
---------------	-----

LUMINARY (1882),
By Beauclerc—High Treason—
Lambton.

Astræa . . .	31
Frances . . .	764
Lady Luna II . . .	794
Maggie II . . .	811
Weatherbright . . .	892
Un-named (1) . . .	809

LUNDYFOOT (1853),
By Sweetmeat—Economist—
Picton.

Mermaid . . .	819
---------------	-----

LURGAN (1870),
By Macaroni—Mountain Deer—
Sir Hercules.

Miss Lurgan . . .	827
-------------------	-----

	Page
MACARONI (1860), By Sweetmeat—Pantaloons— Master Henry.	
Abstinence - - -	2
Agnetta - - -	8
Amville - - -	22
Aromatic - - -	28
Bonny Jean - - -	68
Camilla - - -	726
Chopine - - -	107
Epollina - - -	108
Foliage - - -	208
Glade - - -	230
Skra - - -	784
Loumiss - - -	312
Lady Emily - - -	325
Laccaronea - - -	379
Ladage - - -	381
Larie Agnes - - -	393
Larjorie - - -	395
Lewhaven - - -	460
Lovice - - -	465
Polpetti - - -	504
Procella - - -	516
Sweet Berry - - -	878

MACAROON (1874), By Macaroni—Brocket— Defence.	
Almond - - -	14
Aiana - - -	147
Antilla - - -	813
Benny Bun - - -	488
Sweet Biscuit - - -	629

MACDONALD (Dec. 1862), By Lord of the Isles - Little Known—Bay Middleton.	
Birdcall - - -	717

MACGREGOR (1867), By Macaroni—Fallow Buck Touchstone—Emilius.	
Antonia - - -	22
Blue Bonnet - - -	62
Asie - - -	752
Elen Douglas - - -	266
Lady Cecil - - -	791
Leonir - - -	802
Lively Nancy - - -	367
Loch Silver - - -	369
Matrimony - - -	400
Mattie II - - -	400
Pinnacle - - -	499
Sent Day - - -	539
Suspense - - -	877
Tartan Plaid - - -	636

	Page
MACHEATH (1880), By Macaroni—Stockwell— Teddington.	
Angola - - -	19
Bell Heather - - -	564
Bonnie Snood - - -	68
Bright Alice - - -	75
Chat Moss - - -	100
Cleekim Inn - - -	19
Cloudberry - - -	112
Grasse - - -	21
Lady Caroline - - -	321
Lady Poll - - -	341
Lady Sneerwell - - -	343
Linton Lily - - -	656
Melanesia - - -	405
Oberland - - -	468
Opera Dance - - -	471
Polly Peachum - - -	295
Senga - - -	589
Stolen Kisses - - -	621
Swag - - -	629
Thuringia - - -	644
Wild Lilly - - -	685
Zante - - -	696

McMAHON (1880), By Macgregor—Lord Lyon— Teddington.	
Macfin - - -	380
Miss Teacher - - -	637

MAËLSTROM (1873), By Blair Athol—Touchstone— Pantaloons.	
Second Thought - - -	866

MAKE HASTE (1865), By Tom Bowline—Voltigeur— St Martin—Partisan.	
Make More - - -	387
Outpace - - -	475

MALLOW (1882), By York—Student, or The Drake —I. Birdcatcher.	
Maid of Mallow - - -	386

MANDRAKE (1864), By Weatherbit—Rataplan—Bird- catcher—Tomboy.	
Amabel - - -	15

	Page
MAN OF WAR (1880), By Ben Battle—Solon—Tearaway.	
Gentle Ida - - -	227
Little Alice - - -	803
Un-named (1) - - -	812

MAPPLETON (1875), By Mandrake—The Marquis Melbourne.	
Gembling - - -	227

MAR (1876), By King Tom—Fernhill, or Glean Robin Hood.	
Maremma - - -	391
Margery - - -	813

MARCION (1890), By Royal Hampton—Queen's Messenger—Kingley Vale.	
Alt Mark - - -	15
Bird of March - - -	191
Calista - - -	81
Gaultheria - - -	41
Hari Kari - - -	259
Jura - - -	288
Marcasite - - -	390
Marcionite - - -	419
Marsena - - -	396
Marshalsea - - -	396
Philumene - - -	418

MARDEN (1879), By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.	
Aggie Marden - - -	6
Bad Bargain - - -	37
Bonnie Mary - - -	67
Claque - - -	23
Crysopraxe - - -	107
Eveline Crosse - - -	183
Kenny - - -	306
Lady Marden - - -	335
Libonia - - -	361
Mary Rone - - -	398
Miss James - - -	425
Miss Snap - - -	828
New Cross - - -	460
Paflagonia - - -	476
Parachute - - -	481
Philomarden - - -	495
Polly Marden - - -	504
Pride of Marden - - -	509
Queen Charming - - -	851

	Page
Queenwood -	529
Slip -	605
Testamur -	639
Tittle Tattle -	648
Un-named (1) -	352

MARFIORI (1869),	
By Prime Minister—Autocrat—	
Brocket—Defence.	
Idleness -	282

MARIONI (1885),	
By Macaroni—King Tom—North	
Lincoln.	
Marmoset -	395
Mary Ann II -	603

MARK (1877),	
By Hermit—Stockwell—The	
Flying Dutchman.	
Blue Mark -	62
Miss Mynt -	428
Venice -	665
Un-named (2) -	395

MARMITON (1885),	
By Galopin—Cremorne—Lord	
Lyon.	
Agnella -	702
Ballet Girl -	39
Ivies -	740
Jane Harold -	785
Mansarde -	704
Mary Kathleen -	811
Mrs Caudle -	850
Poverina -	847
Queen of the Valley -	853

THE MARQUIS (1859),	
By Stockwell—Touchstone—	
Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.	
Mayfair -	402

THE MARQUIS (1879),	
By Uncas—Orpheus—Umbriel.	
Countess -	738
Erin's Maid -	754
Killila -	787
Marquise -	814

THE MARQUIS (1881),	
By Victor—The Marquis—King-	
ston.	
Un-named (1) -	817

	Page
MARQUIS OF TAVORA,	
(1881),	
By Syrian—Speculum—Thor-	
manby.	
Keep Out -	305

MARS (1867),	
By Optimist—Wild Dayrell—	
Birdcatcher.	
La Lyre -	349
Savoyarde -	580

THE MARSHAL (1873),	
By General Peel—King Tom—	
Coranna.	
Miss Marshall -	827

MARSHAL NEY (1863),	
By Arthur Wellesley—The Flying	
Dutchman—Touchstone.	
Liberty -	361

MARTAGON (1887),	
By Bend Or—Macaroni—The	
Cure.	
Armeria -	26
Arum -	29
Bonaly -	64
Coif -	114
Fair Lily -	188
Lily Gray -	382
Maranta -	249
Marasca -	389
Mariposa -	394
Musa -	478
Niece Agnes -	603

MARTINI-HENRY (Austra-	
lian), 1880,	
By Musket—Fisherman—Touch-	
stone.	
Acmena -	3

MARTLEY (1884),	
By Doncaster—Honiton—	
Orlando.	
Martnagora -	814
Search Light -	586

MARTYRDOM (1866),	
By St Albans—Euclid—Mulatto.	
Canoness -	85
Duty Dance -	750
Fabiola -	187
Miss C. -	421

	Page
MARVEL (1887),	
By Marden—Balfie—Caubasca.	
Mutch -	428

MASANIELLO (1874),	
By Macaroni—King Tom—	
Surplice.	
Concentration -	117
Lady Dalby -	324
Mary Banks -	335
Mary Macaroni -	399

MASK (1877),	
By Carnival—Thunderbolt—	
Rifleman.	
Burlesque -	79
Carnival -	89
Chloridia -	106
Concealment -	117
Cottage -	122
Domino -	151
Dorothy Vernon -	153
Dramatic -	158
Enamel -	173
Fortune Teller -	211
Her Grace -	269
Ivy Mantle -	294
Juliet -	302
La Gitana -	348
La Mascotte -	799
Love in Idleness -	374
Mascara -	399
Merry Lass -	411
Miss Jumbo -	428
Mummery -	447
Nightcap -	461
Nymphalis -	467
Persona -	490
Pierrette -	497
Poppoza -	505
Rosa -	548
Unrefined -	629
Venetian Girl -	665

MASSINISSA (1866),	
By The Flying Dutchman—Ion-	
Sting.	
Ada -	701
Massilia -	815
Pun -	854
White Witch, The -	684

	Page		Page		Page
MASTER BOB (1881),		MAXIM (1884),		Lily Melrose - - 363	
By Blair Athol—Ivan—Mountain Deer.		By Peter—Sterling—Knight of St Patrick.		Lizzie Melton - - 368	
Louisa - - - 807		Balrose - - - 712		Madame - - - 380	
Un-named (1) - - 815		Bentley - - - 53		Marcella II - - - 390	
		Lady Sophia - - 798		Meldola - - - 405	
MASTER KILDARE (1875),		MAXIMILIAN (1875),		Melfitana - - - 406	
By Lord Ronald—Plum Pudding—Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.		By Macaroni—St Albans—Orlando.		Melfreda - - - 406	
Absentee - - - 2		Maximilia - - - 401		Melinda - - - 192	
Bridget - - - 74				Melodia - - - 407	
Curragh Wren - - 132		MAY DUKE (1889),		Melton Abbas - - 407	
Dorothy - - - 155		By Muncaster—Scottish Chief—Skirmisher.		Melton Queen - - 407	
Irish Melody - - 289		La Belle Duchesse - 313		Miss Mildred - - 427	
Irish Stew - - - 290		Lady Bath - - - 317		Palmira - - - 478	
Jenny Kildare {- 297				Pink Flower - - 499	
Kate Kearney - - 303		MELANION (1886),		Ramelton Lassie - 532	
Killarney - - - 307		By Hermit—Galopin—Thor-manby.		Rose Bay - - - 551	
Kitty Kildare - - 303		Bagpipe - - - 173		Stirrup Cup - - - 620	
Michaelmas Daisy - 414		Duchess of Beaufort - 161		Tenable - - - 638	
Minstrel Maid - - 822		Economy - - - 166		Tourniquet - - - 651	
Mishap - - - 420		For'ard On - - - 209		Vulpecula - - - 674	
Miss Little - - - 426		Kos - - - 311		Yours - - - 695	
Moggs - - - 438		Lady M. - - - 334		Zariba - - - 696	
Pomp - - - 504		Melancholy - - - 405		MELVILLE (1875),	
Pride of Kildare - - 508		More or Less - - 677		By Lord Clifden—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone.	
Rose of Kildare - - 555		Quicksand - - - 854		Lady Melville - - 336	
Sister of Mercy - - 604		Radoo - - - 173		MEMOIRIST (1886),	
Strathlyne - - - 624		Sensible - - - 590		By Camballo—Speculum—Wild Huntsman.	
Thistledown - - - 642		Silver Hill - - - 598		Memo - - - 408	
		Sudden Thought - - 626		MERRY DUKE (1881),	
MASTER NED (1878),		Venia - - - 665		By Sterling—The Duke—Gemma di Vergy.	
By Roman Bee—Ivan—Mountain Deer.		MELTON (1882),		Aston - - - 31	
Un-named (1) - - - 815		By Master Kildare—Scottish Chief—Thornanby.		MERRY-GO-ROUND (1877),	
MASTER PIRATE (1887),		Arethusa - - - 25		By Scottish Chief—Macaroni—Kingston.	
By Master Kildare—Buccaneer—Bariton.		Cheveley Lassie - - 103		Maggie Stuart - - 811	
Un-named (1) - - - 815		Circlet - - - 108		MERRY HAMPTON (1884),	
MASTER RICHARD (1861),		Copper Queen, The - 119		By Hampton—Broomclaw—Longbow.	
By Teddington—Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton.		Dorice - - - 154		Aspinella - - - 708	
Mavourneen - - - 816		Euridice - - - 368		Bit of Fun - - - 58	
Zerlina - - - 897		False Light - - - 191		Bonnie Lena - - - 67	
		False Sight - - - 191		Box Seat - - - 721	
MATE (1879),		Goneaway - - - 243		Chaste - - - 100	
By Blandford—Stockwell—Touchstone.		Greeba - - - 249		Ever Merry - - - 184	
Royal Matron - - - 559		Hunt Ball - - - 279		Gigolette - - - 229	
VOL. XIX.		Hunting Queen - - 279		Good Girl - - - 244	
		Indian Queen - - - 285		Hampton Grace - - 256	
		Kirby Gate - - - 308		3 S	
		Kiss - - - 309			
		La Ristorr - - - 353			

	Page
Hampton Lass -	257
Hampton Queen -	410
Jolly Hash -	412
Lady Ashdown -	316
Lady Merry -	336
Lapis -	224
Lively Seedling -	367
Merry Connie -	409
Merry Dolly -	150
Merry Echo -	410
Merry Lady -	411
Merry Maid -	411
Merryslip -	412
Merry Token -	412
Merry Wife -	412
Mesopotamia -	412
Mistress Page -	436
Riotous -	544
Sayonara -	580
Spanish Maiden -	610
Triticumina -	653
Widow's Dowry -	894
Un-named (4) -	410, 420

MERRY SUNSHINE (1870),

By Thormanby—Chanticleer—
Bay Middleton.

Merry Tune -	412
Ray of Sunshine -	534

MERZUK (1887), Arab.

Ridaa -	905
---------	-----

MESAUD (Arab).

Kalalla -	903
Mabsuta -	903
Narghileh -	904
Sefina -	905

MIDAS (1883),

By Doncaster—Parmesan—King
Tom.

Fama -	758
Lovely Maud -	808

MIDDLEMAN (1879),

By See Saw—Thunderbolt—
Barnton.

Lady Katherine II -	793
Lady Norah -	795
Miss Margery -	827
Un-named (1) -	820

MIDNIGHT (1873),

By Jack o' Lantern—Artillery—
Gladiator.

Creole -	128
Golden Honey -	772
Medora -	818
Purity -	851
Silver Link -	870

MIGUEL (1886),

By Fernandez—Parmesan—
Stockwell.

Koré -	310
Miss Miguel -	427
Mrs M. -	436

MILTIADES (1870),

By Victorious—King Tom—
Bolingbroke, or Brockley.

Aldyth -	10
Salami -	863

THE MINER (1861),

By Rataplan—Birdcatcher—
Tomboy.

Lady Stanley -	344
Quebrada -	520
Strike (dam, Catalina) -	875
Un-named (1) -	416

MINSTREL (1868),

By Chattanooga, out of Paganini's
dam.

Un-named (1) -	822
----------------	-----

MINOS (1883),

By Umpire (s. of Tom King)—
Solon—Idle Boy.

Hypatia -	781
-----------	-----

MINTER (1892),

By Minting—Scottish Chief—
Cremorne.

Ingot -	871
---------	-----

MINTING (1883),

By Lord Lyon—Y. Melbourne—
Marsyas.

Andromeda -	19
Applemint -	23
Aumbry -	33
Bonne Chance -	65
Bonnie Princess -	67
Bonny Lizzie -	69
Bush Chat -	79

	Page
Craigmaddie -	127
Credulous -	352
Dailuaine -	135
Echline -	166
Fanny Relph -	192
Ferment -	569
Galingale -	221
Georgiana -	143
Gloriola -	235
Kardomah -	766
Lady Minting -	337
La Gloria -	348
Larch -	352
Lousiana -	373
Maid of the Mint -	676
Maisie -	626
Marciana -	391
Marne -	396
Meadow Chat -	404
Mia -	413
Mincio -	89
Mino -	417
Mintmusk -	418
Minting Queen -	418
Miss Minting -	135
Mneme -	437
New Coin -	400
New Guinea -	400
Pitcroy -	500
Portreath -	593
Santa Mana -	575
Sedge Warbler -	587
Shapely -	593
Sweet Smile -	631
Verte-Grez -	888
Vestalia -	667
Vinery -	673

MIRLIFLOR (1872),

By Soapstone—Knowley—
Barnton.

Warden Belle -	676
----------------	-----

MIRMILLO (1873),

By Gladiator—Stockwell—
Touchstone.

Hollow Back -	419
Un-named (1) -	419

THE MISER (1877),

By Hermit—St Albans—Vol-
tigueur.

Coriolis -	121
Etna -	181
Gold and Silver -	236

	Page
Golden Love -	239
Grip Fast -	250
Gold Hard -	274
Janthe -	281
Maid of Athol -	385
Merry Miser -	411
Miserere -	420
Misery -	420
Nut Shell -	466
Rachel -	530
Westaway -	680

MR WINKLE (1871),	
By St Albans—Birdcatcher— Langar.	
Castagnette -	91
Jennie Winkle -	296
Lady Twinkle -	345
Miss Augusta -	823
Nita -	462
Polo -	502
Romany -	546

MOGADOR (1860),	
By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy —Prime Minister.	
Bandemere -	51
Modesty -	437
Yashmak -	693

MONARCH OF THE GLEN (1863),	
By Stockwell—Touchstone— Sultan—Tramp.	
Crossmaglen -	741
Little Buttercup -	803

MONSIEUR (1880),	
By Saxifrage—Argonaut— Orlando.	
Friponne -	765
Mademoiselle -	810
MONSIEUR DE PARIS (1882),	
By Mask—Underhand—Cain.	
Un-named (1) -	441

MONTANVERT (1890),	
By Galopin—Parmesan—Hos- podar.	
Vaultress -	432

MONTBAE (1865),	
By Buccaneer—Sweetmeat— Hetinan Platoff.	
Lady Goldstone -	327

MONT CENIS (1879),	
By Montagnard—Wild Dayrell— The Ugly Buck.	
Un-named (1) -	831

MONTE CRISTO (1886),	
By Muncaster—Newminster Stockwell.	
Lady Montana -	337
Un-named (1) -	16

MONTES (1873),	
By Pero Gomez—Gladiator— Kingston.	
Daisy II -	132
Piggie -	497

MON TRÉSOR (1861),	
By Robert Houdin—The Emperor —Hercule.	
Chesnut -	103

MONTROYD (1880),	
By Camballo—King Tom—Fern- hill, or Glean.	
Easter Gift -	750
Felicity -	760
Nyanza -	837
Un-named (1) -	831

MOORLANDS (1867),	
By Lord Clifden—Stockwell— Touchstone.	
Alucha -	15
Battue -	43

MORGAN (1883),	
By Springfield—Scottish Chief— Thormanby.	
Alice Morgan -	703
Gertie -	769
Lady Morgan -	337
Miss Morgan (dam, Beggar Maid) -	428
Miss Morgan (dam, Valerie) -	827
Molly Morgan -	439
Pierina -	845
Springthorn -	874

MORGLAY (1886),	
By Sir Bevys—Straun—Ely.	
Balisarda -	711
Black Opal -	59
Melissa -	406

Molly Molloy -	
Morglatine -	443
Morglette -	443
Moriana -	444
Minaw -	422
Pie Powder -	497

MORION (1887),	
By Barcaldine—Beadsman— Cowl.	
Arrowroot -	589
Burgonet -	79
Crest -	128
Horizon -	50
Knockmore -	310
Lady Morion -	795
La Veine -	356
Learning -	582
Miséricorde -	65
Moriona -	444
Morionetta -	444
Mornè -	831
Morocco -	574
Panache -	479
Perfect Dream -	489
Polegate -	347
Red Hare -	535
Simple -	40
Sliding Scale -	484
Umbrière -	657
Vizard -	673
Un-named (1) -	451

MORNINGTON (1868),	
By Arthur Wellesley—Orlando— Bobadil.	
Ada -	3

MOROCCO (1859),	
Brother to Mogador.	
Lavender -	356
Un-named (1) -	444

MOROCCO (1870),	
By Moulsey—Lord of the Isles— The Flying Dutchman.	
Clara's Daughter -	109

MORTEMER (French), 1865,	
By Compiègne—The Baron, or Nuncio—Emilius.	
Jeannie -	296
Parasol -	840
Refulgent -	538

	Page
MOSS HAWK (1880),	
By Blair Athol—The Flying Dutchman—Hetman Platoff.	
Garter Blue - - -	225

MOULSEY (1861),	
By Teddington—Pantaloon—Voltaire—Whalebone.	
Sap, The - - -	864

MOUNT PALATINE (1863),	
By Newminster—The Emperor—Sultan.	
Semolina - - -	867

MULATTO (1873),	
By Moccoco—Sesostris—I am not Aware.	
Drumdoe - - -	748
Lass of Doon - - -	800

THE MULETEER (1873),	
By Mogador—Oxford—Gladiator.	
Irene - - -	289
Minstrel Girl - - -	417

MUNCASTER (1877),	
By Doncaster—Macaroni—Bird-catcher.	

Agnes Muncaster - - -	7
Ashdown - - -	29
Bauble - - -	43
Bayonne - - -	44
Caudle - - -	95
Fair Marion - - -	189
Floranthe - - -	203
Fury - - -	217
Golden Dream - - -	238
Grandeur - - -	247
Gwendraeth - - -	253
Ionia - - -	288
Lady Beatrice - - -	317
Lady Hallé - - -	328
Lady Loverule - - -	333
Lady Muncaster - - -	338
Lalage - - -	349
Light - - -	802
Lightfoot - - -	361
Lunelle - - -	378
Mystery - - -	833
Peep o' Day - - -	486
Pitfall - - -	500
Proof - - -	516
Queen Bee - - -	521
Red Duck - - -	535

	Page
ROSY BROOK - - -	556
Tarantella - - -	636
Torfrida - - -	650
White Veil - - -	683

MUNCHAUSEN (1874),	
By Blair Athol—Magnes—Pyrrhus the First.	
Winter's Tale - - -	687

MUNDEN (1871),	
By Hanstead—Birdcatcher—Launcelot.	
Eileen - - -	168

MUSKET (1867),	
By Toxophilite—West Australian—Camel—Brutandorf.	
Cartridge - - -	90
Engagement - - -	176
Foresight - - -	209
Gun - - -	253
Musketry - - -	448
Sally Brass - - -	863

MUSTAPHA (1868),	
By Bon-Vivant—Prétendant—Sweetmeat.	
Maid of the East - - -	386

MY LUD (1881),	
By King Lud—Adventurer—Stockwell.	
Maymyo - - -	817

NAPSURY (1877),	
By Scottish Chief—Rataplan—Birdcatcher.	
Chic - - -	104
Coombe Belle - - -	120
Gold Bell - - -	236
Kirtella - - -	308
Lady Mayoress - - -	336
Lunette - - -	378
Miss Balfe - - -	420
Nagor - - -	833
Napery - - -	453
Naphtha - - -	453
Nappa - - -	453
Oubliette - - -	474
Un-named (1) - - -	454

NARELLAN (Australian), 1887,	
By Chester—Adventurer—Stockwell.	
Lady St Loe - - -	717

	Page
NAUTILUS (1880),	
By Hermit—Pelion—Melbourne.	
Naughty Lass - - -	454
Naughty Rose - - -	454

NECROMANCER (1882),	
By Touchet—Scottish Chief—Blair Athol.	
Adela - - -	4
Amourette - - -	705
Bellinzona - - -	715
Black Art - - -	718
Card Cutter - - -	726
Curragh Star - - -	742
Elmfield - - -	725
Enchantment - - -	175
E. P. - - -	753
Fairy Dale - - -	751
Finualla - - -	761
Forecast - - -	763
Idalia - - -	762
Kohima - - -	768
La Cigale - - -	768
Lady Witch - - -	798
Melba - - -	818
Mrs Bent - - -	507
Motor Car - - -	258
Necromantic - - -	455
Orcus - - -	828
Spell-bound - - -	873
Stella - - -	874
Stitch - - -	629
Un-named (2) - - -	455

NEOPHITE (1878),	
By Galopin—Cambuscan—The Flying Dutchman.	
Gallopaway - - -	766
Golden Oriole - - -	240
Merry Duchess - - -	410

NEW HOLLAND (1872),	
By Y. Melbourne—Znyder Zee—Pyrrhus the First.	
Argo Navis - - -	25
Beltana - - -	30
Brown Holland - - -	11
Fair Sister - - -	300
Lady Adelaide - - -	315
Lory - - -	371
Nell Cook - - -	426
Peccancy - - -	426
Seagage - - -	366
Star of the South - - -	617
Un-named (1) - - -	221

	Page
NOBLE CHIEFTAIN (1885),	
By Fitz-James—Moulsey—Stockwell.	
Mismanagement -	479
Mrs Aldworth -	434
Necessity -	750

NORMANBY (1867),	
By Thormanby—Stockwell—Touchstone.	
Lady Oakley -	795
Miss Anderson -	822
Norma -	836
Northern Queen -	836
Quadrille -	851
Rose de Mai -	858

NORMAN DUKE (1883),	
By Normanby—The Duke—Teddington.	
Little Evelyn -	804

NORWICH (1874),	
By St Albans—Surplice—Dick.	
Saucy Sal -	580
Scrutiny -	584

NUNEHAM (1869),	
By Oxford—Ambrose—Glencoe—Muley.	
Amber -	16
Cutlet -	132
Espana -	178
Henrietta -	268
Lachesis -	314
Mrs Taylor -	436
My Lady -	449
Rosalind -	549

NUNTHORPE (1886),	
By Speculum, or Camballo—Beaucherc—Cathedral.	
Nunsuch -	350

OBERON (1883),	
By Galopin—Adventurer—Kington.	
Eckford -	166
Elinora -	170
Flossie Tweed -	205
Freischutz -	214
Hattock -	261
L'Automne -	514
Naiade -	452
Oberia -	468

	Page
Ode -	469
Orbe -	542
Othilde -	474
Onagla -	839
Queen Fairy -	333
Undine -	658
What -	893
Un-named (1) -	468

OCEAN WAVE (1883),	
By See Saw—Stockwell—Kington.	
Billow -	56
Coral Reef -	120
Grotto -	251
Horatia -	277
Marken -	164
Midnight Sun -	414
Mock Turtle -	437
Ocean Bride -	468
Oceano -	468
Sea Swallow -	586
Sic Transit -	173
Silent Sea -	869
Stewardess III -	187
Undula -	547

ŒDIPUS (1883),	
By Bertram, or Wisdom—The Rake—Newminster.	
Antigone -	706
Ismene -	291

OLD COIN (1887),	
By The Miser—Galopin—Marmyas.	
Un-named (1) -	537

OLD PORT (1878),	
By Caterer—Promised Land—Sweetmeat.	
Portula -	506

OLD TOM (1870),	
By Solon—Crozier—Sir Hercules.	
Firewater -	761
Jenny -	785

OLLERTON (1878),	
By Cremorne—Cathedral—Umbriel.	
Cream Laid -	128
Tirar -	648

	Page
OMEGA (1873),	
By Knight of the Garter—Umbriel—Voltaire.	
Collarette -	114
ONONDAGA (U.S.A.), 1879,	
By imp. Leamington—Lexington—imp. Glencoe.	
La Belle II -	313
Lizzie D. -	368

ONslow (1869),	
By Cambuscan—Volligeur—The Doctor.	
Jenny Onslow -	297
Lady Burghley -	320
My Queen -	450

ORDOVIX (1881),	
By Springfield—Orlando—Cowl.	
Cambrensis -	82
Marnovia -	396
Melangell -	440
Tanadis -	635

OREST (1857),	
By Orontes—Touchstone—Laner cost—Whisker.	
Alice Lorraine -	12
Alsatia -	15
Nydia -	467
Persistence -	490

ORION (1888),	
By Bend Or—Hermit—Toxophilite.	
Bellissima -	50
Brown Bess -	483
Oristano -	472
Rigel -	416
Silverton -	168

ORME (1889),	
By Ormonde—Galopin—King Tom.	
Caramelle -	726
Cocking Bell -	113
Day Star -	557
Dormouse -	154
Elizabeth Hardwicke -	446
Guernsey Lily -	252
Lady Blavatsky -	60
Lady Orme -	360
Omaha -	470
Ophrys -	641

	Page
Optime - - -	611
Ore - - -	472
Oriental - - -	472
Orierne - - -	282
Reformée - - -	542
Wheatley - - -	681

ORMONDE (1883),

By Bend Or—Macaroni—The
Cure.

Kilkenny - - -	307
Orontes II - - -	473
Orpah - - -	473

ORONTES (1889),

By Bend Or—Hermit—Thunder-
bolt.

Oronta - - -	838
Orontessa - - -	839

ORVIETO (1888),

By Bend Or—Macaroni—Thor-
manby.

Bello Sguardo - - -	50
Cerasi - - -	96
Circle - - -	119
Holmhurst - - -	275
Marsala II - - -	439
Ortona - - -	402
Parma - - -	482
Rosemount - - -	552
Seadown - - -	585
Spezia - - -	611
Umbria - - -	696

ORVILLE (1889),

By Ormonde—Hermit—Toxo-
philite.

Claudine - - -	110
----------------	-----

OSSIAN (1880),

By Salvator—Stockwell—
Annandale.

Belt - - -	50
Carol - - -	727
Lady Cecil - - -	322
Plaything - - -	501

OTTERBURN (1885),

By Glendale—Lord Clifden—The
Flying Dutchman.

Miss Nithsdale - - -	429
Miss Sefton - - -	431
Rawney - - -	533
Sing Again - - -	602
Theta - - -	414

	Page
OURAGAN II (French), 1865,	
By Monarque—Emilius—Muley Moloch.	
Limosa - - -	364

OUR JOHN (1873),

By John Davis—Kettledrum—
Touchstone.

Riddle - - -	543
--------------	-----

OUTFIT (1864),

By Y. Melbourne—Teddington—
Don Johu—Belshazzar.

Miss Truefit - - -	433
--------------------	-----

OXLIP (1878),

By Strathconan—Oxford—
Touchstone.

Exclamation - - -	185
Iceni - - -	281
Miss Fortune - - -	825
Moon-daisy - - -	442
Ragwort - - -	530
Slip-along - - -	606

PACIFIC (1875),

By Thormanby—Wild Dayrell—
Scutari.

Signorina - - -	596
-----------------	-----

PADDY (1882),

By Arbitrator—King John—
Knight of St George.

Peggy - - -	842
-------------	-----

PAGANINI (1865),

By King of Kent—Peppermint—
Kremlin—Reveller.

Fair Rosamond - - -	190
Peggy - - -	487

PALERMO (1879),

By Macaroni—Thormanby—
Chanticleer.

Volcanic - - -	673
Un-named (1) - - -	476

THE PALMER (1864),

Brother to Rosicrucian.

Alba - - -	9
Amice - - -	17
Carillon - - -	88
Frances - - -	212
Jenny Howlet - - -	297
Johanna - - -	299

	Page
Lilie - - -	363
Palmflower - - -	478
Sequence - - -	590

PALMERIN (1883),

By Kisber—Parmesan—Longbow—
Miss Tennyson - - -

Miss Tennyson - - -	433
---------------------	-----

PANTALOOM (1887),

By Zealot—Macaroni—Bird-
catcher.

May Girl - - -	403
----------------	-----

PANZERSCHIFF (1884),

By Wenlock—Speculum—
Kingston.

Night Walker - - -	462
Ocean Witch - - -	468

PAPYRUS (1886),

By Peter—King Tom—New-
minster.

Papilla - - -	480
---------------	-----

PARADOX (1882),

By Sterling—The Miner—
Orlando.

Avoca - - -	35
Bella Maria - - -	47
Bernina - - -	54
Britta - - -	76
Catch Duck - - -	93
Dusk - - -	164
Katherine Parr - - -	304
Lady Macbeth - - -	334
Monsal Dale - - -	441
Parable - - -	481
Paragraph - - -	481
Paramount - - -	800
Paravent - - -	840
Sophistry - - -	608
Thankful Blossom - - -	640

PARMESAN (1857),

By Sweetmeat—Verulam—
Touchstone—Whisker.

Cream Cheese - - -	157
Miss Pool - - -	430

PASSE PAR TOUT (1886),

By Balliol—Durham—Colonel.
Lady Tout - - -

Lady Tout - - -	35
-----------------	----

PATRICIAN (1888),

By Hampton—Julius—The Flying
Dutchman

Un-named (1) - - -	481
--------------------	-----

	Page		Page		Page
PAUL JONES (1865),		PEPIN-LE-BREF (1873),		PETER (1876),	
By Buccaneer—Chanticleer— Melbourne—Touchstone.		By Beadsman—Stockwell—The Flying Dutchman.		By Hermit—Brother to Strafford —Don John.	
Spreading Sail -	613	Zorah -	699	Axiom -	36
Wavelet -	677			Benison -	53
PAX (1867),		PEPPER AND SALT (1882),		Bonny Isabel -	720
By Marsyas—Mildew—Tomboy— Tramp.		By The Rake—Oxford—Kingston.		Enid -	176
Golden Crest -	237	Bit of Spice -	152	Frasquita -	764
PEDOMETER (1872),		Grey Agnes -	250	Fusilade -	218
By King Tom—Poynton— St Martin.		Miss Pepper -	429	Glen Dye -	232
Slipper -	606	Queen of the Brine -	525	Glen-Isla -	771
PELICAN (1883),		Tasty -	636	Hettie Sorrel -	270
By Stratheonan—Buccaneer— Slane.		PEPPERMINT (1879),		Hildesheimer -	273
Poetria -	846	By Camballo—Lozenge— Rataplan.		Lady Gay Spanker -	327
Un-named (1) -	842	Green Mint -	249	Lady Peter -	340
PELLEGRINO (1874),		Pepita II -	489	Lady Rhoda -	342
By The Palmer—Macaroni— Melbourne.		Pepperdown -	843	Mercedes -	819
Beaujolais -	45	Queen of the Mint -	527	Milliner -	415
Caricature -	88	Sweet Story -	623	Miss Horner -	424
Fair Wind -	190	PEREGRINE (1878),		Miss Stanley -	432
Itinerant -	293	By Pero Gomez—Y. Melbourne— Teddington.		Moosmi -	233
Katerfelta -	303	Beebec -	46	Nellie -	834
La Bella -	313	Maypole -	403	Palmary -	478
Lady Cecilia -	791	Miss Peregrino -	430	Pet -	843
Lucky Shot -	377	Romping Lass -	547	Peterkina -	491
Marchioness -	390	Thelma -	640	Pet of the Ballet -	491
Patroness -	484	PERO GOMEZ (1866),		Pet of the Chase -	491
Prickly Pear -	508	By Beadsman—Student—Game- boy.		Petrel -	492
Rondinella -	547	Agnes -	6	Petrina -	492
Star of the Evening -	617	Agnes Hewitt -	7	Petronella -	493
PELL MELL (1869),		Alice -	11	Petrovna -	493
By Y. Melbourne—Voltigeur— St Martin.		Belleisle -	48	Petty Theft -	493
Amalgam -	15	Cheerful -	101	Petulance -	493
Barum Scaram -	260	Connie -	118	Pink -	498
Repetition -	540	Espada -	178	Poppy -	505
Scramble -	584	Espanita -	178	Print -	514
PENTON (1880),		Eugénie -	182	Pyramid -	519
By Speculum—Thormanby— Stockwell.		Eulalia -	182	Repentance -	540
Alexina -	11	Gladness -	770	Revelry -	542
Diamond Star -	147	Guaranteo -	251	Santa Rosalia -	576
Gleanor -	169	Lady Emily II -	325	Serenity -	591
Leah -	357	Mosque -	445	Stitches -	620
Penelope -	487	Nana -	452	Symphony -	879
Pretty Maid -	209	Nightshade -	462	Wreath -	692
		Pales -	476	Zelle -	697
		Poncha -	6	Un-named (2) -	491
		Rosebud -	552		
		Un-named (2) -	490	PETER FLOWER (1888),	
				By Petrarch—Glendale—Win- grave, or The Primate.	
				Widow's Daughter, The 684	

	Page
PET FOX (1884),	
By Philammon—Victor—Kingfisher.	
Golden Pheasant -	772
Peg Cashen -	842

PETRARCH (1873),	
By Lord Clifden—Orlando—Alarm.	
Ambleside -	16
Ayesha -	36
Bena -	51
Bunduica -	78
Camena -	83
Cereza -	96
Comédienne -	115
Comic Song -	116
Eisteddfod -	169
Filomena -	198
Fleur d'Or -	201
Fun -	217
Ideal -	281
Ina -	782
Kimmage Ivy -	787
Lady Jummy -	330
Lady Marie -	335
Lauretta -	355
Laurinda -	356
Layla -	801
Margarine -	391
Merry Pet -	411
Operetta -	471
Peal of Bells -	485
Penfeather -	488
Pewit -	493
Poem -	502
Poesy -	502
Princess Laura -	513
Princess Patricia -	514
Queen of the Air -	525
Rosewater -	860
Ruby Queen -	562
Sewaway -	868
Sonata -	607
Straniera -	623
Sweet Bay -	629
Sweet Laura -	630
Throstle -	643
Toil -	648
Tullia -	655
Violet Fane -	669
Web -	678
Zoe -	698

	Page
PETRONEL (1877),	
By Musket—Hesperus—Tadmor.	
Black Poplar -	59
Consie -	118
Dark Blue -	139
Elswick -	675
Miss Gunning -	424
Pistolette -	846
Procida -	516
Puffball -	518

PHAROAH (1876), Arab.	
Bozra -	900
Jerud -	902

PHÉNIX (1875),	
By Cymbal—First Born—Emancipation.	
Agatha -	6
Aileen -	8
Eagle -	164
Fraulein -	228
Germania -	228
Poupée -	506
Verbena -	666

PHILAMMON (1874),	
By Solon—Wild Dayrell—Bay Middleton.	
Catapult -	93
Chin Chin -	105
Chione -	106
Choralist -	107
Convent -	119
Dewdrop -	745
Double Glo'ster -	156
Eudocia -	755
Fair Phyllis -	189
Fifi -	197
Fraxinella -	212
Lady Ormond -	796
Lady Philippa -	340
Lady Phyllis -	341
Lancarvan -	350
Little Lill -	683
Lovelorn -	374
Mammon -	197
Miss Shirley -	299
Molly Bawn -	830
Nevada -	834
Noreen -	836
Pet Vixen -	844
Philandra -	494
Phil-Hellene -	494

	Page
Phillena -	844
Philobelle -	494
Philomath -	344
Philomel -	485
Philosophy II -	485
Port Phyllis -	651
Prude -	850
Pythia -	519
Rosa-del-Monte -	549
Secunda -	587
Siren -	602
Tempestuous -	638
Xantippe -	896
Un-named (1) -	844

PHOCION (1890),	
By Hampton—Uncas—Cassibuscan.	
Killacoona -	307
Phosphorous -	486

PICNIC (1872),	
By Brown Bread—Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore—Teddington.	
Cover Banks -	126

PIERSFIELD (1874),	
By Lothario—Cormor—Crozier.	
Meadowfield -	818

PIONEER (1886),	
By Galopin—Hermit—Skirmisher.	
Acalot -	3
Alpha -	15
Argenta -	25
Best Days -	35
Chapelle -	97
Dame Olton -	137
Dread -	36
Early -	644
Elvira -	173
First Land -	199
Jap-China -	295
Makeway -	387
Prepare -	507
Railway Guide -	631
Sakkarah -	571
Stheno -	820
This Way -	843
Tiburo -	644
Yet -	894
Un-named (2) -	845, 828

	Page
PIRÆUS (1877),	
By Uncas—Solon—Gemma di Vergy.	
Ardlamont - - -	25
Pimpa - - -	498
PIRATE CHIEF (1875),	
By Solon—Buccaneer—Barnton.	
Braganza - - -	71
Loot - - -	370

	Page
PLAY ACTOR (1879),	
By Sterling—Newminster—Idle Boy.	
Acushla - - -	700
Ashley - - -	29
Circe - - -	733
Connie Gilchrist - - -	736
Erin - - -	753
Feodorowna - - -	760
Lady Slavey - - -	330
Peasant Girl - - -	842
Peg Woffington - - -	842
Plaudit - - -	846
Playmate - - -	846
Pleasure - - -	846
Twinkling Feet - - -	884

	Page
PLAYFAIR (1869),	
Brother to Sterling.	
Corraborree - - -	122
Fair Play - - -	189
Plaything - - -	501
Poetic - - -	502
Zig-zag - - -	698

	Page
PLEBEIAN (1872),	
By Joskin—Autocrat—Orlando.	
Algebra - - -	11
Bi-metallism - - -	56
Catch-up - - -	93
Charity Girl - - -	99
Curbstone - - -	742
Daisy - - -	135
Double X - - -	156
Factory Girl - - -	187
Free - - -	213
Gold Anchor - - -	771
Gold Flower - - -	241
Groat - - -	251
Hippolyte - - -	274
Isabel - - -	290
Leonie - - -	359
Match Girl - - -	400

	Page
Negotiate - - -	456
Pacita - - -	476
Pasquil - - -	483
Rosine - - -	556
Rustic Belle - - -	562
Sea Shore - - -	586
Sequana - - -	590
Vital Power - - -	671
Volscian Queen - - -	673
Un-named (1) - - -	501

	Page
PLUM PUDDING (1857),	
By Sweetmeat—Birdcatcher—Canteen—Thunderbolt.	
Beeswax - - -	46
Wild Plum - - -	895

	Page
POLEMIC (1880),	
By Speculum—Orlando—Stockwell.	
Deceptive - - -	141

	Page
PORTACARRON (1872),	
By Solon—Lord of the Isles—Vatican.	
Patience - - -	841
Whim - - -	893

	Page
POSTE RESTANTE (1877),	
By Sterling—King Tom—Sweetmeat.	
Agnes Raikes - - -	7
Amicula - - -	17
Betsy Brown - - -	55
Breach of Promise - - -	73
Clandestine - - -	109
Evelyn Mary - - -	430
Jeanne - - -	296
Kittens - - -	309
Lady-in-Waiting - - -	329
Lady Mowbray - - -	337
Meteorite - - -	413
Pelei - - -	487
Rendezvous - - -	856
Stolen Letter - - -	622
Winter Rose - - -	687

	Page
POULET (1877),	
By Peut-être—Chattanooga—West Australian.	
Catarina - - -	93
Kite - - -	309
Limasol - - -	364
Recollection - - -	534
Rosie - - -	860
Seeta - - -	587

	Page
PREACHER (1870),	
By Lecturer—Surplice—Velocipede.	
Honesty - - -	276
Hypatia - - -	280

	Page
PRESTONPANS (1877),	
By Prince Charlie—Voltigeur—The Libel.	
Balgone - - -	39
Cresta - - -	741
Good Gracious - - -	773
Helen Ware - - -	267
Lady Cope - - -	323
Miss Preston - - -	430
Rosestock - - -	860

	Page
PRETENDER (1866),	
By Adventurer—Venison—Middleton—Blucher.	
Duchess of York - - -	749
Pretence - - -	508

	Page
PRIDE OF PRUSSIA (1877),	
By Crown Prince—Escape—Touchstone.	
Alecto - - -	703
Eily - - -	168
Empress Frederick - - -	174
Erin's Pride - - -	177
Fraulein - - -	764
Gretchen - - -	775
Honeydew - - -	780
Landwehr - - -	800
Lara II - - -	352
Prejudice - - -	507
Prussian Rose - - -	517
Sequence - - -	867
Tiara II - - -	848
Un-named (1) - - -	848

	Page
PRIMROSE LEAGUE (1885),	
By Favo—Uncas—Solon.	
Primrose Queen - - -	817

	Page
PRINCE (1866),	
By Artillery—Retriever—Economist.	
Blue Riband - - -	719
Heather - - -	778
Princess - - -	849
Un-named (1) - - -	849

	Page
PRINCE CHARLIE (1869), By Blair Athol—Surplice— Sesostris.	
Queen of the T.Y.C. -	527
Queen of Trumps -	853
Secrecy -	586

PRINCE GEORGE (1873), By Toxophilite—Y. Melbourne —Orlando.	
Countess Georgina -	124
Sweetness II -	878
Un-named (1) -	510

PRINCE HAMPTON (1888), By Royal Hampton—Craig Millar—The Nabob.	
Impression II -	284
Princess Bell -	50
Royat -	663

PRINCE MAURICE (1880), By Dutch Skater—Stockwell— Orlando.	
Spinstry -	612

PRINCE RUDOLPH (1881), By Prince Charlie—Thormanby —Sesostris.	
Aberlady -	326
Archduchess -	24
Brillanté -	130
Camisole -	83
Istria -	293
Lady Florrie -	326
Perfidy -	489
Princess Flavia -	512
Princess May II -	513
Princess Tooi -	514
Rudolphine -	562
Spotted Peggy -	613
Thera -	882

PRINCE VIOLET (1884), By Chevron, or Albert Victor— Voltigeur—Oxford.	
Prevoyance -	848

THE PRIOR (1885), By Galopin—Cathedral—King Tom.	
Crossbill -	741

	Page
PRISM (1880), By Uncas—Yorkminster— Y. Melbourne.	

Arc Light -	707
Avonwater -	35
Baladeuse -	38
Belle II -	515
Bright Bell -	75
Catena -	93
Daker -	135
Exe -	756
Flying Colours -	207
Jumble -	302
Miasma -	414
Persuasive -	490
Pintado -	499
Privy Council -	515
Proposition -	517
Rose Red -	555
Sunspot -	293
Verdina -	887
Wheatmeal -	681
Un-named (5) -	21,515,850

PRISONER (1890), By Isonomy—Hermit—Stock- well.	
La Bastille -	312

PRIVATEER (1878), By Adventurer—Thormanby— Rifleman.	
Alabama, The -	8
Decoy -	142
May Mischief -	403
Miss de Ruyter -	824
Panama -	479
Pikelet -	497
Princess Flora -	512
Priverna -	515
Signal -	596
Stewardess II -	619

PRIVILEGE (1879), Brother to Isonomy.	
Lady John -	330
Quality -	520
Vitellary -	671

PROCTOR (1877), By Lecturer—sister to Cremorne.	
Probity -	516

PROGRESS (1873), By The Rake—Newminster— Sleight-of-Hand.	
Progressive -	516

PROMISED LAND (1856), By Jericho—Touchstone— Reveller—Orville.	
Mentone -	406

PROSPER (1868), By Tim Whiffler—Ethelbert— West Australian.	
Adeliza -	701

PRZEDSWIT (Austrian), 1872, By Knight of the Garter—Stock- well—Birdcatcher.	
Zora -	690

PURSEBEARER (1879), By Scottish Chief—Stockwell— Moss Trooper.	
---	--

Fortune's Purse -	764
Lady Buckrose -	320
Lady Cashier -	321
Narni -	454
Pelf -	487
Pursepride -	518
Purse-Proud -	518
Red Letter -	536

Q. C. (1883), By Wisdom—Parmesan— Longbow.	
Miss Leap Year -	426

QUESTUM (1890), By Hagioscope—Blair Athol— Mentmore.	
Flagrant -	32

QUARTT'S (1886), By Tertius—The Palmer— Moulsey.	
Granny -	247
Little Harriet -	366
Queen Quinta -	299

QUEENBOROUGH (1883), By Queen's Messenger—King Tom—Thormanby.	
Reine des Prés -	538

	Page
QUEEN'S BIRTHDAY (1887),	
By Hagioscope—Beauclerc— Cathedral.	
Birth-day Gift - - -	57
Empire Day - - -	470
Patatia - - -	454

QUEEN'S COUNSEL (1885),	
By Isonomy—Plum Pudding— Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.	
Lady Nella - - -	338
Acidity - - -	376
Lary Silk - - -	398
Queen's Gate - - -	528
Queen Wilhelmina - - -	853

QUEEN'S MESSENGER (1869),	
By Trumpeter—Kingston— Surplice—Sultan.	
Immeline Marcia - - -	174
a Reine - - -	352
Leap Frog - - -	358
Liss Phillips - - -	430
Light Watch - - -	462
Princess Margaret - - -	513
Leata - - -	534
Leprive - - -	540
Loyal Haste - - -	559
Loyal Lady - - -	861

QUICKLIME (1879),	
By Wenlock—Beadsman— Voltigeur.	
Abess, The - - -	700
elia - - -	95
loneymoon - - -	781
umper - - -	302
Lady Melrose - - -	336
imelight II - - -	364
Liss Limer - - -	426
liobe - - -	835
oble Countess - - -	463
odour - - -	469
Queen of the East - - -	526
Quick Lady - - -	854
efton Belle - - -	588
efton Girl - - -	588

QUICKLY WISE (1890),	
By Wisdom—Trumpeter— Rataplan.	
Un-named (1) - - -	555

QUICKSILVER (1882),	
By See Saw—Y. Melbourne— Don John.	
Quick March II - - -	529

QUITS (1874),	
By Restitution—Gemma di Vergy —Surplice.	
Evenweight - - -	184

RADIUS (1882),	
By Hampton—Speculum—Wild Dayrell.	
All Blue - - -	13
Beware II - - -	56
Bright Thought - - -	75
Gipsy Lady - - -	95
Parting Glass - - -	483
Sister Superior - - -	603

RAEBURN (1890),	
By St Simon—Scottish Chief— Stockwell.	
Lady Ogle - - -	192
Lady Raeburn - - -	322
Queen of the Vale - - -	526
Selected - - -	283
Senses - - -	459

RAGIMUNDE (1888),	
By Petronel—Beadsman— Voltigeur.	
Tatters - - -	399
Viel Verloren - - -	889

RAINBOW (1880),	
By Salvator—Toxophilite—West Australian.	
Violet Blossom - - -	669

THE RAKE (1864),	
By Wild Dayrell—Birdcatcher— Touchstone.	
Activity - - -	700
Rakestale - - -	531
Raking - - -	531
Rakish Belle - - -	581
Rasharkin - - -	855
Romp, The - - -	858

THE RANGER (1860),	
Brother to Skirmisher.	
Far and Wide - - -	759

RATAPLAN (about 1874),	
Arab.	
Dinarzade - - -	900
Harra - - -	901
Wild Bee - - -	906

RATHBEAL (1887),	
By Boulevard—Hollywood— Strathconan.	
Hollyrath - - -	780
Laurel-leaf - - -	801

RATTLE (1869),	
By Rataplan—Doncaster's dam.	
Alarum - - -	9
Bruit d'Or - - -	77
Cough Drop - - -	123
Miss Rattle - - -	828
Nellie Park - - -	476
Oxford Gem - - -	476
Sting - - -	620

RATTLECASH (1871),	
By The Rake—Marsyas—Tadmor.	
Scattercash - - -	866

RAUNDS (1863),	
By The Cure—Scroggins— Humphrey Clinker.	
Un-named (1) - - -	533

RAVENSBURY (1890),	
By Isonomy—Hermit—Toxo- philite.	
Propontis - - -	395
Ravensara - - -	257

RAYON D'OR (French), 1876,	
By Flageolet—Ambrose—Glencoe	
My Favourite - - -	449
Souveraine - - -	609

RED CAP SLY (1872),	
By Sincerity (son of Red Hart) - Le Maréchal—Saunterer.	
Escape - - -	177

RED CHERRY (1887),	
By Petrarch—Sterling—The Duke.	
Cherry Wake - - -	103
Lady Pat - - -	340
Un-named (1) - - -	535

RED EAGLE (1887),	
By Thurio—Deerfoot—Blair Athol.	
Red Charmer - - -	535

RED PRINCE II (1889),	
By Kendal—Blood Royal—King Tom.	
Un-named (1) - - -	817

	Page
RED RUIN (1882),	
By Hampton—Lord Lyon— Thormanby.	
Un-named (1) - - -	536

REGENT (1877),	
By Statesman—Newminster— Weatherbit.	
Lady Regent - - -	342

REMORSE (1872),	
By Macaroni—Annandale—Bay Middleton.	
Atonement - - -	709
Bessie Baker - - -	717
Dolores - - -	747
Faux Pas - - -	759
Kitty - - -	788
Miss Nina - - -	827
Penance - - -	843
Raincloud - - -	855
Rosie White - - -	860
Wild Huntress - - -	685

RESTITUTION (1865),	
By King Tom—Slane—Sir Hercules—Priam.	
Conjugal Rights - - -	118
Court Beauty - - -	125

RESTLESS (1869),	
By Breadalbane—The Fallow Buck—Jereed.	
Lady Mary - - -	335

RETREAT (1877),	
By Hermit—Rataplan—Vol- tigueur.	
Alice - - -	703
Brandy - - -	71
Fair Haven - - -	757
Flight - - -	201
La Fièvre - - -	347
La Fortune - - -	575
La Nonne - - -	351
Miss Cronje - - -	67
Neeni - - -	456
Retire - - -	541
Reversé - - -	542
Rose Bower - - -	552
Row, The - - -	557
Shadow Dance - - -	592
Sweet Seclusion - - -	631
Sweet Silence - - -	631
Timlet - - -	646
Yvette - - -	897

	Page
RETURNS (1877),	
By Restitution—Polinodlie— Touchstone.	
Young Fair Eliza - - -	694

REVELLER (1873),	
By Armagnac—Applause— Knight of the Whistle.	
Pride of the Valley - - -	848

REVELLER (1876),	
By Brown Bread—Knight of Kars —St Albans.	
Aliena - - -	12
Miss Reveller - - -	431
Scent Bottle - - -	581

REVERBERATION (1871),	
By Thunderbolt—Harkaway— Little Red Rover.	
Acceleration - - -	3
A Life's Mistake - - -	12
Aunt Sally - - -	33
Concussion - - -	735
Echo - - -	166
Jodel - - -	299
Manton Ada - - -	389
Melinite - - -	406
Nerissa - - -	459
Palmistry - - -	478
Phonetics - - -	496
Pine - - -	498
Shulah - - -	595
Tempête - - -	638
White Wings - - -	684
Un-named (1) - - -	542

REVOLT (1880),	
By Bourbaki—Arthur Wellesley —Dundee.	
Rachel - - -	530

REVOLVER (1860),	
By Artillery—Verulam—Waxy Pope.	
Modesty - - -	830
Suicide - - -	876

RHIDORBOCH (1874),	
By Joskin—Cotharstone— Stockwell.	
Bayberry - - -	713
Brown Beauty - - -	723
Elmina - - -	752

	Page
Miss Gondie - - -	35
Roy's Wife - - -	81
Wedding Eve - - -	93

RIGHT-AWAY (1887),	
By Wisdom—Hemilton—Oshank.	
Fireaway - - -	198
Midway - - -	412

RIVAL (1877),	
By Solon—Ivan—Venus.	
Bessie White - - -	77

RIVERSDALE (1883),	
By Tynedale—Doncaster— Newminster.	
Lady Maud - - -	336
Modest Martha - - -	829
Rapid Stream - - -	52
Rivetta - - -	545
Roan Aggie - - -	545
Titians - - -	648

ROALA (Arab),	
Debora - - -	90

THE ROBBER (1884),	
By Coltness—Buccaneer— Blarney.	
Portia - - -	947

ROBERT THE DEVIL (1877),	
By Bertram—Promised Land— Womeralley.	

Bertram's Choice - - -	54
Carlina - - -	88
Charity - - -	98
Clootie - - -	112
Comette - - -	116
Dead Heart, The - - -	141
Devil-a-Bit - - -	145
Diableness - - -	146
Dryad II - - -	180
Hot Roll - - -	278
Lady K. - - -	391
Matilda of Flanders - - -	401
Moss Rose - - -	445
Palmiste - - -	478
Rondo - - -	548
St Irene - - -	580
Satanella - - -	578
Velléda - - -	664
Waistband - - -	674
Witch V, The - - -	689
Wonder II - - -	689

	Page		Page		Page
ROBIN GRAY (1883),		Eau Sucrée -	- 165	Idun -	- 282
By Robin Adair--Le Maréchal--		Hannah More -	- 258	Illuminata -	- 283
Saunterer.		Harton Rose -	- 260	Kate Glover -	- 303
Fintona -	- 198	Invergowrie -	- 287	Kenegie -	- 305
ROBINSON CRUSOE (Aus-		Lady Clifton -	- 323	Knightshade -	- 310
tralian), 1873,		Lady Primrose -	- 341	Lady Cadeby -	- 320
By Angler--Stockwell--Touch-		Lady Rosebery -	- 342	Lady Dolosa -	- 324
stone.		Lady Why -	- 347	La Reine -	- 352
Un-named (1) -	- 546	La Rosière -	- 353	La Rose -	- 353
ROB ROY (late FIRE-EATER),		Maiden Rose -	- 384	Last Love -	- 355
1863,		Margery Moorpout -	- 392	Manteleta -	- 389
By Artillery--Faugh-a-Ballagh--		Maude Mary -	- 816	Mary Anderson -	- 397
Harkaway.		Mint o' Money -	- 418	Maude -	- 401
Chivalry -	- 731	Miss Olivia -	- 429	Melody II -	- 407
Rivulet -	- 545	Miss Vi -	- 433	Mitherless Bairn -	- 436
She takes the Cake -	- 868	Noble Lady -	- 835	Nelly Gray -	- 458
Rococo (1863),		Noble Rose -	- 463	Octavia -	- 468
By Gemina di Vergy--Recovery--		Primula -	- 510	Outcry -	- 475
Lottery--Cervantes.		Queen Rose -	- 528	Pythia -	- 519
Cyclone -	- 133	Romarin -	- 546	Queen Berengaria -	- 521
RODERICK RANDOM (1862),		Romola -	- 547	Rosabelle -	- 548
By Gemma di Vergy--Pantaloen		Rosa Bonheur -	- 548	Rosalie -	- 549
Emilius.		Rosanna -	- 550	Rosary -	- 551
Rose of Clifton -	- 859	Rosebery Diamond -	- 552	Rose -	- 551
ROMAN BEE (1860),		Rosedew -	- 552	Rose Bud II -	- 555
By Birdcatcher, or Artillery--		Rosella -	- 859	Rose d'Amour -	- 858
Harkaway--Birdcatcher.		Rose Madder -	- 553	Rose Marion -	- 553
Colleen Bawn -	- 734	Rose Marjorie -	- 554	Rose-root -	- 859
ROMANCE (1873),		Rosemary -	- 554	Rosette -	- 555
By The Rake--Glenmasson--		Rose Rose -	- 555	Rosmarine -	- 860
Jerry.		Scottish Rose -	- 676	Rosnashane -	- 860
Table -	- 756	Sub Rosa -	- 625	Rosolio -	- 556
Fairy Tale -	- 758	Tirnova -	- 648	Rosy Morn -	- 557
Fiction -	- 760	Wild Berry -	- 894	Still Water -	- 620
ROMULUS (1885),		Un-named (1) -	- 552	Symbol -	- 633
By See Saw--Veapasian--King		ROSICRUCIAN (1865),		Vasouviana -	- 663
John.		By Beadsman--Cowl--Defence.		Wild George -	- 685
Rosie May -	- 556	Abanico -	- 1	Un-named (1) -	- 555
ROSEBERY (1872),		Agnostic -	- 8	ROSSINGTON (1881),	
By Speculum--Newminster--		Bonnie Morn -	- 67	By Doncaster--Ormonde's dam	
Muley Moloch.		Bonny Elsie -	- 68	Banished -	- 40
Acidalie -	- 3	Bonny Rose -	- 69	Follower -	- 208
Avron -	- 35	Corby Witch -	- 121	Unison -	- 658
Barberry -	- 41	Criosphinx -	- 741	ROSTREVOR (1871),	
Bouncibel -	- 721	Desert Queen -	- 144	By Thormanby--Stockwell--	
Chasse Café -	- 100	Dew Cross -	- 745	Touchstone.	
Chiff Chaff -	- 104	Dot -	- 155	Auburn -	- 709
Dame Juliana -	- 136	Eastern Rose -	- 165	Bounty -	- 721
Eau Sucrée -		Evanthe -	- 183	Primrose -	- 849
Hannah More -		Ferooza -	- 195	Sunnyside -	- 876
Harton Rose -		Gay Duchess -	- 226	Un-named (1) -	- 890
Invergowrie -		Gloria -	- 234		
Lady Clifton -		Hautaine -	- 261		
Lady Primrose -		Idlewild -	- 282		
Lady Rosebery -					
Lady Why -					
La Rosière -					
Maiden Rose -					
Margery Moorpout -					
Maude Mary -					
Mint o' Money -					
Miss Olivia -					
Miss Vi -					
Noble Lady -					
Noble Rose -					
Primula -					
Queen Rose -					
Romarin -					
Romola -					
Rosa Bonheur -					
Rosanna -					
Rosebery Diamond -					
Rosedew -					
Rosella -					
Rose Madder -					
Rose Marjorie -					
Rosemary -					
Rose Rose -					
Scottish Rose -					
Sub Rosa -					
Tirnova -					
Wild Berry -					
Un-named (1) -					

	Page
ROSWAL (1886),	
By Kisber—King Tom—Kremlin.	
Baglan Bay - - -	38
Roscrana - - -	551

ROTHERHILL (1872),	
Brother to Petrarch.	
Ivy Constance - - -	294
Larker - - -	800
Link Girl - - -	365
Merrie Lassie - - -	409
Patti - - -	485
Pretty Face - - -	508
Un-named (1) - - -	861

ROUGE DRAGON (1889),	
By Bend Or—Macaroni—The Cure.	
Abstract - - -	700

ROUGEMONT (1872),	
By Lord Lyon—Thormanby— Redshank.	
Red Duchess - - -	535
Rose Gules - - -	553

ROUGE SANGLIER (1864),	
By Thormanby—Redshank— Plenipotentiary.	
Un-named (1) - - -	861

ROUND SHOT (1880),	
By Toxophilite—Buccaneer— Chanticleer.	
Reckless Ria - - -	534

THE ROVER (1874),	
By Blair Athol—Newminster— Brocket.	
Homeless - - -	780

ROYAL FERN (1881),	
By Springfield—King of the Forest—Thormanby.	
Queen Sarah - - -	519
Royal Vale - - -	560

ROYAL GEORGE (1870),	
Brother to Prince George, by Toxophilite.	
Safe Home - - -	862

ROYAL GEORGE (1880),	
By George Frederick—Surplice— Sesostria.	
Colleen Royal - - -	734
Columbine - - -	735
Dark Secret - - -	743

ROYAL HAMPTON (1882),	
By Hampton—King Tom—North Lincoln.	

Belgravia - - -	47
Betrothal - - -	55
Bonnie Queen - - -	68
Court Card - - -	739
Court Rose - - -	126
Coya - - -	69
Cup of Assay - - -	30
Fairy Dene - - -	190
Fleurette - - -	201
Florence II - - -	204
Future Queen - - -	218
Golden Blaze - - -	237
Gracie Hampton - - -	246
Hampton Agnes - - -	257
Inducement - - -	783
Lesbos - - -	359
Little Primrose - - -	367
Lottie Hampton - - -	372
Lovable - - -	373
Love, The - - -	373
Lucky Lady - - -	377
Lyrique - - -	379
Nun Royal - - -	509
Omladina - - -	470
Princess Bee - - -	511
Queen's Weather - - -	853
Rayonnante - - -	534
Ridgway - - -	560
Rosie Hampton - - -	556
Royal Apple - - -	467
Royal Bird - - -	558
Royal Butterscotch - - -	151
Royal Footstep - - -	558
Royal Lady - - -	559
Royal Retreat - - -	560
Royal Victoria - - -	561
Royal Visit - - -	561
Royal Wedding - - -	561
Ruperta - - -	562
Silver Thames - - -	600
Solomon's Judgment - - -	607
Spanish Match - - -	14
Spyglass - - -	615
Staines - - -	616
Trance - - -	651

Tudor Rose - - -	Page
Ukase - - -	654
Vespa Regina - - -	685
Un-named (4) - - -	666
	558, 559

ROYAL MEATH (1884),	
By Ascetic—Coroner—Neasham.	
Ballymacarney - - -	733
Lizette - - -	805
Rose Celeste - - -	858
Un-named (1) - - -	747

RUDDIGORE (1884),	
By Thurio—Lord Lyon— Thormanby.	
Azulah - - -	37
Blue Sash - - -	63
Countess Marion - - -	125
Drumakill - - -	406
Princess Marion - - -	513
Royal Purple - - -	560

RUNNYMEDE (1882),	
By King John—Plum Pudding— Melbourne.	
Milford Maid - - -	415

SAILOR KING (1882),	
By King John—Crown Prince— Escape.	
Darkie - - -	743

THE SAILOR PRINCE (1880),	
By Albert Victor—Hermut— Lifeboat.	
Flirt III - - -	202

SAINFOIN (1887),	
By Springfield—Wenlock— Stockwell.	
Luischen - - -	373
Rotherlea - - -	557
Sale - - -	572
Spaghetti - - -	610

ST ALBANS (1857),	
By Stockwell—The Label— St Luke—Election.	
Sophy - - -	608

ST ALBANS (1870),	
By Blair Athol—Cotherstone— Priam.	
Lady Betty - - -	318

	Page
SAINT ANDREW (1880),	
By Macgregor—Lord Clifden—Alarm.	
Un-named (1) -	862

ST ANGELO (1889),	
By Clairvaux, or Galopin—Macaroni—Dollar.	
Angioletta -	579
Brenda -	557
Caponière -	86
Formula -	210
Game of Life -	188
Julia Sabina -	510
Lady X -	347
Mrs Eves -	435
North Anglia -	464
Princess Anne -	513
St Lucia -	366
Stream of Gold -	624
Tiber -	645
Vara -	101
Worcester Rose -	691
Un-named (1) -	151

ST ANTHONY (1873),	
By Cathedral—Cowl—Lanercost.	
Evangela -	756

ST BLAISE (1880),	
By Hermit—Marsyas—Gladiator.	
Terpsichore II -	639

ST CRISPIN (1884),	
By Hermit—Macaroni—Y. Melbourne.	
Hurn View -	279

ST CYR (1888),	
By Trappist—Macaroni—Dollar.	
Mrs McCarthy -	436

ST DAVID (1888),	
By Retreat—Doncaster—King of Trumps.	
Morea -	774

ST FLORIAN (1891),	
By St Simon—The Palmer—Buccaneer.	
Shy Lady -	873

ST FRUSQUIN (1893),	
By St Simon—Plebeian—Parmesan.	
Pitti -	203

ST GATIEN (1881),	
By Rotherhill, or The Rover—Kingley Vale—Chanticleer.	
Blakesley -	60
Casket- -	91
Danska -	743
Dorothy Hive -	155
Double Event -	156
Eivir -	751
Gay Polly -	226
Janet Cook -	294
Lady Dorothy -	325
Meddlesome -	405
Miss Gatien- -	825
Nemesis -	458
St Croce -	566
St Isabela -	568
Seradella -	590
Sylvia -	879
Sylvia Grey- -	633
Waxlight -	274

ST HONORAT (1882),	
By Hermit—Stockwell—Touchstone.	
Banshee, The -	41
Bonne Sorte -	65
Brave Girl -	72
Clarina -	110
Elinor -	170
Hedge Sparrow -	265
High Brown -	271
Kind Heart- -	788
Nutwood -	467
Reformation -	538
St Evelyn -	862
Saint or Sinner -	570
Saint's Day -	570
Sister Lumley -	604

ST JEROME (1879),	
By Hermit—Lord Lyon—Voltigeur.	
Blencogo -	61
Miss Boyd -	421
Sgadan -	868
Un-named (1) -	568

ST JUDE (1890),	
By St Simon—Camballo—Beadsman.	
Lady-Skelton -	829

ST LIZ (1870),	
By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Jerry.	
Young Jessie -	694

ST MICHAEL (1883),	
By Springfield—Trumpeter—Y. Melbourne.	
Sweet Saint- -	631
Un-named (1) -	863

ST PAUL (1880),	
By Paul Jones—Beadsman—The Flying Dutchman.	
Queen of Connaught -	852
Un-named (1) -	875

ST RONAN (1865),	
By St Albans—Birdcatcher—Touchstone.	
Burgage -	725

ST SERF (1887),	
By St Simon—Thornanby—Stockwell.	
Aziola -	36
Bric-à-Brac -	56
Carmela -	306
Carniola -	89
Chaffinch -	97
Colares -	108
Cydaria -	381
Fair Slave -	190
Helen Mary -	267
Helen's Tower -	267
Intrusion -	287
Istar -	198
Jennifer -	296
Lady Slave -	343
Landrail -	643
La Novia -	351
L'Esclave -	359
Lowood -	375
Merle -	408
Miss Dinah -	422
Miss Nightingale -	429
Pyracantha -	519
Rotha -	563
St Ange -	565
St Aurea -	165
St Cecilia -	566
St Cenau -	566
St Epine -	567
St Ia -	54
Salace -	657

	Page
Sanctimony . . .	573
Sanctity . . .	567
Semley . . .	588
Serfdom . . .	591
Serpentine . . .	591
Servia . . .	591
Sister Clare . . .	465
Thérèse II . . .	629
Vitula . . .	672
Un-named (1) . . .	570

ST SIMON (1881),

By Galopin—King Tom—Ion.	
Allumeuse . . .	14
Alt-na-bea . . .	447
Amiable . . .	17
Atalaya . . .	31
Catherine Luther . . .	94
Charm . . .	99
Cheery . . .	102
Cimicz . . .	108
Concertina . . .	117
Democracy . . .	143
Evermore . . .	184
Festa . . .	760
Fetish . . .	197
Grand Prix . . .	247
Imogene . . .	288
Jersey . . .	527
Koorali . . .	311
La Belle . . .	313
Lady Flippant . . .	326
Lady Frivoles . . .	326
Lady Simonetta . . .	343
Lady Susan . . .	345
La Flèche . . .	348
Libation . . .	361
Lucy Cross . . .	377
Memoir . . .	408
Mrs Butterwick . . .	435
Mousme . . .	446
Normania . . .	464
Parisina . . .	482
Pasquinade . . .	488
Perce-Neige . . .	489
Ravensbourne . . .	533
Roquebrune . . .	548
Sabra . . .	563
St Bees . . .	565
Ste Adresse . . .	564
St Elizabeth . . .	566
Saintfield . . .	567
St Ilma . . .	568
Saintly . . .	568
St Matilda . . .	400

	Page
St Mildred . . .	569
St Multose . . .	569
St Pelagia . . .	488
St Perpetua . . .	482
St Reine . . .	570
St Theodora . . .	154
Salvaich . . .	573
Sanctissima . . .	864
Sanderling . . .	574
Santa . . .	575
Santa Felice . . .	575
Santa Maura . . .	576
Santa Nomis . . .	576
Santa Palma . . .	576
Santa Stella . . .	576
Santhia . . .	577
Santissima . . .	577
Semolina . . .	589
Sigh . . .	596
Signorina . . .	617
Silene . . .	597
Simena . . .	601
Simola . . .	601
Simonetta . . .	601
Simon's Bay . . .	601
Simoom . . .	601
Smean . . .	447
Smew, The . . .	606
Utica . . .	660
Veglione . . .	664
Vespers . . .	667
Zaire . . .	696
Un-named (5) . . .	456, 570, 571

ST SWITHIN (1882),

By Hermit—Y. Melbourne—King Tom.	
Evelina . . .	183

ST SYMPHORIEN (1885),

By Muncaster—Kingley Vale—Chanticleer.	
Lady Chesnut . . .	322
Madame Novikoff . . .	322
Parting Gift . . .	483
Scotch Symphony . . .	583
Superlative . . .	627
Un-named (4) . . .	103, 571

SALADIN (1862),

By Cowl—Pelion—Theon.	
Lady Beauty . . .	318

SALISBURY (1884),

By Camballo—Oxford—Windhound.	
Derby Haven . . .	144
Determination . . .	145
Diplomatic . . .	148
Ella Cordery . . .	171
Elia Tweed . . .	171
Galopin Sal . . .	224
Highland Maid . . .	779
Lady Beatrix . . .	317
Lady Cranborne . . .	324
Lady Eddystone . . .	325
Lady Galloway . . .	222
Lady Graceful . . .	269
Lady Ranjit . . .	341
Longford Lady . . .	384
Mabel Sandys . . .	379
Margery-Move-All . . .	420
Miss Blain . . .	283
Norah Sandys . . .	464
Primrose League II . . .	510
Salisbury . . .	375
Salisgall . . .	222
Salop . . .	223
Scutage . . .	584
Sister Agatha . . .	602
Sweet Song . . .	621
Tathwell Maid . . .	636
Un-named (2) . . .	572

SALVATOR (1872),

By Dollar—Ion—Elia.	
Cynthia . . .	134
Haven . . .	777
Religion . . .	539

SAM CHIFNEY (1871),

By St Purchas—Y. Prim—Perion, or Tomboy.	
Miss Nellie . . .	428
Quinine . . .	634

SARABAND (1883),

By Muncaster—Scottish Chief—Lambourne.	
Admiration . . .	701
Almira . . .	14
Ballerine . . .	30
Bedford Belle . . .	46
Bellbind . . .	579
Belle of Worcester . . .	179
Cachuca . . .	80
Catcher . . .	98
Crin . . .	126

	Page		Page		Page
Cupboard Love -	132	Tintamarre -	647	Gowan, The -	271
Danceaway -	138	To-Morrow -	649	Helen Mar -	267
Dancing Queen -	138	Vetchling -	667	Highland Widow -	272
Dream Dance -	153	Un-named (1) -	578	Jenny Cameron -	297
Eighteen Carat -	168			Lady Lennard -	332
Forest Dell -	763	SATYR (1878),		Lizzie Lindsay -	368
Golden Coin -	237	By Lothario—Cape Flyaway—		Maibaum -	384
Idleband -	281	Longbow.		Maid of the Isles -	386
June Rose -	302	Un-named (1) -	865	Mowerina -	446
La Belle Siffleuse -	596			Muirninn -	447
La Goutte -	348	SAUNTERER (1854),		Ottawa -	474
La Masquerade -	349	By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton		Princess Alice -	510
La Poorbeak -	352	—Velocipede—Woful.		Queen of Scotland -	525
La Zarabanda -	357	Elegance -	170	Ruth -	563
Maggie Duggan -	382	Somnambula -	872	Scotch Agnes -	582
Orxenia -	474			Scotch Rose -	583
Otero -	474	SAVOYARD (1878),		Shaker, The -	582
Rigaudon -	253	By Carnival—Stockwell—		Staffa -	616
Romps -	547	Orlando.		Thistle -	642
Rousseau's Dream -	557	St Moleran -	863	Violet Melrose -	670
Salome -	572				
Sara Cara -	577	SAXIFRAGE (French), 1872,		SCOTTISH MINSTREL (1884),	
Saradonna -	152	By Vertugadin—Annandale—Bay		By Scottish Chief—Thunderbolt	
Sarana -	577	Middleton.		—Weatherbit.	
Saturnalia -	579	France -	212	Miss Goldicote -	424
Sea Side III -	586				
Shama -	593	SCAMP (1871),		SCOUT (1884),	
Siffleuse -	596	By The Rake—King Tom The		By Galopin -Y. Mel'bourne—Dou	
Skipping Girl -	605	Saddler.		John.	
Sour -	80	Coquette -	120	Tic Tac -	645
White Hyacinth -	682	Pearl -	486	Un-named (1) -	584
Word of Honour -	691	Petroleuse -	493		
Zarabanda -	696			SEALSKIN (1863),	
		SCENE SHIFTER (1885),		By Skirmisher—Newminster	
		By Mask—General Peel—		Melbourne.	
		Chevalier d'Industrie.		Cosy -	123
SATIETY (1895),		Skyborder -	907		
By Isonomy—Cremorne—				SEE SAW (1865),	
Orlando.		SCOT GUARD (1877),		By Buccanear—Bracket—Defence	
Bay Hampton -	41	By Strathconan—Rataplan—		—Ton Chstone.	
Bradwell Maid -	71	Orlando.		Au Revoir -	33
Delighted -	143	Mella -	819	Avonwick -	35
Fiesole -	197			Beauharnais -	45
Fin de Siècle -	44	SCOTTISH CHIEF (1861),		Bran Bread -	71
Fledgling -	201	By Lord of the Isles—The Little		Braw Lass -	72
Honey Flower -	276	Known—Bay Middleton—Y.		Festive -	193
Miss Satiety -	431	Phantom.		Lady Jenny -	330
Repletion -	540	Ability -	2	Lady Lumley -	334
Sati -	578	Amondell -	17	Libration -	361
Satirical -	579	Brose -	77	Mandragore -	388
Satisfaction -	190	Caber, The -	80	Mazurka -	403
Satsuma -	579	Charity -	93	Mishap -	420
Silver Salva -	600	Dissipation -	746	Monotony -	441
Springup -	615	Doralice -	153	Our Bessie -	475
Strike -	624	Flower of Scotland -	206	Pampas Grass -	479
Talgarth -	53	Fortuna -	211	Saucebox -	579

	Page
Saucy Bell -	579
Shimmer -	594
Sing Song -	870
Sterling Love -	619
Temerere -	638
Whirlpool -	682
Wriggle -	692

SEFTON (1875),

By Speculum—West Australian—Pantaloons.

Gang Warily -	225
Lady Doon -	324
Lottysoline -	372
Sympathy -	879

SELBY (1882),

By Beauclerc—Newminster—Stockwell.

Adelais -	5
Lady Salcombe -	342
Lay Sister -	357
Lenten Lily -	359
Long Meadow -	370
Princess Alix -	511
Queen of the Road -	383
Rose of Coventry -	554
Selina -	588
Varra -	663
Vestal Virgin -	667

SELIM (1863),

By Ivan—Magpie—Sir Hercules.

Miss Selim -	431
--------------	-----

SENANUS (1885),

By Trappist—Brother to Strafford—Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles.

Clemency -	111
Funny Feet -	217
Malheureuse -	387
Marmot -	396
Un-named (1) -	589

SENSATION (U.S.A.), 1877,

By Leamington—Lexington—Glencoe.

Anna Belle -	20
Beryl -	55
Bloozen -	61
Sensina -	590

SHAHWAN (Arab).

Shohba -	906
----------	-----

SHAMROCK II (1887),

By Petrarch—Speculum—Gladiator.

Lady Clover -	325
Un-named (1) -	695

SHARPSHOOTER (1858),

By Rifleman—Sleight-of-Hand—Hampton.

Un-named (1) -	868
----------------	-----

SHEEN (1885),

By Hampton—Tibthorpe—Thunderbolt.

Arnsheen -	27
Black Star -	59
Brilliana -	76
Chimera -	105
Corposant -	283
Dip -	148
Doncaster Beauty -	151
Flash-point -	14
Flittermouse -	533
Float -	203
Gentian -	227
Glisten -	361
Glory -	235
Glow -	388
Goddeas of Flowers -	106
Golden Moments -	240
Jewess Maiden -	298
Lady Clancarty -	323
Nellie B. -	457
Nina A. -	462
Nixe -	462
Persienne -	490
Rosy Light -	208
Sand Blast -	574
Sham -	592
Shin -	594
Shining River -	260
Spangles -	610
Splendid -	473
Zuleika -	699

SHELDRAKE (1874),

By Mandrake—Voltigeur—Gladiator.

Bella -	714
Ha-Ha -	254
Katie Xavier -	786
Miss Ellard -	423
Rossbrien -	731
Sweet Lips -	878

SHERBROOKE (1884),

By Dutch Skater—King Tom—Newminster.

Belle of Deighton -	49
Laburnum -	453

SHILLELAGH (1885),

By Brown Prince—Hollywood—Strathconan.

Yona -	694
--------	-----

SHINGLASS (1876),

By Stockinger—Coroner—Crozier.

Bow-legged Bet -	721
Pier Glass -	345
Rosy Glass -	860

SHOTESHAM (1887),

By Hermit—Toxophilite—Stockwell.

Pleiad -	501
Rosara -	530

SIDEROLITE (1866),

By Asteroid—Bay Middleton—Sir Hercules—Enilins.

Un-named (1) -	596
----------------	-----

SILKMINSTER (1884),

By Exminster—Vedette—Sydmonton.

Tabinette -	890
-------------	-----

SILURIAN (1877),

By Wenlock—Wild Dayrell—The Nabob.

Fisher's Crate -	199
Frolic -	215
Italian Lady -	293
La Tosca -	355
Miss Isabel -	425
Parian -	940
Red Sand -	536
Small Star -	606
Whippet -	290

SILVER (1883),

By Sterling—Tibthorpe—Orlando.

Lady Sterling -	344
Mollin -	439
Moonlight -	442
Nosegay -	494
Rupee -	861
Silver Image -	598
Uncoined -	657

	Page		Page		Page
SILVER CROWN (1882),		Chary -	100	SIR KENNETH (1882),	
By Silvester—Fitz-Roland—		Coolshannagh -	120	By Keith—Speculum—Adven-	
Weatherbit.		Dora -	153	turer.	
Miss Langdon -	426	Elyne -	173	Lady Rosetta -	342
SILVESTER (1869),		Etheldine -	181	SIR LYDSTON (1870),	
By St Albans—Klingston—Bird-		Gulnare -	253	By Crater—Escape—Touchstone.	
catcher—Touchstone.		Half Inch -	255	Anklet -	705
All Silver -	14	Hollandia -	274	SKYLARK (1873),	
Aspen Leaf -	30	Lady Blue -	319	By King Tom—Y. Melbourne—	
Canembert -	83	Little Marian -	805	Cotherstone.	
Liz -	368	Malfi -	387	Bertha -	54
Paloma -	479	Mandolin -	252	Flutter -	207
Passing Shower -	483	Morgan's Polly -	443	Glencoign -	232
Pope Joan -	505	Nellie Lyndon -	457	Larkfield -	353
Roma -	546	Nelly Farren -	458	Larksome -	353
Rosewood -	555	Primrose Day -	509	Miss Elizabeth -	422
Silver Crest -	598	Quandary -	520	Stockton -	621
Silver Mine -	599	Red B. -	535	Titlark -	648
Silver Queen -	599	Rondoletia -	548	Warble -	676
Silverweed -	600	Royal Muscadine -	560	SKY PILOT (1885),	
Silver Wing -	600	Shoelace -	594	By Skylark—Man at Arms—	
Skarte -	871	Supplement -	627	Nutbourne.	
SILVIO (1874),		Sweet Muscat -	630	Grass Lawn -	247
By Blair Athol—Kingston—		Un-named (1) -	870	SLANE (1882),	
Birdcatcher.		SIR CHARLES (1878),		Brother to Bendigo.	
Garonne -	225	By Pero Gomez—Ethelbert		Bonina -	720
Lady Chatelaine -	322	West Australian.		Countess -	738
Lobelia -	368	Mountain Finch -	446	SLIEVE GULLION (1885),	
Nightingale, The -	461	Mutual Consent -	448	By Glen Arthur—Fright—Crozier,	
Selvietta -	588	SIR HUGH (1881),		or Dey of Algiers.	
Silverwing -	600	By Lord Gough—King John—		Un-named (1) -	872
SIMONIAC (1891),		Knight of St George.		SOHAIL (Arab),	
By St Simon—Macaroni Fazzo-		Barry More -	882	Estrella -	179
letto.		Miss Hugh -	826	SOLOMON (1873),	
Rose of Jhansi -	555	SIR HUGO (1889),		By Solon—Gunboat—Annandale.	
SIMONIAN (1888),		By Wisdom—Lord Clifden—		May Morning -	817
By St Simon—Silvio Cam-		Rataplan.		Ortelon -	838
buscan.		Applethwaite -	24	SOLON (1861),	
Gilded Feathers -	337	Catchfly -	729	By West Australian—Birdcatcher	
Simon's Queen -	601	Gedaref -	227	—Hetman Platoff.	
Simony Maiden -	612	Madame Délicieuse -	381	Buff -	724
SIR BEVYS (1876),		Mountain Lassie -	112	Glen, The -	770
By Favonius—Kettledrum—		Pirouette -	500	Irene -	288
Mango, or Lanercost.		Ravello -	533	Lamie -	799
Amaranta -	16	Snow -	607	Parthenia -	841
Antona -	21	Surrender -	581	Solstice -	872
Arriot -	28	White Tuft -	683	Un-named (2) -	607, 872
Arundel -	29	Un-named (1) -	53		
Ben Shie -	53	SIR JOSEPH (1875),			
Betsy Shannon -	55	Brother to Sir Charles.			
		Florrie -	205		

	Page
SOMERTON (1881),	
By Hampton—Stockwell—West Australian.	
Saturday . . .	316

SOMNUS (1883),	
By Umpire—Sannterer—Beadsman	
Un-named (1) . . .	873

SORCERER (1889),	
By Ormonde—Rosicrucian—Camerino.	
Endor . . .	176
Infelice . . .	783
Môme d'Amour . . .	440
Sorcery . . .	609
Water-Wraith . . .	146
Un-named (1) . . .	17

SOUCAR (1867),	
By Dollar—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.	
Gwendoline . . .	253

SOUTHAMPTON (1879),	
By Hermit—Stockwell—Touchstone.	
Anglesey . . .	19
Armillary . . .	26
Beetroot . . .	45
Concord . . .	117
Darkness . . .	140
Duchess of Fife . . .	161
Katonga . . .	304
Kilham . . .	307
Kitten, The . . .	789
Lady Yarmouth . . .	347
Middledale . . .	414
Peru . . .	490
St Mary . . .	569
Southern Beauty . . .	609
Southport . . .	609

SPAHI (1881),	
By Ben Battle—Solon—Idle Boy.	
Tati . . .	636

THE SPEAKER (1856),	
By Filbert—Camel—Exile.	
Annette . . .	20

	Page
THE SPEAKER (1871),	
By Commoner—Weatherbit—Jerry.	
Countess, The . . .	738
Peerless . . .	842

SPECTRE LORD (1884),	
By Speculum—The Earl—The Flying Dutchman.	
Black Spec . . .	59

SPECULATION (1869),	
By Adventurer—Sir Tatton Sykes—Marvel.	
Miss Spec . . .	828
Uncertainty . . .	885
Wasp . . .	891
Water Witch . . .	891

SPECULUM (1865),	
By Vedette—Alarm, or Orlando—Enilius—Merlin.	
Agnes Bentinck . . .	6
Alb . . .	9
Bay Agnes . . .	44
Blonde . . .	61
Castagnette . . .	728
Eastern Lily . . .	165
Fanchette . . .	192
Heresy . . .	268
Improvement . . .	284
Jewel Song . . .	298
Lucy Glitters . . .	378
Lunette . . .	378
Mania . . .	388
Maritana . . .	394
Mermaiden . . .	409
Merry Duchess . . .	410
Miss Speculum . . .	432
Mountain Belle . . .	446
My Lady . . .	449
Patient . . .	484
Phyllis . . .	496
Prospective . . .	517
Queen of York . . .	528
Specula . . .	610
Spice . . .	611
Spinster, The . . .	612
Stethoscope . . .	619
Stiletto . . .	620
Venus' Looking Glass . . .	665
Zoetrope . . .	698
Un-named (1) . . .	611

	Page
SPENDTHRIFT (U.S.A.),	
1876,	
By Australian—Lexington—imp. Glencoe.	
Puritan Lass . . .	518

SPENNITHORNE (1868),	
By The Count (s. of Stockwell)—Flatcatcher—Waverley.	
Audley End . . .	709
Bagnalstown . . .	711
Lady Sara . . .	797

SPOT (1884),	
By Springfield—Rosicrucian—Newminster.	
Immaculate . . .	283

SPRINGFIELD (1873),	
By St Albans—Marsyas—Pyrrhus the First.	
Agave . . .	6
Anitra . . .	706
Asphodel . . .	31
Briar-root . . .	74
Caserta . . .	90
Cockeye . . .	113
Crisis . . .	129
Cromlix . . .	83
Daisy Chain . . .	135
Daisy Wreath . . .	135
Deaconess . . .	140
Dodona . . .	150
Doonbrae . . .	153
Dorothy Draggletail . . .	153
Kileen O'Meara . . .	750
Fertility . . .	196
Flower de Luce . . .	205
Fretwork . . .	214
Fuinary . . .	216
Golden Light . . .	239
Green Rose . . .	774
Hazy . . .	563
Hop-pole . . .	277
Iveragh . . .	294
Landscape . . .	320
Lass o' Springfield . . .	334
Last of the Queens . . .	355
Lauriola . . .	356
Miss Decima . . .	422
Miss Springfield . . .	432
Morganette . . .	831
Pastorella . . .	494
Photo . . .	845
Primavera . . .	309

	Page		Page		Page
Queen of the Spring	- 527	STERLING (1868),		Typical	- 656
Red Flower	- 536	By Oxford—Flatcatcher—Mel-		Union	- 658
St Helen	- 567	bourne—Hornsea.		Wealth	- 678
Scene	- 581	Antias	- 21	Yesterling	- 613
Shrew	- 595	Assay	- 30	Un-named (1)	- 618
Sierra	- 596	Babble	- 37		
Spica	- 611	Bell Metal	- 50	STOCKINGER (1859),	
Spray	- 613	Bithyæ	- 57	By Stockwell—Don Juan—	
Spring Hall	- 613	Bona Fide	- 64	Priam.	
Springheels	- 614	Camphill	- 84	Electra II	- 751
Spring Ray	- 614	Catherine Douglas	- 94	Lady Evelyn	- 792
Spring-tide	- 614	Cedula	- 729	Spinning Girl	- 874
Springtime II	- 614	Charming	- 99	Un-named (1)	- 875
Sprinkle	- 515	Chelsea China	- 102		
Sunrise	- 626	Cowrie	- 126	STOURHEAD (1881),	
Thistlefield	- 643	Danaë	- 138	By Altyre—See Saw—Ratan.	
Trifolium	- 884	Dorothea	- 154	Aldbourne	- 10
Verdigris	- 666	Downright	- 157		
Vetch	- 667	Elsbeth	- 173	STRATEGUS (1882),	
Vicuna	- 668	Enchantress	- 752	By Beaucherc—Adventurer—	
White Lilac	- 168	Festival	- 196	Stockwell.	
Wild Ivy	- 895	Frolic Grace	- 215	Triticola	- 653
		Geology	- 227	Un-named (1)	- 623
SPRINGTIME (1888),		Golden Cross	- 237		
By Springfield—King of the		Golden Days	- 238	STRATHARDLE (1869),	
Forest—Thormanby.		Goldenfeather	- 238	By Blair Athol—Red Deer—	
Little Dove	- 748	Hall Mark	- 255	Y. Emilius.	
Spring Bed	- 773	Kittiwake	- 309	Ace of Spades	- 700
		La Carolina	- 313		
STANDARD (1874),		Lady Muriel	- 338	STRATHAVON (1872),	
Brother to Sterling.		Lady Yardley	- 347	By Strathconan—Rataplan—	
Hall Mark	- 235	L'Amitié	- 350	Iago.	
Joan of Arc	- 299	Maria Renata	- 392	Scotch Bride	- 582
Miss Wharton	- 434	Miss Prim	- 430		
Standard Leda	- 616	Mother Superior	- 445	STRATHBLANE (1875),	
Total	- 650	Nepenthe	- 458	By Kingcraft—Van Dieman—	
		Olton	- 470	Kingston.	
STAR RUBY (1892),		Osmunda	- 474	Amanda	- 704
By Hampton—Bend Or—Mac-		Puppet	- 518	Trilby O'Farrell	- 653
roni.		Quartz	- 520		
Gnassima	- 251	Red Clove	- 535	STRATHCONAN (1863),	
		Rupée	- 562	By Newminster—Chanticleer—	
STATESMAN (1869),		Santa Barbara	- 575	Assault—Whisker.	
Brother to General Peel.		Silica	- 597	Assurance	- 30
Baa	- 37	Silver Belle	- 598	Cissy	- 108
Celia	- 95	Sterling Belle	- 618	Downpour	- 157
Dalcamara	- 162	Sterling Duchess	- 618	Effie Deans	- 167
Elizabeth	- 170	Sterling Lass	- 619	Grey Mist	- 250
Ethel	- 180	Sterling Merit	- 619	Griselda	- 251
Fame	- 192	Superba	- 627	Sister Margaret	- 604
Flcebe	- 495	Tacita	- 634	Wee Agnes	- 679
Queen, The	- 521	Teb	- 638		
Reserve	- 541	Tenax	- 638	STRATHEDEN (1878),	
Reticule	- 857	Tibby	- 644	By Strathconan—Rataplan—	
Retirement	- 542	True Love	- 654	Orlando.	
				Clovelly	- 112

Page

STRATHERN (1876),
By Strathconan—Orlando—
Voltaire.

Strathbrock - - - 624

STRATHMORE (1874),
By Mandrake—Stockwell—
Touchstone.

Feckless Fannie - - - 195

Koffee - - - 310

Mirth - - - 419

Strathgarve - - - 624

STRIDE (1888),
By Ballinafad—Fright—Faugh-a-
Ballagh.

Miss Charlotte - - - 824

STRUAN (1869),
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—
Pantaloons—Cain.

Heather Belle - - - 264

May - - - 402

Obelisk - - - 467

Picotee - - - 496

Saffron - - - 564

Tennis Ball - - - 881

STUDLEY (1881),
By Camballo—Y. Melbourne—
Malcolm.

Bella Villa - - - 751

STYLITES (1876),
By Hermit—Kingston—Bird-
catcher.

Verily - - - 887

Un-named (1) - - - 875

SUBDUER (1878),
By Lord Lyon—Tim Whiffier—
Hermit

Chatterer - - - 101

Roy's Wife II - - - 561

Subdue - - - 625

SUFFOLK (1865),
By North Lincoln—Defence—
Touchstone—Emilius.

Marie - - - 393

Victress - - - 889

Page

SUGARPLUM (1869),
By Saccharometer—Knight of St
George—Iou.

Dark Lily - - - 139

Greengage - - - 249

Miss Alice - - - 420

Saccharine - - - 563

SUNDEELAH (1861),
By Jeremy Diddler—The Libel—
Redshank—St Hubert.

Camlet - - - 84

SUNSTROKE (1865),
By Thormanby -- Bay Middleton
—Taurus—Merlin.

Morning Light - - - 832

SUREFOOT (1887),
By Wisdom—Galopin—Orlando.

Azeeza - - - 36

Cause and Cure - - - 37

Cubical - - - 742

Dainty Lady - - - 17

Eve Surefoot - - - 184

Merry Foot - - - 410

Miraculous - - - 419

Nimble Agnes - - - 603

Nimblefoot - - - 835

Queen Emma - - - 522

Slipknot - - - 257

Strid, The - - - 624

Sureshot - - - 90

Surety - - - 628

Tenderfoot - - - 639

What's Left - - - 681

Un-named (1) - - - 877

SUSPENDER (1889),
By Muncaster—Knight of the
Garter—Adventurer.

Kaaba - - - 404

Leg-bail - - - 358

Vestalin - - - 667

SWEETBREAD (1879),
By Brown Bread—Adventurer—
Stockwell.

Bridecake - - - 74

Carmelin - - - 88

Dearest Mamma - - - 743

Lady Helen - - - 328

Metallic - - - 413

Palmetto - - - 478

Sub Rosa - - - 625

Page

Svenska - - - 877

Sweet Ursula - - - 631

Vobiscum - - - 673

SWEETHEART (1884),
By Peter—Sterling—Stockwell.

Lucky Sweet - - - 849

Siris - - - 735

Sweethaven - - - 878

SWILLINGTON (1882),

By Hermit—Stockwell—Lun-
garou.

Clapham Junction - - - 733

Dipsomania - - - 148

La Volta - - - 357

Loendal - - - 22

Reedwater - - - 537

Too-Too - - - 649

SWORDBEARER (1886),
By Speculum, or Cantallo
Sundeelah—Thormanby.

Brown Rose - - - 724

Un-named (1) - - - 879

SWORD DANCE (1877),
By Tomahawk—Bradsman
Voltigeur.

Anlace - - - 20

SWORDSMAN (1869),
By Artillery—Sir Hercules—
Muley Moloch.

Niniche - - - 835

SYKES (1875),
By Moldavia—Neptunus—Sir
Tatton Sykes.

Levity II - - - 390

Miss Sykes - - - 432

SYLVANTS (1863),
By Wild Dayrell—Touchstone—
Belshazzar.

Sylva - - - 879

SYRIAN (1867),
By Mentmore—Autocrat
Euclid.

Floriline - - - 205

Lady Bard - - - 317

Samaria - - - 573

Syra - - - 633

Syria - - - 634

Un-named (2) - - - 634

	Page
Sensation - - -	589
Sister Agnes - - -	602
Swinton Maid - - -	632
Trail - - -	651
Trapdoor - - -	651
Trapezoid - - -	651
Travesty - - -	652
Vesper - - -	666
Viva - - -	672
Wind Trap - - -	895

TRAYLES (1885),

By Restless—Knight of the Garter
—Kettledrum.

Giralloch - - -	51
Navy Cut - - -	455
Truism - - -	654

TREMONT (U. S. A.), 1884,

By Virgil—Alarm—Embry's
Lexington.

Fair Star - - -	190
-----------------	-----

TRENTON (New Zealand), 1881,

By Musket—Goldsbrough—Imp.
New Warrior.

Dovecote II - - -	157
Gloria II - - -	234
Goldlike - - -	242
Half Share - - -	514
River Trent - - -	545
Thessa - - -	642

TRISTAN (1878),

By Hermit—Stockwell—Moss
Trooper.

Acunha - - -	503
Arouya - - -	28
Asterie - - -	31
Blanchette - - -	60
Canterbury Belle - - -	85
Canterbury Pilgrim - - -	85
Catherine II - - -	94
Floret - - -	204
Hard Hit - - -	259
Haut Saône - - -	261
Mary Hamilton - - -	814
Pensée Triste - - -	488
Quick Step - - -	409
Rosy Red - - -	557
St Agnese - - -	862
Snowy Corrie - - -	607
Tristesse - - -	653

	Page
Tryst - - -	381
Twine - - -	655
Vallée d'Or - - -	661

TRUEFIT (1880),

By Outfit—Wild Dayrell—
Orlando.

Coiffure - - -	114
Maybe - - -	402

TRUMPETER (1856),

By Orlando—Redshank—Emilius
—Rubens.

Orchestra - - -	471
-----------------	-----

TURCO (1872),

By Selim—Birdcatcher, or
Artillery—Ishmael.

Highland Fling II - - -	779
Little Lady III - - -	804
Old Blood - - -	469

TURPIN (1879),

By York—Delight (s. of Zouave)
—Lifeboat, or Gunboat.

Bayview - - -	713
---------------	-----

TYNEDALE (1864),

By Warlock—Tomboy—Whisker
—Phantom.

Ewesdale - - -	185
Lady Tynedale - - -	345
Melody - - -	407
Scotch Reel - - -	583
Timebell - - -	645
Wild Cat - - -	685

TYRANT (1885),

By Beauclerc—Exminster—King
of Trumps.

Brank - - -	72
Call-bell - - -	88
Flore - - -	203
Happy Despatch - - -	604
Katharina - - -	303
Lady Nairne - - -	338
Mary Tudor - - -	399
Queen of Night - - -	525
Raisin - - -	531
Shackle - - -	592
Spoilt Belle - - -	588
Sybil's Cross - - -	633
Tire-Woman - - -	648
Tyrannic - - -	656
Tyrian - - -	656
Verdict - - -	666
Un-named (1) - - -	182

Page

UISTER KING (1886),

By Downpatrick—Searauouch—
De Ruyter.

Tanat Side - - -	635
------------------	-----

UMPIRE (1873),

By Tom King—Ambrose—Nut-
with.

Anxiety - - -	22
Barberry - - -	712
Christmas Gift - - -	107
Chuck-'er-Up - - -	107
Destructive - - -	145
Favourite Flower - - -	194
Golden Lady - - -	239
Ismailia - - -	291
Lady Margaret - - -	794
Lady of the Bleeding Heart - - -	796
Lemon Drop - - -	801
Miss Fanny - - -	824
Miss Plant - - -	828
Narraghmore - - -	833
Orange Bitters - - -	838
Sienna - - -	869
Un-named (2) - - -	885

UNCAS (1865),

By Stockwell—Mountain Deer—
Sir Hercules.

Atala (dam, Nightjar) - - -	31
Aurora - - -	33
Belle Mahone - - -	48
Cora - - -	737
Crusado - - -	131
Dunblane - - -	163
Ess - - -	177
Eva - - -	182
Flirt, The - - -	702
Indian Star - - -	782
Juliana - - -	302
Lady Amy - - -	790
Lady Jacob - - -	885
Madame Royale - - -	810
Mazurka - - -	817
Meadow Swift - - -	404
Mohican II - - -	830
Nautch Girl - - -	833
Net - - -	459
Ophelia - - -	471
Papana - - -	480
Photinia - - -	490
Primrose (dam, Mary Hyland) - - -	849

	Page
Primrose(dam,Mosque)	509
Red Queen -	856
Santa Monica -	576
Seamew -	585
Unco Guid -	657
Valerie -	661
Venice- -	887
Widgeon, The -	684
Un-named (1) -	885

VALOUR (1875),

By Victor—Mount Zion—Arthur.

Arlotta -	707
Audacia -	32
Battle Bray- -	43
Celceno -	96
Clœlia -	111
Countess -	124
Courageous -	125
Curiosity -	132
Maid of Catterick -	385
Maid of Valour -	386
Minnie Murrell -	417
Miss Barry -	420
Miss St Aubyn -	431
Peril -	843
Queen of Hearts- -	524
Santa Fé -	575

VAN AMBURGH (1864),By Van Galen—Longbow, or
Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—
Drone.

Miss Jamrach -	425
Songstress -	873

VANDERDECKEN (1869),By Saccharometer—Melbourne—
Sleight-of-Hand.

Glonesk -	232
Maidenhair Fern- -	384
Norah -	463

VANDERHUM (1877),By Vanderlocken—The Duke—
Newminster.

Demotic -	744
-----------	-----

**VAN DIEMAN'S LAND
(1885),**By Robert the Devil—Hermit—
Trumpeter.

Antipodes -	32
Gosling -	244
Inholms -	153
Loyal Miss -	375

	Page
Sweet Rose- -	630
Toque -	650
Vanadium -	662
Un-named (1) -	662

VANGUARD (1877),By Distin—Ethelbert—West
Australian.

Avant -	34
Prickles -	508

VEDETTE (1854),By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—
Inheritor—Blacklock.

Little Emily -	366
----------------	-----

VELLEDA (1876),By Vedette—Newminster—The
Flying Dutchman.

Miss Ella -	422
-------------	-----

VERACITY (1884),

By Wisdom—Honiton—Orlando.

Ada Mary -	4
Check -	101
Motilla -	445
Spanish Beauty -	389
True Art -	654
True Note -	607
Veracious -	665
White Lie -	683
Un-named (2) -	595,666

VARNÉUIL (French), 1874,By Mortemer—Stockwell—
Touchstone.

La Seine -	354
------------	-----

VESPASIAN (1863),By Newminster—Stockwell—
Langar—Whisker.

Aspasia -	30
Fair Vestal -	190
Lady Vestal -	798

VIBRATE (1884),By Hampton—The Duke—Flat-
catcher.

Lady Vi -	346
-----------	-----

VICTOR (1859),By Vindex—Scroggins—Hump-
phrey Clinker—Fitz-Teazle.

Bounce -	721
Caprice -	86
Caroline -	727

	Page
Crash -	740
Craze -	740
Evœe -	185
Grecian Bend -	774
May Queen -	817
Merry Queen -	820
Moirà -	831
Repulse -	857
Sunflower -	876
Triumph -	884
Valkyre -	886
Vanquish -	886
Vivandière -	889
Young Evora -	888
Un-named (1) -	888

VICTOR CHIEF (1876),By Albert Victor—Chanticleer, or
Lord of the Isles—Bay Middle-
ton.

Cockyoli Bird -	113
Countess Macaroni -	124
Ejector -	169
Intriguer -	237
Lady Dorset -	325
Lady Victor -	346
Secure -	587
Silver Plover -	589
Susan -	628
Ursurper -	131
Victoire -	668
Victoria -	668
Un-named (2) -	668, 888

VICTORIOUS (1862),By Newminster—Jeremy Diddler
—Voltaire—Blucher.

Ambulance -	17
Armorica -	27

VIKING (1882),By Dane—Colrington—The
Caster.

Polly -	543
---------	-----

VULCAN (1864),By Thunderbolt—Alarm—
Simoon.

Anvil (dam by Lamb- ton) -	22
Anvil (dam, Wings of the Wind) -	22
Charis- -	730

Page
WAKEFIELD (1866),
 By Old Calabar—Kingston—
 Rust.
 Cinderella II - - 732

WAKEFIELD (1885),
 By Doncaster—Macaroni—
 Saunterer.
 Bay Dawn - - 44
 Graziola - - 248
 Livy - - 368
 Wakeful - - 675
 Walshaw - - 675

WALLENSTEIN (U.S.A.),
 1877,
 By Waverley—Lexington—Imp.
 Yorkshire.
 Home-made- - 275
 Secret Treasure - - 586

WALLINGFORD (1875),
 By Lord Clifden—Lord of the
 Isles—Birdcatcher.
 Pallas - - 477
 Wansbeck - - 675

WARFARE (1885),
 By Lord Gough—Rataplan—
 Kingston.
 Deirdre - - 744

WARSPITE (1882),
 By Uncas—Paul Jones—New-
 minster.
 War-Song - - 727

WATERFORD (1881),
 By Wild Oats—Atherstone—
 Voltigeur.
 Bonny Colleen - - 68
 Killea - - 307
 Nurse Agnes - - 466
 Waterline - - 677

WAVENEY (1877),
 By Suffolk—Trumpeter—Volti-
 geur—Velocipede.
 Lavender - - 356

THE WEAVER (1888),
 By Galopin—Macaroni—King-
 ston.
 Miss Shaker - - 592
 Sewing Maid - - 592

Page
WELLINGTON (1885),
 By Wisdom—Sawcutter—Stock-
 well.
 Bakewell - - 38
 Countess Blucher - - 124
 Kelvingrove - - 305
 Kitty Carey - - 309
 Problem - - 516
 Un-named (1) - - 679

WELLINGTONIA (1869),
 By Chattanooga—Ambrose—
 Glencoe.
 Parure- - - 483
 Plaisanterie- - - 500
 Pomponne - - 505

WENLOCK (1869),
 By Lord Clifden—Rataplan—
 Birdcatcher—Tomboy.
 Ada Pearl - - 4
 April Fool - - 24
 Astwith - - 31
 Bright Lock - - 722
 Cinderella - - 108
 Compensation - - 116
 Corvedale - - 123
 Fable - - 187
 Hemlock - - 268
 Loch Isla - - 806
 Melona - - 407
 Miss Shylock - - 432
 Monday - - 440
 Mutina - - 448
 Rinovata - - 544
 Sanda - - 574
 Wedlock (dam, Cybele) 679
 Wedlock (dam, Jubi-
 lant) - - 679
 Whitelock - - 683

WESTBOURNE (1876),
 By Oxford, or The Duke, out of
 Sterling's dam.
 Lady Uxbridge - - 345
 Tabby - - 634
 Trice - - 652

WESTMINSTER (1887),
 By Bend Or—Favonius—Oxford
 Armenia - - 26
 Miss Twysel - - 433
 Pennywise - - 67

Page
WESTMORELAND (1878),
 Brother to Muncaster.
 Oranmore II - - 838

WESTWICK (1863),
 By Stockwell—Touchstone—
 Whisker—Hermes.
 Lady Westwick - - 347

WHISTLE JACKET (1884),
 By Hermit—Citadel—Orlando.
 Sirene - - 602

WHITEBINE (1877),
 By Brown Bread—Adventurer—
 Stockwell.
 Inheritress - - 286

WHITEFRIAR (1883),
 By Hermit—Thunderbolt—
 Vengeance.
 Arrière Pensée - - 28
 White Coral - - 682
 White Heat - - 682

WHITEHALL (1886),
 Brother to Whitefriar.
 Dovey - - 157
 Lost in London - - 685
 Sophia Louisa - - 608
 Un-named (1) - - 682

WILD CHARLEY (1862),
 By Wild Dayrell—Touchstone—
 Lamplighter.
 Wildflower II - - 685

WILD OATS (1866),
 By Wild Dayrell—Harkaway—
 Little Red Rover.
 Bonnibel - - 66
 Chaff (dam, Celerrima) 97
 Ethel - - 180
 Evasion - - 183
 Kinfauns - - 308
 Lady Miltown - - 794
 Lakefield - - 799
 Phœbe- - - 495
 Sickie- - - 596
 Wild Notes- - - 686

	Page
WILD TOMMY (1873),	
By King Tom—Wild Dayrell— The Cure.	
Lunatic	378
Wild Olive	686

WILLOUGHBY (1889),	
By Retreat—Mogador— Cannobie.	
Mashona	815

WILL SCARLETT (1858),	
By Safeguard—Venison—Sir Hercules—Emilius.	
Maid Marion	811

WILMSLOW (1868),	
By Macaroni—Longbow—Game- boy.	
Elgitha	751

WINDGALL (1889),	
By Galliard—Hermit—West Australian.	
Rustle	308
Windward	847

WINKFIELD (1885),	
By Barcaldine—Beadsman— Cowl.	
Barcaldina	712
Dame Fortune	742
Field Money	760
Frou Frou	765
Kilberry	787
Little Miracle	873
Nous Verrons	837
Tyosda	885

WINSLOW (1869),	
By Lord Clifden—King Tom— Orlando—Heron.	
Andante	705
Comely	115
Incognita	285
Lucilla	376
Pansy	480

WIBE (1881),	
By The Duke—Oxford—Flat- catcher.	
Un-named (1)	687

	Page
WISDOM (1873),	
By Blinkhoolie—Stockwell— Flatcatcher.	
Arno	27
Bettywise	55
Bonnie Mary II	67
Brambling	71
Brugère	78
Catterina	95
Cowslip	123
Czarina	134
Daisy's Choice	515
Decree Nisi	142
Discreet	149
Dogma	150
Dream, The	748
Early to Bed	164
Eclipta	166
Etheline	181
Fair Game	188
Fair Profit	189
Faustina	194
Florence	203
Flowing Wit	206
Freda	213
Frivoli	215
Good Counsel	243
Gravity	248
Guiding Star	252
Hathor	260
Hush	280
Instinct	287
Javotte	295
Jovita	300
Knowledge	310
Lady Candahar	320
Lady Louise	333
Lady Lucy II	333
Lady Wrangler	347
La Sagesse	354
Little Emily	366
Little Wisdom	806
Mark the Line	395
Miss Diogenes	422
Miss Ethel	423
Miss Vega	433
Mods	438
Nandine	453
Newnham Belle	460
None the Wiser	463
Old Virgin	469
Pallas Athene	477
Parga	482
Pretty Wit	460
Profit	516

	Page
Prudent	517
Queenly Wise	523
Rebate	535
Reservation	541
Ripplestream	544
Ronda	547
St Sophia	863
Sally Brass II	573
School-book	582
Shy	589
Silence	597
Silent	597
Star of the Magi	617
Sweet Briar	629
Swiftsure	632
Tact	635
Thessaly	642
Tintara	647
Uncommon	657
Winifred II	687
Wise	688
Wise Devonian	683
Wise Flower	688
Wise Girl	688
Wise Maiden	690
Wise Singer	690
Wise Virgin	690
Worth	692
Un-named (2)	699

WISEMAN (1885),	
By Wisdom—Strafford, or rather by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam—Teddington.	
All Knowledge	704
Hidden Gem	745
Lady Psalmist	789
Sally Wise	804
Wise Letter	806
Un-named (1)	790

THE WIZARD (1872),	
By Warlock—The Flying Dutch- man—Tomboy.	
Hedge Sparrow	555
Spring Bird	613

WOLF'S CRAG (1890),	
By Barcaldine—Lammermoor— Orest.	
Febninait	538
Megg's Hill	408
Needlework	639
Princess Daisy	120
Wolf's Cry	623
Wolverine	623

	Page
WOODLANDS (1872), By Nutbourne—Turnus— Inheritor.	
Elizabeth L. -	171

WOODTHORPE (1884), By Beauclerc—Promised Land— Lanercost.	
Grainthorpe -	246
Lady Gauthby -	327
Lady Halsbury -	328

XAINTRAILLES (French), 1882, By Flageolet—Flying Dutchman - Orlando.	
Her Ring -	269
Two-Pence -	653

XENOPHON (1873), By Canary—Birdcatcher - Hetman Platoff.	
Ambition -	704
Anabasis -	18
Black Witch -	719
Calaito -	725
Celeste -	729
Childrey Lass -	104
Convent Belle -	736
Cunaxa (dam, Patch- work) -	131
Entré -	753
Example -	185
Grecian -	774
Grecian Agnes -	248
Greekfire -	249
Helenica -	267
Indian Girl -	285
Ivy -	781
Little May -	805
Moireon Rhu -	830
Pimpernella -	498
Puppet -	518
Queen of the May -	527
Retentive -	541
Sabine, The -	862
Sea Maid -	866
Susiana -	628
Tasty -	640
Vivandière -	672
Wilderness -	685
Xenie -	692
Zitel -	898
Un-named (2) -	893, 897

	Page
YARD ARM (1886), By Privateer—Cardinal York— Asteroid.	
Yardmeasure -	693

YORK (1869), By Cathedral—King Tom—Jerry.	
Brigitta -	722
Clara York -	733
Fair Edith -	756
Fairest Flower -	757
Millwheel -	821
Neonah -	456
White Rose (dam, Ur- sula) -	894

YOUNG CITADEL (1872), By Lambton—Citadel—Saun- terer.	
Un-named (!) -	694

Y. MELBOURNE (1855), By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pan- talon—Glencoe—Frolic.	
Blue Ridge -	62
Glentruin -	233
Mint Sauce -	419
Velindra -	664
Young Lady -	694

Y. PLUM PUDDING (1876), By Plum Pudding—Saunterer— Brocket.	
Jessie Baker -	785
Verena -	666

Y. SUNSTROKE (1878), By Sunstroke—King of Trumps —Assault.	
Strong Tea -	875

ZAGAZIG (1882), By Cremorne—The Palmer - Voltigeur.	
Zephie -	897

ZANZIBAR (1871), By Saccharometer—Stockwell— Touchstone.	
Joyeuse II -	785
Nana -	452

	Page
ZEAL (1877), By Adventurer—Stockwell— Touchstone.	
Agate -	6
Bran Mash -	72
Jubilee Tom-Tom -	301

ZEALOT (1877), By Hermit—Stockwell—Fangh- a-Ballagh.	
Anxiety -	23
Assiduity -	30
Camera -	726
Carlotta -	88
Enamour -	175
Erminie -	177
Fanatic II -	192
Fatima -	193
Honey -	276
Indian Empress -	285
Jeanne d'Arc -	296
Lady Eveline -	326
Lighthouse -	362
Partensa -	483
Penkridge -	488
Piracy -	500
Psalm Singer -	517
Salvation Lass -	573
Thalestris -	640
Transport -	651
Vaseline -	664
Zoeland Belle -	697
Zolica -	697
Un-named (1) -	697

ZELTINGER (1877), By Sterling—Claret—Kingston.	
Un-named (1) -	697

ZEPHYRUS (1875), By Favonius—Cape Flyaway— Stockwell.	
Airy Lass -	701
Eurus -	755
Zerlina -	898

ZISKA (1880), By Sterling—Kettledrum— Mango, or Lanercost.	
Lagore -	798

ZOUAVE (1854), By Bantam—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.	
Burletta -	725

	Page
ADRIATIC (by Ben Battle), or ATHELING.	
Un-named (1) -	701
ALBERT VICTOR, or ALVAREZ.	
Flexible -	201
ALBERT VICTOR, or CAR- DINAL YORK.	
Holy Water -	275
ALBERT VICTOR, or CHEVRON.	
Last Link -	354
AMPHION, or HAMBLE- TONIAN.	
Ambretto -	16
ARKLOW, or BLUE-GREEN.	
Maudiewarp -	401
ARKLOW, NARELLAN, or SATYR.	
Un-named (1) -	707
ASTROLOGER, or CHICAGO.	
World's Fair -	691
ATHELING, or BIRD OF FREEDOM.	
Cistus -	733
ATHELING, or HACKLER.	
Millrace -	821
AYRSHIRE, or BREAD KNIFE.	
Heather Blend -	265
AYRSHIRE, or SILVER.	
Maundy Money -	401
BALFE, or TIETHORPE.	
Wishing Gate -	689
BALQUHIDAR, or METER (by Saccharometer).	
Lady Leigh -	331
BANNERET, or GOPSALL.	
Sapling, The -	865

	Page
BARCADDINE, or MASK.	
Edina -	750
BARCADDINE, or UMPIRE.	
Frolic -	765
BEAUCLERC, or CASTLE- REAGH.	
Mother o' Pearl -	445
BEAULIEU (by Beauclerc), or BLUE-GREEN.	
Blue Lass -	248
BELDEMONIO, or KIL- LOWEN (by Arbitrator).	
Joy Bell -	300
BELDEMONIO, or PORT- NELLAN.	
Romara -	823
BELGRAVE, or CONJUROR (by Muncaster).	
Borris Lass -	721
BELGRAVE, or ORONTES.	
Un-named (1) -	714
BELGRAVE, or SWORD- BEARER.	
Rosemary II -	859
Red Rose II -	856
BEN BATTLE, or FAVO.	
Irena -	288
BEN WEBSTER, or STERLING.	
First Rose -	199
BERTRAM, or GALOPIN.	
Charmian -	99
BERTRAM, or WISDOM.	
Buy a Broom -	80
BLANKNEY, or RALPH NEVILLE (by Camballo).	
Applegarth -	103
BREAD KNIFE, or SELBY.	
Cyrene -	134

	Page
BROWN PRINCE, or PRIN- CEROSE LEAGUE.	
Un-named (1) -	732
BROWN PRINCE, or PRINCE.	
Wild Rosie -	825
CAMBALLO, or ESTERLING.	
Roxana -	558
CAMBALLO, or MARTYR- DOM.	
Sacrifice -	862
CASSOCK, or HOMINY.	
Night Sister -	732
CLAIRVAUX, or CHILDREN.	
Ella -	171
CLAIRVAUX, or ISONOMY.	
Curve -	132
CLAIRVAUX, or MACHEATH.	
Heath Rose -	265
CÆRULÆUS, or HAGIOSCOPE.	
Thérèse -	641
CÆRULÆUS, or MERRY SUN- SHINE.	
Muriel -	447
CYLINDER, STRATEGUS, or LIMERICK.	
Last Chance II, The -	354
DAN GODFREY, or BALFE.	
Princess Beatrice -	511
THE DEVIL TO PAY (by Robert the Devil), or JUMMY (by Fiddler).	
Filopa -	197
THE EARL, or THE PALMER.	
Pilgrimage -	497
ENTHUSIAST, or ATHELING.	
Oyuchesan -	839
ENTHUSIAST, or HACKLER.	
Neavnach -	834

	Page		Page		Page
ESTERLING, or ROSEBERY.		GEORGE FREDERICK, or		HIGHLAND CHIEF, or LOW-	
Rosalura - - -	550	THURIO.		LAND CHIEF.	
EXMINSTER, or TERTIUS.		Mary Beaton - -	397	Hesba - - -	270
Poke Bonnet - -	502	GOODWOOD, or MUNDEN.		Scotch Reel - -	583
THE FAUCON, or ST		Beatrice - - -	45	HILLINGDON, or LORD	
MICHAEL.		(GREENFIELD, or CAVENDISH.		GOUGH.	
Bait - - -	845	Moll Anthony - -	439	Evelyn - - -	183
FAVO, or SKYLARK.		GULLIVER, or CHILLINTON.		HOLLYWOOD, or KENDAL.	
Fanessa - - -	758	Miss Pert - - -	430	Madame Kendal - -	810
Marie Rose - - -	814	(GUNBOAT, or OSRIC (by		HORSEMINT, or KING DICK	
FAVO, or WENIAMK.		Cathedral).		(by Syrian).	
Graylock - - -	767	Black Poll - - -	718	Un-named (1) - -	277
FORTISSIMO, or HACK-		HACKLER, or ENTHUSIAST.		JOHN DAVIS, or FETTER-	
THORPE.		Pensée Fugitive - -	843	LOCK.	
Benzonia - - -	53	HAMAKO, or FETTERLOCK.		Variety - - -	663
FRIAR RUSH, or COLTNESS.		Virginia - - -	670	JOLLY FRIAR, or CARLTON.	
Comma - - -	735	HAMPTON, or GLASS-		Lady Carlton - -	320
FUGITIVE, or CHIPPENDALE.		HAMPTON.		KAISER, or VANDER-	
Miss Chippendale -	421	Kid, The - - -	306	DECKEN.	
Valeswood - - -	661	HAMPTON, or LOWLAND		Lady Carew- - -	320
GALLINULE, or ELLISON		CHIEF.		KINGCRAFT, or CHILDERIC.	
(s. of Geologist).		Hamilla - - -	776	Butterine - - -	725
Copestone - - -	737	HARPENDEN, or ROYAL		KING OF THE FOREST, or	
GALLINULE, or FAVO.		HAMPTON.		JOSKIN.	
Double Primrose -	748	Luscious - - -	379	Joskinette - - -	300
GALLINULE, or ISIDORE (by		HARVESTER, or HAZLEMERE.		KING TOM, or MACARONI.	
Isonomy).		Cornflower II - -	121	Celandine - - -	95
Brizo - - -	723	HELMSLEY, or MALLOW.		KNIGHT OF MALTA, or	
GALOPIN, or PRISM.		Irish Pansy - - -	289	LOWLAND CHIEF.	
Gallina de Rio - -	222	HELP, or LORD LORNE.		Lowland Lassie - -	808
GENUINE, or ALL RIGHT.		Lady Lorne - - -	793	KNIGHT OF THE LAUND,	
Festivity - - -	196	HERMIT, or ETHELRED.		or DUKE OF ATHOLE (by	
GENUINE, or WESTBOURNE.		Hainesby - - -	255	Breadalbane).	
Amaranth - - -	16	HERMIT, or GALOPIN.		Lady Strange - -	344
GEOLOGIST, or BIRD OF		Bouvardia - - -	70	L'ABBÉ MORIN, or SCOUT.	
FREEDOM.		Minera - - -	416	Un-named (2) - -	313
Flagstone - - -	762	HIGHBORN, or SCAMP.		LANDMARK, or FARNESE.	
GEORGE FREDERICK, or		Saucy Lass - - -	580	Misdeal - - -	419
LORD LYON.					
Précis - - -	507				

ADDENDA, &c.,

To Vols. XIII., XIV., XV., XVI., XVII., and XVIII. Consisting of Names of Horses whose breeding it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. XIII.	Foaled in
69 <i>Bradgate</i> , br. c. by <i>Cambuscan</i> , out of <i>Cassiope</i> -	- 1873

Page in Vol. XIV.	Foaled in
325 <i>Sentinel</i> , br. c. by <i>Vedette</i> , out of <i>Moorhen</i> -	- 1880

Page in Vol. XV.	Foaled in
281 <i>Humboldt II</i> , ch. c. by <i>Macgregor</i> , out of <i>Mal-à-Propos</i> -	- 1883
313 <i>Romeo II</i> , ch. c. by <i>Rotherhill</i> , out of <i>Miss Merryweather</i> -	- 1884

Page in Vol. XVI.	Foaled in
63 <i>Brown George</i> , br. c. by <i>Thurio</i> , out of <i>Brown Sugar</i> (cut) -	- 1888
146 <i>Echo</i> , b. f. by <i>Vibration</i> , out of <i>Esperance</i> , by <i>Monarque</i> (shot in 1900) -	- 1886
471 <i>Nerby II</i> , ch. c. by <i>Esterling</i> , out of <i>Simony</i> -	- 1888

Page in Vol. XVII	Foaled in
4 <i>Coleraine II</i> (late <i>Scallywag</i>), b. f. by <i>Swillington</i> — <i>Ada B.</i> -	- 1890
53 <i>Y. McMahon</i> , b. c. by <i>McMahon</i> , out of <i>Benedictine</i> -	- 1889
110 <i>Cherry Tree</i> (late <i>Matt Byrnes</i>), br. c. by <i>Hampton</i> , out of <i>Cherry</i> , by <i>Sterling</i> (returned from U.S.A. in 1898) -	- 1891
140 <i>Midnight Dream</i> , ch. f. by <i>Monsieur de Paris</i> — <i>Daft Agnes</i> -	- 1892
150 <i>Pardalo</i> , b. c. by <i>Marden</i> , out of <i>Diabliesse</i> (sent to Belgium) -	- 1892
282 <i>Miss Byron</i> , b. f. by <i>Lord Byron</i> , out of <i>Ione</i> -	- 1890
288 <i>Bottler</i> , b. c. by <i>Bondsman</i> , out of <i>Jennie Worrall</i> -	- 1889
364 <i>Royal Court</i> , b. c. by <i>Hampton</i> , out of <i>Lyonesse</i> (cut) -	- 1892
385 <i>Storm Cloud II</i> (late <i>Wet Blanket</i>), b. f. by <i>Child of the Mist</i> , out of <i>The Martyr</i> (died in 1900) -	- 1891
402 <i>Red Angela</i> (late <i>Heraldine</i>), ch. f. by <i>Herald</i> — <i>Minstress</i> -	- 1892
409 <i>Rathdrum</i> , ch. c. by <i>Y. Victor</i> , out of <i>Miss Florry</i> (cut) -	- 1890
437 <i>Bread Sauce</i> , ch. c. by <i>Bread Knife</i> , out of <i>Neberna</i> -	- 1889
441 <i>Stinging Nettle</i> , b. c. by <i>Hampton</i> — <i>Nettle</i> , by <i>Springfield</i> -	- 1892
467 <i>Fastidious</i> (late <i>Contrary</i>), b. f. by <i>Favo</i> , out of <i>Peevish</i> (died in 1900) -	- 1892
515 <i>Beckhampton</i> , b. c. by <i>Hampton</i> , out of <i>Rebecca</i> -	- 1892
611 <i>Walwin</i> , br. c. by <i>Oberon</i> , out of <i>Tangle</i> (cut) -	- 1892

640	<i>Cambrian II</i> , br. c. by Albert Victor, out of Verniew	-	1890
644	<i>Oak Grove</i> , br. c. by Esterling—Violet, by Saunterer (cut)	-	1891
669	<i>Chippo</i> , br. c. by Chippendale, out of Zitza (cut)	-	1890
689	<i>Meerschaum</i> , b. c. by Shinglass, out of Caporal (cut)	-	1891
697	<i>Harmony II</i> , ch. c. by Baliol, out of Constancy (cut)	-	1890
703	<i>Millpark</i> , b. c. by Neophite—Dove, by Blue Rock (cut)	-	1891
704	<i>Logahoff</i> , b. c. by Tynan, out of Eblana (cut)	-	1892
707	<i>Mr Kendle</i> , ch. c. by Kendal, out of Estella (cut)	-	1892
708	<i>Karra Katta</i> , b. f. by Torpedo, out of Fair Emigrant (sent to France)	-	1892
721	<i>Green Hop</i> , ch. c. by Greenfield, out of Hop-picker (cut)	-	1891
722	<i>Sea Terror</i> , b. c. by Sweetheart, out of Hurricane (cut)	-	1891
729	<i>Farranrory</i> , ch. c. by Warspite, out of Lady Edith	-	1892
732	<i>Clongiffin</i> , bl. c. by Condor, or Blitz—Lady Palmerston	-	1891
733	<i>The Cotter</i> , b. or br. c. by Middleman—Lady Vestal (cut)	-	1892
757	<i>Castleracket</i> , b. c. by Castlereagh, out of Noreen (cut)	-	1892
762	<i>Tunic</i> , b. c. by Xenophon, out of Petticoat	-	1892
769	<i>John o' Scots</i> , br. c. by Clan Ranelagh, out of Queen of Scots (cut)—sent to France	-	1892
775	<i>Electroscope</i> , b. f. by Sun of York, out of Electra II	-	1892
783	<i>Dunduce</i> , b. c. by Cherry Ripe, out of Small Fry (cut)	-	1892
784	<i>Count Rudolph</i> , br. c. by Lord Gough—Somnambula (cut)	-	1892
786	<i>Repartee II</i> , ch. c. by Delight—Stockinger—Lady Lynbury (cut)	-	1892
788	<i>Lismacue</i> , ch. f. by Warspite, out of Sweetberry	-	1891
788	<i>War-horse</i> , ch. c. by The Wraith, or Warspite, out of Sweetberry (cut)	-	1892
802	<i>Kilnew</i> , ch. f. by Cassock, out of Wild Rosie	-	1892

Page in Vol. XVIII.

		Foaled in
4	<i>Freeman</i> , ch. c. by Freemason, out of Ada Macgregor (cut)	1896
21	<i>Bonnilass</i> , br. f. by Bonnet Rouge, out of Ancholme	1893
31	<i>Fishguard</i> , b. c. by Seamore, out of Ashlyns (cut)	1894
32	<i>Redstone</i> , ch. c. by Hawkstone, out of Assination (cut)	1894
35	<i>Surely</i> , b. c. by Surefoot, out of Avic (cut)	1893
55	<i>Hardy</i> , b. c. by McMahon, out of Black Beauty	1894
71	<i>Bibery</i> , ch. f. by Fortissimo, out of Bribery	1893
71	<i>Bribeless</i> , ch. f. by Louis XIII, out of Bribery	1894
73	<i>King Devil</i> , b. c. by Chittabob, out of British Queen	1896
78	<i>Chocolate</i> , ch. f. by Circassian, out of Cabala	1895
90	<i>Higgler</i> , br. c. by Common, out of Cassimere (cut)	1896
100	<i>Oilograph</i> , br. c. by St Angelo, out of Cheap	1896
104	<i>Abdul</i> , b. c. by Janissary, out of Chiropodist	1894
121	<i>Lady Delia</i> , ch. f. by Esterling, or Aperse—Countess Edith	1895
140	<i>Demonry</i> , b. f. by Buccaneer, out of Demoness	1896
142	<i>Clubland</i> (late <i>Raleigh</i>), ch. c. by Deuce of Clubs, out of Devoness (cut)	1896
162	<i>Glissade</i> , b. f. by Surefoot, out of Ecstasy	1895
179	<i>Ilex</i> , b. f. by Morglay, out of Evergreen, by Cremorne	1894
180	<i>Jauntiness</i> (late <i>Bowstring</i>), b. f. by Janissary—Excellence	1896
180	<i>Mal de Mer II</i> , ch. f. by Despair, out of Excursion (dead)	1893
180	<i>Short Tour</i> , ch. c. by Harpenden, out of Excursion (cut)	1895
188	<i>Dexterity II</i> , ch. f. by Herald, out of Falling Star	1893
192	<i>Spanish War</i> , b. f. by Torpedo (son of Hermit)—Fedalma	1896
194	<i>Castlefreke</i> , ch. f. by Castlereagh, out of Fiery Cross	1894

203	<i>Lady Isley</i> , b. f. by Lord Lorne, out of Flutter	-	-	1896
211	<i>Princess Folly</i> , b. f. by Prince Hampton, out of Friponneau	-	-	1895
220	<i>Fairy Light</i> , br. c. by Oberon, out of Gardenia (cut)	-	-	1893
236	<i>Lord Lyric</i> , b. c. by Lord Lorne, out of Golden Lyre	-	-	1895
254	<i>Orris Root</i> , ch. c. by Orvieto, out of Hazlebush	-	-	1895
262	<i>Marsh</i> , b. c. by Morion, out of Hersham (cut)	-	-	1895
265	<i>High Tide II</i> , b. c. by Filibuster, out of High Water (cut)	-	-	1894
282	<i>Dado</i> , ch. f. by Trayles, out of Invincible	-	-	1895
298	<i>Threepenny Bit</i> , bl. f. by Enterprise, out of Keepsake	-	-	1893
300	<i>Entrechat</i> , b. c. by Solus, out of Kicking Fan (cut)	-	-	1894
304	<i>Desmond</i> , bl. c. by St Simon, out of L'Abbesse de Jouarre	-	-	1896
305	<i>Blajimpoll</i> , ch. f. by Hawkeye, out of Lace Wings	-	-	1895
308	<i>St Saphorin</i> , b. c. by St Simon, out of La Cloche	-	-	1894
309	<i>Bee Orchis</i> , b. f. by Oxlip, out of Lady Beatrice	-	-	1894
315	<i>Devil's Dance II</i> , br. f. by The Deemster, out of Lady Dancer	-	-	1896
320	<i>Lady Patroness</i> , b. f. by Alloway, out of Lady Gwendoline	-	-	1896
337	<i>Burleydam</i> , b. c. by Veracity, out of Lady Wharles	-	-	1894
338	<i>Moultanee</i> , ch. f. by Chittabob, out of La Gitana	-	-	1895
352	<i>Full Hackle</i> , br. c. by Fullerton, out of Lina Hacket	-	-	1896
365	<i>Lucknow</i> , ch. c. by St Angelo, out of Luck	-	-	1895
374	<i>Maiden Over</i> , br. f. by Oberon, out of Maidenwell	-	-	1896
392	<i>Wild Goose</i> , ch. f. by Esterling, out of May Gosling	-	-	1895
394	<i>Derncleugh</i> , b. c. by Minting, out of Meg	-	-	1895
403	<i>Mordant</i> , ch. c. by Enthusiast, out of Milady (cut)	-	-	1896
410	<i>Cretan, The</i> , br. c. by Veracity, out of Miss Cecil	-	-	1895
415	<i>Gallant Grey</i> , gr. g. by Kendal, out of Miss Melton	-	-	1896
416	<i>Homestead</i> , ch. f. by Hackthorpe, out of Miss Muncaster	-	-	1894
416	<i>Chanticleer</i> , ch. c. by Monte Cristo, out of Miss Neu	-	-	1895
434	<i>Pixton</i> , ch. c. by Shamrock II, out of Munkacsy (cut)	-	-	1895
434	<i>Full Flavour</i> , ch. c. by Satiety, out of Muscat	-	-	1896
457	<i>Laurel Wreath</i> , b. f. by Cohort, out of Orange Blossom	-	-	1896
469	<i>Felicitous</i> , ch. c. by Adieu, out of Félise (cut)	-	-	1896
469	<i>Impious</i> , ch. c. by Chittabob, out of Pardone	-	-	1896
470	<i>False Stitch II</i> , ch. f. by Alchemist, out of Patchwork	-	-	1892
470	<i>Distressful</i> , ch. c. by Shamrock II, out of Patchwork (cut)	-	-	1896
485	<i>Pillberry</i> , ch. c. by Heckberry, out of Pillage	-	-	1894
488	<i>Dairy Man</i> , ch. c. by Pioneer, out of Plas-Newydd (cut)	-	-	1894
489	<i>Kingsham</i> , ch. c. by Edward the Confessor—Playfair—Laver-	-	-	-
	stoke (cut)	-	-	1893
489	<i>Kingsham Lass</i> , ch. f. by Cylinder—Playfair—Laverstoke	-	-	1894
505	<i>Roche</i> , b. f. by St Clair, out of Princess Paula	-	-	1894
515	<i>Black Cat</i> , br. f. by Hazlethatch, out of Queen Lily	-	-	1896
519	<i>Dona Inez</i> , b. or br. f. by Fernandez, out of Queen Regent	-	-	1894
521	<i>The Serern</i> , b. c. by Wisdom, out of Quick Stream	-	-	1894
522	<i>Belle of New York</i> , br. f. by Ballymore—Rainbow—Laughter	-	-	1896
524	<i>Spectator</i> , b. c. by Grammont, out of Randy Pandy	-	-	1894
528	<i>Lady Lexington</i> , b. f. by Adieu, out of Red Ruby	-	-	1896
530	<i>Chili Queen</i> , b. f. by Chillington, out of Reine Sauvage	-	-	1893
545	<i>Surprise Hill</i> , br. c. by Queen's Birthday, out of Rosario (cut)	-	-	1896
549	<i>Softy</i> , ch. c. by Fullerton, out of Rosette II (cut)	-	-	1895
550	<i>Millindale</i> , b. f. by Lord Lorne, out of Kosherville	-	-	1894
552	<i>Empress Victoria</i> , ch. f. by Lauriscope, out of Robber Queen	-	-	1895
569	<i>Marcus</i> , ch. c. by Marcion, out of Satinet	-	-	1895
581	<i>Umbrosa</i> , b. f. by Ayrshire, out of Shade (did not go to France	-	-	-
	as stated in last Vol.)	-	-	1894
597	<i>Catch'em</i> , b. c. by Pioneer, out of Snatch (cut)	-	-	1894

598	<i>Drummer Boy</i> , b. c. by Kenilworth, out of Soldier's Love	-	1895
602	<i>La Sotte</i> , ch. f. by Gone Coon, out of Speculatrix	-	1895
608	<i>Black Bread</i> , b. c. by Bread Knife, out of The Squaw	-	1896
615	<i>Royal Irish</i> , ch. c. by Shillelagh, out of Stocklock	-	1894
629	<i>George James</i> , ch. c. by Blankney, out of Sybil Roy	-	1896
630	<i>Persevere</i> , ch. f. by Cleator, out of Syren	-	1894
631	<i>Shilly Shally</i> , b. c. by Retreat, out of Szenta	-	1894
636	<i>Nor' Easter</i> (late <i>Tempesterling</i>) ch. c. by Esterling—Tempest	-	1896
636	<i>Royal Mail</i> , br. c. by Ruddigore, out of Terra-Cotta (cut)	-	1893
639	<i>Heligoland</i> , b. c. by Chittabob, out of Thelma	-	1895
641	<i>Catchword</i> , ch. f. by Juggler, out of Thoughtless	-	1894
648	<i>Foxhill</i> , b. or br. c. by Hampton, out of Touch-me-Not	-	1896
659	<i>Brockhampton</i> , br. c. by Wildfire, dam by Van Amburgh, out of Bonnie Doon	-	1894
659	<i>Madge Wildfire</i> , br. f. sister to above	-	1895
660	<i>Last Post</i> , b. f. (not colt), by Retreat, out of Vanessa	-	1896
662	<i>Hawkmoth</i> , h. f. by Hawkeye, out of Velvet	-	1894
668	<i>Cardoon</i> , ch. c. by Springfield, out of Violetta, by Adventurer (cut)	-	1893
680	<i>Guildford</i> , b. c. by Keraunos, out of What You Like	-	1894
695	<i>Southfield</i> , b. f. by Springfield, out of Zaruma (s. to Hungary)	-	1895
696	<i>Ructions</i> , b. c. by Wildfire, out of Zephyr	-	1896
700	<i>Hampton Maid</i> , b. f. by Bright Hampton, out of Advent	-	1895
704	<i>Gipsy Lee</i> , b. f. by Astrologer, out of Annie II	-	1893
707	<i>Ready Reckoner</i> , b. c. by Harvest Feast, out of Audit	-	1896
709	<i>Shut Up</i> , b. c. by The Falcon, or Pet Fox—Ballet Girl (cut)	-	1893
711	<i>Lady Garry</i> , b. f. by Torpedo (s. of Gunboat)—Beatrice	-	1894
712	<i>Blondel</i> , ch. c. by Troubadour, out of Belladonna (cut)	-	1896
713	<i>Lord Blayne</i> , br. c. by Telephone, out of Belle of the Ball	-	1895
718	<i>Queen's Visit</i> , ch. c. by Restraint, dam by Bonnie Charley II, out of Viola	-	1895
725	<i>Carrier Pigeon</i> , br. c. by Rathbeal, out of Cassowary (cut)	-	1896
727	<i>Bullfinch</i> , br. c. by Orient, or Rathbeal—Chaffinch (cut)	-	1895
734	<i>Bala</i> , b. c. by Midas, or Baliol, out of Corlatt (cut)	-	1893
734	<i>Spado</i> , b. c. by Midas, or Baliol, out of Corlatt (cut)	-	1894
742	<i>Willie</i> , br. c. by Hackler, out of East Lynne (cut)	-	1895
760	<i>Matthew</i> , ch. c. by Tacitus, out of Golden Locks (cut)	-	1896
764	<i>Gazelle</i> , ch. f. by Baliol, out of Hetty	-	1895
766	<i>Prairie Chief</i> , br. c. by Lasso, out of Hop-picker (cut)	-	1894
770	<i>The Mayne</i> , ch. f. by Lapcock, out of Jealousy	-	1893
772	<i>Tar</i> , br. c. by Master Mariner, out of Killila (cut)	-	1893
780	<i>Spanker</i> , b. c. by Elector, out of Lady Stamford (cut)	-	1893
782	<i>Saxon Princess</i> , b. f. by Hackler, or Atheling—La Sœur	-	1893
796	<i>Elabathona</i> , b. or br. f. by Royal Charter, out of Maythorn	-	1893
807	<i>Deep Thought</i> , ch. f. by Tacitus, out of Morning Light	-	1894
813	<i>Rushmore</i> , b. c. by Buckshot, out of Pamela (cut)	-	1892
813	<i>The Orphan III</i> , br. c. by Torpedo, out of Parisienne (cut)	-	1894
814	<i>Go Easy</i> , ch. f. by Ballinafad, out of Patience	-	1896
816	<i>Knight of the Hammer</i> (late <i>Puritan</i>), b. c. by Boulevard, out of Phænomena (cut)	-	1890
823	<i>Royal May</i> , br. or ro. f. by Clan Ranelagh—Queen of Scots	-	1894
828	<i>French Furze</i> , b. c. by Belgrave, out of Rose Alba (cut)	-	1894
836	<i>Orphan Girl</i> , ch. f. by Orontes, out of Seemster	-	1896
855	<i>More Power</i> , b. c. by Restraint, out of Viola, by Coroner (out)	-	1895
857	<i>Squalling Baby</i> , b. f. by Hilarious, out of Water Baby	-	1894
858	<i>Kylemore</i> , ch. f. by Ballinafad, out of Whim (cut)	-	1896

ADDENDA TO THIS VOLUME.

The following names have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
2	<i>Trinity Gask</i> , b. c. by Oberon, out of Abunai-	- 1899
3	<i>Acetylene</i> , b. f. by Sempronius, out of Acidalie	- 1898
4	<i>Paula</i> , br. f. by Marco, out of Ada Pauline	- 1899
4	<i>Auntie Mum</i> , b. f. by Melton, out of Adderley	- 1898
4	<i>Erroll</i> , br. c. by Kilmarnock, out of Adela	- 1899
5	<i>Comondale</i> , br. c. by Common, out of Adele	- 1899
6	<i>Treachery</i> , b. f. by Kilwarlin, out of Agapemone	- 1899
7	<i>Captive Bride</i> , ch. f. by Forager, out of Agnes Raikes	- 1899
8	<i>Red Comyn</i> , ch. c. by Aborigine, out of Aira Force	- 1899
10	<i>King Dan</i> (late <i>Fernham</i>), ch. c. by Dan Dancer, out of Albania's Queen (cut)	- 1895
10	<i>Albertiana</i> , ch. f. by Raeburn, out of Alberta	- 1899
13	<i>Donna Lorna</i> , ch. f. by Don Juan, out of All Forlorn	- 1898
13	<i>All Hot</i> , b. c. by Lactantius, out of All Gay	- 1900
14	<i>Heather Firc</i> , b. f. by Ayrshire, out of Allumeuse	- 1899
19	<i>Solera</i> , ch. f. by Orvieto, out of Andalusia	- 1900
21	<i>Oratava</i> , b. f. by Prism, out of Antona	- 1898
22	<i>Grandborough</i> , br. c. by Grand Duke, out of Antonina	- 1899
25	<i>Saw Dust</i> , b. f. by Gangway, out of Arena	- 1899
25	<i>Jason</i> , b. or br. c. by Gold, out of Argo Navis	- 1900
27	<i>Tatius</i> , ch. c. by Wiseman, out of Armlet	- 1899
28	<i>Periapt</i> , b. c. by Perigord, out of Arriot (cut)	- 1898
28	<i>Bloody Battle</i> , ch. c. by imp. Carnage, out of Arriot	- 1899
30	<i>Kendal Brown</i> , ch. c. by Kendal, out of Assay	- 1899
31	<i>Stoker</i> , b. c. by imp. Trenton, out of Atalaya	- 1899
32	<i>Wiedersehen</i> , b. c. by Encounter, out of Auf Wiedersehen (cut)	- 1898
33	<i>Sir Galahad</i> , ch. c. by Sir Visto, out of Aureoline	- 1900
36	<i>North Pole</i> , br. c. by Pioneer, out of Awe (cut)	- 1899
36	<i>Miss Pac</i> , b. f. by St Serf, out of Ayesha	- 1898
36	<i>Olivia</i> , ch. f. by Laveno, out of Azélea	- 1900
37	<i>Oxendean</i> , br. c. by Senanus, out of Babraham Belle	- 1899
38	<i>St Enogat</i> , ch. c. by Lactantius, out of Baladeuse	- 1899
39	<i>Lucy Bertram</i> , ch. f. by Raeburn, out of Balmoral	- 1900
40	<i>Lanoline</i> , b. or br. f. by Avington, out of Balsamine	- 1899
42	<i>Syme</i> , br. c. by Symington, out of Barrisdale	- 1900
44	<i>Baird</i> , br. c. by Four Poster, out of Bayonne	- 1898
45	<i>Home Hill</i> , b. f. by Crafton, or Royal Sovereign, out of Beaulien Lass	- 1899
48	<i>Bellivor Tor</i> , b. c. by Wolf's Crag, out of Bello Haine	- 1899
50	<i>Warrego</i> , br. c. by Curio, out of Beltana	- 1900
52	<i>Burses</i> , ch. c. by Childwick, out of Bendlet	- 1899
52	<i>Kaisow</i> , b. f. by Kilwarlin, dam by Bend Or, out of Lady Melton	- 1899
56	<i>Turreydrop</i> , b. c. by Tausmeister, out of Bi-Metallism	- 1900

58	<i>Black Fancy</i> , bl. or br. f. by Ladas, out of Black Duchess	-	1899
59	<i>Half Mast</i> , br. f. by Orion, out of Black Flag	-	1900
59	<i>Ballad</i> , ch. c. by Bumptious, out of Blade	-	1900
60	<i>Phtheirou</i> , br. c. by Kenilworth, out of Blanche Nef	-	1899
61	<i>Cloverley</i> , b. c. by Crafton, out of Blithe Agnes	-	1898
62	<i>Flying Jib</i> , b. or br. f. by Matchmaker, out of Blue Pennant	-	1899
63	<i>Marcotint</i> , ch. f. by Marco, out of Blue Tint	-	1899
64	<i>Yard Doy</i> , b. c. (not filly) by Poste Restante, out of Bodkin (cut)-	-	1899
65	<i>Luron</i> , br. c. by Childwick, out of Bonaventure (cut)	-	1898
67	<i>Purple</i> , ch. f. by Raeburn, out of Bonnie Princess	-	1899
68	<i>Bonny Nellie</i> , b. f. by Petros, out of Bonny Elsie	-	1898
68	<i>Frost</i> , br. c. by Ravensbury, out of Bonny Kate (cut)	-	1898
71	<i>Brambilla</i> , ch. f. by Juggler, out of Brambling	-	1900
73	<i>Witty Maid</i> , b. f. by Whittier, out of Bread Mail	-	1899
73	<i>Ping-Pong</i> , b. c. by Gervas, out of Breda	-	1898
75	<i>Sparkling</i> , b. (not ch.) f. by Lactantius, out of Brightly	-	1900
76	<i>Brill</i> , br. c. by Gallinule, out of Brilliana	-	1900
76	<i>Hallington</i> , b. f. (not colt) by Suspender, out of Briseis	-	1899
78	<i>Fanti</i> , b. c. by Dare Devil, out of Burd Helen	-	1899
79	<i>Tarasp</i> , b. f. by Tyrant, out of Burgundy	-	1898
79	<i>Phylloxera</i> , ch. c. by Tyrant, out of Burgundy (cut)	-	1899
80	<i>Tchega</i> , ch. f. by Shamrock II, out of Cachuca	-	1899
82	<i>Arve</i> , ch. f. by Amphion, out of Camballina	-	1896
84	<i>Janista</i> , b. f. by Janissary, out of Campanista	-	1899
84	<i>Fragile</i> , b. f. by Glasshampton, out of Campine	-	1899
85	<i>Chaucer</i> , b. c. by St Simon, out of Canterbury Pilgrim	-	1900
85	<i>Curliana</i> , b. f. by Galloping Lad, out of Cantire	-	1899
87	<i>Duthie</i> , br. c. by Kenilworth, out of Carberry (cut)-	-	1899
88	<i>Lady Carl</i> , ch. f. by Sir Hugo, out of Carlotta	-	1899
88	<i>Aralia</i> , ch. f. by Quæsitum, out of Carmine	-	1898
88	<i>Lanaria</i> , ch. c. by Hopbine, out of Carmine	-	1899
89	<i>Airtrap</i> , br. f. by Ayrshire, out of Carolina	-	1897
90	<i>Dolly Spanker</i> , b. or br. f. by Earwig, out of Cartouche II	-	1899
92	<i>Hardcastle</i> , br. c. by Oriflamb, out of Castlehatch	-	1899
92	<i>Victoria Hill</i> , ch. f. by Victor Wild, out of Castle Hill	-	1900
96	<i>Famish</i> , b. f. by Wolf's Crag, out of Cerealia	-	1899
96	<i>Queen of the Moor</i> , b. f. by Dazzle, out of Certificate	-	1898
99	<i>Glenmorren</i> , b. f. by Friar's Balsam, out of Charity Girl	-	1899
99	<i>Gallotte</i> , b. f. by Galloping Lad, out of Charlotte	-	1899
99	<i>Libya</i> , b. f. by Sheen, out of Charmian	-	1899
99	<i>Khemu</i> , b. c. by Sheen, out of Charmian	-	1900
100	<i>Modest</i> , b. or br. f. by The Deemster, out of Chaste	-	1899
100	<i>St Hilarious</i> , ch. c. by St Hilaire, out of Chatain	-	1899
101	<i>Stagsden</i> , br. or bl. f. by St Frusquin, out of Cheerful	-	1899
102	<i>Ragwort</i> , b. f. by Ragimunde, out of Cherry Bloom-	-	1899
104	<i>Canary</i> , ch. c. by FitzWarren, out of Chickweed (cut)	-	1899
106	<i>Pageant</i> , b. c. by Curio, out of Chloridia	-	1900
108	<i>Lady Nicotine</i> , ch. f. by Clarendon, or Duke of Portland, out of Cigarette	-	1887
114	<i>Visor</i> , b. c. by imp. Chain Shot, out of Coif	-	1900
117	<i>Bushel</i> , b. c. by Sheen, out of Concealment	-	1900
117	<i>Black Friar</i> , bl. c. by Wolf's Crag, out of Confessional	-	1900
118	<i>Lady Santoi</i> , br. f. by Theophilus, out of Connie	-	1898
118	<i>Lord Staranger</i> , br. c. by Theophilus, out of Connie (cut)	-	1899
119	<i>Cape Nun</i> , b. f. by Kendal, out of Convent	-	1899

120	<i>Cool Hand</i> , b. c. (twin) by Cabin Boy, out of Coolshannagh	-	1899
124	<i>Lady Linton</i> , b. f. by Ladas, out of Countess Lilian	-	1899
133	<i>Wolfsmeat</i> , b. f. by Wolf's Crag, out of Cutlet	-	1900
135	<i>Tidy</i> , b. f. by Suspender, out of Dainty	-	1899
137	<i>Renzo</i> , b. c. by Hazlehatch, out of Dame Renée	-	1899
139	<i>Pitch Dark</i> , br. f. by Tarporley, out of Dark Beauty	-	1900
140	<i>Daybreak</i> , ch. c. by Orvieto, out of Darkness	-	1898
140	<i>Idle Fancy</i> , b. f. by Cabin Boy, out of Day Dream II	-	1899
141	<i>Friary Court</i> , gr. c. by Grey Friars, out of Debate (cut)	-	1899
141	<i>Auratum</i> , ch. c. by Martagon, out of Decoration	-	1899
142	<i>Dera</i> , b. f. by Friar's Balsam, out of Dee	-	1899
142	<i>Corer</i> , b. c. by Xury, out of Delberta	-	1899
144	<i>Ballasalla</i> , b. c. by St Simonmimi, out of Derby Haven	-	1899
145	<i>Master Trillion</i> , ch. c. by Trillion, out of Destiny	-	1900
146	<i>Gatleyway</i> , b. c. by Rose Window, out of Devona (cut)	-	1897
148	<i>Has Been</i> , b. f. by Enterprise, out of Disappear	-	1897
148	<i>Bygones</i> , ch. f. by Enterprise, out of Disappear	-	1898
153	<i>Lorna Doon</i> , b. f. by Baliol, out of The Doon	-	1899
155	<i>Seminola</i> , b. f. by Sempronius, out of Dorothy	-	1899
157	<i>Prah</i> , b. f. by Penzance, or Perigord, out of Dovey	-	1899
158	<i>Königswinter</i> , b. f. by Right-away, out of Drachenfels	-	1899
158	<i>Druckensberg</i> , b. c. by Wolf's Crag, out of Draconic	-	1900
160	<i>Hurst Park</i> , b. f. by Merry Hampton, out of Dromonby Yct	-	1898
161	<i>Mona Dundonald</i> , ch. f. by Gangway, out of Duchess of Beaufort	-	1900
163	<i>Doubledutch</i> , ch. c. by Tanzmeister, out of Duplicate (cut)	-	1899
164	<i>Queen Luna</i> , br. f. by Queen's Birthday, out of Dusk	-	1898
164	<i>Dutch Bride</i> , ch. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Dutch Girl	-	1900
167	<i>Happy Match</i> , b. f. by Matchmaker, out of Ecstasy	-	1899
169	<i>St Ecremonde</i> , b. c. by St Frusquin, out of Ejector	-	1900
170	<i>Rarenslea</i> , b. c. by Avington, out of Elinor	-	1899
172	<i>Rarensroost</i> , b. f. by Wolf's Crag, out of Ellen Gurney	-	1899
174	<i>Saline</i> , br. c. by Salisbury, out of Empress Eugenie (cut)	-	1898
176	<i>Fair Aspect</i> , ch. f. by Bona Vista, out of Enid	-	1897
178	<i>Spey</i> , b. f. by Suspender, out of Esk	-	1899
178	<i>Jota</i> , bl. or br. f. by Miguel, out of Espanita	-	1898
182	<i>She Devil</i> , br. f. by Dare Devil, out of Eudoxia	-	1898
184	<i>The Imperial Light Horse</i> , br. c. by Simontault, out of Ever-living	-	1899
184	<i>Peripied</i> , b. f. by Perigord, out of Eve Surefoot	-	1899
187	<i>Lord Denman</i> , ch. c. by Hawkstone, out of Fable (cut)	-	1897
188	<i>Arksey</i> , ch. f. by Selby, out of Fairfield Maid	-	1899
189	<i>St Rollox</i> , ch. c. by St Angelo, out of Fair Marion	-	1900
190	<i>Warellite</i> , b. c. by Ocean Wave, out of Fair Star	-	1900
191	<i>Submarine</i> , b. c. by Ocean Wave, out of Fairyland	-	1900
201	<i>Golden Crag</i> , b. (not ch.) c. by Wolf's Crag, out of Fleur d'Or	-	1898
202	<i>Paregoric</i> , b. c. by Friar's Balsam, out of Flitaway	-	1900
206	<i>Black Chink</i> , bl. f. by Childwick, out of Flower of England	-	1898
210	<i>Joe Sala</i> , b. or br. c. by Petros, out of Forest Queen	-	1898
210	<i>Formby</i> , b. f. by Orme, out of For Ever	-	1900
211	<i>Earthstopper</i> , b. c. by Medmenham, out of Foxley (cut)	-	1899
213	<i>Gratiner</i> , ch. c. by Satiety, out of Freda, by George Frederick	-	1899
213	<i>Freehold</i> , b. f. by Gone Coon, out of Freestone	-	1899
215	<i>Malvolio</i> , b. c. by Meddler, out of Frolic Grace	-	1899
215	<i>Orangeman</i> , b. c. (not filly) by Veracity, out of Fruit (cut)	-	1899
217	<i>Brass Bottle</i> , b. c. by Prisoner, out of Fury	-	1900

220	<i>Bithynia</i> , b. f. by Isinglass, out of Galatia	-	-	1900
221	<i>Graphic</i> , b. c. by Lychnoscope, out of Galignani	-	-	1898
221	<i>Flower Show</i> , b. f. by Enterprise, out of Galingale	-	-	1899
221	<i>Proetus</i> , b. c. by imp. Carbine, out of Galinthia	-	-	1900
226	<i>St Felicita</i> , b. f. by St Frusquin, out of Gaylass	-	-	1900
226	<i>Gabrielle L'Escars</i> , b. f. by Sempronius, out of Gay Marion	-	-	1899
227	<i>Macedoine</i> , br. f. by Ladas, out of Gelatine	-	-	1900
230	<i>Velvet Lawn</i> , b. f. by Morglay, out of Glade	-	-	1900
234	<i>Court Hampton</i> , b. f. by Merry Hampton, out of Gloriana II	-	-	1898
235	<i>St Simonian</i> , b. c. by St Simon, out of Gnat	-	-	1899
236	<i>Gold Stick II</i> , b. c. by Hazlehatch, out of Goldau	-	-	1898
238	<i>Golden Slumbers</i> , ch. f. by Gold, out of Golden Dream	-	-	1897
238	<i>Yellow Fever</i> , ch. f. by Despair, out of Goldenfeather	-	-	1900
238	<i>Slumber</i> , ch. f. by Quickly Wise, out of Golden Fleece	-	-	1899
239	<i>Sublime Porte</i> , b. c. by Kilwarlin, out of Golden Horn	-	-	1899
239	<i>Aureole</i> , ch. f. by Raeburn, out of Golden Lily	-	-	1899
240	<i>Sir Laldo</i> , b. c. by Sir Hugo, out of Golden Moments	-	-	1900
242	<i>Prizeman</i> , b. c. by Baliol, out of Gold Paste	-	-	1900
242	<i>The Grasper</i> , b. c. by Bunbury, out of Goldsoeking Gal (cut)	-	-	1899
243	<i>Kelibia</i> , b. f. by Unas, out of Goletta	-	-	1900
243	<i>Henderson</i> (late <i>Not There</i>), b. c. by Hawkeye, out of Gone (cut)	-	-	1898
244	<i>Zealous Prince</i> , b. c. by Florizel II, out of Good Hope	-	-	1898
247	<i>Lady Granville</i> , b. f. by Hopbine, out of Granville	-	-	1899
248	<i>Gravitation</i> , br. f. by St Simon, out of Gravity	-	-	1899
251	<i>Antiparos</i> , b. f. by Adieu, out of Grotto	-	-	1900
255	<i>Felstead</i> , b. f. by Avington, out of Hainesby	-	-	1899
260	<i>Shining River</i> , b. f. by Sheen, out of Hatchment	-	-	1896
263	<i>Claqueur</i> , b. c. by Tyrant, out of Hear Hear (cut)	-	-	1898
264	<i>Lucky John</i> , b. c. by Selby, out of Heather (cut)	-	-	1897
266	<i>Hungarian Lass</i> , b. f. by Common, out of Hedwig	-	-	1899
267	<i>Elleborin</i> , b. f. by Galopin, or Friar's Balsam, out of Helen Mar	-	-	1900
267	<i>Zarinthia</i> , br. f. by Encounter, out of Helen's Tower	-	-	1899
268	<i>Junker George</i> , b. c. by Isinglass, out of Heresy, by Hermit	-	-	1899
269	<i>Inheritance</i> , ch. f. by Isinglass, out of Heriot	-	-	1899
271	<i>Boddikins</i> , b. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Heyday	-	-	1900
272	<i>Slogan</i> , ch. f. by Forager, out of Highland Chant	-	-	1899
272	<i>Semper Eadem</i> , b. f. by Sempronius, out of Highland Widow	-	-	1899
275	<i>Whinflower</i> , b. f. by Lactantius, out of Hollyberry	-	-	1899
275	<i>Ethel M.</i> , ch. f. by Ratton, out of Holly Blue	-	-	1898
280	<i>Cobweb</i> , br. c. by Ayrshire, out of Hydrangea	-	-	1899
282	<i>Ronald</i> , br. c. by Gangway, out of Ilfra	-	-	1900
283	<i>Short Circuit</i> , b. c. by Sheen, out of Illuminata, by Rosicrucian	-	-	1899
283	<i>Genius</i> , br. c. by Sheen, out of Imogene (cut)	-	-	1898
290	<i>Snip</i> , b. f. by Donovan, out of Isabel, by Plebeian	-	-	1899
292	<i>Frome</i> , br. f. by Kendal, out of Isonc	-	-	1898
292	<i>Zeal</i> , b. c. by Amphion, out of Isonc	-	-	1899
294	<i>Chepeside</i> , ch. c. by Lactantius, out of Jane Shore	-	-	1899
297	<i>Little Dobbin</i> , br. c. by Dobbins (U.S.A.), out of Jenny Jones	-	-	1900
306	<i>Ringbone</i> , b. c. by Ladas, out of Keroual	-	-	1899
309	<i>Pull-away</i> , ch. c. by Right-away, out of Kite	-	-	1899
309	<i>Black Tom</i> , br. c. by FitzWarren, out of Kittens	-	-	1899
313	<i>Wensleydale</i> , ch. c. by Kendal, out of La Belle	-	-	1899
318	<i>Hoya</i> , b. c. by Minting, out of Lady Blake	-	-	1899

321	<i>Captivated</i> , br. f. by Prisoner, out of Lady Castlereagh	-	1899
327	<i>Fast Castle</i> , b. c. by Wolf's Crag, out of Lady Gay Spanker	-	1899
328	<i>Etra Weenie</i> , ch. f. by imp. Carnage, out of Lady Hallé	-	1899
332	<i>Lady Juggler</i> , by Juggler, out of Lady Linton	-	1899
337	<i>Lord Ayr</i> , b. c. by Ayrshire, out of Lady Minting	-	1899
342	<i>Laurana</i> , ch. f. by Lauriscope, out of Lady Salcombe	-	1899
349	<i>Roderick Dhu</i> , b. c. by Pride, out of The Lake	-	1899
350	<i>Madam Lena</i> , b. f. by McMahon, out of L'Amitié	-	1898
350	<i>Neptuna</i> , ch. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Lampoon	-	1900
357	<i>Vagabond</i> , ch. c. by Crafton, out of Leah	-	1899
364	<i>Bric-à-Bric II</i> , ch. f. by Worcester, out of Limasol	-	1899
364	<i>Maxolite</i> , b. f. by Morion, out of Limonite	-	1899
368	<i>Eran</i> , br. c. by Knight of Malta, out of Liz Mouat	-	1899
369	<i>Kilfannan</i> , b. c. by Grandee, out of Loch Fyne	-	1899
370	<i>Rands</i> , b. f. by Prisoner, out of Loot	-	1898
371	<i>Waxbill</i> , b. f. by Sheen, out of Lory	-	1900
381	<i>Loch Leren</i> , b. c. by St Serf, out of Madame Hampton	-	1899
383	<i>Adansi</i> , b. c. by Oberon, out of Maglona	-	1898
387	<i>Despard</i> , ch. c. by Despair, out of Make More	-	1900
397	<i>Retainer</i> , b. c. by Xury, out of Mary Beaton (cut)	-	1899
401	<i>Beeston</i> , b. c. by Tarporley, out of Maude (cut)	-	1898
402	<i>Merriment</i> , b. f. by Matchmaker, out of Maybush	-	1899
404	<i>Raxeno</i> , b. c. by Ravensbury, out of Meadow Sweet	-	1899
409	<i>Lady Jacintha</i> , b. f. by Theophilus, out of Merry Connie	-	1899
412	<i>Guitar II</i> , ch. f. by Endurance, out of Merry Tune	-	1897
414	<i>Pride of Windermere</i> , b. f. by Pride, out of Miasma	-	1899
415	<i>Mille Amours</i> , ch. c. by Love Wisely, out of Millamint	-	1900
416	<i>Royal Minister</i> , b. c. by Royal Hampton, out of Mimi	-	1899
417	<i>Minima</i> , ch. f. by Martagon, out of Minn	-	1899
420	<i>Compunction</i> , ch. f. by Florizel II, out of Misery	-	1899
422	<i>Miss Witty</i> , ch. f. by Juggler, out of Miss Diogenes	-	1899
424	<i>Proudfute</i> , ch. c. by Pride, out of Miss Glendyne	-	1899
425	<i>Little Jess</i> , ch. f. by Alloway, out of Miss James	-	1899
426	<i>Shenfield</i> , b. c. by imp. Chain Shot, out of Miss Jumbo	-	1899
433	<i>Peruke</i> , b. c. by Perigord, out of Miss Tanton (cut)	-	1898
436	<i>Penny Wedding</i> , ch. f. by Best Man, out of Mistress Penn	-	1899
442	<i>Seaway</i> , b. c. by Gangway, out of Moonlight	-	1900
448	<i>Sperate</i> , b. (not ch.) f. by Louis XIII, out of Musketoon	-	1898
453	<i>Larn</i> , b. or br. f. by Marmiton, out of Napery	-	1898
460	<i>Bright Gold</i> , b. f. by Sheen, out of New Guinea	-	1898
462	<i>Dawn</i> , b. f. by Mimic, out of Nightshade	-	1899
463	<i>Baroness R.</i> , b. f. by Speed, out of Noble Rose	-	1899
463	<i>Intelligence</i> , b. f. by Ladas, out of None the Wiser	-	1900
467	<i>Cobnut</i> , b. c. by Cabin Boy, out of Nutwood (cut)	-	1897
471	<i>Scudo</i> , b. c. by Sheen, out of Ora	-	1900
473	<i>Longthorpe</i> , b. c. by St Serf, out of Orlet	-	1898
474	<i>Master Osmunda</i> , ch. c. by Trillion, out of Osmunda	-	1900
476	<i>Carfax</i> , ch. c. by Shamrock II, out of Oxford Gem	-	1899
477	<i>De Witt</i> , b. c. by St Simon, out of Pallas Athene	-	1900
484	<i>Reward</i> , b. f. by Orvieto, out of Patronage	-	1899
489	<i>Monkshead</i> , b. or br. c. by Friar's Balsam, out of Perce-Neige	-	1900
493	<i>Waddon</i> , gr. c. by Pepper and Salt, out of Petronella	-	1899
505	<i>Pradella</i> , ch. f. by Tarporley, out of Poppy	-	1899
507	<i>Dorndon</i> , ch. c. by Milford, out of Première Duchesse	-	1899
510	<i>Primrose May</i> , ch. f. by Orvieto, out of Primrose League II	-	1897
513	<i>Camel</i> , b. c. by Friar's Balsam, out of Princess Mary II (cut)	-	1898

516	<i>Proclaim</i> , b. f. by St Hilaire, out of Procida	-	-	1899
517	<i>Lady Doris</i> , ch. f. by Bunbury, out of Prussian Rose	-	-	1898
521	<i>Aida</i> , b. f. by Galopin, out of Queen Adelaide	-	-	1898
522	<i>Fredegonde</i> , ch. f. by Farwig, or Ocean Wave, out of Queen Frederica	-	-	1900
528	<i>Grand Duchess</i> , br. f. by Grand Duke, out of Queen of the Isles	-	-	1898
537	<i>Sabella</i> , b. f. by Exile II, out of Red Virgin	-	-	1899
537	<i>Ladon</i> , b. c. by Ladas, out of Red Virgin	-	-	1900
540	<i>Rightful</i> , ch. c. by Right-away, out of Repletion	-	-	1899
544	<i>Torrent</i> , ch. c. by Tarporley, out of Ripplestream (cut)	-	-	1899
548	<i>Belwarlin</i> , br. f. by Kilwarlin, out of Rosabelle	-	-	1899
549	<i>Bonnie Ayr</i> (late <i>Finals</i>), b. c. by Ayrshire, out of Rosalia	-	-	1897
553	<i>Marion Rose</i> , b. f. by Blue-green, out of Rose Marion	-	-	1899
555	<i>Semper Virent</i> , br. f. by Sempronius, out of Rosette II	-	-	1899
562	<i>Yokel</i> , b. c. by Matchmaker, out of Rustic Belle	-	-	1899
563	<i>Kroonstad</i> , br. c. by Kilwarlin, out of Sabra	-	-	1900
566	<i>Aimée</i> , ch. f. by Love Wisely, out of St Cicely	-	-	1900
567	<i>Perfect Peace</i> , b. f. by Raeburn, out of St Frida	-	-	1898
579	<i>Satyr</i> , br. c. by Ayrshire, out of Satirical	-	-	1899
587	<i>Bellarmina</i> , b. f. by Bellarmine, out of Secunda	-	-	1898
590	<i>Sensitize</i> , b. f. by Gangway, out of Sensitive	-	-	1900
593	<i>Shard</i> , b. c. by Gonsalvo, out of Shardeles	-	-	1898
597	<i>Dumb</i> , br. f. by Balmoral, out of Silence	-	-	1898
606	<i>Strathnaver</i> , b. c. by Galopin, out of Snood	-	-	1897
607	<i>Singlestick II</i> , ch. c. by Hazlethatch, out of Solo	-	-	1898
607	<i>Gilling</i> , b. f. by Sempronius, out of Sonata	-	-	1898
620	<i>Destino</i> , ch. f. by Despair, out of Stheno	-	-	1899
625	<i>Bandman</i> , b. c. by Crafton, out of String Band (cut)	-	-	1899
626	<i>Vixie Compton</i> , ch. f. by Gangway, out of Sudden Thought	-	-	1900
629	<i>Lady Penzance</i> , br. f. by Queen's Birthday, out of Sweet Briar	-	-	1897
631	<i>La Quinta</i> , br. f. by Le Var, out of Sweet Seclusion	-	-	1898
631	<i>Sweet Ware</i> , b. f. by Ocean Wave, out of Sweet Ursula	-	-	1899
637	<i>Black Pearl</i> , bl. f. by Wolf's Crag, out of Tavira	-	-	1899
639	<i>War Tax</i> , ch. f. by Warlabby, out of Tertia	-	-	1899
639	<i>Arginea</i> , b. f. by Shamrock II, out of Testamur	-	-	1899
651	<i>Coma</i> , ch. f. by Sir Hugo, out of Trance	-	-	1899
651	<i>Dreamer</i> , ch. c. by Sir Hugo, out of Trance	-	-	1900
653	<i>Grand Tour</i> , b. f. by Grand Duke, out of Triple	-	-	1899
656	<i>Typical Balsam</i> , ch. f. by Friar's Balsam, out of Typical	-	-	1899
657	<i>Poplar Grove</i> , b. or br. f. by Crafton, out of Umbrière	-	-	1899
657	<i>Quaich</i> , b. f. by Swillington, out of Unberufen	-	-	1899
659	<i>Main Yard</i> , b. c. by Yard Arm, out of Upper Crust (cut)	-	-	1896
661	<i>Valencian</i> , b. c. by Sir Visto, out of Valerio	-	-	1900
664	<i>Velum</i> , b. c. by Kendal, out of Velléda	-	-	1899
664	<i>Morocco Bound</i> , ch. c. by Penzance, out of Vellum	-	-	1899
665	<i>Passicord</i> , ch. c. by Freemason, out of Veracious	-	-	1900
670	<i>Inversion</i> , b. f. by Suspender, out of Vis-à-Vis	-	-	1899
671	<i>Leading Power</i> , ch. c. by Pioneer, out of Vital Power	-	-	1897
675	<i>Kummerbund</i> , b. c. by Fitz-James, or Queen's Birthday, out of Waistcoat	-	-	1899
680	<i>Saryta</i> , b. f. by Shamrock II, out of Wenvoe	-	-	1899
680	<i>Princess Bethoe</i> , ch. f. by Atheling, out of West Ham	-	-	1898
683	<i>Nateby</i> , b. c. by Theophilus, out of White Lily (cut)	-	-	1898
684	<i>White Cloud</i> , ch. f. by Despair, out of White Wings	-	-	1897

691	<i>Socks</i> (late <i>Crusher</i>), ch. c. by Cylinder, out of World's Fair	-	1897
697	<i>Warstock</i> , ch. c. by Theophilus, out of Zelica (cut)	-	1897
711	<i>Bullinagare</i> , b. f. by Atheling, out of Bagnalstown	-	1898
711	<i>Rathcroghan</i> , b. c. by Hackler, out of Bagnalstown	-	1900
713	<i>Rosebery</i> , b. f. by Warspite, out of Bayberry	-	1895
715	<i>Fariman</i> , b. c. by Gallinule, out of Bellinzona	-	1900
719	<i>Black Drake</i> , bl. c. by Gallinule, out of Black Witch	-	1900
719	<i>Armoy</i> , b. f. by Baliol, out of Blue Riband	-	1897
721	<i>Gag</i> , ch. f. by The Rejected, out of Bounce	-	1898
721	<i>Bluffy</i> , br. f. by Windgall, out of Bounce	-	1899
724	<i>Rosencrantz</i> , b. c. by Forestay, out of Brown Rose (cut)	-	1898
724	<i>Bude</i> , br. f. by St Florian, out of Buda	-	1897
724	<i>Barbuda</i> , b. c. by St Florian, out of Buda	-	1898
728	<i>Ting</i> , ch. f. by Kendal, out of Castagnette	-	1897
733	<i>Elva</i> , ch. f. by Winkfield, out of Clapham Junction	-	1899
737	<i>Corncrake</i> , ch. f. by Gallinule, out of Corday	-	1898
743	<i>Rapture</i> , b. (not ch.) f. by Sweetheart, out of Dark Secret	-	1896
746	<i>Emerald Gem</i> , ch. f. by Wild Monk, out of Dingley Dell	-	1898
747	<i>Fiddown II</i> , ch. c. by Hartstown, out of Donna Fidelia (cut)	-	1900
750	<i>President Steyn</i> , ch. c. by Bailsman, or Good Lad, out of Dutch Rose	-	1898
764	<i>Mick</i> , b. c. by Beldemonio, out of Fraulein (cut)	-	1897
769	<i>Stupid Mick</i> , ch. c. by Orient, out of Ginger	-	1899
769	<i>Queen's Bower</i> , b. or br. f. by St Florian, out of Gipsy Queen	-	1899
774	<i>Osman</i> , b. c. by Ocean Wave, out of Gracie	-	1900
777	<i>Antrim Lass</i> , b. f. by Good Lad, out of Haven	-	1898
783	<i>Irish Angus</i> , ch. c. by Winkfield, out of Irish Agnes (cut)	-	1898
784	<i>Brittle Feet</i> , br. f. by Bennitthorpe, out of Iverna	-	1897
787	<i>Ulster Lass</i> , b. f. by Good Lad, out of Kilconway	-	1898
798	<i>The Gunner</i> , ch. c. by Torpedo, out of Lady Windermere	-	1897
810	<i>Craigflower</i> (late <i>Lady of Sin</i>), ch. f. by Ravensbury, out of Madame Royale	-	1899
814	<i>Knock Ion</i> , b. c. by Marmiton, out of Martnagora (cut)	-	1897
818	<i>Aunt Anne</i> , b. f. by St Florian, out of Meanus	-	1897
819	<i>Black Tulip</i> , br. f. by Good Lad, out of Menola	-	1898
820	<i>Messenger Girl</i> , bl. f. by Laveno, out of The Message	-	1899
834	<i>Blessingtonia</i> , b. f. by Roman Emperor, dam by New Holland, out of Jeannie Deans	-	1899
847	<i>Stephano</i> , b. or br. c. by imp. Carnage, out of Portia, by Arbitrator (cut)	-	1898
855	<i>Bande</i> , br. or b. c. by Guiscard, out of Rasharkin (cut)	-	1898
864	<i>Aht Vogler</i> , b. c. by Gallinule, out of Sanctissima	-	1899
884	<i>Annagh</i> , b. or br. f. by Wiseman, out of Troublesome	-	1897
891	<i>Sabbath</i> , br. c. by Montroyd, out of Wanderer (cut)	-	1897
910	<i>Falkland</i> , br. c. by Common, out of Berriedale	-	1898

ADDENDA.

Page

- 2 Abigail's foal of 1900 is dead.
 11 Alice Hawthorn has been sold to Mr G. Curtis.
 23 Applemint has been sold to Mr H. J. King.
 29 Arundel is dead.
 42 Barndoor has been sold to Mr S. B. Joel.
 70 Bouncing Ball has been sold to Mr Z. Walker.
 78 Bunduica's colt of 1899 has been cut.
 86 Capitol has been sold to Mr T. Watson.
 88 Add to Carlotta's produce—
 1900 br. c. (dead) by Vesuvian - } Mr A. G. Fisher
 1901 by Chillington - - }
 93 Add to Catarina's produce
 1896 b. f. by Windgall - - Ld W. Beresford
 93 Cat Call has been sold to Mr C. Bedford.
 96 Cerealia returned from France, and produced in
 1900 b. c. *King Cophetua*, by Florizel II - Ld W. Beresford
 She was covered in 1900 by Diakka (U.S.A.), and sent to Belgium.
 97 Chanteuse's colt of 1899 has been cut.
 101 Cheerful has been sold to Mr S. B. Joel.
 104 Chicotin has returned from France.
 109 Clairette has been sold to Mr Gill.
 116 Spratty has been cut.
 116 Common Pink has been sold to Mr R. P. Mortlock.
 125 Country Dance has been sold to Mr C. Randall.
 133 Dame Hampton has been sold to Mr R. A. Brice.
 136 Dame Margaret's colt of 1898 has been cut.
 139 Dark Beauty has been sold to Mr J. Cannon.
 144 Add to Descent's produce—
 1898 b. c. *Invasion*, by Stinging Nettle - Sir R. Affleck
 151 Cleg Kelly has been cut.
 156 Double Duchess has been sold to Mr Cave.
 156 Double Glo'ster has been sold to Mr R. Fountaine.
 164 Netherland has been cut.
 168 Eider has been sold to Mr H. J. King.
 175 Enamel has been sold to Mrs Candy.
 176 Borrowdale is dead.
 177 Enthroned has been sold to Mr Hudson.
 192 Lady Flo is dead.
 195 Fern has been sold to Mr Las Casas.
 206 Margaret of Branksome is dead.
 209 Forest Lady's colt of 1899 has been cut.
 215 Frolic Grace has been sold to Mr Gubbins.
 223 Galopade's colt of 1899 has been cut.
 231 Gloom is now Mr Jno. Quinlan's; she was barren in 1900, and
 covered by Curfew.
 237 Add to Golden Bell's produce—
 1900 br. f. (destroyed) by Right-away- - } Mr C. Douglas
 1901 by ditto - - }
 244 Good Hope has been sold to Mr H. J. King.

- 245 Grace Sterling's foal of 1900 is dead.
- 251 Guassima has been sold to Mr W. E. Everitt.
- 253 Gum Arabic's colt of 1899 has been cut.
- 255 Hairspring has been sold to Mr W. Whitell.
- 261 Hautaine is now Mr A. G. Fisher's. She was barren in 1900, and covered by Florentine.
- 274 Waxlight has been sold to Mr W. Taylor Sharpe.
- 275 Hollyberry was barren in 1900.
- 275 Holy Squint was not barren in 1899. Her return is—
 1899 br. f. by Macheath - Mr W. G. Marshall
 1900 c. by Deuce of Clubs - Mr S. L. Hames
- 277 Wolf Gang has been cut.
- 279 Hunt Ball has been sold to Mr J. Robinson.
- 281 Hysterical has been sold to Gen. Watson.
- 281 Ideal's colt of 1891 has been cut.
- 286 Cefn Du is dead.
- 290 Iroquois mare—add to—
 1897 ch. f. *Lindora* by Dobbins (U.S.A.)
- 290 Whippet has been sold to Mr Cave.
- 294 Ivy-berry is dead.
- 297 Jenny Kildare is now Mr Jno. Quinlan's. She was barren in 1900, and covered by Curfew.
- 303 Katerfelta (now Mrs A. Barnes') was barren in 1900, and covered by Royal Sovereign.
- 304 Kathleen II's foal of 1899 is dead
- 306 The Kid has been sold to Mr Cave.
- 311 Frank Ash has been cut.
- 315 La Diva has been sold to Mr P. Shelly.
- 315 Lady II has been sold to Mr Twist.
- 320 Bledlow has been cut.
- 333 Manchurian is dead.
- 345 Lady Tertius has been sold to Mr D. Fraser.
- 353 La Rosière's foal of 1899 is dead.
- 366 Little Emily, by Wisdom's, colt of 1898, has been cut.
- 369 Lock and Key's colt of 1899 has been cut.
- 372 Lottie Hampton's colt of 1897 has been cut.
- 387 Extension has been cut.
- 393 Ravenscliffe has been cut.
- 397 Add to Mary Agnes' produce—1899 b. or br. c. by Giganteum (cut)
- 397 Stage Villain is dead.
- 398 Mary Seaton has been sold to Mr J. E. Platt.
- 405 Mediation is now Mr S. B. Joel's.
- 405 Barnato has been cut.
- 411 Merry Lady's colt of 1899 has been cut.
- 412 Merrily has been sold to Mr Cave.
- 414 Michaelmas Daisy has been sold to Mr H. B. Warren.
- 416 Minera's foal of 1900 is dead.
- 425 Miss Isabel has been sold to Mr C. J. Byner.
- 447 Muriel (dam, Dinah), was destroyed in the autumn of 1899.
- 465 Nun Moukton has been sold to Mr E. O. Powell.
- 468 Octavia has been sold to Mr Lewison.
- 499 Parsimony returned from Belgium.
- 501 Desperado is dead.
- 502 Pola has been shot.
- 522 Risboro' has been cut.
- 530 Ragwort's colt of 1899 has been cut.

- 539 Remember Me is dead.
545 Rivulet was covered in 1900 by Autocrat, and sold to Mr G. F. Francis.
550 Rosalinda's colt of 1898 has been cut.
557 The Rouken has been sold to Mr J. McIntyre.
570 Saint's Day has been sold to Mr W. Segrott.
571 St Ursula's foal of 1899 is dead.
575 Santa Mana's foal of 1899 is dead.
577 Saponaria has been sold to Mr R. P. Mortlock.
579 Set Fair is dead.
587 Seeta's colt of 1899 has been cut.
594 Shocking's foal of 1900 is dead.
606 Smother Fly's colt of 1899 has been cut.
612 Spinstry has been sold to Mr W. Armstrong.
622 Nereus has been cut.
626 Sulky's foal of 1899 is dead.
632 Coningsby has been cut.
634 Tabitha has been sold to Mr C. H. Seton.
634 Tacita's colt of 1899 has been cut.
643 Oakfield is dead.
649 Too Late has been sold to Mr Watson.
651 Tourniquet's colt of 1899 has been cut.
665 Venetian Girl's colt of 1898 has been cut.
672 Viva's colt of 1899 has been cut.
675 Wansbeck's foal of 1898 is dead.
677 Wasp, by Touchet, has been sold to Mr J. G. Joicey.
686 Wild Mint's colt of 1899 has been cut.
690 Wootton Belle is dead.
694 Young Jessie is dead.
702 Agnella is now Mr A. J. Pilkington's. She slipped foal in 1900, and was covered by Gay Reveller.
716 Benefice has been sold to Capt. Brooksbank.
717 Add to Lady St Loe's produce:—
 1898 b. c. *Knockaspur*, by Buckingham - } Mr J. B. Andrews
 1899 foal (dead) by Tullagee - }
 Sold.
720 The m. (1897) by Wiseman, out of Blyskawica, has been sold to Mr J. Nugent.
736 Consuelo has been sold to Mr T. Jones.
760 Festa's colt of 1899 has been cut.
762 First Waltz has been sold to Mr Young.
769 Giacomina has been sold to Mr T. H. Stanley.
802 Light's colt of 1899 has been cut.
824 Miss Drummond has been sold to Mr P. Finnucane.
831 Moonrise was barren in 1900, and covered by Gay Reveller.
843 Hill Star has been cut.
846 Poetria has been sold to Mr N. Luttrell.
852 Queen of Diamonds has been sold to Mr W. A. R. Heaven.
865 The Sapling has been sold to Mr G. L. Walker.
873 Add to Spars produce—
 1898 c. (dead) by Ascetic - }
 1899 barren to Sir Patrick (s. of Ascetic) - } Mr G. H. Lennon
 1900 b. f. by ditto - }
 1901 by ditto - }
891 Wanda II's colt of 1898 has been cut.

APPENDIX.

MARES INCOMPLETE IN TIME TO APPEAR IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.

ÆTNA (Bay), bred in U.S.A. in 1898, and imported in 1899, got by imp. The Sailor Prince, her dam, Alcina, by Alarm (s. of imp. Eclipse), out of Lady Scarborough, by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Lady Lumley, by Rataplan. She is in Mr Daniel Cooper's Stud. but was not covered in 1900.

ALBERTA VICTORIA (Chesnut), foaled in 1884, by Victor Chief, out of Madeira, by Trumpeter (Vol. XVIII, p. 11), was barren in 1897, had, in 1898, ch. c. *Victorious Consul*, by First Consul (Mr R. G. Allen), and died before foaling in 1899.

AMPHITRITE (Bay), foaled in 1887, by Cimaroon, out of Britannia, by King John, continued from Vol. XVIII, p. 703.

1898	b. f. by Ascetic	-	-	-	}	Mr G. H. Lennon
1899	br. f. by Northshampton	-	-	-		
1901	by ditto	-	-	-		

Had, in 1895, c. (dead), and was barren in 1896, 97, and 1900.

ANNA GRAY (Bay),

Bred in U.S.A. (where she had produce) in 1889, and imported in 1899, got by Free Knight (s. of Ten Broeck), her dam, Alice Gray, by Enquirer (s. of imp. Leamington), out of Lizzy G., by War Dance—Lecompte—Edith, by imp. Sovereign, out of Judith, by imp. Glencoe, out of Fandango, by imp. Leviathan, out of imp. Galopade, by Catton.

1900	slipped foal to St Florian (U.S.A.)-	-	-	-	}	Mr M. Daly
1901	by Donovan	-	-	-		

The **BEND OR II MARE** (Bay or Brown), foaled in 1892, out of Suspense, by Macgregor (Mr R. C. Bullen's), had, in 1899, ch. c. *Intercessor*, by Man Slayer. She had no other produce, and died from an accident in 1900.

CALEDONIA II (Brown), bred in U.S.A. (where she had produce) in 1890, and imported in 1901, got by imp. Burgomaster (s. of Dutch Skater), her dam, Fandango, by Wild Oats, out of imp. Torchlight, by Speculum (Mr Frank Gardner's), was covered in 1900 by imp. Bathampton.

COQUETTE II (Bay), bred in Belgium (where she had produce) in 1884, and imported in 1900, got by Isonomy, her dam, La Corniche, by Monarque, out of Liouba, by Nuncio, out of imp. Eusebia, by Emilius (Mr J. Binney's), was covered in 1900 by FitzHampton (son of Hampton).

CORDITE II (Chesnut),

Bred in Australia, in 1894, and imported in 1896, got by Carbine, her dam, Leeta, by *Columbus, out of Neredah, by Yattendon, out of Vanity, by New Warrior, out of Young Moonshine, by Sir Hercules, out of Old Moonshine, by imp. Theorem, out of Moonshine (Smith's), by Rous' Emigrant, out of Cornelia, by Grasshopper, out of imp. Manto, by Soothsayer, out of Sister to Lynceus, by Buzzard.

1899 ch. c. by St Angelo	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Lee Smith
1900 ch. c. by imp. Patron	-	-	-	-	
1901 by Bay Ronald	-	-	-	-	

* COLUMBUS was by Smuggler (s. of imp. Fisherman), out of Alice Drew, by imp. Athos, and traces back to an imported mare called Spaewife, which, in Vol. I of the Australian Stud Book, on p. 308, is described as said to be by Soothsayer, out of Cutty Sark, by Haphazard. This being impossible, it was once supposed she was by Ben Ledi, out of Spaewife, by Soothsayer. This, however, was found to be incorrect, and in Vol. II, p. 350, she is thought to be Fortune-teller (Scotticized Spaewife), foaled in England in 1820, by Soothsayer, out of Streamlet, by Rubens. This seems probable, as according to the English Stud Book, Vol. III (4th Edition), p. 265, Fortune-teller was sent to New South Wales in 1826.

FIRST WATER (Bay), foaled in 1892, got by Royal Hampton, her dam, Mill Stream, by Wisdom (Mr McCartan's), was covered in 1900 by Massacre.

The **HELIOPHANES MARE** (Chesnut), foaled in 1886, out of Ermyntrude, by Kisber, was brought back from U.S.A. (where she was sent in 1887), in 1900. She is in Mr Lort Phillips' Stud, and was covered in 1900 by Demagogue (s. of Plebeian).

LAKE PLACID (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A. in 1897, and imported in 1898, got by imp. Golden Dawn, her dam, Agnes, by Onondaga (s. of imp. Leamington), out of Skylight, by Jack Malone (s. of imp. Lexington), out of Vesperlight, by Childe Harold (s. of imp. Sovereign), out of Budelight, by imp. Glencoe, out of Gaslight, by imp. Leviathan, out of Pigeon, by Pacolet, out of imp. Miss Shipton, by Waxy, out of Mother Shipton, by Anvil. She is in Mr H. E. Beddington's Stud, but was not covered in 1900.

META II (Brown)—sister to Myakka—bred in U.S.A., in 1895, and imported in 1896, got by Sensation, her dam, Magnetic, by imp. Ill Used. She is in Mr Schwabe's Stud, but was not covered in 1900.

MYAKKA (Chesnut), bred in U.S.A., in 1896, and imported in 1897, got by Sensation (son of imp. Leamington), her dam, Magnetic, by imp. Ill Used, out of Magnetism, by Kingfisher (son of Lexington), out of Attraction, by imp. Balrownie, out of imp. Maud, by Stockwell. She is in Mr Daniel Cooper's Stud, but was not covered in 1900.

SETA (Brown), bred in U.S.A., in 1898, and imported in 1899, got by imp. The Sailor Prince, her dam, Sprinter, by imp. Mortemer, out of Spinaway, by imp. Leamington, out of Megara, by imp. Eclipse, out of Ulrica, by Lexington, out of imp. Emilia, by Young Emilius. She is in Mr Daniel Cooper's Stud, but was not covered in 1900.

WINDGALL MARE (Bay),

Bred by Lord W. BERESFORD, in 1896, her dam, Catarina, by Poulet, out of Queen of Cyprus, by King Tom.

1900 b. c. by Lord Henry (s. of Poulet) -	} Mr W. S. Hunt
1901 by ditto -	

. The return published for Pentecost, by Peter, out of Lady Kars, in Vol. XVIII, p. 775, and in Supplement for 1897, should be omitted. Pentecost was sold to go to France in 1893, and a certificate given. A question as to the identity of the mare sent to France has, so far, not been satisfactorily proved.

NEWHAVEN II.—The question of the admission of this horse into the Stud Book was referred to the Stewards of the Jockey Club early in 1901, and after having taken the opinion of many of the principal breeders, they recommended that though there was a great probability of his being thorough-bred, his pedigree, even as far as it went, rested on such doubtful authority, that he should *not* be accepted.

Newhaven II's pedigree was stated to be as follows:—Foaled in 1893, got by Newminster (son of The Marquis), out of Oceana (foaled 1884), got by imp. St Albans, her dam, Idalia (foaled 1874), got by imp. Tim Whiffler, out of Musidora (foaled 1859), by imp. The Premier, out of *Dinah*, by imp. *Gratis*.

The Australian Stud Book, Vol. VI, p. 539 (in errata), states—

Dinah, by Gratis, was a Bay Mare, branded "W" on the near shoulder, she was brought from N.S.W. by Mr Halliard in 1848 to the Western district of Victoria, with a colt-foal *Buckley*, by Commissioner (son of Gratis, dam by Camerton), at foot. A few years afterwards Mr Wilson bought her of Mr Halliard, and got a pedigree with her, which he subsequently mislaid, but he *remembers* her dam was *said to be* by Rous' Emigrant, out of a Camerton mare.

E R R A T A .

IN THIS VOLUME.

- 19 For Ramshakle, read Ramshackle
- 32 For Auf Wiederschen, read Auf Wiedersehen
- 52 For Bend Doran, read Ben Doran
- 61 Blithe Agnes' produce of 1897 was erroneously returned as a *colt*, instead of a *filly*.
- 65 Bondswoman's sire was Darby, not Derby.
- 69 For Border Bean, read Border Beau.
- 151 For Prince Tallyrand, read Prince Talleyrand.
- 155 For Miss Taylor, read Miss Tailor.
- 171 Cannonade is a bl. filly, *not* b. or br. colt.
- 179 For May Clark, read May Clarke.
- 184 For Endless Glen, read *Endless* Glen.
- 190 St Patricia II was covered in 1900 by both Blue-green *and* Dog Rose.
- 219 For Gourgand, read Gourgand.
- 233 For Glen-Choran, read *Glen*-Choran.
- 273 Glatz was foaled in 1898, not in 1897.
- 316 For Pirvin, read Pinvin.
- 340 Lady Pat's produce of 1897 was erroneously returned as a *filly*, instead of a *colt* (cut)
- 346 Lady Victoria was covered in 1899 by Friar's Balsam, *not* by Galopin.
- 358 For Nuptial Rite, read Nuptial Rite.
- 396 For Melva, read Malva.
- 410 Merry Duchess was by Neophite, not Neophyte.
- 429 For Patriko, read Patricko.
- 435 Mrs Eves was *not* barren in 1900; she had a b. or br. filly.
- 437 Ares was sent to Belgium, *not* to Germany.
- 460 For Tennebrosa, read Tenebrosa.
- 467 Winster was erroneously returned as a *colt* instead of a *filly*.
- 478 For Ragg Tag, read Rag Tag.
- 503 Polenta was sent to Belgium, *not* to France.
- 503 For Luffenham, read Luffenham.
- 504 Polly Marden's foal of 1900 was erroneously returned as a *filly* instead of a *colt*.
- 515 For Racoon, read Raccoon.
- 533 For Brecongill, read Breckongill.
- 537 For Pelisson, read Pellisson.
- 547 For Perigeux, read Perigueux.
- 555 Rose Queen II's foal of 1899 was erroneously returned as a *colt*, instead of a *filly*.
- 563 Rydal's produce of 1900 is a b. *colt*, not *filly*.
- 568 St Kynan's foal of 1899 was erroneously returned as a *colt*, instead of a *filly*.
- 571 The note to St Ursula's foal of 1897 should read—this Galopin mare, &c.
- 576 For Arla, read Arta.
- 604 For *Flying Bowl*, read *Flowing* Bowl.
- 617 For *Loop Up*, read Look Up.
- 622 For Stormy Queen, read Stormy Ocean (cut).

- 627 Suntai's produce of 1900 was erroneously returned as a ch. *filly* instead of a br. *colt*.
 636 For Redknap, read Lady Redknap.
 648 For Langour, read Languor.
 674 For Vulpone, read Volpone.
 706 For Loveless, read Lovelace.
 710 Babette's foal of 1899 was erroneously returned as a *filly* instead of a *colt*.
 713 Beauty Unadorned—add Mr T. J. Farley's name after 1899 as the Breeder.
 714 Bee Bird II—the reference should be to Vol. XVII, not Vol. VII.
 750 Duhallo II, omit her return for 1899.
 794 For Lady Atheling, read Lady Atheline.
 806 For Titiana, read Tatiana.
 839 For Orontessa, read Orontesa.
 918 Omit Cullercoats; she was sent to France.
 923 For Fraine, read Frame.
 923 For Galeus, read Galenus.
 930 Omit Barndance; she returned, and was sent to Germany.
 931 Omit Cerealia; she returned, and was sent to Belgium.
 938 Omit Olinda; she returned, and was sent to Russia.
 940 Rayonnante was covered by Common, *not* by Juggler.
 941 Scotch Brier's Foal of 1898 was *not* sent to France.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA IN VOLUME XVIII.

IN THE INDEX.

- For Silver Crest, by Cymbal, read Silver Bell.
 For Cypress, read Cyprus.
 Hopeful's reference should be 915, *not* 591.
 There are two mares named Enone; the one on page 453 is by Carlos, and the one on page 924 by Isonomy.
 Slip Knot's reference should be 249, *not* 250.
 Windlass' reference should be 858, *not* 591.
 Wintry's reference should be 687 *not* 887.
 For Thorally, read Thoraby.
 For Troy, read Troy II.

IN THE BODY OF THE WORK.

Page

- 1 Abbess was barren in 1892.
 3 Actress' foal of 1895 is by Polemic, *not* by Avontes.
 20 Amy, by Remorse, was foaled in 1882, *not* in 1892.
 27 Ardkinglass' dam is Claretto, *not* Clarette.
 29 Armorica; omit the name of *Full Armour* from her foal of 1894 and add it to that of 1893.
 54 Bilberry's foal of 1895 (a ch. colt—cut) is *not* dead.
 56 Black Bess' foal of 1896 is a br. *filly*, *not* *colt*.
 63 Bonne Chance's foal of 1896 is a bay *filly*, *not* *colt*.
 89 Cartoon's dam was Cascade, *not* Crusade.
 93 Lively Party was *not* sent to Belgium.
 108 Claptrap's pedigree should read—by Lord Clifden, dam by Bird-catcher, out of Colocynth.
 111 Clovelly's foal of 1895 is a b. *filly*, *not* *colt*.

- 112 Collarette's foal of 1896 is a br. *filly*, not *colt*.
 123 Court Beauty was foaled in 1878, not 1873.
 132 Daisy Chain's dam, Chatelaine, was by Cambuscan, out of Fal-lal, by Fazzoletto.
 143 Diddington. was foaled in 1873, not 1893.
 156 Dryad II's return for 1894 should read—slipped foal to Dan Dancer.
 167 Elmina's return for 1894 should read—ch. f. by Dan Dancer; she did *not* slip her foal that year.
 198 For Champs de Mar, read Champ de Mar.
 211 Fright was not barren in 1894, but had a ch. f. by Southill; she was barren in 1895 and 1896 and died.
 217 Gallipoli's foal of 1896 is a br. *colt*, not *filly*.
 236 Golden Star's foal of 1893 is a ch. *filly*, not *colt*.
 259 Heresy, by Speculum, was erroneously returned as having died in 1896.
 267 Holdhard's foal of 1893 is a br. *filly*, not *colt*.
 274 Ideal was foaled in 1889, not in 1887.
 307 Good Lady was covered in 1896 by Raeburn, not St Serf.
 322 Lady Jenny was covered in 1896 by Sempronius, not by Fullerton.
 360 Loricula's grandam (Go-ahead) was by Melbourne, not Y. Melbourne.
 377 For Peacemaker, read Pacemaker.
 397 Mere Hill's foal of 1893 is not dead.
 397 Mercy was covered in 1896 by Melanion and Louis XIII.
 399 Merry Lass' foal of 1891 is by Don Juan, not by Athol.
 405 Mint Essence is not cut.
 422 Miss Miggs, was by Despot, a son of Althotas or Zealot.
 422 Mrs Knight's foal of 1896 is a b. *filly*, not *colt*.
 426 Monday. The name of *Fern Hill*, should have appeared against her foal of 1893, not 1894.
 438 For Nadine (by Wisdom), read Nandine.
 443 Nellie Rose's return for 1897 should read—ch. f. by Dan Dancer.
 471 Patent's grandam should read *Algerie*, not *Algerine*.
 473 Peccancy's foal of 1894 went to Germany, not to France.
 516 Queen of Norway's return after 1893 should read—
 1894 and 1895 barren : 1896 foal (dead) and not covered that year.
 522 Railway Rate was barren in 1894-5, not in 1893.
 531 Rent Roll was foaled in 1886, not in 1888.
 536 Ricotta was foaled in 1883, not in 1893.
 542 Rondinella's dam, Célérité, was by Breadalbane, not Barcaldine.
 555 Ruby Queen had, in 1896, not in 1886, a f. (dead) by Petronel.
 559 St Estelle is chesnut, not bay filly.
 564 Insalt is a b. *colt*, not ch. *filly*.
 578 Secret Treasure's foal of 1895 was by Southill, not by Merry Hampton.
 582 For The Kurow, read The Kuron.
 584 Shortbread's foal of 1894 is a br., not ch. filly, and she was covered in 1896 by Yard Arm, not Red Eagle.
 593 Queen Emblem was foaled in 1893, not 1883.
 603 Spice's foal of 1896 (now called *Peppercette*), is a bay, not chesnut filly.
 607 Spring Time's foal of 1896 is a ch. *filly*, not *colt*.
 616 Stockton was foaled in 1884, not 1894.
 643 Tickle was covered in 1896 by Hazlehatch only.
 659 Vanessa's foal of 1896 is a b. *filly*, not *colt*.

- 680 Whirlpool was covered in 1896 by St Angelo *and* Morion.
- 711 Beechwood, corrected return for—
 1892 bl. c. *Woodbrook*, by Buckshot (cut).
 1893 bl. or br. c. *Plains of Boyle*, by ditto (cut).
- 714 Bessie White.—Omit the name of *Jumbo* from her foal of 1893, and add it to her foal of 1892; her foal of 1893 is now named *Bessie Tynan*.
- 715 Black Witch's foal of 1894 should have appeared as *Shot*, not *Spot*.
- 720 Britannia's foals of 1895 and 1896 are by Isosceles, *not* by Favo.
- 736 Criosphinx was foaled in 1885.
- 747 Eudocia's foal of 1896 is *not* dead.
- 754 Queen of the Dale is by The Dragoon, or *Hazlewood*.
- 755 Fuze's foal of 1894 is *not* dead.
- 774 Lady Carden's 1895 produce is by Little John (dam, Wild Lady, *not* White Lady).
- 787 Lombardstown Lass was foaled in 1889, *not* in 1888.
- 798 Golden Tress died in 1897, having had no produce to live.
- 799 Mignon's foal of 1894 is by Cassock, or Wild Sherry.
- 800 Golden Wench was *not* covered in 1896.
- 814 Parthenia, by Solon, was foaled in 1882, *not* in 1883.
- 855 Violante, by Turco, died in 1897.
- 862 For Diamond read The Diamond.
- 868 For Reshmet read Reshme~~h~~.
- 869 For Shoba read Shohba.
- 882 Floater was sent to Germany, *not* to Austria.
- 894 Galeazzo returned in 1899.
- 907 Bendigo returned in 1900.
- 954 Hawkeve's pedigree should read, foaled in 1883, by Uncas—
 The Palmer—Buccaneer.
- 976 Rosicrucian was foaled in 1865, *not* 1885.
- 989 Victorious was foaled in 1862, *not* in 1872.
- 999 Bloodthirsty is dead.
- 1000 Honor Oak is dead.
- 1002 Star One is dead.
- 1004 Bettywise was by Wisdom, *not* by Wellington, and foaled in 1894, *not* 1896.
- 1005 Hapsburgh is by Prince Rudolph, *not* by St Symphorien.
- 1008 Sweet Biscuit is by Macaroon, *not* Macaroni.
- 1011 For Ler read Lea.
- 1016 Brucette's foal of 1896 is by Prince Harold, *not* Prince Rudolph.

IN VOLUME XVII.

- 110 Cherry's (by Sterling) foal in 1891, now called *Matt Byrnes*, returned to England in 1898.
- 131 Court Beauty, by Restitution, was foaled in 1878, *not* in 1873.
- 131 Court Beauty, by Prince Charlie—the name of *Conralleria II* was dropped for her ch. f. (1889) by Charibert—it was subsequently named *Under the Rose*.
- 163 Elfin Ring, and *not* Ringoal, was sent to Germany.
- 200 Fanny Hanstead. Her dam was Lady Fanny Cavendish, by Neville, *not* Lady Fanny, by Cavendish.
- 700 Daffodil was foaled in 1876, *not* in 1877.
- 706 Full of Fight is *not* dead.
- 708 Eudocia's foal of 1890 is a b. *filly*, *not* *colt*.

- 741 Maggie's foal of 1890 is a b. *filly*, not *colt*.
 760 Parthenia, by Solon, was foaled in 1882, *not* 1883.
 861 Avignon was foaled in 1888, *not* in 1889
 898 Hawkeye's pedigree should read—foaled in 1883, by Uncas—The Palmer—Buccaneer.
 919 Rosicrucian was foaled in 1865, *not* 1885.
 931 Victorious was foaled in 1862, *not* 1872.

IN VOLUME XVI.

- 105 Court Beauty was foaled in 1878, not in 1873
 266 Lady Westwick's grandam (Polly Noble), was by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger.
 534 Melton was brought back from Italy in 1897, where he was sent in 1890.
 588 Helen Macgregor. Her correct breeding is as follows:—Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1882, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Chance, by Thunderbolt, out of Candia, by Wild Dayrell. She was sent to France in 1888 (see p. 82 in same Vol.)
 758 Victorious was 24 years old when he died.

IN VOLUME XV.

- 459 Surf was sent to New South Wales in 1882, covered by Rosicrucian, and in November the same year by Coltness.

IN VOLUME XIV.

- 275 Lyra was sent to New Zealand in 1877, covered by both The Speaker and Thunderbolt.

IN VOLUME XI.

- 523 Game-boy, the sire of Licence, was by Octavian—St George—Evander.

IN VOLUME X (Second Edition).

- 93 The Gem returned to England in 1865—for further return, see Vols. XI and XII.

IN VOLUME IV (Fourth Edition).

- 305 Tom Bagot, more often called Bagot, was *brother to* Dancer, not late Dancer.

ADDITIONAL ERRATA AND ADDENDA TO VOLUME I.

IN THE INDEX.

Page

- xvi Bay Farewell, add p. 84.
 xvii Black Susan, add p. 48.
 xviii Brown Farewell, add p. 84.
 xviii Calash, add p. 365.
 xxv Farewell (Bay), add p. 4.
 xxv Farewell (Brown), add p. 4.
 xxxiv Lister Turk, 389

IN THE BODY OF THE WORK.

Page

- 2 Sylva was called Silver in U.S.A.
 15 Vixen was also known as Cook's Vixen.
 16 Windham.—There were probably two horses of the Duke of Somerset's of this name, as he matched one in 1713 and one in 1724 and later. The date of foaling, 1719, can only refer to the latter.
 17 & 381 According to the Portland MS, Jigg was out of Leedes' dam.
 33 Bay Bolton mare (Little John's dam). So far as Little John and Sweepstakes are concerned, this mare was out of *sister* to Old Coquette. The others may have been dam by Bay Bolton, out of Old Coquette.
 45 Bushy Molly was by the Hampton Court Litton, not Ditton, Arabian.
 62 Coquette's dam was by Curwen, *not* Curwell, &c.
 69 Crazy (Ancaster) was foaled in 1748.
 72 Preference's dam was by Marske, son of Squirt, *not* Herod.
 73 & 144 In Dainty's and Nancy's pedigree's read out of *sister* to Fancy.
 91 Gipse's filly, by Fox (foaled 1740), must have been earlier, as Fox died in 1738.
 112 Lady Thigh was foaled in 1740, *not* 1743.
 114 The Lath mare (Richmond's dam) was also the dam, in 1766, of gr. c. *Lenox*, by Bustard.
 150 Paragon. In her pedigree, after Byerley Turk, add the cross of Taffolet Barb.
 155 Pet mare missed in 1722, *not* in 1772 to Greyhound.
 165 The dam of the Regulus mare (Frolic's dam), was by *Gaul'em*, *not* by *Gal'em*.
 170 The g.g. dam of the Regulus mare (Hambletonian's dam), was by *Snake*, out of Darcy's Queen.
 192 Bay Snip's filly, foaled in 17 , was by Blank, *not* by Matchless.
 199 Squint mare (Pratt's old mare). The Bustler cross should probably be Helmsley Turk, see p. 15.
 308 Madonna, her grandam, Bonny Lass, was *by* Bolton, and after Byerley Turk, add the cross of Taffolet Barb.

IN BROOD MARE INDEX.

- 402 Omit from Careless (Warren's), Betty Leedes, and an un-named mare on p. 17. They were by Careless (Old), foaled about 1690, by Spanker, out of Barb mare.
 403 Counsellor (Wood's). There is only one un-named mare, and the page is 8, not 78.
 409 Phlegon. For Temperance, p. 361, read p. 365, and un-named, for p. 345, read 341.
 413 Telemachus. His pedigree should read, Herod—Skim—Janus.

